

# Descendants of Conrad Weber

## Generation No. 1

1. **Conrad<sup>1</sup> Weber** was born 1620, and died 06 May 1702 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Pfeiffer** 31 Jan 1647/48 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Pfeiffer and Walburga ?. She was born 1625, and died 02 Feb 1706/07 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Conrad Weber:

Military service: mayor Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Conrad Weber and Anna Pfeiffer:

Marriage: 31 Jan 1647/48, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Conrad Weber and Anna Pfeiffer are:

- + 2 i. Georg<sup>2</sup> Weber, born 01 Apr 1658 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jun 1697 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3 ii. Catharina Weber, born 30 Apr 1661 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jul 1706 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

## Generation No. 2

2. **Georg<sup>2</sup> Weber** (Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Apr 1658 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jun 1697 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Reichardt** 21 Sep 1691 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Reichardt and Maria Luz. She was born 03 Mar 1671/72 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Weber and Maria Reichardt:

Marriage: 21 Sep 1691, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Weber and Maria Reichardt are:

- 4 i. Johann Bernhard<sup>3</sup> Weber, born 02 Nov 1691 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Catharina Kneulen 09 Aug 1722 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1690.  
  
More About Johann Weber and Anna Kneulen:  
Marriage: 09 Aug 1722, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 5 ii. Anna Maria Weber, born 15 Apr 1694 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Mar 1745/46 in Wurtemberg.
- 6 iii. Catharina Weber, born 19 May 1696 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 May 1696 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7 iv. Hans Jerg Weber, born 28 Apr 1697 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3. **Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber** (Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Apr 1661 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jul 1706 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Rehm** 21 Oct 1684 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Rehm and Anna Bertsch. He was born 01 Dec 1653 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jun 1731 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Rehm:

Cause of Death: consumption

Occupation: stone mason & judge Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Rehm and Catharina Weber:

Marriage: 21 Oct 1684, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Catharina Weber and Michael Rehm are:

- 8      i. Anna<sup>3</sup> Rehm, born 30 Jul 1685 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Aug 1770 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9      ii. Catharina Rehm, born 02 Jun 1687 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Hans Luz 22 Jan 1715/16 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Bef. 1696.  
  
More About Hans Luz:  
Occupation: mayor Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg  
  
More About Hans Luz and Catharina Rehm:  
Marriage: 22 Jan 1715/16, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 10     iii. Martin Rehm, born 25 Oct 1689 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1689/90 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11     iv. Anna Maria Rehm, born 10 Feb 1690/91 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Oct 1763 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Kohler Aft. 1709 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1684.  
  
More About ? Kohler and Anna Rehm:  
Marriage: Aft. 1709, Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- 12     v. Michael Rehm, born 09 Mar 1693/94 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1698 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 13     vi. Christina Rehm, born 04 Apr 1696 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1727/28 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 14     vii. Magdalena Rehm, born 21 Aug 1698 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1732/33 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Jacob Katz; born Bet. 1680 - 1705.
- 15     viii. Barbara Rehm, born 07 Jun 1701 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Aug 1701 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 16     ix. Barbara Rehm, born 31 Jul 1702 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1708/09 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 17     x. Jacob Rehm, born 11 Jul 1706 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Dec 1706 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

### Generation No. 3

**5. Anna Maria<sup>3</sup> Weber** (Georg<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Apr 1694 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Mar 1745/46 in Wurtemberg. She married **Hans Adam Keil**. He was born 23 May 1682 in Gerlingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Feb 1738/39 in Wurtemberg.

Children of Anna Weber and Hans Keil are:

- 18      i. Anna Margaretha<sup>4</sup> Keil, born 13 Jan 1716/17 in Gerlingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 12 Dec 1728 in Gerlingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- + 19      ii. Simon Keil, born 16 Apr 1726 in Gerlingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 03 Dec 1801 in Gerlingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

**13. Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm** (Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 Apr 1696 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Feb 1727/28 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Georg Breuning** 16 Nov 1717 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Breuning and Catharina Lutz. He was born 24 Apr 1687 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Sep 1740 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Breuning and Christina Rehm:

Marriage: 16 Nov 1717, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Rehm and Georg Breuning are:

- + 20      i. Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup> Breuning, born 01 May 1720 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Apr 1753 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 21      ii. Anna Maria Breuning, born 14 Mar 1721/22 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1786 in Hochdorf,

- Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 22      iii. Catharina Breuning, born 06 May 1723 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Dec 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 23      iv. Christina Breuning, born 07 Sep 1725 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 24      v. Hans Jerg Breuning, born 11 Jan 1727/28.

## Generation No. 4

**19. Simon<sup>4</sup> Keil** (Anna Maria<sup>3</sup> Weber, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Apr 1726 in Gerlingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Dec 1801 in Gerlingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Barbara Wagner** 09 Sep 1749 in Gerlingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Wagner and Anna ?. She was born 19 Oct 1721 in Gerlingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Apr 1759 in Gerlingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

More About Simon Keil and Anna Wagner:

Marriage: 09 Sep 1749, Gerlingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

Child of Simon Keil and Anna Wagner is:

- + 25      i. Christoph<sup>5</sup> Keil, born 13 Feb 1754 in Gerlingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1806 in Gerlingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

**20. Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup> Breuning** (Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 May 1720 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Apr 1753 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Rauser** 30 Apr 1743 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Rauser and Christina Zueflen. She was born 23 Feb 1719/20 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 May 1786 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Breuning and Anna Rauser:

Marriage: 30 Apr 1743, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Breuning and Anna Rauser are:

- + 26      i. Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, born 28 Feb 1743/44 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Sep 1815 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 27      ii. Michael Breuning, born 02 Sep 1747 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 28      iii. Johann Georg Breuning, born 07 May 1749 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Mar 1823 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 29      iv. Gottlieb Breuning, born 23 Aug 1751 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Dec 1753 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 30      v. Catharina Breuning, born 18 Sep 1745 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1815 in Remmingsheim, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

**21. Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning** (Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Mar 1721/22 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Dec 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Heizmann** 29 Jul 1744 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Heizmann and Maria Weber. He was born 14 Jul 1719 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jun 1781 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Maria Breuning:

Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Jacob Heizmann:

Cause of Death: consumption & gangrene

More About Jacob Heizmann and Anna Breuning:  
Marriage: 29 Jul 1744, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Breuning and Jacob Heizmann are:

- 31 i. Johann Georg<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, born 24 Aug 1744 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1747/48 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 32 ii. Johann Jacob Heizmann, born 12 Feb 1746/47 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1747/48 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 33 iii. Anna Catharina Heizmann, born 15 Apr 1749 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Aug 1749 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 34 iv. Maria Heizmann, born 02 Jul 1750 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 35 v. Christina Heizmann, born 30 Sep 1753 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Feb 1760 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 36 vi. Johann Georg Heizmann, born 14 Oct 1756 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1760 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 37 vii. Christian Heizmann, born 04 Jan 1760 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Nov 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 38 viii. Christina Heizmann, born 07 Jul 1762 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**22. Catharina<sup>4</sup> Breuning** (Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 May 1723 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Dec 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Walther** 09 Feb 1749/50 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Walter and Catharina Nestlin. He was born 15 Jan 1721/22 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Dec 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Walther:  
Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Walther and Catharina Breuning:  
Marriage: 09 Feb 1749/50, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Catharina Breuning and Friedrich Walther are:

- + 39 i. Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Walther, born 23 Feb 1750/51 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Aug 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 40 ii. Michael Walther, born 15 Nov 1752 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Nov 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 41 iii. Catharina Walther, born 22 Jul 1755 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Mar 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 42 iv. baby Walther, born 18 Apr 1757 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1757 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 43 v. baby Walther, born 28 Jul 1758 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jul 1758 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 44 vi. baby Walther, born 15 May 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 45 vii. baby Walther, born 16 Dec 1762 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Dec 1762 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 46 viii. baby Walther, born 19 Sep 1763 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Sep 1763 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 47 ix. baby Walther, born 15 Dec 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Dec 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**23. Christina<sup>4</sup> Breuning** (Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 Sep 1725 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Dec 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Hans Conrad Weber** 15 Oct 1748 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Weber and Magdalena Lutz. He was born 02 Jun 1723 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Dec 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Conrad Weber:

Occupation: linen weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hans Weber and Christina Breuning:

Marriage: 15 Oct 1748, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Breuning and Hans Weber are:

- 48 i. Magdalena<sup>5</sup> Weber, born 10 Jul 1749 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 May 1766 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 49 ii. Johann Conrad Weber, born 25 Dec 1750 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1750/51 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 50 iii. Johann Jacob Weber, born 04 Jun 1752 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1760 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 51 iv. Johann Conrad Weber, born 14 Feb 1754 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elisabeth Walz 04 May 1779 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 13 Jan 1759 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Nov 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Weber and Elisabeth Walz:

Marriage: 04 May 1779, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 52 v. Martin Weber, born 25 Nov 1755 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1760 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 53 vi. baby Weber, born 22 Oct 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Oct 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

## Generation No. 5

**25. Christoph<sup>5</sup> Keil** (Simon<sup>4</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>3</sup> Weber, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Feb 1754 in Gerlingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Feb 1806 in Gerlingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Magdalena Hek** 27 Apr 1779. She was born 19 Jan 1757 in Gerlingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Apr 1816 in Wurtemberg.

More About Christoph Keil and Maria Hek:

Marriage: 27 Apr 1779

Children of Christoph Keil and Maria Hek are:

- 54 i. Johann Georg<sup>6</sup> Keil, born 19 Jul 1780 in Gerlingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1849 in Tazewell Co, Illinois.
- + 55 ii. Christopher Keil, born 09 May 1784 in Gerlingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1855 in Gerlingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

**26. Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning** (Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Feb 1743/44 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Sep 1815 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Martin Gutekunst** 10 Jul 1770 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gutekunst and Maria Reichardt. He was born 11 Oct 1746 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1812 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Gutekunst:

Occupation: weaver Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Gutekunst and Christina Breuning:

Marriage: 10 Jul 1770, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Breuning and Martin Gutekunst are:

- + 56 i. Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Gutekunst, born 06 Mar 1771 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1811 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 57 ii. Martin Gutekunst, Jr., born 02 Nov 1772 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jan 1838 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 58 iii. Johann Georg Gutekunst, born 14 Mar 1774 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jun 1774 in Schietingen,

- 59      iv. Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 60      v. Michael Gutekunst, born 07 Jun 1775 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Nov 1776 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 61      vi. Johann Bernhard Gutekunst, born 09 Aug 1777 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 62      vii. Gottlieb Gutekunst, born 07 Feb 1779 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 62      vii. Johann Georg Gutekunst, born 09 Jan 1781 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Oct 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**27. Michael<sup>5</sup> Breuning** (Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Sep 1747 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 May 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He met **(1) Eva Catharina Diez** 1777. She was born 1732, and died 14 Sep 1799 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Catharina Walz** 15 Feb 1781 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Georg Walz and Barbara Eiting. She was born 12 Oct 1742 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Sep 1813 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Breuning:

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Breuning and Eva Diez:

Friends: 1777

More About Michael Breuning and Catharina Walz:

Marriage: 15 Feb 1781, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Michael Breuning and Eva Diez is:

- 63      i. Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Breuning, born 18 Apr 1777 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Mar 1778 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Michael Breuning and Catharina Walz are:

- 64      i. Johannes<sup>6</sup> Breuning, born 16 Jul 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jun 1783 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 65      ii. Johann Georg Breuning, born 28 Jan 1784 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**28. Johann Georg<sup>5</sup> Breuning** (Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 May 1749 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Mar 1823 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Gutekunst** 26 Aug 1773 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Gutekunst and Maria Reichardt. She was born 10 Jan 1739/40 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Dec 1815 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Breuning and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 26 Aug 1773, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Breuning and Anna Gutekunst are:

- + 66      i. Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup> Breuning, born 15 Nov 1775 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Sep 1835 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 67      ii. Anna Breuning, born 11 Nov 1777 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Apr 1837 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 68      iii. Johann Georg Breuning, born 22 Oct 1781 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**30. Catharina<sup>5</sup> Breuning** (Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Sep 1745 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jan 1815 in Remmingsheim, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Andreas Frank** 01 May 1771 in Hochdorf, Calw,

Wurtemberg, son of Hans Franck and Barbara Walz. He was born 28 Nov 1750 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jan 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Catharina Breuning:  
Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Johann Andreas Frank:  
Occupation: day laborer & merchant Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Frank and Catharina Breuning:  
Marriage: 01 May 1771, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Catharina Breuning and Johann Frank are:

- + 69 i. Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, born 16 Jul 1771 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 70 ii. Johann Georg Frank, born 28 Jun 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jun 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 71 iii. Johann Andreas Frank, born 04 Feb 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jun 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 72 iv. Anna Barbara Frank, born 07 May 1774 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**34. Maria<sup>5</sup> Heizmann** (Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Jul 1750 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jan 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Walz** 03 Sep 1771 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Walz and Christina Lutz. He was born 21 Dec 1745 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 May 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Maria Heizmann:  
Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Michael Walz:  
Cause of Death: high fever  
Occupation: farmer, cooper & judge Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Walz and Maria Heizmann:  
Marriage: 03 Sep 1771, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Heizmann and Michael Walz are:

- 73 i. Christina<sup>6</sup> Walz, born 20 Jul 1772 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 74 ii. Anna Maria Walz, born 29 Nov 1774 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1836 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 75 iii. Christian Walz, born 11 Jan 1777 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jun 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 76 iv. Magdalena Walz, born 05 Apr 1779 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 77 v. Jacob Walz, born 01 Apr 1781 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 May 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 78 vi. Konrad Walz, born 25 Aug 1783 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Apr 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 79 vii. Rosina Walz, born 27 Mar 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jun 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Martin Schuh Nov 1817 in Remmingsheim, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 24 Nov 1769 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Dec 1834 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Schuh and Rosina Walz:  
Marriage: Nov 1817, Remmingsheim, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- + 80 viii. Magdalena Walz, born 20 Jun 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Dec 1830 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg.

**37. Christian<sup>5</sup> Heizmann** (Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 Jan 1760 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Nov 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Walz** 13 Aug 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Walz and Anna Katz. She was born 11 Aug 1759 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jan 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Heizmann:

Occupation: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anna Walz:

Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Christian Heizmann and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 13 Aug 1782, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Heizmann and Anna Walz are:

- + 81 i. Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, born 09 Jun 1783 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 82 ii. Jakob Haizmann, born 18 Dec 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 83 iii. Johannes Haizmann, born 18 Dec 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 84 iv. Christina Haizmann, born 05 Apr 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Dec 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 85 v. baby Haizmann, twin, born 29 Nov 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Nov 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 86 vi. baby Haizmann, twin, born 29 Nov 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Nov 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 87 vii. Johann Friedrich Haizmann, born 29 Feb 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jan 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 88 viii. Johann Georg Haizmann, born 09 Feb 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 89 ix. Anna Maria Haizmann, born 09 Apr 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 90 x. Christina Haizmann, born 01 Apr 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 91 xi. Christian Haizmann, born 21 Mar 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**38. Christina<sup>5</sup> Heizmann** (Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 Jul 1762 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Mar 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Rauser** 08 May 1781 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Rauser and Barbara Katz. He was born 17 Feb 1754 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Feb 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Rauser:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Rauser and Christina Heizmann:

Marriage: 08 May 1781, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Christina Heizmann and Johann Rauser is:

- + 92 i. Johann Georg<sup>6</sup> Rauser, born 14 Nov 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**39. Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Walther** (Catharina<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Feb 1750/51 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Aug 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw,

Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Friedrich Goetsche** 08 Feb 1774 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Goetsche and Anna Baumann. He was born 08 Mar 1753 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jan 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Maria Walther:

Cause of Death: consumption

More About Jacob Friedrich Goetsche:

Cause of Death: high fever

Occupation: day laborer & master tailor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Goetsche and Anna Walther:

Marriage: 08 Feb 1774, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Walther and Jacob Goetsche are:

- 93 i. Elisabetha<sup>6</sup> Goetsche, born 05 Mar 1775 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Jacob Walz 07 Jun 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 25 Mar 1772 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - More About Elisabetha Goetsche:  
Cause of Death: dropsy of the chest
  - More About Johann Jacob Walz:  
Cause of Death: pneumonia
  - More About Johann Walz and Elisabetha Goetsche:  
Marriage: 07 Jun 1796, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 94 ii. Johann Georg Goetsche, born 29 Aug 1776 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 May 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 95 iii. Jacob Friedrich Goetsche, born 27 Nov 1777 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 96 iv. Catharina Barbara Goetsche, born 18 Apr 1779 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 97 v. Anna Maria Goetsche, born 02 Jul 1780 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Jacob Suesser 1804; born Aft. 1772.
  - More About Jacob Suesser:  
Occupation: baker Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg
  - More About Jacob Suesser and Anna Goetsche:  
Marriage: 1804
- 98 vi. Christina Goetsche, born 25 Sep 1781 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Bendlin 1803; born Aft. 1773.
  - More About Johannes Bendlin:  
Occupation: surgeon Kohlberg, Germany
  - More About Johannes Bendlin and Christina Goetsche:  
Marriage: 1803
- 99 vii. Margaretha Goetsche, born 17 Apr 1783 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 May 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 100 viii. Michael Goetsche, born 30 Jan 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 101 ix. Margaretha Goetsche, born 28 Feb 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Nov 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 102 x. Christian Immanuel Goetsche, born 11 Dec 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 103 xi. Johann Balthasar Goetsche, born 03 Feb 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Dec 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 104 xii. Johann Heinrich Goetsche, born 06 Nov 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Sep 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 105 xiii. Johann Jakob Goetsche, born 01 Feb 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jakob Goetsche:  
Occupation: shoe repairman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

**40. Michael<sup>5</sup> Walther** (Catharina<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Nov 1752 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Nov 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Walz** 14 Feb 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Walz and Catharina Walz. She was born 31 Dec 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Dec 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Walther:  
Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Walther and Barbara Walz:  
Marriage: 14 Feb 1786, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Walther and Barbara Walz are:

- 106 i. Christian<sup>6</sup> Walther, born 16 Nov 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 107 ii. Catharina Walther, born 13 Apr 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Jakob Kaz 23 Jul 1816 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born 08 Jul 1789 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Kaz and Catharina Walther:  
Marriage: 23 Jul 1816, Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- 108 iii. Johann Georg Walther, born 23 Dec 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Dec 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 109 iv. Johann Georg Walther, born 31 Dec 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 May 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 110 v. Anna Maria Walther, born 03 Mar 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 111 vi. Michael Walther, born 14 Nov 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 112 vii. Barbara Walther, born 22 Feb 1800 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 113 viii. Christina Walther, born 08 Jul 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Feb 1875 in Nellingsheim, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Jacob Walz 15 Jun 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 28 Oct 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jul 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Walz:  
Cause of Death: dropsy of the chest

More About Johann Walz and Christina Walther:  
Marriage: 15 Jun 1824, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

**41. Catharina<sup>5</sup> Walther** (Catharina<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Jul 1755 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Mar 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Vogt** 23 Jul 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Vogt and Dorothea Gutekunst. He was born 21 May 1751 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 May 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Vogt:  
Occupation: farmer & day laborer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Vogt and Catharina Walther:  
Marriage: 23 Jul 1782, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Catharina Walther and Johannes Vogt are:

- 114 i. baby<sup>6</sup> Vogt, born 21 May 1783 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 May 1783 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 115 ii. Elisabetha Catharina Vogt, born 15 Jun 1784 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 116 iii. Margaretha Barbara Vogt, born 15 Nov 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Nov 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 117 iv. Margaretha Barbara Vogt, born 14 Oct 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jun 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 118 v. Christina Vogt, born 25 Dec 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 119 vi. Dorothea Vogt, born 14 Jun 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 120 vii. baby Vogt, born 26 Mar 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

## Generation No. 6

**55. Christopher<sup>6</sup> Keil** (Christoph<sup>5</sup>, Simon<sup>4</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>3</sup> Weber, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 May 1784 in Gerlingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Feb 1855 in Gerlingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Heim** 24 Aug 1809 in Gerlingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. She was born 23 Oct 1787 in Gerlingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Mar 1864 in Gerlingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

More About Christopher Keil and Barbara Heim:

Marriage: 24 Aug 1809, Gerlingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

Children of Christopher Keil and Barbara Heim are:

- + 121 i. Christopher<sup>7</sup> Keil, born 03 Jun 1810 in Gerlingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died Jul 1876 in Gerlingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- 122 ii. Barbara Keil, born 19 Feb 1813 in Gerlingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 21 May 1893.
- 123 iii. Catharina Keil, born 12 Aug 1815 in Gerlingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 10 Dec 1893.
- 124 iv. Johann Georg Keil, born 06 Jun 1818 in Gerlingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 25 Nov 1844 in Gerlingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- 125 v. baby Keil, born 08 May 1821 in Gerlingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 08 May 1821 in Gerlingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- 126 vi. Elisabeth Keil, born 30 May 1824 in Gerlingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1883 in Gerlingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

**56. Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Gutekunst** (Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 Mar 1771 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jan 1811 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Gutekunst** 17 May 1791 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gutekunst and Anna Luz. He was born 25 Sep 1767 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jan 1833 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Gutekunst:

Occupation: judge & farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Gutekunst and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 17 May 1791, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Gutekunst and Michael Gutekunst are:

- 127 i. baby<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst, born 10 Oct 1792 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Oct 1792 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 128 ii. Jacob Friedrich Gutekunst, born 31 Oct 1793 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Dec 1878 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 129 iii. Margaretha Barbara Gutekunst, born 08 Oct 1795 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1799 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 130 iv. Johann Georg Gutekunst, born 20 Aug 1797 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1799 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 131 v. Martin Gottlieb Gutekunst, born 12 Dec 1798 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Aug 1856 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 132 vi. Johann Bernhard Gutekunst, born 02 Jul 1800 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Aug 1801 in

- Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 133 vii. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 25 Feb 1802 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1851.
- 134 viii. Johann Georg Gutekunst, born 06 Mar 1805 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 135 ix. Matthias Friedrich Gutekunst, born 17 Feb 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Aug 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 136 x. Johann Thomas Gutekunst, born 21 Dec 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1867 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**57. Martin<sup>6</sup> Gutekunst, Jr.** (Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Nov 1772 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jan 1838 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Baumann** 06 Oct 1795 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Baumann and Anna Gutekunst. She was born 14 Sep 1773 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Sep 1829 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Gutekunst, Jr.:

Occupation: weaver Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Gutekunst and Anna Baumann:

Marriage: 06 Oct 1795, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Martin Gutekunst and Anna Baumann are:

- + 137 i. Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst, born 24 Sep 1796 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 138 ii. Jacob Friedrich Gutekunst, born 06 Jan 1799 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1860 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 139 iii. Bernhard Gutekunst, born 07 Feb 1801 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 140 iv. Martin Friedrich Gutekunst, born 19 Sep 1804 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1864 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 141 v. Eva Rosina Gutekunst, born 29 Dec 1806 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jun 1872 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 142 vi. Johann Gottlob Gutekunst, born 09 Jan 1810 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Nov 1870 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 143 vii. Stephen Gutekunst, born 25 Dec 1812 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1880.

**60. Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup> Gutekunst** (Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 Aug 1777 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Nov 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Magdalena Luz** 20 Aug 1803 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Luz and Anna Vogt. She was born 22 Jun 1779 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Nov 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Bernhard Gutekunst:

Occupation: weaver Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Magdalena Luz:

Cause of Death: old age

More About Johann Gutekunst and Magdalena Luz:

Marriage: 20 Aug 1803, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Magdalena Luz are:

- + 144 i. Anna Barbara<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst, born 08 Nov 1804 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Nov 1821 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 145 ii. Christina Katharina Gutekunst, born 20 Jan 1806 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 146 iii. Johann Bernhard Gutekunst, born 08 Jul 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jul 1877 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 147 iv. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 17 Oct 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in US.
- 148 v. Elisabetha Gutekunst, born 30 Jan 1810 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Oct 1810 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 149 vi. Lorenz (Lawrence) Gutekunst, born 12 Aug 1811 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1875 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married ? 1842 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1811.
- More About Lorenz (Lawrence) Gutekunst:  
 Burial: 26 Sep 1875, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 25 lot 12  
 Cause of Death: consumption  
 Census: 02 Jul 1870, 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 57R w/ Conrad Yedle family  
 Emigration: US  
 Property: Section 29 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- More About Lorenz Gutekunst and ?:  
 Marriage: 1842, Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 150 vii. Magdalena Gutekunst, born 19 Mar 1813 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Oct 1814 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 151 viii. Elisabetha Gutekunst, born 29 Oct 1814 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in US.
- 152 ix. Magdalena Gutekunst, born 10 Aug 1816 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1893 in Wurtemberg. She married Johann Georg Schoettle 18 Oct 1842 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 22 Oct 1813 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Oct 1862 in Wurtemberg.
- More About Johann Schoettle and Magdalena Gutekunst:  
 Marriage: 18 Oct 1842, Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 153 x. Philipp Jakob Gutekunst, born 01 May 1818 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Dec 1872 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 154 xi. Johann Christoph Gutekunst, born 27 Jul 1821 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Abt. 25 Apr 1822 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**61. Gottlieb<sup>6</sup> Gutekunst** (Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 Feb 1779 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Oct 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Justina Buehl** 03 Apr 1802 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Matthaues Buehl and Christina Haizmann. She was born 09 Jan 1779 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Mar 1838 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Gutekunst:  
 Occupation: linen weaver Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Gutekunst and Justina Buehl:  
 Marriage: 03 Apr 1802, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlieb Gutekunst and Justina Buehl are:

- 155 i. Johann Martin<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst, born 12 Jun 1802 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1802 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 156 ii. Johann Matthaues Gutekunst, born 24 Sep 1803 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 157 iii. Christian Gottlieb Gutekunst, born 06 Dec 1804 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Apr 1809 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 158 iv. Gottlieb Martin Gutekunst, born 04 May 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Bet. 06 Jan 1887 - 1889 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 159 v. Christina Katharina Gutekunst, born 19 Jul 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1809 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 160 vi. Christian Gottlieb Gutekunst, born 25 Feb 1810 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 161 vii. Christina Katharina Gutekunst, born 06 May 1811 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1812 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 162 viii. Katharina Elisabetha Gutekunst, born 11 Dec 1812 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1861 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 163 ix. Johann Georg Gutekunst, born 19 Aug 1814 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1887 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 164 x. Christoph Gutekunst, born 02 Dec 1816 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Dec 1816 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 165 xi. Friedrich Gutekunst, born 03 May 1818 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1884 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 166 xii. Jakob Gutekunst, born 14 Feb 1822 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Mar 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**62. Johann Georg<sup>6</sup> Gutekunst** (Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 Jan 1781 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Oct 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Katharina Luz** 14 Oct 1806 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Luz and Anna Vogt. She was born 19 Jan 1785 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jan 1825 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Vetter** 27 Jan 1829 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Vetter and Anna Klaeger. She was born 09 Mar 1780 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 24 May 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Gutekunst:

Occupation: weaver Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Anna Luz:

Marriage: 14 Oct 1806, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Anna Vetter:

Marriage: 27 Jan 1829, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Anna Luz are:

- 167 i. Georg Michael<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst, born 01 Jul 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - + 168 ii. Christina Katharina Gutekunst, born 09 Sep 1809 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 169 iii. Simon Gutekunst, born 29 Oct 1812 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Sep 1814 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 170 iv. Georg Simon Gutekunst, born 14 Aug 1816 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1818 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 171 v. Lazarus Gutekunst, born 01 Mar 1819 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Christine Magdalene Schmaelzle 23 Aug 1846 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1819.
- More About Lazarus Gutekunst and Christine Schmaelzle:  
Marriage: 23 Aug 1846, Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 172 vi. Matthaeus Gutekunst, born 20 Sep 1820 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Nov 1822 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - + 173 vii. Konrad Friedrich Gutekunst, born 05 Feb 1823 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1915.
  - 174 viii. Maria Gutekunst, born 05 Sep 1824 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1825 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**65. Johann Georg<sup>6</sup> Breuning** (Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Jan 1784 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Aug 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Maria Katz** 02 May 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Katz and Magdalena Frank. She was born 23 Jan 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Dec 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Rosina Katz** 07 Feb 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Tobias Katz and Anna Kaz. She was born 11 Jun 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jan 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Breuning:

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Breuning and Anna Katz:

Marriage: 02 May 1809, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Breuning and Rosina Katz:

Marriage: 07 Feb 1826, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Breuning and Anna Katz are:

- 175 i. baby<sup>7</sup> Breuning, born 21 Feb 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 176 ii. Christian Breuning, born 25 Dec 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Aug 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 177 iii. Anna Barbara Breuning, born 16 Jun 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Aug 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 178 iv. Gottlieb Breuning, born 21 Apr 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Mar 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 179 v. Magdalena Breuning, born 04 Oct 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 180 vi. baby Breuning, born 28 Aug 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 181 vii. baby Breuning, born 09 Apr 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Breuning and Rosina Katz are:

- + 182 i. Georg Friedrich<sup>7</sup> Breuning, born 14 Nov 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jul 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 183 ii. Michael Breuning, born 08 Dec 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 184 iii. Immanuel Breuning, born 19 Jun 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 185 iv. Johannes Breuning, born 11 Apr 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Apr 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 186 v. Tobias Breuning, born 18 Dec 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 May 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 187 vi. baby Breuning, born 24 Jan 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**66. Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup> Breuning** (Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Nov 1775 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Sep 1835 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Catharina Kaupp** 08 Nov 1796 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kaupp and Susanna Hornberger. She was born 09 Dec 1773 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Nov 1835 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Bernhard Breuning:

Occupation: weaver Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Breuning and Catharina Kaupp:

Marriage: 08 Nov 1796, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Breuning and Catharina Kaupp are:

- 188 i. Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Breuning, born 21 Sep 1798 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 189 ii. Johann Georg Breuning, born 03 Sep 1801 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jan 1803 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 190 iii. Christina Katharina Breuning, born 17 Dec 1803 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Mar 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 191 iv. Magdalena Breuning, born 13 Aug 1806 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1831 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 192 v. Johann Bernhard Breuning, born 09 Mar 1810 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 193 vi. Barbara Breuning, born 17 Nov 1812 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1830 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1803.

More About ? and Barbara Breuning:

Marriage: Aft. 1830, Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 194 vii. baby Breuning, born 09 Jan 1819 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1819 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**67. Anna<sup>6</sup> Breuning** (Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Nov 1777 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Apr 1837 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Michael Gutekunst, twin** 10 Feb 1801 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gutekunst and Martha Schuh. He was born 01 Jan 1776 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jun 1817 in Sulz am Neck, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Breuning:  
Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Johann Gutekunst and Anna Breuning:  
Marriage: 10 Feb 1801, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Breuning and Johann Gutekunst are:

- 195 i. Konrad Friedrich<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst, born 21 Feb 1802 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1803 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 196 ii. Konrad Friedrich Gutekunst, born 28 Aug 1803 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Dec 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 197 iii. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 09 Dec 1805 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 May 1806 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 198 iv. Daniel Gutekunst, born 03 Sep 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Sep 1868 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 199 v. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 16 Apr 1809 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in US.
- 200 vi. Andreas Gutekunst, born 28 Nov 1810 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 201 vii. Martha Gutekunst, born 22 Oct 1812 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Mar 1815 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 202 viii. Anna Gutekunst, born 10 Oct 1814 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 203 ix. Martha Gutekunst, born 17 Jan 1816 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 204 x. Bartholomaeus Gutekunst, born 24 Aug 1817 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Dec 1881 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**68. Johann Georg<sup>6</sup> Breuning** (Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Oct 1781 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Feb 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Kaupp** 04 May 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Kaupp and Christina Ziflin. She was born 14 Jul 1786 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died in US.

More About Anna Maria Kaupp:  
Emigration: 13 Apr 1846, US

More About Johann Breuning and Anna Kaupp:  
Marriage: 04 May 1808, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Breuning and Anna Kaupp are:

- 205 i. Johann Georg<sup>7</sup> Breuning, born 19 Dec 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Aug 1826 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 206 ii. Christina Barbara Breuning, born 15 Dec 1809 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in US.
- More About Christina Barbara Breuning:  
Emigration: 1846, US
- 207 iii. Anna Maria Breuning, born 18 Aug 1812 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 208 iv. Stephan Breuning, born 25 Dec 1813 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Nov 1867 in Schoenenwegan Gde. Straubenzell, Sankt Gallen.
  - + 209 v. Wilhelm Breuning, born 22 Nov 1815 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 210 vi. Johann Martin Breuning, born 06 Jul 1817 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1817 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - + 211 vii. Margaretha Breuning, born 22 Aug 1818 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Nov 1877 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
  - 212 viii. Katharina Breuning, twin, born 10 Oct 1820 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Nov 1820 in Schietingen,

- 213 ix. Calw, Wurtemberg.  
Rosina Breuning, twin, born 10 Oct 1820 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Dec 1820 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 214 x. baby Breuning, born 14 Nov 1821 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Nov 1821 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 215 xi. Philipp Breuning, born 03 Aug 1823 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Sep 1823 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 216 xii. Elisabetha Katharina Breuning, born 09 Nov 1825 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1825 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 217 xiii. Matthaeus Breuning, born 05 Mar 1827 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jun 1829 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 218 xiv. Wilhelmine Breuning, born 30 Jan 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in US.

More About Wilhelmine Breuning:  
Emigration: 1846, US

**69. Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank** (Catharina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Jul 1771 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jan 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Walz** 07 Feb 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Walz and Catharina Lutz. He was born 07 Dec 1758 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Aug 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Maria Frank:  
Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Johann Jacob Walz:  
Cause of Death: consumption  
Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Anna Frank:  
Marriage: 07 Feb 1792, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Frank and Johann Walz are:

- 219 i. baby<sup>7</sup> Walz, born 23 Nov 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Nov 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 220 ii. Katharina Walz, born 07 Nov 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 May 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 221 iii. Andreas Walz, born 17 Dec 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 May 1859 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 222 iv. Anna Barbara Walz, born 18 Dec 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 223 v. Johann Gottlieb Walz, born 12 Aug 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Apr 1860 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 224 vi. Anna Barbara Walz, born 08 Apr 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Sep 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 225 vii. Anna Maria Walz, born 26 Nov 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 May 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 226 viii. Georg Jacob Walz, born 19 Aug 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jun 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 227 ix. Rosina Dorothea Walz, born 17 Mar 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 228 x. Dorothea Walz, born 17 May 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1882 in Ofterdinegn, Wurtemberg. She married Konrad Wandel 24 Jan 1837 in Remmingsheim, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 20 Dec 1802 in Kusterdinegn, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Wandel:  
Occupation: blacksmith

More About Konrad Wandel and Dorothea Walz:  
Marriage: 24 Jan 1837, Remmingsheim, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

**70. Johann Georg<sup>6</sup> Frank** (Catharina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup>

Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Jun 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jun 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Rosina Kaz** 06 Sep 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kaz and Barbara Reichardt. She was born 08 Nov 1779 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Mar 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Frank:

Cause of Death: lung consumption

Occupation: master weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anna Rosina Kaz:

Cause of Death: brain infection

More About Johann Frank and Anna Kaz:

Marriage: 06 Sep 1803, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Frank and Anna Kaz are:

- 229 i. Anna Katharina<sup>7</sup> Frank, born 19 May 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 230 ii. Anna Barbara Frank, born 25 Nov 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 231 iii. Andreas Frank, born 19 Oct 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 232 iv. Anna Frank, born 04 Aug 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 233 v. Georg Jonathan Frank, born 29 Dec 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Oct 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 234 vi. Georg Andreas Frank, born 17 Feb 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Andreas Frank:

Emigration: Mar 1863, US

- 235 vii. Johann Georg Hartmann Frank, born 16 Nov 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Hartmann Frank:

Emigration: Feb 1956, US

**71. Johann Andreas<sup>6</sup> Frank** (Catharina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 Feb 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jun 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Barbara Walz** 01 Oct 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Maria Walz. She was born 14 Jan 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jul 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Andreas Frank:

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anna Barbara Walz:

Cause of Death: pulmonary disease

More About Johann Frank and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 01 Oct 1805, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Frank and Anna Walz are:

- 236 i. baby<sup>7</sup> Frank, born 02 Apr 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 237 ii. Anna Maria Frank, born 08 Jun 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Aug 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 238 iii. baby Frank, born 23 Jul 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jul 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 239 iv. Rosina Barbara Frank, born 13 Jan 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 240 v. Margaretha Barbara Frank, born 29 May 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 241 vi. Johann Andreas Frank, born 30 Dec 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 242 vii. baby Frank, born 20 Jul 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jul 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 243 viii. Margaretha Barbara Frank, born 08 Jun 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Mar 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**72. Anna Barbara<sup>6</sup> Frank** (Catharina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 May 1774 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Johann Georg Seeger** 03 Oct 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Seeger and Christina Vogt. He was born 03 Feb 1774 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Martin Schuh** 10 Oct 1809 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Schuh and Agnes Katz. He was born 24 Nov 1769 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Dec 1834 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Seeger:  
Occupation: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Seeger and Anna Frank:  
Marriage: 03 Oct 1797, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Schuh and Anna Frank:  
Marriage: 10 Oct 1809, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Frank and Johann Seeger is:

- 244 i. baby<sup>7</sup> Seeger, born 30 Jul 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jul 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Anna Frank and Johann Schuh is:

- 245 i. baby<sup>7</sup> Schuh, born 16 Aug 1812 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1812 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

**74. Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Walz** (Maria<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Nov 1774 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Apr 1836 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Katz** 05 May 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Katz and Maria Walz. He was born 28 Aug 1776 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Apr 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Katz:  
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Katz and Anna Walz:  
Marriage: 05 May 1801, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Walz and Johannes Katz are:

- + 246 i. Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Kaz, born 29 Nov 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 247 ii. Michael Jacob Katz, born 07 Mar 1803.
- + 248 iii. Jakob Christian Kaz, born 16 Oct 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Mar 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 249 iv. Gottlob Konrad Katz, born 05 Jul 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1877 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 250 v. baby Katz, born 25 Oct 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 251 vi. Daniel Katz, born 20 Mar 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 252 vii. Ludwig Katz, born 11 Apr 1813 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Apr 1813 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 253 viii. baby Katz, born 11 May 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 May 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 254 ix. baby Katz, born 02 Jan 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jan 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 255 x. baby Katz, born 20 Jul 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jul 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**77. Jacob<sup>6</sup> Walz** (Maria<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Apr 1781 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 May 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Margaretha Barbara Vogt** 07 May 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Vogt and Catharina Walther. She was born 14 Oct 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jun 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Walz:

Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Margaretha Barbara Vogt:

Cause of Death: high fever

More About Jacob Walz and Margaretha Vogt:

Marriage: 07 May 1811, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Walz and Margaretha Vogt are:

- 256 i. Anna Barbara<sup>7</sup> Walz, born 13 Mar 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 257 ii. Christina Rosina Walz, born 10 Nov 1813 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 258 iii. Elisabetha Walz, born 27 Nov 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Oct 1848 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 259 iv. Herrmann Walz, born 18 Dec 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 May 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 260 v. Maria Katharina Walz, born 30 Dec 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 261 vi. Ernst Jakob Walz, born 11 Jan 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 262 vii. Ernst Jakob Walz, born 01 Sep 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 263 viii. Georg Thomas Walz, born 21 Dec 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Dec 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 264 ix. Maria Katharina Walz, born 04 Apr 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jan 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 265 x. Magdalena Walz, born 06 Jul 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Nov 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 266 xi. Margaretha Walz, born 02 Sep 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Oct 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 267 xii. Maria Magdalena Walz, born 21 May 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jun 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**78. Konrad<sup>6</sup> Walz** (Maria<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Aug 1783 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Apr 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Walz** 25 Apr 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Rosina Walz. She was born 10 Aug 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jun 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Walz:

Cause of Death: apoplexy & pneumonia

Occupation: shoe repairman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Katharina Walz:

Cause of Death: dropsy of the chest

More About Konrad Walz and Katharina Walz:

Marriage: 25 Apr 1809, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Konrad Walz and Katharina Walz are:

- + 268 i. Matthaeus<sup>7</sup> Walz, born 19 Apr 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Nov 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 269 ii. Johann Ludwig Walz, born 07 Oct 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1847 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 270 iii. Joachim Walz, born 21 Aug 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1896 in Columbia City, Indiana.
- + 271 iv. Rosina Maria Walz, born 10 Nov 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Aug 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 272 v. Ernst Michael Walz, born 15 Apr 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Mar 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 273 vi. Lorenz Walz, born 09 Aug 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1879 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 274 vii. Anna Barbara Walz, born 28 May 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1906 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 275 viii. Christina Catharina Walz, born 12 Dec 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1892 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

**80. Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Walz** (Maria<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Jun 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Dec 1830 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg. She married **Heinrich Schaefer** 31 Aug 1813 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Schaffer and Johanna Ziflin. He was born 01 May 1789 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg, and died 18 May 1842 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Heinrich Schaefer and Magdalena Walz:

Marriage: 31 Aug 1813, Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg

Children of Magdalena Walz and Heinrich Schaefer are:

- 276 i. Johann Christian<sup>7</sup> Schaffer, born 29 Oct 1814 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1815 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg.
  - 277 ii. Johann Michael Schaffer, born 29 May 1816 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg. He married Marie Vallet 22 Aug 1854 in Belley, Dept Ain, France; born Aft. 1816.
- More About Johann Schaffer and Marie Vallet:  
Marriage: 22 Aug 1854, Belley, Dept Ain, France
- 278 iii. Christina Schaffer, born 30 Jul 1818 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg; died 22 Dec 1820 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg.
  - 279 iv. Heinrich Schaffer, born 28 Jun 1820 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg; died 21 Dec 1820 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg.
  - + 280 v. Johannes Schaffer, born 18 Jun 1822 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg; died 11 Aug 1878 in Corunna, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
  - 281 vi. Johann Georg Schaffer, born 08 Sep 1829 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg; died 21 Sep 1829 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg.
  - + 282 vii. Christian Schaefer, born 13 Mar 1825 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1905 in Shiawassee Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
  - 283 viii. M. F. Schaffer, born 09 May 1827 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg.
  - 284 ix. ? Schaffer, born 06 Aug 1828 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg; died 06 Aug 1828 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg.
  - 285 x. Johann Georg Schaffer, born 08 Sep 1829 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg.
  - 286 xi. ? Schaffer, born 27 Nov 1830 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg; died 27 Nov 1830 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg.

**81. Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Haizmann** (Christian<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 Jun 1783 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Oct 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Walz** 10 Jun 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Walz and Anna Walz. He was born 20 Apr 1781 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Sep 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Catharina Haizmann:

Cause of Death: dysentery

More About Johann Georg Walz:  
Cause of Death: dropsy of the chest  
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Anna Haizmann:  
Marriage: 10 Jun 1806, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Haizmann and Johann Walz are:

- 287 i. Christian<sup>7</sup> Walz, born 10 Oct 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Oct 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 288 ii. Johann Jacob Walz, born 08 Feb 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 289 iii. Johann Christian Walz, born 16 Aug 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Aug 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 290 iv. Friedrich Walz, born 30 Aug 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Sep 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 291 v. Anna Katharina Walz, born 21 Dec 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 292 vi. Rosina Walz, born 04 Dec 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Aug 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 293 vii. Anna Barbara Walz, born 31 Jul 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Aug 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 294 viii. Gottlob Walz, born 22 Sep 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 295 ix. Anna Barbara Walz, born 27 Nov 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Dec 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 296 x. Anna Walz, born 05 Jul 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jun 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 297 xi. Jakobina Walz, born 25 Jul 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jul 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**82. Jakob<sup>6</sup> Haizmann** (Christian<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Dec 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Sep 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Hedwig Kaz** 02 Nov 1813 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 22 Dec 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Mar 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Haizmann:  
Cause of Death: dysentery  
Occupation: farmer & baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hedwig Kaz:  
Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Jakob Haizmann and Hedwig Kaz:  
Marriage: 02 Nov 1813, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Haizmann and Hedwig Kaz are:

- + 298 i. Anna Katharina<sup>7</sup> Haizmann, born 19 Oct 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 299 ii. Sara Haizmann, born 23 Oct 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1876 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Georg Egeler 26 Nov 1844 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 05 Dec 1810 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Egeler and Sara Haizmann:  
Marriage: 26 Nov 1844, Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 300 iii. Maria Haizmann, born 02 Dec 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Balthasar Haug 13 Feb 1844 in Wolfenhausen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1811.

More About Balthasar Haug and Maria Haizmann:

Marriage: 13 Feb 1844, Wolfenhausen, Wurtemberg

- + 301 iv. Barbara Haizmann, born 07 Apr 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Oct 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 302 v. Hedwiga Haizmann, born 28 Oct 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 303 vi. Johanna Haizmann, born 08 Apr 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 May 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 304 vii. Jakob Friedrich Haizmann, born 21 Dec 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 May 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**83. Johannes<sup>6</sup> Haizmann** (Christian<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Dec 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Apr 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Frick** 05 Feb 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Frick and Anna Kaz. She was born 14 Apr 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Sep 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Haizmann:

Occupation: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Rosina Frick:

Cause of Death: consumption & apoplexy

More About Johannes Haizmann and Rosina Frick:

Marriage: 05 Feb 1817, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Haizmann and Rosina Frick are:

- 305 i. Anna Barbara<sup>7</sup> Haizmann, born 06 Jan 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Sep 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 306 ii. Anna Barbara Haizmann, born 03 May 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Apr 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 307 iii. Rosina Maria Haizmann, born 29 May 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 308 iv. Magdalena Haizmann, born 28 Dec 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 309 v. Christiana Haizmann, born 02 Nov 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Nov 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 310 vi. Johannes Haizmann, born 13 Sep 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 311 vii. Christian Haizmann, born 30 Sep 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 312 viii. Elisabetha Haizmann, born 15 Oct 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Apr 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 313 ix. Gottlieb Haizmann, born 02 Nov 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**92. Johann Georg<sup>6</sup> Rauser** (Christina<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Nov 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 May 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Barbara Walz** 11 Jul 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Elisabetha Schuh. She was born 27 Nov 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Dec 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Rauser:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Rauser and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 11 Jul 1815, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Rauser and Anna Walz are:

- 314 i. Jakob Friedrich<sup>7</sup> Rauser, born 01 Sep 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 315 ii. Johann Georg Rauser, born 05 Oct 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 316 iii. Christine Elisabeth Rauser, born 16 Sep 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 317 iv. Katharina Barbara Rauser, born 22 May 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 318 v. Anna Maria Rauser, born 22 Dec 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Dec 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 319 vi. Christian Rauser, born 21 Jul 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Nov 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 320 vii. Johann Jakob Rauser, born 15 Jan 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Apr 1864 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 321 viii. Johann Martin Rauser, born 02 Jun 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 May 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 322 ix. Heinrich Rauser, born 26 Jan 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1888 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 323 x. Wilhelmine Rauser, born 01 Sep 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 324 xi. Karl Rauser, born 11 Mar 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 325 xii. Paul Rauser, born 27 Jun 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 326 xiii. Friedrika Rauser, born 23 Aug 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Sep 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 327 xiv. Ludwig Rauser, born 22 Sep 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Oct 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 328 xv. Friedrich Rauser, born 11 Feb 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Aug 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**96. Catharina Barbara<sup>6</sup> Goetsche** (Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Walther, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Apr 1779 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Feb 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Walz** 23 Feb 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Walz and Maria Walz. He was born 24 Jul 1773 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jun 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Catharina Barbara Goetsche:

Cause of Death: pleurisy bronchitis

More About Johann Jacob Walz:

Cause of Death: hemorrhage

More About Johann Walz and Catharina Goetsche:

Marriage: 23 Feb 1802, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Catharina Goetsche and Johann Walz are:

- 329 i. Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Walz, twin, born 04 Jul 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlieb Hiller 22 Jul 1823 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 03 Feb 1796 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.  
  
More About Gottlieb Hiller and Anna Walz:  
Marriage: 22 Jul 1823, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- + 330 ii. Katharina Barbara Walz, twin, born 04 Jul 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Bet. 1832 - 1833 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- 331 iii. Christina Elizabeth Walz, born 17 Feb 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Oct 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 332 iv. Frantz Joseph Walz, born 14 Mar 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1899 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri.

**104. Johann Heinrich<sup>6</sup> Goetsche** (Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Walther, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 Nov 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Sep

1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Magdalena Katz** 01 Jun 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Katz and Magdalena Frank. She was born 20 Mar 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Nov 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Magdalena Katz:  
Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Johann Goetsche and Magdalena Katz:  
Marriage: 01 Jun 1815, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Goetsche and Magdalena Katz are:

- 333 i. Johann Friedrich<sup>7</sup> Goetsche, born 05 Jul 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 334 ii. Jakob Friedrich Goetsche, born 02 Aug 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in US.
- 335 iii. Anna Maria Goetsche, born 12 Jul 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 336 iv. Johannes Goetsche, born 26 May 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Nov 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 337 v. Katharina Elisabeth Goetsche, born 03 Jul 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
  
More About Katharina Elisabeth Goetsche:  
Emigration: US
- 338 vi. Johann Georg Goetsche, born 21 Apr 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
  
More About Johann Georg Goetsche:  
Emigration: 1852, US
- + 339 vii. Magdalena Goetsche, born 22 Nov 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 340 viii. Anna Maria Goetsche, born 06 Jan 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1878.

**117. Margaretha Barbara<sup>6</sup> Vogt** (Catharina<sup>5</sup> Walther, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Oct 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jun 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Walz** 07 May 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Walz and Maria Heizmann. He was born 01 Apr 1781 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 May 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Margaretha Barbara Vogt:  
Cause of Death: high fever

More About Jacob Walz:  
Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Jacob Walz and Margaretha Vogt:  
Marriage: 07 May 1811, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (77) Jacob Walz.

**118. Christina<sup>6</sup> Vogt** (Catharina<sup>5</sup> Walther, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Dec 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 May 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Vogt** 05 Nov 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Vogt and Christina Walz. He was born 08 Oct 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Aug 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Vogt:  
Occupation: day laborer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Vogt and Christina Vogt:

Marriage: 05 Nov 1811, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Vogt and Johann Vogt are:

- 341 i. Christina Katharina<sup>7</sup> Vogt, born 02 Jun 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 342 ii. Anna Maria Vogt, born 09 Nov 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Aug 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 343 iii. Christina Katharina Vogt, born 18 Mar 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jul 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 344 iv. Martin Vogt, born 17 Apr 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Dec 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 345 v. Rosina Vogt, born 02 Sep 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 346 vi. Johann Friedrich Vogt, born 14 Jul 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 347 vii. Elisabetha Katharina Vogt, born 05 May 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 May 1899 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Baur Aft. 1842 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1819.

More About ? Baur and Elisabetha Vogt:

Marriage: Aft. 1842, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- + 348 viii. Franz Jakob Vogt, born 04 May 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 349 ix. Albrecht Vogt, born 07 Aug 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 350 x. Johann Konrad Vogt, born 17 Nov 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 May 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 351 xi. Dorothea Vogt, born 06 Aug 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1900 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

**119. Dorothea<sup>6</sup> Vogt** (Catharina<sup>5</sup> Walther, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Jun 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jun 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Vogt** 24 Jan 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Vogt and Anna Walz. He was born 11 May 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Feb 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Vogt:

Occupation: shoe repairman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Vogt and Dorothea Vogt:

Marriage: 24 Jan 1814, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Dorothea Vogt and Jakob Vogt are:

- 352 i. Jakob Friedrich<sup>7</sup> Vogt, born 01 Nov 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 353 ii. Dorothea Maria Vogt, born 12 Jan 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Jakob Muehleisen 17 Jun 1845 in Nellingsheim, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1810.

More About Johann Muehleisen and Dorothea Vogt:

Marriage: 17 Jun 1845, Nellingsheim, Wurtemberg

- 354 iii. Barbara Vogt, born 18 Sep 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 May 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 355 iv. Gottlieb Vogt, born 25 Sep 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Oct 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 356 v. Christina Katharina Vogt, born 25 Dec 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 357 vi. Johannes Vogt, born 24 Jun 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 358 vii. Anna Maria Vogt, born 10 Dec 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 359 viii. Johann Georg Vogt, born 13 Jul 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Aug 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- + 360 ix. Johann Bernhard Vogt, born 23 Jul 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Dec 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 361 x. Margaretha Vogt, born 11 Nov 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 362 xi. Jakobine Vogt, born 11 Feb 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Nov 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

## Generation No. 7

**121. Christopher<sup>7</sup> Keil** (Christopher<sup>6</sup>, Christoph<sup>5</sup>, Simon<sup>4</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>3</sup> Weber, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 Jun 1810 in Gerlingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died Jul 1876 in Gerlingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Katharina Wagner** 06 May 1837 in Gerlingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. She was born 29 Jun 1808 in Gerlingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Aug 1844 in Gerlingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Regina Bauer** 06 Apr 1845 in Gerlingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Bauer and Anna Maisch. She was born 29 Nov 1814 in Gerlingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jun 1882 in Jaffa, Germany.

More About Christopher Keil and Katharina Wagner:  
 Marriage: 06 May 1837, Gerlingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

More About Christopher Keil and Regina Bauer:  
 Marriage: 06 Apr 1845, Gerlingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

Children of Christopher Keil and Katharina Wagner are:

- 363 i. Katharina<sup>8</sup> Keil, born 15 Sep 1839 in Gerlingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- 364 ii. Christoph Keil, born 19 Feb 1841 in Gerlingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 25 Nov 1870 in Gerlingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- 365 iii. Jakob Keil, born 14 Oct 1842 in Gerlingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

Children of Christopher Keil and Regina Bauer are:

- 366 i. Regina<sup>8</sup> Keil, born 09 Jan 1846 in Gerlingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jul 1921 in Jaffa, Germany.
- 367 ii. Christiana Keil, born 11 Oct 1847 in Gerlingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died in Jaffa, Germany.
- 368 iii. Johann Georg Keil, born 25 Oct 1848 in Gerlingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1849 in Gerlingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- 369 iv. Elizabeth Barbara Keil, born 25 Oct 1853 in Gerlingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1944 in Provo, Utah Co, Utah.
- 370 v. Anna Maria Keil, born 05 Aug 1856 in Gerlingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 09 Dec 1856 in Gerlingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- + 371 vi. Johanna Keil, born 02 Dec 1857 in Gerlingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1940 in Provo, Utah Co, Utah.

**128. Jacob Friedrich<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst** (Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 31 Oct 1793 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Dec 1878 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Magdalena Bachmann** 12 May 1819 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Bachmann and Rosina Gutekunst. She was born 10 Sep 1793 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jan 1835 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Christina Barbara Hauer** 10 May 1838 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Hauer and Esther Luz. She was born 18 Aug 1805 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Sep 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(3) Dorothea Hauer** 04 Nov 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Hauer and Esther Luz. She was born 22 Nov 1815 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Mar 1859 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Friedrich Gutekunst:  
 Occupation: weaver Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Gutekunst and Magdalena Bachmann:  
Marriage: 12 May 1819, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Gutekunst and Christina Hauer:  
Marriage: 10 May 1838, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Gutekunst and Dorothea Hauer:  
Marriage: 04 Nov 1841, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Gutekunst and Magdalena Bachmann are:

- 372 i. Georg Friedrich<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, born 10 Aug 1817 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1818 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 373 ii. Christina Barbara Gutekunst, born 10 Feb 1820 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1823 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 374 iii. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born Bet. Jan - 25 Jun 1822 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Oct 1891 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 375 iv. Georg Michael Gutekunst, born 29 Sep 1823 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1878 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 376 v. Magdalena Gutekunst, born 04 Mar 1825 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1825 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 377 vi. Johann Ferdinand Gutekunst, born 25 Feb 1826 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Aug 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 378 vii. Helena Gutekunst, born 17 Aug 1827 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1867 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 379 viii. Johann Erhard Gutekunst, born 05 Jan 1829 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1829 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 380 ix. baby Gutekunst, born 28 Oct 1829 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1829 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 381 x. Rosina Katharina Gutekunst, born 05 Aug 1830 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jan 1831 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 382 xi. Christina Barbara Gutekunst, born 29 Apr 1832 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1906 in Bangor, Bay Co, Michigan.
- 383 xii. Jakob Friedrich Gutekunst, born 23 Oct 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1835 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Jacob Gutekunst and Christina Hauer are:

- + 384 i. Wilhelm<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, born 02 Mar 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Bef. 1877 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 385 ii. Dorothea Gutekunst, born 11 Mar 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Nov 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Children of Jacob Gutekunst and Dorothea Hauer are:

- + 386 i. Elisabetha<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, born 15 Dec 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Sep 1913 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 387 ii. Jakob Friedrich Gutekunst, born 22 Nov 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 388 iii. Agatha Gutekunst, born 07 Mar 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 389 iv. Bernhard Gutekunst, born 22 Jan 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Mar 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 390 v. Ferdinand Gutekunst, born 25 Feb 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Dec 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 391 vi. Johann Bernhard Gutekunst, born 28 Dec 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Oct 1900 in Manhattan, New York.

More About Johann Bernhard Gutekunst:  
Emigration: US

- 392 vii. Karl Gutekunst, born 04 Apr 1856 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1863 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 393 viii. Katharina Gutekunst, born 17 May 1860 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1916 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**131. Martin Gottlieb<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst** (Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Dec 1798 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Aug 1856 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Margaretha Braun** 01 Feb 1826 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Braun and Anna Reinhardt. She was born 11 Aug 1800 in Kuppingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Gottlieb Gutekunst:

Burial: Aug 1856, St. Thomas Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Emigration: 17 Feb 1853, US

Occupation: weaver

More About Martin Gutekunst and Margaretha Braun:

Marriage: 01 Feb 1826, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Martin Gutekunst and Margaretha Braun are:

- + 394 i. Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, born Bet. 29 - 30 Oct 1823 in Kuppingen near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jul 1863 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 395 ii. Gebhard (Gilbert) Gutekunst, born 07 Apr 1826 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Oct 1901 in DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan.
- 396 iii. Johann Martin Gutekunst, born 13 Jun 1828 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1853 in US.
- 397 iv. Magdalena Gutekunst, born 25 Jun 1830 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Oct 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 398 v. Margaretha Gutekunst, born 28 Jun 1833 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1853 in US.
- 399 vi. Andreas Gutekunst, born 19 Nov 1835 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jun 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 400 vii. Markus Gutekunst, born 26 Apr 1838 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1900.
- 401 viii. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 25 Jul 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1853 in US.
- + 402 ix. Joseph (Gutekunst) Goodrich, born 02 Mar 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Sep 1921 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**133. Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst** (Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Feb 1802 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1851. She met **(1) Jacob Friedrich Katz** 1829, son of Johann Katz and Katharina Walz. He was born 06 Feb 1800 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Apr 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Jakob Schwaegler** 18 Oct 1831 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Leonhardt Schwaegler and Christina Lutz. He was born 28 Aug 1803 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jan 1848 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(3) Johann Friedrich Kraus** 25 Nov 1851 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Heinrich Kraus and Catharina Scheck. He was born 06 May 1804 in Kilchberg, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Katz and Anna Gutekunst:

Friends: 1829

More About Johann Schwaegler and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 18 Oct 1831, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kraus and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1851, Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Gutekunst and Jacob Katz is:

- 403 i. Katharina Magdalena<sup>8</sup> Kaz, born 02 Mar 1829 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 May 1829 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**136. Johann Thomas<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst** (Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Dec 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jan 1867 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabetha Hair** 02 Feb 1835 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born Aft. 1808.

More About Johann Gutekunst and Elisabetha Hair:  
Marriage: 02 Feb 1835, Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Elisabetha Hair are:

- 404 i. Christian<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, born 20 Sep 1837 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Gauss 01 May 1866 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 22 Dec 1830 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gutekunst and Anna Gauss:  
Marriage: 01 May 1866, Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 405 ii. Georg Friedrich Gutekunst, born 10 Nov 1852 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**137. Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst** (Martin<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Sep 1796 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Jacob Eberhard** 23 Nov 1825 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1786.

More About Christian Eberhard and Anna Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 23 Nov 1825, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Gutekunst and Christian Eberhard is:

- 406 i. Fridolin<sup>8</sup> Eberhard, born 21 Nov 1823 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**138. Jacob Friedrich<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst** (Martin<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 Jan 1799 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Aug 1860 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Hauer** 02 Jul 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Hauer and Esther Luz. She was born 15 Aug 1809 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 May 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Friedrich Gutekunst:  
Occupation: weaver Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Gutekunst and Anna Hauer:  
Marriage: 02 Jul 1839, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Gutekunst and Anna Hauer are:

- 407 i. Christian<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, born 14 Mar 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Catharina Schanz 24 Nov 1873 in Reusten, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1840.

More About Christian Gutekunst and Maria Schanz:  
Marriage: 24 Nov 1873, Reusten, Wurtemberg

- 408 ii. August Gutekunst, born 17 Aug 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Apr 1914 in Neufrach, Wurtemberg.

- + 409 iii. Dorothea Gutekunst, born 13 Jul 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 May 1882 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

- 410 iv. Anna Maria Gutekunst, twin, born 14 Apr 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Haaga 20 Apr 1875 in Reusten, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born 25 May 1824 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Haaga and Anna Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 20 Apr 1875, Reusten, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- 411 v. Regine Gutekunst, twin, born 14 Apr 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Oct 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**140. Martin Friedrich<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst** (Martin<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup>

Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Sep 1804 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Feb 1864 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Katharina Gutekunst** 30 Apr 1833 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Gutekunst and Anna Knaeussler. She was born 12 Dec 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Mar 1876 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Friedrich Gutekunst:

Occupation: mason Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Gutekunst and Christina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 30 Apr 1833, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Martin Gutekunst and Christina Gutekunst are:

- + 412 i. Georg Friedrich<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, born 25 Oct 1833 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Sep 1905 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland.
- 413 ii. Christine Katharine Gutekunst, born 31 Dec 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 414 iii. Johann Georg Gutekunst, born 17 Apr 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Dec 1914 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 415 iv. Christine Marie Gutekunst, born 11 May 1838 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Apr 1892 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 416 v. Anna Marie Gutekunst, born 10 Dec 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1885 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland.
- 417 vi. Michael Gutekunst, born 04 Sep 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 418 vii. Eva Barbara Gutekunst, born 15 Jan 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1872 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 419 viii. Christine Gutekunst, born 13 Sep 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Sep 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 420 ix. Paul Gutekunst, born 29 Jan 1848 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 421 x. Paul Gutekunst, born 27 Oct 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Aug 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 422 xi. Christina Gutekunst, born 22 Nov 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1911 in Feldkirch, Wurtemberg.

**141. Eva Rosina<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst** (Martin<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Dec 1806 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jun 1872 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Eva Rosina Gutekunst is:

- 423 i. Andreas<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, born 28 Jun 1825 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Christina Barbara Schneider 11 Mar 1873 in Holzbronn, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1824.

More About Andreas Gutekunst and Christina Schneider:

Marriage: 11 Mar 1873, Holzbronn, Calw, Wurtemberg

**143. Stephen<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst** (Martin<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Dec 1812 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1880. He married **Margaretha Breuning** 03 Mar 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Breuning and Anna Kaupp. She was born 22 Aug 1818 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Nov 1877 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Stephen Gutekunst:

Census: 12 Jun 1860, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 317b worth \$200 name shown as Goodycons

Census 2: 02 Jul 1870, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 173 worth \$4,000/1,000 name shown as Goodekunst

Census 3: 09 Jun 1880, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 239 SD 1 sheet 3 living w/ son-in-law

Casper Winters's family

Emigration: 1854, US

Occupation: 1860, carpenter Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1870, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1847 - 1851, Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Margaretha Breuning:

Emigration: Aug 1855, US

More About Stephen Gutekunst and Margaretha Breuning:

Marriage: 03 Mar 1840, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Stephen Gutekunst and Margaretha Breuning are:

- 424 i. Eva Katharina<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, born 20 Nov 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jun 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 425 ii. Albertine Gutekunst, born 08 Nov 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1920 in Michigan.
- + 426 iii. Gustave August Gutekunst, born 17 Feb 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1921 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 427 iv. Christina Katharina Gutekunst, born 10 Jun 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1931 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 428 v. Johann Wilhelm Gutekunst, born 18 May 1851 in Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Aug 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 429 vi. Philipp Gutekunst, born 11 Aug 1853 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Philipp Gutekunst:

Emigration: Aug 1855, US

- 430 vii. Catherine Gutekunst, born 1859 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**144. Anna Barbara<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst** (Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 Nov 1804 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Nov 1821 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Anna Barbara Gutekunst is:

- 431 i. Elisabetha Katharina<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, born 01 Sep 1820 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Abt. 14 Sep 1820 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**145. Christina Katharina<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst** (Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Jan 1806 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jan 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Konrad Jede** 01 Oct 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Jede and Anna Walz. He was born 13 Jun 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Feb 1880 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Katharina Gutekunst:

Burial: 16 Jan 1892, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 26 lot 11

Cause of Death: old age

Census: 18 Jun 1880, W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 223 SD 1 sheet 52 living w/ son-in-law George B. Schwab's family

More About Johann Konrad Jede:

Burial: 01 Mar 1880, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 26 lot 11

Cause of Death: pneumonia & dropsy (heart disease)

Census: 02 Jul 1870, 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 57R worth \$1,500/300

Confirmation: 1823, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Emigration: May 1853, US

Occupation: 1870, cabinetmaker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Jedele and Christina Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 01 Oct 1834, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Gutekunst and Johann Jedele are:

- + 432 i. Johann Konrad (Yedele)<sup>8</sup> Jedele, born 05 Dec 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Bef. 03 Sep 1907 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 433 ii. Katharina Magdalena Jedele, born 05 Sep 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Sep 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 434 iii. Johannes (Yedeley) Jedele, born 16 Sep 1838 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Mar 1908 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 435 iv. Rosine Marie (Yedele) Jedele, born 23 Sep 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 436 v. Elisabethe Jedele, born 05 Dec 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 437 vi. Elisabethe Jedele, born 26 Nov 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jun 1871 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 438 vii. Barbara Jedele, born 22 Sep 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1880.

**146. Johann Bernhard<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst** (Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 Jul 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jul 1877 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Christine Trick** 16 Jun 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Georg Trick and Rosine Doelker. She was born 07 Jun 1811 in Dietersweiler, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jan 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Barbara Reichardt** 28 Oct 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Reichardt and Anna Luz. She was born 05 Jun 1810 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Sep 1891 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gutekunst and Christine Trick:  
Marriage: 16 Jun 1840, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Anna Reichardt:  
Marriage: 28 Oct 1846, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Anna Reichardt are:

- 439 i. Karl<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, born 12 Jul 1847 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1848 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 440 ii. Katharine Gutekunst, born 26 Jun 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1916 in Eisingen, Pforzheim, Germany.
- + 441 iii. Barbara Gutekunst, born 03 Jul 1853 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1892 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**147. Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst** (Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Oct 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died in US. She married **Johann Bernhard Breuning** 27 Feb 1838 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Breuning and Catharina Kaupp. He was born 09 Mar 1810 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Mar 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Maria Gutekunst:  
Emigration: May 1853, US

More About Johann Breuning and Anna Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 27 Feb 1838, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Gutekunst and Johann Breuning are:

- 442 i. Elisabetha Katharina<sup>8</sup> Breuning, born 01 Sep 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Sep 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 443 ii. Elisabetha Katharina Breuning, born 12 May 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Apr 1897 in Ann

- Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 444     iii. Johann Bernhard Breuning, born 07 Jul 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 445     iv. baby Breuning, born 14 Jan 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 446     v. Johann Bernhard Breuning, born 24 Jun 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Dec 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**151. Elisabetha<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst** (Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Oct 1814 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died in US. She married **Johann Georg Eiting** 02 May 1837 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Eiting and Anna Braun. He was born 31 Oct 1812 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Aug 1855 in Basel, Switzerland.

More About Elisabetha Gutekunst:  
Emigration: 29 Oct 1869, US

More About Johann Georg Eiting:  
Occupation: carpenter Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Eiting and Elisabetha Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 02 May 1837, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Elisabetha Gutekunst and Johann Eiting are:

- + 447     i. Johann Georg Philipp<sup>8</sup> Eiting, born 19 Oct 1837 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 448     ii. Michael Philipp Eiting, born 22 Jan 1841 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 449     iii. Friedrich Eiting, born 13 Dec 1842 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Feb 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**153. Philipp Jakob<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst** (Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 May 1818 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Dec 1872 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Renner** 13 May 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Renner and Anna Esch. She was born 09 Oct 1823 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jan 1885 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Philipp Jakob Gutekunst:  
Occupation: quarryman Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Philipp Gutekunst and Maria Renner:  
Marriage: 13 May 1845, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Philipp Gutekunst and Maria Renner are:

- + 450     i. Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, born 29 Jul 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 451     ii. Pauline Gutekunst, born 02 Sep 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 452     iii. Friedrich Gutekunst, born 05 Oct 1847 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 453     iv. Magdalene Gutekunst, born 26 Feb 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Aug 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 454     v. Magdalene Gutekunst, born 04 Mar 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Mar 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 455     vi. Louise Gutekunst, born 29 Jan 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Oct 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 456     vii. Friedrich Gutekunst, born 11 Dec 1853 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 457     viii. Heinrike Gutekunst, born 21 Nov 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 458     ix. baby Gutekunst, born 01 Jul 1857 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jul 1857 in Schietingen, Calw,

- Wurtemberg.
- 459 x. Magdalene Gutekunst, born 21 Jul 1858 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1858 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 460 xi. Heinrich Gutekunst, born 10 Aug 1859 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Aug 1935 in Pforzheim, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 461 xii. Jakob Friedrich Gutekunst, born 14 Jun 1863 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jul 1864 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 462 xiii. baby Gutekunst, born 21 Aug 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Aug 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 463 xiv. Emilie Philippine Gutekunst, born 09 Dec 1870 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Sep 1871 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**156. Johann Matthaeus<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst** (Gottlieb<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Sep 1803 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Barbara Knaeussler** 12 May 1829 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Knaeussler and Anna Gutekunst. She was born 28 Sep 1791 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 May 1847 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Christina Artz** 26 Mar 1851 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born Bef. 1831.

More About Johann Matthaeus Gutekunst:

Emigration: 13 Apr 1846, US

Occupation: weaver Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Barbara Knaeussler:

Marriage: 12 May 1829, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Christina Artz:

Marriage: 26 Mar 1851, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Barbara Knaeussler are:

- 464 i. Erhard<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, born 09 Jan 1830 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Erhard Gutekunst:

Emigration: 1848, US

- 465 ii. Matthaues Gutekunst, born 28 Dec 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Apr 1837 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**158. Gottlieb Martin<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst** (Gottlieb<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 May 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Bet. 06 Jan 1887 - 1889 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Magdalena Zinser** 23 Nov 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Zinser and Anna Kaupp. She was born 11 Sep 1804 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Mar 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Martin Gutekunst:

Occupation: weaver Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Gutekunst and Maria Zinser:

Marriage: 23 Nov 1836, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlieb Gutekunst and Maria Zinser are:

- 466 i. Katharina Magdalena<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, born 20 Feb 1837 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Mar 1837 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 467 ii. Christian Gottlieb Gutekunst, born 28 Apr 1838 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Mar 1910 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 468 iii. Johannes Gutekunst, born 21 Sep 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Nov 1922 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 469 iv. Martin Gutekunst, born 14 Sep 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jun 1844 in Weissenau, Germany.
- 470 v. Matthaeus Gutekunst, born 16 Jan 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 471 vi. Barbara Gutekunst, born 07 May 1848 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 472 vii. Rosina Gutekunst, born 01 Oct 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1923 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

**160. Christian Gottlieb<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst** (Gottlieb<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Feb 1810 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Dec 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Luisa Katharina Kaupp** 24 Jul 1838 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Kaupp and Anna Mast. She was born 25 Sep 1817 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Mar 1874 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gottlieb Gutekunst:

Occupation: carpenter Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Gutekunst and Luisa Kaupp:

Marriage: 24 Jul 1838, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Gutekunst and Luisa Kaupp are:

- + 473 i. Johann Christian (John Christopher)<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, born 07 Aug 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1900 in US.
- 474 ii. Ludwig Gutekunst, born 12 Apr 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 475 iii. Katharina Barbara Gutekunst, born 15 Feb 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 476 iv. Paul Gutekunst, born 04 Apr 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 477 v. Marie Gutekunst, born 06 Feb 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 478 vi. baby Gutekunst, born 15 Oct 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Oct 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 479 vii. Paul (Goodrich) Gutekunst, born 24 Apr 1848 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1934 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 480 viii. Marie Gutekunst, born 02 Feb 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Nov 1889 in Pfaeffingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

**162. Katharina Elisabetha<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst** (Gottlieb<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Dec 1812 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Feb 1861 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Joseph Friedrich Teufel** 28 May 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Joseph Teufel and Anna Bachmann. He was born 03 Jan 1817 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jan 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Joseph Teufel and Katharina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 28 May 1839, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Gutekunst and Joseph Teufel are:

- 481 i. Friedrike Luise<sup>8</sup> Teufel, born 26 Jul 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Aug 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 482 ii. Katharina Elisabeth Teufel, born 23 Jun 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1915 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 483 iii. Anna Maria Teufel, born 24 Jul 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Nov 1893 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 484 iv. Friedrike Teufel, born 11 Dec 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1868 in US.

More About Friedrike Teufel:

Emigration: 1868, US

- + 485 v. Joseph Friedrich Teufel, born 01 May 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1924 in Schietingen,

- Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 486 vi. Johannes Teufel, born 28 Sep 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 May 1928 in Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.
- 487 vii. Ernstine Teufel, born 18 May 1847 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1847 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 488 viii. Jakob Teufel, born 27 Dec 1848 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1881 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- 489 ix. Michael Teufel, born 17 Jun 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1859 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 490 x. Michael Teufel, born 11 Sep 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Oct 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 491 xi. Ernestine Teufel, born 26 Jan 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 May 1873 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**163. Johann Georg<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst** (Gottlieb<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Aug 1814 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jan 1887 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Klaeger** 12 May 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Klaeger and Elisabetha Bross. She was born 02 Apr 1813 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jun 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gutekunst and Katharina Klaeger:  
 Marriage: 12 May 1840, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Katharina Klaeger are:

- + 492 i. Gottlob<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, born 23 Dec 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 May 1896 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 493 ii. Barbara Gutekunst, born 20 Jul 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Mar 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 494 iii. Albert Gutekunst, born 21 Jun 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1874 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 495 iv. Elisabeth Gutekunst, born 07 Nov 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 496 v. Katharina Barbara Gutekunst, born 06 Mar 1853 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**165. Friedrich<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst** (Gottlieb<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 May 1818 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Sep 1884 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Christina Catharina Walz** 29 Apr 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Konrad Walz and Katharina Walz. She was born 12 Dec 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jan 1892 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Friedrich Gutekunst:

1870 Census Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 598 -- Gutekunst, Fred 42 Wurtemberg farmer, wife Christina 42 Wurtemberg, children all born in Michigan: Fredrick 21 works on farm, Barbara 22, Rosa 18, John 17 works on farmer, Mary 15, Jacob 14 works on farmer, Carrie 12, Rica 10.

More About Friedrich Gutekunst:

Burial: 1884, Lyon Lake Cemetery Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: paralysis

Census: 31 Aug 1850, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 507b worth \$800 children: Catharine 10, Polly 5, Barbary 3, Frederick 2 and Aret 1

Census 3: 27 Jul 1870, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 598

Census 4: 02 Jun 1880, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 52 SD 1 sheet 3

Emigration: Jan 1847, left port of London, England on the ship 'Switzerland'

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: 1850, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1870 - 1880, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Property: 17 Jan 1855, Section 31 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 20 acres

Property 2: 1855, Section 28 & 29 Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan 167 & 100 acres

More About Christina Catharina Walz:

Burial: Jan 1892, Lyon Lake Cemetery Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Emigration: Jan 1847, US

More About Friedrich Gutekunst and Christina Walz:

Marriage: 29 Apr 1845, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Gutekunst and Christina Walz are:

- 497      i.    Friederika A.<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, born 12 Jan 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jun 1850 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Friederika A. Gutekunst:

Burial: Jun 1850, Lyon Lake Cemetery Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 498      ii.    Anna Catharina Gutekunst, born 16 Dec 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1912 in Fredonia, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 499      iii.    Paulina (Polly) Gutekunst, born 27 Dec 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1938 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 500      iv.    Christina Barbara Gutekunst, born 14 Oct 1847 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Oct 1929 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.
- + 501      v.    Friedrich (Gutekunst) Goodrich, born 30 Oct 1848 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Aug 1923 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 502      vi.    Erhardt (Aaron) Gutekunst, born 04 Nov 1849 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Jun 1865 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Erhardt (Aaron) Gutekunst:

Burial: Jun 1865, Lyon Lake Cemetery Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 503      vii.    Rosina (Rosa) Gutekunst, born 04 Jan 1851 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 May 1947 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 504      viii.    Johann (Gutekunst) Goodrich, born 03 May 1852 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Aug 1937 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 505      ix.    Maria Gutekunst, born 31 Jul 1854 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Oct 1895 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 506      x.    Jacob (Gutekunst) Goodrich, born 17 Feb 1856 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 May 1914 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Burial: 23 May 1919, Lyon Lake Cemetery Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 19 Apr 1910, 417 E. State Street; 1st ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 66 SD 3 sheet 1b

Occupation: 1910, proprietor coal, wood & agricultural implements Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Property: Section 28 Fredonia, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 507      xi.    Caroline (Carrie) Gutekunst, born Jan 1857 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 30 Dec 1929 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- 508      xii.    Rica Gutekunst, born 14 Jan 1860 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 27 Aug 1870 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Rica Gutekunst:

Cause of Death: inflammation of bowels

**166. Jakob<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst** (Gottlieb<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Feb 1822 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Mar 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Schoettle** 12 Feb 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Schoettle and Maria Schoettle. She was born 03 Sep 1823 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 May 1897 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Gutekunst:

Occupation: quarryman Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Gutekunst and Anna Schoettle:  
Marriage: 12 Feb 1850, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Gutekunst and Anna Schoettle are:

- + 509 i. Catharine<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, born 28 Nov 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 510 ii. Friedrich Gutekunst, born 12 May 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Nov 1920 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 511 iii. Jakob Gutekunst, born 19 Jan 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Mar 1925 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 512 iv. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 02 Dec 1855 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Oct 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 513 v. Friederike Luise Gutekunst, born 05 Nov 1859 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Dec 1931 in Guedringen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 514 vi. Gottlob Gutekunst, born 13 Sep 1863 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1908 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 515 vii. Christian Gutekunst, born 13 Jun 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1937 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 516 viii. Johann Albert Gutekunst, born 16 Sep 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Christine Pauline Daeuber 03 Nov 1900 in Zuerich, Switzerland; born Aft. 1868.

More About Johann Gutekunst and Christine Daeuber:  
Marriage: 03 Nov 1900, Zuerich, Switzerland

**168. Christina Katharina<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst** (Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 Sep 1809 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Mar 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Matthaeus Walz** 12 May 1835 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Konrad Walz and Katharina Walz. He was born 19 Apr 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Nov 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Matthaeus Walz and Christina Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 12 May 1835, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Christina Gutekunst and Matthaeus Walz is:

- 517 i. baby<sup>8</sup> Walz, born 23 Mar 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**173. Konrad Friedrich<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst** (Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Feb 1823 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Mar 1915. He married **Christina Katharine Katz** 06 Jul 1852 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Benedikt Katz and Agnes Funk. She was born 25 Nov 1825 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Gutekunst and Christina Katz:  
Marriage: 06 Jul 1852, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Konrad Gutekunst and Christina Katz are:

- 518 i. Ludwig Robert<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, born 20 Mar 1854 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 519 ii. Dorothea Katharina Gutekunst, born 28 Jun 1855 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1856 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 520 iii. Georg Friedrich Gutekunst, born 23 Jul 1857 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 521 iv. Johannes Gutekunst, born 07 Feb 1859 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 522 v. Christiana Gutekunst, born 02 Sep 1861 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

**176. Christian<sup>7</sup> Breuning** (Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Dec 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Aug 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Katharina Haizmann** 12 Jul 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Haizmann and Hedwig Kaz. She was born 19 Oct 1814

in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jan 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Elisabetha Vogt** 21 Sep 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Vogt and Catharina Roehm. She was born 19 Nov 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Feb 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Breuning:

Occupation: weaver & farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anna Katharina Haizmann:

Cause of Death: nervous fever (typhoid)

More About Christian Breuning and Anna Haizmann:

Marriage: 12 Jul 1836, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Breuning and Elisabetha Vogt:

Marriage: 21 Sep 1854, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Breuning and Anna Haizmann are:

- + 523 i. Christian<sup>8</sup> Breuning, born 13 Dec 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Sep 1899 in Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- + 524 ii. Anna Maria Breuning, born 22 Feb 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1913 in New Jersey.
- + 525 iii. Johannes Breuning, born 11 Jun 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1883 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 526 iv. Catharine Breuning, born 27 Jul 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Nov 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 527 v. Magdalena Breuning, born 23 May 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 May 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 528 vi. Jakob Breuning, born 25 Mar 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Feb 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 529 vii. Hedwig Breuning, born 03 Feb 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Feb 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 530 viii. Barbara Breuning, born 28 Jul 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Oct 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 531 ix. Georg Breuning, born 15 Apr 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 532 x. Georg Breuning, born 18 Jan 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Christian Breuning and Elisabetha Vogt are:

- 533 i. Jakob<sup>6</sup> Breuning, born 30 Sep 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 534 ii. Jacob Breuning, born 05 Feb 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1935 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 535 iii. Elisabetha Breuning, born 17 Jan 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 536 iv. Jakobina Breuning, born 19 Apr 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**179. Magdalena<sup>7</sup> Breuning** (Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 Oct 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Dec 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Konrad Katz** 08 Jun 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Katz and Anna Walz. He was born 29 Jan 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Mar 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Katz:

Occupation: shoe repairman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Konrad Katz and Magdalena Breuning:

Marriage: 08 Jun 1847, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Magdalena Breuning and Konrad Katz are:

- 537 i. Magdalene<sup>8</sup> Katz, born 20 Aug 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Aug 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 538 ii. Pauline Katz, born 11 Oct 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 539 iii. Gottlieb Katz, born 23 Nov 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 540 iv. Wilhelmine Katz, born 28 Oct 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jul 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**182. Georg Friedrich<sup>7</sup> Breuning** (Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Nov 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jul 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Mast** 24 Aug 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Agatha Mast. She was born 28 Jan 1827 in Boesingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Feb 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Friedrich Breuning:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Breuning and Christina Mast:

Marriage: 24 Aug 1854, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Georg Breuning and Christina Mast is:

- 541 i. Elisabetha<sup>8</sup> Breuning, born 13 Oct 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**190. Christina Katharina<sup>7</sup> Breuning** (Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Dec 1803 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Mar 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Raus** 25 Sep 1827 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Raus and Anna Pross. He was born 21 Jun 1798 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jan 1853 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Raus and Christina Breuning:

Marriage: 25 Sep 1827, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Breuning and Johannes Raus are:

- + 542 i. Johannes (Ross)<sup>8</sup> Rauss, born 07 Dec 1827 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1889 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 543 ii. Bernhard (Rauss) Raus, born 10 Dec 1829 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Sep 1872 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 544 iii. Anna Maria Raus, born 19 Oct 1831 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jan 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 545 iv. Christina Barbara Raus, born 03 Nov 1833 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1911 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 546 v. Magdalena Raus, born 08 Jul 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Oct 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Magdalena Raus:

Burial: 31 Oct 1909, Fairview Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: appoplexy

Emigration: 06 Apr 1863, US

**192. Johann Bernhard<sup>7</sup> Breuning** (Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 Mar 1810 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Mar 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Gutekunst** 27 Feb 1838 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Gutekunst and Magdalena Luz. She was born 17 Oct 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died in US.

More About Anna Maria Gutekunst:  
Emigration: May 1853, US

More About Johann Breuning and Anna Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 27 Feb 1838, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (147) Anna Maria Gutekunst.

**196. Konrad Friedrich<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst** (Anna<sup>6</sup> Breuning, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Aug 1803 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Dec 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He met **(1) Anna Barbara Lutz** 1830. She was born 03 Jan 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Feb 1875 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Agatha Hoelzle** 15 Feb 1831 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 25 Mar 1795 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jan 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Gutekunst and Anna Lutz:  
Friends: 1830

More About Konrad Gutekunst and Agatha Hoelzle:  
Marriage: 15 Feb 1831, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Konrad Gutekunst and Anna Lutz is:

- 547 i. Christina Magdalena<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, born 22 Jul 1830 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Aug 1830 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Konrad Gutekunst and Agatha Hoelzle are:

- 548 i. Daniel<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, born 26 Aug 1831 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 May 1863 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 549 ii. Michael Friedrich Gutekunst, born 12 Nov 1832 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Anna Maria Schwitzler 22 Nov 1859 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 14 Sep 1823 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married (2) Christina Maria Rauschenberger 17 Aug 1879 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 10 Aug 1830 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Gutekunst and Anna Schwitzler:  
Marriage: 22 Nov 1859, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Gutekunst and Christina Rauschenberger:  
Marriage: 17 Aug 1879, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- + 550 iii. Agatha Gutekunst, born 19 Sep 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 551 iv. Katharina Gutekunst, born 15 Sep 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Nov 1906 in Leonberg, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Wilhelm Berner 25 May 1868 in Leonberg, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1828.

More About Johann Berner and Katharina Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 25 May 1868, Leonberg, Wurtemberg

**198. Daniel<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst** (Anna<sup>6</sup> Breuning, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 Sep 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Sep 1868 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Katharina Stoll** 10 Feb 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 27 Nov 1803 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Oct 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Magdalena Gutekunst** 17 May 1853 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Martin Gutekunst and Anna Neib. She was born 06 Mar 1815 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Aug 1894 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Daniel Gutekunst:

Occupation: mason Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Daniel Gutekunst and Katharina Stoll:

Marriage: 10 Feb 1836, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Daniel Gutekunst and Magdalena Gutekunst:

Marriage: 17 May 1853, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Daniel Gutekunst and Katharina Stoll are:

- + 552 i. Eva Barbara<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, born 25 Feb 1837 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1893 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 553 ii. Katharina Gutekunst, born 07 Aug 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Sep 1883 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Children of Daniel Gutekunst and Magdalena Gutekunst are:

- 554 i. Rosina<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, born 17 Dec 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 555 ii. Daniel Gutekunst, born 22 Aug 1856 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1857 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**199. Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst** (Anna<sup>6</sup> Breuning, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Apr 1809 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died in US. She met **(1) Jacob Sauter** 1838, son of Johannes Sauter and Anna Buehler. He was born 27 Jul 1815 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 May 1855 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Georg Gutekunst** 08 Sep 1842 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gutekunst and Martha Weitbrecht. He was born 26 Dec 1802 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1846 in US.

More About Anna Maria Gutekunst:

Emigration: 1846, US

More About Jacob Sauter and Anna Gutekunst:

Friends: 1838

More About Johann Georg Gutekunst:

Emigration: 26 Aug 1846, arrived at the port of New York on the ship 'Albatross' that included Georg Gutekunst 44, wife Maria 44, Johannes 10, Jacob 10, Magdalena 8, Maria 8 & Bartholomaeus

Occupation: carpenter Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 08 Sep 1842, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Gutekunst and Jacob Sauter is:

- 556 i. Martha<sup>8</sup> Sautter, born 05 Jan 1838 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martha Sautter:

Emigration: US

Children of Anna Gutekunst and Johann Gutekunst are:

- + 557 i. Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, born 02 Dec 1842 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1895 in Crooksville, Perry Co, Ohio.
- 558 ii. Bartholomaeus Gutekunst, born 22 Dec 1844 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in US.

**202. Anna<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst** (Anna<sup>6</sup> Breuning, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Oct 1814 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married

**Michael Walz** 04 Oct 1838 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Walz and Magdalena Schmann. He was born 17 Mar 1798 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 May 1872 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York.

More About Michael Walz:

Census: 11 Jul 1860, 9th ward Utica, Oneida Co, New York page 9 worth \$350/100

Emigration: 1852, US

Occupation: 1860, laborer Utica, Oneida Co, New York

More About Michael Walz and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 04 Oct 1838, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Gutekunst and Michael Walz are:

- + 559 i. Christina<sup>8</sup> Walz, born 20 Mar 1840 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Aug 1908 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York.
- 560 ii. Barbara Walz, born 22 Oct 1841 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1842 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 561 iii. Johann Michael Walz, born 13 Dec 1842 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1896 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York.

More About Johann Michael Walz:

Occupation: 1860, laborer Utica, Oneida Co, New York

- 562 iv. Johann Christian Walz, born 23 Jan 1845 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jul 1845 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 563 v. Christian Walz, born 29 Sep 1846 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 May 1907 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York.
- 564 vi. Daniel Walz, born 06 Oct 1849 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1849 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 565 vii. Georg Jacob Walz, born 11 Jan 1851 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1851 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 566 viii. Catherine Walz, born 03 Nov 1852 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died 17 Sep 1932 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York.

**203. Martha<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst** (Anna<sup>6</sup> Breuning, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Jan 1816 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Paul Hafner** 08 Sep 1842 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1809.

More About Johann Hafner and Martha Gutekunst:

Marriage: 08 Sep 1842, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Martha Gutekunst and Johann Hafner is:

- 567 i. Paul<sup>8</sup> Hafner, born 22 Aug 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Sep 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**204. Bartholomaeus<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst** (Anna<sup>6</sup> Breuning, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Aug 1817 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Dec 1881 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Mayer** Aft. 1837 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 19 Jul 1815 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Feb 1868 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Bartholomaeus Gutekunst:

Occupation: master quarryman Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Bartholomaeus Gutekunst and Anna Mayer:

Marriage: Aft. 1837, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Bartholomaeus Gutekunst and Anna Mayer are:

- 568 i. baby<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, born 07 Aug 1843 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1843 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 569 ii. Christina Gutekunst, born 30 Jul 1844 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 570 iii. Johann Michael Gutekunst, born 13 Aug 1845 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Aug 1845 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 571 iv. Johann Michael Gutekunst, born 20 Jul 1848 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1848 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 572 v. Johannes Gutekunst, born 21 Jun 1850 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jul 1850 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 573 vi. Michael Gutekunst, born 19 Dec 1855 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1856 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**209. Wilhelm<sup>7</sup> Breuning** (Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Nov 1815 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosine Gutekunst** 19 Apr 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 08 Feb 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died in US.

More About Wilhelm Breuning:

Emigration: 13 Apr 1846, US

Occupation: tailor

More About Wilhelm Breuning and Rosine Gutekunst:

Marriage: 19 Apr 1842, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Wilhelm Breuning and Rosine Gutekunst is:

- 574 i. Wilhelm<sup>8</sup> Breuning, born 02 Feb 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**211. Margaretha<sup>7</sup> Breuning** (Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Aug 1818 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Nov 1877 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Stephen Gutekunst** 03 Mar 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Gutekunst and Anna Baumann. He was born 25 Dec 1812 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1880.

More About Margaretha Breuning:

Emigration: Aug 1855, US

More About Stephen Gutekunst:

Census: 12 Jun 1860, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 317b worth \$200 name shown as Goodycons

Census 2: 02 Jul 1870, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 173 worth \$4,000/1,000 name shown as Goodekunst

Census 3: 09 Jun 1880, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 239 SD 1 sheet 3 living w/ son-in-law Casper Winters's family

Emigration: 1854, US

Occupation: 1860, carpenter Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1870, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1847 - 1851, Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Stephen Gutekunst and Margaretha Breuning:

Marriage: 03 Mar 1840, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (143) Stephen Gutekunst.

**220. Katharina<sup>7</sup> Walz** (Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 Nov 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27

May 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Stephen Vogt** 07 Feb 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Vogt and Rosina Schmid. He was born 11 Jan 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Mar 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Stephen Vogt:

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Stephen Vogt and Katharina Walz:

Marriage: 07 Feb 1826, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Walz and Stephen Vogt are:

- + 575 i. Johann Friedrich<sup>8</sup> Vogt, born 29 Jun 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Aug 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 576 ii. Christian Vogt, born 23 Mar 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Nov 1888 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 577 iii. Stephan Vogt, born 28 Jul 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Oct 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 578 iv. Stephan Vogt, born 29 Jan 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jan 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 579 v. Karl (Charles) Vogt, born 17 Sep 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1889 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 580 vi. Stephan Vogt, born 06 Feb 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jul 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 581 vii. Anna Maria Vogt, born 24 May 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**221. Andreas<sup>7</sup> Walz** (Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Dec 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 May 1859 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Barbara Schmid** 30 Apr 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Martin Schmid and Rosina Nill. She was born 01 Oct 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1880 in US.

More About Andreas Walz:

Burial: May 1859, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 459 O.G.

Emigration: 02 Aug 1854, left port Le Havre, France on the ship 'Isaac Bell of New York' included Andreas Wals 58 wife Anna 52; children: Friedrich 18, Elisabeth 19, Wilhelm 8, Paul 7, Christian 5 & Adolph 3

Emigration 2: 19 Oct 1854, arrived port New York, New York

Occupation: weaver & quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anna Barbara Schmid:

Census: 13 Jun 1880, 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 78

More About Andreas Walz and Anna Schmid:

Marriage: 30 Apr 1822, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Andreas Walz and Anna Schmid are:

- 582 i. Johann Gottlieb<sup>8</sup> Walz, born 07 Jul 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jul 1890 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Rosina Katharina Schmid 24 Mar 1884 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 03 Jul 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Mar 1898 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Gottlieb Walz:

Burial: Jul 1890, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1874, Hanover Street; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Rosina Katharina Schmid:

Burial: 01 Apr 1898, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: brights disease of kidneys & organic heart disease

Census: 02 Jun 1880, River Street; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 58 SD 1 sheet 3

Emigration: 1848, US

More About Johann Walz and Rosina Schmid:  
 Marriage: 24 Mar 1884, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 583 ii. Rosina Maria Walz, born 10 Sep 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Oct 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 584 iii. Andreas Walz, born 20 Sep 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 585 iv. Rosina Maria Walz, born 18 Sep 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1854 in US.
- + 586 v. Anna Barbara Walz, born 13 Jul 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Apr 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 587 vi. Martin (Waltz) Walz, born 03 Jan 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Sep 1912 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 588 vii. Dorothea Walz, born 16 Oct 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 589 viii. Friederika Walz, born 19 Jun 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jul 1898 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 590 ix. Dorothea Walz, born 20 Aug 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 591 x. Elisabetha Walz, born 30 Jun 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jun 1913 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 592 xi. Wilhelm Andreas Walz, born 02 Nov 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Oct 1920 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 593 xii. Paul (Walz) Waltz, born 03 Apr 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1910 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- 594 xiii. Christiane Walz, born 09 Sep 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**223. Johann Gottlieb<sup>7</sup> Walz** (Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Aug 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Apr 1860 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Christina Nonnenmacher** 25 Apr 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Nonnenmacher and Maria Walz. She was born 04 Jan 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Mar 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gottlieb Walz:

Burial: Apr 1860, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 458 O.G.

Emigration: 1854, US

More About Christina Nonnenmacher:

Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Johann Walz and Christina Nonnenmacher:

Marriage: 25 Apr 1826, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Walz and Christina Nonnenmacher are:

- 595 i. Christoph<sup>8</sup> Walz, born 06 Sep 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 596 ii. Christian David Walz, born 08 Feb 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 597 iii. Dorothea Walz, born 10 Apr 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Nov 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 598 iv. Rosina Maria Walz, born 08 Jul 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 599 v. Karl Christian Walz, born 30 Aug 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1890 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 600 vi. Anna Maria Walz, born 05 Dec 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Mar 1920 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 601 vii. Gabriel Walz, born 25 Mar 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 602 viii. Christiane Walz, born 21 Feb 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 May 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 603 ix. Johann Gottlieb Walz, born 08 Mar 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1916 in Marshall, Calhoun City, Michigan.
- 604 x. Christiane Walz, born 16 Apr 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Oct 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 605      xi.      Wurtemberg.  
 Wilhelm Walz, born 15 Sep 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1884 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- More About Wilhelm Walz:  
 Cause of Death: neuralgia  
 Emigration: US  
 Military service: Civil War 8th Michigan Cavalry Company A; under Captain Wm. L. Buck and 1st Lieutenant James A. Strong  
 Occupation: grocer Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
- 606      xii.      Gottlieb Walz, born 18 Jan 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 607      xiii.      Christiane Walz, born 06 Jul 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 608      xiv.      Friederike (Ricka) Walz, born 11 Oct 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1893 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

**224. Anna Barbara<sup>7</sup> Walz** (Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 Apr 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Sep 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Andreas Walz** 09 Oct 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Magdalena Walz. He was born 20 Feb 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Apr 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Andreas Walz and Anna Walz:  
 Marriage: 09 Oct 1832, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Walz and Andreas Walz are:

- 609      i.      Karl Jakob<sup>8</sup> Walz, born 09 Sep 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Johanna Katharina Jedele 18 Feb 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 07 Dec 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Karl Walz and Johanna Jedele:  
 Marriage: 18 Feb 1868, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 610      ii.      Margaretha Barbara Walz, born 07 Jan 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 611      iii.      Anna Maria Walz, born 06 Jun 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 May 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 612      iv.      Ferdinand Walz, born 05 May 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Mar 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**225. Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Walz** (Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Nov 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 May 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Georg Martin Walz** 31 May 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Walz and Anna Walz. He was born 28 Dec 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Nov 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Martin Walz:  
 Cause of Death: nervous fever (typhoid)  
 Occupation: shoe repairman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Walz and Anna Walz:  
 Marriage: 31 May 1836, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Walz and Georg Walz are:

- 613      i.      Karl Daniel<sup>8</sup> Walz, born 31 Jan 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 614      ii.      Friedrich Walz, born 14 Dec 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Sep 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 615      iii. Margaretha Barbara Walz, born 26 Oct 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Dec 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 616      iv. August Walz, born 11 May 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 617      v. Anna Maria Walz, born 27 Jan 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Sep 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 618      vi. Johann Gottlieb Walz, born 22 Feb 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gottlieb Walz:  
Emigration: 1874, Baden

**231. Andreas<sup>7</sup> Frank** (Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Oct 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Verena Finschi** 06 Aug 1837 in Sufers, Graubuenden, Switzerland. She was born 28 Sep 1809 in Zillis, Graubuenden, Switzerland, and died 26 Jun 1850 in Thusis.

More About Andreas Frank:  
Emigration: 19 Feb 1856, US  
Occupation: master tailor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg  
Residence: Bet. 1837 - 1853, Sufers, Graubuenden, Switzerland

More About Andreas Frank and Verena Finschi:  
Marriage: 06 Aug 1837, Sufers, Graubuenden, Switzerland

Children of Andreas Frank and Verena Finschi are:

- 619      i. Blandin<sup>8</sup> Frank, born 1835 in Thusis; died 24 Sep 1840.
- 620      ii. Johann Albert Frank, born 18 Feb 1838 in Samaden.
- 621      iii. Andreas Frank, born 25 Oct 1841 in Chiavenna, Graubuenden, Switzerland.
- 622      iv. Georg Kaspar Julius Frank, born 18 Aug 1843 in Chiavenna, Graubuenden, Switzerland; died 09 Aug 1852 in Thusis.
- 623      v. Anna Maria Paulina Frank, born 11 Oct 1846 in Andeer, Graubuenden, Switzerland.

**232. Anna<sup>7</sup> Frank** (Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 Aug 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Frank:  
Emigration: US

Child of Anna Frank is:

- 624      i. Jakob Friedrich<sup>8</sup> Frank, born 27 Mar 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**243. Margaretha Barbara<sup>7</sup> Frank** (Johann Andreas<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 Jun 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Mar 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **(2) Christian Diefenbach** 1845. He was born Aft. 1811 in Liebenzell, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **(3) Georg Teufel** 1855. He was born Aft. 1811.

More About Christian Diefenbach and Margaretha Frank:  
Friends: 1845

More About Georg Teufel and Margaretha Frank:  
Friends: 1855

Child of Margaretha Barbara Frank is:

- + 625      i. Katharina Barbara<sup>8</sup> Frank, born 04 Feb 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Margaretha Frank and Christian Diefenbach is:

- + 626 i. Elisabeth<sup>8</sup> Diefenbach, born 27 Mar 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jul 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Margaretha Frank and Georg Teufel is:

- + 627 i. Maria<sup>8</sup> Teufel, born 16 Dec 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**246. Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Kaz** (Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Nov 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Friedrich (Kuehner) Kiener** 18 Aug 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Wilhelmine Dorothea Charlotte Kiener. He was born 22 Dec 1800 in Ehningen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Friedrich (Kuehner) Kiener:

Occupation: schoolmaster Althuetten, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Kiener and Anna Kaz:

Marriage: 18 Aug 1829, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Kaz and Karl Kiener is:

- 628 i. Karl Friedrich<sup>8</sup> Kiener, born 16 Jun 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**248. Jakob Christian<sup>7</sup> Kaz** (Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Oct 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Mar 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Rosina Frank** 12 Feb 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Frank and Rosina Breuning. She was born 22 Sep 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jan 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Rosina Maria Walz** 23 Jul 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Konrad Walz and Katharina Walz. She was born 10 Nov 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Aug 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Kaz and Rosina Frank:

Marriage: 12 Feb 1833, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Kaz and Rosina Walz:

Marriage: 23 Jul 1844, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Kaz and Rosina Frank are:

- + 629 i. Karl Friedrich<sup>8</sup> Katz, born 05 Dec 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jul 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 630 ii. Rosina Maria Katz, born 25 Mar 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jul 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 631 iii. Daniel Kaz, born 21 Jul 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Oct 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 632 iv. Magdalene Kaz, born 28 Jan 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Mar 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 633 v. Ludwig Kaz, born 16 Aug 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 634 vi. baby Kaz, born 05 May 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 635 vii. Magdalena Kaz, born 23 May 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Jakob Kaz and Rosina Walz are:

- 636 i. Paul<sup>8</sup> Kaz, born 01 Jan 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Kaz:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 637 ii. Christian Kaz, born 22 Jul 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**249. Gottlob Konrad<sup>7</sup> Katz** (Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Jul 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 May 1877 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Barbara Suehter** 14 Jun 1836 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jeremias Suehter and Eva Reich. She was born 23 Feb 1816 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen Wurtemberg, and died 17 Feb 1890 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Katz and Maria Suehter:

Marriage: 14 Jun 1836, Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlob Katz and Maria Suehter are:

- 638 i. Margarethe Friederike<sup>8</sup> Katz, born 19 Jun 1837 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 639 ii. Maria Margaretha Katz, born 01 Jul 1838 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 640 iii. Georg Jeremias Katz, born 26 Jul 1839 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 641 iv. Johann Georg Katz, born 10 Sep 1840 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 642 v. Johann Gottlob Katz, born 22 Dec 1841 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Sep in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 643 vi. Johann Georg Katz, born 17 Jan 1843 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 644 vii. Caroline Katz, born 29 May 1844 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Sep in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 645 viii. Johann Gottlob Katz, born 16 Oct 1845 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 646 ix. baby Katz, born 02 Sep 1846 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1846 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 647 x. Johanna Friedrike Katz, born 07 Oct 1847 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Oct 1855 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 648 xi. Johann Friederich Katz, born 09 Feb 1849 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1857 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 649 xii. Maria Sara Katz, born 22 Aug 1852 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1852 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 650 xiii. baby Katz, born 03 Nov 1855 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Nov 1855 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

**251. Daniel<sup>7</sup> Katz** (Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Mar 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Sep 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Theresie Marie Gutekunst** 16 May 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Gutekunst and Rosina Walz. She was born 26 Apr 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Nov 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Daniel Katz:

Occupation: cooper Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Daniel Katz and Theresie Gutekunst:

Marriage: 16 May 1843, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Daniel Katz and Theresie Gutekunst are:

- 651 i. Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Katz, born 18 Aug 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 652 ii. Michael Kaz, born 08 Apr 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 653 iii. Gottliebin Katz, born 04 May 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 654 iv. Anna Maria Katz, born 28 Oct 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 655 v. Rosine Katz, born 24 Sep 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw,

- Wurtemberg.
- + 656 vi. Karl Kaz, born 15 Nov 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 657 vii. Rosina Kaz, born 27 Nov 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**257. Christina Rosina<sup>7</sup> Walz** (Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Maria<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Nov 1813 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Apr 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Martin Kaz** 06 Jun 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Kaz and Anna Graf. He was born 14 Feb 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Apr 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Martin Kaz:

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaz and Christina Walz:

Marriage: 06 Jun 1837, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Walz and Johann Kaz are:

- 658 i. Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Kaz, born 26 Sep 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 659 ii. Joseph Kaz, born 27 Sep 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 660 iii. Anna Barbara Kaz, born 03 Nov 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1917 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 661 iv. Margarethe Kaz, born 28 Oct 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Apr 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 662 v. Johann Kaz, born 05 Dec 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**258. Elisabetha<sup>7</sup> Walz** (Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Maria<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Nov 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Oct 1848 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Zinser** 23 Nov 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Zinser and Anna Kaupp. He was born 13 Dec 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jul 1872 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Zinser and Elisabetha Walz:

Marriage: 23 Nov 1841, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Elisabetha Walz and Johannes Zinser are:

- 663 i. Martin<sup>8</sup> Zinser, born 19 Nov 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Nov 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 664 ii. Rosine Zinser, born 25 May 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jun 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 665 iii. Maria Zinser, born 12 Jan 1847 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1847 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 666 iv. Maria Zinser, born 29 Sep 1848 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Oct 1848 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**263. Georg Thomas<sup>7</sup> Walz** (Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Maria<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Dec 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Dec 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Katharina Walz** 07 Feb 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Walz and Rosina Kaz. She was born 24 Sep 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Apr 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Thomas Walz:

Cause of Death: apoplexy

More About Georg Walz and Anna Walz:  
Marriage: 07 Feb 1850, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Walz and Anna Walz are:

- + 667 i. Bernhard<sup>6</sup> Walz, born 13 Nov 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Oct 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 668 ii. Jakob Friedrich Walz, born 18 Oct 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 669 iii. Margaretha Walz, born 09 Apr 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jun 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**266. Margaretha<sup>7</sup> Walz** (Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Maria<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Sep 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Oct 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Ernst Michael Walz** 17 Jul 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Konrad Walz and Katharina Walz. He was born 15 Apr 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Mar 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Margaretha Walz:  
Cause of Death: nervous fever (typhoid)

More About Ernst Michael Walz:  
Cause of Death: nervous fever (typhoid)  
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Ernst Walz and Margaretha Walz:  
Marriage: 17 Jul 1849, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Margaretha Walz and Ernst Walz are:

- 670 i. Anna Barbara<sup>8</sup> Walz, born 24 Sep 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 671 ii. Friedrike Walz, born 31 Jul 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Aug 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 672 iii. Johann Walz, born 04 Jul 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jun 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**268. Matthaeus<sup>7</sup> Walz** (Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Maria<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Apr 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Nov 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Christina Katharina Gutekunst** 12 May 1835 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Gutekunst and Anna Luz. She was born 09 Sep 1809 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Mar 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Magdalena Luz** 23 Aug 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Luz and Magdalena Kaupp. She was born 13 Nov 1814 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Nov 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Matthaeus Walz and Christina Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 12 May 1835, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Matthaeus Walz and Magdalena Luz:  
Marriage: 23 Aug 1836, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child is listed above under (168) Christina Katharina Gutekunst.

**269. Johann Ludwig<sup>7</sup> Walz** (Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Maria<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 Oct 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Aug 1847 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Magdalena Luz** 22 Jun 1837 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Luz and Christina Fessele. She was born 28 Apr 1813 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jan 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Walz and Magdalena Luz:  
Marriage: 22 Jun 1837, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Walz and Magdalena Luz are:

- 673 i. Johann Ludwig<sup>8</sup> Walz, born 02 Jun 1838 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Aug 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
  
More About Johann Ludwig Walz:  
Emigration: 1864, France
- + 674 ii. Katharina Barbara Walz, born 26 Aug 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 675 iii. Georg Christian Walz, born 16 Sep 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 676 iv. Georg Christian Walz, born 12 Sep 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Oct 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 677 v. Christine Walz, born 12 May 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Oct 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 678 vi. Michael Walz, born 27 Jun 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Nov 1934 in Block, Miami Co, Kansas.

**270. Joachim<sup>7</sup> Walz** (Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Maria<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Aug 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Apr 1896 in Columbia City, Indiana. He married **Anna Maria Nonnenmacher** 23 Jan 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Nonnenmacher and Maria Walz. She was born 03 Jan 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1854 in Michigan.

More About Joachim Walz:  
Burial: Apr 1896, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Emigration: 1852, US  
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anna Maria Nonnenmacher:  
Burial: 1854, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Joachim Walz and Anna Nonnenmacher:  
Marriage: 23 Jan 1838, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Joachim Walz and Anna Nonnenmacher are:

- 679 i. baby<sup>8</sup> Walz, born 28 Jun 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jun 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 680 ii. Johann Konrad Walz, born 11 Jun 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jun 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 681 iii. Georg Friedrich (G. Fred) Walz, born 03 Jun 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1917 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 682 iv. Rebekka Walz, born 11 Dec 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 683 v. Thomas Walz, born 14 Apr 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Apr 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 684 vi. Katharina Barbara Walz, born 28 Mar 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1872 in Michigan.
- + 685 vii. Pauline Walz, born 15 Nov 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Feb 1929 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 686 viii. Friederike Walz, born 21 Oct 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 687 ix. Rebekka Walz, born 18 Aug 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jul 1915 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana.

**271. Rosina Maria<sup>7</sup> Walz** (Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Maria<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Nov 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Aug

1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Christian Kaz** 23 Jul 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Katz and Anna Walz. He was born 16 Oct 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Mar 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Kaz and Rosina Walz:

Marriage: 23 Jul 1844, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (248) Jakob Christian Kaz.

**272. Ernst Michael<sup>7</sup> Walz** (Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Maria<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Apr 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Mar 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Margaretha Walz** 17 Jul 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Walz and Margaretha Vogt. She was born 02 Sep 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Oct 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Katharina Finkbohner** 02 Aug 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 26 Oct 1826 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Michael Walz:

Cause of Death: nervous fever (typhoid)

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Margaretha Walz:

Cause of Death: nervous fever (typhoid)

More About Ernst Walz and Margaretha Walz:

Marriage: 17 Jul 1849, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Ernst Walz and Katharina Finkbohner:

Marriage: 02 Aug 1853, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (266) Margaretha Walz.

Children of Ernst Walz and Katharina Finkbohner are:

- 688 i. Ernst<sup>8</sup> Walz, born 26 May 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jul 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 689 ii. Friedrich Walz, born 24 May 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**273. Lorenz<sup>7</sup> Walz** (Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Maria<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 Aug 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jan 1879 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Christiana Seeger** 16 May 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Seeger and Christina Walz. She was born 25 Dec 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Mar 1867 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Lorenz Walz:

Burial: Jan 1879, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 09 Jun 1860, 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 529b worth \$800/300 name shown as Lawrence Walz

Emigration: 13 Apr 1854, US

Occupation: 1960, mason Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Christiana Seeger:

Burial: Mar 1867, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Lorenz Walz and Christiana Seeger:

Marriage: 16 May 1848, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Lorenz Walz and Christiana Seeger are:

- 690 i. Barbara<sup>8</sup> Walz, born 30 Jul 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 691 ii. Katharina Walz, born 16 Sep 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1879 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Friedrich W. Weiss 02 May 1878 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 1851 in Labulen, Russia.  
  
More About Friedrich Weiss and Katharina Walz:  
Marriage: 02 May 1878, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
- 692 iii. baby Walz, born 28 Aug 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 693 iv. Marie Walz, born 04 Jan 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1860.
- 694 v. Karl Friedrich Walz, born 31 Jan 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 695 vi. John Walz, born 1858 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1860.

**274. Anna Barbara<sup>7</sup> Walz** (Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Maria<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 May 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Dec 1906 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Michael Seeger** Aft. 1855, son of Johannes Seeger and Christina Walz. He was born 22 Sep 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Mar 1917 in Hart, Oceana Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Barbara Walz:

Burial: 11 Dec 1906, Lyon Lake Cemetery Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: tuberculosis

Emigration: US

More About Michael Seeger:

Burial: 20 Mar 1917, Michigan

Cause of Death: senile debility

Census: 27 Jul 1870, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 598 worth \$1,600/238

Census 2: 1880, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 227d

Census 4: 18 Apr 1910, Courtland Street; Hart, Hart Twp, Oceana Co, Michigan ED 128 SD 9 sheet 4b living w/ son Frank Seeger's family

Emigration: 1853, US

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1880, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Michael Seeger and Anna Walz:

Marriage: Aft. 1855

Children of Anna Walz and Michael Seeger are:

- 696 i. John<sup>8</sup> Seeger, born 1856 in Michigan; died 18 Sep 1881 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 697 ii. David Seeger, born Mar 1860 in Michigan Center, Jackson Co, Michigan; died Mar 1932 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona.
- + 698 iii. Michael Seeger, born Feb 1859 in Michigan; died 02 Jun 1904 in Oregon Twp, Lapeer Co, Michigan.
- 699 iv. Henry Seeger, born 1862 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 Jul 1887 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Henry Seeger:

Occupation: merchant

Occupation 2: school teacher

- + 700 v. Mary Seeger, born 24 Nov 1863 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Nov 1902 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

- + 701 vi. Franklin (Frank) Seeger, born May 1864 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 19 Feb 1957 in Michigan.

**275. Christina Catharina<sup>7</sup> Walz** (Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Maria<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup>

Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Dec 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jan 1892 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Friedrich Gutekunst** 29 Apr 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlieb Gutekunst and Justina Buehl. He was born 03 May 1818 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Sep 1884 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Catharina Walz:

Burial: Jan 1892, Lyon Lake Cemetery Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Emigration: Jan 1847, US

Notes for Friedrich Gutekunst:

1870 Census Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 598 -- Gutekunst, Fred 42 Wurtemberg farmer, wife Christina 42 Wurtemberg, children all born in Michigan: Fredrick 21 works on farm, Barbara 22, Rosa 18, John 17 works on farmer, Mary 15, Jacob 14 works on farmer, Carrie 12, Rica 10.

More About Friedrich Gutekunst:

Burial: 1884, Lyon Lake Cemetery Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: paralysis

Census: 31 Aug 1850, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 507b worth \$800 children: Catharine 10, Polly 5, Barbary 3, Frederick 2 and Aret 1

Census 3: 27 Jul 1870, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 598

Census 4: 02 Jun 1880, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 52 SD 1 sheet 3

Emigration: Jan 1847, left port of London, England on the ship 'Switzerland'

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: 1850, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1870 - 1880, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Property: 17 Jan 1855, Section 31 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 20 acres

Property 2: 1855, Section 28 & 29 Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan 167 & 100 acres

More About Friedrich Gutekunst and Christina Walz:

Marriage: 29 Apr 1845, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (165) Friedrich Gutekunst.

**280. Johannes<sup>7</sup> Schaffer** (Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Jun 1822 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Aug 1878 in Corunna, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He married **Barbara Gauss** 02 Nov 1848 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 12 Jul 1821 in Reusten, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jan 1896 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Johannes Schaffer and Barbara Gauss:

Marriage: 02 Nov 1848, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Schaffer and Barbara Gauss are:

- + 702 i. Johann Phillip (F.)<sup>8</sup> Schaffer, born Bet. 31 Jan 1846 - 1848 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 1922.
- 703 ii. Johannes Schaffer, born 03 Oct 1849 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Oct 1849 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 704 iii. Matilda Schaffer, born 15 Oct 1850 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1936 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- + 705 iv. Henry C. Schaffer, born 14 Mar 1855 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Sep 1932 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.

**282. Christian<sup>7</sup> Schaefer** (Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Mar 1825 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg, and died 15 May 1905 in Shiawassee Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He married **Martha Haas** 04 Nov 1854 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johannes Haas and Martha Hirth. She was born 15

Oct 1827 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 May 1900 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Schaefer:

Burial: May 1905, Oakhill Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan section F-6

Census: 1860, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Martha Haas:

Burial: May 1900, Oakhill Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan section F-6

More About Christian Schaefer and Martha Haas:

Marriage: 04 Nov 1854, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christian Schaefer and Martha Haas are:

+ 706 i. John M.<sup>8</sup> Schafer, born 22 Aug 1856 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 09 Oct 1919 in Shiawassee Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

707 ii. Henry Schaefer, born 1859 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 31 Jul 1864 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Henry Schaefer:

Burial: Oak Hill Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan section F

708 iii. Henry Schaefer, born 20 Sep 1864 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 04 Feb 1945 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Henry Schaefer:

Burial: Feb 1945, Oakhill Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan section F-6

709 iv. Anna Margaret Schaefer, born 1865 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 11 Feb 1897 in Kankakee, Kankakee Co, Illinois. She married Harry K. Walker 24 Jul 1896 in Kankakee, Kankakee Co, Illinois; born 1865 in Tuscola, Illinois.

More About Anna Margaret Schaefer:

Burial: Feb 1897, Oakhill Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan section F-6

More About Harry Walker and Anna Schaefer:

Marriage: 24 Jul 1896, Kankakee, Kankakee Co, Illinois

+ 710 v. Martha Sophia Schaefer, born 05 Apr 1867 in Caledonia Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 21 Feb 1962 in Laingsburg, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

+ 711 vi. Dora Schaefer, born Bet. 03 Aug 1869 - 1870 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 10 Jul 1937 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

**294. Gottlob<sup>7</sup> Walz** (Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Christian<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Sep 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Dec 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christine Elisabethe Rauser** 23 Jul 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Rauser and Anna Walz. She was born 16 Sep 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jan 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Walz:

Cause of Death: lung consumption

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlob Walz and Christine Rauser:

Marriage: 23 Jul 1839, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlob Walz and Christine Rauser are:

712 i. Jakob Ludwig<sup>8</sup> Walz, born 29 Sep 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

713 ii. Ernst Walz, born 23 Apr 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw,

- Wurtemberg.
- + 714      iii. Christian Walz, born 11 Apr 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Dec 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 715      iv. Ludwig Walz, born 07 Aug 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**298. Anna Katharina<sup>7</sup> Haizmann** (Jakob<sup>6</sup>, Christian<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Oct 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jan 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Breuning** 12 Jul 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Breuning and Anna Katz. He was born 25 Dec 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Aug 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Katharina Haizmann:  
Cause of Death: nervous fever (typhoid)

More About Christian Breuning:  
Occupation: weaver & farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Breuning and Anna Haizmann:  
Marriage: 12 Jul 1836, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (176) Christian Breuning.

**301. Barbara<sup>7</sup> Haizmann** (Jakob<sup>6</sup>, Christian<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 Apr 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Oct 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Anton Vogt** 20 Feb 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Vogt and Magdalena Frank. He was born 03 Feb 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Aug 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anton Vogt:  
Occupation: master glazier Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anton Vogt and Barbara Haizmann:  
Marriage: 20 Feb 1849, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Barbara Haizmann and Anton Vogt are:

- 716      i. Helene<sup>8</sup> Vogt, born 18 Mar 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Mar 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 717      ii. Thomas Vogt, born 10 Dec 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1918 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.
- More About Thomas Vogt:  
Emigration: US
- 718      iii. Katharina Vogt, born 07 Jul 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Sep 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Robert Kaz 21 Apr 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 15 Mar 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jun 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Robert Kaz and Katharina Vogt:  
Marriage: 21 Apr 1881, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 719      iv. Maria Vogt, born 19 Sep 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in US.
- More About Maria Vogt:  
Emigration: US
- + 720      v. Jakob Vogt, born 21 Oct 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 721      vi. David Vogt, born 29 Nov 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Dec 1935 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan.
- 722      vii. baby Vogt, born 14 Oct 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Oct 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 723      viii. Georg Vogt, born 15 Oct 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jul 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- + 724 ix. Anton Vogt, born 04 Oct 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Dec 1944 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 725 x. Wilhelm Vogt, born 24 Oct 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Nov 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 726 xi. Barbara Vogt, born 09 Mar 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 727 xii. Magdalena Vogt, born 10 Jul 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**304. Jakob Friedrich<sup>7</sup> Haizmann** (Jakob<sup>6</sup>, Christian<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Dec 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 May 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Ruos** 21 Apr 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Ruos and Anna Gutekunst. She was born 05 Mar 1831 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Oct 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Friedrich Haizmann:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Haizmann and Katharina Ruos:

Marriage: 21 Apr 1857, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Haizmann and Katharina Ruos are:

- + 728 i. Johannes<sup>8</sup> Haizmann, born 04 Sep 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jul 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 729 ii. Friedrich August Haizmann, born 19 Feb 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 730 iii. Katharine Haizmann, born 08 Dec 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Aug 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 731 iv. Sophie Haizmann, born 06 May 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1908. She married Johannes Dreher 28 Nov 1891 in Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1859.

More About Johannes Dreher and Sophie Haizmann:

Marriage: 28 Nov 1891, Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- + 732 v. Emma Haizmann, born 16 Sep 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 733 vi. Eva Maria Haizmann, born 14 Apr 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Sep 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**306. Anna Barbara<sup>7</sup> Haizmann** (Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Christian<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 May 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Apr 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jakob Schuh** 18 Jun 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Schuh and Barbara Walz. He was born 21 Mar 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Oct 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jakob Schuh:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Schuh and Anna Haizmann:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1839, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Haizmann and Johann Schuh are:

- + 734 i. Rosina Maria<sup>8</sup> Schuh, born 23 Jun 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Nov 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 735 ii. Katharine Schuh, twin, born 25 Nov 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 736 iii. Barbara Schuh, twin, born 25 Nov 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jun 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 737 iv. Philippine Schuh, born 14 Oct 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**307. Rosina Maria<sup>7</sup> Haizmann** (Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Christian<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 May 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jan 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Jonathan Kaz** 21 Nov 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlieb Kaz and Anna Frank. He was born 19 Mar 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 May 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jonathan Kaz:

Occupation: master cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jonathan Kaz and Rosina Haizmann:

Marriage: 21 Nov 1848, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Rosina Maria Haizmann is:

- 738 i. Immanuel<sup>8</sup> Haizmann, born 27 Mar 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Barbara Braun 04 Jul 1872 in Lustnau, Germany; born Aft. 1844.

More About Immanuel Haizmann and Maria Braun:

Marriage: 04 Jul 1872, Lustnau, Germany

Children of Rosina Haizmann and Jonathan Kaz are:

- + 739 i. Christian<sup>8</sup> Kaz, born 23 May 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jan 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 740 ii. Rosine Marie Kaz, born 03 Aug 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Aug 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 741 iii. Johannes Kaz, born 28 Jan 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 742 iv. Friedrich Kaz, born 27 Feb 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Oct 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 743 v. Friedrich Kaz, born 04 Mar 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Kaz:

Emigration: US

- 744 vi. Jonathan Kaz, born 28 Feb 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elisabetha Eichenberger 03 Jun 1881 in Einsiedel, Switzerland; born Aft. 1854.

More About Jonathan Kaz and Elisabetha Eichenberger:

Marriage: 03 Jun 1881, Einsiedel, Switzerland

- + 745 vii. Maria Kaz, born 19 Jan 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Aug 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**308. Magdalena<sup>7</sup> Haizmann** (Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Christian<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Dec 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Feb 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Bernhard Roller** 25 Oct 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Roller and Katharina Breimeier. He was born 20 Apr 1811 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Aug 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Bernhard Roller:

Occupation: master butcher Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Roller and Magdalena Haizmann:

Marriage: 25 Oct 1842, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Magdalena Haizmann and Jakob Roller are:

- + 746 i. Jakob Friedrich<sup>8</sup> Roller, born 08 Oct 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1912 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 747 ii. Pauline Roller, born 10 Dec 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Dec 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 748 iii. baby Roller, born 26 May 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 May 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- + 749 iv. Caroline Roller, born 21 Jan 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 750 v. Christiane Louise Roller, born 31 Aug 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 751 vi. Magdalena Roller, born 24 Feb 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 752 vii. Johann Christian Roller, born 01 Jun 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Mar 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**309. Christiana<sup>7</sup> Haizmann** (Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Christian<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Nov 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Nov 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Martin Haizmann** 18 Jul 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Haizmann and Christina Walz. He was born 11 Nov 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Mar 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Haizmann:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Haizmann and Christiana Haizmann:

Marriage: 18 Jul 1848, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christiana Haizmann and Martin Haizmann are:

- 753 i. Paul<sup>8</sup> Haizmann, born 09 Jun 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 754 ii. Jakob Haizmann, twin, born 01 Jan 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 755 iii. Georg Haizmann, twin, born 01 Jan 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 756 iv. Elisabeth Haizmann, born 19 May 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Oct 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 757 v. Johann Jakob Haizmann, born 06 Apr 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 May 1929 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 758 vi. Christian Haizmann, born 21 Apr 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Aug 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**310. Johannes<sup>7</sup> Haizmann** (Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Christian<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Sep 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christine Elisabethe Rauser** 12 Nov 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Rauser and Anna Walz. She was born 16 Sep 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jan 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Haizmann:

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Occupation: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Haizmann and Christine Rauser:

Marriage: 12 Nov 1844, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Haizmann and Christine Rauser are:

- + 759 i. Friedrich<sup>8</sup> Haizmann, born 19 Feb 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 760 ii. Katharine Haizmann, born 06 Apr 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Sep 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 761 iii. Johannes Haizmann, born 04 Apr 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Sep 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**311. Christian<sup>7</sup> Haizmann** (Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Christian<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Sep 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Feb 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He met **Anna Maria Schuh** 1847, daughter of Johann Schuh

and Anna Walz. She was born 25 Jul 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Dec 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Haizmann and Anna Schuh:  
Friends: 1847

Child of Christian Haizmann and Anna Schuh is:

- 762 i. Christian<sup>8</sup> Haizmann, born 19 Nov 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Aug 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**312. Elisabetha<sup>7</sup> Haizmann** (Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Christian<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Oct 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Apr 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) ? Roller**. She married **(2) Jakob Bernhard Roller** 29 Sep 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Roller and Katharina Breimeier. He was born 20 Apr 1811 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Aug 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Bernhard Roller:  
Occupation: master butcher Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Roller and Elisabetha Haizmann:  
Marriage: 29 Sep 1857, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Elisabetha Haizmann and Jakob Roller are:

- 763 i. Johann Jakob<sup>8</sup> Roller, born 31 Dec 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jan 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 764 ii. Katharina Roller, born 29 Nov 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Dec 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 765 iii. Marie Roller, born 19 Dec 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Dec 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 766 iv. Jakob Bernhard Roller, born 22 Jan 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 767 v. Paul Roller, born 29 Jun 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Dec 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 768 vi. Albert Roller, born 15 Dec 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Oct 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**313. Gottlieb<sup>7</sup> Haizmann** (Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Christian<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Nov 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Mar 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Friederike Paulina Katz** 24 Jul 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Tobias Katz and Friederika Braun. She was born 07 May 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Dec 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Haizmann:  
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Haizmann and Friederike Katz:  
Marriage: 24 Jul 1860, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlieb Haizmann and Friederike Katz are:

- + 769 i. Christian Friedrich<sup>8</sup> Haizmann, born 25 Dec 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 770 ii. Gottlieb Haizmann, born 12 Jan 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Dorothea Christine Schmid 27 Dec 1886 in Ulm, Germany; born Aft. 1860.

More About Gottlieb Haizmann and Dorothea Schmid:  
Marriage: 27 Dec 1886, Ulm, Germany

- + 771      iii. Ernstine Haizmann, born 03 Aug 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jul 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 772      iv. Pauline Haizmann, born 24 Sep 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Dec 1911 in Obersontheim, Schwaebisch Hall, Wurtemberg.

**315. Johann Georg<sup>7</sup> Rauser** (Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Oct 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Sep 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Lotte Walz** 08 May 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Walz and Anna Franck. She was born 18 Aug 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Aug 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Rauser:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Rauser and Lotte Walz:

Marriage: 08 May 1838, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Rauser and Lotte Walz are:

- + 773      i. Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Rauser, born 16 Oct 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jan 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 774      ii. Christian Rauser, born 08 Sep 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Nov 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - + 775      iii. Johann Georg Rauser, born 30 Jul 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Nov 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 776      iv. Christian Rauser, born 10 Feb 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - + 777      v. Katharine Rauser, born 06 May 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 May 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 778      vi. Friedrika Barbara Rauser, born 30 Dec 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jun 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 779      vii. Johannes Rauser, born 07 Sep 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 May 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Johannes Rauser:  
Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 780      viii. Adoline Wilhelmine Rauser, born 21 Mar 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 781      ix. Jakob Christian Rauser, born 09 Jun 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Nov 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - + 782      x. Paul Heinrich Rauser, born 10 Jun 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - + 783      xi. Pauline Charlotte Rauser, born 05 Feb 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Nov 1925 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
  - 784      xii. Jakob Friedrich Rauser, born 19 Jan 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**316. Christine Elisabeth<sup>7</sup> Rauser** (Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Sep 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jan 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Gottlob Walz** 23 Jul 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Walz and Anna Haizmann. He was born 22 Sep 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Dec 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johannes Haizmann** 12 Nov 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Haizmann and Rosina Frick. He was born 13 Sep 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Walz:

Cause of Death: lung consumption

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlob Walz and Christine Rauser:

Marriage: 23 Jul 1839, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Haizmann:

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Occupation: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Haizmann and Christine Rauser:

Marriage: 12 Nov 1844, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (294) Gottlob Walz.

Children are listed above under (310) Johannes Haizmann.

**317. Katharina Barbara<sup>7</sup> Rauser** (Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 May 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Dec 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Friedrich Walz** 20 May 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Walz and Anna Franck. He was born 27 Oct 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Aug 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Friedrich Walz:

Occupation: brewer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: Bet. 02 Aug 1859 - 01 Jun 1877, mayor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Walz and Katharina Rauser:

Marriage: 20 May 1845, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Rauser and Jakob Walz are:

- + 785 i. Johann Christoph<sup>8</sup> Walz, born 02 Jun 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 May 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 786 ii. Marie Walz, born 22 Mar 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 787 iii. Johannes Walz, twin, born 11 Oct 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Oct 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 788 iv. Johann Georg Walz, twin, born 11 Oct 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 789 v. baby Walz, born 23 Mar 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 790 vi. Wilhelmine Lotte Walz, born 29 May 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 791 vii. Anna Barbara Walz, born 26 Feb 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 792 viii. Johann Georg Walz, born 21 Mar 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Apr 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 793 ix. Jakob Friedrich Walz, born 25 Mar 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Dec 1918 in Strassburg, France.
- + 794 x. Johann Georg Walz, born 04 Dec 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Apr 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 795 xi. Johannes Walz, born 22 Jan 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 796 xii. Theodor Walz, born 09 Nov 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Nov 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 797 xiii. Albert Walz, born 03 Nov 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Dec 1892 in Schoenaich, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Rosina Wilhelmine Haerdlein 06 Nov 1887 in Schoenaich, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1858.

More About Albert Walz and Rosina Haerdlein:

Marriage: 06 Nov 1887, Schoenaich, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 798 xiv. baby Walz, born 11 Jan 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**318. Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Rauser** (Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Dec 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Dec 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Hummel** 15 Feb 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christoph Hummel and Agatha Koch. He was born 02 Jan 1820 in Eningen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 May 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Hummel:

Occupation: merchant Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Hummel and Anna Rauser:

Marriage: 15 Feb 1847, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Rauser and Johannes Hummel are:

- 799 i. Eugen<sup>8</sup> Hummel, born 20 Nov 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in US.  
  - More About Eugen Hummel:
  - Emigration: 1874, US
- 800 ii. Adoline Agathe Hummel, born 14 Mar 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 May 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 801 iii. Mathilde Hummel, born 08 Jun 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in US.  
  - More About Mathilde Hummel:
  - Emigration: 1871, US
- + 802 iv. Adoline Hummel, twin, born 20 Sep 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 803 v. Reinhold Hummel, twin, born 20 Sep 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1870 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. He married Anastasia Jauch 26 Apr 1886 in Wurtemberg; born 14 Nov 1862 in Schwenningen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1919 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.  
  - More About Reinhold Hummel, twin:
  - Emigration: 1869, US
  - More About Reinhold Hummel and Anastasia Jauch:
  - Marriage: 26 Apr 1886, Wurtemberg
- + 804 vi. Julie Agathe Hummel, born 03 Jul 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1890 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- 805 vii. Natalie Marie Hummel, born 17 Dec 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 806 viii. Anna Marie Hummel, born 02 Dec 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**319. Christian<sup>7</sup> Rauser** (Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Jul 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Nov 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Magdalena Kaz** 23 Jan 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kaz and Magdalena Frank. She was born 30 Oct 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Apr 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Rauser:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Rauser and Maria Kaz:

Marriage: 23 Jan 1849, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Rauser and Maria Kaz are:

- 807 i. Christiane<sup>8</sup> Rauser, born 02 Nov 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Nov 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 808 ii. Marie Salome Rauser, born 20 Apr 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 809 iii. baby Rauser, born 06 Nov 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Nov 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw,

- Wurtemberg.
- 810 iv. Johann Georg Rauser, born 17 Jan 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 811 v. Jakob Rauser, born 12 Apr 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 812 vi. Christian Rauser, born 21 May 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 813 vii. Heinrich Rauser, born 01 Nov 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 814 viii. baby Rauser, born 15 Nov 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Nov 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 815 ix. Friedrich Rauser, born 12 Aug 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 816 x. baby Rauser, born 10 Feb 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 817 xi. Wilhelm Rauser, born 26 Sep 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 818 xii. Paul Martin Rauser, born 15 Feb 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1893 in Newark, New Jersey.

**320. Johann Jakob<sup>7</sup> Rauser** (Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Jan 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Apr 1864 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Maria Katharina Herzog** 15 Oct 1854, daughter of Johann Herzog and Anna Reimold. She was born 30 Nov 1828 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Sep 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Jakob Rauser:

Occupation: brewer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Rauser and Maria Herzog:

Marriage: 15 Oct 1854

Children of Johann Rauser and Maria Herzog are:

- 819 i. Louisa P.<sup>8</sup> Rauser, born Dec 1854 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 03 Jul 1913 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. She married Wilhelm Herman Ruhling; born 30 Jul 1843 in Germany; died 24 Dec 1918 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 820 ii. Maria Catharina Rauser, born 14 May 1857 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 02 Jul 1910 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 821 iii. Wilhelmina Caroline Rauser, born 25 Feb 1859 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 22 Feb 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**321. Johann Martin<sup>7</sup> Rauser** (Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Jun 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 May 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Wilhelmine Katz** 12 Jul 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Tobias Katz and Christina Katz. She was born 26 Jan 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jan 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Martin Rauser:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Rauser and Wilhelmine Katz:

Marriage: 12 Jul 1853, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Rauser and Wilhelmine Katz are:

- 822 i. Anna Barbara<sup>8</sup> Rauser, born 11 Oct 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jun 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 823 ii. Jakob Rauser, born 10 Sep 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 May 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 824 iii. Friederike Pauline Rauser, born 24 Oct 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Mar 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 825 iv. Tobias Friedrich Rauser, born 07 Dec 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 826 v. Karl August Rauser, born 21 Nov 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Dec 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 827 vi. Ernstine Rauser, born 07 Jun 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 828 vii. Karl August Rauser, born 16 Jan 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jul 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 829 viii. Luise Pauline Rauser, born 26 May 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 May 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 830 ix. Paul Rauser, born 06 Mar 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**322. Heinrich<sup>7</sup> Rauser** (Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Jan 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jan 1888 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Louisa M. Kienzle**. She was born 1833 in Wurtemberg, and died 26 May 1892 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Heinrich Rauser:

Census 2: 06 Jul 1870, 12th ward Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania page 242 worth \$1,200

Census 3: 07 Jun 1880, St. John Street; Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania ED 297 SD 1 sheet 19

Emigration: US

Occupation: 1870, beer saloon Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1880, courier Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Heinrich Rauser and Louisa Kienzle are:

- + 831 i. Louis Henry<sup>8</sup> Rauser, born Oct 1854 in New Jersey; died 28 Mar 1910 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- 832 ii. Herman Rauser, born Bet. 27 Aug 1857 - 1859 in Bridgeton, Cumberland Co, New Jersey; died 29 Oct 1930 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Herman Rauser:

Census: 06 Jan 1920, 2223 N. Colorado Street; 28th ward Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania ED 903 SD 1 sheet 3a living w/ brother-in-law Frank Eberwin's family

Occupation: 1880, courier Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1920, painter office Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 3: 1930, leather worker factory Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

- + 833 iii. Pauline D. Rauser, born 28 Sep 1864 in Bridgeton, Cumberland Co, New Jersey; died 16 May 1903 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- 834 iv. Henry F. (Harry) Rauser, born Nov 1866 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 28 Nov 1902 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- 835 v. Louisa M. (Clouise) Rauser, born 12 Aug 1872 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 12 Aug 1957 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. She married Frank Eberwein 10 Oct 1895 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; born 1872 in Pennsylvania; died Aft. 1930.

More About Louisa M. (Clouise) Rauser:

Cause of Death: multiple cerebro vascular accidents; arterio sclerotic hypertensive

More About Frank Eberwein:

Census: 06 Jan 1920, 2223 N. Colorado Street; 28th ward Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania ED 903 SD 1 sheet 3a

Occupation: 1920, chiropractor Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

More About Frank Eberwein and Louisa Rauser:

Marriage: 10 Oct 1895, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

**323. Wilhelmine<sup>7</sup> Rauser** (Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Sep 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Apr 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Walz** 01 Jun 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Walz and Anna Walz. He was born 28 Apr 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jan 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Walz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Walz and Wilhelmine Rauser:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1858, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelmine Rauser and Karl Walz are:

- + 836 i. Marie Caroline<sup>8</sup> Walz, born 15 Jun 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 837 ii. Wilhelmine Walz, twin, born 03 Jun 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jun 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 838 iii. Katharina Barbara Walz, twin, born 03 Jun 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jun 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 839 iv. Karl August Walz, born 22 Apr 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Nov 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 840 v. Johannes Walz, born 17 May 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 841 vi. Katharina Barbara Walz, born 14 Jul 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Aug 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 842 vii. Wilhelime Walz, twin, born 11 Aug 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 843 viii. Katharina Barbara Walz, twin, born 11 Aug 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Nov 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 844 ix. Friedrich Walz, born 22 Sep 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 845 x. Pauline Walz, born 22 Nov 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 846 xi. Anna Walz, born 16 Feb 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Medardus Kitterer 12 May 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1859.

More About Medardus Kitterer and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 12 May 1894, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 847 xii. Wilhelmine Walz, born 17 Feb 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1945 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 848 xiii. Jacob Friedrich Walz, born 19 Mar 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 849 xiv. Julie Walz, born 08 Jul 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Heinrich Robert Schmidt 22 Dec 1894 in Zuerich, Switzerland; born Aft. 1862.

More About Heinrich Schmidt and Julie Walz:

Marriage: 22 Dec 1894, Zuerich, Switzerland

- 850 xv. baby Walz, born 20 Sep 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 851 xvi. Catharina Barbara Walz, born 18 Jun 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Ludwig Heinle 10 Dec 1894 in Basel, Switzerland; born Aft. 1866.

More About Ludwig Heinle and Catharina Walz:

Marriage: 10 Dec 1894, Basel, Switzerland

- 852 xvii. Christian Walz, born 23 Nov 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Apr 1949 in Freiburg, Wurtemberg.

**324. Karl<sup>7</sup> Rauser** (Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Mar 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jan 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Friederike Schuh** 01 Mar 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Schuh and Anna Walz. She was born 16 May 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Mar 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Rauser:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Rauser and Friederike Schuh:

Marriage: 01 Mar 1859, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Rauser and Friederike Schuh are:

- 853 i. Johann Friedrich<sup>8</sup> Rauser, born 03 Jul 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
  
More About Johann Friedrich Rauser:  
Emigration: US  
Occupation: brewer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 854 ii. Maria Philippina Rauser, born 27 Jan 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 855 iii. Reinhold Rauser, born 11 May 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jul 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
  
More About Reinhold Rauser:  
Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 856 iv. Anna Maria Rauser, born 07 Jun 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Aug 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 857 v. Gottlob Rauser, born 19 Jan 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jun 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 858 vi. Maria Rauser, born 18 May 1873.
- + 859 vii. Friedrike Rauser, born 15 Nov 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 860 viii. Thusnelde Rauser, born 20 Mar 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**325. Paul<sup>7</sup> Rauser** (Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Jun 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Apr 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Walz** 10 May 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Catharina Rapp. She was born 09 Sep 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jun 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Rauser:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Paul Rauser and Katharina Walz:

Marriage: 10 May 1859, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Paul Rauser and Katharina Walz are:

- 861 i. Bertha Pauline<sup>8</sup> Rauser, born 28 Jun 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jul 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 862 ii. Katharina Barbara Rauser, born 05 Jun 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 863 iii. Jakob Friedrich Rauser, born 30 Sep 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Nov 1881 in Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 864 iv. Paul Martin Rauser, born 20 Sep 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1896 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland.
- + 865 v. Bertha Maria Rauser, born 28 Sep 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Mar 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 866 vi. Anna Christina Rauser, born 25 Nov 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 867 vii. Christian Gustav Rauser, born 25 Dec 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 868 viii. Friederike Rauser, born 03 Feb 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 869 ix. Gustav Rauser, born 18 Jul 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
  
More About Gustav Rauser:  
Emigration: 17 Oct 1883, left port Havre, France on the steamer 'Canada'  
Naturalization: 11 Sep 1890, Baltimore, Maryland  
Occupation: baker  
Residence: Philadelphia, Pennsylvania  
Residence 2: Baltimore, Maryland  
US Passport Application: 28 Jun 1897, Baltimore, Maryland
- 870 x. Heinrich Rauser, born 30 Aug 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Mar 1930 in Reinach, Baselland. He married Lina Vogel 13 Feb 1893 in Aesch, ?; born Aft. 1866.

More About Heinrich Rauser and Lina Vogel:  
Marriage: 13 Feb 1893, Aesch, ?

- 871      xi.   Anna Friederika Rauser, born 27 Nov 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Friederika Rauser:  
Emigration: US

- + 872      xii.   Christian Rauser, born 18 Feb 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Oct 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
873      xiii.   Eugen Rauser, born 25 Jun 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
+ 874      xiv.   Gottlob Rauser, born 23 Oct 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Oct 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
+ 875      xv.   Marie Wilhelmine Rauser, born 16 Nov 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Aug 1938 in Wenden, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
+ 876      xvi.   Pauline Rauser, born 03 Apr 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Sep 1942 in Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.  
877      xvii.   Luise Rosine Rauser, born 31 Aug 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Luise Rosine Rauser:  
Emigration: US

- 878      xviii.   Jacob Friedrich Rauser, born 17 Mar 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Oct 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**328. Friedrich<sup>7</sup> Rauser** (Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Feb 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Aug 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Philippine Schuh** 18 Apr 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Schuh and Anna Walz. She was born 01 Feb 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Aug 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Rauser:  
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Rauser and Philippine Schuh:  
Marriage: 18 Apr 1865, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Rauser and Philippine Schuh are:

- 879      i.   Katharina Barbara<sup>8</sup> Rauser, born 27 May 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
+ 880      ii.   Otto Rauser, born 29 Dec 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Oct 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
881      iii.   Christian Rauser, twin, born 02 Jun 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Sep 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
882      iv.   Karl Jakob Rauser, twin, born 02 Jun 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jun 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
+ 883      v.   Anna Maria Rauser, born 02 Aug 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
884      vi.   Carl Rauser, twin, born 30 Mar 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Mar 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
885      vii.   Jacob Rauser, twin, born 30 Mar 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
886      viii.   Friedrich Rauser, born 30 Dec 1877.  
+ 887      ix.   Friederike Rauser, born 20 Jan 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**330. Katharina Barbara<sup>7</sup> Walz, twin** (Catharina Barbara<sup>6</sup> Goetsche, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Walther, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 Jul 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Bet. 1832 - 1833 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. She married **(1) Johannes Jacob Brodbeck** 27 Jan 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlieb

Brodbeck and Anna Mintzmay. He was born Aft. 1799. She married **(2) Johann Christoph Dingler** 1823 in Hildrizhausen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 12 Jan 1801 in Hildrizhausen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Feb 1867 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Katharina Barbara Walz, twin:  
Emigration: Mar 1832, US

More About Johannes Brodbeck and Katharina Walz:  
Marriage: 27 Jan 1818, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Christoph Dingler:  
Burial: Feb 1867, Odd Fellowa Cemetery Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania  
Cause of Death: dropsy  
Census: 02 Sep 1850, N. Mulberry; 6th ward Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania page 286  
Occupation: 1850, clerk Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

More About Johann Dingler and Katharina Walz:  
Marriage: 1823, Hildrizhausen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Walz and Johann Dingler are:

- 888 i. Johann Jacob<sup>8</sup> Dingler, born 01 Nov 1824 in Hildrizhausen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died in US.
- + 889 ii. Johann Christoph Dingler, born 11 Dec 1826 in Hildrizhausen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died Apr 1901 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- 890 iii. Georg David Dingler, born 14 Oct 1828 in Hildrizhausen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 891 iv. William Gottlieb Dingler, born 23 Mar 1831 in Hildrizhausen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Aug 1854 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. He married Bridget Sheridan 07 Apr 1850 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

More About William Dingler and Bridget Sheridan:  
Marriage: 07 Apr 1850, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

**332. Frantz Joseph<sup>7</sup> Walz** (Catharina Barbara<sup>6</sup> Goetsche, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Walther, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Mar 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Apr 1899 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri. He married **(1) Margaretha Lans** 15 Jan 1822 in Altingen, Wurtemberg. She was born Aft. 1805. He married **(2) Margaretha Adelheit Spoede** 23 Oct 1836 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri, daughter of Heinrich Spoede and Anna Groeppe. She was born 22 May 1811 in Badbergen (Bersenbruck), Hanover, Germany, and died in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri.

More About Frantz Joseph Walz:  
Emigration: Bef. 1836, US

More About Frantz Walz and Margaretha Lans:  
Marriage: 15 Jan 1822, Altingen, Wurtemberg

More About Frantz Walz and Margaretha Spoede:  
Marriage: 23 Oct 1836, St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri  
Marriage Church: Holy Ghost Evangelical Church St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Children of Frantz Walz and Margaretha Spoede are:

- + 892 i. William John<sup>8</sup> Walz, born Bet. Aug 1836 - 1837 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 04 Dec 1907 in Maryland Heights, St. Louis Co, Missouri.
- 893 ii. Joseph Heinrich Wilhelm Gerhard Walz, born 24 Aug 1838 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 1838 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri.

More About Joseph Heinrich Wilhelm Gerhard Walz:  
Baptism: 25 Aug 1838, Holy Ghost Evangelical Church St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri

- 894      iii. Maria Walz, born 09 Mar 1839 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 24 Mar 1909 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri.
- More About Maria Walz:  
Burial: Mar 1909, St. Paul's United Church of Christ Creve Coeur, St. Louis Co, Missouri
- + 895      iv. Johann Bernard Walz, born 18 Mar 1840 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 20 Jun 1878 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri.
- + 896      v. Elizabeth Walz, born 04 Aug 1842 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 25 Apr 1919 in St. Louis Co, Missouri.
- + 897      vi. Anna Catharina Walz, born 14 Nov 1843 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 10 Aug 1903 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri.

**334. Jakob Friedrich<sup>7</sup> Goetsche** (Johann Heinrich<sup>6</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Walther, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Aug 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died in US. He married **Margaretha Henne** 23 Apr 1839 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Henne and Sibylla Kaufmann. She was born 15 Jun 1816 in Mindersbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Mar 1852 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Friedrich Goetsche:  
Emigration: 1852, US

More About Jakob Goetsche and Margaretha Henne:  
Marriage: 23 Apr 1839, Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Goetsche and Margaretha Henne are:

- 898      i. Jacob Friederich<sup>8</sup> Goetsche, born 09 Jul 1839 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in US.
- 899      ii. Maria Margaretha Goetsche, born 23 Jan 1842 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 900      iii. Johann Heinrich Goetsche, born 19 Mar 1843 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1909 in St. Helena, Napa Co, California.
- 901      iv. Johannes Goetsche, born 30 Sep 1844 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Dec 1844 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 902      v. Johannes Goetsche, born 21 Jan 1848 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1848 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 903      vi. Johann Georg Goetsche, born 02 Mar 1849 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1852 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 904      vii. Magdalena Goetsche, born 26 Nov 1850 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1851 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**336. Johannes<sup>7</sup> Goetsche** (Johann Heinrich<sup>6</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Walther, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 May 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Nov 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Margaretha Helber** 25 Jul 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Helber and Margaretha Hildwein. She was born 06 Jan 1827 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Oct 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Goetsche:  
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Goetsche and Christina Helber:  
Marriage: 25 Jul 1850, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Goetsche and Christina Helber are:

- + 905      i. Katharina Elisabetha<sup>8</sup> Goetsche, born 27 Jun 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Dec 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 906      ii. Christina Magdalena Goetsche, born 14 Mar 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 907      iii. Anna Maria Goetsche, born 26 Sep 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jun 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 908      iv. Johann Heinrich Goetsche, born 15 Nov 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Mar 1918 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

- 909 v. Rebecka Goetsche, born 14 Oct 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jun 1910 in Pfullingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.
- 910 vi. Charlotte Goetsche, born 02 May 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Georg Jacob Reinhardt 23 May 1889 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1854.

More About Georg Reinhardt and Charlotte Goetsche:  
Marriage: 23 May 1889, Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 911 vii. Johannes Goetsche, born 01 Sep 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jun 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 912 viii. Gottliebin Goetsche, born 25 Jun 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 913 ix. Margarethe Goetsche, born 07 Sep 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Sep 1917 in Schwaebisch Hall, Wurtemberg.
- + 914 x. Jacob Friedrich Goetsche, born 23 Jan 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 915 xi. Gottlob Goetsche, born 29 Oct 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Oct 1893 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 916 xii. Benjamin Goetsche, born 23 Oct 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 May 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**339. Magdalena<sup>7</sup> Goetsche** (Johann Heinrich<sup>6</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Walther, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Nov 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **Johann Conrad Luz** 1852, son of Johann Luz and Martha Walz. He was born 23 Feb 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Aug 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Magdalena Goetsche:  
Emigration: US

More About Johann Conrad Luz:  
Occupation: locksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Luz and Magdalena Goetsche:  
Friends: 1852

Child of Magdalena Goetsche and Johann Luz is:

- 917 i. Konrad<sup>8</sup> Luz, born 04 Jan 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Luz:  
Emigration: US

**340. Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Goetsche** (Johann Heinrich<sup>6</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Walther, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 Jan 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Dec 1878. She married **Jakob Friedrich Killinger** 10 May 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Killinger and Christina Schmaelzle. He was born 19 Feb 1832 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Sep 1900 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Friedrich Killinger:  
Occupation: trinket maker Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Killinger and Anna Goetsche:  
Marriage: 10 May 1860, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Goetsche and Jakob Killinger are:

- 918 i. Katharina Elisabetha<sup>8</sup> Killinger, born 26 Apr 1861 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 919 ii. Heinrike Magdalene Killinger, born 02 May 1862 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jul 1938 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married ? 14 Apr 1884 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1854.

More About ? and Heinrike Killinger:

Marriage: 14 Apr 1884, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 920      iii. Maria Killinger, born 07 Jan 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? 1894 in Untertuerkheim, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1858.

More About ? and Maria Killinger:

Marriage: 1894, Untertuerkheim, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

**343. Christina Katharina<sup>7</sup> Vogt** (Christina<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Walther, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Mar 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jul 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Wilhelm Kaz** 18 May 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlieb Kaz and Anna Frank. He was born 28 Jun 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Nov 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Wilhelm Kaz:

Occupation: master quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: member village council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaz and Christina Vogt:

Marriage: 18 May 1841, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Vogt and Johann Kaz are:

- 921      i. Jakob Wilhelm<sup>8</sup> Kaz, born 30 Apr 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in Wendte, Stanley Co, South Dakota.
- More About Jakob Wilhelm Kaz:  
Emigration: 03 Jul 1901, US
- 922      ii. Gottlieb Adolph Kaz, born 01 Jul 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jun 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 923      iii. Marie Heinrike Kaz, born 12 Jul 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jul 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 924      iv. Adolph Kaz, born 26 Apr 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 925      v. Marie Heinrike Kaz, born 16 Aug 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 926      vi. Adolf Kaz, born 14 Nov 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Dec 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 927      vii. Elisabeth Kaz, born 27 Oct 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1910 in Boesingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 928      viii. Robert Kaz, born 15 Mar 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jun 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Katharina Vogt 21 Apr 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 07 Jul 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Sep 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Robert Kaz and Katharina Vogt:

Marriage: 21 Apr 1881, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 929      ix. Christiane Kaz, born 01 Nov 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Nov 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 930      x. Christian Gottlob Kaz, born 06 Nov 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 931      xi. Sophie Kaz, born 19 Jan 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Aug 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 932      xii. Katharina Kaz, born 05 Jul 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1912 in Oeschelbronn, Wurtemberg. She married ? Schaeberle Aft. 1877 in Oeschelbronn, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1849.

More About ? Schaeberle and Katharina Kaz:

Marriage: Aft. 1877, Oeschelbronn, Wurtemberg

**344. Martin<sup>7</sup> Vogt** (Christina<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Walther, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Apr 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Dec 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Vogt** 03 Oct 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Vogt and Catharina Roehm. She was born 08 Jan 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Oct 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Vogt:  
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Vogt and Anna Vogt:  
Marriage: 03 Oct 1848, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Martin Vogt and Anna Vogt are:

- 933 i. Rosine Marie<sup>8</sup> Vogt, born 03 Nov 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Nov 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 934 ii. Jakob Vogt, born 18 Jun 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 935 iii. Rosina Katharina Vogt, born 16 Nov 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 936 iv. Ernestine Vogt, born 11 Oct 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 May 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**345. Rosina<sup>7</sup> Vogt** (Christina<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Walther, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Sep 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christoph Hauser** Aft. 1839 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1811.

More About Christoph Hauser and Rosina Vogt:  
Marriage: Aft. 1839, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Rosina Vogt and Christoph Hauser is:

- 937 i. Dorothea<sup>8</sup> Hauser, born 08 Nov 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**348. Franz Jakob<sup>7</sup> Vogt** (Christina<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Walther, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 May 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Feb 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabetha Gutekunst** 25 Jul 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Gutekunst and Katharina Rauschenberger. She was born 28 Sep 1831 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Apr 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Franz Jakob Vogt:  
Occupation: shoe repairman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Franz Vogt and Elisabetha Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 25 Jul 1854, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Franz Vogt and Elisabetha Gutekunst are:

- 938 i. Konrad<sup>8</sup> Vogt, born 05 Aug 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Dec 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 939 ii. Katharina Vogt, born 12 Sep 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1962 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 940 iii. Jakob Vogt, born 10 Nov 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Aug 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 941 iv. Elisabetha Vogt, born 28 Jul 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 942 v. Christina Vogt, born 21 Sep 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Nov 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 943 vi. Katharina Vogt, born 24 Mar 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 944 vii. Konrad Vogt, born 19 Feb 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 May 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 945 viii. baby Vogt, born 06 Nov 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Nov 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 946 ix. August Vogt, born 12 Jan 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Dec 1924 in Winterthur, Germany. He married Anna Barbara Weber 20 Aug 1894 in Zuerich, Switzerland; born Aft. 1868.

More About August Vogt and Anna Weber:  
Marriage: 20 Aug 1894, Zuerich, Switzerland

- 947      x.    Maria Vogt, born 07 Nov 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 May 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 948      xi.   baby Vogt, born 29 Jan 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**349. Albrecht<sup>7</sup> Vogt** (Christina<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Walther, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 Aug 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jan 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabetha Single** 27 Nov 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Michael Single. She was born 21 Apr 1829 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Dec 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Albrecht Vogt:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Albrecht Vogt and Elisabetha Single:

Marriage: 27 Nov 1860, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Albrecht Vogt and Elisabetha Single are:

- + 949      i.    Christina Barbara<sup>8</sup> Vogt, born 25 Jun 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 950      ii.   Karl Wilhelm Vogt, born 26 Feb 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 951      iii.   Robert Vogt, born 27 Mar 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Nov 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 952      iv.   Louise Vogt, born 20 Jul 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 953      v.    Carl Wilhelm Vogt, born 27 Jan 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Katharina Eberhard 29 Apr 1899 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1868.

More About Carl Vogt and Katharina Eberhard:

Marriage: 29 Apr 1899, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- + 954      vi.   Adoline Vogt, born 24 Jan 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**350. Johann Konrad<sup>7</sup> Vogt** (Christina<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Walther, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Nov 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 May 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Mast** 08 Jan 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Mast and Anna Faessle. She was born 11 Dec 1829 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Aug 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Konrad Vogt:

Occupation: tailor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Vogt and Christina Mast:

Marriage: 08 Jan 1856, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Vogt and Christina Mast are:

- 955      i.    Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Vogt, born 05 Jun 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jul 1915 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Fritz Aft. 1874 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1848.

More About ? Fritz and Anna Vogt:

Marriage: Aft. 1874, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 956      ii.   Christian Albrecht Vogt, born 09 Nov 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Nov 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 957      iii.   Konrad August Vogt, born 01 Nov 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Rosina Schock 25 Mar 1890 in Jagstheim, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1857.

More About Konrad Vogt and Rosina Schock:

Marriage: 25 Mar 1890, Jagstheim, Wurtemberg

- 958      iv.   Christian Vogt, born 04 Dec 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 May 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw,

- Wurtemberg.
- + 959 v. Christian Vogt, born 20 Mar 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1953 in Guendringen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 960 vi. Friedrich Vogt, born 08 Nov 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1941 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 961 vii. Pauline Vogt, born 04 Jun 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 962 viii. baby Vogt, born 24 Oct 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Oct 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 963 ix. Wilhelmine Vogt, born 30 Jul 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**351. Dorothea<sup>7</sup> Vogt** (Christina<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Walther, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 Aug 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Mar 1900 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She met **(1) Christian Heinrich Kirn** 1857. He was born 13 Oct 1833 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Christian Friedrich Bauer** 16 May 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Andreas Bauer and Sophia Sindlinger. He was born 22 Mar 1837 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Kirn and Dorothea Vogt:  
Friends: 1857

More About Christian Bauer and Dorothea Vogt:  
Marriage: 16 May 1867, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Dorothea Vogt and Christian Kirn is:

- 964 i. Christian Heinrich<sup>8</sup> Kirn, born 26 Mar 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Schmid 19 Feb 1883 in Gipf/Aargau; born Aft. 1856.

More About Christian Heinrich Kirn:  
Occupation: carpenter

More About Christian Kirn and Anna Schmid:  
Marriage: 19 Feb 1883, Gipf/Aargau

**360. Johann Bernhard<sup>7</sup> Vogt** (Dorothea<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Walther, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Jul 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Dec 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Katharina Gutekunst** 01 Jul 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Gutekunst and Rosina Walz. She was born 21 Aug 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jul 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Vogt and Rosina Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 01 Jul 1858, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Vogt and Rosina Gutekunst is:

- 965 i. Johann Christian<sup>8</sup> Vogt, born 05 Aug 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**361. Margaretha<sup>7</sup> Vogt** (Dorothea<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Walther, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Nov 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Apr 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Gutekunst** 17 May 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Gutekunst and Magdalena Luz. He was born 18 Nov 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Nov 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Gutekunst:  
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Margaretha Vogt:  
Marriage: 17 May 1859, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Margaretha Vogt and Johann Gutekunst are:

- 966 i. Johann Georg<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, born 14 Feb 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Nov 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 967 ii. Elisabetha Gutekunst, born 10 Mar 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1937 in Winterbach, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg.

**362. Jakobine<sup>7</sup> Vogt** (Dorothea<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Walther, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Feb 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Nov 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlieb Katz** 18 Nov 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Katz and Anna Walz. He was born 22 Feb 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Apr 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Katz and Jakobine Vogt:

Marriage: 18 Nov 1856, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakobine Vogt and Gottlieb Katz are:

- + 968 i. Karl Jakob<sup>8</sup> Katz, born 27 Feb 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 969 ii. Christian Katz, born 23 Oct 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1892 in Washington.
- + 970 iii. Konrad Katz, born 08 Feb 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jul 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 971 iv. Reinhold Katz, born 11 Aug 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 972 v. Friedrich Katz, born 16 Nov 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Elisabeth Klemm Aft. 1882; born Aft. 1860.

More About Friedrich Katz and Anna Klemm:

Marriage: Aft. 1882

## Generation No. 8

**371. Johanna<sup>8</sup> Keil** (Christopher<sup>7</sup>, Christopher<sup>6</sup>, Christoph<sup>5</sup>, Simon<sup>4</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>3</sup> Weber, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Dec 1857 in Gerlingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Dec 1940 in Provo, Utah Co, Utah. She married **Earnest Gottlieb Hahn** 1881. He was born 08 Dec 1852 in Zazenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 08 May 1913 in Owawtomie, Miami Co, Kansas.

More About Earnest Hahn and Johanna Keil:

Marriage: 1881

Children of Johanna Keil and Earnest Hahn are:

- 973 i. Hannah<sup>9</sup> Hahn, born 14 May 1882 in Zazenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 23 Nov 1971 in Rupert, Minidoka Co, Idaho.
- + 974 ii. Louisa Maria Hahn, born 02 Feb 1884 in Zazenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 07 May 1978 in Orem, Utah Co, Utah.
- 975 iii. Eliz Hahn, born 1886 in Zazenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 976 iv. Augusta Frida Hahn, born 17 Aug 1886 in Zazenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 08 Oct 1891 in Provo, Utah Co, Utah.
- 977 v. Rosina Pauline Hahn, born 03 Mar 1888 in Zazenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jun 1890 in New York Harbor, New York.

More About Rosina Pauline Hahn:

Medical Information: died on board the 'Wyoming' in New York Harbor

- 978 vi. Anna Rosina Hahn, born 31 Oct 1889 in Zazenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1979 in Provo, Utah Co, Utah.
- + 979 vii. Gottlieb Christof Hahn, born 17 Feb 1891 in Provo, Utah Co, Utah; died 15 Mar 1950 in American Fork, Utah.
- 980 viii. Louise Frida Hahn, born 31 Mar 1893 in Provo, Utah Co, Utah; died 16 Jan 1965 in Rupert, Minidoka Co, Idaho.

**374. Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst** (Jacob Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born Bet. Jan - 25 Jun 1822 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Oct 1891 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She met **(2) Johann Jakob Walther** 1851. He was born 16 Jun 1821 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jan 1879 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(3) Anton (William) Armbruster** Bet. 1853 - 1856 in Michigan, son of Georg Armbruster and Barbara Kern. He was born 24 Aug 1811 in Dettlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Mar 1897 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Gutekunst:

Burial: 21 Oct 1891, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 39 lot 4

Cause of Death: dropsy

Emigration: 17 Feb 1853, US

More About Johann Walther and Anna Gutekunst:

Friends: 1851

More About Anton (William) Armbruster:

Cause of Death: old age

Census: 09 Oct 1850, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 328b name shown as Antony

Armbruster worth \$1,400 children: Paulina 5 & David 2

Census 2: 31 Jul 1860, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 127 worth \$4,000/1,500 name shown as Anthony Armbruster: children: David 12, Barbara 10, Mary 7, Perlina 4 & Herman 2

Census 4: 19 Jun 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 1 sheet 39 name shown as Antone Ambrooster; children: Harman 22, Helen 19, William 13, Julia 18 & Addie 16

Emigration: Jun 1837, left port of Le Favre, France of the ship 'Louis Phillipe'

Emigration 2: 24 Jul 1837, arrived in New York

Naturalization: 21 Jun 1839, declared

Naturalization 2: 05 Jun 1844, final

Occupation: Bet. 1850 - 1880, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 34 & 35 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anton Armbruster and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: Bet. 1853 - 1856, Michigan

Child of Anna Maria Gutekunst is:

- 981 i. Ludwig<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst, born 06 Apr 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Apr 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Anna Gutekunst and Johann Walther is:

- 982 i. Katharina<sup>9</sup> Walther, born 14 Sep 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Anna Gutekunst and Anton Armbruster are:

- + 983 i. Paulina<sup>9</sup> Armbruster, born 10 Sep 1856 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Dec 1908 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 984 ii. Herman Armbruster, born 04 Jun 1858 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Apr 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Herman Armbruster:

Census: 14 Jun 1900, 630 W. 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 20a living w/ brother-in-law Eugene Lambart's family

Census 4: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1880, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, farm laborer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 985      iii. Helena Armbruster, born 28 Oct 1860 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Mar 1947 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 986      iv. Julia Armbruster, born 06 Mar 1862 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Nov 1938 in Silver Lake, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 987      v. Friedericka (Addie Rickie) Armbruster, born 14 Jul 1864 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Sep 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 988      vi. William Armbruster, born 15 Jun 1867 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Feb 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**375. Georg Michael<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst** (Jacob Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Sep 1823 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Feb 1878 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Dorothea Katharina Kaupp** 24 Feb 1857 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Friedrich Kaupp. She was born 19 Mar 1827 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jan 1882 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Gutekunst and Dorothea Kaupp:  
 Marriage: 24 Feb 1857, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Gutekunst and Dorothea Kaupp are:

- 989      i. Christina Barbara<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst, born 18 Dec 1857 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Martin Roller 09 Dec 1884 in Mindersbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 16 Oct 1861 in Mindersbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Roller and Christina Gutekunst:  
 Marriage: 09 Dec 1884, Mindersbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 990      ii. Dorothea Gutekunst, born 14 Dec 1858 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jun 1859 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 991      iii. baby Gutekunst, born 11 Jul 1860 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jul 1860 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 992      iv. Eva Katharina Gutekunst, born 06 Aug 1861 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Nov 1861 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 993      v. Katharina Magdalena Gutekunst, born 29 Sep 1863 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Helmle 25 Mar 1886 in Gronau, Germany; born Aft. 1855.

More About Wilhelm Helmle and Katharina Gutekunst:  
 Marriage: 25 Mar 1886, Gronau, Germany

- 994      vi. Philippine Gutekunst, born 30 Jan 1866 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1884 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1858.

More About ? and Philippine Gutekunst:  
 Marriage: Aft. 1884, Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

**378. Helena<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst** (Jacob Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Aug 1827 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Aug 1867 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Michael Weimer** 29 Apr 1852 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jakob Weimer and Anna Scheurer. He was born 01 Nov 1830 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Apr 1894 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Helena Gutekunst:  
 Burial: Aug 1867, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 6 monument 3 lot 3

More About Michael Weimer:  
 Burial: Apr 1894, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 11 monument 15 lot 23  
 Census 2: 30 Jul 1870, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 364 worth \$800/500  
 Emigration: 1847, US

Occupation: farmer & saloonkeeper

Occupation 2: 1870, saloonkeeper Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 34 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 50 acres

Property 2: Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Michael Weimer and Helena Gutekunst:

Marriage: 29 Apr 1852, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Helena Gutekunst and Michael Weimer are:

- 995 i. Amelia<sup>9</sup> Weimer, born Jun 1851 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 996 ii. Maria Barbara Weimer, born 20 Sep 1852 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Apr 1881 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 997 iii. Johannes Weimer, born 08 Feb 1854 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Feb 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johannes Weimer:

Census: 25 Apr 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 4b living w/ Frederick Armbruster's family

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 998 iv. Maria Katharina Weimer, born 15 Feb 1857 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Jun 1940 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 999 v. Helena Elisabeth Weimer, born 01 Apr 1858 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Jul 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1000 vi. Emilie (Emma) Weimer, born 16 Jul 1859 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Mar 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1001 vii. Philipp Weimer, born 24 Jun 1861 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Feb 1879 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Philipp Weimer:

Burial: Feb 1879, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 3b monument 1 lot 3

- + 1002 viii. Fredericka Weimer, born 17 Aug 1863 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Sep 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1003 ix. Karl Friedrich Weimer, born 08 Jul 1865 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Jul 1893 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Karl Friedrich Weimer:

Ann Arbor Argus, July 28, 1893:

Charles Weimer died at the home of his father, Michael Weimer, in Scio, Tuesday morning. He was a young unmarried man, who had been in business for sometime in Dexter and had many friends.

More About Karl Friedrich Weimer:

Burial: Jul 1893, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 10 monument 28 lot 28

**382. Christina Barbara<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst** (Jacob Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Apr 1832 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Mar 1906 in Bangor, Bay Co, Michigan. She married **Johannes Christian (John Giese) Gies** 03 Jan 1854 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jacob Giess and Eva Ebinger. He was born 01 Jun 1827 in Kirchberg, Murr, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Mar 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Barbara Gutekunst:

Burial: 22 Mar 1906, Oakridge Cemetery Bay Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: tuberculosis; hemorrhage from the lungs

Children: 1900, 12 w/ 10 living

Emigration: 1852, US

Notes for Johannes Christian (John Giese) Gies:

From History of Bay County Book 1883

John Gies was born in Wurtumburg, Germany in 1827 and at the age of twenty-one came to America, stopping at Ann Arbor where he worked on a farm three years, when he came to Bay County and purchased a farm on Section Nineteen, Bangor Township, where he now resides. He married Christina B. Goodrich (Gutekunst), of Ann Arbor. They have had twelve children, of whom ten are now living. Mr. Gies has passed the hardships and privations of pioneer life, being one of the first settlers of the township, and by hard labor, strict economy of himself and family, is now comfortably situated on the west line of West Bay City, and instead of surroundings of the primeval forests, can look abroad over on city of ten thousand inhabitants to the third city of Michigan.

More About Johannes Christian (John Giese) Gies:

Census 2: 29 Jun 1880, Bangor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan ED 24 SD 3 sheet 38 name shown as Geese

Census 3: 04 Jun 1900, Bangor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan ED 28 SD 10 sheet 2a

Emigration: 1848, US

Occupation: 1880, farmer Bangor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan

Property: section 19 Bangor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan

Residence: Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

More About Johannes Gies and Christina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 03 Jan 1854, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christina Gutekunst and Johannes Gies are:

- 1004 i. Elena Helen<sup>9</sup> Gies, born 1856 in Bangor, Bay Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1870.
- + 1005 ii. Louise Catherine Gies, born 07 Apr 1858 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died 26 Oct 1942 in Monitor, Bay Co, Michigan.
- + 1006 iii. Johann (John) Gies, born 11 Jan 1860 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died 26 Feb 1920 in Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan.
- + 1007 iv. Peter Philip Gies, born 15 Apr 1862 in Bangor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan; died 22 Apr 1930 in Linwood, Bay Co, Michigan.
- + 1008 v. Henry Gies, born Aug 1864 in Bangor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan; died 05 Jul 1950 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.
- + 1009 vi. George Gies, born Bet. 1866 - 27 Feb 1868 in Bangor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan; died 26 Aug 1907 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1010 vii. Christina W. (Tina) Gies, born 16 May 1868 in Bangor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan; died 29 Jun 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1011 viii. Jacob William Gies, born 1870 in Bangor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1882. He married Wilhelmina Stoker Aft. 1899; born 06 Nov 1881 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob Gies and Wilhelmina Stoker:

Marriage: Aft. 1899

- 1012 ix. Mary Gies, born 07 Feb 1870 in Bangor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan.
- + 1013 x. William Carl Gies, born 22 May 1870 in Bangor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan; died 16 Nov 1952 in Schofield, Marathon Co, Wisconsin.
- + 1014 xi. Fredericka L. (Rickie) Gies, born Dec 1872 in Bangor, Bay Co, Michigan; died 16 Sep 1967 in Bangor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan.
- 1015 xii. Frederick Gies, born 08 Sep 1875 in Bangor, Bay Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1930.

More About Frederick Gies:

Census: 1920, Bigfork, Itasca Co, Minnesota

Occupation: Bet. 1917 - 1918, working on farm operator Edward Kozek Richland, North Dakota

- + 1016 xiii. Charles Gies, born 04 Mar 1879 in Bangor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan; died 19 Jun 1956 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.

**384. Wilhelm<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst** (Jacob Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Mar 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Bef. 1877 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Helena (Lena) ?** Bet. 1857 - 1868. She was born 1837 in Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Elizabeth Catharina Bauer** 1866 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 09 Oct 1838 in Wurtemberg, and died 01 Oct 1871 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Wilhelm Gutekunst:

Census: 1870, 7th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan page 109 worth \$800

Emigration: 1867, US

Occupation: stonecutter

Residence: Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Helena (Lena) ?:

Occupation: Bet. 1877 - 1879, saloon 535 Hastings; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1877 - 1880, 535 Hastings; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Gutekunst and Helena ?:

Marriage: Bet. 1857 - 1868

More About Wilhelm Gutekunst and Elizabeth Bauer:

Marriage: 1866, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Wilhelm Gutekunst and Helena ? is:

+ 1017 i. Paulina<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst, born Bet. Dec 1863 - 1872 in Michigan.

Child of Wilhelm Gutekunst and Elizabeth Bauer is:

+ 1018 i. Louisa Caroline<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst, born 19 Jan 1868 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 11 Apr 1964 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

**385. Dorothea<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst** (Jacob Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Mar 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Nov 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Michael Weimer** 14 Jan 1868 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of Jakob Weimer and Anna Scheurer. He was born 01 Nov 1830 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Apr 1894 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Dorothea Gutekunst:

Burial: 02 Dec 1906, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 11 monument 15 lot 24

Cause of Death: tuberculosis of throat

Emigration: US

More About Michael Weimer:

Burial: Apr 1894, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 11 monument 15 lot 23

Census 2: 30 Jul 1870, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 364 worth \$800/500

Emigration: 1847, US

Occupation: farmer & saloonkeeper

Occupation 2: 1870, saloonkeeper Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 34 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 50 acres

Property 2: Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Michael Weimer and Dorothea Gutekunst:

Marriage: 14 Jan 1868, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Dorothea Gutekunst and Michael Weimer are:

1019 i. Klara Elisabetha<sup>9</sup> Weimer, born 23 Sep 1868 in Michigan; died 22 Feb 1879 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Klara Elisabetha Weimer:

Burial: Feb 1879, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 3b

monument 1 lot 1

- 1020    ii.    Wilhelmina Weimer, born 30 Oct 1869 in Michigan; died 27 Feb 1879 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Wilhelmina Weimer:  
Burial: 1879, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 3b monument 1 lot 2
- 1021    iii.    Wilhelm Julius (Herman) Weimer, born 31 Oct 1871 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Nov 1908 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Lora Luzinda (Laura) Schwartz 08 Nov 1904 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 08 Nov 1879 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Apr 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Wilhelm Julius (Herman) Weimer:  
Burial: 08 Nov 1908, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Cause of Death: tubercular laryngitis
- More About Lora Luzinda (Laura) Schwartz:  
Baptism: 14 Dec 1879, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Katharina Roller, Gottlieb & Maria Schwartz  
Burial: 25 Apr 1906, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Cause of Death: apoplexy
- More About Wilhelm Weimer and Lora Schwartz:  
Marriage: 08 Nov 1904, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- 1022    iv.    Heinrich Robert (Rudolph) Weimer, born 08 Apr 1873 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Mar 1879 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Heinrich Robert (Rudolph) Weimer:  
Burial: Mar 1879, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 3b monument 1 lot 4
- + 1023    v.    Amanda Pauline Weimer, born 28 Apr 1876 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Aug 1966 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1024    vi.    Albert Weimer, born 02 Jun 1879 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Jul 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**386. Elisabetha<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst** (Jacob Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Dec 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Sep 1913 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **(2) Johannes Stickel** 1863. He was born 21 Jun 1830 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Aug 1908 in Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(3) ? Aft.** 1868 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1833.

More About Johannes Stickel and Elisabetha Gutekunst:  
Friends: 1863

More About ? and Elisabetha Gutekunst:  
Marriage: Aft. 1868, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Elisabetha Gutekunst are:

- 1025    i.    Christian<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst, born 26 Apr 1866 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 May 1866 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1026    ii.    ? Gutekunst, born Aft. 1867 in Oeschelbronn, Wurtemberg; died in Oeschelbronn, Wurtemberg.
- 1027    iii.    ? Gutekunst, born Aft. 1868 in Oeschelbronn, Wurtemberg; died in Oeschelbronn, Wurtemberg.

Child of Elisabetha Gutekunst and Johannes Stickel is:

- 1028    i.    Dorothea<sup>9</sup> Stickel, born 21 Oct 1863 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Oct 1918 in Metzingen, Wurtemberg.

**387. Jakob Friedrich<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst** (Jacob Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Nov 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Gutekunst** 25 May 1875 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Philipp Gutekunst and Maria Renner. She was born 29 Jul 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Friedrich Gutekunst:

Occupation 2: Bet. 1877 - 1881, railroad guard Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 3: railroad guard at tunnel Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Gutekunst and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 25 May 1875, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Gutekunst and Anna Gutekunst are:

- 1029 i. Friedrich<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst, born 17 Oct 1875 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1884 in Wurtemberg.
- 1030 ii. Carl Gutekunst, born 14 Jul 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Aug 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1031 iii. Heinrich Gutekunst, born 08 Jan 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Katharina Decker 21 Jan 1905 in Riederich, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg; born 25 Jan 1869 in Riederich, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Heinrich Gutekunst and Katharina Decker:

Marriage: 21 Jan 1905, Riederich, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg

- 1032 iv. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 02 May 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jun 1969 in Wurtemberg.

**388. Agatha<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst** (Jacob Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 Mar 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Oct 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Agatha Gutekunst is:

- 1033 i. Dorothea<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst, born 25 Aug 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1943 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Otto Berner 27 Jun 1907 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1873.

More About Otto Berner and Dorothea Gutekunst:

Marriage: 27 Jun 1907, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

**390. Ferdinand<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst** (Jacob Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Feb 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Dec 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Katharina Barbara Renz** 16 Jan 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Renz and Elisabetha Spadi. She was born 29 Jan 1850 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Feb 1933 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ferdinand Gutekunst:

Cause of Death: infirmities of old age

Emigration: 1882, US

Occupation: mason

Occupation 2: 1920, laborer Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, 135 North; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ferdinand Gutekunst and Katharina Renz:

Divorce: 31 Mar 1902, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Divorce 2: 24 Mar 1923, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage: 16 Jan 1881, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Ferdinand Gutekunst and Katharina Renz are:

- 1034 i. Katharina Barbara<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst, born 11 Aug 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1035 ii. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 25 Sep 1884 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Gutekunst:  
Census: 1900, Milford, Oakland Co, Michigan

- 1036 iii. Amelia Gutekunst, born 1886 in Michigan. She married Johnathan Bell 02 May 1910 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1885 in Michigan.

More About Johnathan Bell and Amelia Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 02 May 1910, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**393. Katharina<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst** (Jacob Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 May 1860 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Mar 1916 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Katharina Gutekunst is:

- 1037 i. Katharina Dorothea<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst, born 15 Feb 1895 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1974 in Metzingen, Wurtemberg. She married Michael Riexinger 28 Nov in Altburg, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1888.

More About Michael Riexinger and Katharina Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 28 Nov, Altburg, Wurtemberg

**394. Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst** (Martin Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born Bet. 29 - 30 Oct 1823 in Kuppingen near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jul 1863 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Michael Heimerdinger** 02 Dec 1847 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Heimerdinger and Dorothea Reimold. He was born 30 May 1816 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jul 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine) Gutekunst:  
Burial: Jul 1863, St. Thomas Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Michael Heimerdinger:  
Burial: 1906, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Cause of Death: gangrene  
Census: 07 Oct 1850, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 381b worth \$800  
Census 2: 07 Jun 1860, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 16 worth \$4,000/1,000 children: Philip 9, John 8, Catharine 5 & Dorothy 6/12  
Census 3: 28 Jul 1870, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 309 worth \$13,000/2,500  
Census 4: 08 Jun 1880, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 222 SD 1 sheet ?; daughter Mary 15 & also Caellen Edmands 38  
Census 5: 14 Jun 1900, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 90 SD 2 sheet 8a living w/ son-in-law Christian Reif's family  
Occupation: 1860, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1880, farmer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Property: 4908 Steinbach Road (later Austin Road); Section 5 & 8 Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 200 acres  
Religion: St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: Aft. 1895, 1991 W. Liberty Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Heimerdinger and Justina Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 02 Dec 1847, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Justina Gutekunst and Johann Heimerdinger are:

- + 1038 i. Johann Philip<sup>9</sup> Heimerdinger, born 24 Feb 1851 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Dec 1914 in

- + 1039 ii. Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.  
Johann George Heimerdinger, born 09 Jun 1852 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Feb 1924 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1040 iii. Katharina Salomana (Julia Cath.) Heimerdinger, born 22 Aug 1855 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Jul 1931 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1041 iv. Margaretha Dorothea Heimerdinger, born 23 Nov 1859 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Jan 1935 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1042 v. Jakob Ulrich Heimerdinger, born 24 Feb 1861 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Apr 1861 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jakob Ulrich Heimerdinger:

Baptism: 24 Mar 1861, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 1861, Union Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 1043 vi. Regina Heimerdinger, twin, born Bet. 20 - 29 Apr 1862 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Dec 1941 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1044 vii. Sarah Heimerdinger, twin, born Bet. 20 - 29 Apr 1862 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Oct 1866 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Sarah Heimerdinger, twin:

Baptism: 11 May 1862, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 04 Oct 1866, Bridgewater Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**395. Gebhard (Gilbert)<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst** (Martin Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 Apr 1826 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Oct 1901 in DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan. He married **Catharina Schlee** 09 May 1853 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johannes Schlee and Anna Beutler. She was born 02 Jan 1833 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jan 1908 in DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan.

More About Gebhard (Gilbert) Gutekunst:

Burial: Oct 1901, Hurd Cemetery DeWitt, Clinton Co, Michigan lot A30-1

Census: 01 Jun 1860, Lansing Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan page 199 worth \$1,800/200 name shown as Gephart Gottskunst 34 wife Katharine 27; children: John G. 6, Joseph F. 4 & Caroline K. 1

Census 2: 20 Jun 1870, DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan page 452 worth \$9,000/1,200

Census 3: 15 Jun 1880, DeWitt, Clinton Co, Michigan ED 46 SD 3 sheet 24, wife Katherine 47, children: Louisa 18, Maggie 15, Lydia M. 13, Anna S. 10, Henry G. 6 & Fred M. 2

Census 4: 19 Jun 1900, DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan ED 7 SD 8 sheet 8a name shown as Goodrich  
Children: 11

Emigration: 1847, US

Occupation: 1860, farmer Lansing Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1870 - 1900, farmer DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

Property: Section 18 DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan 160 acres

Property 2: Section 2 Lansing Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan 60 acres

More About Catharina Schlee:

Burial: 02 Feb 1908, Hurd Cemetery DeWitt, Clinton Co, Michigan lot A30-2

Cause of Death: chronic pneumonia

More About Gebhard Gutekunst and Catharina Schlee:

Marriage: 09 May 1853, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Gebhard Gutekunst and Catharina Schlee are:

- 1045 i. Johann Gilbert<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst, born 20 Nov 1854 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1870.
- 1046 ii. Joseph Friedrich Gutekunst, born 02 Sep 1856 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 11 Mar 1872 in DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan.

More About Joseph Friedrich Gutekunst:

Burial: Mar 1872, Hurd Cemetery DeWitt, Clinton Co, Michigan lot A30-4

- + 1047      iii. Carolina Catharina (Carrie Goodrich) Gutekunst, born 05 Mar 1859 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 12 Mar 1927 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 1048      iv. Louisa Gutekunst, born 09 Jan 1861 in DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan; died 25 Sep 1915 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 1049      v. Barbara Gutekunst, born 1864 in DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan; died 1864 in DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan.
- + 1050      vi. Margaret (Maggie) Gutekunst, born 03 Jul 1864 in DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan; died 09 Sep 1941 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 1051      vii. Lydia Mary (Gutekunst) Goodrich, born 24 Dec 1866 in DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan; died 20 Jan 1941 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 1052      viii. Anna Susan Gutekunst, born 01 Jul 1870 in DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan; died 02 Oct 1919 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married Charles A. Henning 06 Dec 1894 in DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan; born 19 May 1868 in Riley, Sandusky Co, Ohio; died 18 Oct 1932 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Susan Gutekunst:

Burial: 06 Oct 1919, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan section S

Cause of Death: cancer of stomach

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, none

More About Charles A. Henning:

Burial: 20 Oct 1932, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan section S

Cause of Death: convulsion

Census: 08 Jun 1900, Olive Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan ED 14 SD 8 sheet 3b

Census 2: 13 May 1910, Lansing Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 81 SD 6 sheet 17a

Occupation: 1894, farmer DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, farmer Olive Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1910, agent farm material Lansing Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Charles Henning and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 06 Dec 1894, DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Emanuel German Methodist Church DeWitt, Clinton Co, Michigan

- 1053      ix. baby Gutekunst, born 03 Mar 1872 in DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan; died 03 Mar 1872 in DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan.

More About baby Gutekunst:

Burial: Mar 1872, Hurd Cemetery DeWitt, Clinton Co, Michigan lot A30-7

- 1054      x. Henry Gottlieb Gutekunst, born 19 Feb 1874 in DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan; died 15 Nov 1948 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married Mina E. Lantis 19 Jan 1903 in Clinton Co, Michigan; born Oct 1881 in White Oak, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Henry Gottlieb Gutekunst:

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes gray & hair black; naturoploged, claines hair had 2 operations

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 812 Shiawassee; Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Henry Gutekunst and Mina Lantis:

Marriage: 19 Jan 1903, Clinton Co, Michigan

- + 1055      xi. Friedrich M. (Gutekunst) Goodrich, born 23 Sep 1877 in DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan; died 30 Jan 1936 in Watertown Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan.

**402. Joseph (Gutekunst)<sup>8</sup> Goodrich** (Martin Gottlieb<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Mar 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Sep 1921 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Katherine Ortbring** Aft. 1867, daughter of John Ortwing and Wilhelmina Kleiborker. She was born 16 May 1849 in Hanover, and died 16 May 1912 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Joseph (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Census: 18 Aug 1880, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 241 sheet 346

Census 2: 01 Jun 1900, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 106 SD 2 sheet 9a

Census 3: 18 Apr 1910, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 142 SD 2 sheet 2a

Census 4: 09 Jan 1920, 140 Summit Street; Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 162 SD

2 sheet 11b living w/ son-in-law Henry J. Musbach's family  
Emigration: 1853, left port Havre, France to US  
Naturalization: 02 Jun 1870, final  
Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1910, farmer Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: Bet. 1853 - 1870, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Katherine Ortbring:  
Burial: 19 May 1912, Oak Grove Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Cause of Death: cerebral apoplexy  
Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Joseph Goodrich and Anna Ortbring:  
Marriage: Aft. 1867

Children of Joseph Goodrich and Anna Ortbring are:

- 1056 i. Albert Henry<sup>9</sup> Goodrich, born 18 May 1873 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Mar 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Anna (Donoard) Dorward 01 Jan 1902 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1880 in Michigan.

More About Albert Henry Goodrich:  
Census: 25 Apr 1900, 139 High Street; 1st ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 9 SD 1 sheet 11a  
Census 3: 05 Jan 1920, 546 Mt. Elliott Ave; 15th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 454 SD 1 sheet 4a living w/ Calvin Sparrow's family  
Medical Information: 1918 height 5'-8", eyes brown & hair black; rupture  
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan  
Occupation: 1900, moulder stove factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1918, stockkeeper Morgan & Wright Company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan  
Occupation 3: 1920, stock clerk Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan  
Residence: Bet. 1918 - 1920, 546 Mt. Elliott Ave; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Albert Goodrich and Anna Dorward:  
Marriage: 01 Jan 1902, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 1057 ii. Mary W. Goodrich, born 20 Aug 1877 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Nov 1952 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Henry Jacob Musbach 24 Jan 1900 in Francisco, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 05 Mar 1873 in Francisco, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 17 May 1953 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Mary W. Goodrich:  
Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, none  
Occupation: 1900, school teacher Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Henry Jacob Musbach:  
Census: 01 Jun 1900, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 106 SD 2 sheet 9a living w/ father-in-law Joseph Goodrich's family  
Census 2: 03 May 1910, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 142 SD 2 sheet 6a  
Census 3: 09 Jan 1920, 140 Summit Street; Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 162 SD 2 sheet 11b  
Census 4: 09 Apr 1930, 140 E. Summit Street; Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-40 SD 14 sheet 11a  
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1920, salesman general store Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 3: 1930, gardner Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Henry Musbach and Mary Goodrich:  
Marriage: 24 Jan 1900, Francisco, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

- + 1058 iii. Caroline Margaretha (Carrie) Goodrich, born 23 Mar 1882 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Feb 1952 in Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan.

**405. Georg Friedrich<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst** (Johann Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Nov 1852 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Sofie Christine Bleymayer** 09 Feb 1878 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

She was born 12 Oct 1855 in Stetten near Brackenheim, Germany.

More About Georg Friedrich Gutekunst:

Occupation: tailor Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Gutekunst and Sofie Bleymayer:

Marriage: 09 Feb 1878, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Gutekunst and Sofie Bleymayer are:

- 1059 i. Anna Sofia<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst, born 10 Feb 1877 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jul 1879 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 1060 ii. Friedrich Otto Gutekunst, born 05 Oct 1878 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 29 Dec 1878 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 1061 iii. Emil Friedrich Gutekunst, born 01 Dec 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Dec 1913 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

**409. Dorothea<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst** (Jacob Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Martin<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Jul 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 May 1882 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Christian Weiss** 28 Nov 1871 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Weiss and Barbara Sindlinger. He was born 13 Jun 1826 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jan 1886 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Weiss and Dorothea Gutekunst:

Marriage: 28 Nov 1871, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Dorothea Gutekunst is:

- 1062 i. Eva Maria<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst, born 15 Sep 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Oct 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**412. Georg Friedrich<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst** (Martin Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Martin<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Oct 1833 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Sep 1905 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland. He married **Eva Maria Finkbeiner** 04 Feb 1862 in Heselbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Finkbeiner and Barbara Seeger. She was born 16 Jul 1840 in Schoenegrund, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Aug 1901 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland.

More About Georg Gutekunst and Eva Finkbeiner:

Marriage: 04 Feb 1862, Heselbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Gutekunst and Eva Finkbeiner are:

- 1063 i. Maria Rosina<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst, born 14 Jul 1862 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland; died 02 Mar 1920.
- 1064 ii. Anna Rosina Gutekunst, born 19 Jun 1864 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland. She married Constantin Strohmeier 27 Dec 1892; born 1860.

More About Constantin Strohmeier and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 27 Dec 1892

- 1065 iii. Johann Friedrich Gutekunst, born 29 Jan 1866 in Egenhausen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1949. He married Elisabeth Bossert 13 Jul 1893; born 1870.

More About Johann Gutekunst and Elisabeth Bossert:

Marriage: 13 Jul 1893

- 1066 iv. Karl Emil Gutekunst, born 15 Jan 1868 in Muelhausen, Elsass, Lohringen; died 03 Aug 1932. He married Anna Maria Schneider 05 May 1892; born 1872.

More About Karl Gutekunst and Anna Schneider:

Marriage: 05 May 1892

- + 1067 v. Albert Gutekunst, born 23 Nov 1869 in Muelhausen, Elsass, Lothringen; died 22 Mar 1927 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland.
- 1068 vi. Karl Gutekunst, born 27 Nov 1871 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland; died 19 Sep 1913. He married Frieda Rosina Loerracher 07 Dec 1899; born 1875.
- More About Karl Gutekunst and Frieda Loerracher:  
Marriage: 07 Dec 1899
- 1069 vii. Adolf Gutekunst, born 02 Feb 1873 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland; died 20 Nov 1934. He married Elisa Salzmann 18 Dec 1902; born 1877.
- More About Adolf Gutekunst and Elisa Salzmann:  
Marriage: 18 Dec 1902
- 1070 viii. Louise Gutekunst, born 04 Jun 1874 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland; died 27 Mar 1963. She married Alfred Meyer 02 Apr 1901; born 1870.
- More About Alfred Meyer and Louise Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 02 Apr 1901
- + 1071 ix. Hans Robert Gutekunst, born 15 Jan 1876 in baker & farmer Oberweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1914.
- 1072 x. Eva Barbara Gutekunst, born 30 May 1877 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland. She married Hippolyte Magloire Langlois 29 Jan 1910; born 1873.
- More About Hippolyte Langlois and Eva Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 29 Jan 1910
- 1073 xi. Wilhelmina Gutekunst, born 11 Dec 1878 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland; died 07 Feb 1880 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland.
- 1074 xii. Wilhelmine Gutekunst, born 02 Sep 1880 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland. She married Jakob Forler 21 Apr 1906; born 1876.
- More About Jakob Forler and Wilhelmine Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 21 Apr 1906
- 1075 xiii. Ferdinand Gutekunst, born 25 Mar 1882 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland; died 19 Feb 1959. He married Anna Katharina Mueller 15 Jun 1916; born 1886.
- More About Ferdinand Gutekunst and Anna Mueller:  
Marriage: 15 Jun 1916
- 1076 xiv. Hermann Robert Gutekunst, born 29 Aug 1883 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland; died 03 Aug 1886.

**414. Johann Georg<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst** (Martin Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Martin<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Apr 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Dec 1914 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Christina Finkbeiner** 07 Jul 1867 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Johannes Finkbeiner and Barbara Seeger. She was born 25 Nov 1833 in Schoenegrund, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jan 1926 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Georg Gutekunst:

Burial: 12 Dec 1914, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section B

Cause of Death: heart disease organic

Census 3: 08 Jun 1900, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 6a

Census 4: 27 Apr 1910, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 5a

Emigration: 1865, US

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christina Finkbeiner:

Burial: Jan 1926, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section B

Cause of Death: heart

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

Emigration: 1867, US to Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Religion: St. Paul Church Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Gutekunst and Christina Finkbeiner:  
Marriage: 07 Jul 1867, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of Johann Gutekunst and Christina Finkbeiner is:

- 1077 i. Wilhelm<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst, born Mar 1868 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1956 in Michigan.

More About Wilhelm Gutekunst:  
Burial: 1956, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section B  
Residence: Lapeer Co, Michigan

**415. Christine Marie<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst** (Martin Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Martin<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 May 1838 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Apr 1892 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Georg Wurster** 14 Jul 1872 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Wurster and Christine ?. He was born 23 Mar 1848 in Wildbad, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Mar 1923 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Wurster and Christine Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 14 Jul 1872, Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christine Marie Gutekunst are:

- 1078 i. Jacob Friedrich<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst, born 07 Sep 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1866 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
1079 ii. Christina Barbara Gutekunst, born 21 Feb 1870 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1871 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Christine Gutekunst and Johann Wurster are:

- + 1080 i. Georg August<sup>9</sup> Wurster, born 18 Dec 1873 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1956 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
1081 ii. Christine Philippine Wurster, born 01 May 1876 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Nov 1876 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
1082 iii. Georg Karl Wurster, born 06 Jul 1877 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Katharine Marie Rueckert 06 Jul 1907.  
  
More About Georg Wurster and Katharine Rueckert:  
Marriage: 06 Jul 1907  
  
1083 iv. Georg Christian Wurster, born 21 Sep 1878 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1879 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
1084 v. Caroline Wilhelmine Wurster, born 16 Dec 1879 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1880 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
+ 1085 vi. Jakob Friedrich Wurster, born 26 Jan 1881 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 May 1968 in Gompelscheuer, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**418. Eva Barbara<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst** (Martin Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Martin<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Jan 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Feb 1872 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Eva Barbara Gutekunst is:

- + 1086 i. Christine Catharine<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst, born 06 Nov 1871 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Dec 1953 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**422. Christina<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst** (Martin Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Martin<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Nov 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg,

and died 10 Apr 1911 in Feldkirch, Wurtemberg. She met **Augusto Fontana** 1872. He was born Aft. 1843.

More About Augusto Fontana and Christina Gutekunst:  
Friends: 1872

Child of Christina Gutekunst and Augusto Fontana is:

- 1087 i. Augustine<sup>9</sup> Fontana, born 19 Nov 1872 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**425. Albertine<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst** (Stephen<sup>7</sup>, Martin<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 Nov 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1920 in Michigan. She married **Caspar Winter** 08 Mar 1860 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of ? Winter and Katharina ?. He was born 1836 in Braunhausen, Rottenburg, Kurhessen, Germany, and died 16 Apr 1897 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Albertine Gutekunst:

Census: 1900, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan  
Census 2: 1910, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan  
Census 3: 1920, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan  
Emigration: Aug 1855, US

More About Caspar Winter:

Burial: 1897, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section B  
Census: 04 Aug 1870, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 193 worth \$300/200  
Census 2: 09 Jun 1880, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 239 SD 1 sheet 3 name shown as Casper Winters  
Emigration: 11 Jul 1855, left port Bremen, German on the ship 'O Thijen'  
Occupation: 1870, farm laborer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1880, farmer Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Caspar Winter and Albertine Gutekunst:

Marriage: 08 Mar 1860, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Albertine Gutekunst and Caspar Winter are:

- + 1088 i. Heinrich<sup>9</sup> Winter, born 06 Feb 1861 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Jan 1917 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.  
1089 ii. Wilhelmine Elisabeth Winter, born 06 Aug 1871 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1900.  
More About Wilhelmine Elisabeth Winter:  
Baptism: 08 Oct 1871, parents house Lima Twp - St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Census: 01 Jun 1900, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 106 SD 8 sheet 1a living w/ brother Henrich Winter's family  
1090 iii. Nella Ottellia (Amelia or Nellie) Winter, born 16 Jul 1874 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1940.  
More About Nella Ottellia (Amelia or Nellie) Winter:  
Baptism: 23 Aug 1874, Zion Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
+ 1091 iv. Louise Winter, born Bet. Apr 1877 - 1880 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**426. Gustave August<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst** (Stephen<sup>7</sup>, Martin<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Feb 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Apr 1921 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Maria Beutler** 23 Aug 1874 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Daniel Beutler and Anna Kempf. She was born 22 Mar 1847 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jan 1924 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Gustave August Gutekunst:

Census: 1900, 512 N. State; 7th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Emigration: 1851, US

Occupation: laborer

Residence: Bet. 1903 - 1919, 1203 (901) Lansing Ave; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Anna Maria Beutler:

Residence: 1922, 1203 (901) Lansing Ave; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Gustave Gutekunst and Anna Beutler:

Marriage: 23 Aug 1874, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Gustave Gutekunst and Anna Beutler are:

- + 1092 i. Gustav Wilhelm<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst, born 20 Jun 1875 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1947 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 1093 ii. Anna Katharina Gutekunst, born 29 Jul 1878 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Jul 1966 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Katharina Gutekunst:

Occupation: 1905, operator E. Bronk Manufacturing Company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1918, launders Wolverine Laundry Company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, operator Jackson Company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence: 1903, boards 1203 (901) Lansing Ave; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1905, boards 600 Lansing Ave; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Bet. 1910 - 1936, boards 1203 (901) Lansing Ave; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

- + 1094 iii. Daniel Stephen Gutekunst, born 13 Nov 1882 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 11 Dec 1950 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 1095 iv. Julia P. Gutekunst, born 03 Mar 1890 in Michigan; died 01 Jul 1981 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Julia P. Gutekunst:

Occupation: 1930, operator Jackson Company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1936, operator Hillsdale Manufacturing Company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1942, operator S.H. Campbell & Company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1910 - 1942, boards 1203 (901) Lansing Ave; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 367-05-7027

**427. Christina Katharina<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst** (Stephen<sup>7</sup>, Martin<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Jun 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Mar 1931 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Jacob Friedrich Rothfuss** Bef. 1868, son of Georg Rothfuss and Eva Wackenhut. He was born 18 Jan 1827 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Apr 1895 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Katharina Gutekunst:

Burial: Mar 1931, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Emigration: Aug 1855, US

More About Jacob Friedrich Rothfuss:

Burial: Apr 1895, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 15 Jun 1870, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 368 worth \$2,500/700

Emigration: 1856, US

Military service: Civil War - Co A 1st Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1880, farmer Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1880, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Rothfuss and Christina Gutekunst:

Marriage: Bef. 1868

Children of Christina Gutekunst and Jacob Rothfuss are:

- 1096 i. William August<sup>9</sup> Rothfuss, born 24 Mar 1868 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Mar 1943.
- More About William August Rothfuss:  
Burial: Mar 1943, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 1097 ii. Ada Edda (Adella) Rothfuss, born 01 Mar 1870 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Sep 1944 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1098 iii. George Friedrich Rothfuss, born 29 Jul 1876 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Mar 1953 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**432. Johann Konrad (Yedele)<sup>8</sup> Jedele** (Christina Katharina<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Dec 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Bef. 03 Sep 1907 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Barbara Schroeter** 18 Apr 1858 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johannes Schroeter and Barbara Faist. She was born 08 Oct 1831 in Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 19 May 1913 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Konrad (Yedele) Jedele:

Burial: 03 Sep 1907, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: mitral regurgitation

Census 3: 04 Jun 1880, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 237 SD 1 sheet 12 name shown as Conrad Yedly; children: Polina 21, Mary 19, Emma 17 & Anna 14

Census 4: 21 Jun 1900, W. Henry Street; Saline, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 202 SD 2 sheet 4b; name shown as Conrad Jedle

Emigration: 1853, US to Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1880, tinsmith Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Barbara Schroeter:

Burial: 21 May 1913, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: auto intoxication

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 3 living

More About Johann Jedele and Anna Schroeter:

Marriage: 18 Apr 1858, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Jedele and Anna Schroeter are:

- 1099 i. Rosina Pauline (Polly)<sup>9</sup> Jedele, born 19 Mar 1859 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Apr 1900.
- 1100 ii. Anna Maria Jedele, born 28 Jun 1860 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jan 1928 in Simcoe, Norfolk Co, Ontario, Canada. She married John Henry Butler 14 Apr 1921 in Simcoe, Norfolk Co, Ontario, Canada; born 1863 in Rockford.

More About Anna Maria Jedele:

Burial: Jan 1928, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Henry Butler:

Occupation: 1921, photographer Simcoe, Norfolk Co, Ontario, Canada

More About John Butler and Anna Jedele:

Marriage: 14 Apr 1921, Simcoe, Norfolk Co, Ontario, Canada

Witnesses: Dorothy Graham & M. Kenney

- + 1101 iii. Emma Elisabeth Jedele, born 10 Oct 1862 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1920.
- 1102 iv. Anna (Annie Yedele) Jedele, born Sep 1866 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Nov 1910 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Anna (Annie Yedele) Jedele:

Miss Anna Yedele, whose death was announced in last week's Observer, was one of four daughters of Conrad Yedele and Barbara Schroeder and was born in Saline Village, September 24, 1865, and died November

17, 1910, Deceased had during her lifetime resided in this village where she was well known. She leaves to mourn her loss, a bereaved mother and two sisters, Miss Mary Yedele of this, place and Mrs. Eugene Wisdom of Ann Arbor. The funeral was held at the home Sunday afternoon Nov. 20, 1910.

More About Anna (Annie Yedele) Jedele:

Burial: Nov 1910, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**433. Katharina Magdalena<sup>8</sup> Jedele** (Christina Katharina<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Sep 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Sep 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Gustav Adolph Roehm** 08 Jan 1860 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Roehm and Rosina Walz. He was born 19 Aug 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Sep 1890 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Katharina Magdalena Jedele:

Burial: 16 Sep 1887, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: inflammation of bowels

More About Gustav Adolph Roehm:

Burial: 22 Sep 1890, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: dropsy of the heart

Census: 13 Jun 1870, 2nd Ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 46R worth \$2,500/500

Census 2: 14 Jun 1880, 4th Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 224 SD 1 sheet 29

Emigration: Jan 1847, US

Occupation: carpenter-joiner

Occupation 2: 1880, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 2nd ward

More About Gustav Roehm and Katharina Jedele:

Marriage: 08 Jan 1860, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Katharina Jedele and Gustav Roehm are:

- + 1103 i. Karl Heinrich<sup>9</sup> Roehm, born 19 May 1862 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Jan 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1104 ii. Rosina Bertha Roehm, born 21 Mar 1864 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jul 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1105 iii. Elisabetha Catharina Roehm, born 27 Mar 1866 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Dec 1951 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 1106 iv. Rosina Maria (Rosa) Roehm, born 21 Jan 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Jan 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Rosina Maria (Rosa) Roehm:

Census: 01 Jun 1900, 332 W. 7th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 2b

living w/ brother-in-law Fred G. Stabler's family

Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, 915 W. Huron Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 114 SD 2 sheet

8b living w/ brother-in-law Fred G. Staebler's family

Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, 915 W. Huron Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 2 sheet

1a living w/ brother-in-law Fred G. Staebler's family

Census 4: 1930, 915 W. Huron; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 26a living

w/ brother-in-law Fred G. Staebler's family

Occupation: 1900, folder bindery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1920, dressmaker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, seamstress at home Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 1107 v. Auguste Emilie (Emma) Roehm, born 07 Aug 1873 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 May 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**434. Johannes (Yedeley)<sup>8</sup> Jedele** (Christina Katharina<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup>

Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Sep 1838 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Mar 1908 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Maria Etzel** 01 Sep 1864 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Christian Etzel. She was born Apr 1848 in Wurtemberg, and died 12 May 1918 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johannes (Yedeley) Jedele:

Burial: 08 Mar 1908, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart trouble (invalid for 4 years & mostly confined to bed)

Census: 1880, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1900, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Emigration: 1864, US

Occupation: laborer

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion 2: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Maria Etzel:

Burial: 15 May 1918, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer of stomach

Children: 1900, 11 with 11 living

More About Johannes Jedele and Anna Etzel:

Marriage: 01 Sep 1864, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johannes Jedele and Anna Etzel are:

- + 1108 i. Rosina Maria (Mary)<sup>9</sup> Yedeley, born 22 Aug 1865 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Nov 1922.
- 1109 ii. Kate B. Yedeley, born 18 Apr 1867 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Bef. 1936. She married Charles Matthews Bet. 1886 - 1926; born Aft. 1860.

More About Kate B. Yedeley:

Residence: 1886, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1926, Minneapolis, Minnesota

More About Charles Matthews and Kate Yedeley:

Marriage: Bet. 1886 - 1926

- + 1110 iii. Elizabeth D. (Lizzie) Yedeley, born 16 Jul 1869 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Dec 1961 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan.
- + 1111 iv. George (Jedele) Yedely, born 16 Apr 1871 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Jan 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1112 v. Karolina (Carrie) Jedele, born 16 Apr 1873 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jan 1934 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1113 vi. Friedrich (Jedele) Yedely, born 01 Sep 1875 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Apr 1968 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Leolyn (Leone) Nichols 28 Mar 1900 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 01 Oct 1874 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Apr 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Friedrich (Jedele) Yedely:

Baptism: 13 Dec 1877, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 20 Apr 1968, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 1910, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Military service: soldier Spanish American War

Residence: 1901, 914 Congress Street; Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1965, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 1968, 14143 Ilene Street; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 381-03-1826

More About Friedrich Yedely and Leolyn Nichols:

Divorce: 06 Apr 1921, Michigan

Marriage: 28 Mar 1900, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 1114      vii.    Minna (Minnie) Jedelev, born 25 Nov 1877 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Nov 1946 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Minna (Minnie) Jedelev:  
 Baptism: 13 Dec 1877, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
 Burial: 16 Nov 1946  
 Probate: file #35843 Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
 Residence: 1946, 318 Pearson Street; Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- +    1115      viii.    Flora Jedelev, born 01 Jun 1880 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Sep 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- +    1116      ix.      Emma Lydia Jedelev, born 10 Mar 1883 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Sep 1969 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- +    1117      x.      John (Jedelev) Yedlev, born 26 Jun 1885 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jan 1965 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1118      xi.      Clara (Jedelev) Yedlev, born 07 Jul 1887 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Sep 1975 in Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- More About Clara (Jedelev) Yedlev:  
 Burial: 10 Sep 1975, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
 Occupation: Bet. 28 Apr 1926 - 18 May 1967, Greenfield Restaurants  
 Residence: Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan  
 Residence 2: 1975, 48182 Geddes Road; Canton Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan  
 Social Security Number: 381-05-5820

**435. Rosine Marie (Yedelev)<sup>8</sup> Jedelev** (Christina Katharina<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Sep 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Mar 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) John Mayer** 10 May 1868 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 1839. She married **(2) Georg Adam (John G.) Waidelich** 01 Aug 1872 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born Aug 1832 in Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1900.

More About Rosine Marie (Yedelev) Jedelev:  
 Burial: 15 Mar 1933  
 Cause of Death: old age  
 Children: 1900, 4 w/ 2living  
 Residence: 1910, 415 Fuller; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Mayer and Rosine Jedelev:  
 Marriage: 10 May 1868, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Georg Adam (John G.) Waidelich:  
 Census: 02 Jul 1870, 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 55 name shown as Waidelic  
 Census 2: 1880, 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 38d  
 Census 3: 08 Jun 1900, Detroit Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 87 SD 2 sheet 6b  
 Emigration: 1864, US  
 Occupation: 1870, peddler Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
 Occupation 2: 1874, saloonkeeper Washington Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
 Occupation 3: 1896, saloon 60 Detroit; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
 Occupation 4: 1900, saloonkeeper Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
 Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
 Residence: 1896, 60 Detroit; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Georg Waidelich and Rosine Jedelev:  
 Marriage: 01 Aug 1872, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Rosine Jedelev and Georg Waidelich are:

- 1119      i.      August John<sup>9</sup> Waidelich, born 08 Sep 1873 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Feb 1935 in Ann

Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Adelaide (M. Addie) Minkley 17 Feb 1897 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Sep 1878 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About August John Waidelich:

Burial: 24 Feb 1935

Cause of Death: cancer of bowels

Census: 08 Jun 1900, Detroit Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 87 SD 2 sheet 6b living w/ parents

Occupation: 1896, bartender 60 Detroit; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, saloonkeeper Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1910, Waidelich Bros. (saloon) 802 Detroit; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1896, boards 60 Detroit; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1910, boarded 415 Fuller; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Adelaide (M. Addie) Minkley:

Children: 1900, none

More About August Waidelich and Adelaide Minkley:

Marriage: 17 Feb 1897, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 1120 ii. Wilhelmine Friederika Waidelich, born 22 Feb 1877 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Apr 1881 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Wilhelmine Friederika Waidelich:  
Baptism: 26 Mar 1877, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Cause of Death: cerebral apoplexy
- 1121 iii. Georg Adam Waidelich, born 06 Nov 1882 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Nov 1885 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Georg Adam Waidelich:  
Burial: 17 Nov 1885, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 25 lot 8  
Cause of Death: pneumonia & inflammation of lungs (cholera infant.)
- + 1122 iv. Ernest Walter (Winthrop) Waidelich, born 19 Mar 1886 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Dec 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**437. Elisabethe<sup>8</sup> Jedele** (Christina Katharina<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Nov 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jun 1871 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Michael Philipp Eiting** 10 Jan 1867 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Eiting and Elisabetha Gutekunst. He was born 22 Jan 1841 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Feb 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elisabethe Jedele:

Burial: 24 Jun 1871, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 26 lot 12

Cause of Death: child birth

More About Michael Philipp Eiting:

Cause of Death: consumption of lungs

Census: 02 Jul 1870, 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 57R w/ Conrad Yedle family

Emigration: 1866, US

Occupation: cabinetmaker

Occupation 2: 1868, cabinetmaker J. Rosenberg S. Liberty near W. 7th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1868, corner Liberty & W. 3rd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Michael Eiting and Elisabethe Jedele:

Marriage: 10 Jan 1867, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Elisabethe Jedele and Michael Eiting are:

- + 1123 i. Ameila Louise<sup>9</sup> Eiting, born Nov 1869 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1950.
- 1124 ii. ? Eiting, born Jun 1871 in Michigan.

**438. Barbara<sup>8</sup> Jedele** (Christina Katharina<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Sep 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1880. She married **George B. Schwab** 18 Sep 1866 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Conrad Schwab. He was born 16 Nov 1844 in Ontario, Canada, and died 27 Sep 1931 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Barbara Jedele:

Children: 1900, 12 w/ 6 living

More About George B. Schwab:

Census 2: 18 Jun 1880, W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 223 SD 1 sheet 52

Census 3: 09 Jun 1900, 434 ? Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 86 SD 2 sheet 11a

Census 4: 20 Apr 1910, Michigan Solders Home Grand Rapids Twp, Kent Co, Michigan ED 126 SD 5 sheet 6a

Census 5: 08 Jan 1920, Michigan Solders Home Grand Rapids Twp, Kent Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 5 sheet 4b

Emigration: 1860, US

Military service: Bet. 10 Feb 1864 - 20 Aug 1865, Civil War enlisted Compaany B Michigan 6th infantry regiment & mustered out New Orleans, Louisiana

Occupation: 1880, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, clerk commionary department Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Schwab and Barbara Jedele:

Marriage: 18 Sep 1866, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Barbara Jedele and George Schwab are:

- + 1125 i. Henry Willard<sup>9</sup> Schwab, born 15 Jul 1868 in Michigan; died 10 Feb 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1126 ii. Minnie Schwab, born 12 Sep 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Sep 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1127 iii. Georg Edward Schwab, born 09 Sep 1871 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Jun 1946.
- 1128 iv. Theodor Herbert Schwab, born 30 Apr 1874 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Aug 1924.

More About Theodor Herbert Schwab:

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair grey

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1918, laborer University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 1129 v. Oscar Schwab, born 07 Mar 1876 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Sep 1878 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Oscar Schwab:

Burial: 03 Sep 1878, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: scarlet fever

- 1130 vi. Flora Schwab, born 12 May 1878 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Apr 1928.
- 1131 vii. Ernst Schwab, born May 1880 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Jul 1882 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ernst Schwab:

Burial: 27 Jul 1882, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 1132      viii.    baby Schwab, born 21 Mar 1882 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Mar 1882 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About baby Schwab:  
Burial: 21 Mar 1882, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Cause of Death: stillborn
- +    1133      ix.    Hattie Schwab, born 10 Apr 1884 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Dec 1967 in Richmond, Contra Costa, California.
- 1134      x.    James Schwab, born Abt. Dec 1886 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Jul 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About James Schwab:  
Cause of Death: cholera infantum

**440. Katharine<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst** (Johann Bernhard<sup>7</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Jun 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Aug 1916 in Eisingen, Pforzheim, Germany. She married **(2) Johann Christian Gutekunst** 05 Mar 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Gutekunst and Christina Schmelzle. He was born 23 Jul 1853 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jan 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Christian Gutekunst:  
Occupation: shoemaker Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Katharine Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 05 Mar 1893, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Katharine Gutekunst is:

- 1135      i.    Ernst<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst, born 09 Jun 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Katharine Gutekunst and Johann Gutekunst are:

- 1136      i.    Katharine<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst, born 26 Jun 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Oct 1963 in Koenigsbach, Germany.
- 1137      ii.    Johannes Gutekunst, born 10 Jun 1895 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**441. Barbara<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst** (Johann Bernhard<sup>7</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 Jul 1853 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Aug 1892 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Christian Gutekunst** 09 Jun 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Gutekunst and Christina Schmelzle. He was born 23 Jul 1853 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jan 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Christian Gutekunst:  
Occupation: shoemaker Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Barbara Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 09 Jun 1879, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Barbara Gutekunst and Johann Gutekunst are:

- 1138      i.    Gottlob<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst, born 24 Mar 1880 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1139      ii.    Barbara Gutekunst, born 03 Feb 1882 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1882 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1140      iii.    Barbara Gutekunst, born 16 Jul 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1947 in Eisingen, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Friedrich Frey 18 May 1907 in Pforzheim, Kirchheim, Germany; born Aft. 1877.

More About Karl Frey and Barbara Gutekunst:

Marriage: 18 May 1907, Pforzheim, Kirchheim, Germany

- 1141 iv. Christian Gutekunst, born 31 Dec 1884 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1885 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1142 v. Christine Gutekunst, born 27 Apr 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jun 1953 in Broetzingen, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Munderich 04 May 1912 in Pforzheim, Kirchheim, Germany; born Aft. 1881.

More About Christian Munderich and Christine Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 04 May 1912, Pforzheim, Kirchheim, Germany

- 1143 vi. Christian Gutekunst, born 16 Sep 1887 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1889 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1144 vii. Marie Gutekunst, born 13 Dec 1889 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1145 viii. Christian Gutekunst, born 18 Jan 1892 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1915 in Lazarett, Germany.

**443. Elisabetha Katharina<sup>8</sup> Breuning** (Johann Bernhard<sup>7</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 May 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Apr 1897 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johannes Weimer** 02 Apr 1857 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Weimer and Maria Buehler. He was born 18 Sep 1833 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died Bef. 1896.

More About Elisabetha Katharina Breuning:

Cause of Death: blood consumption

Emigration: 1853, US

Residence: 1896, 44 3rd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johannes Weimer:

Census 2: 02 Jul 1870, 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 54b worth \$1,000/200 wife

Catherine 31, children: Mary 11, Clara 8, Fred 6, Adolph 2 & John 1/12

Emigration: 1853, left port Havre, France to US

Naturalization: 22 Nov 1858, final

Occupation: 1870, in tanery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: farmer

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johannes Weimer and Elisabetha Breuning:

Marriage: 02 Apr 1857, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Elisabetha Breuning and Johannes Weimer are:

- + 1146 i. Maria Catharina (Marie Caroline)<sup>9</sup> Weimer, born 20 Nov 1858 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Apr 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1147 ii. Clara E. Weimer, born May 1861 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Feb 1958 in Michigan.
- 1148 iii. Frederick Weimer, born 03 Nov 1864 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Feb 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick Weimer:

Burial: 23 Feb 1912, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: valvular disease heart

Census: 15 Jun 1900, 409 W. 3rd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 22b living w/ brother William J. Weimer's family

Occupation: 1900, machinist Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: blacksmith Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 1149 iv. Gustave Adolph Weimer, born 28 Mar 1868 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Jun 1947 in Clinton, Macomb Co, Michigan.
- + 1150 v. William Julius Weimer, born 12 Jun 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Apr 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1151 vi. Paul Albert Weimer, born 15 Sep 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1918.

More About Paul Albert Weimer:

Census: 14 Jun 1900, 3258 S. Ashley Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 21b boarder w/ Martha Wagner's family

Medical Information: 1918 medium heights & build, eyes grey & hair dark

Military service: 18 Sep 1918, draft registration Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

Occupation: 1910, cabinet maker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1918, machinist Overland Company on Central Ave; Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

Residence: 1918, 439 12th Street; Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

- 1152    vii.    Lydia Bertha Weimer, born 12 Apr 1875 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Dec 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married William Bucraft Copeland 26 Nov 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 10 Jan 1875 in Michigan; died 27 Apr 1948 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Lydia Bertha Weimer:

Burial: 24 Dec 1925, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: streptococcus tonsillitis

Children: 1910, none

Occupation: saleslady William Goodyear Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1896, boards 44 3rd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Bucraft Copeland:

Burial: Apr 1948, Woodlawn Cemetery Santa Monica, Los Angeles Co, California

Census: 27 Apr 1910, 318 E. Catherine Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 117 7Sd 2 sheet 10a

Census 2: 08 Jan 1920, 130-1/2 Pier Ave; Santa Monica, Los Angeles Co, California ED 598 SD 8 sheet 4b

Occupation: 1910, carpenter contractor Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, building contractor Santa Monica, Los Angeles Co, California

More About William Copeland and Lydia Weimer:

Divorce: 04 Jun 1915, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage: 26 Nov 1903, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 1153    viii.    Anna B. Weimer, born 25 Sep 1878 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Mar 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1154    ix.    Ernst Robert Weimer, born Sep 1881 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Aug 1882 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ernst Robert Weimer:

Burial: 09 Aug 1882, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 87 lot 52

Cause of Death: teething

**447. Johann Georg Philipp<sup>8</sup> Eiting** (Elisabetha<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Oct 1837 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Aug 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Catharina Brenner** 26 Jan 1864 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Brenner and Catharina Ottmer. She was born 19 Nov 1839 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Mar 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Georg Philipp Eiting:

Burial: 30 Aug 1905, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: traumatic pneumonia following surgery

Census: 02 Jul 1870, 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 56

Census 2: 22 Jun 1880, W. 3rd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 223 SD 1 sheet 62

Census 3: 07 Jun 1900, 556 W. 7th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 9b also living w/ family grandson Walter Opel

Emigration: 01 Apr 1870, US

Occupation: carpenter Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: 1880, cabinetmaker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1900, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1880, W. 3rd Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1900, 558 W. 7th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Catharina Brenner:

Burial: 23 Mar 1918, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: obstruction of bowels

Children: 1900, 11 w/ 4 living

More About Johann Eiting and Catharina Brenner:

Marriage: 26 Jan 1864, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Eiting and Catharina Brenner are:

- + 1155 i. Johanna Rosina (Rosa)<sup>9</sup> Eiting, born 20 Jun 1864 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Nov 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1156 ii. Michael Phillipp Eiting, born 13 Oct 1865 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1157 iii. Christina Eiting, born 19 Jun 1867 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1158 iv. George John Eiting, born 05 Sep 1868 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1950.
- 1159 v. Catharina Eiting, born 16 Jul 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Oct 1898 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Catharina Eiting:

Burial: 16 Oct 1898, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: fibroid consumption

- 1160 vi. Friedrich (Frederick) Eiting, born 11 Dec 1874 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Sep 1875 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Friedrich (Frederick) Eiting:

Burial: 27 Sep 1875, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: consumption of lungs

- 1161 vii. Georg Friedrich Eiting, born 18 May 1877 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Nov 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Georg Friedrich Eiting:

Burial: 29 Nov 1900, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: consumption - fibroid form hemorrhage of lungs

Occupation: 1900, printer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 1162 viii. Wilhelm (William) Eiting, born 16 May 1879 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- 1163 ix. Emilie Luise Eiting, born 23 Oct 1882 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**448. Michael Philipp<sup>8</sup> Eiting** (Elisabetha<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Jan 1841 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Feb 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Elisabethe Jedele** 10 Jan 1867 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Jedele and Christina Gutekunst. She was born 26 Nov 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jun 1871 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Michael Philipp Eiting:

Cause of Death: consumption of lungs

Census: 02 Jul 1870, 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 57R w/ Conrad Yedle family

Emigration: 1866, US

Occupation: cabinetmaker

Occupation 2: 1868, cabinetmaker J. Rosenberg S. Liberty near W. 7th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1868, corner Liberty & W. 3rd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Elisabethe Jedele:

Burial: 24 Jun 1871, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 26 lot 12  
Cause of Death: child birth

More About Michael Eiting and Elisabethe Jedele:

Marriage: 10 Jan 1867, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (437) Elisabethe Jedele.

**449. Friedrich<sup>8</sup> Eiting** (Elisabetha<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Dec 1842 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Feb 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Catharina Kaercher** 09 Dec 1869 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jacob Kaercher and Agnes Gross. She was born 22 Apr 1845 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Dec 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Friedrich Eiting:

Burial: 16 Feb 1913, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: vuloalar disease of heart; senile decay

Census: 13 Jun 1870, 2nd Ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 02 Jun 1880, 2nd Ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 223 SD 1 sheet 6

Census 3: 09 Jun 1900, 814 W. Huron Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 86 SD 12 sheet 12a also living w/ family niece Francis Ople 8

Census 4: 15 Apr 1910, 814 W. Huron Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 116 SD 2 sheet 8a name shown as Frederic Eiding; also living w/ family grandson Bellon F. Cohne 8 & grandniece Frances C.F. Opal 17 (Ohio)

Emigration: 1867, US

Occupation: 1868, employee Central Brewery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1870, cabinetmaker

Occupation 3: 1880, machinist Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1900, works furniture factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1910, machinist sash factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1868, boards 48 N. 5th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Catharina Kaercher:

Burial: Dec 1927, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 21 Jan 1920, 1200 W. Huron Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 134 SD 2 sheet 20a living w/ son-in-law Adolph Niethammer's family

Children: 1910, 8 w/ 5 living

More About Friedrich Eiting and Catharina Kaercher:

Marriage: 09 Dec 1869, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Friedrich Eiting and Catharina Kaercher are:

- + 1164 i. Elisabetha Maria<sup>9</sup> Eiting, born 18 Sep 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jan 1950 in Ft. Steilacoom, Pierce Co, Washington.
- 1165 ii. Philipp Friedrich (Eiding) Eiting, born 22 Aug 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jun 1922 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio. He married Carrie De Bold 29 Nov 1897 in Lucas Co, Ohio; born Jun 1875 in Ohio; died Aft. 1925.

More About Philipp Friedrich (Eiding) Eiting:

Burial: 17 Jun 1922, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: typhoid fever

Occupation: 1922, auto painter Willys-Overland Company factory Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

More About Philipp Eiting and Carrie De Bold:

Marriage: 29 Nov 1897, Lucas Co, Ohio

- 1166    iii. Emma Barbara Eiting, born 18 Jan 1875 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 May 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Emma Barbara Eiting:  
Burial: 08 May 1899, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Cause of Death: consumption; exhaustion
- + 1167    iv. Pauline Louise Eiting, born 12 Feb 1877 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Feb 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1168    v. Mathilde Christine (Tillie) Eiding, born 06 Aug 1879 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Nov 1969 in Bloomfield Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- + 1169    vi. Ida Martha (Edith) Eiting, born 09 Apr 1882 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 May 1934 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio.
- 1170    vii. Clara Emilie Eiting, born 27 Nov 1884 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jun 1902 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Clara Emilie Eiting:  
Burial: 16 Jun 1902, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Cause of Death: meningitis; heart failure
- 1171    viii. Laura Amanda Eiting, born 27 May 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Oct 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Laura Amanda Eiting:  
Burial: 22 Oct 1910, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Cause of Death: fibroid phthisis of the lungs

**450. Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst** (Philipp Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Jul 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Jakob Friedrich Gutekunst** 25 May 1875 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Gutekunst and Dorothea Hauer. He was born 22 Nov 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Friedrich Gutekunst:

Occupation 2: Bet. 1877 - 1881, railroad guard Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 3: railroad guard at tunnel Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Gutekunst and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 25 May 1875, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Maria Gutekunst is:

- + 1172    i. Emilie<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst, born 14 Aug 1872 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children are listed above under (387) Jakob Friedrich Gutekunst.

**451. Pauline<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst** (Philipp Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Sep 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jonathan Kussmaul** 04 May 1871 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Kussmaul and Rosine Christein. He was born 11 Jan 1843 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jonathan Kussmaul and Pauline Gutekunst:

Marriage: 04 May 1871, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Pauline Gutekunst and Jonathan Kussmaul are:

- 1173    i. Karl Friederich<sup>9</sup> Kussmaul, born 05 Jun 1871 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jul 1871 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1174    ii. Heinrich Kussmaul, born 18 Jun 1872 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1872 in Moetzingen,

- Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1175     iii. Karl Heinrich Kussmaul, born 28 Jan 1874 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
  - 1176     iv. baby Kussmaul, born 20 Jul 1876 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jul 1876 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
  - 1177     v. Johannes Kussmaul, born 29 Aug 1877 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
  - 1178     vi. Emilie Kussmaul, born 30 Jan 1881 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1884 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
  - 1179     vii. Luise Pauline Kussmaul, born 09 Jun 1884 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1885 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
  - 1180     viii. Pauline Regina Kussmaul, born 16 Mar 1890 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Dec 1892 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

**455. Louise<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst** (Philipp Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Jan 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Oct 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) August Walz** 12 May 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Walz and Maria Schuh. He was born 12 Apr 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Oct 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About August Walz:

Occupation: weaver & farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About August Walz and Louise Gutekunst:

Marriage: 12 May 1887, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Louise Gutekunst are:

- + 1181     i. Heinrike<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst, born 27 Jan 1875 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Dec 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1182     ii. Friedrich Gutekunst, born 19 May 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1183     iii. Alfred Gutekunst, born 27 Jun 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Sep 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Louise Gutekunst and August Walz are:

- + 1184     i. Luise<sup>9</sup> Walz, born 29 Jan 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1973 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1185     ii. Gottlob Walz, born 11 Oct 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1186     iii. Sofie Walz, born 22 Nov 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1968 in Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1187     iv. Anna Barbara Walz, born 04 Dec 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1188     v. Otto Walz, born 16 Sep 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Julie Armbrust 07 Jul 1923 in Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1893.

More About Otto Walz and Maria Armbrust:

Marriage: 07 Jul 1923, Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

**457. Heinrike<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst** (Philipp Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Nov 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Dec 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **August Kaz** 11 May 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Georg Katz and Katharina Plaz. He was born 02 Apr 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Oct 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About August Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About August Kaz and Heinrike Gutekunst:

Marriage: 11 May 1880, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Heinrike Gutekunst and August Kaz are:

- + 1189 i. Luise Friedrike<sup>9</sup> Kaz, born 04 Feb 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1190 ii. Gottlieb Kaz, born 18 Feb 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Gottlieb Kaz:  
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 1191 iii. Christian Kaz, born 15 Feb 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1947 in Weil im Dorf, Wurtemberg. He married Sofie Hedwig Hoertel 19 Apr 1913 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1883.
- More About Christian Kaz and Sofie Hoertel:  
Marriage: 19 Apr 1913, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 1192 iv. Julie Kaz, born 24 Apr 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1971 in Georgensgmünd, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlieb Friedrich Kohlmeyer 17 Oct 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1879.
- More About Gottlieb Kohlmeyer and Julie Kaz:  
Marriage: 17 Oct 1910, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 1193 v. Alfred Kaz, born 10 Feb 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1914 in Werwig, Germany.
- More About Alfred Kaz:  
Military service: soldier
- 1194 vi. Pauline Kaz, twin, born 30 Aug 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1972 in Freiburg, Germany. She married Eugen Find 01 Jun 1922 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1882.
- More About Eugen Find and Pauline Kaz:  
Marriage: 01 Jun 1922, Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 1195 vii. Christiane Kaz, twin, born 30 Aug 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**460. Heinrich<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst** (Philipp Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Aug 1859 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Aug 1935 in Pforzheim, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosine Friedrike Haefner** 14 May 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 13 Jul 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Aug 1938 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Heinrich Gutekunst:  
Occupation: cabinetmaker Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Heinrich Gutekunst and Rosine Haefner:  
Marriage: 14 May 1883, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Heinrich Gutekunst and Rosine Haefner are:

- + 1196 i. Dorothea Emilie<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst, born 07 Nov 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1197 ii. Barbara Friederike Gutekunst, born 27 Dec 1884 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1198 iii. Bertha Gutekunst, born 15 Mar 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jul 1956 in Pforzheim, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Blaich 17 Jul 1908 in Neuenbürg, Germany; born Aft. 1880.
- More About Wilhelm Blaich and Bertha Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 17 Jul 1908, Neuenbürg, Germany
- 1199 iv. Caroline Gutekunst, born 20 Apr 1887 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1887 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1200 v. Heinrich Gutekunst, born 03 May 1888 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Nov 1946 in Pforzheim, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1201 vi. Carl August Gutekunst, born 01 Aug 1889 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Aug 1889 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1202 vii. Pauline Gutekunst, born 24 Sep 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- Wurtemberg.
- 1203 viii. Pauline Gutekunst, born 29 Jun 1892 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1204 ix. Luise Gutekunst, born 03 Jan 1894 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1894 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1205 x. Emma Gutekunst, born 13 May 1895 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1206 xi. Alfred Eugen Gutekunst, born 29 Sep 1897 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Oct 1897 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1207 xii. Ottilie Elsa Gutekunst, born 01 Jun 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jul 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**467. Christian Gottlieb<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst** (Gottlieb Martin<sup>7</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Apr 1838 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Mar 1910 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Christine Magdalene Dengler** 09 Feb 1864 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Dengler and Christina Seeger. She was born 09 Oct 1839 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Feb 1887 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Marie Jacobine Conzelmann** 14 Feb 1888 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Conzelmann and Maria Maier. She was born 30 Mar 1858 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jul 1933 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gottlieb Gutekunst:

Occupation: quarryman Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Gutekunst and Christine Dengler:

Marriage: 09 Feb 1864, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Gutekunst and Marie Conzelmann:

Marriage: 14 Feb 1888, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Gutekunst and Christine Dengler are:

- 1208 i. Rosina Barbara<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst, born 19 Feb 1866 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Mar 1866 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1209 ii. Gottlieb Gutekunst, born 03 Sep 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Mar 1934 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1210 iii. Rosine Magdalene Gutekunst, born 08 Jun 1870 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1914 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1211 iv. Barbara Gutekunst, born 18 Dec 1871 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1212 v. Magdalene Gutekunst, born 08 Aug 1873 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jul 1930 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1213 vi. Elisabeth Gutekunst, born 10 Apr 1875 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1893 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1866.

More About ? and Elisabeth Gutekunst:

Marriage: Aft. 1893, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- + 1214 vii. Maria Gutekunst, born 10 Oct 1877 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1953 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1215 viii. Johannes Gutekunst, born 04 Jun 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1941 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Christian Gutekunst and Marie Conzelmann are:

- 1216 i. Christiana<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst, triplet, born 05 May 1889 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1889 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1217 ii. Margaretha Gutekunst, triplet, born 05 May 1889 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 May 1889 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1218 iii. Johann Martin Gutekunst, triplet, born 05 May 1889 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 May 1889 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1219 iv. Christiane Gutekunst, born 31 Mar 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 May 1891 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1220 v. Margarete Gutekunst, born 08 Apr 1891 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Jakob Henne 01 Jun 1914 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1883.

More About Johann Henne and Margarete Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 01 Jun 1914, Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 1221 vi. Gottlob Gutekunst, born 19 May 1892 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Nov 1956 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1222 vii. Christiane Gutekunst, born 27 Mar 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1911 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1885.

More About ? and Christiane Gutekunst:  
Marriage: Aft. 1911, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 1223 viii. Gottfried Gutekunst, twin, born 30 Apr 1894 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jul 1894 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1224 ix. Gottliebin Gutekunst, twin, born 30 Apr 1894 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jul 1894 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1225 x. Georg Friedrich Gutekunst, born 24 Dec 1895 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Sep 1896 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1226 xi. Gottliebin Gutekunst, born 08 Apr 1898 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Dec 1995 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1227 xii. Immanuel Gutekunst, born 18 Aug 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**468. Johannes<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst** (Gottlieb Martin<sup>7</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Sep 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Nov 1922 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Gutekunst** 25 Aug 1868 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Gutekunst and Katharina Klaeger. She was born 20 Jul 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Mar 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Gutekunst and Barbara Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 25 Aug 1868, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Johannes Gutekunst and Barbara Gutekunst is:

- + 1228 i. Christina<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst, born 09 Aug 1870 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1933 in Unterwaldach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

**472. Rosina<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst** (Gottlieb Martin<sup>7</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Oct 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jan 1923 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Paul (Goodrich) Gutekunst** 15 Sep 1874 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Gutekunst and Luisa Kaupp. He was born 24 Apr 1848 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Feb 1934 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Rosina Gutekunst:

Burial: 06 Jan 1923, Lyon Lake Cemetery, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan row 43 lot 87

Cause of Death: lobar pneumonia

Children: 1910, 8 w/ 8 living

Notes for Paul (Goodrich) Gutekunst:

Paul Goodrich, Sr., of Fredonia was born in Wurtemberg, Germany April 4, 1849 and passed away at his home Sunday morning Feb. 25, 1934 at 12:10 o'clock, having reached the age of 85 years, ten months. He was united in marriage to Rosena Goodrich Sept. 17, 1874. To this union ten children were born. Mrs. Goodrich passed away eleven years, ago, three children also preceded him in death.

He is survived by five sons and two daughters, also four grandchildren and four great-grandchildren. The funeral will occur at 2:30 o'clock Tuesday at the home. Rev. Chr. Heidenreich, pastor of the Lutheran church of which he was a will be in charge. Burial in Lyon Lake cemetery.

More About Paul (Goodrich) Gutekunst:

Census 2: 18 Jun 1900, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 56 SD 3 sheet 7 name shown as Goodrich

Census 3: 10 May 1910, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 61 SD 3 sheet 7b

Census 5: 1930, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Emigration: 1881, US

Occupation: 1900, farmer Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Paul Gutekunst and Rosina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 15 Sep 1874, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Gutekunst and Paul Gutekunst are:

- 1229 i. baby<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst, born 06 May 1875 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 May 1875 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1230 ii. Jacob (Gutekunst) Goodrich, born 02 Apr 1876 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Nov 1951 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.  
  
More About Jacob (Gutekunst) Goodrich:  
Burial: Nov 1951, Lyon Lake Cemetery, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan row 14N lot 28N  
Census: 20 Jun 1900, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 56 SD 3 sheet 8 name shown as Goodrich living w/ Jacob Mohrhart's family  
Occupation: 1900, servant Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
- 1231 iii. Christian (Gutekunst) Goodrich, born 17 Apr 1877 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Apr 1953 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.  
  
Notes for Christian (Gutekunst) Goodrich:  
Christian Goodrich, 75, Fredonia Township fanner, died Wednesday April 1, 1953 at 7:20 p. m. at Oaklawn hospital, where he had been a patient for a week. He had been in ill health for several years. He was born April 17, 1877 in Wurtemberg, Germany, a son of Paul and Rosena Goodrich. He came to the United States with his parents at the age of four years. He had spent the remainder of his life on various farms in the township.  
He is survived by two brothers, Paul of Ellis Corners and John of Fredonia Township and a sister. Miss Anna Goodrich, also of Fredonia Township.  
  
More About Christian (Gutekunst) Goodrich:  
Burial: Apr 1953, Lyon Lake Cemetery, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Census: 1930, Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
- + 1232 iv. Gottlieb (Gutekunst) Goodrich, born 29 Jun 1878 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1951 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 1233 v. Friedrich Gutekunst, born 03 Jul 1880 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Sep 1910 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 1234 vi. John (Gutekunst) Goodrich, born 12 Mar 1882 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 25 May 1962 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.  
  
More About John (Gutekunst) Goodrich:  
Burial: May 1962, Lyon Lake Cemetery, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan row 14N lot 28N  
Census: 1940, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
- + 1235 vii. Nina (Mina) Gutekunst, born 08 Aug 1883 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 Aug 1952 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 1236 viii. Anna Gutekunst, born Jan 1886 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 13 Nov 1983 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.  
  
More About Anna Gutekunst:  
Burial: Nov 1983, Lyon Lake Cemetery, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
- + 1237 ix. Paul (Gutekunst) Goodrich, born 14 Jun 1891 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Feb 1964 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

**473. Johann Christian (John Christopher)<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst** (Christian Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 Aug 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1900 in US. He married **Marietta Fox** 08 Aug 1865 in

Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Daniel Fox and Eliza Lichtenwaler. She was born 31 Jan 1834 in Northampton Co, Pennsylvania, and died 08 Jun 1914 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Christian (John Christopher) Gutekunst:

Census: 27 Jul 1870, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 599 name shown as John Goodridge

Census 2: 01 Jun 1880, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 52 SD 1 sheet 2

Census 3: 07 Jun 1900, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 47 SD 3 sheet 3a

Emigration: 1854, US

Emigration 2: 1896, left Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1900, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Property: Section 33 Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan 160 acres

More About Marietta Fox:

Burial: 10 Jun 1914, Lutheran Cemetery Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart disease; rheumatism

More About Johann Gutekunst and Marietta Fox:

Marriage: 08 Aug 1865, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Marietta Fox are:

- 1238 i. Arthur D.<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst, born Jun 1866 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 16 Sep 1868 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 1239 ii. Eliza Gutekunst, born 01 Mar 1868 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 17 Aug 1868 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 1240 iii. John Charles (Gutekunst) Goodrich, born 23 Apr 1871 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 29 Jan 1930 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 1241 iv. Ada May Gutekunst, born 27 Apr 1873 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 03 Aug 1974 in East Lake, Manistee Co, Michigan.
- 1242 v. Mina L. (Gutekunst) Goodrich, born 16 May 1875 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1950 in Santa Monica, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Mina L. (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Census: 06 Jan 1920, 2635 6th Street; Santa Monica, Los Angeles Co, California ED 606 SD 8 sheet 7a name shown as Mina E. Goodrich

**479. Paul (Goodrich)<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst** (Christian Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Apr 1848 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Feb 1934 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Rosina Gutekunst** 15 Sep 1874 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Gottlieb Gutekunst and Maria Zinser. She was born 01 Oct 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jan 1923 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Paul (Goodrich) Gutekunst:

Paul Goodrich, Sr., of Fredonia was born in Wurtemberg, Germany April 4, 1849 and passed away at his home Sunday morning Feb. 25, 1934 at 12:10 o'clock, having reached the age of 85 years, ten months. He was united in marriage to Rosina Goodrich Sept. 17, 1874. To this union ten children were born. Mrs. Goodrich passed away eleven years, ago, three children also preceded him in death.

He is survived by five sons and two daughters, also four grandchildren and four great-grandchildren. The funeral will occur at 2:30 o'clock Tuesday at the home. Rev. Chr. Heidenreich, pastor of the Lutheran church of which he was a will be in charge. Burial in Lyon Lake cemetery.

More About Paul (Goodrich) Gutekunst:

Census 2: 18 Jun 1900, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 56 SD 3 sheet 7 name shown as Goodrich

Census 3: 10 May 1910, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 61 SD 3 sheet 7b

Census 5: 1930, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Emigration: 1881, US

Occupation: 1900, farmer Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Rosina Gutekunst:

Burial: 06 Jan 1923, Lyon Lake Cemetery, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan row 43 lot 87

Cause of Death: lobar pneumonia

Children: 1910, 8 w/ 8 living

More About Paul Gutekunst and Rosina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 15 Sep 1874, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (472) Rosina Gutekunst.

**480. Marie<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst** (Christian Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Feb 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Nov 1889 in Pfaeffingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Hoeckh** 18 Jun 1876 in Pfaeffingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Katharina Hoeckh. He was born 09 Feb 1851 in Pfaeffingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jul 1908 in Pfaeffingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Hoeckh:

Occupation: tailor Pfaeffingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Hoeckh and Marie Gutekunst:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1876, Pfaeffingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Marie Gutekunst and Johann Hoeckh are:

- 1243 i. Gottlieb<sup>9</sup> Hoeckh, born 09 Sep 1876 in Pfaeffingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1244 ii. Catharina Hoeckh, born 28 Sep 1879 in Pfaeffingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Trumpf 01 Oct 1904 in Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Trumpf and Catharina Hoeckh:

Marriage: 01 Oct 1904, Wurtemberg

- 1245 iii. Adolf Hoeckh, born 24 May 1883 in Pfaeffingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1246 iv. Anna Maria Hoeckh, born 13 Nov 1889 in Pfaeffingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1890 in Pfaeffingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

**482. Katharina Elisabeth<sup>8</sup> Teufel** (Katharina Elisabetha<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst, Gottlieb<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Jun 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Sep 1915 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Friedrich Bauer** 15 May 1866 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Anna Maria Bauer. He was born 24 Jan 1839 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Feb 1908 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Bauer and Katharina Teufel:

Marriage: 15 May 1866, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Teufel and Jacob Bauer are:

- + 1247 i. Jakob Friedrich<sup>9</sup> Bauer, born 21 Feb 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jun 1956 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1248 ii. Anna Maria Bauer, born 15 Apr 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1934 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1249 iii. Catharina Elisabeth Bauer, born 21 Feb 1871 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1250 iv. Johann Christian Bauer, born 11 May 1872 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1872 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1251 v. Philippine Heinrike Bauer, born 15 Nov 1873 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Nov 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1252 vi. Ernstine Bauer, born 26 May 1875 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1893 in Moetzingen,

Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1867.

More About ? and Ernstine Bauer:

Marriage: Aft. 1893, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- + 1253 vii. Luise Caroline Bauer, born 16 Aug 1877 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1967 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1254 viii. Jacob Bauer, born 04 Oct 1878 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jul 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**483. Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Teufel** (Katharina Elisabetha<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst, Gottlieb<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Jul 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Nov 1893 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Josef Friedrich Werner** 08 Jun 1869 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Werner and Anna Teufel. He was born 05 Apr 1844 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Apr 1905.

More About Josef Werner and Anna Teufel:

Marriage: 08 Jun 1869, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Teufel and Josef Werner are:

- 1255 i. Johann Christian<sup>9</sup> Werner, born 12 Jul 1870 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1870 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1256 ii. Josef Friedrich Werner, born 20 Oct 1871 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1257 iii. Ernestine Werner, born 15 Oct 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Casimir Ladner 19 Aug 1899 in Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1863.

More About Casimir Ladner and Ernestine Werner:

Marriage: 19 Aug 1899, Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg

- 1258 iv. Anna Maria Werner, born 19 Aug 1873 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Sep 1873 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1259 v. Anna Maria Werner, born 19 Nov 1874 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Friedrich Rieger 01 May 1899 in Allmersbach, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg; born 12 Aug 1875 in Allmersbach, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Rieger and Anna Werner:

Marriage: 01 May 1899, Allmersbach, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg

- 1260 vi. Christian Friedrich Werner, born 17 Apr 1876 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Apr 1933 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1261 vii. Christian Werner, born 06 Jun 1878 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jun 1878 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1262 viii. Katharine Werner, born 23 Aug 1879 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Dec 1879 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1263 ix. Christine Catharina Werner, born 08 Aug 1882 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Nov 1957 in Heutensbach, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.

**485. Joseph Friedrich<sup>8</sup> Teufel** (Katharina Elisabetha<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst, Gottlieb<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 May 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jan 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christine Katharine Gutekunst** 09 Jun 1868 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Kaspar Gutekunst and Katharina Buerkle. She was born 14 Apr 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jan 1905 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Joseph Teufel and Christine Gutekunst:

Marriage: 09 Jun 1868, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Joseph Teufel and Christine Gutekunst are:

- 1264 i. Christiane<sup>9</sup> Teufel, born 11 Apr 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich August Henke 26 Dec 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1859.

More About Friedrich Henke and Christiane Teufel:  
Marriage: 26 Dec 1893, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 1265 ii. baby Teufel, twin, born 12 Jan 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1869.
- 1266 iii. baby Teufel, twin, born 12 Jan 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1267 iv. Anna Maria Teufel, born 15 Jan 1870 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Mar 1942 in Berlin, Germany. She married Hermann Jancke 14 Oct 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1861.

More About Hermann Jancke and Anna Teufel:  
Marriage: 14 Oct 1899, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 1268 v. Joseph Friedrich Teufel, born 27 May 1872 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Dec 1872 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1269 vi. Ernestine Teufel, born 03 Dec 1873 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1891 in Berlin, Germany; born Aft. 1866.

More About ? and Ernestine Teufel:  
Marriage: Aft. 1891, Berlin, Germany

- 1270 vii. Catharine Teufel, born 07 Feb 1876 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Dietsch; born Aft. 1869.
- 1271 viii. Josef Friedrich Teufel, born 26 Dec 1878 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1272 ix. Friedrike Teufel, born 04 Aug 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Hartmann; born Aft. 1876.

**488. Jakob<sup>8</sup> Teufel** (Katharina Elisabetha<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst, Gottlieb<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Dec 1848 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Dec 1881 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **Friederika Augusta Haase** 01 Oct 1871 in Grand Rapid, Kent Co, Michigan, daughter of Christopher Haase and Dorothea Happey. She was born 23 Feb 1854 in Magdeburg, Saxony-Anhalt, Prussia, and died 11 Mar 1929 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Jakob Teufel:  
Burial: 02 Jan 1882, Greenwood Cemetery Walker Twp, Kent Co, Michigan  
Census: 09 Jun 1880, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 26  
Emigration: 1868, US  
Occupation: 1880, stone cutter Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Friederika Augusta Haase:  
Burial: Mar 1929, Grandville Cemetery Wyoming, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Jakob Teufel and Friederika Haase:  
Marriage: 01 Oct 1871, Grand Rapid, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of Jakob Teufel and Friederika Haase are:

- 1273 i. Jacob Friedrich<sup>9</sup> Teufel-Kopp, born 27 Mar 1874 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 04 May 1952 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob Friedrich Teufel-Kopp:  
Baptism: 27 Mar 1874, Immanuel Lutheran Church Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan - godparents: Matthias Adrian & Maria Haas  
Burial: May 1952, Mt. Calvary Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

- 1274 ii. Wilhelm August Teufel, born 02 May 1876 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Wilhelm August Teufel:  
Baptism: 10 Sep 1876, Immanuel Lutheran Church Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan - godparents: Daniel Buehler, Friederike Brauer & Caroline Gaus

- 1275 iii. Carl Wilhelm Teufel, born 14 Apr 1878 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Carl Wilhelm Teufel:

Baptism: 05 May 1878, Immanuel Lutheran Church Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan - godparents: Carl & Emilie Haase

- 1276 iv. Johann Friedrich Teufel-Kopp, born 10 Jul 1880 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 22 Feb 1950 in East Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married Caroline Harnish 30 Jun 1903 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born 16 Dec 1879 in Germany; died 29 Jul 1945 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Friedrich Teufel-Kopp:

Baptism: 22 Aug 1880, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan - godparents: Johann Friedrich Zeef & Margaretha Pruenebauer

Census 2: 04 Jan 1920, 953 Bowery Street; 1st ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 32 SD 5 sheet 5a name shown as Fred Kopp

Occupation: 1920, engineer brewery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Johann Teufel-Kopp and Caroline Harnish:

Marriage: 30 Jun 1903, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

**492. Gottlob<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst** (Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Dec 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 May 1896 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Helber** 25 Jul 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Helber and Charlotte Ruoss. She was born 02 Jan 1839 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Mar 1916 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Gutekunst:

Occupation: shoemaker Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlob Gutekunst and Katharina Helber:

Marriage: 25 Jul 1867, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlob Gutekunst and Katharina Helber are:

- 1277 i. Rosine Catharine<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst, born 18 May 1868 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Sep 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1278 ii. Albert Gutekunst, born 13 Apr 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jul 1905 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Wilhelmine Gutekunst 04 Feb 1904 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 14 Sep 1873 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jul 1950 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Albert Gutekunst:  
Occupation: quarryman Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- More About Albert Gutekunst and Wilhelmine Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 04 Feb 1904, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 1279 iii. Barbara Gutekunst, born 11 Mar 1870 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1870 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1280 iv. Barbara Gutekunst, born 13 Mar 1871 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jun 1923 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1281 v. Gottlob Gutekunst, born 02 Jan 1873 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1873 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1282 vi. Pauline Gutekunst, born 28 Jun 1874 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jul 1874 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1283 vii. Gottlob Gutekunst, born 13 Jul 1875 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1875 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1284 viii. Gottlob Gutekunst, born 26 Jan 1877 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jun 1877 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1285 ix. Christian Gottlob Gutekunst, born 12 May 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jun 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1286 x. Siegfried Gutekunst, born 14 Jun 1880 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Aug 1880 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1287 xi. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 28 Aug 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**493. Barbara<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst** (Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Jul 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg,

and died 10 Mar 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Gutekunst** 25 Aug 1868 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlieb Gutekunst and Maria Zinser. He was born 21 Sep 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Nov 1922 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Gutekunst and Barbara Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 25 Aug 1868, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child is listed above under (468) Johannes Gutekunst.

**498. Anna Catharina<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst** (Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Dec 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Dec 1912 in Fredonia, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Michael Gauss** 15 Oct 1861 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Michael Gauss and Justina Rau. He was born 29 Sep 1825 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Apr 1908 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Catharina Gutekunst:  
Burial: Dec 1912, Lyon Lake Cemetery, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Emigration: Jan 1847, US

More About Johann Michael Gauss:  
Burial: 30 Apr 1908, Lyon Lake Cemetery, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Cause of Death: general dropsy  
Census 3: 25 Jun 1900, Clarendon Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 43 SD 3 sheet 7b name shown as Michael Gaus  
Emigration: 1853, US  
Occupation: 1900, farmer Clarendon Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Johann Gauss and Anna Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 15 Oct 1861, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Gutekunst and Johann Gauss are:

- + 1288 i. Frederick<sup>9</sup> Gauss, born 15 Sep 1863 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 08 Dec 1929 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 1289 ii. William Gauss, born 15 Sep 1864 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 25 Feb 1926 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 1290 iii. Carolina (Carrie) Gauss, born 25 Oct 1865 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 11 Sep 1945 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 1291 iv. John Gauss, born 25 Jun 1867 in Fredonia, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 08 Nov 1876 in Fredonia, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 1292 v. Henry Gauss, born 15 Nov 1868 in Fredonia, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 08 Dec 1929 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 1293 vi. Rose Gauss, born 13 Jun 1870 in Fredonia, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 06 Dec 1876 in Fredonia, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 1294 vii. Ida Mae Gauss, born 05 Sep 1871 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 08 Nov 1970 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 1295 viii. Barbara Gauss, born 29 Nov 1873 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 27 Feb 1948 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 1296 ix. Frank Gauss, born 03 Jul 1877 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 22 May 1961 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 1297 x. Anna Laura Gauss, born 27 Apr 1885 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 27 Aug 1983 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

**499. Paulina (Polly)<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst** (Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Dec 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Sep 1938 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Ferdinand Sache** 20 Mar 1873 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 11 Jul 1835 in Germany, and died 15 Aug 1875 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Ezra Jones** 15 Mar 1881 in Marshall,

Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Cornelius Jones and Huldah Hatfield. He was born 08 Jan 1857 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 27 Sep 1919 in Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Paulina (Polly) Gutekunst:

Mrs. Pauline Jones, 92, died at p. m. Sunday Sept. 11, 1938 in the home of her daughter. Mrs. Ruth Hoenes, south of Marshall. Mrs. Jones was born In Germany, Dec. 27, 1945, and came to Fredonia Township with her parents of the age of two. She was the widow of Ezra Jones. They lived on farms near here until 1 years ago when Mr. Jones died. Mrs. Jones lived in her own home here one year. Her son, Roy, then bought the home. She had been living with her son and with her daughter, Mrs. Hoenes for the last 18 years. Also surviving are a sister. Mrs. Rosa Fox of Battle Creek, seven grandchildren and six great-grandchildren. She was a member of the Mothers class of the Union church.

Funeral services will be held at 3 p. m. Wednesday from the Union church. Her nephew, the Rev. Conrad Wilkie of Detroit, will be in charge. Burial will be in Lyon Lake Cemetery.

More About Paulina (Polly) Gutekunst:

Burial: 1938, Lyon Lake Cemetery Wrights Corner Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 02 Jun 1880, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 52 SD 1 sheet 3 living w/ father Frederick Gutekunst's family

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 2 living

Children 2: 1910, 3 w/ 2 living

Emigration: Jan 1847, US

More About Ferdinand Sache:

Occupation: 1875, cabinetmaker Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

More About Ferdinand Sache and Paulina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 20 Mar 1873, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Ezra Jones:

Burial: 29 Sep 1919, Lyon Lake Cemetery Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pericarditis; arthritic deformance; & probale pulmonary tuberculosis

Census: 12 Jun 1900, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 47 SD 3 sheet 5a

Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, Clarendon Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 57 SD 3 sheet 2a

Occupation: 1900, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Clarendon Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Ezra Jones and Paulina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 15 Mar 1881, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Paulina Gutekunst and Ferdinand Sache are:

1298 i. Oscar<sup>8</sup> Sachse, born 18 Mar 1874 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan; died 24 Sep 1874 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.

1299 ii. Walter Sachsee, born 27 Aug 1875 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan; died 30 Dec 1898 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Children of Paulina Gutekunst and Ezra Jones are:

+ 1300 i. Lydia Caroline<sup>9</sup> Jones, born 30 Apr 1883 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 11 Sep 1967 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

+ 1301 ii. Roy William Jones, born 11 Jul 1888 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 27 Nov 1953 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

**500. Christina Barbara<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst** (Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Oct 1847 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Oct 1929 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon. She married **Peter Bittner** 09 Nov 1871 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Henry Bittner and Mary Alles. He was born 03 Sep

1850 in East Zorra, Oxford Co, Ontario, Canada, and died 28 Oct 1922 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.

More About Christina Barbara Gutekunst:

Burial: Oct 1929, Lincoln Memorial Cemetery Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Census: 04 Apr 1930, 604 19th Street; Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon ED 26-157 SD 3 sheet 3a livingw/ son-in-law Ben H. Wolff's family

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 11 w/ 8 living

Notes for Peter Bittner:

Portrait and Biographical Album of Osceola County Michigan. Chapman Bros., Chicago - Biographical Company, 1884 - pages198-203:

Peter Bittner, M.D., resident at Reed City, was born January 17, 1850, at East Zorra, Oxford, Ontario. He is the son of Henry and Mary (Alles) Bittner, and his father is a prominent land -holder of Osceola County, having 200 acres in a fine agricultural condition in Richland Township, and also is the proprietor of other tracts in the county, and of lots in the corporation of Reed City.

Dr. Bittner was reared on a farm and studied winters, attending school at Big Rapids and also Grand Rapids. At the age of 18 years he entered the office of Fred Wood, M.D., at Big Rapids and studies medicine under his instructions two years and three months. Meanwhile he attended two full course of lectures at Bellvue Medical College, New York, where he was graduated in the spring of 1871. Immediately after, in April, he came to Reed City. His father owned 280 acres of land, of which a plat of 120 acres is now in the city limits and known as "Bittner's Additions." (To the first, the second and third additoinns have since been made.) These interests required the personal supervision of interested parties, and Dr. Bittner came here to attend to accumulating business.

In 1872, he opened an office for the practice of his profession, which he prosecuted three years. In 1874 he took charge of a Church of the Evangelical Association at Owosso, and officiated as its Pastor one year, going successively to Marshall, where he was occupied in a similar capacity one year, to St. Joseph two years, and to Lansing one year. In 1879 he resumed his medical practice at Reed City, which he continued two years, and, at the expiration of that time assumed charge of a Church at Ionia, officiating there two years. His health becoming impaired, he again returned to Reed City, where he is engaged in office practice and prescriptions.

In 1883, associated with his brother, Josiah Bittner, he built a mill-dam, situated on section 14, Richmond Township, and located on the Hersey River. They built a flouring mill, with a capacity of 80 barrels of flour daily besides custom work. The mill is fitted with 10 pairs of rollers and all modern improvements. The brothers have a joint ownership in 40 acres of land, constituting the mill-site. Mr. Bittner is the proprietor of the property where he sides, and 16 acres of land in the village lots at Reed City.

He was married in Fredonia, Calhoun County, Michigan November 9, 1871, to Barbara Gutekunst. Their seven children were born in the following order: Lidas H., Oct. 1, 1872; Lottie M., Jan. 19, 1874; Austin H., Dec. 6, 1875; Adolph, Sept. 28, 1877; Simon P., Sept. 15, 1879; Omar N., August 24, 1881; Almira B., Nov. 9, 1883. Mrs. Bittner was born October 14, 1847, in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw County, Michigan.

Dr. Peter Bittner 1850-1922

Peter Bittner was born in Ontario, Canada, in 1850. He was converted at ten years of age, and united with the Evangelical Church. He chose the medical profession and graduated and practiced medicine for several years and then heeded the call of God to preach the Gospel. He was licensed by the Michigan Conference in 1876. He was very successful in his work which he continued for a number of years, serving prominent charges in the Michigan Conference. On account of failing health he took credentials and was received into the Oregon Conference session of 1887. He served the following charges: Reedville, German Mission in East Portland: failing health caused him to take a Supernumerary relation. He suffered much during the closing years of his life. His home going came October 28, 1922. His funeral was held in the Ladd church, Portland. Revs. C. P. Gates and J. A. Goode conducted the services. His body rests in the Riverview Cemetery until the resurrection morning.

More About Peter Bittner:

Burial: Oct 1922, Riverview Cemetery Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Census: 23 Jun 1880, Chestnut Street; Reed City, Richmond Twp, Osceola Co, Michigan ED 223 sheet 36

Census 2: 09 Jun 1900, 604 18th Street; 8th ward Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon ED 70 Sd 221 sheet 13b

Census 3: 16 Apr 1910, 604 18th; 7th ward Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon ED 182 SD 227 sheet 3b

Census 4: 06 Jan 1920, 604 E. 18th Street; Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon ED 60 SD 3 sheet 5b also living w/ family nephew James Bittner (born 1912 Oregon)

Emigration: 1862, US

Graduation: 1871, Bellvue Medical College New York

Occupation: 1868, for two years Fred Wood, M.D. in Big Rapids, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1871 - 1874, opened a medical office in Reed City, Osceola Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1874, pastor Church of the Evangelical Association Owosso, Michigan one year

Occupation 4: 1875, pastor in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan one year

Occupation 5: 1876, pastor in St. Joseph, Michigan for two years

Occupation 6: 1878, pastor in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan one year

Occupation 7: 1879, returned to medical office in Reed City, Osceola Co, Michigan for two years

Occupation 8: 1880, minister Reed City, Richmond Twp, Osceola Co, Michigan

Occupation 9: Bet. 1881 - 1883, pastor in Ionia, Michigan for two years

Occupation 10: 1883, built and operated flour mill Richmond Twp, Osceola Co, Michigan

Occupation 11: 1900, clergyman Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Occupation 12: 1920, physician at home Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

More About Peter Bittner and Christina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 09 Nov 1871, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Christina Gutekunst and Peter Bittner are:

- |        |       |  |
|--------|-------|--|
| 1302   | i.    | Lidas Hiram <sup>9</sup> Bittner, born 01 Oct 1872 in Reed City, Osceola Co, Michigan; died 22 Nov 1889.                                   |
| 1303   | ii.   | Lottie May Bittner, born 19 Jan 1874 in Reed City, Osceola Co, Michigan; died 24 Jul 1890.   |
| + 1304 | iii.  | Austin Henry Bittner, born 06 Dec 1875 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Feb 1962 in Sequim, Clallam Co, Washington.              |
| + 1305 | iv.   | Adolf Frederick Bittner, born 28 Sep 1877 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co, Michigan; died 24 Jul 1959 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.         |
| + 1306 | v.    | Dr. Simon Peter Bittner, born 15 Sep 1879 in Reed City, Osceola Co, Michigan; died 29 Aug 1941 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California. |
| + 1307 | vi.   | Omar Newton Bittner, born 24 Aug 1881 in Ionia, Ionia Co, Michigan; died 17 Nov 1971 in Pendleton, Umatilla Co, Oregon.                    |
| + 1308 | vii.  | Almira Barbara Bittner, born 09 Nov 1883 in Reed City, Osceola Co, Michigan; died 10 Jun 1979 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.  |
| 1309   | viii. | Emanuel Bittner, born 18 Sep 1885 in Reed City, Osceola Co, Michigan; died 14 Mar 1886 in Reed City, Osceola Co, Michigan.                 |
| + 1310 | ix.   | Dr. Uriah Jacob (Jack) Bittner, born 16 Mar 1887 in Milwaukie, Clackamas Co, Oregon; died 28 Aug 1944 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.   |
| + 1311 | x.    | Dr. Linus Herman Bittner, born 17 Mar 1890 in Spokane, Spokane Co, Washington; died 23 May 1959 in Los Angeles Co, California.             |
| + 1312 | xi.   | Myrtle Ruth Bittner, born 11 Feb 1896 in Salem, Oregon; died 23 Jun 1994 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.                                |

**501. Friedrich (Gutekunst)<sup>8</sup> Goodrich** (Friedrich<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst, Gottlieb<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Oct 1848 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Aug 1923 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Louisa Kapser** 02 Dec 1877 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co, Michigan, daughter of Christopher Kapser and Katharine Blaszc. She was born Dec 1856 in Mendota, La Salle Co, Illinois, and died 28 Mar 1947 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Friedrich (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

The funeral service of the late Fred Goodrich was largely attended by his many friends and relatives Thursday morning at 11 o'clock at his former home in Fredonia Township. Rev. G. Klopfenstein, pastor

of the Ellis Corners Evangelical Church, of which Mr. Goodrich was a member, had charge of the service. "Face to Face," "Lead Kindly Light" and "Nearer My God to Thee" were three favorite songs sung by a quartette consisting of Mrs. Paul Horton, Mrs. John Hoyt, Haakon Furu and Ira Hoyt of the church choir. Bearers were sons and sons-in-law, Calvin Goodrich of Los Angeles, California; Henry Goodrich of Sacramento, California; Frank Goodrich of Eckford; Ray Vernier of Jackson; Rev. C. A. Wilkie of Flint; and Grover Katz of Marshall. Burial was made in the Lyon Lake Cemetery. Mr. and Mrs. Daniel Fox and Cyrus Goodrich of Battle Creek; Arthur Good Rich of Lansing, and Mr. and Mrs. L. Kasper and daughter, Mildred, of Chicago, were among those from away at the funeral service.

Mr. Goodrich is survived by his wife and five children: Calvin of Los Angeles, California; Henry of Sacramento, California; Mrs. C. A. Wilkie of Flint, Mrs. Ray L. Vernier of Jackson, and Frank Goodrich of Eckford. He also leaves one brother and three sisters: John Goodrich of Marshall, Mrs. Polly Jones of Tekonsha, Mrs. Barbara Bitner of California, and Mrs. Daniel Fox of Battle Creek.

#### More About Friedrich (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Burial: Aug 1923, Lyon Lake Cemetery Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: diabetes

Census: 02 Jun 1880, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 52 SD 1 sheet 3

Census 2: 11 Jun 1900, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 47 SD 3 sheet 4b name shown as Frederick Goodrich

Census 4: 12 Jan 1920, 379 12th Street; Riverside, Riverside Co, California ED 120 SD 9 sheet 9a rooming w/ Daniel Fox's family

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1900, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Property: Section 28 Fredonia, Calhoun Co, Michigan 40 acres

#### More About Louisa Kapser:

Burial: Mar 1947, Lyon Lake Cemetery Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 1930, Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

#### More About Friedrich Goodrich and Louisa Kapser:

Marriage: 02 Dec 1877, St. Joseph, Berrien Co, Michigan

#### Children of Friedrich Goodrich and Louisa Kapser are:

- + 1313 i. Calvin Albert (Gutekunst)<sup>9</sup> Goodrich, born 23 Mar 1879 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 09 Sep 1942 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- 1314 ii. Levi S. Gutekunst, born 16 Jan 1881 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 11 Mar 1881 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

#### More About Levi S. Gutekunst:

Burial: Mar 1881, Lyon Lake Cemetery Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 1315 iii. Henry Frederick (Gutekunst) Goodrich, born 25 Apr 1883 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Oct 1975 in Sacramento Co, California. He married Mavis Scott Bef. 1926; born 04 Dec 1894 in California; died 07 Nov 1950 in Sacramento Co, California.

#### More About Henry Frederick (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Census: 26 Apr 1910, 112 Winder Street; 1st ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 9 SD 1 sheet 15b lodger

Census 2: 15 Jan 1920, 331 J. Street; Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California ED 86 SD 3 sheet 12a lodger

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, slender build, eyes blue & hair brown; 1942 height 5'-10-1/2", weight 150 pounds, eyes blue & hair gray

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California

Military service 2: 25 Apr 1942, Depot Supply Combat Division McClelland Field Sacramento Co, California

Occupation: 1910, bookkeeper automobile factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1916, salesman Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

Occupation 3: 1918, auto dealer (Goodrich, Ballard & Rouse) Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California

Occupation 4: Bet. 1920 - 1926, merchant automobiles (auto dealer) Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California

Occupation 5: Bet. 1928 - 1938, salesman Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California

Residence: 1916, 1219-1/2 W. 4th Street; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

Residence 2: 1918, Sutter Club Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California

Residence 4: 1934, 1315 19th Street; Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California

Residence 5: Bet. 1936 - 1942, 2124 Castro Way; Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California

More About Mavis Scott:  
Occupation: Bet. 1938 - 1944, clerk Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California

More About Henry Goodrich and Mavis Scott:  
Marriage: Bef. 1926

- + 1316 iv. Gertrude Catherine (Gutekunst) Goodrich, born 22 May 1885 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1956.
- + 1317 v. Frank Perseverance (Gutekunst) Goodrich, born 31 Jul 1887 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 14 Sep 1983 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 1318 vi. Florence E. Gutekunst, born 27 May 1889 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 02 Feb 1980 in Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan.
- + 1319 vii. Elva V. Gutekunst, born 20 Jun 1892 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 17 Feb 1917 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 1320 viii. Esther Gutekunst, born 01 Aug 1894 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 07 Apr 1906 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

**503. Rosina (Rosa)<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst** (Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 Jan 1851 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 May 1947 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Daniel R. Fox** 29 Dec 1870 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Daniel Fox and Eliza Lichtenwaler. He was born 09 Oct 1846 in Pennsylvania, and died 28 Nov 1929 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Daniel R. Fox:

Census: 1870, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 596R with parents

Census 2: 1880, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 230a

Census 3: 1900, Athens, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census 5: 12 Jan 1920, 379 12th Street; Riverside, Riverside Co, California ED 120 SD 9 sheet 9a

Occupation: 1880, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Daniel Fox and Rosina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 29 Dec 1870, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Rosina Gutekunst and Daniel Fox are:

- + 1321 i. Flora May (Floral)<sup>9</sup> Fox, born 27 Mar 1872 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 27 Feb 1921 in Riverside, Riverside Co, California.
- + 1322 ii. Frederick Elger (Alger F.) Fox, born 17 Oct 1877 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 03 Mar 1971 in Hudson, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 1323 iii. Grove Daniel Fox, born 19 Apr 1885 in Athens, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 19 Feb 1981 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

**504. Johann (Gutekunst)<sup>8</sup> Goodrich** (Friedrich<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst, Gottlieb<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 May 1852 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Aug 1937 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Maria Dorothy Bohnsach** 06 Mar 1877 in Oregon Twp, Lapeer Co, Michigan, daughter of Joseph Bohnsach and Maria Meiborn. She was born 29 Sep 1857 in Oregon Twp, Lapeer Co, Michigan, and died 15 Oct 1949 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Johann (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

John Goodrich, 85, a pioneer resident of Fredonia Township and Marshall, and father of Attorney Cyrus J. Goodrich of Battle Creek, died at his home. 405 East Michigan Avenue, Marshall, at 9:30 a. m. today August 31, 1937. He had been ill for eight months. Born May 3, 1852 in Ann Arbor, he came with his parent, Frederick and Christina Goodrich to Fredonia Township when a small boy. The family lived in a log house which the parent erected in a clearing. Mr. Goodrich was a contractor and builder. He built his own house and barns on the farm in Fredonia and also erected similar buildings for other farmers in the vicinity, many of which are still standing. Mr. Goodrich was married to Mary D. Bohnsack of Lapeer. March 6. 1877. Mr. and Mrs. Goodrich came to Marshall in 1908 from Fredonia. They celebrated their

60th wedding anniversary last March. For many years Mr. Goodrich operated a furniture shop, specializing in antiques, which he refinished. For the last few years he has had a shop at the rear of his home. Eight children were born to Mr. and Mrs. Goodrich. The death of the father is the first break in the family. Mr. Goodrich was an acting elder of the Presbyterian church for many years and at the time of his death.

Surviving are the widow, Mary D.; three daughters, Mrs. William Koenig of Marshall; Mrs. Charles E. Fitzpatrick, Lansing; Mrs. C. C. Tuck, Lakewood, Ohio and five sons, William R. Goodrich, Owosso; Arthur J. Goodrich, Lansing; Cyrus J. Goodrich, Battle Creek; Harry L. Goodrich, Tallahassee, Florida, and Capt. Donald R. Goodrich of Montgomery, Alabama. Funeral services will be announced later.

Funeral service for John Goodrich, 85, a pioneer resident of Marshall and vicinity, who died Tuesday, August 31, 1937 will be held at 2 p. m. Thursday afternoon from the residence, 405 East Mansion Street. The Rev. Harry W. Staver, pastor of the Presbyterian church, of which Mr. Goodrich was an elder will be in charge and burial will be in Oakridge cemetery. The pall bearers will be Frank Gauss, A. B. Osborn, A. H. Tingay and L. C. Sherman.

More About Johann (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Burial: 02 Sep 1937, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cholelithiasis; terminal cardiac failure

Census: 1870, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1880, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census 3: 09 Jun 1900, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 47 ED 3 sheet 4a

Census 4: 21 Apr 1910, 221 ? Street; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 67 SD 6 sheet 2b

Census 5: 14 Jan 1920, 409 Madison Street; 1st ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 77 SD 3 sheet 8a

Census 6: 1930, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1920, house carpenter Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Property: Section 29 Fredonia, Calhoun Co, Michigan 80 acres

Notes for Maria Dorothy Bohnsach:

Battle Creek - Mrs. Mary D. Goodrich, widow of John Goodrich and mother of Cyrus J. Goodrich, Battle Creek attorney, died in a Lansing hospital last night Oct. 15, 1949 after a lingering illness. She observed her 92nd birthday anniversary last September 29. Born at Lapeer Sept. 29, 1857, she was one of five daughters of Joseph and Marie Bohnsack. Her father was a member of the Union army in the Civil war and during his absence, the mother and five daughters carried on the farm work at the family homestead.

After her marriage to John Goodrich, the couple established their home in Fredonia township where they lived until sale of the farm a little more than a quarter of a century ago. Then they took up their residence in Marshall, where the husband died about nine years ago. Mrs. Goodrich continued her residence there until she moved to Lansing a few years ago. The family home in Marshall was at 405 Mansion.

Surviving, besides the son here, are three other sons, W. R. and A. J. of Lansing, and H. L. of Tallahassee, Florida, and three daughters, Mrs. William Koenig and Mrs. C. E. Fitzpatrick of Lansing, and Mrs. C. C. Tuck of Lakewood, Ohio.

While funeral arrangements have not yet been completed, the services probably will be conducted from the Kelser Funeral home in Marshall at 11 o'clock Tuesday morning. Burial will be in the family plot in Oakridge cemetery.

More About Maria Dorothy Bohnsach:

Children: 1900, 8 w/ 8 living

More About Johann Goodrich and Maria Bohnsach:

Marriage: 06 Mar 1877, Oregon Twp, Lapeer Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Goodrich and Maria Bohnsach are:

- + 1324 i. Viola May (Gutekunst)<sup>9</sup> Goodrich, born 07 Dec 1877 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 08 Oct 1960 in Plymouth Co, Iowa.
- + 1325 ii. William Rufus (Gutekunst) Goodrich, born Bet. 10 - 16 Nov 1879 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Nov 1967 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- + 1326 iii. Arthur Joseph Goodrich, born 22 Oct 1880 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 07 May 1975 in Williamston, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 1327 iv. Cyrus John Goodrich, born 10 Apr 1883 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 20 Feb 1975 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 1328 v. Nora Elizabeth Goodrich, born 08 Jul 1885 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 17 Aug 1975 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 1329 vi. Harry Louis Goodrich, born 23 Sep 1887 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 31 Jan 1973 in Tallahassee, Leon Co, Florida. He married Priscilla May Clark 06 Dec 1921 in Bangor, Penobscot Co, Maine; born 11 Apr 1896 in Bangor, Penobscot Co, Maine; died 26 Nov 1983 in Seminole Co, Florida.

More About Harry Louis Goodrich:

Census 2: 02 May 1940, 1323 Meridan Street; Tallahassee, Leon Co, Florida ED 37-6 SD 3 sheet 22b  
 Census 3: 05 Apr 1950, 530 apartment "A" W. College; Tallahassee, Leon Co, Florida ED 37-21 sheet 72  
 Occupation: 1921, forester Bangor, Maine  
 Occupation 2: 1940, state director CCC Camp Tallahassee, Leon Co, Florida  
 Occupation 3: 1950, forestry engineer U.S. Forestry Tallahassee, Leon Co, Florida  
 Residence: 1935, Perry, Taylor Co, Florida

More About Priscilla May Clark:

Occupation: 1950, sales lady retail jewelry Tallahassee, Leon Co, Florida

Marriage Notes for Harry Goodrich and Priscilla Clark:

Bangor – Harry L. Goodrich and Miss Priscilla M. Clark, were untied in marriage Tuesday morning Dec. 6, 1921 at the Universalist parsonage in this city, the ceremony being performed by R. Ashley A. Smith. Miss Lena Clark, sister of the groom was bridesmaid and Paul Searles best man. The groom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. John Goodrich of Marshall, Michigan, and for the past year has been engaged in consulting forestry work here. The bride, who is a daughter of Mrs. Estelle M. Thorell of Highland Avenue, has been a valued employee of the New England Telephone Company for several years. After a wedding trip to the home of the groom in Michigan. Mr. and Mrs. Goodrich will reside in this city.

More About Harry Goodrich and Priscilla Clark:

Marriage: 06 Dec 1921, Bangor, Penobscot Co, Maine

- + 1330 vii. Hazel Blanche Goodrich, born 13 Jan 1893 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 Mar 1994 in Pleasant Ridge, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- 1331 viii. Brig. Gen. Donald Reuben Goodrich, born 17 Oct 1894 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 12 Jul 1945 in Montgomery, Montgomery Co, Alabama. He married Anne Sory Hurst 07 Jun 1938 in Montgomery Co, Alabama; born 19 Jun 1901 in Alabama; died 13 Oct 1985 in Montgomery, Montgomery Co, Alabama.

Notes for Brig. Gen. Donald Reuben Goodrich:

Brig.-Gen. Donald R. Goodrich, 50, until recently commander of the 8th Air Force Service Command in Europe, died Thursday July 12, 1945 at the Army Air Force Regional hospital at Maxwell Field, Montgomery, Alabama. Army authorities said death resulted from coronary thrombosis. Notification of his death was received here by his brother, Cyrus J. Goodrich, Battle Creek attorney.

General Goodrich was a son of Mrs. Mary D. Goodrich of Marshall and of the late John Goodrich. He was born near Marshall on Oct. 17, 1894, graduated from the Marshall high school and later clerked in the Maas men's clothing store here. He enlisted in the Army Air Corps to the First World war and rose to the rank of first lieutenant before the armistice. He continued in the service, working his way up to the rank of brigadier-general during the last 27 years.

A short time ago General Goodrich was returned to this country after suffering a heart attack in Europe. Only a few days ago he was awarded the Distinguished Service Medal, which is awarded to persons who, while serving with the army, distinguished themselves by exceptionally meritorious service to the government in a duty of great responsibility. A year ago, he won the Legion of Merit, which was presented by Gen. Dwight D. Eisenhower in Europe.

The DSM was awarded to General Goodrich for his services as commanding general of the 8th Air Force Service Command, both in England and on the Continent, keeping the Flying Fortresses. Liberators, Lightnings and Mustangs repaired for active service at a rate much greater than was believed possible with the personnel assigned to him.

The rank of brigadier-general was conferred on him early in March, 1944. The silver star of his rank was pinned on him by Maj.-Gen. James H. Doolittle at ceremonies in London. Because of his physical condition, General Goodrich was soon to be retired. He had made plans to visit his mother in Marshall and spend the month of August with a brother, William R. Goodrich of Owosso at his cottage on Crystal Lake, near Frankfort. The family had planned a reunion at the mother's home in Marshall during his visit in Michigan.

Besides his mother and his brothers, Cyrus J. and William R. General Goodrich is survived by his wife, Sory Hurst Goodrich, and a foster son and daughter of Montgomery, Alabama; two other brothers, Arthur J. Goodrich of Lansing and Harry L. Goodrich of Alexandria, Louisiana; and three sisters, Mrs. Viola Koenig and Mrs. Charles E. Fitzpatrick of Lansing and Mrs. Cecil C. Tuck of Lakewood, Ohio. Funeral services will be in Montgomery, Alabama.

Posthumous award of the Distinguished Service Medal was made Friday Sept. 14, 1945 to Brig-Gen. Donald R. Goodrich of Marshall, who died July 12 at Maxwell Field hospital at Montgomery, Alabama. The general was a brother of Cyrus J. Goodrich, Battle Creek attorney. The award the nation's third highest honor was presented to General Goodrich's widow, Mrs. Sory Hurst Goodrich, at Montgomery, Alabama, where she is residing with a foster son and daughter. The presentation was by Brig.-Gen. Hume Peabody, commander of the Eastern Flying Training Command. General Goodrich was a former commanding general of the 8th Air Force Service Command in Europe. The medal was awarded for exceptionally meritorious services which "contributed in large part to the successes achieved by the 8th Air Force" in its operations against Germany.

In July 1944, General Goodrich was presented the Legion of Merit by Gen. Dwight D. Eisenhower in recognition of outstanding service in reorganizing the 8th Strategic Air numbers of heavy bombers over Europe. The Legion of Merit is the fourth highest honor the nation may confer on a serviceman. General Goodrich was the son of Mrs. Mary D. Goodrich of Marshall. Besides his brother here, he also is survived by three other brothers, William R. Goodrich of Owosso, Arthur J. Goodrich of Lansing and Harry L. Goodrich of Alexandria, Iowa; and three sisters, Mrs. Viola Koenig and Mrs. Charles E. Fitzpatrick of Lansing and Mrs. Cecil C. Tuck of Lakewood, Ohio.

Battle Creek, July 15, 1945 - News was received this week of the death of Brig. Gen. Donald R. Goodrich, 50, at the army hospital, Maxwell Field, Alabama. He was the son of Mrs. Mary Goodrich of Marshall and a brother of Attorney Cyrus Goodrich of Battle Creek. General Goodrich was born near Marshall. Until recently he was in charge of the 8th Air Force Service Command in England. Death was due to a coronary thrombosis.

1945 - Brig. Gen. Donald R. Goodrich, whose home was at 107 Lexington Road, Montgomery, Alabama, died at the A.A.F. Regional Hospital at Maxwell Field Thursday afternoon. Hospital authorities said, that death resulted from coronary thrombosis. Gen. Goodrich was admitted to the hospital last June 16.

A veteran of 27 years, the general had recently returned from a tour of duty in the European theater of operations where he was commanding general of the 8th Airforce Service Command. For his services there, the War Department recently awarded him the Distinguished Service Cross. Last year he was awarded the Legion of Merit. At the time Gen. Goodrich was admitted to the Maxwell hospital, he was assigned in AAF Regional Hospital, Miami, Florida.

He was 50 years of age, having been born in Marshall, Michigan, on Oct. 17, 1894. His wife is the former Sory Hurst Hails, of Montgomery. Other surviving are two step-children, Mrs. John Bice and Edward Hails, also of Montgomery. Funeral plans will be announced.

More About Brig. Gen. Donald Reuben Goodrich:

Burial: Jul 1945, Greenwood Cemetery Montgomery, Montgomery Co, Alabama

Census: 03 May 1940, 5357 29th Street; Washington D.C. ED 275-13 SD 1 sheet 11a

Medical Information: 1917 medium height, slender build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Dowagiac, Cass Co, Michigan

Military service 2: brigadier general US Army; awarded Army Distinguished Service Medal during World War II

Occupation: 1917, clerk Phillipson Clothing Company Dowagiac, Cass Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, officer U.S. Army Washington D.C.

More About Anne Sory Hurst:

Burial: Oct 1985, Greenwood Cemetery Montgomery, Montgomery Co, Alabama

More About Donald Goodrich and Anne Hurst:

Marriage: 07 Jun 1938, Montgomery Co, Alabama

**505. Maria<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst** (Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 31 Jul 1854 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Oct 1895 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **James Henry (Cruise) Cruse** 26 Nov 1879 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of William Cruse and Sarah Garnhart. He was born 06 Sep 1858 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 28 Oct 1924 in Hudson, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About James Henry (Cruise) Cruse:

Census: 1880, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1910, Hudson, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Census 4: 1920, Hudson, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Occupation: carpenter/joiner

More About James Cruse and Maria Gutekunst:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1879, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Maria Gutekunst and James Cruse is:

- + 1332 i. Homer William<sup>9</sup> Cruse, born 13 May 1883 in Leroy, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 06 Jun 1957 in Hillsdale Co, Michigan.

**507. Caroline (Carrie)<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst** (Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born Jan 1857 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 30 Dec 1929 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married **John P. Ferguson** 21 Mar 1878 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of ? Ferguson and Elizabeth ?. He was born Jun 1856 in Monroe Co, New York, and died 04 Dec 1929 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Caroline (Carrie) Gutekunst:

Children: 1900, 5 w/ 5 living

Children 2: 1910, 5 w/ 4 living

More About John P. Ferguson:

Census: 23 Jul 1870, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 593 with Noble Blossom family

Census 2: 05 Jun 1880, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 52 sheet 230A

Census 3: 05 Jun 1900, Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 45 SD 3 sheet 3a

Census 4: 30 Apr 1910, 402 Bidwell; 2nd ward Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 26 SD 3 sheet 11a

Census 5: 03 Jan 1920, 213 W. Queen; Ingelwood, Los Angeles Co, California ED 63 SD 8 sheet 2a

Occupation: 1870, works on farm Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1880, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1900, farmer Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1920, chair maker chair factory Ingelwood, Los Angeles Co, California

More About John Ferguson and Caroline Gutekunst:

Marriage: 21 Mar 1878, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Caroline Gutekunst and John Ferguson are:

- + 1333 i. Theron Jesse<sup>9</sup> Ferguson, born 02 Feb 1879 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 27 Jun 1975 in Fresno Co, California.
- 1334 ii. Hiram Albert Ferguson, born Bet. 25 Jun 1882 - 1883 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 29 Feb 1908 in Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Gertrude Helen Miller 01 Jan 1908 in Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 04 Sep 1884 in Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 03 Apr 1970 in Hacienda Heights, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Hiram Albert Ferguson:

Burial: 05 Mar 1908, East Eckford Cemetery Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: peritonitis & shock following appendicitis & abscess

More About Hiram Ferguson and Gertrude Miller:

Marriage: 01 Jan 1908, Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 1335 iii. Howard John Ferguson, born 12 Jan 1884 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 12 Nov 1963 in La Puente, Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 1336 iv. Earl Melvin Ferguson, born 22 Oct 1885 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 Aug 1971 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co, Idaho.
- + 1337 v. Irene F. Ferguson, born 03 Aug 1892 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 30 Oct 1969 in Hacienda Heights, Los Angeles Co, California.

**509. Catharine<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst** (Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Nov 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Mar 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Georg Philipp Gutekunst** 28 Oct 1873 in

Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gutekunst and Anna Renz. He was born 25 Sep 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Feb 1922 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Philipp Gutekunst:

Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Gutekunst and Catharine Gutekunst:

Marriage: 28 Oct 1873, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Catharine Gutekunst and Georg Gutekunst are:

- 1338 i. Andreas<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst, born 03 Sep 1874 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Aug 1875 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1339 ii. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 05 Sep 1875 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Dec 1953 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1340 iii. Anna Katharina Gutekunst, born 02 Sep 1876 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jun 1947 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1341 iv. Friedrich Gutekunst, born 17 Jul 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1342 v. Jacob Gutekunst, born 19 Sep 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1343 vi. Jakob Gutekunst, born 06 Jan 1884 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jun 1956 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1344 vii. Friedrike Gutekunst, born 07 Aug 1885 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**510. Friedrich<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst** (Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 May 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Nov 1920 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Barbara Zinser** 08 Mar 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Barbara Zinser. She was born 04 May 1857 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jan 1926 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Gutekunst:

Occupation: quarryman Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Gutekunst and Christina Zinser:

Marriage: 08 Mar 1881, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Gutekunst and Christina Zinser are:

- 1345 i. Christine<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst, born 10 Apr 1882 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1953 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1346 ii. Jakob Bernhard Gutekunst, born 07 Jun 1884 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1932 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1347 iii. Marie Gutekunst, born 29 May 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1964 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1348 iv. Friedrich Gutekunst, born 27 May 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 May 1955 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Emma Theurer 25 Jul 1920 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 02 Mar 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1960 in Backnang, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Gutekunst and Emma Theurer:

Marriage: 25 Jul 1920, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

**511. Jakob<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst** (Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Jan 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Mar 1925 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosine Luz** Jun 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Luz and Rosina Gutekunst. She was born 22 Nov 1857 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Dec 1922 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Gutekunst:

Occupation: quarryman Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

#### More About Jakob Gutekunst and Rosine Luz:

Marriage: Jun 1881, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

#### Children of Jakob Gutekunst and Rosine Luz are:

- 1349 i. Gottlob<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst, born 01 Sep 1882 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1891 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1350 ii. baby Gutekunst, born 20 Dec 1884 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Dec 1884 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1351 iii. Barbara Gutekunst, born 25 Nov 1885 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Schneider 02 Oct 1909 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1877.  
  
More About Johannes Schneider and Barbara Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 02 Oct 1909, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 1352 iv. Rosine Gutekunst, born 03 Oct 1887 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Nov 1954 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Gutekunst 25 Mar 1912 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 25 Sep 1887 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1966 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
  
More About Wilhelm Gutekunst and Rosine Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 25 Mar 1912, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 1353 v. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 15 Feb 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1966 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1354 vi. Katharine Gutekunst, born 01 Dec 1891 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1355 vii. Katharine Magdalene Gutekunst, born 04 Dec 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1969 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Gottlieb Haussmann 24 Oct 1916 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1882.  
  
More About Christian Haussmann and Katharine Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 24 Oct 1916, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 1356 viii. Luise Karoline Gutekunst, born 25 May 1896 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1955 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1357 ix. Karl Jakob Gutekunst, born 12 Mar 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1991 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**512. Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst** (Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Dec 1855 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Oct 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Adolf Kaz** 30 Mar 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kaz and Christina Vogt. He was born 14 Nov 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Dec 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

#### More About Adolf Kaz and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 30 Mar 1880, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

#### Children of Anna Gutekunst and Adolf Kaz are:

- + 1358 i. Friedrike<sup>9</sup> Kaz, born 10 Feb 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Sep 1966 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 1359 ii. Maria Kaz, born 15 Jul 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1960 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1360 iii. Christian Kaz, born 13 Aug 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1361 iv. Sophie Kaz, born 07 Jun 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1972 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1362 v. Wilhelm Kaz, born 03 Mar 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1970 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1363 vi. Adolf Kaz, born 18 Mar 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1364 vii. Gottlob Katz, born 12 May 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Dec 1974 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**513. Friederike Luise<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst** (Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>,

Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Nov 1859 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Dec 1931 in Guedringen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Peter Kienzle** 10 Jun 1889 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Kienzle and Eva Schechinger. He was born 06 Nov 1860 in Sulz, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Nov 1938 in Guendringen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Kienzle and Friederike Gutekunst:

Marriage: 10 Jun 1889, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friederike Gutekunst and Johann Kienzle are:

- + 1365 i. Anna Maria<sup>9</sup> Kienzle, born 12 Aug 1891 in Guedringen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1967 in Guedringen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1366 ii. Christian Kienzle, born 28 Sep 1892 in Guedringen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Aug 1914 in gefallen Gorci.
- 1367 iii. Friederike Kienzle, born 18 Jun 1895 in Guedringen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1895 in Guedringen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1368 iv. Johann Albert Kienzle, born 12 Jul 1898 in Guedringen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Nov 1955 in Guedringen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1369 v. Luise Friederike Kienzle, born 23 Jan 1900 in Guedringen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Oct 1981 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1370 vi. Johann Jakob Kienzle, born 04 Jul 1901 in Guedringen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1901 in Guedringen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1371 vii. Katharina Kienzle, born 02 Jun 1905 in Guedringen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Friedrich Tochtermann 29 May 1931 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1897.

More About Christian Tochtermann and Katharina Kienzle:

Marriage: 29 May 1931, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

**514. Gottlob<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst** (Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Sep 1863 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Sep 1908 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Friederike Karoline Reichert** 18 Jun 1891 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 12 Sep 1863 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Dec 1915 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Gutekunst and Friederike Reichert:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1891, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlob Gutekunst and Friederike Reichert are:

- 1372 i. baby<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst, born 29 Apr 1892 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Apr 1892 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1373 ii. Albert Friedrich Gutekunst, born 04 Jan 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Dec 1951 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1374 iii. Johannes Gottlob Gutekunst, born 04 Jan 1895 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Sep 1916 in English Gefangenschaft.
- + 1375 iv. Luise Christine Gutekunst, born 10 Nov 1896 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1376 v. Friederike Karoline Gutekunst, born 29 Jul 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1986 in Beihingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1377 vi. Frida Maria Gutekunst, born 04 Aug 1904 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1905 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**515. Christian<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst** (Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Jun 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Sep 1937 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Gutekunst** 31 Mar 1891 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Gutekunst and Ernstine Gutekunst. She was born 16 Nov 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Aug 1938 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gutekunst and Katharina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 31 Mar 1891, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Gutekunst and Katharina Gutekunst are:

- + 1378 i. Christian<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst, born 09 Sep 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1960 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1379 ii. baby Gutekunst, born 06 Jul 1894 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1894 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1380 iii. Marie Gutekunst, born 11 Jun 1895 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1954 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1381 iv. Katharine Gutekunst, born 31 Oct 1896 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1382 v. Ernestine Gutekunst, born 03 Feb 1898 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1898 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1383 vi. Albert Gutekunst, born 10 Nov 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1989 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Catharina Duerr 05 Nov 1927 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1898.

More About Albert Gutekunst and Catharina Duerr:  
Marriage: 05 Nov 1927, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 1384 vii. Philippine Ernestine Gutekunst, born 01 Apr 1904 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1973 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlob Bauer 23 Sep 1928 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 23 Sep 1898 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1989 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Bauer and Philippine Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 23 Sep 1928, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

**523. Christian<sup>8</sup> Breuning** (Christian<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Dec 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Sep 1899 in Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married **Christina Gutekunst** 21 Jun 1868 in Adams Co, Illinois, daughter of Christian Gutekunst and Katharina Ruoss. She was born 30 Jun 1845 in Haitebach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1932 in Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Breuning:

Burial: 06 Sep 1899, Wildwood Cemetery Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan plot South L-091

Cause of Death: pneumonia

Census: 18 Jul 1870, 3rd ward Quincy, Adams Co, Illinois page 508b worth \$50 name shown as Christ Benning

Census 2: 03 Jun 1880, Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 298 SD 3 sheet 4 name shown as Christian Brunning

Emigration: 24 Feb 1867, US

Occupation: 1870, stone cutter Quincy, Adams Co, Illinois

Occupation 2: 1880, farmer Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Christina Gutekunst:

Burial: 1932, Wildwood Cemetery Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan plot South L-091

Census: 01 Jun 1900, Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 33 SD 8 sheet 12b

Census 2: 15 Apr 1910, Clerk Street; Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 37 SD 8 sheet 1a living w/ her sons: John & Albert

Census 3: 13 Jan 1920, Clark Street; Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 160 SD 7 sheet 6a son Albert living w/ her

Census 4: 15 Apr 1930, Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 73-12 SD 9 sheet 9a son Albert Breuning living w/ her

Children: 1900, 10 w/ 8 living

Emigration: 1867, US

More About Christian Breuning and Christina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 21 Jun 1868, Adams Co, Illinois

Children of Christian Breuning and Christina Gutekunst are:

- 1385 i. John George<sup>9</sup> Breuning, born 1869 in Quincy, Adams Co, Illinois; died 11 Jun 1883 in Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About John George Breuning:

Burial: Wildwood Cemetery Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan plot South L-091

- + 1386 ii. Gertrude Breuning, born 1870 in Quincy, Adams Co, Illinois; died 1948 in Caton Twp, Steuben Co, New York.  
1387 iii. John A. Breuning, born 16 Apr 1872 in Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 1953 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He married Cora Alberta McLain 18 Nov 1914 in Durand, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; born Bet. 1873 - 1875 in Michigan; died 1965 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About John A. Breuning:

Burial: 1953, Greenwood Cemetery Vernon, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Census: 20 Jan 1920, 420 W. Main; Durand, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 257 SD 8 sheet 15b

Occupation: 1910, farmer grain elevator Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, merchant Round House Durand, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Cora Alberta McLain:

Adoption: Aft. 1875

More About John Breuning and Cora McLain:

Marriage: 18 Nov 1914, Durand, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

- 1388 iv. Albert Breuning, born 17 Jul 1875 in Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 1954 in Michigan.

More About Albert Breuning:

Burial: 1954, Wildwood Cemetery Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan plot South L-091

Census: 20 Apr 1940, 317 ? Street; Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 73-13 SD 8 sheet 13a

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, eyes blue & hair gray

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1918, teamster Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, teaming on road Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, laborer village road work Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan

- + 1389 v. Amelia Anna Breuning, born 20 Aug 1877 in Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1900.  
1390 vi. Agnes A. Breuning, born 20 Aug 1877 in Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Feb 1961 in Genesee Co, Michigan. She married Willard H. Freeland 05 Jun 1901 in Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan; born Jun 1857 in Freeland, Michigan; died 02 Jul 1945 in Mt. Morris, Genesee Co, Michigan.

More About Agnes A. Breuning:

Children: 1910, none

More About Willard H. Freeland:

Census: 25 Apr 1910, Mt. Morris, Genesee Co, Michigan ED 42 SD 6 sheet 8a

Census 2: 30 Jan 1920, Mt. Morris, Genesee Co, Michigan ED 71 SD 6 sheet 9b

Census 3: 16 Apr 1930, 648 Walker Street; Mt. Morris, Genesee Co, Michigan ED 25-83 SD 10 sheet 4a

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, miller flour mill Mt. Morris, Genesee Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, carpenter odd jobs Mt. Morris, Genesee Co, Michigan

More About Willard Freeland and Agnes Breuning:

Marriage: 05 Jun 1901, Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan

- 1391 vii. Ruba Emle Breuning, born Feb 1880 in Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 29 May 1883 in Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ruba Emle Breuning:

Burial: Wildwood Cemetery Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan plot South L-091

**524. Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Breuning** (Christian<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Feb 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1913 in New Jersey. She married **Michael Jedele** 20 Nov 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Jedele and Anna Nill. He was born 11 Feb 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 May 1891 in Rorschach, Switzerland.

More About Anna Maria Breuning:

Census: 11 Jun 1900, 360 New York Ave; 10th ward Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey ED 101 SD 2 sheet 11b living w/ son Michael Jedele's family

Census 2: 14 Jun 1900, 69 Houston Street; 10th ward Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey ED 101 SD 2

sheet 16a living w/ son-in-law George Scherer's family  
 Census 3: 26 Apr 1910, 48 S. 23rd Street; 3rd ward Irvington, Essex Co, New Jersey ED 187 SD 7 sheet  
 19a living w/ son-in-law George Scherer's family  
 Children: 1900, 9 w/ 4 living  
 Emigration: 1892, left port Le Harve, France on ship 'La Bourgogne'  
 Emigration 2: 08 Sep 1892, arrived port New York, New York

More About Michael Jedele:  
 Emigration: Jan 1882, Ravensburg, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Jedele and Anna Breuning:  
 Marriage: 20 Nov 1860, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Breuning and Michael Jedele are:

- 1392 i. Friedrich<sup>9</sup> Jedele, born 28 Oct 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1393 ii. Engelbert Jedele, born 10 Feb 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jul 1928 in Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York.
- + 1394 iii. Michael Jedele, born 18 Mar 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1912 in Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey.
- 1395 iv. Christian Jedele, born 08 Feb 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Apr 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1396 v. Christian Jedele, born 01 Jun 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1397 vi. Katharina Jedele, born 18 Jul 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1941 in New Jersey.
- 1398 vii. Christian Jedele, born 27 Jun 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1944 in New Jersey. He married Sophie Vesper 22 Jul 1893 in Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey; born Aug 1869 in Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Jedele:  
 Census: 04 Jun 1900, 59 Ann Street; 10th ward Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey ED 101 SD 2 sheet 4b  
 Census 4: 20 May 1930, 200 Ellis Ave; 3rd ward Irvington, Essex Co, New Jersey ED 7-478 SD 4 sheet 6b  
 Emigration: 1892, left port Le Harve, France on ship 'La Bourgogne'  
 Emigration 2: 08 Sep 1892, arrived port New York, New York  
 Occupation: 1900, machinist Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey  
 Occupation 2: 1930, machinist novelty Irvington, Essex Co, New Jersey

More About Sophie Vesper:  
 Children: 1900, none

More About Christian Jedele and Sophie Vesper:  
 Marriage: 22 Jul 1893, Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey

- 1399 viii. Johann Jacob Jedele, born 17 Mar 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Mar 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1400 ix. Anna Maria Jedele, born 28 Jun 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**525. Johannes<sup>8</sup> Breuning** (Christian<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Jun 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Dec 1883 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Barbara Walz** 28 May 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Anna Kaz. She was born 17 Jan 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Dec 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Adoline Hummel, twin** 28 Apr 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Hummel and Anna Rauser. She was born 20 Sep 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Breuning:  
 Occupation: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Breuning and Anna Walz:  
 Marriage: 28 May 1867, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Breuning and Adoline Hummel:  
Marriage: 28 Apr 1874, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Breuning and Anna Walz are:

- 1401 i. Luise<sup>9</sup> Breuning, born 22 Oct 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1402 ii. Adoline Breuning, born 19 Sep 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1403 iii. baby Breuning, born 13 Dec 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1404 iv. Louise Breuning, born 27 Mar 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Aug 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johannes Breuning and Adoline Hummel are:

- 1405 i. Richard<sup>9</sup> Breuning, born 11 Apr 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Schittenhelm 02 Sep 1901 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born 14 Apr 1875 in Dornstetten, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Richard Breuning and Anna Schittenhelm:

Marriage: 02 Sep 1901, Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

- 1406 ii. Julie Breuning, born 04 Jun 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Dec 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1407 iii. Eugen Breuning, born 07 Feb 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Mathilde Breuning 06 Oct 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 15 Sep 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Eugen Breuning:

Occupation: innkeeper 'Ochsen' Obermusbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

More About Eugen Breuning and Mathilde Breuning:

Marriage: 06 Oct 1908, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

**526. Catharine<sup>8</sup> Breuning** (Christian<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Jul 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Nov 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Adam Kaz** 19 Apr 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 27 Jun 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Oct 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Adam Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Adam Kaz and Catharine Breuning:

Marriage: 19 Apr 1870, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Catharine Breuning and Adam Kaz are:

- 1408 i. Gottlieb<sup>9</sup> Kaz, born 24 May 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Dec 1917 in Ludwigsburg, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- 1409 ii. Magdalene Kaz, born 31 Jan 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Oct 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1410 iii. Catharine Kaz, born 04 Jun 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Dec 1919 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1411 iv. Anna Maria Katz, born 15 Jul 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jul 1955 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1412 v. Bertha Kaz, born 24 Aug 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1958 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Gack Aft. 1899 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1873.

More About ? Gack and Bertha Kaz:

Marriage: Aft. 1899, Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 1413 vi. Lina Kaz, born 13 Apr 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 May 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1414 vii. Pauline Kaz, born 25 Jun 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 May 1967 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

**527. Magdalena<sup>8</sup> Breuning** (Christian<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 May 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 May 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottfried Walz** 09 May 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottfried Walz and Anna Plaz. He was born 30 Jul 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 May 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottfried Walz:

Occupation: master cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottfried Walz and Magdalena Breuning:

Marriage: 09 May 1871, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Magdalena Breuning and Gottfried Walz are:

- + 1415 i. Hedwig<sup>9</sup> Walz, born 26 May 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1416 ii. Albert Walz, born 13 Jun 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1417 iii. Magdalene Walz, born 15 Oct 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1418 iv. Albert Walz, born 21 Mar 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**529. Hedwig<sup>8</sup> Breuning** (Christian<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 Feb 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Feb 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gustav Kaz** 03 Oct 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Konrad Kaz and Christina Frank. He was born 04 Apr 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Apr 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gustav Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman & quarry proprietor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gustav Kaz and Hedwig Breuning:

Marriage: 03 Oct 1872, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Hedwig Breuning and Gustav Kaz are:

- 1419 i. Magdalene<sup>9</sup> Kaz, born 07 Jan 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 May 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Stetter 16 Jul 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 31 Jan 1868 in Oberbalzheim near Laupheim, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
  
More About Johannes Stetter:  
Occupation: blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg  
  
More About Johannes Stetter and Magdalene Kaz:  
Marriage: 16 Jul 1895, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 1420 ii. Johannes Katz, born 19 Jan 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1929 in Bibersfeld, Schwaebisch Hall, Wurtemberg. He married Mathilde Katz 29 Nov 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 03 Dec 1873 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1955 in Bibersfeld, Schwaebisch Hall, Wurtemberg.  
  
More About Johannes Katz:  
Emigration: near Sanzenbach, Hall, Germany  
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg  
  
More About Johannes Katz and Mathilde Katz:  
Marriage: 29 Nov 1899, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 1421 iii. Anna Barbara Kaz, born 12 Jun 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1422 iv. Otto Kaz, born 22 Aug 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1932 in Schwaebisch Hall,

Wurtemberg. He married (1) Rosine Dieterich 25 Jul 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1874. He married (2) Margarete Barbara Gunst 17 May 1919 in Schwaebisch Hall, Wurtemberg; born 26 Jun 1882 in Gerabronn, Wurtemberg.

More About Otto Kaz and Rosine Dieterich:  
Marriage: 25 Jul 1908, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Otto Kaz and Margarete Gunst:  
Marriage: 17 May 1919, Schwaebisch Hall, Wurtemberg

- 1423 v. Pauline Kaz, born 06 Jan 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Oct 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1424 vi. Luise Kaz, born 23 Mar 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1425 vii. Sofie Kaz, born 09 Dec 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Oct 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1426 viii. Christina Kaz, born 20 Jun 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1427 ix. Paul Kaz, born 20 Mar 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1428 x. Conrad Kaz, twin, born 12 Jun 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Sep 1914 in Foukenkurt, Germany.
- + 1429 xi. Christian Katz, twin, born 12 Jun 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1958 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**532. Georg<sup>8</sup> Breuning** (Christian<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Jan 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Apr 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Rosine Catharine Mezger** 17 Feb 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Mezger and Regina Gutekunst. She was born 04 Aug 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Aug 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Philippine Morlok** 10 May 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Martin Morlok. She was born 06 Jan 1858 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jul 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Breuning:  
Occupation: cabinet maker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Breuning and Rosine Mezger:  
Marriage: 17 Feb 1876, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Breuning and Philippine Morlok:  
Marriage: 10 May 1897, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Breuning and Rosine Mezger are:

- + 1430 i. Hermann<sup>9</sup> Breuning, born 06 Jul 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Nov 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1431 ii. Berta Breuning, born 11 Apr 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 May 1965 in Vaihingen, Enz, Wurtemberg. She married Jakob Friedrich Werner 14 Nov 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1870.

More About Jakob Werner and Berta Breuning:  
Marriage: 14 Nov 1907, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 1432 iii. Frida Breuning, born 01 Jun 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1433 iv. Mathilde Breuning, born 15 Sep 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**534. Jacob<sup>8</sup> Breuning** (Christian<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Feb 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 May 1935 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Caroline Pauline Kienzle** 17 Feb 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kienzle and Katharina Krauss. She was born 29 Nov 1861 in Simmozheim, Wurtemberg, and died Jun 1932 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Breuning:  
Occupation: 1882, locksmith Simmozheim, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: Bet. 1882 - 1884, locksmith Weilderstadt, Germany  
Occupation 3: Bet. 1886 - 1911, locksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg  
Occupation 4: 1911, locksmith Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Breuning and Caroline Kienzle:  
Marriage: 17 Feb 1881, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Breuning and Caroline Kienzle are:

- 1434 i. Gotthilf Johann August<sup>9</sup> Breuning, born 27 Jan 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1435 ii. Adolf Theodor Breuning, born 12 Jan 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Marie Birk 16 Oct 1905 in Trossingen, Germany; born Aft. 1881.

More About Adolf Breuning and Marie Birk:  
Marriage: 16 Oct 1905, Trossingen, Germany

- 1436 iii. Johanna Adolina Breuning, born 19 Dec 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1437 iv. Albert Wilhelm Breuning, born 29 Dec 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Helene Friederike Fahrner 14 May 1908 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1882.

More About Albert Breuning and Helene Fahrner:  
Marriage: 14 May 1908, Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

- 1438 v. baby Breuning, born 14 Nov 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Nov 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1439 vi. Eugenie Caroline Breuning, born 07 Apr 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Nov 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1440 vii. Carl Eugen Breuning, born 25 Feb 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jan 1918 in Zeebruegge.
- 1441 viii. Frida Helene Breuning, born 05 May 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 May 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1442 ix. Adolf Christian Breuning, born 04 Feb 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1959 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1443 x. Wilhelmine Pauline Breuning, born 11 Dec 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Aug 1969 in Freiburg im Breisgau, Germany.
- 1444 xi. Karl Jakob Breuning, born 11 Apr 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1445 xii. baby Breuning, twin, born 25 Feb 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1446 xiii. baby Breuning, twin, born 25 Feb 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1447 xiv. baby Breuning, born 02 Feb 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1448 xv. Emil Breuning, born 16 Jul 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1963 in Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1449 xvi. Friedrich Wilhelm Breuning, born 13 Sep 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**535. Elisabetha<sup>8</sup> Breuning** (Christian<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Jan 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Mar 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Georg Vogt** 28 Oct 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Anton Vogt and Barbara Haizmann. He was born 15 Oct 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jul 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Vogt:  
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg  
Occupation 2: policeman & official servant Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Vogt and Elisabetha Breuning:  
Marriage: 28 Oct 1886, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Elisabetha Breuning and Georg Vogt are:

- 1450 i. Wilhelm<sup>9</sup> Vogt, born 10 Apr 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 May 1960 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 1451      ii.    Gottlob Vogt, born 31 Dec 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Sep 1967 in Bartenbach, Goeppingen, Wurtemberg. He married Emma Friederike Jaiser 18 Jan 1923 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1886.

More About Gottlob Vogt and Emma Jaiser:  
Marriage: 18 Jan 1923, Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 1452      iii.    Christian Vogt, born 21 Mar 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Aug 1961 in Horb, Wurtemberg.  
1453      iv.    Albert Vogt, born 22 Jul 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1952 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Lina Berta Wild 05 Nov 1921 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1888.

More About Albert Vogt:  
Occupation: policeman

More About Albert Vogt and Lina Wild:  
Marriage: 05 Nov 1921, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 1454      v.    Otto Vogt, born 18 Nov 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jun 1915 in fiel near France.  
1455      vi.    Jakobine Vogt, born 15 Oct 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Oct 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
1456      vii.    Adolf Vogt, born 12 May 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1986 in Ruit, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Emilie Bertha Theiber 07 Jan 1932 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1896. He married (2) ? 1943 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1896.

More About Adolf Vogt and Emilie Theiber:  
Marriage: 07 Jan 1932, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Adolf Vogt and ?:  
Marriage: 1943, Wurtemberg

**536. Jakobina<sup>8</sup> Breuning** (Christian<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Apr 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Jakob Vogt** 03 Mar 1894 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of Anton Vogt and Barbara Haizmann. He was born 21 Oct 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Vogt:  
Occupation: cabinet maker Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Vogt and Jakobina Breuning:  
Marriage: 03 Mar 1894, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Jakobina Breuning is:

- 1457      i.    Friedrich<sup>9</sup> Breuning, born 21 May 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Jakobina Breuning and Jakob Vogt are:

- 1458      i.    Friedrich Eugen<sup>9</sup> Vogt, born 22 Jul 1894 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.  
1459      ii.    Johanna Bertha Vogt, born 25 Aug 1895 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

**540. Wilhelmine<sup>8</sup> Katz** (Magdalena<sup>7</sup> Breuning, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Oct 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jul 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Philipp Bachmann** 29 Feb 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Bachmann and Katharina Kaz. He was born 11 Apr 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Aug 1939 in Horb, Wurtemberg.

More About Philipp Bachmann:  
Occupation: tailor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Philipp Bachmann and Wilhelmine Katz:

Marriage: 29 Feb 1892, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelmine Katz and Philipp Bachmann are:

- 1460 i. Albert<sup>9</sup> Bachmann, born 29 Jan 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1461 ii. Marie Wilhelmine Bachmann, born 21 Oct 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**542. Johannes (Ross)<sup>8</sup> Rauss** (Christina Katharina<sup>7</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 Dec 1827 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Feb 1889 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Maria Schanz** 08 Aug 1858 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Schanz and Maria Wullin. She was born 21 Dec 1836 in Muellheim, Loerrach, Baden, and died 21 Aug 1902 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Johannes (Ross) Rauss:

Census 2: 11 Jul 1870, 7th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan page 69 worth \$2,500/500

Census 3: 03 Jun 1880, 3rd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 272 SD 1 sheet 10 name shown as John Ross

Emigration: US

Occupation: 1870, butcher Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1880, butcher store Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Anna Maria Schanz:

Burial: 24 Aug 1902, Elmwood Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: carbuncle of neck

Census: 14 Jun 1900, 498 Macomb; 9th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 213 SD 1 sheet 2a name shown as Rauss

Children: 1900, 10 w/ 7 living

Emigration: 1858, US

More About Johannes Rauss and Anna Schanz:

Marriage: 08 Aug 1858, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Johannes Rauss and Anna Schanz are:

- 1462 i. Emil<sup>9</sup> Rauss, born 28 Feb 1859 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1880.

More About Emil Rauss:

Occupation: 1880, butcher Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 1463 ii. Louise Ann Rauss, born 21 Apr 1860 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 05 Dec 1913 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Louise Ann Rauss:

Burial: 08 Dec 1913, Elmwood Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: gastritis

Census: 19 Apr 1910, 498 Macomb Street; 9th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 127 SD 1 sheet 6b also living w/ her siblings: Paul & Pauline

- + 1464 iii. Julius Bernard Rauss, born 04 Aug 1861 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 10 Oct 1933 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 1465 iv. John Rauss, born 1863 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1880.
- + 1466 v. Bertha Rauss, born Jan 1866 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 08 Aug 1940 in Sandusky, Erie Co, Ohio.
- 1467 vi. Robert Rauss, born 20 Mar 1868 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 16 Oct 1937 in Nankin Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Jennie Hack 21 Aug 1907 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 16 Jan 1869 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 09 Jan 1931 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Robert Rauss:

Burial: 16 Oct 1937, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: uremia; carcinoma of bladder

Census: 22 Apr 1910, 408 Monroe Ave; 7th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 75 SD 1 sheet 9b name shown as Rauss  
Occupation: 1900, meat market Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1910, driver dry goods wagon Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan  
Occupation 3: 1937, postman  
Residence: 1931, 9349 Charlevoix Ave; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Jennie Hack:  
Burial: 12 Jan 1931, Mt. Olivet Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan  
Cause of Death: cancer of uterus

More About Robert Rauss and Jennie Hack:  
Marriage: 21 Aug 1907, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 1468    vii.    Frederick (Fritz) Rauss, born Mar 1870 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 10 Dec 1890 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick (Fritz) Rauss:  
Cause of Death: consumption

- 1469    viii.    Paul Rauss, twin, born 19 Mar 1873 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 01 Oct 1944 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Paul Rauss, twin:  
Occupation: 1900, street car conductor Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1910, checker water car company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 1470    ix.    Paulina Rauss, twin, born 19 Mar 1873 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 22 Apr 1927 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Paulina Rauss, twin:  
Burial: 25 Apr 1927, Elmwood Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan  
Occupation: 1900, laundry work Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

**543. Bernhard (Rauss)<sup>8</sup> Raus** (Christina Katharina<sup>7</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Dec 1829 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Sep 1872 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Wilhelmina (Friederike) Fischer** 14 Apr 1857 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born 02 Feb 1831 in Westphalia, Prussia, and died 09 May 1924 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Bernhard (Rauss) Raus:  
Census 2: 06 Jun 1870, 3rd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan page 94 worth \$1,000 name shown as Bennett Rauss  
Emigration: US  
Occupation: 1870, butcher Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelmina (Friederike) Fischer:  
Census: 08 Jun 1880, Moran Street; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 316 SD 1 sheet 15 living w/ 2nd husband Albert Briekmeier  
Census 2: 12 Jun 1900, 966 Forest Ave; 13th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 1 sheet 23a living w/ 2nd husband Albert Breitmeyer  
Census 3: 22 Apr 1910, 952+ Forest Ave; 13th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 199 SD 1 sheet 12b son William Rauss was living w/ her  
Census 4: 21 Jan 1920, 366 Forest Ave; 13th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 395 SD 145 sheet 10a living w/ son-in-law Gilbert Woks's family  
Children: 1900, 8 w/ 5 living  
Children 2: 1910, 9 w/ 7 living  
Occupation: 1880, flower stand at market Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Bernhard Raus and Wilhelmina Fischer:  
Marriage: 14 Apr 1857, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Bernhard Raus and Wilhelmina Fischer are:

- + 1471 i. George Henry (Henry James)<sup>9</sup> Rauss, born 21 Jul 1858 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 25 Feb 1908 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 1472 ii. Emma Rauss, born 10 Nov 1860 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 21 Jun 1918 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 1473 iii. Charles Rauss, born 02 Jan 1863 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 19 Dec 1916 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 1474 iv. William Rauss, born 07 Jan 1865 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 09 Nov 1914 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About William Rauss:

Burial: 12 Nov 1914, Elmwood Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Occupation: 1900, florist Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- + 1475 v. Wilhelmina B. (Minnie or Maria) Rauss, born Jun 1867 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1940.
- 1476 vi. Julie Rauss, born Bet. Apr 1869 - Jul 1870 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 1477 vii. Clara Rauss, born 18 Feb 1871 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

**544. Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Raus** (Christina Katharina<sup>7</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Oct 1831 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jan 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She met **(1) Johann Jakob Gsell** 1858, son of Johann Gsell and Anna Gsell. He was born 15 Oct 1834 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 May 1888 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Michael Heimerdinger** 04 Feb 1864 in Michigan, son of Johann Heimerdinger and Dorothea Reimold. He was born 30 May 1816 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jul 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Raus:

Burial: 05 Jan 1904, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pneumonia

Children: 1900, 9 w/ 6 living

More About Johann Gsell and Anna Raus:

Friends: 1858

More About Johann Michael Heimerdinger:

Burial: 1906, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: gangrene

Census: 07 Oct 1850, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 381b worth \$800

Census 2: 07 Jun 1860, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 16 worth \$4,000/1,000 children:

Philip 9, John 8, Catharine 5 & Dorothy 6/12

Census 3: 28 Jul 1870, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 309 worth \$13,000/2,500

Census 4: 08 Jun 1880, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 222 SD 1 sheet ?; daughter Mary 15 & also Caellen Edmands 38

Census 5: 14 Jun 1900, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 90 SD 2 sheet 8a living w/ son-in-law Christian Reif's family

Occupation: 1860, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1880, farmer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 4908 Steinbach Road (later Austin Road); Section 5 & 8 Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 200 acres

Religion: St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Aft. 1895, 1991 W. Liberty Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Heimerdinger and Anna Raus:

Marriage: 04 Feb 1864, Michigan

Child of Anna Raus and Johann Gsell is:

- 1478 i. Anna Barbara<sup>9</sup> Gsell, born 12 Dec 1858 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Aug 1859 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Anna Raus and Johann Heimerdinger are:

- + 1479 i. Maria Magdalena<sup>9</sup> Heimerdinger, born 31 Jan 1865 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Dec 1913 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1480 ii. Johann Heimerdinger, born 07 Dec 1868 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Dec 1868 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Heimerdinger:

Baptism: 10 Jan 1869, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Union Cemetery corner Grass & Austin Roads; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**545. Christina Barbara<sup>8</sup> Raus** (Christina Katharina<sup>7</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 Nov 1833 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Mar 1911 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Johann (Houser) Hauser** 23 Mar 1865 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He was born 1828 in Wurtemberg, and died Bef. 1880.

More About Christina Barbara Raus:

Burial: 11 Mar 1911, German Lutheran Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: senility

Census: 12 Jun 1880, 406 Alfred Street; 11th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 306 SD 5 sheet 37 also living w/ her children: Jany, Mary, Louis, Bertha & Edward

Census 2: 04 Jun 1900, 114 Wilkins Street; 3rd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 27 SD 1 sheet 5a; also living her children: Mary, Louis B., Bertha & Edward

Census 3: 25 Apr 1910, 114 Wilkins Street; 3rd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 314 SD 1 sheet 6b name shown as Houser; living w/ her children: John, Mary, Louis & Bertha

Emigration: 06 Apr 1863, US

Occupation: 1880, hukster Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Johann (Houser) Hauser:

Census: 25 Jul 1870, 6th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan page 485 worth \$1,500/700 name shown as John Houser

Occupation: 1870, rope maker Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Johann Hauser and Christina Raus:

Marriage: 23 Mar 1865, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Christina Barbara Raus is:

- 1481 i. Katharina Magdalena<sup>9</sup> Raus, born 23 Apr 1858 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jul 1858 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Christina Raus and Johann Hauser are:

- 1482 i. John<sup>9</sup> Hauser, born 16 Dec 1865 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 09 Mar 1940 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About John Hauser:

Burial: 12 Mar 1940, Lutheran Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: hypertensive heart disease; meningioma on left frontal lobe of brain

Census: 05 Jan 1920, 1108 Meldrum Ave; 15th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 465 SD 145 sheet 5b also living w/ him siblings: Louis B., Mary & Bertha

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1900, cigar box maker Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, confectioner box maker Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 1483      ii. Maria Hauser, born Jul 1867 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 15 Feb 1920 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- More About Maria Hauser:  
Occupation: 1900, dressmaker Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
- 1484      iii. Louis B. Hauser, born 09 Sep 1868 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 08 Oct 1947 in Eloise, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- More About Louis B. Hauser:  
Census: 09 Apr 1930, 4612 Meldrum Street; 15th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-461 SD 22 sheet 14a also living w/ him siblings: John & Bertha  
Occupation: 1900, wire worker Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1920, repairman mechanic Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan  
Occupation 3: 1930, iron worker Structural Iron Company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
- 1485      iv. Bertha Hauser, born 20 Apr 1870 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 15 Feb 1952 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- More About Bertha Hauser:  
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, dressmaker Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
- 1486      v. Edward Hauser, born 19 Jun 1872 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 24 Mar 1909 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Anna Blass 11 May 1905 in Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; born 1880 in Germany.
- More About Edward Hauser:  
Cause of Death: intestinal nephritis  
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1909, optician Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
- More About Edward Hauser and Anna Blass:  
Marriage: 11 May 1905, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

**550. Agatha<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst** (Konrad Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Anna<sup>6</sup> Breuning, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Sep 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Feb 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **(1) David Kurz** 1859. He was born Aft. 1828 in Neckartenzlingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johannes Teufel** 17 Jun 1866 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Joseph Teufel and Anna Bachmann. He was born 03 Nov 1825 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Aug 1904 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About David Kurz and Agatha Gutekunst:  
Friends: 1859

More About Johannes Teufel and Agatha Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 17 Jun 1866, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Agatha Gutekunst and David Kurz is:

- + 1487      i. Dorothea Katharina<sup>9</sup> Kurz, born 23 Jan 1859 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jan 1925 in Rottenburg, Wurtemberg.

Children of Agatha Gutekunst and Johannes Teufel are:

- 1488      i. Ernstine Dorothea<sup>9</sup> Teufel, born 19 Mar 1868 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
1489      ii. Johannes Teufel, born 23 Sep 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
1490      iii. Agathe Teufel, born 25 Mar 1872 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
1491      iv. Joseph Friedrich Teufel, born 14 Aug 1874 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Breymeier 14 Apr 1902; born Aft. 1873.
- More About Joseph Teufel and Anna Breymeier:  
Marriage: 14 Apr 1902
- + 1492      v. Friedrike Louise Teufel, born 16 Apr 1876 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
1493      vi. Christian Teufel, born 28 Nov 1878 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1944 in Schwaeb. Hall, Wurtemberg. He married Marie Pfahler 16 Jan 1904 in Rieden, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1877.

More About Christian Teufel and Marie Pfaehler:  
Marriage: 16 Jan 1904, Rieden, Wurtemberg

**552. Eva Barbara<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst** (Daniel<sup>7</sup>, Anna<sup>6</sup> Breuning, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Feb 1837 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jan 1893 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Martin Schweikert** 21 Feb 1860 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 04 May 1831 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jul 1883 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Schweikert and Eva Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 21 Feb 1860, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Eva Gutekunst and Johann Schweikert are:

- 1494 i. Katharina<sup>9</sup> Schweikert, born 09 Jan 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1936 in Oggersheim, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany.
  - 1495 ii. Marie Schweikert, born 02 Dec 1861 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Kirschmann 14 Oct 1905 in Scheuern, Baden; born 25 Jan 1862.
- More About Christian Kirschmann and Marie Schweikert:  
Marriage: 14 Oct 1905, Scheuern, Baden
- 1496 iii. Christiana Schweikert, born 08 Apr 1863 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
  - 1497 iv. Esther Schweikert, born 13 Dec 1864 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1883.
  - + 1498 v. Dorothea Schweikert, born 30 Oct 1870 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Mar 1951 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
  - 1499 vi. Jonathan Schweikert, born 29 Mar 1876 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
  - + 1500 vii. Karl Schweikert, born 28 Oct 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1928.

**553. Katharina<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst** (Daniel<sup>7</sup>, Anna<sup>6</sup> Breuning, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 Aug 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Sep 1883 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Christian Hezer** 24 Nov 1863 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Hezer and Anna Esch. He was born 03 Oct 1838 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Apr 1898 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Katharina Gutekunst:  
Burial: Sep 1883, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan  
Cause of Death: child birth

More About Christian Hezer:  
Burial: Apr 1898, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan  
Emigration: 25 Feb 1866, US  
Occupation: laborer Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Christian Hezer and Katharina Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 24 Nov 1863, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Gutekunst and Christian Hezer are:

- + 1501 i. Pauline (Polly)<sup>9</sup> Hetzer, born 15 Sep 1864 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Aug 1930 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 1502 ii. Christian Hetzer, born 08 Oct 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Nov 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1503 iii. Catherine Mary Hetzer, born 25 Oct 1866 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jan 1940 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 1504 iv. Friedericka (Reekie) Hetzer, born 31 Mar 1867 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Sep 1951 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 1505 v. Anna Mary Hetzer, born Apr 1869 in Michigan; died 01 Feb 1926 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 1506 vi. Christian Hetzer, born 17 Apr 1873 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 14 May 1939 in Meridian, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 1507 vii. Jacob Hetzer, born 23 Oct 1875 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 15 Sep 1936 in Lansing, Ingham Co,

- Michigan.  
1508 viii. baby Hetzer, born 12 Sep 1883 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 12 Sep 1883 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

**557. Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst** (Anna Maria<sup>7</sup>, Anna<sup>6</sup> Breuning, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Dec 1842 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Mar 1895 in Crooksville, Perry Co, Ohio. She married **John H. Dunn** 08 Nov 1860 in Muskingum Co, Ohio, son of William Dunn and Sally Hewitt. He was born 1838, and died 1891 in Crooksville, Perry Co, Ohio.

More About John Dunn and Anna Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 08 Nov 1860, Muskingum Co, Ohio

Children of Anna Gutekunst and John Dunn are:

- 1509 i. Hariett<sup>9</sup> Dunn, born 23 Aug 1861 in Perry Co, Ohio; died 17 Dec 1944 in Crooksville, Perry Co, Ohio.
- + 1510 ii. William H. H. Dunn, born 27 Dec 1862 in Roseville, Perry Co, Ohio; died 1935 in Crooksville, Perry Co, Ohio.
- 1511 iii. Mary A. Dunn, born 1864 in Ohio.
- 1512 iv. Caroline (Carrie) Dunn, born 06 Jul 1866 in Perry Co, Ohio; died 10 Apr 1950 in Crooksville, Perry Co, Ohio. She married Solomon Hartford Whitehouse, Jr. 13 Oct 1887 in Perry Co, Ohio; born 17 Aug 1861 in Morgan Co, Ohio; died 31 May 1938 in Crooksville, Perry Co, Ohio.

More About Solomon Whitehouse and Caroline Dunn:  
Marriage: 13 Oct 1887, Perry Co, Ohio

- 1513 v. Charles Theodore Dunn, born 10 Dec 1868 in Ohio; died 29 Jul 1941 in Crooksville, Perry Co, Ohio. He married Rosella King; born Aft. 1866.

More About Charles Theodore Dunn:  
Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage

- + 1514 vi. Sarah E. Dunn, born 21 Feb 1871 in Ohio; died 23 Oct 1914 in Crooksville, Perry Co, Ohio.
- 1515 vii. Siva A. Dunn, born 29 Jun 1874 in Ohio.
- + 1516 viii. John Newton Dunn, born 15 Dec 1876 in Crooksville, Perry Co, Ohio; died 11 Jan 1933 in Crooksville, Perry Co, Ohio.
- 1517 ix. Ada Dunn, born 1878 in Ohio.
- 1518 x. Henrietta Dunn, born 1879 in Ohio.
- + 1519 xi. Jacob Wilson Dunn, born 13 Apr 1881 in Crooksville, Perry Co, Ohio.

**559. Christina<sup>8</sup> Walz** (Anna<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst, Anna<sup>6</sup> Breuning, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Mar 1840 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Aug 1908 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York. She married **Jacob Fulmer** 20 Oct 1858. He was born 09 Jul 1824 in Haeringen, Hessen-Kassel, Germany, and died 25 Dec 1905 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York.

Notes for Christina Walz:

The death of Mrs. Jacob Fulmer, which occurred at her home 22 Bristol Street at 2:30 o'clock yesterday afternoon, removes a well-known and highly respected German resident who had made her home in West Utica for many years. She had not been in her usual health for about six months and had been confined to her bed for four weeks. Death resulted from a complication of diseases. Mrs. Fulmer's maiden name was Christina Walz and she was born in Wittenberg, Germany, March 20, 1840. She came to this country with her parents when she was quite young, and has since lived in Utica, residing for 48 years in the house in which she died.

She was married to Jacob Fulmer October 20, 1858, by Rev. A. Wetsel and their married life was a particularly happy one. Mr. Fulmer's death occurred two years ago, and had he lived they would have celebrated their golden wedding this fall.

Of the nine children who blessed this union but two survive. Mrs. William Dillon and George Fulmer, both of this city. She leaves 13 grandchildren and one great grandchild; two sisters, Mrs. Julius Fulmer of this city and Mrs. Magdalena Gebhardt of Syracuse.

Mrs. Fulmer was a devoted member of St. Mathew's Church and of the Ladies' Aid Society

connected therewith She had a great many friends who will miss her, for she was always ready and willing to do a kind act and to help those who needed any assistance. In her home where she has always been a loving wife and mother, her loss will be keenly felt and to the bereaved ones sympathy will be extended. Utica Daily Press, Wednesday Morning, August 5, 1908.

#### Notes for Jacob Fulmer:

Jacob Fulmer died rather suddenly at his home, 22 Bristol Street at 10:30 o'clock last night. Mr. Fulmer had been in poor health for about 30 years. Sunday noon he was taken seriously ill and took to his bed and the end came rather unexpectedly. Death resulted from infirmities and a complication of disease. Born in Haeringen, Kurhessen July 9, 1824, he came to this country in 1856, taking up his residence in this city, where he had since resided. In the old country he learned the trade of a shoemaker which vocation he followed for a long time. Most of the time in this city he had worked at peddling dry goods and Yankee notions. His right arm being crippled, he could not work much as a mechanic. All his life in this city had been spent in West Utica and since 1880 he had retired from active work. Mr. Fulmer was for many years a prominent member of Zion's Lutheran Church but became a member of St. Matthew's Church on its organization.

In 1858 he married Christina Walz of Utica, who is living. Of nine children two survive. They are George who keeps a liquor store on Varick Street and Eva Elizabeth, wife of William Dillon of this city. He leaves also two brothers, George, former Police and Fire Commissioner and Julius of Utica, one sister, Mrs. John Schaub of Utica and thirteen grandchildren.

In politics he was a Democrat, but never took an active part. For 36 years he had lived at his late home on Bristol Street. His son, William C. Fulmer, died November 24, 1905.

#### More About Jacob Fulmer:

Census: 23 Jun 1870, 9th ward Utica, Oneida Co, New York page 323b wirth \$1,300/150

Census 2: 07 Jun 1880, 18 Bristol Street; Utica, Oneida Co, New York ED 138 SD 8 sheet 21

Occupation: 1870, pedlar Utica, Oneida Co, New York

#### More About Jacob Fulmer and Christina Walz:

Marriage: 20 Oct 1858

#### Children of Christina Walz and Jacob Fulmer are:

- 1520 i. Andrew<sup>9</sup> Fulmer, born 16 Feb 1861 in New York; died 06 Jun 1890 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York.
- + 1521 ii. George Fulmer, born 14 Dec 1862 in New York; died 09 Sep 1932.
- + 1522 iii. Catherine (Katie) Fulmer, born 03 Mar 1865 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died 11 Feb 1898 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York.
- + 1523 iv. Eva Elizabeth Fulmer, born 1868 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died 03 Aug 1951 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York.
- + 1524 v. Willie C. Fulmer, born 18 Jul 1877 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died 24 Nov 1905.

**563. Christian<sup>8</sup> Walz** (Anna<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst, Anna<sup>6</sup> Breuning, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Sep 1846 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 May 1907 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York. He married **Bertha Hesse**. She was born 25 Oct 1848 in Berlin, Germany, and died 06 Mar 1919 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York.

#### Children of Christian Walz and Bertha Hesse are:

- 1525 i. Ida<sup>9</sup> Walz, born Feb 1870 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died 29 Nov 1954 in Syracuse, Onondaga Co, New York.
- 1526 ii. Anna E. Walz, born 1872 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died Aft. 1880.
- 1527 iii. Bertha C. Walz, born 29 Nov 1873 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died 01 Oct 1876 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York.
- 1528 iv. Frederick Walz, born 21 Mar 1877 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died 20 Aug 1902 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York.
- 1529 v. Catherine Walz, born 13 Apr 1880 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died 19 Jun 1953 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York. She married W. H. John VanWormer; born 10 Jan 1877 in Elmira, New York; died 19 May 1939 in Virgil, Cortland Co, New York.
- 1530 vi. Charles Oscar Walz, born 13 Apr 1882 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died 27 May 1902 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York.

- 1531    vii.    Oscar E. Walz, born 06 Sep 1883 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died 18 Jun 1908 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York.
- 1532    viii.    Herman L. Walz, born 18 Jul 1888 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died 14 Sep 1912 in Maynard, Oneida Co, New York.

**566. Catherine<sup>8</sup> Walz** (Anna<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst, Anna<sup>6</sup> Breuning, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 Nov 1852 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York, and died 17 Sep 1932 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York. She married **Julius H. Fulmer** 1875. He was born 20 Feb 1852 in Prussia, and died 16 Nov 1928 in Hubbardville, Madison Co, New York.

More About Catherine Walz:

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Julius H. Fulmer:

Census 2: 15 Jun 1900, 119 Sunset Ave; 9th ward Utica, Oneida Co, New York ED 71 SD 13 sheet 16b

Emigration: 1865, US

Occupation: 1900, grocer Utica, Oneida Co, New York

More About Julius Fulmer and Catherine Walz:

Marriage: 1875

Children of Catherine Walz and Julius Fulmer are:

- + 1533    i.    Magdalena<sup>9</sup> Fulmer, born 07 Apr 1878 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died 28 Apr 1925 in Hubbardville, Madison Co, New York.
- + 1534    ii.    Ada E. Fulmer, born Sep 1881 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died 18 May 1922 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York.
- + 1535    iii.    Julius George Fulmer, born 30 Sep 1889 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died 14 Jul 1946 in Deerfield, New York.
- 1536    iv.    Stella Fulmer, born 20 Feb 1898 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died 12 Oct 1898 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York.

**575. Johann Friedrich<sup>8</sup> Vogt** (Katharina<sup>7</sup> Walz, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Jun 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Aug 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He met **(1) Anna Barbara Walz** 1850, daughter of Johannes Walz and Katharina Sauter. She was born 22 Dec 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1855 in US. He married **(2) Katharina Reichert** 18 Oct 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Reichardt and Katharina Katz. She was born 05 Feb 1819 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jan 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Friedrich Vogt:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anna Barbara Walz:

Emigration: 1855, US

More About Johann Vogt and Anna Walz:

Friends: 1850

More About Johann Vogt and Katharina Reichert:

Marriage: 18 Oct 1853, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Vogt and Anna Walz is:

- 1537    i.    Barbara<sup>9</sup> Vogt, born 08 Jun 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Vogt and Katharina Reichert are:

- 1538 i. Karl Friedrich<sup>9</sup> Vogt, born 03 May 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Aug 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1539 ii. Katharina Vogt, born 15 Oct 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Oct 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1540 iii. Anna Maria Vogt, born 15 Nov 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Nov 1934 in Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington.
- + 1541 iv. Christian Vogt, born 11 Oct 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Aug 1935 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- 1542 v. Katharina Vogt, born 09 Apr 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Dec 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**576. Christian<sup>8</sup> Vogt** (Katharina<sup>7</sup> Walz, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Mar 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Nov 1888 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He met **(1) Katharina Reichert** 1848, daughter of Jakob Reichardt and Katharina Katz. She was born 05 Feb 1819 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jan 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He met **(2) Friederike (Ricka) Walz** 1850, daughter of Johann Walz and Christina Nonnenmacher. She was born 11 Oct 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Feb 1893 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Vogt:

Burial: Nov 1888, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 21 Jun 1870, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 729

Census 2: 04 Jun 1880, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 6 SD 1 sheet 5 children: Christian 21 & Sophia 15

Emigration: US

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: 1870, stonemason Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1880, farmer Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Christian Vogt and Katharina Reichert:

Friends: 1848

More About Friederike (Ricka) Walz:

Burial: Mar 1893, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Emigration: 1854, US

More About Christian Vogt and Friederike Walz:

Friends: 1850

Children of Christian Vogt and Katharina Reichert are:

- 1543 i. Christian<sup>9</sup> Vogt, born 01 Jun 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1544 ii. baby Vogt, born 29 Jun 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jun 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Christian Vogt and Friederike Walz are:

- + 1545 i. Rosina Maria<sup>9</sup> Vogt, born 10 Oct 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Oct 1908 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 1546 ii. Christina Katharina (Kate) Vogt, born 13 Sep 1855 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 28 Mar 1943 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 1547 iii. Christian Vogt, born 1859 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1880.

More About Christian Vogt:

Occupation: 1880, farm laborer Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 1548 iv. Sophia R. Vogt, born 03 Mar 1864 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 13 May 1951 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 1549 v. Frederick Vogt, born Apr 1868 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died May 1868 in Marshall, Calhoun Co,

Michigan.

**579. Karl (Charles)<sup>8</sup> Vogt** (Katharina<sup>7</sup> Walz, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Sep 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Dec 1889 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Maria Walz** 15 Dec 1854 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Walz and Christina Nonnenmacher. She was born 05 Dec 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Mar 1920 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Karl (Charles) Vogt:

Burial: 1889, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 21 Jun 1870, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 729 worth \$600

Census 2: 05 Jun 1880, Mitchell Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 sheet 10

Emigration: US

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1880, laborer Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1880, house painter Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Anna Maria Walz:

Burial: 23 Mar 1920, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: arterio sclerosis

Census: 20 Apr 1910, 324 S. Mitchell, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 68 SD 3 sheet 7a

Census 2: 06 Jan 1920, 608 W. Hanover Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 79 SD 3 sheet 6b living w/ nephew William Vogt's family

Children: 1910, 10 w/ 5 living

Emigration: US

More About Karl Vogt and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 15 Dec 1854, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Karl Vogt and Anna Walz are:

- + 1550 i. Charles<sup>9</sup> Vogt, born 02 Nov 1854 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Sep 1928 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 1551 ii. John Fred Vogt, born 29 May 1856 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 Dec 1935 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 1552 iii. Amelia Vogt, born 1866 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1870.
- 1553 iv. Louis Vogt, born 1868 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1870.
- + 1554 v. Jacob Henry Vogt, born 21 Jul 1869 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 15 Jan 1942 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 1555 vi. William Gottlieb Vogt, born 22 Jan 1872 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 29 May 1953 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 1556 vii. Louise Marie Vogt, born 09 Jul 1874 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 12 Dec 1942 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan.

**584. Andreas<sup>8</sup> Walz** (Andreas<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Sep 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jan 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Margaretha Frank** 05 Feb 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Frank and Anna Walz. She was born 07 Mar 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Oct 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Friederike Luz** 29 Jun 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Luz and Anna Katz. She was born 15 Oct 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Andreas Walz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Andreas Walz and Margaretha Frank:

Marriage: 05 Feb 1850, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Andreas Walz and Friederike Luz:

Marriage: 29 Jun 1858, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Andreas Walz and Margaretha Frank are:

- 1557 i. baby<sup>9</sup> Walz, born 16 Jul 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jul 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1558 ii. Rosina Maria Walz, born 28 Jul 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Sep 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1559 iii. Maria Barbara Walz, born 30 Nov 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Aug 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1560 iv. Martin Walz, born 03 Jul 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Dec 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1561 v. baby Walz, born 18 Oct 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Oct 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Andreas Walz and Friederike Luz are:

- 1562 i. Reinhold<sup>9</sup> Walz, born 31 Mar 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1563 ii. Johann Friedrich Walz, born 13 May 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Aug 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1564 iii. Anna Maria Walz, born 30 Mar 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1565 iv. Marie Walz, born 15 Sep 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**585. Rosina Maria<sup>8</sup> Walz** (Andreas<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Sep 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1854 in US.

More About Rosina Maria Walz:

Emigration: 1854, US

Child of Rosina Maria Walz is:

- 1566 i. Adolf<sup>9</sup> Walz, born 19 Dec 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Adolf Walz:

Emigration: 1854, US

**586. Anna Barbara<sup>8</sup> Walz** (Andreas<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Jul 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Apr 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johannes (John W.) Goetz** Bef. 1851, son of Johann Goez and Rosina Keck. He was born 17 Feb 1828 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Dec 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Barbara Walz:

Burial: 30 Apr 1900, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: stomach cancer

Children: 1903, 8 w/ 4 living

Notes for Johannes (John W.) Goetz:

John Goetz, for over 60 years a resident of this city and for many years a prominent business man, died this morning Dec. 28, 1909 at 2 o'clock at his residence, 423 South Main Street. Mr. Goetz was born in Wuerttemberg, Germany, February 16, 1828, and came to Ann Arbor in 1847, engaging in the grocery business at 221 South Main Street. He retired from active work 15 years ago, his son, William still continuing to conduct the business.

He is survived by a widow, his son and three daughters, Miss Bertha at home, Mrs. J.C. Hildner and Mrs. Fred Chapin both of this city.

For many years Mr. Goetz was a member of Bethlehem church, and its pastor, Rev. S. A. John, will conduct the funeral services, which will be held Thursday at 1:30 at the residence and at 2 o'clock at the church. The burial will be in Bethlehem cemetery.

More About Johannes (John W.) Goetz:

Burial: 30 Dec 1909, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Census: 13 Jun 1870, 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 78 worth \$12,000/1,000

Census 3: 06 Jun 1900, 423 S. Main Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 84 SD 2 sheet 12a

Confirmation: 1842, Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Emigration: US

Occupation: 1868, eating saloon at railroad depot Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1870, keeps boarding house at Railroad Depot Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1872, eating house at railroad depot Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1900, grocer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1868 - 1872, 42 N. Division; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johannes Goetz and Anna Walz:

Marriage: Bef. 1851

Children of Anna Walz and Johannes Goetz are:

- 1567 i. Katherine<sup>9</sup> Goetz, born 29 Jun 1851 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1568 ii. Johannes Goetz, Jr., born 10 Nov 1856 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Apr 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (1) Lidia (Lydia) Frey 06 May 1876 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 22 Mar 1858 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1870. He married (2) Dorothea (Dora) Henne 09 Jan 1879 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1857 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johannes Goetz, Jr.:

Occupation: grocer

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1872, boards 42 N. Division; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johannes Goetz and Lidia Frey:

Marriage: 06 May 1876, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Christ of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Anna Goetz & Maria Frey

More About Dorothea (Dora) Henne:

Burial: 1940, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan plot 25 lot 5

Census: 22 Jan 1920, 713 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 26a

Census 2: 04 Apr 1930, 713 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 3a; also living w/ her sisters: Mary & Lydia

More About Johannes Goetz and Dorothea Henne:

Marriage: 09 Jan 1879, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 1569 iii. Wilhelm Goetz, born 20 Jun 1865 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Dec 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1570 iv. Rosina Barbara Goetz, born 02 Sep 1871 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Aug 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1571 v. Bertha A. Goetz, born 08 Mar 1873 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Oct 1971 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Bertha A. Goetz:

Census: 14 Jan 1920, 1451 FAir Oaks Parkway; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 140 SD 2 sheet 14b living w/ brother-in-law Jonathan A. C. Hildner's family

- + 1572 vi. John Herman Goetz, born 11 Aug 1874 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Dec 1964 in Ann Arbor,

Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**587. Martin (Waltz)<sup>8</sup> Walz** (Andreas<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 Jan 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Sep 1912 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Martha (Metta) Peterson** Aft. 1850. She was born Bet. Feb 1830 - 1832 in Hanover.

More About Martin (Waltz) Walz:

Burial: 29 Sep 1912, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: dysentery

Census: 21 Jun 1870, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 726b name shown as Martin Waltz 43

Census 2: 05 Jun 1880, Mulberry Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 SD 1 sheet 9 name shown as Martin Waltz 50 wife Metta 48 children: Albert 21, Julia 16, Rosa 11 & Martin 7

Census 3: 12 Jun 1900, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 53 SD 3 sheet 10b

Emigration: 1850, US

Occupation: 1870, works on railroad Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1880, lock maker Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1900, machinist Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1912, 340 S. Mulberry; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Martha (Metta) Peterson:

Children: 1900, 5 w/ 2 living

More About Martin Walz and Martha Peterson:

Marriage: Aft. 1850

Children of Martin Walz and Martha Peterson are:

- |        |      |   |
|--------|------|---|
| 1573   | i.   | Adolphus <sup>9</sup> Waltz, born Jun 1857 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 18 Jul 1923 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. |
|        |      | More About Adolphus Waltz:<br>Burial: 1923, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan                                      |
| 1574   | ii.  | Albert Walz, born 1860 in Michigan; died 19 Nov 1883 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.   |
|        |      | More About Albert Walz:<br>Burial: 1883, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan   |
| + 1575 | iii. | Julia Waltz, born 03 Jul 1863 in Michigan; died 27 Jun 1888 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.                                    |
| + 1576 | iv.  | Rosa Waltz, born 20 Aug 1868 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 08 Mar 1944 in Van Wert, Van Wert Co, Ohio.                  |
| 1577   | v.   | Martin Walz, Jr., born 03 Aug 1872 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 05 Dec 1895 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.         |
|        |      | More About Martin Walz, Jr.:<br>Burial: 1895, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan                                    |

**589. Friederika<sup>8</sup> Walz** (Andreas<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Jun 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jul 1898 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Karl Arndts** Aft. 1851. He was born 23 Oct 1823 in Brunswick, Braunschweig, Lower Saxony, Germany, and died 1908 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Friederika Walz:

Burial: 17 Jul 1898, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: paralysis

More About Karl Arndts:

Census: 08 Jun 1870, 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 703b worth \$2,000 name shown as Charles Amtze

Census 2: 15 Jun 1880, State Street; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 SD 1 sheet 36

Census 3: 01 Jun 1900, 606 E. State Street; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 54 SD 3 sheet 1b living w/ son-in-law William Kraus's family

Emigration: 1847, US

Occupation: 1870, saloon keeper Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1880, restaurant keeper Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Karl Arndts and Friederika Walz:

Marriage: Aft. 1851

Children of Friederika Walz and Karl Arndts are:

- 1578 i. Anna<sup>9</sup> Arndts, born 1857 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 1579 ii. Charles Arndts, born 02 Jan 1858 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 26 Feb 1894 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 1580 iii. Christian H. Arndts, born 14 Mar 1860 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 Feb 1939 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 1581 iv. Louis (Lewis) Arndts, born 23 Feb 1862 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 11 Feb 1937 in Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Louis (Lewis) Arndts:

Census: 15 Jun 1880, 1st ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 58 SD 1 sheet 36 living w/ uncle William A. Waltz's family

Census 3: 05 May 1910, 222 State Street; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 67 SD 3 sheet 10b living w/ Courtland Packer's family

Census 4: 26 Jan 1920, Calhoun County Infirmary Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 16 SD 147 sheet 7b

Census 5: 26 Apr 1930, Calhoun County Infirmary Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-51 SD 16 sheet 9a

Occupation: 1880, apprentice at harness maker Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, harness maker Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 1582 v. Frederica Arndts, born Dec 1868 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 1952 in Pinellas Co, Florida.

**591. Elisabetha<sup>8</sup> Walz** (Andreas<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Jun 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jun 1913 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Gottlob Heinrich (George) Rockinger** 1860 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Johann Roeckinger and Dorothea Schaufler. He was born 16 May 1834 in Duerrmenz near Maulbronn, Enz, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jul 1904 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Elisabetha Walz:

Burial: 01 Jul 1913, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: paralysis fractured leg

More About Gottlob Rockinger and Elisabetha Walz:

Marriage: 1860, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Elisabetha Walz and Gottlob Rockinger are:

- 1583 i. George<sup>9</sup> Rockinger, born 1859 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 1584 ii. John Rockinger, born 13 May 1861 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 19 Aug 1906 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 1585 iii. Mary Elizabeth Rockinger, born 29 Jan 1863 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 27 Jul 1939 in Deer Lodge, Montana.
- 1586 iv. William Rockinger, born 07 May 1864 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 14 May 1911 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 1587 v. Anna D. Rockinger, born 07 Feb 1869 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Nov 1939 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

- 1588 vi. Elizabeth Rockinger, born Bet. 15 Dec 1870 - 1871 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 17 Feb 1947 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married (1) Barney Caulkins 18 Jun 1904 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1865. She married (2) Henry Edward Beck 14 Oct 1914 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 23 Jun 1872 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 02 Oct 1945 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Elizabeth Rockinger:

Occupation: 1920, laundress own home Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Barney Caulkins and Elizabeth Rockinger:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1904, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Henry Edward Beck:

Census: 08 Jan 1920, 607 Monroe Street; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 80 SD 3 sheet 6b

Census 3: 03 Apr 1940, 607 S. Monroe; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-69 SD 3 sheet 2a

Occupation: 1920, laborer furnace company Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Henry Beck and Elizabeth Rockinger:

Marriage: 14 Oct 1914, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 1589 vii. Frank Rockinger, born 25 May 1873 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 02 Oct 1942 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 1590 viii. Charles Rockinger, born 13 Aug 1876 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 27 Apr 1946 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

**592. Wilhelm Andreas<sup>8</sup> Walz** (Andreas<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Nov 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Oct 1920 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Maria Elizabeth (Helena) Hess** 22 Apr 1867 in Calhoun Co, Michigan. She was born 1844 in Hessen Darmstadt, and died 20 Jan 1921 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Wilhelm Andreas Walz:

Marshall - Mr. William A. Walz, who passed away in this city, Monday morning May 10, 1920 about 4 o'clock, was born in Wurtemberg, Germany, Nov. 2, 1839, and came to America in 1854. He was a Civil war veteran. Since leaving the service he has been connected with the harness business in this city for about 45 years. He married Miss May Elizabeth Hess in 1867. She, and three daughters, Mrs. T.J. Swartwout, and Miss Minnie Walz, of this city; and Miss Minnie Walz, of Detroit, survive.

Mr. Walz was one of the oldest members of the Arbeiter society in which he held the office of president and treasurer and he was also a member of Marshall tent No. 105 of the Maccabees. The funeral services will be held at his home Wednesday afternoon at 2:30 o'clock.

More About Wilhelm Andreas Walz:

Burial: Oct 1920, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 15 Jun 1880, 1st ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 58 SD 1 sheet 36

Occupation: 1880, harness maker Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1897, harness maker 267 W. State; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1874, State Street; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1897, 71 N. Madison; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Maria Elizabeth (Helena) Hess:

Mrs. William A. Walz, 76 last May. died this morning Jan. 20, 1921 at 2 o'clock at her residence on North Madison Street. She was born in Germany and came to America at the age of 8 years, her parents locating in Fredonia Township, where she lived until the time of her marriage. Since then, her life has been spent in Marshall. Her maiden name was Mary Elizabeth Hess. Her husband died May 10, 1920. Mrs. Walz has been ill for about a year with Bright's disease and (heart trouble).

She is survived by three children, Mrs. T. J. Swartout, Miss Ada Walz of Marshall and Miss Minnie Walz of Detroit; also, by three grandchildren, Isabelle, Aileen and Philip Swartout. The funeral services will be held at the home on Sunday afternoon at 2:30, the Rev. J. Wendel Davis officiating. Burial will be at Oakridge.

More About Maria Elizabeth (Helena) Hess:

Burial: 1921, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Walz and Maria Hess:

Marriage: 22 Apr 1867, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Wilhelm Walz and Maria Hess are:

- 1591 i. William<sup>9</sup> Waltz, born Jun 1868 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Jul 1868 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 1592 ii. Wilhelmina Maria (Minnie) Walz, born 09 Dec 1869 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 1593 iii. Anna Christina Katharina Walz, born 30 Aug 1875 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 19 Aug 1948 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 1594 iv. Ada Christina Waltz, born 09 Feb 1879 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Jun 1964 in Beverly Hills, California. She married Otto Emil Ernst (Konarski) Konarske 05 Nov 1921 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 29 Jul 1884 in Bukowina, (Lauenburg) Gima, Leborg, Pomeranian, Poland; died Nov 1940 in Beverly Hills, California.

Notes for Ada Christina Waltz:

June 1964 - Mrs. Ada Walz Konarske of Beverly Hills, California. Friends may call at Keiser Funeral Home, Marshall, after Tuesday noon. Funeral services will be Wednesday, 11:00 a.m. Rev. Samuel E. West of Trinity Episcopal Church officiating. Burial family lot Oakridge Cemetery.

Notes for Otto Emil Ernst (Konarski) Konarske:

Nov. 1940 Dies in the West - Marshall friends have received word of the death of Otto Konarske in Beverly, California, Thursday. Mrs. Konarske is the former Miss Ada Walz of Marshall. Mr. and Mrs. Konarske moved to Beverly from Detroit about 15 years ago. The funeral and burial will be held Saturday in Beverly.

More About Otto Konarske and Ada Waltz:

Marriage: 05 Nov 1921, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

**593. Paul (Walz)<sup>8</sup> Waltz** (Andreas<sup>7</sup> Walz, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 Apr 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Nov 1910 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Maria Frank** 20 Feb 1866 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Martin Frank and Eva Gutekunst. She was born 17 Mar 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Nov 1927 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Paul (Walz) Waltz:

Burial: 30 Nov 1911, Oakhill Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan block G lot 26 space 113

Cause of Death: valvuler disease of the heart

Census: 09 Jun 1880, 362 Ionia Street; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 142 SD 2 sheet 17

Census 2: 02 Jun 1900, 262 N. Ionia Street; 4th ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 57 SD 120 sheet 3b

Census 3: 18 Apr 1910, 262 N. Ionia Street; 4th ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 66 SD 5 sheet 4b

Emigration: 1855, US

Military service: 13 Mar 1865, enlistment Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan into Company A Michigan 8th Cavalry Regiment

Military service 2: 22 Sep 1865, mustered out at Nashville, Tennessee

Occupation: 1868, foreman T rail shop M.C. railroad Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1872, Goetz & Walz grocery 47 S. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1880, saloonkeeper Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Religion: St. John German Lutheran Church (St. John UCC) Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Residence: 1868, 60 N. 4th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1872, 47 S. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Maria Frank:

Burial: Nov 1927, Oakhill Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan block G lot 26 space 14  
Children: 1900, 6 w/ 4 living  
Children 2: 1910, 6 w/ 3 living

More About Paul Waltz and Anna Frank:

Marriage: 20 Feb 1866, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Paul Waltz and Anna Frank are:

- 1595 i. Frederick<sup>9</sup> Waltz, born Oct 1866 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Jan 1936. He married (1) Grace Hunter 30 Jun 1896 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born 19 Jul 1877 in Crockery, Ottawa Co, Michigan. He married (2) Rose Hibertschausen 21 Sep 1901 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin; born Aft. 1865 in Rushville, Illinois. He married (3) Laura F. ? Bef. 1920; born 1893 in Michigan.

More About Frederick Waltz:

Burial: Jan 1936, Oakhill Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan block G lot 26 space 5

Census: 08 Jun 1900, 296 Ottawa Street; 4th ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 57 SD 120 sheet 11a wife shown as Grace

Census 2: 20 Apr 1910, 256 N. Ottawa Street; 4th ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 65 SD 5 sheet 4a wife shown as Rosa age 32 married 15 years

Census 3: 10 Jan 1920, 873 Richmond Street; 15th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 876 SD 1 sheet 9b living w/ Olaf E. Olson's family

Children: 1900, none

Occupation: 1900, saloon keeper Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, saloonist Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, manager butter company Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Frederick Waltz and Grace Hunter:

Marriage: 30 Jun 1896, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Waltz and Rose Hibertschausen:

Marriage: 21 Sep 1901, Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

More About Frederick Waltz and Laura ?:

Marriage: Bef. 1920

- + 1596 ii. Andrew Waltz, born Jun 1869 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Feb 1931 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- + 1597 iii. Emma Waltz, born 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Bef. 1910.
- + 1598 iv. Matilda Pauline Waltz, born 22 Nov 1876 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 1970 in Cook Co, Illinois.
- 1599 v. Frank Waltz, born 1880 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- 1600 vi. Clara Waltz, born 14 Jul 1880 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 11 Apr 1892 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Clara Waltz:

Baptism: 21 Nov 1880, St. John German Lutheran Church (St. John UCC) Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Burial: Apr 1892, Oakhill Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan block G lot 26 space 15

- 1601 vii. Albert Waltz, born 24 Apr 1883 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 09 Aug 1886 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Albert Waltz:

Baptism: 03 Feb 1885, St. John German Lutheran Church (St. John UCC) Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Burial: 1886, Oakhill Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan block G lot 26 space 16

**599. Karl Christian<sup>8</sup> Walz** (Johann Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Aug 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Dec 1890 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Barbara Ehmann** 06 Oct 1856 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Georg Ehmann and Christina Jeuther. She was born 12 Aug 1825 in Buhlbronn, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Dec 1898 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Karl Christian Walz:

Census: 1870, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 732R  
Census 2: 1880, Mitchell Street; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 sheet 10  
Occupation: 1870, brick mason Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1880, stonemason Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Anna Barbara Ehmann:

Burial: 24 Dec 1898, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart failure

Children: 1898, 7 w/ 3 living

More About Karl Walz and Anna Ehmann:

Marriage: 06 Oct 1856, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Karl Walz and Anna Ehmann are:

- + 1602 i. Anna Fredericka (Rosa)<sup>9</sup> Waltz, born 07 Sep 1858 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 05 Sep 1938 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 1603 ii. Christian Waltz, born Feb 1860 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 29 Sep 1875 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.  
  
More About Christian Waltz:  
Cause of Death: heart disease
- 1604 iii. Andrew Waltz, born 1861 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 04 Jun 1923 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York.  
  
More About Andrew Waltz:  
Census: 16 Jun 1880, 459 Prospect; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 SD 1 sheet 39 living w/ Fred Schnaitman's family  
Occupation: 1880, servant Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
- 1605 iv. George Waltz, born 16 Dec 1864 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 18 Jun 1888 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 1606 v. William Henry Waltz, born 18 Nov 1866 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 06 Feb 1878 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.  
  
More About William Henry Waltz:  
Cause of Death: drowned
- 1607 vi. Carl Edward Waltz, born 10 Feb 1869 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 1920 in Missouri.  
  
More About Carl Edward Waltz:  
Census: 19 Jun 1900, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 53 SD 3 sheet 16a  
Occupation: 1900, harness maker Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

**600. Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Walz** (Johann Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Dec 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Mar 1920 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Karl (Charles) Vogt** 15 Dec 1854 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Stephen Vogt and Katharina Walz. He was born 17 Sep 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Dec 1889 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Walz:

Burial: 23 Mar 1920, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: arterio sclerosis

Census: 20 Apr 1910, 324 S. Mitchell, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 68 SD 3 sheet 7a

Census 2: 06 Jan 1920, 608 W. Hanover Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 79 SD 3 sheet 6b living w/ nephew William Vogt's family

Children: 1910, 10 w/ 5 living

Emigration: US

More About Karl (Charles) Vogt:

Burial: 1889, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Census: 21 Jun 1870, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 729 worth \$600  
Census 2: 05 Jun 1880, Mitchell Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 sheet 10  
Emigration: US  
Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1880, laborer Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1880, house painter Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Karl Vogt and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 15 Dec 1854, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (579) Karl (Charles) Vogt.

**603. Johann Gottlieb<sup>8</sup> Walz** (Johann Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 Mar 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Apr 1916 in Marshall, Calhoun City, Michigan. He married **Christina Hiller** Aft. 1858 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of John Hiller. She was born 07 Jun 1839 in Wurtemberg, and died 01 Oct 1914 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Gottlieb Walz:

Burial: 11 Apr 1916, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Cause of Death: paralysis for two years and dropsy two months  
Census: 30 Jun 1870, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 726  
Census 2: 07 Jun 1880, Marshall Ave; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 58 sheet 17  
Census 3: 04 Jun 1900, 506 Warren Street; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 54 SD 3 sheet 4a  
Census 4: 22 Apr 1910, 506 Warren Street; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 69 SD 3 sheet 7b name shown as Waltz  
Emigration: 1854, US locating in Marshall, Calhoun City, Michigan  
Military service: Civil War enlisting in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1880, carpenter Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1900, mason Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Christina Hiller:

Burial: 04 Oct 1914, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Cause of Death: chronic endocarditis  
Children: 1900, 13 w/ 9 living

More About Johann Walz and Christina Hiller:

Marriage: Aft. 1858, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Walz and Christina Hiller are:

- 1608 i. Christina (Tinnie E.)<sup>9</sup> Walz, born 21 Feb 1860 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 25 Aug 1953. She married Edwin Joseph Kipp 10 Jan 1887 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 10 May 1853 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 Sep 1931 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Christina (Tinnie E.) Walz:

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, none

More About Edwin Joseph Kipp:

Census: 05 Jun 1900, Marshall Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 55 SD 3 sheet 3b  
Census 2: 26 Apr 1910, 427 Kaldunski Ave; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 67 SD 3 sheet 7a  
Census 3: 08 Jan 1920, 409 Kalamazoo Ave; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 78 SD 3 sheet 6a  
Census 4: 19 Apr 1930, 615 Manison; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-53 SD 16 sheet 10b  
Occupation: 1900, farmer Marshall Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Edwin Kipp and Christina Walz:

Marriage: 10 Jan 1887, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 1609 ii. Maria Carolina (Carrie M.) Walz, born 07 Jun 1861 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 May 1922 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 1610 iii. William F. (Walz) Waltz, born 04 Mar 1863 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 14 Jul 1911 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- More About William F. (Walz) Waltz:  
Burial: 17 Jul 1911, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Cause of Death: obstruction of bowels  
Occupation: butcher Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
- 1611 iv. John Gottlieb (Walz) Waltz, Jr., born 23 Jun 1865 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 28 Mar 1922 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- More About John Gottlieb (Walz) Waltz, Jr.:  
Burial: 31 Mar 1922, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Cause of Death: cirrhosis of liver  
Occupation: 1900, blacksmith Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Residence: 1915, Marshall, Calhoun City, Michigan
- + 1612 v. Paulina Catherine (Lena) Walz, born 18 May 1867 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 07 Apr 1953 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 1613 vi. Dorothea Walz, born 07 Aug 1868 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 22 Jun 1879 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 1614 vii. Louisa Friedericka Walz, born 23 Nov 1870 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 18 Oct 1956.
- + 1615 viii. Karl Friedrich (Walz) Waltz, born 23 Aug 1872 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 15 Jun 1932 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.
- 1616 ix. Lizzette (Lisette) Walz, born 08 Feb 1875 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 22 Jun 1879 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 1617 x. Edward Walz, born 29 Jan 1878 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 08 Sep 1927 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 1618 xi. Ida Walz, born 28 Feb 1880 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Mar 1930 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 1619 xii. Frank Walz, born 26 Jul 1882 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 17 Jan 1899 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- More About Frank Walz:  
Burial: 20 Jan 1899, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Cause of Death: heart disease

**608. Friederike (Ricka)<sup>8</sup> Walz** (Johann Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Oct 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Feb 1893 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She met **Christian Vogt** 1850, son of Stephen Vogt and Katharina Walz. He was born 23 Mar 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Nov 1888 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Friederike (Ricka) Walz:

Burial: Mar 1893, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Emigration: 1854, US

More About Christian Vogt:

Burial: Nov 1888, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Census: 21 Jun 1870, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 729  
Census 2: 04 Jun 1880, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 6 SD 1 sheet 5 children: Christian 21 & Sophia 15  
Emigration: US  
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg  
Occupation 2: 1870, stonemason Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Occupation 3: 1880, farmer Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Christian Vogt and Friederike Walz:

Friends: 1850

Children are listed above under (576) Christian Vogt.

**614. Friedrich<sup>8</sup> Walz** (Anna Maria<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Dec 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Sep 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christine Elisabethe Braun** 09 Jul 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Gottlieb Braun and Dorothea Mezger. She was born 20 Apr 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jun 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Walz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Walz and Christine Braun:

Marriage: 09 Jul 1867, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Walz and Christine Braun are:

- + 1620 i. Catharine<sup>9</sup> Walz, born 03 Sep 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1621 ii. Anna Barbara Walz, born 13 Oct 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Ludwig Trendel Aft. 1898; born Aft. 1861.

More About Ludwig Trendel and Anna Walz:  
Marriage: Aft. 1898

- + 1622 iii. Pauline Walz, born 24 Dec 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Oct 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1623 iv. Friedrich Walz, born 19 Dec 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Aug 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**625. Katharina Barbara<sup>8</sup> Frank** (Margaretha Barbara<sup>7</sup>, Johann Andreas<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 Feb 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **(2) Giuseppe Marchesi** 1873. He was born Aft. 1844.

More About Giuseppe Marchesi and Katharina Frank:

Friends: 1873

Children of Katharina Barbara Frank are:

- 1624 i. Luise<sup>9</sup> Frank, born 03 May 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jan 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1625 ii. Friedrich Frank, born 07 Nov 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 May 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Katharina Frank and Giuseppe Marchesi is:

- + 1626 i. Johanna Barbara<sup>9</sup> Frank, born 02 Jun 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**626. Elisabeth<sup>8</sup> Diefenbach** (Margaretha Barbara<sup>7</sup> Frank, Johann Andreas<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Mar 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jul 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **(1) Jakob Streeb** 1871. He was born Aft. 1838 in Gruental, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Magnus Schobel** 07 Nov 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 07 Oct 1845 in Gollsdorf near Rottweil, Germany, and died 25 Apr 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Streeb and Elisabeth Diefenbach:

Friends: 1871

More About Magnus Schobel and Elisabeth Diefenbach:

Marriage: 07 Nov 1878, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Elisabeth Diefenbach and Jakob Streeb is:

+ 1627 i. Emma<sup>9</sup> Diefenbach, born 22 Aug 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Elisabeth Diefenbach and Magnus Schobel are:

1628 i. Bertha<sup>9</sup> Schobel, born 28 Nov 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Dec 1953 in Rottenburg am Neckar, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Joseph Wendelstein 12 Oct 1903 in Rottenburg am Neckar, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1871.

More About Karl Wendelstein and Bertha Schobel:  
Marriage: 12 Oct 1903, Rottenburg am Neckar, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

+ 1629 ii. Luise Schobel, born 10 Aug 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jul 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**627. Maria<sup>8</sup> Teufel** (Margaretha Barbara<sup>7</sup> Frank, Johann Andreas<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Dec 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **(2) Jakob Friedrich Keller** 1874. He was born Aft. 1846. She married **(3) Johannes Mayer** 02 Dec 1899 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1846.

More About Jakob Keller and Maria Teufel:  
Friends: 1874

More About Johannes Mayer and Maria Teufel:  
Marriage: 02 Dec 1899, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Teufel are:

1630 i. Marie<sup>9</sup> Teufel, born 12 Aug 1877 in Gruental, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1877 in Gruental, Wurtemberg.  
1631 ii. Maria Teufel, born 05 Sep 1882 in Rexingen, Germany; died 26 Oct 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
1632 iii. Jacob Teufel, born 09 Nov 1884 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 09 Nov 1884 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

Child of Maria Teufel and Jakob Keller is:

1633 i. Anna<sup>9</sup> Keller, born 22 Jun 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jun 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**629. Karl Friedrich<sup>8</sup> Katz** (Jakob Christian<sup>7</sup> Kaz, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Dec 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jul 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Finkbohner** 15 Jun 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 26 Oct 1826 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Friedrich Katz:  
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Katz and Katharina Finkbohner:  
Marriage: 15 Jun 1858, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Katz and Katharina Finkbohner are:

1634 i. Katharina<sup>9</sup> Katz, born 26 Feb 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Dec 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
1635 ii. Rosina Maria Katz, born 13 May 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**630. Rosina Maria<sup>8</sup> Katz** (Jakob Christian<sup>7</sup> Kaz, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Mar 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jul 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Gutekunst** 21 Feb 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Gutekunst and Rosina Walz. He was born 01 Nov 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Dec 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Rosina Maria Katz:

Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Johannes Gutekunst:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Gutekunst and Rosina Katz:

Marriage: 21 Feb 1860, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Katz and Johannes Gutekunst are:

- + 1636 i. Katharina Barbara<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst, born 12 Apr 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1637 ii. Rosina Maria Gutekunst, born 19 Feb 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Oct 1929 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Mueller Aft. 1881 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1855.
- More About ? Mueller and Rosina Gutekunst:  
Marriage: Aft. 1881, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 1638 iii. Johann Gottlob Gutekunst, born 25 Aug 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 May 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1639 iv. Gottliebin Gutekunst, born 21 May 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**637. Christian<sup>8</sup> Kaz** (Jakob Christian<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Jul 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Feb 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Friederike Speer** 27 May 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Speer and Katharina Gutekunst. She was born 11 Oct 1864 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Apr 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Kaz:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Kaz and Friederike Speer:

Marriage: 27 May 1884, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Kaz and Friederike Speer are:

- 1640 i. Christine<sup>9</sup> Kaz, born 09 Mar 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1970 in Murrhardt, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Paul Falkenstein 11 May 1912 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1877.
- More About Karl Falkenstein and Christine Kaz:  
Marriage: 11 May 1912, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 1641 ii. Maria Kaz, born 30 Sep 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1974 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Ludwig Heinrich Schweikhardt 05 May 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1878.
- More About Ludwig Schweikhardt and Maria Kaz:  
Marriage: 05 May 1913, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 1642 iii. Theodor Kaz, born 05 Oct 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1915.
- 1643 iv. Lydia Kaz, born 11 Nov 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1925 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gustav Friedrich Korn 09 Oct 1915 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1881.

More About Gustav Korn and Lydia Kaz:  
Marriage: 09 Oct 1915, Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 1644 v. Fanny Kaz, born 13 Jan 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1978 in Ehningen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1645 vi. Hermann Katz, born 18 May 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1646 vii. Friederike Kaz, born 26 Oct 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jul 1988 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1647 viii. Lina Kaz, born 09 Jul 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1987 in Horb, Wurtemberg.
- 1648 ix. Paul Kaz, born 08 Nov 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1971 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elisabetha Katharina Stumpf 14 Sep 1929 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1903.

More About Paul Kaz and Elisabetha Stumpf:  
Marriage: 14 Sep 1929, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

**652. Michael<sup>8</sup> Kaz** (Daniel<sup>7</sup> Katz, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 Apr 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Apr 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Mast** 04 Sep 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Mast and Rosina Woerner. She was born 04 Apr 1850 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jan 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Kaz:  
Occupation: cooper Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Kaz and Anna Mast:  
Marriage: 04 Sep 1877, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Kaz and Anna Mast are:

- 1649 i. Rosine<sup>9</sup> Kaz, born 30 Jun 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jul 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1650 ii. Christian Kaz, twin, born 12 Jun 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1651 iii. baby Kaz, twin, born 12 Jun 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jun 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1652 iv. Rosine Kaz, born 24 Nov 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Nov 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1653 v. Adolf Katz, twin, born 03 Nov 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Apr 1962 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1654 vi. Marie Kaz, twin, born 03 Nov 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1655 vii. Pauline Kaz, born 20 Nov 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**654. Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Katz** (Daniel<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Oct 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Mar 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Andreas Hauser** 26 Feb 1878 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1840 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Aug 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Andreas Hauser and Anna Katz:  
Marriage: 26 Feb 1878, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Katz and Andreas Hauser is:

- 1656 i. Carl Wilhelm<sup>9</sup> Hauser, born 20 Oct 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**656. Karl<sup>8</sup> Kaz** (Daniel<sup>7</sup> Katz, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Nov 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg,

and died 26 Jan 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Katharina Frank** 07 Jul 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of David Frank and Anna Gutekunst. She was born 23 May 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Mar 1909 in Klinik near Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Kaz:

Occupation: cooper Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Kaz and Christina Frank:

Marriage: 07 Jul 1887, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Kaz and Christina Frank are:

- + 1657 i. Friedrich<sup>9</sup> Kaz, born 14 Jun 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Dec 1970 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1658 ii. Anna Maria Kaz, born 06 Apr 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Oct 1941 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1659 iii. Reinhart Kaz, born 24 Oct 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Oct 1963 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Sophie Schallenmueller 22 Oct 1920 in Welzheim, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Reinhart Kaz and Sophie Schallenmueller:

Marriage: 22 Oct 1920, Welzheim, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg

- 1660 iv. Sofie Katz, born 21 Jan 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1962 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Renz 14 Jul 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 20 Jan 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1963 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Renz and Sofie Katz:

Marriage: 14 Jul 1924, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 1661 v. Karl Kaz, twin, born 02 Jul 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 May 1954 in Welzheim, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg. He married Rosa Oesterle 08 Jun 1928 in Welzheim, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1896.

More About Karl Kaz and Rosa Oesterle:

Marriage: 08 Jun 1928, Welzheim, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg

- 1662 vi. Katharina Kaz, twin, born 02 Jul 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jul 1986 in Friedberg, Germany. She married Paul Gottlob Mauz 09 Oct 1936 in Nellingen, Germany; born Aft. 1890.

More About Paul Mauz and Katharina Kaz:

Marriage: 09 Oct 1936, Nellingen, Germany

- 1663 vii. Pauline Kaz, born 09 May 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1980 in Hirsau near Klinik, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

**657. Rosina<sup>8</sup> Kaz** (Daniel<sup>7</sup> Katz, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Nov 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jan 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Kaz** 25 Jul 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Karl Kaz and Rosina Schuh. He was born 21 Jan 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Mar 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Kaz:

Occupation: locksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Kaz and Rosina Kaz:

Marriage: 25 Jul 1882, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Kaz and Friedrich Kaz are:

- + 1664 i. Maria Barbara<sup>9</sup> Kaz, born 14 Nov 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1665 ii. Albert Kaz, born 26 Sep 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jul 1960 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1666 iii. Carl Kaz, born 20 Sep 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jun 1959 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt,

Wurtemberg. He married Marie Christine Sigel 14 Jun 1919 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1885.

More About Carl Kaz and Marie Sigel:

Marriage: 14 Jun 1919, Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

- + 1667 iv. Gottlieb Katz, born 11 Apr 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1917 in gefallen Pont a Vendin.
- + 1668 v. Richard Katz, born 26 Jul 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Oct 1958 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1669 vi. Friedrich Kaz, born 25 Sep 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1953 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Lutz 14 Feb 1920 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1891.

More About Friedrich Kaz and Maria Lutz:

Marriage: 14 Feb 1920, Pforzheim, Wurtemberg

- 1670 vii. Rebekka Kaz, born 23 Nov 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1966 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**659. Joseph<sup>8</sup> Kaz** (Christina Rosina<sup>7</sup> Walz, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Maria<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Sep 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Feb 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharine Walz** 24 Sep 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Walz and Anna Schuh. She was born 28 Nov 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 May 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Joseph Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Joseph Kaz and Katharine Walz:

Marriage: 24 Sep 1866, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Joseph Kaz and Katharine Walz are:

- + 1671 i. Friedrich<sup>9</sup> Kaz, born 18 May 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jun 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1672 ii. Friederike Kaz, born 22 Mar 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1936 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1673 iii. Catharine Kaz, born 02 Sep 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jun 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1674 iv. Paul Martin Kaz, born 18 May 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1675 v. Anna Maria Kaz, born 29 Jul 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Dec 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1676 vi. Carl Kaz, born 17 Dec 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jan 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**660. Anna Barbara<sup>8</sup> Kaz** (Christina Rosina<sup>7</sup> Walz, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Maria<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 Nov 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Apr 1917 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **August Gottlob Luz** 26 Feb 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Karl Luz and Christina Hezer. He was born 13 Aug 1838 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jul 1914 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About August Gottlob Luz:

Occupation: farmer & cabinetmaker Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: Bet. 13 Jan 1869 - 14 Jan 1905, mayor Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About August Luz and Anna Kaz:

Marriage: 26 Feb 1867, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Kaz and August Luz are:

- 1677 i. baby<sup>9</sup> Luz, born 05 Dec 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1678 ii. Karl Gottlob Luz, born 10 Jan 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Dec 1955 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 1679    iii.    baby Luz, born 30 Oct 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Oct 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1680    iv.    Anna Maria Luz, born 26 Sep 1870 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Nov 1870 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1681    v.    August Luz, born 10 Nov 1871 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Apr 1897 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 1682    vi.    Marie Louise Luz, born 23 Jun 1874 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Sep 1875 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1683    vii.    Albert Luz, born 16 Oct 1875 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 May 1904 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Wilhelmine Emma Hummel 26 Sep 1899 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1874.

More About Albert Luz and Wilhelmine Hummel:  
Marriage: 26 Sep 1899, Wurtemberg

- 1684    viii.    Christine Luz, born 11 Nov 1877 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Nov 1877 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1685    ix.    Paul Luz, born 07 Nov 1878 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Nov 1878 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1686    x.    baby Luz, born 30 Jun 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1687    xi.    Pauline Luz, born 28 May 1880 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1951 in Degerloch, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Johann Abele 07 Mar 1905 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1872.

More About Friedrich Abele and Pauline Luz:  
Marriage: 07 Mar 1905, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 1688    xii.    Heinrich Luz, born 10 Apr 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1942 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Friederike Hirsch 31 Dec 1925 in Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1882.

More About Heinrich Luz and Friederike Hirsch:  
Marriage: 31 Dec 1925, Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

**667. Bernhard<sup>8</sup> Walz** (Georg Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Maria<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Nov 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Oct 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Kaz** 13 Jul 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Franz Kaz and Elisabetha Renner. She was born 16 Nov 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Apr 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Bernhard Walz and Katharina Kaz:  
Marriage: 13 Jul 1886, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Bernhard Walz and Katharina Kaz are:

- 1689    i.    Anna Katharina<sup>9</sup> Walz, born 18 May 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jul 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1690    ii.    Gottlieb Friedrich Walz, born 21 Sep 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Oct 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1691    iii.    Bertha Walz, born 20 Apr 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 May 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1692    iv.    Paul Walz, born 04 May 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Sep 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1693    v.    Eugen Walz, born 28 Dec 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jun 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1694    vi.    Bernhard Oskar Walz, born 16 Mar 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1971 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1695    vii.    Marie Luise Walz, born 18 May 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1696    viii.    Julie Walz, born 12 Aug 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Oct 1978 in Neidlingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

**669. Margaretha<sup>8</sup> Walz** (Georg Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Maria<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 Apr 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and

died 08 Jun 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Haizmann** 06 Apr 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Haizmann and Katharina Ruos. He was born 04 Sep 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jul 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Haizmann:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: member church council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Haizmann and Margaretha Walz:

Marriage: 06 Apr 1885, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Margaretha Walz and Johannes Haizmann are:

- 1697 i. Frida<sup>9</sup> Haizmann, born 23 Mar 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1963 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1698 ii. Friederike Haizmann, born 13 Oct 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jan 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1699 iii. Emma Haizmann, born 16 May 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1974 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**674. Katharina Barbara<sup>8</sup> Walz** (Johann Ludwig<sup>7</sup>, Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Maria<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Aug 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Mar 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Veit Georg Hornung** 12 Sep 1861 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Hornung and Anna Fromm. He was born 02 Jul 1831 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Dec 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Veit Georg Hornung:

Occupation: innkeeper 'Adler' Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Veit Hornung and Katharina Walz:

Marriage: 12 Sep 1861, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Walz and Veit Hornung are:

- 1700 i. Georg Michael<sup>9</sup> Hornung, born 06 May 1860 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Regina Barbara Knecht 07 Feb 1891 in Pliezhausen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg; born 25 May 1866 in Pliezhausen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.  
  
More About Georg Hornung and Regina Knecht:  
Marriage: 07 Feb 1891, Pliezhausen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg
- 1701 ii. Wilhelm Hornung, born 12 Mar 1862 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Aug 1879 in Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1702 iii. Ludwig Hornung, born 15 Jun 1863 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Aug 1863 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1703 iv. Barbara Hornung, born 21 Oct 1864 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jul 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1704 v. Katharina Barbara Hornung, born 11 Jan 1866 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1937 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1705 vi. Christian Hornung, born 25 Aug 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1706 vii. Gottlieb Hornung, born 07 May 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Aug 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1707 viii. Veit Georg Hornung, born 14 Sep 1870 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Nov 1870 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1708 ix. Sophie Hornung, born 23 Jun 1872 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jul 1872 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1709 x. Christian Hornung, born 05 May 1876 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1710 xi. Wilhelm Hornung, born 01 Feb 1885 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1885 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**677. Christine<sup>8</sup> Walz** (Johann Ludwig<sup>7</sup>, Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Maria<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 May 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Oct 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Heinrich Gutekunst** 21 Sep 1868 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Kaspar Gutekunst and Katharina Buerkle. He was born 09 Apr 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Feb 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Heinrich Gutekunst and Christine Walz:  
 Marriage: 21 Sep 1868, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christine Walz and Heinrich Gutekunst are:

- + 1711 i. Johann Georg<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst, born 06 Jul 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1712 ii. Heinrich Gutekunst, born 24 Sep 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Aug 1871 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1713 iii. Heinrich Gutekunst, born 13 Feb 1873 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Apr 1914 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1714 iv. Christine Gutekunst, born 10 May 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Feb 1880 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1715 v. Christina Barbara Gutekunst, born 15 Aug 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1947 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Christof Schaefer 04 Apr 1904 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1873.

More About Christof Schaefer and Christina Gutekunst:  
 Marriage: 04 Apr 1904, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

**678. Michael<sup>8</sup> Walz** (Johann Ludwig<sup>7</sup>, Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Maria<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Jun 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Nov 1934 in Block, Miami Co, Kansas. He married **(1) Louise Caroline (Carrie) Rockinger** 08 Feb 1868 in Kent Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Roeckinger and Dorothea Schaufler. She was born 07 Oct 1848 in Duerrmenz near Maulbronn, Enz, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Aug 1896 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Adelheide Pope** 03 Oct 1872 in Miami Co, Kansas. She was born 20 Sep 1838 in Selsingen, Rotenburg, Niedersachsen, Germany, and died 04 Aug 1907 in Block, Miami Co, Kansas. He married **(3) Verena Mary Weber** 19 Oct 1915 in Miami Co, Kansas. She was born 11 Feb 1858 in Canton, Schaffhausen, Switzerland, and died 28 Jun 1931 in Block, Miami Co, Kansas.

More About Michael Walz:  
 Emigration: US

More About Michael Walz and Louise Rockinger:  
 Marriage: 08 Feb 1868, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Michael Walz and Adelheide Pope:  
 Marriage: 03 Oct 1872, Miami Co, Kansas

More About Michael Walz and Verena Weber:  
 Marriage: 19 Oct 1915, Miami Co, Kansas

Children of Michael Walz and Adelheide Pope are:

- 1716 i. Friedrich<sup>9</sup> Walz, born 04 Jan 1874 in Block, Miami Co, Kansas; died 31 Jul 1876 in Block, Miami Co, Kansas.
- + 1717 ii. Magdalena Maria Walz, born 16 Aug 1879 in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co, Kansas; died 01 Apr 1962.

**681. Georg Friedrich (G. Fred)<sup>8</sup> Walz** (Joachim<sup>7</sup>, Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Maria<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 Jun 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Apr 1917 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Joachime Caroline Lisette (Lena) Schultz, twin** 16 Jan 1867 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Luva Schultz and Sophia Rasdorf. She was born 13 Feb 1840 in Mecklenburg, Germany, and died 08 Nov 1921 in

Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Georg Friedrich (G. Fred) Walz:

Burial: 29 Apr 1917, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: apoplexy; chronic endocarditis

Census: 24 Jun 1870, 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 746

Census 2: 1880, Locust Street; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 58 sheet 9

Census 3: 11 Jun 1900, 320 Locust Street; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 54 SD 3 sheet 8b

Census 4: 21 Apr 1910, 320 Locust Street; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 69 SD 3 sheet 7a

Emigration: 1850, US

Occupation: stonemason

Occupation 2: 1870, brick mason Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1880, stone & brick mason Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: Bet. 1900 - 1910, mason Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1874, corner Locust & Hamilton Street; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1897, 45 Locust; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 320 Locust; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Joachime Caroline Lisette (Lena) Schultz, twin:

Burial: Nov 1921, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Children: 1900, 5 w/ 5 living

More About Georg Walz and Joachime Schultz:

Marriage: 16 Jan 1867, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Georg Walz and Joachime Schultz are:

- |        |      |  |
|--------|------|--|
| 1718   | i.   | Joseph Frederick <sup>9</sup> Waltz, born 12 Nov 1867 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 04 Feb 1945 in Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.  |
|        |      | More About Joseph Frederick Waltz:<br>Burial: Feb 1945, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan<br>Occupation: jeweler Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan<br>Occupation 2: 1900, jeweler Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan<br>Occupation 3: 1910, engraver jeweler store Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan<br>Residence: 1000 E. Michigan; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan |
| + 1719 | ii.  | Karolina Rosina (Rosa Caroline) Waltz, born 24 Sep 1869 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 17 Feb 1953 in Texas.  |
| + 1720 | iii. | Frank Edward Walz, born 27 Mar 1872 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 26 Oct 1934 in Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.  |
| + 1721 | iv.  | Ludwig Heinrich (Louis Henry) Waltz, born 17 Jul 1874 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 02 Mar 1945 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.   |
| + 1722 | v.   | Clara Maria Waltz, born 10 Jan 1877 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 20 Oct 1947 in Michigan.   |

**684. Katharina Barbara<sup>8</sup> Walz** (Joachim<sup>7</sup>, Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Maria<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Mar 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1872 in Michigan. She married **Horatio Nelson** 04 Oct 1867 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Absalom Nelson and Magdalena Gedney. He was born Apr 1842 in New York, and died 03 Mar 1909 in Lee Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Horatio Nelson:

Census: 02 Aug 1870, Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 665 worth \$6,400/500

Census 2: 19 Jun 1880, Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 56 SD 1 sheet 26 living w/ mother Magdeline Nelson's family

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1880, farmer Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Horatio Nelson and Katharina Walz:

Marriage: 04 Oct 1867, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Katharina Walz and Horatio Nelson is:

- + 1723 i. Anna<sup>9</sup> Nelson, born 15 Sep 1868 in Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 Jun 1944 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

**685. Pauline<sup>8</sup> Walz** (Joachim<sup>7</sup>, Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Maria<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Nov 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Feb 1929 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Almond Ozro Hamilton** 1873 in Michigan, son of Thomas Hamilton and Amanda Lord. He was born Bet. 01 Jun 1849 - 1852 in Meadville, Crawford Co, Pennsylvania, and died 08 Sep 1905 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Pauline Walz:

Census: 1920, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

Emigration: 1852, US

More About Almond Ozro Hamilton:

Burial: 10 Sep 1905, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: angina pectoris

Census: Jun 1880, 3rd ward Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan ED 73 SD 2 sheet 18

Census 2: 08 Jun 1900, 249 S. Washington Ave; 2nd ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 31 SD 3 sheet 8a

Occupation: 1880, laborer Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1900 - 1905, teamster Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1905, 249 S. Washington; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Almond Hamilton and Pauline Walz:

Marriage: 1873, Michigan

Children of Pauline Walz and Almond Hamilton are:

- + 1724 i. Harry Arthur<sup>9</sup> Hamilton, born 25 Jan 1879 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan; died 09 May 1920 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 1725 ii. Frank C. Hamilton, born 01 May 1882 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan; died 01 Sep 1916 in Houghton Lake, Roscommon Co, Michigan.

**687. Rebekka<sup>8</sup> Walz** (Joachim<sup>7</sup>, Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Maria<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Aug 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jul 1915 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana. She married **Gottlieb Friedrich Binder** 28 Aug 1874 in Whitley Co, Indiana, son of Jacob Binder and Christina Luz. He was born 12 Mar 1853 in Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jan 1929 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana.

More About Rebekka Walz:

Burial: Jul 1915, Greenhill Cemetery Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 5 w/ 5 living

Emigration: 1850, US

Notes for Gottlieb Friedrich Binder:

1907 Frederick G. Binder – During the years immediately preceding the Civil War six brothers by the name of Binder emigrated to the United States from Germany and settled in various towns in eastern Michigan. As they wrote favorable reports back home, another brother, Jacob U., was tempted to come in 1860, and settled at Ann Arbor, where one of the others lived. He established a butcher shop in

connection with stock buying, and became an old style drover, taking cattle to Buffalo and New York. At one time he received an order to send forty yoke of cattle to Lake Superior and after some lively hustling procured the number in two days and drove them to Detroit, for shipment by boat. He brought with him, Frederick G., who was born at Wittenberg, Germany, March 12, 1853, and learned the butcher trade, while with his father in Ann Arbor.

He worked both in Ypsilanti and Detroit, but in 1874 came to Whitley County, Indiana, which was destined to be his permanent home. He first worked with Fred Bush and for eight years for Daniels Brothers, in Columbia City, but being ambitious to enter business on his own account he began at South Whitley, with a capital of two hundred dollars. However, he had a partner by the name of Dickey, whose standing enabled him to get all the needed credit. In 1885 he opened business, at the stand where he now is, though the intervening years have made wonderful changes in his financial condition. His business as a butcher, stock-dealer, and meat merchant grew steadily, through good management, skill and industry until now after twenty years Mr. Binder can consider with pardonable pride what he has accomplished. His annual sales now exceed twenty thousand dollars and he pays to the farmers of Whitley County between ten thousand and fifteen thousand dollars a year for stock. By confining himself strictly to his own business and giving it his undivided attention, he has achieved well merited success. He is now located in the same building in which he worked while employed by the Daniels Brothers, buying it in 1893.

In politics he is a Democrat and has frequently been honored by his party, while in turn rendering it faithful and judicious service. He was county chairman for two years and has been delegate to the county and state conventions. He was a member of the city council for two years and held the office of city treasurer twelve years in succession. Mr. Binder would not be a German could he not find time for social intercourse and for the enjoyment of the society of friends. He contributes to all influences to develop and improve his adopted city. He is a stockholder in the furniture factory, one of Columbia City's most valuable industries, besides having other real estate and business interests. He is a charter member of the Knights of the Maccabees and has been a trustee ever since the institution of the lodge.

In 1874 Mr. Binder was married to Rebecca Waltz, of Marshall, Michigan, and they have an interesting family of five sons. Fred G., the eldest and namesake of his father, is a printer, Otto S. and Edward C. remain with the father. Walter is clerk with the Providence Trust Company and Homer is in high school.

Fred G. Binder, 75, brother of the late Samuel and Chris Binder, pioneer Butte men, died January 6, 1929 in Columbia City, Indiana, it was learned here yesterday. Mr. Binder visited in Butte several years ago and was known to meat dealers here.

Among survivors are two nephews, Elmer and Ernest Binder Butte men, other relatives in Butte and five sons. Mr. Binder died suddenly after a cold developed into influenza and pneumonia.

Fred G. Binder was the son of Mr. and Mrs. Jacob U. Binder, who emigrated from Germany in 1862 and became a pioneer in the cattle and butcher business in Ann Arbor, Michigan. The son had been in the meat business in Columbia City since 1885.

More About Gottlieb Friedrich Binder:

Burial: Jan 1929, Greenhill Cemetery Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

Census: 10 Jun 1880, Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana ED 96 SD 6 sheet 31

Census 2: 15 Jun 1900, Van Buren Street; 2nd ward Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana ED 113 SD 12 sheet 19a

Census 3: 02 May 1910, 504 Van Buren Street; 2nd ward Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana ED 143 SD 12 sheet 18b

Census 4: 05 Jan 1920, 504 W. Van Buren Street; 2nd ward Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana ED 170 SD 12 sheet 4b

Emigration: 1861, US

Occupation: 1880, butcher Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

Occupation 2: 1900, proprietor meat market Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

Occupation 3: Bet. 1910 - 1920, retail merchant butcher shop Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

More About Gottlieb Binder and Rebekka Walz:

Marriage: 28 Aug 1874, Whitley Co, Indiana

Children of Rebekka Walz and Gottlieb Binder are:

- 1726 i. Jacob Frederick<sup>9</sup> Binder, born 21 Dec 1874 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana; died 04 Sep 1932 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana. He married Alice Stella Eisaman 23 Jun 1915 in Whitley Co, Indiana; born 07 Oct 1881 in Losane, Indiana; died 18 Apr 1929 in Whitley Co, Indiana.

More About Jacob Frederick Binder:

Burial: 1932, Greenhill Cemetery Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

Cause of Death: cerebral apoplexy; chronic myocardial

Census: 05 Jan 1920, 504 W. Van Buren Street; 2nd ward Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana ED 170 SD 12 sheet 4b living w/ father

Census 2: 1930, Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

Medical Information: 1918 short height, stout build, eyes brown & hair black

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

Occupation: 1900, printer typesetter Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

Occupation 2: Bet. 1918 - 1920, printer own shop Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

Residence: 1918, 504 W. Van Buren Street; Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

More About Alice Stella Eisaman:

Burial: Apr 1929, Greenhill Cemetery Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

More About Jacob Binder and Alice Eisaman:

Marriage: 23 Jun 1915, Whitley Co, Indiana

- + 1727 ii. Samuel Otto Binder, born 22 Sep 1876 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana; died 29 Sep 1950 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana.
- 1728 iii. Edward Charles Binder, born 21 Mar 1879 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana; died 07 Mar 1968 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana. He married Nerva J. Hall 20 Mar 1911 in Whitley Co, Indiana; born 28 Jul 1887 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana; died Nov 1971 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana.

More About Edward Charles Binder:

Burial: Mar 1968, Greenhill Cemetery Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair black

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

Occupation: 1900, butcher Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

Occupation 2: 1910, salesman meat market Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

Occupation 3: 1918, meat market Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

Residence: 1918, 509 W. Van Buren Street; Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

Social Security Number: 316-50-0151

More About Nerva J. Hall:

Burial: Nov 1971, Greenhill Cemetery Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

Social Security Number: 308-48-1889

More About Edward Binder and Nerva Hall:

Marriage: 20 Mar 1911, Whitley Co, Indiana

- 1729 iv. Walter Theodore Binder, born 19 Nov 1880 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana; died 24 Dec 1962 in Indiana. He married Grace D. Peppers 18 Jun 1924 in Allen Co, Indiana; born 02 Mar 1886 in Indiana; died 14 Apr 1971 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana.

Notes for Walter Theodore Binder:

Walter T. Binder, 82, Fort Wayne, a Columbia city native, died at 6:50 p.m. Monday December 26, 1962 at his residence, 5522 Leo Road, following a heart attack. Mr. Binder, brother of former Mayor Edward C. Binder of Columbia City, has returned with his wife from a visit with Mrs. Binder's sister, and he was opening the garage doors at his residence when he was stricken and died. Mr. Binder, a banker and an accountant, for many years was identified with the Provident Trust Company in Columbia City. The bank at the time was on the north side of Van Buren Street, almost opposite the meat market operated by his father, the late Frederick G. Binder, and his brothers, Otto and Edward Binder. Later he served as receiver for the First National Bank in the 20s. He went to Fort Wayne as an accountant for Kraus and Apfelbaum, grain and feed brokers.

Mr. Binder was born here to the late Frederick G. and Rebecca Waltz Binder, on November 20, 1880, one of five sons. He was a graduate of Wittenberg College at Springfield, Ohio, and there was a member of Phi Psi fraternity. He had been a member of the Grace Lutheran Church here for 60 years and was a former synod treasurer of the United Lutheran Church. He was a member of Columbia City lodge 189, F&AM, all York Rite orders here, including Columbia City Commandery 34, Knights Templar, the Scottish Rite and Shrine at Fort Wayne.

He is survived by his wife, the former Grace Peppers, retired vice president of the Anthony Wayne Bank at

Fort Wayne; two brothers, Edward C., of Columbia City, and Homer P., of Sun City, Arizona; two nephews, Walter F. Binder of Tri Lakes and Otto Binder, Alexandria; three nieces, Miss Beatrice Binder of Sturgis, Michigan, Mrs. Betty Boyce of Battle Creek, Michigan, and Mrs. Ann Stannard, Manitowoc, Wisconsin.

Las June Mr. Binder was presented her in Blue Lodge ceremonies with an Indiana grand lodge gold award as a 50-year Mason. On Friday evening he and Mrs. Binder were guests of Mr. and Mrs. Edward C. Binder.

Funeral services will be conducted at 2 p.m. Thursday in the D.O. McComb & Sons Funeral Home at Fort Wayne by the Rev. Richard G. Frazier. Burial will be in Lindenwood cemetery.

More About Walter Theodore Binder:

Burial: Dec 1962, Lindenwood Cemetery Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana

Census: 07 Apr 1930, 241 E. Woodland Ave; 7th ward Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana ED 2-29 SD 3 sheet 5a

Census 2: 27 Apr 1940, Washington Twp, Allen Co, Indiana ED 2-29 SD 4 sheet 64b

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, slender build, eyes brown & hair black

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

Occupation: 1910, cashier meat company Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

Occupation 2: 1918, manager president trust company Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

Occupation 3: 1930, office manager seed buyer Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana

Occupation 4: 1940, insurance salesman own business Washington Twp, Allen Co, Indiana

Residence: 1918, 504 W. Van Buren Street; Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

Social Security Number: 313-34-7446

More About Grace D. Peppers:

Occupation: 1930, manager Morris Place Bank Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana

Occupation 2: 1940, executive vice president industrial loan & investment Washington Twp, Allen Co, Indiana

More About Walter Binder and Grace Peppers:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1924, Allen Co, Indiana

- + 1730 v. Homer Philip Binder, born 20 Jan 1890 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana; died 24 Apr 1982 in Sun City, Maricopa Co, Arizona.

**689. Friedrich<sup>8</sup> Walz** (Ernst Michael<sup>7</sup>, Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Maria<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 May 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Sep 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosine Philippine Boeckle** 14 Jun 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 15 Sep 1858 in Eckenweiler, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Oct 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Walz:

Occupation 2: member church council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Walz and Rosine Boeckle:

Marriage: 14 Jun 1881, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Walz and Rosine Boeckle are:

- + 1731 i. Martha<sup>9</sup> Walz, born 15 Aug 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jul 1959 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1732 ii. Katharina Walz, born 30 Nov 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1733 iii. Maria Walz, born 13 Dec 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1964 in Horb, Wurtemberg.
- + 1734 iv. Jakob Friedrich Walz, born 19 Jan 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Oct 1916 in Feldlazarett Moreuil, Lespinoy.

**697. David<sup>8</sup> Seeger** (Anna Barbara<sup>7</sup> Walz, Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Maria<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born Mar 1860 in Michigan Center, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died Mar 1932 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona. He married **Sarah Jane Bohnsach** 08 Mar 1883 in Oregon Twp, Lapeer Co, Michigan, daughter of Joseph Bohnsach and Maria Meiborn. She was born Feb 1860 in Oregon Twp, Lapeer Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jul 1928 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About David Seeger:

Burial: 10 Mar 1932, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 11 Jun 1900, Maple Grove Twp, Barry Co, Michigan ED 45 SD 4 sheet 5b  
 Census 2: 25 Apr 1910, 707 E. Mansion Street; 1st ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 66 SD 3 sheet 4a  
 Census 3: 14 Jan 1920, 309 ? Street; 1st ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 77 SD 3 sheet 8a  
 Census 4: 05 Apr 1930, 609 Prospect Street; 1st ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-52 SD 16 sheet 4b  
 Occupation: 1900, farmer Maple Grove Twp, Barry Co, Michigan  
 Occupation 2: 1910, assembler Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
 Occupation 3: 1920, salesman Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
 Occupation 4: 1930, cook food factory Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Sarah Jane Bohnsach:

Burial: 17 Jul 1928, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 8 section 10  
 Children: 1900, 5 w/ 5 living  
 Children 2: 1910, 6 w/ 6 living

More About David Seeger and Sarah Bohnsach:

Marriage: 08 Mar 1883, Oregon Twp, Lapeer Co, Michigan

Children of David Seeger and Sarah Bohnsach are:

- 1735    i.    Linus Albert (Alinus)<sup>9</sup> Seeger, born 01 Mar 1884 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 12 May 1965 in Jacksonville, Duval Co, Florida. He married Bertha Christine Mannings 08 Mar 1906 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 05 Apr 1881 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Apr 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.  
  
       More About Linus Albert (Alinus) Seeger:  
       Burial: 15 May 1965, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
       Census 3: 03 May 1930, 1302 Elsker street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 31b  
       Census 4: 04 Apr 1940, 560 1st Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 2 sheet 2b  
       Occupation: 1930, superintendent heating & ventilation sheet metal works Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
       Occupation 2: 1940, night watchman brewery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
       Social Security Number: 384-07-4833  
  
       More About Bertha Christine Mannings:  
       Occupation: 1940, clerical work Washtenaw County Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
  
       More About Linus Seeger and Bertha Mannings:  
       Marriage: 08 Mar 1906, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
- + 1736    ii.    Wesley David Seeger, born Bet. 25 Oct 1886 - 26 Oct 1887 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Nov 1946 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan.
- 1737    iii.    Rufus Henry (Robert) Seeger, born 24 Feb 1888 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 26 Nov 1949 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married Effie ? 1921; born 1882 in Ohio; died 25 Jul 1970 in Los Angeles Co, California.  
  
       More About Rufus Henry (Robert) Seeger:  
       Census 2: 03 Apr 1930, 1126 McKenzie; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 18-1581 SD 18 sheet 5a  
       Census 3: 19 Apr 1940, 3726 McKenzie; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 60-1048 SD 13 sheet 62b  
       Medical Information: 1917 medium height, stout build, eyes gray & hair light  
       Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Gallup, McKinley Co, New Mexico  
       Occupation: 1917, machinist Santa Fe Railway Gallup, McKinley Co, New Mexico  
       Occupation 3: 1940, machinist machine shop Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California  
  
       More About Rufus Seeger and Effie ?:  
       Marriage: 1921
- 1738    iv.    Delta Lois (Della A.) Seeger, born Bet. 18 Jun 1891 - 1892 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Feb 1969 in Jacksonville, Duval Co, Florida. She married (1) Charles Walter Dobbins 18 Dec 1910 in Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; born 02 Aug 1885 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 13 Aug 1980 in Clearwater, Pinellas Co, Florida. She married (2) Dwight Meacham Cathcart 18 Jun 1919 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 04 Apr 1892 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died May 1966 in Jacksonville, Duval Co, Florida.

More About Delta Lois (Della A.) Seeger:  
Occupation: 1930, organist theater Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Charles Dobbins and Delta Seeger:  
Marriage: 18 Dec 1910, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

More About Dwight Meacham Cathcart:  
Census: 07 Jan 1920, 784 14th Ave; 10th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 306 SD 1 sheet 2a living w/  
uncle Frederick E. Bell's family  
Census 2: 14 Apr 1930, 11784 Washburn Ave; 18th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-655 SD 19 sheet  
12a  
Census 3: 1940, Jacksonville, Duval Co, Florida  
Occupation: 1920, draughtsman steel const. Company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1930, sales manager auto sales Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Dwight Cathcart and Delta Seeger:  
Marriage: 18 Jun 1919, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 1739 v. Leo Starr Seeger, born 06 Jan 1896 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Jan 1949 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married Maurine Lavina Wells 25 Sep 1918 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 31 Mar 1900 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 11 Mar 1954 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Leo Starr Seeger:  
Census: 02 Jan 1920, 113 Jefferson Street; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 78 SD 3 sheet 1a  
Census 2: 14 Apr 1930, 11784 Washburn Ave; 18th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-655 SD 19 sheet  
12a living w/ brother-in-law Dwight Cathcart's family  
Medical Information: 1917 medium height, slender build, eyes brown & hair light brown  
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Occupation: 1917, music dealer Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1920, proprietor music store Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Occupation 3: 1930, salesman music store Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Maurine Lavina Wells:  
Occupation: 1920, musician theater Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Leo Seeger and Maurine Wells:  
Divorce: 13 Nov 1929, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Marriage: 25 Sep 1918, Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 1740 vi. Donna G. Seeger, born 07 Sep 1902 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Oct 1973 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

**698. Michael<sup>8</sup> Seeger** (Anna Barbara<sup>7</sup> Walz, Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Maria<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born Feb 1859 in Michigan, and died 02 Jun 1904 in Oregon Twp, Lapeer Co, Michigan. He married **Bertha M. Baumgart** 1887 in Michigan, daughter of Charles Baumgart and Caroline Schwade. She was born Jul 1867 in Germany, and died Aft. 1940.

More About Michael Seeger:  
Burial: 05 Jun 1904  
Cause of Death: erysipelas  
Census: 11 Jun 1900, Oregon Twp, Lapeer Co, Michigan ED 47 SD 7 sheet 7a  
Occupation: 1900, farmer Oregon Twp, Lapeer Co, Michigan

More About Bertha M. Baumgart:  
Census: Jan 1920, 32 Hillsboro Ave; 16th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 525 SD 1 sheet 15b  
Census 2: 04 Apr 1930, 4864 Hillsboro Ave; 16th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-523 SD 19  
sheet 3b  
Census 3: 18 Apr 1940, 16524 Cheyenne Ave; 22nd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-1582 SD  
17 sheet 23a  
Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living  
Emigration: 1878, US

More About Michael Seeger and Bertha Baumgart:  
Marriage: 1887, Michigan

Children of Michael Seeger and Bertha Baumgart are:

- 1741 i. Anna Caroline<sup>9</sup> Seeger, born 01 Aug 1888 in Sanborn, North Dakota; died 21 Jul 1977 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married John Kenneth Scott 02 Aug 1916 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan; born 13 Jan 1893 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 04 Feb 1971 in Southfield, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Caroline Seeger:

Census: 19 Apr 1910, Oregon Twp, Lapeer Co, Michigan ED 55 SD 7 sheet 2b living w/ step-father John Crowley's family; name shown as Anna Sager; w/ siblings: Blanche, Myrtle & Leo  
Occupation: 1910, servant private family Oregon Twp, Lapeer Co, Michigan

More About John Kenneth Scott:

Census: Jan 1920, 34 Hillsboro Ave; 16th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 525 SD 1 sheet 15b  
Census 3: 15 Apr 1940, 13127 Mendota Ave; 16th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-1001 SD 15 sheet 8a  
Occupation: 1920, printer Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1940, partner printing shop Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About John Scott and Anna Seeger:

Marriage: 02 Aug 1916, Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

- 1742 ii. Myrtle E. Seeger, born 03 Mar 1890 in Marathon, Lapeer Co, Michigan.

More About Myrtle E. Seeger:

Occupation: 1910, servant private family Oregon Twp, Lapeer Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1920, photographer Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 1743 iii. Blanche V. Seeger, born 24 Dec 1894 in Oregon Twp, Lapeer Co, Michigan.

More About Blanche V. Seeger:

Occupation: 1920, spring tester adding machine company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1940, assistant doctor's office Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 1744 iv. Leo M. Seeger, born 09 Oct 1903 in Michigan; died 28 Jan 1992 in Gaylord, Otsego Co, Michigan. He married Florence R. Bachelor 07 May 1927 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 04 Oct 1906 in Farmington, Oakland Co, Michigan; died 11 Mar 1988 in Gaylord, Otsego Co, Michigan.

More About Leo M. Seeger:

Occupation: 1920, printer Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Florence R. Bachelor:

Burial: Mar 1988, North Farmington Cemetery Farmington Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About Leo Seeger and Florence Bachelor:

Marriage: 07 May 1927, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

**700. Mary<sup>8</sup> Seeger** (Anna Barbara<sup>7</sup> Walz, Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Maria<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Nov 1863 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 24 Nov 1902 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Emmanuel Joseph Seemann** 16 Feb 1888 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born Mar 1859 in Ohio, and died 04 Jun 1921 in Homer, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Mary Seeger:

Cause of Death: pulmonary tuberculosis

More About Emmanuel Joseph Seemann:

Census: 02 Jun 1900, Burlington, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 41 SD 3 sheet 2a  
Census 2: 18 May 1910, Homer, Homer Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 62 SD 122 sheet 13a  
Occupation: 1900, day laborer Burlington, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1910, carpenter house builder Homer, Homer Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Emmanuel Seemann and Mary Seeger:  
Marriage: 16 Feb 1888, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Mary Seeger and Emmanuel Seemann are:

- + 1745 i. Lela R.<sup>9</sup> Seemann, born 06 May 1892 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 06 Nov 1949 in Litchfield, Hillsdale Co, Michigan.
- 1746 ii. Harold John Seemann, born 06 Dec 1895 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 May 1980 in Winter Haven, Polk Co, Florida. He married Mary E. ?; born 1902.
- 1747 iii. Anna Loise Seemann, born 13 Apr 1897 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 18 Dec 1918 in Homer, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married William James Linton 20 Nov 1916; born 21 Mar 1897 in Homer, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Feb 1963 in Michigan.

More About William Linton and Anna Seemann:  
Marriage: 20 Nov 1916

**701. Franklin (Frank)<sup>8</sup> Seeger** (Anna Barbara<sup>7</sup> Walz, Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Maria<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born May 1864 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 19 Feb 1957 in Michigan. He married **Bessie (Sabina) Spitler** 05 May 1892 in Nashville, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Hiram Spitler. She was born 18 Jun 1871 in Fairfield, Ohio, and died 04 Nov 1952 in Michigan.

More About Franklin (Frank) Seeger:

Burial: Feb 1957, Fruitport Cemetery Fruitport, Muskegon Co, Michigan  
Census: 27 Jun 1900, Hart, Hart Twp, Oceana Co, Michigan ED 108 SD 9 sheet 17a  
Census 2: 18 Apr 1910, Courtland Street; Hart, Hart Twp, Oceana Co, Michigan ED 128 SD 9 sheet 4b  
Census 4: 14 Apr 1930, 3rd ward Muskegon Heights, Muskegon Co, Michigan ED 61-39 SD 5 sheet 16b  
Occupation: 1900, day laborer Hart, Hart Twp, Oceana Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Hart, Hart Twp, Oceana Co, Michigan  
Occupation 3: 1930, plumber odd jobs Muskegon Heights, Muskegon Co, Michigan

More About Bessie (Sabina) Spitler:

Burial: Nov 1952, Fruitport Cemetery Fruitport, Muskegon Co, Michigan  
Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living  
Children 2: 1910, 4 w/ 3 living

More About Franklin Seeger and Bessie Spitler:

Marriage: 05 May 1892, Nashville, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Franklin Seeger and Bessie Spitler are:

- + 1748 i. Ruth Nina<sup>9</sup> Seeger, born 19 Feb 1900 in Hart, Oceana Co, Michigan; died 13 Jun 1993 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan.
- + 1749 ii. Ralph C. Seeger, twin, born 15 Jul 1906 in Hart, Oceana Co, Michigan; died 16 May 1984 in Fruitport, Muskegon Co, Michigan.
- 1750 iii. Roy J. (Ross) Seeger, twin, born 15 Jul 1906 in Hart, Oceana Co, Michigan; died 18 Oct 1992 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan. He married Alberta A. Mars 20 Apr 1939 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan; born 1914 in Michigan; died 1999.

More About Roy J. (Ross) Seeger, twin:  
Burial: Oct 1992, Fruitport Cemetery Fruitport, Muskegon Co, Michigan

More About Roy Seeger and Alberta Mars:  
Marriage: 20 Apr 1939, Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan

**702. Johann Phillip (F.)<sup>8</sup> Schaffer** (Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born Bet. 31 Jan 1846 - 1848 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 1922. He married **Elizabeth (Libbie) Sergeant** 02 Mar 1875 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan. She was born 1847 in Michigan.

More About Johann Schaffer and Elizabeth Sergeant:  
Marriage: 02 Mar 1875, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Schaffer and Elizabeth Sergeant are:

- 1751 i. Fred<sup>9</sup> Schaffer, born 1876 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- 1752 ii. Matilda Schaffer, born 1877 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

**704. Matilda<sup>8</sup> Schaffer** (Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Oct 1850 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Feb 1936 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married **Joseph Thorpe** 06 Mar 1872 in Corunna, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, son of Joseph Thorpe and Sarah Lake. He was born 02 Dec 1840 in Lincolnshire, England, and died 12 Dec 1880 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Matilda Schaffer:

Census: 19 Jun 1900, 5 E. Elizabeth Lake Road; 5th ward Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 102 SD 6 sheet 11b name shown as Thorp

Census 2: 20 Apr 1910, 65 Elizabeth Lake Ave; 5th ward Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 145 SD 6 sheet 6b

Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, 79 Elizabeth Lake Road; 5th ward Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 195 SD 6 sheet 1a name shown as Thorpe

Census 4: 04 Apr 1930, 79 Elizabeth Lake Road; Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 63-74 SD 14 sheet 4a

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

Emigration: 1852, US

Notes for Joseph Thorpe:

History of Oakland County Michigan: a narrative account of its ..., Volume 2; by Thaddeus De Witt Seeley. Page 653:

Joseph H. Thorpe. Although born and reared to the age of twelve years in England, the late Joseph H. Thorpe was a resident of Pontiac for twenty-eight years, and during that period fully demonstrated his interest in the city and its residents, and is well and favorably remembered by them as a good man, enterprising and progressive in his business and elevated and serviceable in his citizenship. He was as warmly and sincerely devoted to this country as he ever could have been to that of his birth, and his loyalty to Pontiac, Oakland County and the state of Michigan was very decided and cordial.

Mr. Thorpe's life began on December 2, 1840, in Lincolnshire, England, where his parents, Joseph and Sarah (Lake) Thorpe, were also born. The family came to the United States in 1852 and at once located in Pontiac. Here the father was a dealer in livestock and a butcher. He bought ninety acres of land within what are now the city limits, and located in the northwestern part of the municipal domain. On this land he erected a residence and occupied it with the members of his household until March, 1872, when the son Joseph, purchased the place and in the same year also purchased another place. The death of the father occurred on July 29, 1873, The mother died on December 2, of the same year. They had eleven children, of whom only one, their son Charles, the last born of the family, is living. The ten who died were: Mary Ann, William, George, Thomas, Benjamin, John, Eliza, Joseph H., Sarah and Jeremiah. The widow of Joseph now owns and lives in the old family home.

At an early age Joseph 11. Thorpe engaged in the butchering business in Detroit, but after carrying it on for a few years he returned to Pontiac and became the buyer for the shop. He bought cattle steadily and also fed great numbers on the home farm for the custom at the Pontiac market kept first by his father and afterward by himself. In this way he made the business very active and at the same time more profitable than if he had been obliged to depend on outside sources for this stock. While he conducted the meat market it was the leading one in the city and the most popular and best patronized, for the goods were always first class and the prices always just what they ought to be.

On March 6, 1872, Mr. Thorpe was married to Miss Matilda Schaeffer, a daughter of John and Barbara (Gauss) Schaeffer, natives of Germany. Mrs. Thorpe was born in Wurtemberg in the Fatherland, October 14, 1850, and was brought to the United States by her parents in the spring of 1852. The family

came over in a sailing vessel which was fifty-two days on the voyage, and as this was so extended the supply of provisions ran low and all the passengers were put on short rations. On their arrival in this country the parents located at Ann Arbor in this state. The father was a weaver by trade, but here he was in the employ of the Michigan Central Railroad for twenty-five years. Two children were born in the family: Mrs. Thorpe and her brother Henry, who is now a resident of Denver, Colorado. Mr. Schaeffer was the mother's second husband. She was first married to John P. Frank, and by that marriage she became -the mother of one child, her son Phillip. Her second husband gave him the name of Philip Frank Schaeffer, and under that name he is now living and in business in Buffalo, New York.

Joseph H. Thorpe and his wife had three children. Elizabeth was born on March 26, 1873, and is still living with her mother. She is a teacher of music and has studied in Detroit, Ann Arbor, Pontiac and three years in Europe. Fred was born on March 8, 1875, and is a machinist. Joseph H., whose life began on June 24, 1877, is engaged in the sporting goods business in Pontiac. In their several localities and occupations the children all emulate the enterprise and progressiveness of their father in business and the high character and stern sense of duty of both their parents, giving their several communities excellent examples of the best American citizenship. The father was a Democrat in political faith and allegiance and one of the most effective workers for his party in this county. His religious affiliation was with the Presbyterian Church, of which Mrs. Thorpe is a member. At his death on the 12th of December, 1880, the people of Oakland County mourned the loss of one of their best citizens, and now they revere his memory according to the same estimate.

More About Joseph Thorpe:

Census: 14 Jun 1880, White Lake Road; Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 269 SD 3 sheet 25 name shown as Thorp

Military service: 1863, 5th Congressional District, Bloomfield, Oakland Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1880, farmer Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About Joseph Thorpe and Matilda Schaffer:

Marriage: 06 Mar 1872, Corunna, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Children of Matilda Schaffer and Joseph Thorpe are:

- 1753     i.   Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Thorpe, born 26 Mar 1873 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan; died 07 Apr 1945 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.  
  
                  More About Elizabeth Thorpe:  
                  Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, music teacher Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan  
                  Occupation 2: 1930, piano & organ teacher Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan
- 1754     ii.   Frederick Thorpe, born 08 Mar 1875 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan; died 18 Apr 1922 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.  
  
                  More About Frederick Thorpe:  
                  Medical Information: 1918 tall height, medium build, eyes & hair brown  
                  Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan  
                  Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, machinist automobile factory Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan  
                  Occupation 2: 1918, machinist inspector Samson Tractor Company Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan
- + 1755     iii.   Joseph Henry Thorpe, born 24 Jun 1877 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan; died 11 Dec 1944 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.

**705. Henry C.<sup>8</sup> Schaffer** (Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Mar 1855 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Sep 1932 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan. He married **Flora B. Parent**, daughter of Thomas Parent. She was born 25 Mar 1866, and died 27 Nov 1953 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Henry C. Schaffer:

Residence: Denver, Colorado

Children of Henry Schaffer and Flora Parent are:

- 1756 i. Barbara<sup>9</sup> Schafer, born Aft. 1885.
- 1757 ii. George Schafer, born Aug 1899 in Michigan.

**706. John M.<sup>8</sup> Schafer** (Christian<sup>7</sup> Schaefer, Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Aug 1856 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 09 Oct 1919 in Shiawassee Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He married **Laura Jenkins** 25 Nov 1889 in Parshallburg, Saginaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Lyman Jenkins and Zina Van Gorder. She was born 21 Jun 1866 in Parshallburg, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Sep 1930 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About John M. Schafer:

Burial: Oct 1919, Oak Hill Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan section F

More About Laura Jenkins:

Burial: Sep 1930, Oak Hill Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan section F

More About John Schafer and Laura Jenkins:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1889, Parshallburg, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of John Schafer and Laura Jenkins are:

- + 1758 i. Lyman Christian<sup>9</sup> Schafer, born 21 Aug 1896 in Brady, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Sep 1968 in Sandstone, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 1759 ii. Russell Jenkins (Schaffer) Schaeffer, born 03 Apr 1900 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 22 May 1986 in Standish, Arenac Co, Michigan.

**710. Martha Sophia<sup>8</sup> Schaefer** (Christian<sup>7</sup>, Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Apr 1867 in Caledonia Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 21 Feb 1962 in Laingsburg, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. She married **John Nelson Horton** 07 Mar 1894 in Shiawassee Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, son of John Horton and Harriet Pratt. He was born 02 Feb 1867 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan, and died 03 Nov 1943 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Martha Sophia Schaefer:

Burial: Feb 1962, Oak Hill Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan section K-1

More About John Nelson Horton:

Burial: Nov 1943, Oak Hill Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan section K-1

More About John Horton and Martha Schaefer:

Marriage: 07 Mar 1894, Shiawassee Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Children of Martha Schaefer and John Horton are:

- + 1760 i. Perl<sup>9</sup> Horton, born 27 Jan 1895 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 13 May 1960 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.
- + 1761 ii. Beulah Mattie Horton, born 15 Sep 1898 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 12 Apr 1983 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- + 1762 iii. Carl Horton, born 30 May 1904 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 30 Mar 1978 in Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan.
- 1763 iv. John Nelson Horton, born 19 Apr 1911 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 02 Aug 1996 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He married (1) Mildred Boursmith; born 10 Mar 1913 in Corunna, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 23 Mar 1994 in Meas, Corunna, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He married (2) Geraldine Ruth Hawkins Sanders 25 Mar 1939 in Indiana; born 27 Aug 1908 in Corunna, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 15 May 1971 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.

More About John Nelson Horton:

Burial: Aug 1996, Pine Tree Cemetery Corunna, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Mildred Boursmith:  
Burial: Mar 1994, Pine Tree Cemetery Corunna, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About John Horton and Geraldine Sanders:  
Divorce: 22 Sep 1945, Shiawassee Co, Michigan  
Marriage: 25 Mar 1939, Indiana

**711. Dora<sup>8</sup> Schaefer** (Christian<sup>7</sup>, Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born Bet. 03 Aug 1869 - 1870 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jul 1937 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. She married **James Woodriffe Collard** 04 Apr 1889 in Shiawassee, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, son of Edward Collard and Caroline Smith. He was born 28 Jan 1867 in Paddington, Greater London, England, and died 07 Jan 1928 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Dora Schaefer:

Burial: Jul 1937, West Haven Cemetery New Haven, Shiawassee Co, Michigan  
Census: 09 Apr 1930, 927 N. Hickory Street; 2nd ward Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 78-13 SD 9 sheet 7b living w/ son-in-law Ira E. Farley's family

More About James Woodriffe Collard:

Burial: Jan 1928, West Haven Cemetery New Haven, Shiawassee Co, Michigan  
Census 2: 18 May 1910, New Haven, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 55 SD 8 sheet 14b  
Occupation: 1910, farmer New Haven, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About James Collard and Dora Schaefer:

Marriage: 04 Apr 1889, Shiawassee, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Children of Dora Schaefer and James Collard are:

- + 1764 i. Caroline (Carrie)<sup>9</sup> Collard, born 17 Jul 1890 in New Haven Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 18 Dec 1953 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- 1765 ii. Mirtie Collard, born 22 Nov 1891 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 29 Jun 1893 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Mirtie Collard:

Burial: Jun 1893, West Haven Cemetery New Haven, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

- + 1766 iii. Flossie A. Collard, born 09 May 1894 in New Haven Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 15 Apr 1963 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- 1767 iv. Earl Collard, born 22 Aug 1897 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 31 Jul 1956 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He married Corinda Mae Dean 07 Mar 1934 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; born 29 May 1889 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 06 Feb 1955 in Corunna, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Earl Collard:

Burial: Aug 1956, Oak Hill Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan section L

More About Earl Collard and Corinda Dean:

Marriage: 07 Mar 1934, Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

- + 1768 v. Floyd Laverne Collard, born 12 Oct 1901 in New Haven Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 07 Feb 1969 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- 1769 vi. baby Collard, born 01 Sep 1903 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 01 Sep 1903 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About baby Collard:

Cause of Death: stillborn

- + 1770 vii. Ermal Delain Collard, born 03 Mar 1907 in New Haven Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 07 Dec 1979 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- + 1771 viii. Clarence Elder Collard, born 03 Aug 1903 in New Haven Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 02 Nov 1970 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

**714. Christian<sup>8</sup> Walz** (Gottlob<sup>7</sup>, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Christian<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Apr 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw,

Wurtemberg, and died 09 Dec 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christine Katz** 17 Apr 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Tobias Katz and Friederika Braun. She was born 21 Dec 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jan 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Walz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Walz and Christine Katz:

Marriage: 17 Apr 1866, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Walz and Christine Katz are:

- + 1772 i. Friedrich<sup>9</sup> Walz, born 29 May 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Dec 1934 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1773 ii. Gottlob Walz, born 28 Sep 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1774 iii. Heinrich Walz, born 15 Sep 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1775 iv. Johannes Walz, born 10 Sep 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1776 v. Caroline Walz, born 22 Mar 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Haag 15 Apr 1899 in Ulm, Germany; born Aft. 1866.

More About Johannes Haag and Caroline Walz:

Marriage: 15 Apr 1899, Ulm, Germany

- + 1777 vi. Pauline Walz, born 29 Jun 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1778 vii. Christian Walz, born 01 Dec 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1779 viii. Hermann Walz, born 04 Mar 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jul 1956 in Offenbach am Main, Germany. He married ? Aft. 1901 in Frankfurt am Main, Germany; born Aft. 1880.

More About Hermann Walz and ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1901, Frankfurt am Main, Germany

**720. Jakob<sup>8</sup> Vogt** (Barbara<sup>7</sup> Haizmann, Jakob<sup>6</sup>, Christian<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Oct 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Jakobine Weller** 17 Jun 1882 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She was born 10 Oct 1859 in Winterbach, Wurtemberg, and died 23 May 1886 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Pauline Catharine Haug** 26 May 1888 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, daughter of Balthasar Haug and Marie Haizmann. She was born 09 Jul 1847 in Wolfenhausen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Aug 1893 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **(3) Jakobina Breuning** 03 Mar 1894 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Breuning and Elisabetha Vogt. She was born 19 Apr 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Vogt:

Occupation: cabinet maker Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Vogt and Jakobine Weller:

Marriage: 17 Jun 1882, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Vogt and Pauline Haug:

Marriage: 26 May 1888, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Vogt and Jakobina Breuning:

Marriage: 03 Mar 1894, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (536) Jakobina Breuning.

**721. David<sup>8</sup> Vogt** (Barbara<sup>7</sup> Haizmann, Jakob<sup>6</sup>, Christian<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning,

Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Nov 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Dec 1935 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan. He married **Jennie Sophia Mannerow** 09 Feb 1886 in Branch Co, Michigan. She was born 15 Feb 1859 in Branch Co, Michigan, and died 05 Mar 1949 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan.

More About David Vogt:

Census: 01 Jun 1900, 59 Marshall Street; 2nd ward Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan ED 8 SD 3 sheet 1a

Census 2: 15 Apr 1910, 24 Grant Street; 2nd ward Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan ED 9 SD 3 sheet 1a

Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, 24 Grant Street; 2nd ward Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan ED 11 SD 3 sheet 1a

Emigration: US

Occupation: 1900, florist Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1920, florist greenhouse Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan

More About Jennie Sophia Mannerow:

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 5 w/ 5 living

More About David Vogt and Jennie Mannerow:

Marriage: 09 Feb 1886, Branch Co, Michigan

Children of David Vogt and Jennie Mannerow are:

- + 1780 i. Anton Henry<sup>9</sup> Vogt, born 03 Mar 1887 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan; died 21 May 1969 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.
- + 1781 ii. John William Vogt, born 07 Nov 1888 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan; died 06 May 1976 in Sturgis, St. Joseph Co, Michigan.
- + 1782 iii. Ernest Carl Vogt, born 18 Oct 1891 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan; died 18 Jun 1973 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan.
- 1783 iv. Paul David Vogt, born 10 Jul 1893 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan; died 24 Nov 1974 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co, Florida.

More About Paul David Vogt:

Medical Information: 1917 short height, stout build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration St. Joseph Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, florist greenhouse Sturgis, St. Joseph Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 506 S. Nottawa Street; Sturgis, St. Joseph Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 377-22-5835

- 1784 v. Bertha Sophie Vogt, born 12 Oct 1896 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan; died 03 Jan 1986 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. She married Henry Lincoln Gay 18 Aug 1930 in Genesee Co, Michigan; born 08 Jun 1904 in Michigan; died 10 Oct 1969 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.

More About Henry Lincoln Gay:

Census: 1940, 206 Josephine Street; Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1940, right of way agent Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

More About Henry Gay and Bertha Vogt:

Marriage: 18 Aug 1930, Genesee Co, Michigan

**723. Georg<sup>8</sup> Vogt** (Barbara<sup>7</sup> Haizmann, Jakob<sup>6</sup>, Christian<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Oct 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jul 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabetha Breuning** 28 Oct 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Breuning and Elisabetha Vogt. She was born 17 Jan 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Mar 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Vogt:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: policeman & official servant Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Vogt and Elisabetha Breuning:

Marriage: 28 Oct 1886, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (535) Elisabetha Breuning.

**724. Anton<sup>8</sup> Vogt** (Barbara<sup>7</sup> Haizmann, Jakob<sup>6</sup>, Christian<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 Oct 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Dec 1944 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Louise Langohr** 1890 in Michigan. She was born Bet. 1861 - 1864 in Michigan, and died 1937 in Michigan.

More About Anton Vogt:

Burial: 04 Dec 1944, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 3

Census: 01 Jun 1900, 73 Marshall Street; 2nd ward Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan ED 8 SD 3 sheet 1a

Census 2: 18 Apr 1910, Palmyra Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 73 SD 2 sheet 2b

Census 3: 05 Jan 1920, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 151 SD 2 sheet 3a

Census 4: 04 Apr 1930, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-28 SD 14 sheet 4a

Emigration: 1884, US

Naturalization: 1919, final

Occupation: 1900, wood turner Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, wood turner planing mill Palmyra Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, handle factory Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Louise Langohr:

Burial: 1937, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 3

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Anton Vogt and Louise Langohr:

Marriage: 1890, Michigan

Children of Anton Vogt and Louise Langohr are:

- + 1785 i. Walter A.<sup>9</sup> Vogt, born 06 Dec 1892 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan; died 25 Mar 1965 in Michigan.
- + 1786 ii. Hulda L. Vogt, born 03 Apr 1895 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan; died 06 Jun 1976 in Oxnard, Ventura Co, California.

**725. Wilhelm<sup>8</sup> Vogt** (Barbara<sup>7</sup> Haizmann, Jakob<sup>6</sup>, Christian<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Oct 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Nov 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Barbara Seeger** 22 Apr 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Seeger and Elisabetha Walz. She was born 13 Feb 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Oct 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Vogt:

Occupation: carpenter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Vogt and Maria Seeger:

Marriage: 22 Apr 1886, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelm Vogt and Maria Seeger are:

- + 1787 i. Georg Wilhelm<sup>9</sup> Vogt, born 12 Nov 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1918 in gefallen Sanvillers-Mongivall.
- + 1788 ii. Emil Vogt, born 08 Jun 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Feb 1972 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1789 iii. Reinhard Vogt, born 04 Sep 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jul 1918 in gefallen Ville en Fradois.
- 1790 iv. baby Vogt, born 22 May 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 May 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**726. Barbara<sup>8</sup> Vogt** (Barbara<sup>7</sup> Haizmann, Jakob<sup>6</sup>, Christian<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 Mar 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg,

and died 05 Apr 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **August Ackermann** 14 Jul 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Ackermann and Christina Seeger. He was born 01 Sep 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jun 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About August Ackermann:

Occupation: carpenter & farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About August Ackermann and Barbara Vogt:

Marriage: 14 Jul 1887, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Barbara Vogt and August Ackermann are:

- 1791 i. Katharina<sup>9</sup> Ackermann, born 25 Oct 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1792 ii. Adolf Ackermann, born 21 Oct 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Dec 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1793 iii. Katharina Ackermann, born 01 Oct 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Dec 1976 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Carl Seeger, twin 13 Mar 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 31 Aug 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1970 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
  
More About Carl Seeger and Katharina Ackermann:  
Marriage: 13 Mar 1943, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 1794 iv. Christian Ackermann, born 25 Jan 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1916 in Galizien im Feldspital.
- 1795 v. Friedrich Ackermann, born 06 Nov 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Nov 1957 in Dortmund.
- 1796 vi. Lina Ackermann, born 21 Apr 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gustav Gottlob Pfaeffle 04 Oct 1919 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1888.  
  
More About Gustav Pfaeffle and Lina Ackermann:  
Marriage: 04 Oct 1919, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 1797 vii. Eugen Ackermann, born 06 Apr 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Sophie Schuh Aft. 1915; born 15 May 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 May 1983 in New York.  
  
More About Eugen Ackermann and Sophie Schuh:  
Marriage: Aft. 1915
- + 1798 viii. Sophie Ackermann, born 22 Sep 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Aug 1973 in Schoenaich, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1799 ix. Maria Ackermann, born 20 Jan 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jul 1984 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1800 x. Helene Ackermann, born 02 Apr 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**728. Johannes<sup>8</sup> Haizmann** (Jakob Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Jakob<sup>6</sup>, Christian<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 Sep 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jul 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Margaretha Walz** 06 Apr 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Georg Walz and Anna Walz. She was born 09 Apr 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jun 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Haizmann:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: member church council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Haizmann and Margaretha Walz:

Marriage: 06 Apr 1885, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (669) Margaretha Walz.

**732. Emma<sup>8</sup> Haizmann** (Jakob Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Jakob<sup>6</sup>, Christian<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning,

Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Sep 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jul 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Siegfried Katz** 11 Jun 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Karl Katz and Justine Jedele. He was born 28 Mar 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jun 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Siegfried Katz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Katz and Emma Haizmann:

Marriage: 11 Jun 1901, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Emma Haizmann and Christian Katz are:

- + 1801 i. Karl Erich<sup>9</sup> Katz, born 26 Apr 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Nov 1976 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 1802 ii. Richard Katz, born 24 Jul 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Feb 1945 in im Ural Anfang. He married Anna Johanna Vogt 12 Feb 1937 in Schwoellbronn, Oehringen, Hohenlohe, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Richard Katz and Anna Vogt:

Marriage: 12 Feb 1937, Schwoellbronn, Oehringen, Hohenlohe, Wurtemberg

**733. Eva Maria<sup>8</sup> Haizmann** (Jakob Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Jakob<sup>6</sup>, Christian<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Apr 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Sep 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Schuh** 26 Aug 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Schuh and Magdalena Frank. He was born 26 Oct 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Oct 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Schuh:

Occupation: master quarryman & quarry proprietor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Schuh and Eva Haizmann:

Marriage: 26 Aug 1884, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Eva Haizmann and Christian Schuh are:

- 1803 i. Magdalena<sup>9</sup> Schuh, born 23 Jan 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Nov 1963 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Friedrich Sanzi 24 Aug 1935 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1879.
- More About Christian Sanzi and Magdalena Schuh:  
Marriage: 24 Aug 1935, Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- + 1804 ii. Katharina Schuh, born 11 Apr 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Feb 1976 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1805 iii. Emma Schuh, born 19 Jun 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Nov 1958 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1806 iv. Christian Schuh, born 07 Nov 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Nov 1968 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1807 v. Marie Schuh, born 02 Jun 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jul 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1808 vi. baby Schuh, born 19 Jan 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1809 vii. Sophie Schuh, born 15 May 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 May 1983 in New York. She married Eugen Ackermann Aft. 1915; born 06 Apr 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Eugen Ackermann and Sophie Schuh:  
Marriage: Aft. 1915
- + 1810 viii. Marie Schuh, born 13 Jul 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1966 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 1811 ix. Bertha Schuh, born 03 Nov 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 May 1981 in Iselshausen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Rauser; born Aft. 1890.
- 1812 x. Friedrich Schuh, born 05 Nov 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw,

- Wurtemberg.
- 1813 xi. Martha Schuh, born 06 Dec 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1926 in Zuerich, Switzerland.
  - + 1814 xii. Luise Schuh, born 14 Oct 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 May 1982 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**734. Rosina Maria<sup>8</sup> Schuh** (Anna Barbara<sup>7</sup> Haizmann, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Christian<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Jun 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Nov 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Martin Jedele** 09 Jun 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Jedele and Anna Nill. He was born 11 Dec 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Mar 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jedele and Rosina Schuh:  
Marriage: 09 Jun 1863, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Schuh and Johann Jedele are:

- + 1815 i. Jakob<sup>9</sup> Jedele, born 24 Jan 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 May 1901 in Eutingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 1816 ii. Johann Martin Jedele, born 02 Nov 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1817 iii. Katharina Jedele, born 04 Oct 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Dec 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1818 iv. Karl Jedele, born 10 Sep 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1819 v. Paul Martin Jedele, born 28 Jan 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1820 vi. Catharina Jedele, born 26 Feb 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1821 vii. Christian Jedele, born 13 Aug 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1822 viii. Friedrich Jedele, born 19 Aug 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1823 ix. Karoline Jedele, born 05 Apr 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**735. Katharine<sup>8</sup> Schuh, twin** (Anna Barbara<sup>7</sup> Haizmann, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Christian<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Nov 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Jacob Erbele** 13 Nov 1873 in Gueltlingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1836.

More About Johann Erbele and Katharine Schuh:  
Marriage: 13 Nov 1873, Gueltlingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Katharine Schuh, twin is:

- 1824 i. Jacob<sup>9</sup> Schuh, born 24 Oct 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**736. Barbara<sup>8</sup> Schuh, twin** (Anna Barbara<sup>7</sup> Haizmann, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Christian<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Nov 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jun 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Johann Jacob Kaz** 18 Aug 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Kaz and Margaretha Drescher. He was born 16 Jun 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Nov 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **(2) Jakob Lehre** 1867. He was born Aft. 1833 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Kaz:  
Occupation: quarryman & gravedigger Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaz and Barbara Schuh:

Marriage: 18 Aug 1868, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Lehre and Barbara Schuh:  
Friends: 1867

Children of Barbara Schuh and Johann Kaz are:

- 1825 i. Catharina<sup>9</sup> Kaz, born 06 Oct 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1826 ii. Philippine Kaz, born 06 May 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1894 in Basel, Switzerland.
- 1827 iii. Friedrich Kaz, born 15 Mar 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Katharina Barbara Heckel 07 Apr 1900 in Strassburg; born Aft. 1872.

More About Friedrich Kaz and Katharina Heckel:  
Marriage: 07 Apr 1900, Strassburg

- 1828 iv. baby Kaz, born 07 May 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 May 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1829 v. Marie Kaz, born 16 Jul 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1830 vi. Luise Kaz, born 03 Mar 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Dec 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1831 vii. Luise Kaz, born 22 Sep 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1832 viii. Carl Jacob Kaz, born 23 Feb 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Aug 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1833 ix. Anna Barbara Kaz, born 09 Oct 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1949 in Horb, Wurtemberg. She married ? 15 Nov 1906 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1874.

More About ? and Anna Kaz:  
Marriage: 15 Nov 1906, Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- + 1834 x. Christian Thomas Kaz, born 08 Feb 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jul 1969 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1835 xi. Friederike Kaz, born 28 Sep 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 May 1957 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Louis Karl Gottlieb Goetz 26 May 1923 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1880.

More About Louis Goetz and Friederike Kaz:  
Marriage: 26 May 1923, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Barbara Schuh and Jakob Lehre is:

- 1836 i. Philippine<sup>9</sup> Schuh, born 05 Jun 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Sep 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**737. Philippine<sup>8</sup> Schuh** (Anna Barbara<sup>7</sup> Haizmann, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Christian<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Oct 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Philippine Schuh:  
Emigration: Siersleben near Mansfeld, Germany

Child of Philippine Schuh is:

- 1837 i. baby<sup>9</sup> Schuh, born 05 Jan 1874; died 05 Jan 1874.

**739. Christian<sup>8</sup> Kaz** (Rosina Maria<sup>7</sup> Haizmann, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Christian<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 May 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jan 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Luise Seeger** 17 Sep 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Seeger and Rosina Walz. She was born 24 Jul 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Apr 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Kaz:  
Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Kaz and Marie Seeger:

Marriage: 17 Sep 1878, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Kaz and Marie Seeger are:

- 1838 i. Rosine Marie<sup>9</sup> Katz, born 08 Feb 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1839 ii. Luise Katz, born 08 Feb 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Mar 1967 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1840 iii. Marie Katz, born 12 Feb 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 May 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**745. Maria<sup>8</sup> Kaz** (Rosina Maria<sup>7</sup> Haizmann, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Christian<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Jan 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Aug 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Tobias Friedrich Rauser** 22 Apr 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Rauser and Wilhelmine Katz. He was born 07 Dec 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jan 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Tobias Friedrich Rauser:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Tobias Rauser and Maria Kaz:

Marriage: 22 Apr 1886, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Kaz and Tobias Rauser are:

- 1841 i. Paul<sup>9</sup> Rauser, born 20 Nov 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1842 ii. Friedrich Rauser, born 25 Jan 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1955 in Zollikon, Zuerich, Switzerland.
- 1843 iii. Ernstine Rauser, born 15 Apr 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1844 iv. Emilie Rauser, born 02 Jun 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Oct 1972 in Bietigheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. She married Conrad Vogt 31 May 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 19 Apr 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Aug 1936 in Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Conrad Vogt and Emilie Rauser:

Marriage: 31 May 1924, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 1845 v. Eugen Rauser, twin, born 31 Mar 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jun 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1846 vi. Marie Rauser, twin, born 31 Mar 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1847 vii. Bertha Rauser, born 01 Apr 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1985 in Zuerich, Switzerland.
- 1848 viii. Albert Rauser, born 09 May 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jul 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1849 ix. Lina Rauser, born 10 Jun 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1985 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1850 x. Ernestine Rauser, born 24 Jul 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1979 in Bittburg, Germany. She married Engelbert Wengel 22 Nov 1919 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Engelbert Wengel and Ernestine Rauser:

Marriage: 22 Nov 1919, Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

- 1851 xi. baby Rauser, born 11 Nov 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Nov 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1852 xii. Friederike Rauser, born 10 Mar 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jul 1991 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1853 xiii. Wilhelmine Rauser, born 31 Jul 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Sep 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**746. Jakob Friedrich<sup>8</sup> Roller** (Magdalena<sup>7</sup> Haizmann, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Christian<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 Oct 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jan 1912 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **Friederike Kaz** 30 Apr 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 19 Feb 1847 in Altnuifra, Calw,

Wurtemberg, and died 12 Nov 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Friedrich Roller:

Occupation: butcher Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Roller and Friederike Kaz:

Marriage: 30 Apr 1867, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Roller and Friederike Kaz are:

- 1854 i. Johann Christian<sup>9</sup> Roller, born 11 Feb 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Catharina Gutekunst 09 Jan 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 22 Feb 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1952 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Roller and Catharina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 09 Jan 1902, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 1855 ii. Jacob Bernhard Roller, born 01 Jun 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Aug 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1856 iii. Johann Friedrich Roller, born 28 Mar 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 May 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1857 iv. Carl Roller, born 07 Aug 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1858 v. Anna Barbara Roller, born 27 Dec 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Apr 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1859 vi. Louise Friederike Roller, born 17 Nov 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jan 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1860 vii. Gottlieb Roller, born 29 Apr 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 May 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1861 viii. Anna Magdalene Roller, born 27 Jul 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1963 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Haas 11 Feb 1909 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1877.

More About Christian Haas and Anna Roller:

Marriage: 11 Feb 1909, Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

- 1862 ix. Wilhelm Roller, born 19 Jun 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jun 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1863 x. Agate Fanny Roller, born 26 Jun 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1966 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married Karl August Schmid 17 Mar 1910 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1879.

More About Karl Schmid and Agate Roller:

Marriage: 17 Mar 1910, Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

- 1864 xi. Frida Roller, born 17 Oct 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1865 xii. Max Roller, born 23 Oct 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**747. Pauline<sup>8</sup> Roller** (Magdalena<sup>7</sup> Haizmann, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Christian<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Dec 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Dec 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Hahn** 02 May 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Hahn. He was born 16 Mar 1838 in Altdorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Feb 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Hahn:

Occupation: butcher Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: innkeeper 'Adler' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Hahn and Pauline Roller:

Marriage: 02 May 1871, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Pauline Roller and Christian Hahn are:

- 1866 i. Caroline<sup>9</sup> Hahn, born 24 Sep 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1867 ii. Friedrich Hahn, born 10 Jul 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 May 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1868 iii. Lina Hahn, born 05 Jul 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1869 iv. Pauline Hahn, born 10 Sep 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 May 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1870 v. Christian Hahn, born 09 Sep 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1942 in Winnenden, Germany.
- + 1871 vi. Jakob Friedrich Hahn, born 16 Feb 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1872 vii. Berta Hahn, born 06 Sep 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1873 viii. Luise Marie Hahn, born 17 Nov 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Oct 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1874 ix. Karoline Elisabeth Hahn, born 01 Sep 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1956 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**749. Caroline<sup>8</sup> Roller** (Magdalena<sup>7</sup> Haizmann, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Christian<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Jan 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 May 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Haizmann** 09 Jul 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Haizmann and Christine Rauser. He was born 19 Feb 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Feb 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Haizmann:

Occupation: innkeeper 'Linden' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Haizmann and Caroline Roller:

Marriage: 09 Jul 1872, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Caroline Roller and Friedrich Haizmann are:

- + 1875 i. Jacob Friedrich<sup>9</sup> Haizmann, born 12 Feb 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 May 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1876 ii. Hermann Richard Haizmann, born 15 Jan 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jul 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1877 iii. Bertha Haizmann, born 14 Apr 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Aug 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1878 iv. Alfred Haizmann, born 19 Oct 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1956 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1879 v. Reinhard Haizmann, born 06 Feb 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Reinhard Haizmann:

Emigration: US

- + 1880 vi. Albert Haizmann, born 09 Feb 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Sep 1960 in Horb, Wurtemberg.
- 1881 vii. Hermann Haizmann, born 21 Jun 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Katharine Leukhardt 08 Sep 1910 in Balingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1878.

More About Hermann Haizmann and Katharine Leukhardt:

Marriage: 08 Sep 1910, Balingen, Wurtemberg

- 1882 viii. Christine Luise Haizmann, born 12 Jul 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1883 ix. Richard Haizmann, born 01 Jun 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1909 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Richard Haizmann:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 1884 x. Frieda Haizmann, born 29 May 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Dec 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**750. Christiane Louise<sup>8</sup> Roller** (Magdalena<sup>7</sup> Haizmann, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Christian<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna

Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 31 Aug 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Apr 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Anton Katz** 24 Jul 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of David Kaz and Anna Vogt. He was born 10 Oct 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jul 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anton Katz and Christiane Roller:

Marriage: 24 Jul 1873, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christiane Roller and Anton Katz are:

- + 1885 i. Johann Jakob<sup>9</sup> Katz, born 16 Mar 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1886 ii. Friedrich Katz, born 11 Mar 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1887 iii. Albert Katz, born 07 Apr 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1945 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1888 iv. Lina Katz, born 03 Jun 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 May 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1889 v. Lina Katz, born 16 Jan 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1966 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**751. Magdalena<sup>8</sup> Roller** (Magdalena<sup>7</sup> Haizmann, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Christian<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Feb 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Feb 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Gutekunst** 15 May 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Philipp Gutekunst and Friederike Haizmann. He was born 17 Dec 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 May 1910 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Gutekunst:

Occupation: innkeeper 'Hirsch' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Gutekunst and Magdalena Roller:

Marriage: 15 May 1877, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Magdalena Roller and Jakob Gutekunst are:

- 1890 i. Maria Magdalena<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst, born 28 Oct 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 May 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1891 ii. Bertha Gutekunst, born 07 Jan 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian August Schober 06 Mar 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1871.

More About Christian Schober and Bertha Gutekunst:

Marriage: 06 Mar 1905, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 1892 iii. Christian Jacob Gutekunst, born 11 Jan 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1893 iv. Richard Gutekunst, born 28 Dec 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Apr 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1894 v. Friedrike Gutekunst, born 24 Oct 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 May 1939 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg. She married (1) Jakob Wilhelm Reiff 15 Feb 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1880. She married (2) ? 1916 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1880.

More About Jakob Reiff and Friedrike Gutekunst:

Marriage: 15 Feb 1909, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About ? and Friedrike Gutekunst:

Marriage: 1916, Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg

- + 1895 vi. Eugen Gutekunst, born 14 Dec 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1961 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**752. Johann Christian<sup>8</sup> Roller** (Magdalena<sup>7</sup> Haizmann, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Christian<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Jun 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Mar 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Magdalene Haizmann** 06 May 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Conrad Haizmann and Maria Walz. She was

born 09 Nov 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Sep 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Roller and Magdalene Haizmann:  
Marriage: 06 May 1884, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Roller and Magdalene Haizmann are:

- 1896 i. Paul Friedrich<sup>9</sup> Roller, born 05 Mar 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Dec 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1897 ii. Wilhelm Roller, born 19 Mar 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1916.
- + 1898 iii. Maria Emma Roller, born 25 Mar 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1963 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1899 iv. Bertha Roller, born 17 Apr 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Feb 1970 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Simmendingner 18 Jan 1927 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1880.

More About Karl Simmendingner and Bertha Roller:  
Marriage: 18 Jan 1927, Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 1900 v. Gustav Roller, born 28 May 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1961 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Fanny Haizmann 15 May 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 02 Jan 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1974 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Gustav Roller:  
Occupation: butcher & farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gustav Roller and Fanny Haizmann:  
Marriage: 15 May 1922, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 1901 vi. Hermann Roller, born 04 Jan 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 May 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1902 vii. Adolf Roller, born 31 Oct 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1971 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Mathilde Mueller 31 May 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 10 Jul 1905 in Eckenweiler, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1990 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Adolf Roller:  
Occupation: butcher Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Adolf Roller and Mathilde Mueller:  
Marriage: 31 May 1928, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 1903 viii. Luise Roller, born 05 Mar 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jan 1973 in Horb, Wurtemberg.

**757. Johann Jakob<sup>8</sup> Haizmann** (Christiana<sup>7</sup>, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Christian<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 Apr 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 May 1929 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Kaz** 15 Jul 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Kaz and Anna Vogt. She was born 05 Jun 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Nov 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Haizmann and Maria Kaz:  
Marriage: 15 Jul 1879, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Haizmann and Maria Kaz are:

- + 1904 i. Sofie Luise<sup>9</sup> Haizmann, born 15 Oct 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Sep 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1905 ii. Marie Haizmann, born 21 Feb 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jun 1947 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 1906 iii. Christian Haizmann, born 09 Feb 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jan 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1907 iv. Friedrich Jakob Haizmann, born 04 Feb 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Dec 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1908 v. Paul Haizmann, born 28 Feb 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1959 in Rottweil, Germany.
- 1909 vi. Richard Haizmann, born 05 Feb 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Oct 1914 in near Bauconville.
- + 1910 vii. Bertha Haizmann, born 11 Apr 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1956 in Haiterbach, Calw,

- Wurtemberg.
- 1911 viii. Fanny Haizmann, born 09 Dec 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jun 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1912 ix. Eugen Haizmann, born 15 Apr 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jun 1915 in near Neuville.

**758. Christian<sup>8</sup> Haizmann** (Christiana<sup>7</sup>, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Christian<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Apr 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Aug 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Friedrike Mueller** 26 Feb 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Gottlieb Mueller and Luise Gsell. She was born 07 Nov 1866 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Dec 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Haizmann:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: merchant Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Haizmann and Marie Mueller:

Marriage: 26 Feb 1889, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Haizmann and Marie Mueller are:

- 1913 i. Albert<sup>9</sup> Haizmann, born 05 Jan 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1914 ii. Pauline Luise Haizmann, born 18 Apr 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Sep 1951 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1915 iii. Richard Haizmann, born 13 Nov 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jun 1984 in Gruendelhof, Germany. He married ? Greule Aft. 1912 in Beihingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Richard Haizmann and ? Greule:

Marriage: Aft. 1912, Beihingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 1916 iv. Lina Katharina Haizmann, born 27 Apr 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Mar 1975 in Horb, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Friedrich Haegele 20 Nov 1920 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1888.

More About Johann Haegele and Lina Haizmann:

Marriage: 20 Nov 1920, Pforzheim, Wurtemberg

- 1917 v. Martha Maria Haizmann, born 25 Apr 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1973 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg.
- + 1918 vi. Katharina Haizmann, born 29 Jan 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 May 1986 in Horb, Wurtemberg.
- + 1919 vii. Sofie Haizmann, born 20 Dec 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1968 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1920 viii. Emilie Haizmann, born 25 Oct 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Mar 1989 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Dittus 17 Jul 1926 in Liebenzell, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1897.

More About Friedrich Dittus and Emilie Haizmann:

Marriage: 17 Jul 1926, Liebenzell, Wurtemberg

- 1921 ix. Berta Haizmann, born 08 Oct 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1993 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlieb Rauscher 29 May 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Gottlieb Rauscher and Berta Haizmann:

Marriage: 29 May 1933, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

**759. Friedrich<sup>8</sup> Haizmann** (Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Christian<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Feb 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Feb 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Caroline Roller** 09 Jul 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Roller and Magdalena Haizmann. She was born 21 Jan 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 May 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Haizmann:

Occupation: innkeeper 'Linden' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Haizmann and Caroline Roller:  
Marriage: 09 Jul 1872, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (749) Caroline Roller.

**761. Johannes<sup>8</sup> Haizmann** (Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Christian<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 Apr 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Sep 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Pauline Haizmann** 16 Oct 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Conrad Haizmann and Maria Walz. She was born 25 Aug 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Feb 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Haizmann:  
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Haizmann and Pauline Haizmann:  
Marriage: 16 Oct 1877, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Haizmann and Pauline Haizmann are:

- + 1922 i. Magdalena<sup>9</sup> Haizmann, born 07 Feb 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1923 ii. Marie Haizmann, born 13 Nov 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Nov 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1924 iii. Friedrich Haizmann, born 03 May 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1925 iv. Conrad Haizmann, born 03 Jan 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jul 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Emilie Frey 15 May 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 17 Dec 1891 in Niedernau, Germany; died 16 Nov 1955 in Horb, Wurtemberg.

More About Conrad Haizmann:  
Occupation: merchant Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Conrad Haizmann and Emilie Frey:  
Marriage: 15 May 1920, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 1926 v. Eugen Haizmann, born 22 Feb 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Aug 1955 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Martha Keim 14 Oct 1922 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Eugen Haizmann and Martha Keim:  
Marriage: 14 Oct 1922, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

**767. Paul<sup>8</sup> Roller** (Elisabetha<sup>7</sup> Haizmann, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Christian<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Jun 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Dec 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Luise Gutekunst** 21 Jul 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Philipp Gutekunst and Friederike Haizmann. She was born 11 May 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jun 1943 in Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Roller:  
Occupation: butcher Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Luise Gutekunst:  
Emigration: 1936, Schwenningen, Wurtemberg

More About Paul Roller and Luise Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 21 Jul 1885, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Paul Roller and Luise Gutekunst are:

- + 1927 i. Marie Luise<sup>9</sup> Roller, born 14 Apr 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1963 in Rottweil, Germany.
- 1928 ii. Paul Albert Roller, born 01 Aug 1890.

- 1929     iii. Bertha Friedrike Roller, born 20 Dec 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1963 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1930     iv. Eugen Jakob Roller, born 12 Jun 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1978 in Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg.
- 1931     v. Karl Roller, born 12 Oct 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**768. Albert<sup>8</sup> Roller** (Elisabetha<sup>7</sup> Haizmann, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Christian<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Dec 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Oct 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Natalie Friederike Hummel** 27 Jan 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Hummel and Agathe Leuze. She was born 25 Jan 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Dec 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Roller:

Occupation: merchant Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Albert Roller and Natalie Hummel:

Marriage: 27 Jan 1891, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Albert Roller and Natalie Hummel are:

- 1932     i. Christian Otto<sup>9</sup> Roller, born 14 Oct 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1962 in Schwaben Hall, Wurtemberg. He married Helene Pauline Schmid 03 Jul 1921 in Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.  
  
More About Christian Roller and Helene Schmid:  
Marriage: 03 Jul 1921, Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- + 1933     ii. Richard Roller, born 09 Sep 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Aug 1968 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1934     iii. Lina Agatha Roller, born 26 May 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Nov 1985 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Eugen Walz 03 May 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1887.  
  
More About Eugen Walz and Lina Roller:  
Marriage: 03 May 1919, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

**769. Christian Friedrich<sup>8</sup> Haizmann** (Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Christian<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Dec 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Feb 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Pauline Jacobine Katz** 28 Nov 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Karl Katz and Justine Jede. She was born 27 Jan 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Aug 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Haizmann and Pauline Katz:

Marriage: 28 Nov 1901, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Haizmann and Pauline Katz are:

- + 1935     i. Frida Maria<sup>9</sup> Haizmann, born 21 Jun 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1936     ii. Pauline Haizmann, born 28 Nov 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Mar 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1937     iii. Pauline Haizmann, born 20 Jul 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jul 1997 in Ansbach, Germany. She married Georg Laemmermann Aft. 1923; born Aft. 1899.  
  
More About Georg Laemmermann and Pauline Haizmann:  
Marriage: Aft. 1923
- + 1938     iv. Elsa Haizmann, born 07 Mar 1909 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1997 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1939     v. Gottliebin Emma Haizmann, born 26 Aug 1910 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Apr 1995 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Eugen Kunz 23 Nov 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.

More About Eugen Kunz and Gottliebin Haizmann:  
Marriage: 23 Nov 1935, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

**771. Ernstine<sup>8</sup> Haizmann** (Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Christian<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 Aug 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jul 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Ernst Kaz** 25 Oct 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Konrad Kaz and Christina Frank. He was born 27 Jul 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jul 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman & quarry proprietor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: member village council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Ernst Kaz and Ernstine Haizmann:

Marriage: 25 Oct 1887, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Ernstine Haizmann and Ernst Kaz are:

- + 1940 i. Sophie<sup>9</sup> Kaz, born 09 Mar 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1921 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1941 ii. Pauline Christine Kaz, born 23 Jul 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Nov 1946.
- 1942 iii. Eugen Friedrich Kaz, born 05 Aug 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1967 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Katharine Friederike Auch-Schwarz 20 Sep 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Eugen Kaz and Katharine Auch-Schwarz:

Marriage: 20 Sep 1932, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 1943 iv. Max Katz, born 26 Feb 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 May 1984 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1944 v. Reinhard Katz, born 07 Jun 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1977 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Katz 04 May 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 15 Jun 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 May 1957 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Reinhard Katz and Anna Katz:

Marriage: 04 May 1926, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 1945 vi. Elsa Kaz, born 16 Feb 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Feb 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1946 vii. Otto Kaz, born 07 Jun 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Dec 1967 in Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 1947 viii. Elsa Kaz, born 13 Mar 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1948 ix. Adolf Kaz, twin, born 21 May 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1949 x. Ernst Kaz, twin, born 21 May 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**772. Pauline<sup>8</sup> Haizmann** (Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Christian<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Sep 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Dec 1911 in Obersontheim, Schwaebisch Hall, Wurtemberg.

Child of Pauline Haizmann is:

- 1950 i. Marie<sup>9</sup> Haizmann, born 02 Sep 1888 in Wiedikon, Zuerich, Switzerland.

More About Marie Haizmann:

Emigration: US

**773. Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Rauser** (Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Oct 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jan 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Frick** 19 Jun 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Frick and Katharina Schuh. He was born 28 May 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Nov 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Frick and Anna Rauser:  
Marriage: 19 Jun 1860, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Rauser and Jakob Frick are:

- 1951 i. Johann Christoph<sup>9</sup> Frick, born 03 Mar 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
  
More About Johann Christoph Frick:  
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 1952 ii. Katharina Elisabeth Frick, born 29 May 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Martin Marty 20 Jan 1907 in Zuerich, Switzerland; born 08 Aug 1869 in Rotenhamm.  
  
More About Martin Marty and Katharina Frick:  
Marriage: 20 Jan 1907, Zuerich, Switzerland
- 1953 iii. Jakob Friedrich Frick, born 25 Jul 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1912 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.  
  
More About Jakob Friedrich Frick:  
Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 1954 iv. Georg Christian Frick, born 14 Oct 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Nov 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1955 v. Anna Maria Frick, born 14 Dec 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1956 vi. Johannes Frick, born 02 Sep 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
  
More About Johannes Frick:  
Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 1957 vii. Paul August Frick, born 07 Dec 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1936 in Landau, Wurtemberg. He married Charlotte Bauer 25 May 1912 in Landau, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1870.  
  
More About Paul Frick and Charlotte Bauer:  
Marriage: 25 May 1912, Landau, Wurtemberg
- + 1958 viii. Pauline Lotte Frick, born 04 Nov 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Nov 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1959 ix. baby Frick, born 28 Sep 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1960 x. Christian Frick, born 15 Jan 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1944 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Marie Johanna Schoerle 14 Oct 1911 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1881.  
  
More About Christian Frick and Marie Schoerle:  
Marriage: 14 Oct 1911, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

**775. Johann Georg<sup>8</sup> Rauser** (Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Jul 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Nov 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Theodosia Gutekunst** 06 Feb 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Gutekunst and Genovefa Muenchbach. She was born 05 Apr 1844 in Heimbach, Wurtemberg, and died 05 May 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Rauser and Theodosia Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 06 Feb 1872, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Rauser and Theodosia Gutekunst are:

- 1961 i. Johann Martin<sup>9</sup> Rauser, born 06 May 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1903 in Guedringen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Rosine Messer 21 Feb 1898 in Guendringen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft.

1871.

More About Johann Rauser and Rosine Messer:  
Marriage: 21 Feb 1898, Guendringen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 1962 ii. Catharine Rauser, born 02 Jul 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1963 iii. Eugen Rauser, born 16 Mar 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1964 iv. Pauline Rauser, born 08 Aug 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Sep 1935 in Horb, Wurtemberg.
- 1965 v. Albert Rauser, born 01 Jun 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1966 vi. Wilhelm Rauser, twin, born 22 Oct 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1950 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Rosa Hofmann 06 Jul 1912 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1881.

More About Wilhelm Rauser and Rosa Hofmann:  
Marriage: 06 Jul 1912, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 1967 vii. baby Rauser, twin, born 22 Oct 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Oct 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1968 viii. Lina Rauser, born 26 Apr 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**777. Katharine<sup>8</sup> Rauser** (Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 May 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 May 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Heinrich Walz** 11 Feb 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottfried Walz and Anna Plaz. He was born 30 Oct 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Oct 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Heinrich Walz:  
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Heinrich Walz and Katharine Rauser:  
Marriage: 11 Feb 1873, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharine Rauser and Heinrich Walz are:

- 1969 i. Johann<sup>9</sup> Walz, born 19 Nov 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jul 1904 in Zell near Biberach, Germany.
- + 1970 ii. Anna Barbara Walz, born 30 Jun 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1971 iii. Friedrich Walz, born 18 Apr 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jun 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1972 iv. Katharine Walz, born 17 Sep 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jun 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1973 v. Christian Walz, born 27 May 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**782. Paul Heinrich<sup>8</sup> Rauser** (Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Jun 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Luise Hagenbucher** 20 Jan 1883 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She was born 08 May 1857.

More About Paul Rauser and Luise Hagenbucher:  
Marriage: 20 Jan 1883, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Paul Rauser and Luise Hagenbucher is:

- 1974 i. Paul Richard<sup>9</sup> Rauser, born 06 Sep 1883 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

**783. Pauline Charlotte<sup>8</sup> Rauser** (Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Feb 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Nov 1925 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **August Kaz** 06 Feb 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Katz and Elisabetha Katz. He was born 21 Jul 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Feb 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About August Kaz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About August Kaz and Pauline Rauser:

Marriage: 06 Feb 1883, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Pauline Rauser and August Kaz are:

- 1975     i.    Wilhelm<sup>9</sup> Kaz, born 04 Nov 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Luise Riethmueller 10 Nov 1908 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1881.

More About Wilhelm Kaz and Luise Riethmueller:

Marriage: 10 Nov 1908, Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 1976     ii.    Gottlieb Friedrich Kaz, born 17 Sep 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Nov 1965 in Balingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1977     iii.    Elsa Maria Kaz, born 29 Jun 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Oct 1974 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

**785. Johann Christoph<sup>8</sup> Walz** (Katharina Barbara<sup>7</sup> Rauser, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Jun 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 May 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Salome Friederike Kimmerle** 19 Jun 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kimmerle and Marie Nuessle. She was born 26 Dec 1842 in Oberjesingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Nov 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Maria Magdalena Frick** 21 Nov 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Frick and Katharina Schuh. She was born 26 Jan 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Oct 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Christoph Walz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: innkeeper 'Trauben' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Salome Kimmerle:

Marriage: 19 Jun 1866, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Maria Frick:

Marriage: 21 Nov 1872, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Walz and Salome Kimmerle are:

- 1978     i.    Jakob Friedrich<sup>9</sup> Walz, born 06 Jun 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Aug 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1979     ii.    Eugen Walz, born 17 Sep 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1980     iii.    Marie Elisabeth Walz, born 29 Oct 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Walz and Maria Frick are:

- 1981     i.    Catharine Rosine<sup>9</sup> Walz, born 02 Mar 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Nov 1939 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Eugen Reichart 16 May 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1866.

More About Eugen Reichart and Catharine Walz:

Marriage: 16 May 1905, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 1982     ii.    Jakob Friedrich Walz, born 14 Jul 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 May 1946 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1983     iii.    Albert Walz, born 17 Jan 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1984     iv.    Christoph Walz, born 16 Jul 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1918.

- 1985 v. Marie Friederike Walz, born 16 Jul 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1986 vi. baby Walz, born 18 Feb 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1987 vii. Emma Magdalena Walz, born 28 Sep 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Nov 1967 in Horb, Wurtemberg.

**794. Johann Georg<sup>8</sup> Walz** (Katharina Barbara<sup>7</sup> Rauser, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 Dec 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Apr 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Barbara Rauser** 27 Nov 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Paul Rauser and Katharina Walz. She was born 05 Jun 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Apr 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Walz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: owner brick company Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Katharina Rauser:

Marriage: 27 Nov 1879, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Walz and Katharina Rauser are:

- 1988 i. Katharina Barbara<sup>9</sup> Walz, born 02 Jun 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Dec 1967 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Sattler Aft. 1889 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1871.  
  
More About ? Sattler and Katharina Walz:  
Marriage: Aft. 1889, Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- 1989 ii. Albert Walz, born 10 Jun 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1990 iii. Bertha Walz, born 02 Aug 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1935 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1991 iv. Anna Maria Walz, born 18 Oct 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Oct 1914 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1992 v. Luise Walz, born 20 Feb 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1993 vi. Friedrich Walz, born 27 Sep 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1994 vii. Johann Christoph Walz, born 19 Nov 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jul 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1995 viii. Pauline Walz, born 26 Oct 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Oct 1976 in Winterbach, Wurtemberg.
- 1996 ix. Paul Walz, born 22 Mar 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Dec 1937 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1912 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1891.  
  
More About Paul Walz and ?:  
Marriage: Aft. 1912, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 1997 x. Karl Walz, born 23 Jun 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1998 xi. Petrus Walz, born 31 Jan 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1999 xii. Ernst Walz, born 07 Jan 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2000 xiii. baby Walz, born 06 Jun 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jun 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2001 xiv. baby Walz, born 16 May 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 May 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**802. Adoline<sup>8</sup> Hummel, twin** (Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Rauser, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Sep 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Johannes Breuning** 28 Apr 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Breuning and Anna Haizmann. He was born 11 Jun 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Dec 1883 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Georg Kaz** 10 Jun

1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Konrad Kaz and Christina Frank. He was born 27 Aug 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Dec 1940 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Breuning:  
Occupation: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Breuning and Adoline Hummel:  
Marriage: 28 Apr 1874, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Georg Kaz:  
Emigration: Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg  
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg  
Occupation 2: innkeeper 'Rosen' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaz and Adoline Hummel:  
Marriage: 10 Jun 1884, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (525) Johannes Breuning.

**804. Julie Agathe<sup>8</sup> Hummel** (Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Rauser, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 Jul 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Nov 1890 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

Child of Julie Agathe Hummel is:

2002 i. Julius Josef<sup>9</sup> Hummel, born 11 Apr 1884 in Zuerich, Switzerland; died 12 Apr 1884 in Zuerich, Switzerland.

**808. Marie Salome<sup>8</sup> Rauser** (Christian<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Apr 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Apr 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Frank** 16 Jul 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Frank and Margaretha Walz. He was born 22 Jan 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Dec 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Frank:  
Emigration: Bet. 1899 - 1901, US  
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Frank and Marie Rauser:  
Marriage: 16 Jul 1872, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Marie Rauser and Michael Frank are:

2003 i. Marie Magdalena<sup>9</sup> Frank, born 30 May 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jun 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
+ 2004 ii. Johann Georg Frank, born 27 Nov 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1957 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.  
2005 iii. Adoline Frank, born 12 Mar 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 May 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**815. Friedrich<sup>8</sup> Rauser** (Christian<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Aug 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jun 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Barbara Gutekunst** 21 Jul 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Gutekunst and Rosina Katz. She was born 12 Apr 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jan 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Rauser:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Rauser and Katharina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 21 Jul 1887, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Rauser and Katharina Gutekunst are:

- 2006 i. Eugen<sup>9</sup> Rauser, born 23 Mar 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 May 1946 in Eppendorf, Hamburg, Germany.
- 2007 ii. Maria Magdalena Rauser, born 23 Nov 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2008 iii. Christian Rauser, born 14 Mar 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jul 1916 in near Festubert.
- 2009 iv. Christof Rauser, born 17 Sep 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1974 in Oberberken, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Metzger 27 May 1924 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1889.

More About Christof Rauser and Anna Metzger:

Marriage: 27 May 1924, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 2010 v. Friedrich Rauser, born 04 May 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1914 in near Pretz.

**820. Maria Catharina<sup>8</sup> Rauser** (Johann Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 May 1857 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 02 Jul 1910 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Richard William Vogt**. He was born Feb 1855 in Saxony, Germany.

Child of Maria Rauser and Richard Vogt is:

- + 2011 i. Mary Amelia<sup>9</sup> Vogt, born 31 Mar 1883 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 19 Dec 1950 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

**821. Wilhelmina Caroline<sup>8</sup> Rauser** (Johann Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Feb 1859 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 22 Feb 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Wilhelm Goetz** 23 Jan 1895 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, son of Johannes Goetz and Anna Walz. He was born 20 Jun 1865 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Dec 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Wilhelmina Caroline Rauser:

Burial: 1927, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 25 lot 39

More About Wilhelm Goetz:

Burial: 1926, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 25 lot 39

Census: 1900, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, 326 Liberty Ave; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 3a

Occupation: 1917, William Goetz & Son (grocers & saloon) 221 S. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, owner grocer store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: machinist

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1900, 332 E. Liberty Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1917 - 1920, 326 E. Liberty Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Goetz and Wilhelmina Rauser:

Marriage: 23 Jan 1895, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Wilhelmina Rauser and Wilhelm Goetz are:

- 2012 i. Wilber Elmor<sup>9</sup> Goetz, born 11 Oct 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Sep 1957 in Michigan.

More About Wilber Elmor Goetz:

Burial: Sep 1957, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 25 lot 39  
Military service: 2nd lieutenant Air Force Res World War I

- + 2013 ii. Minetta M. Goetz, born 14 Oct 1898 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Jun 1978 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

**823. Jakob<sup>8</sup> Rauser** (Johann Martin<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Sep 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 May 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Katharina Gutekunst** 09 May 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Philipp Gutekunst and Friederike Haizmann. She was born 19 May 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jan 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Barbara Walz** 30 Apr 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Walz and Maria Schuh. She was born 16 Feb 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Dec 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Rauser:

Occupation: cooper & member village council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Rauser and Katharina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 09 May 1882, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Rauser and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 30 Apr 1901, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Rauser and Katharina Gutekunst are:

- + 2014 i. Katharina<sup>9</sup> Rauser, born 09 Jun 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Aug 1949 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2015 ii. Friedrich Rauser, born 22 Jan 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Christine Katharine Storf 31 Oct 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1885.

More About Friedrich Rauser and Christine Storf:

Marriage: 31 Oct 1914, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 2016 iii. Pauline Rauser, born 21 Apr 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Nov 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2017 iv. Carl Jacob Rauser, born 18 May 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Sep 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2018 v. Sophie Rauser, born 21 Sep 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Dec 1958 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2019 vi. Otto Rauser, born 28 Nov 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Apr 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Otto Rauser:

Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 2020 vii. Hermann Rauser, born 08 Feb 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2021 viii. Hermann Rauser, born 18 Jun 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Aug 1918 in near Carbie.
- 2022 ix. Luise Friederike Rauser, born 03 Mar 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Oct 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlieb Seeger 19 Jan 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 26 Mar 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1945 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Seeger:

Occupation: blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Seeger and Luise Rauser:

Marriage: 19 Jan 1926, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Rauser and Anna Walz are:

- + 2023 i. Karl Jakob<sup>9</sup> Rauser, born 17 Apr 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 May 1981 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 2024     ii. Anna Maria Rauser, born 06 Oct 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2025     iii. Wilhelmine Rauser, born 19 Oct 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Nov 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2026     iv. Lina Rauser, born 30 Sep 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Oct 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**825. Tobias Friedrich<sup>8</sup> Rauser** (Johann Martin<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 Dec 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jan 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Kaz** 22 Apr 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jonathan Kaz and Rosina Haizmann. She was born 19 Jan 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Aug 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Tobias Friedrich Rauser:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Tobias Rauser and Maria Kaz:

Marriage: 22 Apr 1886, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (745) Maria Kaz.

**829. Luise Pauline<sup>8</sup> Rauser** (Johann Martin<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 May 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 May 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Otto Rauser** 10 Jun 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Rauser and Philippine Schuh. He was born 29 Dec 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Oct 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Otto Rauser:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Otto Rauser and Luise Rauser:

Marriage: 10 Jun 1891, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Luise Pauline Rauser is:

- 2027     i. Johann Friedrich<sup>9</sup> Rauser, born 22 Feb 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Mar 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Luise Rauser and Otto Rauser are:

- 2028     i. Wilhelmine Pauline<sup>9</sup> Rauser, born 02 Oct 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2029     ii. Thusnelde Rauser, born 29 Jan 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1967 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2030     iii. Friedrich Rauser, born 02 May 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1975 in Sulz am Neckar, Wurtemberg.
- 2031     iv. Gustav Rauser, born 27 May 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Oct 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2032     v. Anna Maria Rauser, born 25 Aug 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1975 in Horb, Wurtemberg.
- 2033     vi. Wilhelmine Rauser, born 29 Dec 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Sep 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2034     vii. Adolf Rauser, born 03 Jan 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jul 1918 in near Albert, France.
- + 2035     viii. Sophie Rauser, born 28 Jun 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Dec 1983 in Rottenburg am Neckar, Wurtemberg.
- + 2036     ix. Pauline Philippine Rauser, born 15 Sep 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2037     x. Karoline Rauser, born 29 Oct 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Feb 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2038     xi. Mina Rauser, born 18 Oct 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Nov 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2039     xii. baby Rauser, born 20 Dec 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Dec 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 2040    xiii.    Pauline Rauser, born 01 Oct 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jul 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2041    xiv.    Albert Rauser, born 25 Dec 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jul 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**830. Paul<sup>8</sup> Rauser** (Johann Martin<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 Mar 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Feb 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Rauser** 05 Apr 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Rauser and Philippine Schuh. She was born 02 Aug 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Sep 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Rauser:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Paul Rauser and Anna Rauser:

Marriage: 05 Apr 1894, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Paul Rauser and Anna Rauser are:

- + 2042    i.    Paul Martin<sup>9</sup> Rauser, born 19 Feb 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1971 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2043    ii.    Friederike Rauser, born 20 May 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jan 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2044    iii.    Alfred Rauser, born 18 Jul 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2045    iv.    Franz Rauser, born 20 Oct 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jul 1918 in Feuerbach, Wurtemberg.
- 2046    v.    Marie Rauser, born 25 Apr 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2047    vi.    Tobias Friedrich Rauser, born 18 May 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1975 in Untertalheim, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 2048    vii.    Marie Rauser, born 15 Mar 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2049    viii.    Wilhelm Rauser, born 07 Aug 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Oct 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2050    ix.    Frida Rauser, twin, born 10 May 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1996 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Richard Walz 08 Jun 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 13 Jun 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Mar 1984 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Richard Walz and Frida Rauser:

Marriage: 08 Jun 1946, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 2051    x.    Jakob Rauser, twin, born 10 May 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**831. Louis Henry<sup>8</sup> Rauser** (Heinrich<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born Oct 1854 in New Jersey, and died 28 Mar 1910 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Annie Elizabeth ?** 1881. She was born Aug 1855 in Pennsylvania, and died 1929.

More About Louis Henry Rauser:

Census: 06 Jun 1900, 1545 N. 9th Street; 20th ward Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania ED 428 SD 1 sheet 9b

Occupation: 1870, errand boy Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1880, bookkeeper Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

More About Annie Elizabeth ?:

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Louis Rauser and Annie ?:

Marriage: 1881

Children of Louis Rauser and Annie ? are:

- + 2052 i. Lewis Henry (Louis)<sup>9</sup> Rauser, Jr., born 13 Feb 1884 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died Mar 1967 in Mt. Holly Twp, Burlington Co, New Jersey.
- 2053 ii. Ray R. Rauser, born Mar 1887 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

**833. Pauline D.<sup>8</sup> Rauser** (Heinrich<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Sep 1864 in Bridgeton, Cumberland Co, New Jersey, and died 16 May 1903 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Charles J. Kurtz** 1886 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. He was born Mar 1863.

More About Charles Kurtz and Pauline Rauser:

Marriage: 1886, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Pauline Rauser and Charles Kurtz are:

- 2054 i. Carrie<sup>9</sup> Kurtz, born 22 Jul 1887 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 02 May 1958 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. She married Louis Frederick Yeager 1913 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; born 23 Apr 1885 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died Aft. 1942.

More About Louis Yeager and Carrie Kurtz:

Marriage: 1913, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

- 2055 ii. Emily (Emma) Kurtz, born Jul 1896 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

**836. Marie Caroline<sup>8</sup> Walz** (Wilhelmine<sup>7</sup> Rauser, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Jun 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Gottlob Schmelzle** 23 Jul 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christof Schmelzlen and Euphrosina Denger. He was born 14 Mar 1848 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gottlob Schmelzle:

Occupation: baker

More About Christian Schmelzle and Marie Walz:

Marriage: 23 Jul 1878, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Marie Walz and Christian Schmelzle are:

- + 2056 i. Pauline Wilhelmine<sup>9</sup> Schmelzle, born 25 Jul 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Mar 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2057 ii. ? Schmelzle, born 30 Jul 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jul 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2058 iii. Christian Gottlob Schmelzle, born 11 Nov 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**839. Karl August<sup>8</sup> Walz** (Wilhelmine<sup>7</sup> Rauser, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Apr 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Nov 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Karoline Jedele** 16 Nov 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Jedele and Rosina Schuh. She was born 05 Apr 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Apr 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Christiane Jakobine Bross** 01 Jun 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Bross and Elisabetha Herbstreit. She was born 19 Mar 1873 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Dec 1945 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl August Walz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Walz and Karoline Jedele:

Marriage: 16 Nov 1896, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Walz and Christiane Bross:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1903, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Walz and Karoline Jedele are:

- 2059 i. Friederike<sup>9</sup> Walz, born 07 Oct 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2060 ii. Friedrich Walz, born 06 Apr 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Pula Elsa Glaeser 23 Apr 1949 in Floeha, Sachsen, Germany; born Aft. 1901.

More About Friedrich Walz and Pula Glaeser:

Marriage: 23 Apr 1949, Floeha, Sachsen, Germany

Children of Karl Walz and Christiane Bross are:

- 2061 i. Karl<sup>9</sup> Walz, born 26 Oct 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 May 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2062 ii. Paul Walz, born 14 Oct 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1945 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Mina Frank 20 Nov 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 06 Jun 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jan 1974 in Reichenau, Germany.

More About Paul Walz and Mina Frank:

Marriage: 20 Nov 1943, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 2063 iii. Albert Walz, born 04 Oct 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1987 in Backnang, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg. He married Lydia Johanna Schill 25 Jun 1942 in Sulzbach, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1905.

More About Albert Walz and Lydia Schill:

Marriage: 25 Jun 1942, Sulzbach, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg

- + 2064 iv. Wilhelmine Walz, born 05 Feb 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Aug 1979 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2065 v. Johannes Walz, born 06 Jun 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Aug 1971 in Winnenden, Wurtemberg.
- 2066 vi. Fanny Walz, born 27 Jun 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gustav Adolf Bluemle 20 Mar 1937 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.

More About Gustav Bluemle and Fanny Walz:

Marriage: 20 Mar 1937, Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 2067 vii. Ulrich Walz, born 27 Jul 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Barbara Kaupp 30 Nov 1937 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911.

More About Ulrich Walz and Barbara Kaupp:

Marriage: 30 Nov 1937, Wurtemberg

- 2068 viii. Christiane Walz, born 18 Mar 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jan 1983 in Tuttlingen, Wurtemberg. She married Eugen Wilhelm Stengelin 13 Jan 1943 in Tuttlingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1904.

More About Eugen Stengelin and Christiane Walz:

Marriage: 13 Jan 1943, Tuttlingen, Wurtemberg

- 2069 ix. Elizabeth Walz, born 01 Nov 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Dec 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**847. Wilhelmine<sup>8</sup> Walz** (Wilhelmine<sup>7</sup> Rauser, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Feb 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Feb 1945 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Braun** 19 Feb 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Ludwig Braun and Katharina Kaz. He was born 30 Dec 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jun 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Braun:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Braun and Wilhelmine Walz:  
Marriage: 19 Feb 1889, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelmine Walz and Friedrich Braun are:

- 2070 i. Paul Friedrich<sup>9</sup> Braun, born 11 Jan 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1966 in Benningen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- 2071 ii. Julie Braun, born 22 May 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Aug 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2072 iii. Christian Braun, born 03 Jul 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2073 iv. Carl Ludwig Braun, born 17 Jun 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Oct 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2074 v. Anna Braun, born 28 Jul 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Ruprecht Zuerny 24 Oct 1921 in Birnenstorf, Switzerland; born Aft. 1886.  
  
More About Ruprecht Zuerny and Anna Braun:  
Marriage: 24 Oct 1921, Birnenstorf, Switzerland
- 2075 vi. Friedrich Braun, born 06 Aug 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Feb 1968 in Schramberg, Rottweil, Wurtemberg. He married Pauline Beutler 21 Aug 1923 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1892.  
  
More About Friedrich Braun and Pauline Beutler:  
Marriage: 21 Aug 1923, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 2076 vii. Eugen Braun, born 15 Apr 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Ilse Byern 12 Sep 1953 in Hannover, Germany; born Aft. 1895.  
  
More About Eugen Braun and Ilse Byern:  
Marriage: 12 Sep 1953, Hannover, Germany
- 2077 viii. Richard Braun, born 12 Sep 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1978 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Marie Magdalena Natterer 29 Jul 1922 in Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1896.  
  
More About Richard Braun and Marie Natterer:  
Marriage: 29 Jul 1922, Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 2078 ix. Fridolin Braun, born 28 Jul 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2079 x. Wilhelm Braun, born 13 Sep 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2080 xi. Karl Braun, born 25 Sep 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Oct 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2081 xii. Luise Friederike Braun, born 06 Oct 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Albert Gottlob Betz 03 Jun 1933 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 07 Jun 1906 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.  
  
More About Albert Gottlob Betz:  
Baptism: 24 Jun 1906, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg  
  
More About Albert Betz and Luise Braun:  
Marriage: 03 Jun 1933, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 2082 xiii. Hermann Braun, born 15 Nov 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Oct 1974 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Margot Gerda Schneider 29 Aug 1968 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.  
  
More About Hermann Braun and Margot Schneider:  
Marriage: 29 Aug 1968, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- + 2083 xiv. Katharina Braun, born 11 Dec 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Nov 1996 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**857. Gottlob<sup>8</sup> Rauser** (Karl<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Jan 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jun 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosine Pauline Katz** 14 Nov 1892 in

Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Georg Kaz and Anna Jedele. She was born 20 Mar 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Dec 1917 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Rauser:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlob Rauser and Rosine Katz:

Marriage: 14 Nov 1892, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlob Rauser and Rosine Katz are:

- 2084 i. Reinhold<sup>9</sup> Rauser, born 27 Jan 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Sep 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2085 ii. Karl Gottlieb Rauser, born 04 Nov 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 May 1950 in Sulz am Neckar, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Laegeler 23 May 1930 in Sulz am Neckar, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1893.  
  
More About Karl Rauser and Maria Laegeler:  
Marriage: 23 May 1930, Sulz am Neckar, Wurtemberg
- + 2086 iii. Marie Friederike Rauser, born 26 Nov 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1976 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2087 iv. Karl Friedrich Rauser, born 27 Jul 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2088 v. Mina Rauser, born 24 Jul 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jun 1972 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2089 vi. Hermine Pauline Rauser, born 12 Dec 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2090 vii. Thusnelde Rauser, born 21 Mar 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Oct 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2091 viii. Gustav Friedrich Rauser, born 26 Apr 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1945 in gefallen GrossGaniow. He married Christiane Pfefferle 12 Oct 1929 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.  
  
More About Gustav Rauser and Christiane Pfefferle:  
Marriage: 12 Oct 1929, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 2092 ix. Elsa Rauser, born 01 Aug 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2093 x. Erwin Rauser, born 22 Jan 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Dec 1950 in Horb, Wurtemberg. He married Katharine Helene Schmid 27 May 1949 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1904.  
  
More About Erwin Rauser and Katharine Schmid:  
Marriage: 27 May 1949, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

**859. Friedrike<sup>8</sup> Rauser** (Karl<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Nov 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Feb 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Friedrike Rauser is:

- 2094 i. Thusnelde<sup>9</sup> Rauser, born 23 Aug 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Dec 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**860. Thusnelde<sup>8</sup> Rauser** (Karl<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Mar 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Thusnelde Rauser is:

- 2095 i. Hermann Friedrich Karl<sup>9</sup> Rauser, born 11 Mar 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jul 1903 in Rankenweil, Germany.

**862. Katharina Barbara<sup>8</sup> Rauser** (Paul<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Jun 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Apr 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Walz** 27 Nov 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Walz and Katharina Rauser. He was born 04

Dec 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Apr 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Walz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: owner brick company Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Katharina Rauser:

Marriage: 27 Nov 1879, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (794) Johann Georg Walz.

**864. Paul Martin<sup>8</sup> Rauser** (Paul<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Sep 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jan 1896 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland. He married **Maria Gertrude Lang** 14 Feb 1887 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland. She was born 07 Feb 1863 in Dittwar, Tauberbischofsheim, Baden, and died 09 Jan 1931 in Baltimore Co, Maryland.

More About Paul Martin Rauser:

Emigration: US

More About Paul Rauser and Maria Lang:

Marriage: 14 Feb 1887, Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland

Children of Paul Rauser and Maria Lang are:

- + 2096 i. Katherine Christina<sup>9</sup> Rauser, born 08 Nov 1886 in Baltimore Co, Maryland; died 06 Oct 1942 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland.
- 2097 ii. Gustav Heinrich Rauser, born 13 Nov 1887 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland; died 26 Jul 1888 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland.
- + 2098 iii. Anna Pauline Rauser, born 14 Jun 1889 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland; died 01 Apr 1970 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland.
- + 2099 iv. Paul Martin Rauser III, born 22 Oct 1891 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland; died 29 Aug 1964 in Catonsville, Maryland.

**865. Bertha Maria<sup>8</sup> Rauser** (Paul<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Sep 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Mar 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Jakob Katz** 22 Nov 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlieb Katz and Jakobine Vogt. He was born 27 Feb 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Oct 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Jakob Katz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: Bet. 1914 - 1919, member village council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 3: Bet. 1919 - 1925, member church council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Katz and Bertha Rauser:

Marriage: 22 Nov 1881, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Bertha Rauser and Karl Katz are:

- + 2100 i. Maria<sup>9</sup> Katz, born 06 Jul 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Apr 1952 in Ludwigsburg, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- + 2101 ii. Bertha Katz, born 21 Mar 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1954 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 2102 iii. Albertine Jacobine Kaz, born 24 May 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 May 1962 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 2103 iv. baby Katz, born 22 Jun 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jun 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2104 v. Katharina Katz, born 16 Jul 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1925 in Eutingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 2105 vi. Wilhelmine Katz, born 28 Mar 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1958 in Hochdorf, Calw,

- Wurtemberg.
- 2106 vii. Conrad Katz, born 09 Oct 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 2107 viii. Luise Katz, born 19 Feb 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 2108 ix. Karl Katz, born 29 Mar 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1915.
  - 2109 x. Anna Katz, born 15 Jun 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 May 1957 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Reinhard Katz 04 May 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 07 Jun 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1977 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Reinhard Katz and Anna Katz:  
Marriage: 04 May 1926, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 2110 xi. Ulrich Paul Gottlieb Katz, born 02 Nov 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jun 1963 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2111 xii. Friederike Katz, born 07 Jul 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Mar 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2112 xiii. Konrad Katz, born 11 Dec 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1978 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Haizmann 10 Oct 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 12 Jun 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1994 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Katz and Anna Haizmann:  
Marriage: 10 Oct 1931, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 2113 xiv. Alma Katz, born 06 Dec 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1978 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Werner Hermatschweiler 25 May 1929 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1895.

More About Werner Hermatschweiler and Alma Katz:  
Marriage: 25 May 1929, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 2114 xv. Friedrich Katz, born 26 Mar 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2115 xvi. Friedrich Katz, born 12 Oct 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 May 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**872. Christian<sup>8</sup> Rauser** (Paul<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Feb 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Oct 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Walz** 23 Nov 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Conrad Walz and Catharina Kaz. She was born 10 Aug 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Oct 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Rauser:  
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Rauser and Maria Walz:  
Marriage: 23 Nov 1896, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Rauser and Maria Walz are:

- 2116 i. baby<sup>9</sup> Rauser, born 20 Dec 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Dec 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2117 ii. Karl Gottlob Rauser, born 25 Mar 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1985 in Duisberg, Germany. He married ? 1929 in Hamborn; born Aft. 1897.

More About Karl Rauser and ?:  
Marriage: 1929, Hamborn

- 2118 iii. Jakob Rauser, born 25 Jul 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Sep 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2119 iv. Paul Christian Rauser, born 04 Aug 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2120 v. baby Rauser, born 21 Oct 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Oct 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2121 vi. Gustav Rauser, born 31 Dec 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Nov 1985 in Schwenningen,

Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg. He married Katharina Schmid 26 Jan 1925 in Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.

More About Gustav Rauser and Katharina Schmid:  
Marriage: 26 Jan 1925, Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg

- 2122 vii. Maria Katharina Rauser, born 12 Feb 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jun 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2123 viii. Anna Maria Rauser, born 07 May 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Nov 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2124 ix. Paul Christian Rauser, born 15 May 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2125 x. Maria Katharina Rauser, born 18 Jul 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Hermann Christian Walz 05 Dec 1931 in Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.

More About Hermann Walz and Maria Rauser:  
Marriage: 05 Dec 1931, Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg

- 2126 xi. Wilhelm Friedrich Rauser, born 25 Feb 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Dec 1962 in Riedlingen, Biberach, Wurtemberg. He married Ursula Theresia ? 20 Jan 1940 in Alleshhausen, Biberach, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1908.

More About Wilhelm Rauser and Ursula ?:  
Marriage: 20 Jan 1940, Alleshhausen, Biberach, Wurtemberg

- 2127 xii. Hilda Rauser, born 30 Jun 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Jakob Felber 16 May 1936 in Zuerich, Switzerland; born Aft. 1901.

More About Jakob Felber and Hilda Rauser:  
Marriage: 16 May 1936, Zuerich, Switzerland

- 2128 xiii. Luise Rauser, born 14 Mar 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1980 in Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg. She married Maximilian Maier 18 Dec 1937 in Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1905.

More About Maximilian Maier and Luise Rauser:  
Marriage: 18 Dec 1937, Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg

- 2129 xiv. Christian Rauser, born 17 Jan 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1945 in gefallen Pressburg.
- 2130 xv. Gottlob Rauser, twin, born 12 Jun 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1966 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Emilie Vogt 23 Dec 1949 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1914.

More About Gottlob Rauser and Emilie Vogt:  
Marriage: 23 Dec 1949, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 2131 xvi. Erich Rauser, twin, born 12 Jun 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jun 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2132 xvii. Richard Rauser, born 27 Sep 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1983 in Oberndorf am Neckar, Rottweil, Wurtemberg. He married Lina Bentele 29 Jul 1950 in Boll, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1916.

More About Richard Rauser and Lina Bentele:  
Marriage: 29 Jul 1950, Boll, Wurtemberg

- 2133 xviii. Elsa Katharina Rauser, born 26 Oct 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1991 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Jakob Rauser 04 Dec 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 17 Apr 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 May 1981 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Jakob Rauser:  
Occupation: manual worker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Rauser and Elsa Rauser:  
Marriage: 04 Dec 1951, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 2134 xix. baby Rauser, born 08 Jul 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jul 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**874. Gottlob<sup>8</sup> Rauser** (Paul<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning,

Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Oct 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Oct 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Gutekunst** 30 Jul 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Anton Gutekunst and Christiane Kaz. She was born 21 Nov 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Oct 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Rauser:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlob Rauser and Katharina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 30 Jul 1900, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlob Rauser and Katharina Gutekunst are:

- + 2135 i. Wilhelm Christian<sup>9</sup> Rauser, born 05 Apr 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Nov 1972 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2136 ii. Anton Rauser, born 31 Oct 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1963 in Neuss am Rhein, Germany. He married Petronella Eva Kallen 1931; born Aft. 1902.

More About Anton Rauser and Petronella Kallen:  
Marriage: 1931

- 2137 iii. Jakob Friedrich Rauser, born 01 May 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Nov 1972 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Margaretha Charlotte ? 13 May 1931 in Wuppertal-Elberfeld, Germany; born Aft. 1904.

More About Jakob Rauser and Margaretha ?:  
Marriage: 13 May 1931, Wuppertal-Elberfeld, Germany

- 2138 iv. Gertrud Rauser, born 26 Dec 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1984 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Richard Walz 20 Apr 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 14 Mar 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Richard Walz and Gertrud Rauser:  
Marriage: 20 Apr 1946, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

**875. Marie Wilhelmine<sup>8</sup> Rauser** (Paul<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Nov 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Aug 1938 in Wenden, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Bernhardt Seid** 29 Nov 1900 in Wenden, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1866.

More About Bernhardt Seid and Marie Rauser:

Marriage: 29 Nov 1900, Wenden, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Marie Wilhelmine Rauser is:

- 2139 i. Katharina Friederike<sup>9</sup> Rauser, born 30 Nov 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1989 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? 13 Apr 1913 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About ? and Katharina Rauser:  
Marriage: 13 Apr 1913, Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg

**876. Pauline<sup>8</sup> Rauser** (Paul<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 Apr 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Sep 1942 in Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Ernst Philipp Rapp** 24 Feb 1900 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Rapp and Marie Kussmaul. He was born 21 Dec 1861 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Philipp Rapp:

Emigration: Mar 1919, Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg

Occupation: farmer

More About Ernst Rapp and Pauline Rauser:  
Marriage: 24 Feb 1900, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Pauline Rauser is:

- 2140 i. Richard<sup>9</sup> Rauser, born 13 Dec 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Dec 1964 in Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg. He married Hilda Roth 22 Mar 1924 in Wien, ?; born Aft. 1895.

More About Richard Rauser and Hilda Roth:  
Marriage: 22 Mar 1924, Wien, ?

Children of Pauline Rauser and Ernst Rapp are:

- 2141 i. Maria Regina<sup>9</sup> Rapp, born 29 Jun 1901 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1977 in Leutkirch, Wurtemberg.  
2142 ii. Elsa Rapp, born 01 Jun 1902 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1902 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

**880. Otto<sup>8</sup> Rauser** (Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Dec 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Oct 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Luise Pauline Rauser** 10 Jun 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Rauser and Wilhelmine Katz. She was born 26 May 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 May 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Otto Rauser:  
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Otto Rauser and Luise Rauser:  
Marriage: 10 Jun 1891, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (829) Luise Pauline Rauser.

**883. Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Rauser** (Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Aug 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Sep 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Paul Rauser** 05 Apr 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Rauser and Wilhelmine Katz. He was born 06 Mar 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Feb 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Rauser:  
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Paul Rauser and Anna Rauser:  
Marriage: 05 Apr 1894, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (830) Paul Rauser.

**887. Friederike<sup>8</sup> Rauser** (Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Jan 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Apr 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Friedrich Walz** 24 Jul 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Walz and Christine Katz. He was born 29 May 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Dec 1934 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Walz:  
Occupation: quarryman & quarry proprietor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Walz and Friederike Rauser:  
Marriage: 24 Jul 1895, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Friederike Rauser is:

- 2143 i. Heinrich<sup>9</sup> Rauser, born 03 Aug 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Friederike Rauser and Friedrich Walz are:

- 2144 i. Anna<sup>9</sup> Walz, twin, born 27 Nov 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2145 ii. Gottlob Walz, twin, born 27 Nov 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Nov 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2146 iii. Frida Walz, born 15 Nov 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Apr 1969 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Hofer 12 Dec 1944 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1888.

More About Christian Hofer and Frida Walz:

Marriage: 12 Dec 1944, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 2147 iv. Hermann Walz, born 14 Feb 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hermann Walz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 2148 v. Heinrich Walz, born 15 Jan 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Mar 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2149 vi. Irma Johanna Walz, born 13 May 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1996 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Kaz 29 Sep 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 27 Jan 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1991 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Kaz and Irma Walz:

Marriage: 29 Sep 1928, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 2150 vii. Heinrich Friedrich Walz, born 23 Sep 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2151 viii. Otto Walz, born 20 Mar 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2152 ix. Anna Maria Walz, born 18 Jan 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Apr 1953 in Heidelberg, Germany. She married Reinhold Rieker 14 Feb 1931 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1895.

More About Reinhold Rieker and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 14 Feb 1931, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 2153 x. Albert Walz, born 10 Feb 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Nov 1978 in Marxzell, Karlsruhe, Wurtemberg. He married Sofie Luz 25 Jul 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 18 Apr 1912 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Walz and Sofie Luz:

Marriage: 25 Jul 1936, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 2154 xi. Erna Walz, born 21 Apr 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Aug 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2155 xii. Friederike Walz, born 14 May 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1995 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2156 xiii. Rosine Erna Walz, born 26 Jul 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1992 in Gammertingen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg. She married Paul Schatz 11 Apr 1950 in Neufra, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1905.

More About Paul Schatz and Rosine Walz:

Marriage: 11 Apr 1950, Neufra, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg

**889. Johann Christoph<sup>8</sup> Dingler** (Katharina Barbara<sup>7</sup> Walz, twin, Catharina Barbara<sup>6</sup> Goetsche, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Walther, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Dec 1826 in Hildrizhausen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died Apr 1901 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(1) Mary Josephine Brotzman**. She was born 1824 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 09 Aug 1900 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(2) E. S. Bremier** 15 Jul 1884 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 1852.

More About Johann Christoph Dingler:

Occupation: 1850, shoe maker Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1884, fireman Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

More About Johann Dingler and E. Bremler:

Marriage: 15 Jul 1884, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Johann Dingler and Mary Brotzman are:

- + 2157 i. George Washington<sup>9</sup> Dingler, born 16 Jul 1846 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 21 Apr 1919 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- 2158 ii. William Henry Dingler, born 27 Nov 1859 in Pennsylvania.

**892. William John<sup>8</sup> Walz** (Frantz Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Catharina Barbara<sup>6</sup> Goetsche, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Walther, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born Bet. Aug 1836 - 1837 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri, and died 04 Dec 1907 in Maryland Heights, St. Louis Co, Missouri. He married **Theodora (Dorothea) Daub** 1870. She was born 06 Jan 1853 in Rehe, Hessen, Germany, and died 25 Feb 1904 in St. Louis Co, Missouri.

More About William John Walz:

Burial: 07 Dec 1907, Fee Fee Cemetery Bridgeton, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Census: 18 Jun 1870, Creve Coeur, Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri page 157 worth \$650 living w/ sister Elizabeth Schaefer's family; name shown as William Waltz

Census 2: 17 Jun 1880, St. Ferdinand Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri ED 181 SD 1 sheet 21

Census 3: 05 Jun 1900, Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri ED 118 SD 10 sheet 2b

Occupation: 1870, farmer Creve Coeur, Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Occupation 2: 1880, farmer St. Ferdinand Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Occupation 3: 1900, farm laborer Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri

More About Theodora (Dorothea) Daub:

Burial: Feb 1904, Fee Fee Cemetery Bridgeton, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 4 living

More About William Walz and Theodora Daub:

Marriage: 1870

Children of William Walz and Theodora Daub are:

- 2159 i. Emma<sup>9</sup> Walz, born 1871 in St. Louis Co, Missouri.
- + 2160 ii. August Garrett Walz, born 24 Jun 1874 in St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 09 Jan 1949 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri.
- + 2161 iii. Caroline Walz, born 1876 in St. Louis Co, Missouri.
- + 2162 iv. John Isaac Walz, born 09 Jul 1881 in St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 25 Jun 1941 in East St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri.

**895. Johann Bernard<sup>8</sup> Walz** (Frantz Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Catharina Barbara<sup>6</sup> Goetsche, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Walther, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Mar 1840 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri, and died 20 Jun 1878 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri. He married **Sophia Christine Maria Biermann** 16 Jan 1862 in Creve Coeur, St. Louis Co, Missouri. She was born 31 Mar 1841 in Wolpe near Neustadt, Germany, and died 11 Dec 1890 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri.

More About Johann Bernard Walz:

Baptism: 1840, Holy Ghost Evangelical Church St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Burial: Jun 1878, Zion Lutheran Cemetery Maryland Heights, St. Louis Co, Missouri

More About Johann Walz and Sophia Biermann:

Marriage: 16 Jan 1862, Creve Coeur, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Marriage Church: St. Paul's Evangelical Church Creve Coeur, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Children of Johann Walz and Sophia Biermann are:

- + 2163 i. Hermann Heinrich<sup>9</sup> Walz, born 23 Jan 1863 in St. Charles, St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 26 Jul 1897 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri.
- + 2164 ii. Julius Wilhelm Heinrich Walz, born 23 Aug 1865 in Maryland Heights, St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 25 Aug 1913 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri.
- 2165 iii. John Gerhart Walz, born 27 Jun 1867 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 09 Sep 1869 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri.
- + 2166 iv. Emilie Margaretha Elizabeth Walz, born 06 Jan 1869 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 06 Apr 1951 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri.
- 2167 v. Wilhelm Bernhard Walz, born 17 Jan 1871 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 25 Sep 1872 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri.

More About Wilhelm Bernhard Walz:

Baptism: 16 Feb 1871, St. Paul's Evangelical Church Creve Coeur, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Burial: 27 Sep 1872, St. Paul's United Church of Christ Creve Coeur, St. Louis Co, Missouri

- + 2168 vi. Anna Maria Dorothea Walz, born 14 May 1875 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri.
- + 2169 vii. Clara Catharina Walz, born 14 May 1875 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 11 Jun 1924 in Hudson, Bates Co, Missouri.
- + 2170 viii. Carl Isaak Eduard Walz, born 04 Aug 1877 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 02 Jun 1954 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri.

**896. Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> Walz** (Frantz Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Catharina Barbara<sup>6</sup> Goetsche, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Walther, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 Aug 1842 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri, and died 25 Apr 1919 in St. Louis Co, Missouri. She married **(1) Charles Bernhardt Schaefer** 13 Mar 1868 in St. Louis Co, Missouri. He was born Aft. 1836, and died Bef. 1870. She married **(2) Louis Curdt** 22 Jan 1874 in St. Louis Co, Missouri. He was born May 1849 in Missouri, and died Bef. 1910.

More About Elizabeth Walz:

Burial: Apr 1919, St. Paul's Evangelical Church Cemetery Olivette, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Census: 18 Jun 1870, Creve Coeur, Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri page 157 worth \$7,500/300; also living w/ her brother William Waltz 32

Census 2: 09 Jun 1900, Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri ED 118 SD 10 sheet 6a

Census 3: 18 May 1910, Ashly Road; Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri ED 115 SD 11 sheet 1b living w/ son-in-law Edward Schulte's family

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 6 w/ 4 living

Occupation: 1900, farmer Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri

More About Charles Schaefer and Elizabeth Walz:

Marriage: 13 Mar 1868, St. Louis Co, Missouri

More About Louis Curdt:

Census: 19 Jun 1880, Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri ED 174 SD 1 sheet 22

Census 2: 25 Jun 1900, Perry Twp, St. Francis Co, Missouri ED 95 SD 10 sheet 26b

Census 3: 15 Jun 1900, Big River Twp, St. Francis Co, Missouri ED87 SD 10 sheet 9a (note shown in two different locations in 1900 census)

Occupation: 1880, farmer Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Perry Twp, St. Francis Co, Missouri

More About Louis Curdt and Elizabeth Walz:

Divorce: Bef. 1900

Marriage: 22 Jan 1874, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Child of Elizabeth Walz and Charles Schaefer is:

- 2171 i. Emma<sup>9</sup> Schaefer, born 1867 in Missouri.

Children of Elizabeth Walz and Louis Curdt are:

- + 2172 i. Louise<sup>9</sup> Curdt, born 1877 in Missouri.
- + 2173 ii. August William Curdt, born 19 Sep 1878 in Missouri; died 27 Jul 1960 in St. Louis Co, Missouri.
- 2174 iii. Alvina Curdt, born 20 Jun 1881 in Overland, Missouri; died 19 Jun 1951 in St. Louis Co, Missouri. She married Edward Henry Schulte; born 14 Feb 1884 in Maryland Heights, St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 12 Oct 1955 in Normandy, St. Louis Co, Missouri.

More About Edward Henry Schulte:

Census: 18 May 1910, Ashly Road; Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri ED 115 SD 11 sheet 1b

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Occupation 2: 1910, gardner Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri

**897. Anna Catharina<sup>8</sup> Walz** (Frantz Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Catharina Barbara<sup>6</sup> Goetsche, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Walther, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Nov 1843 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri, and died 10 Aug 1903 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri. She married **(1) Frederich Viehmann** 17 Apr 1868 in St. Louis Co, Missouri. He was born Aft. 1838. She married **(2) Carl Heinrich Friederich Curdt** 1872 in St. Louis Co, Missouri. He was born 24 Nov 1834 in Nassau, Hessen, Germany, and died 03 Feb 1903 in St. Louis Co, Missouri.

More About Anna Catharina Walz:

Burial: Aug 1903, St. Paul's Evangelical Church Cemetery Olivette, St. Louis Co, Missouri

More About Frederich Viehmann and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 17 Apr 1868, St. Louis Co, Missouri

More About Carl Heinrich Friederich Curdt:

Burial: Feb 1903, St. Paul's Evangelical Church Cemetery Olivette, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Census: 14 Jun 1880, Bonhomme Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri ED 186 SD 1 sheet 18 name shown as Charles Curdt

Occupation: 1880, farmer Bonhomme Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri

More About Carl Curdt and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 1872, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Children of Anna Walz and Frederich Viehmann are:

- 2175 i. Maria Elizabeth Mathilde<sup>9</sup> Viehmann, born 24 Aug 1869 in St. Louis Co, Missouri. She married Friederich Cramer 25 May 1885 in St. Louis Co, Missouri; born Aft. 1861.

More About Maria Elizabeth Mathilde Viehmann:

Baptism: 29 Nov 1869, St. Paul's Evangelical Church Creve Coeur, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Census: 14 Jun 1880, Bonhomme Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri ED 186 SD 1 sheet 18 living w/ step-father Charles Curdt's family; name shown as Matilda Vieman

More About Friederich Cramer and Maria Viehmann:

Marriage: 25 May 1885, St. Louis Co, Missouri

- 2176 ii. Friederich Wilhelm Viehmann, born 29 Jan 1871 in St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 30 Dec 1871 in St. Louis Co, Missouri.

More About Friederich Wilhelm Viehmann:

Baptism: 04 Apr 1871, St. Paul's Evangelical Church Creve Coeur, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Burial: 01 Jan 1872, St. Paul's Evangelical Church Creve Coeur, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Children of Anna Walz and Carl Curdt are:

- 2177 i. Johann Ernst Carl (Charles)<sup>9</sup> Curdt, born 31 Dec 1872 in Missouri; died 04 Aug 1896 in St. Louis Co, Missouri.

More About Johann Ernst Carl (Charles) Curdt:

Burial: Aug 1896, St. Paul's Evangelical Church Cemetery Olivette, St. Louis Co, Missouri

- 2178      ii. William Curdt, born 18 Dec 1876 in Missouri; died 24 Jan 1954. He married Catherine Kinker 1909 in Missouri; born 29 Apr 1880 in Missouri; died 29 Aug 1939.

More About William Curdt:

Burial: Jan 1954, Fee Fee Cemetery Bridgeton, St. Louis Co, Missouri

More About Catherine Kinker:

Burial: Aug 1939, Fee Fee Cemetery Bridgeton, St. Louis Co, Missouri

More About William Curdt and Catherine Kinker:

Marriage: 1909, Missouri

- 2179      iii. August Charles Curdt, born 11 Aug 1879 in Missouri; died 1959 in Missouri.

More About August Charles Curdt:

Burial: 1959, Bridgeton, St. Louis Co, Missouri

**900. Johann Heinrich<sup>8</sup> Goetsche** (Jakob Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Johann Heinrich<sup>6</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Walther, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Mar 1843 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Sep 1909 in St. Helena, Napa Co, California. He married **Margaretha Klein** 13 Sep 1886 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada, daughter of Joseph Klein and Sophia Schmidt. She was born 08 Sep 1861 in Coeln or Coblenz, Prussia, and died 15 Jan 1949 in Napa Co, California.

More About Margaretha Klein:

Census: 05 May 1910, Howell Mountain Road; St. Helena, Napa Co, California ED 82 SD 3 sheet 13a

Census 2: 09 Feb 1920, Howell Mountain Road; St. Helena, Napa Co, California ED 63 SD 3 sheet 13a living w/ nephew Charles A. Henne

Census 3: 09 Apr 1930, district surrounding Pacific Union College; St. Helena, Napa Co, California ED 28-20 SD 5 sheet 5a living w/ nephew C. A. Henne

Census 4: 19 Apr 1940, 1722 Scott Ave; St. Helena, Napa Co, California ED 28-20 SD 3 sheet 9b living w/ nephew Charles Henne

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 0 living

Occupation: 1910, propieter summer resort (partner w/ Charles Henne) St. Helena, Napa Co, California

Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1930, house keeper summer resort St. Helena, Napa Co, California

More About Johann Goetsche and Margaretha Klein:

Marriage: 13 Sep 1886, Montreal, Quebec, Canada

Child of Johann Goetsche and Margaretha Klein is:

- 2180      i. John Henry<sup>9</sup> Goetsche, born 21 Dec 1888 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada; died 05 May 1890 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California.

More About John Henry Goetsche:

Baptism: 17 Jan 1889, NOtre Dame Parish Montreal, Quebec, Canada

Burial: May 1890, St. Helena Publilc Cemetery St. Helena, Napa Co, California

Cause of Death: dyphtheria

**905. Katharina Elisabetha<sup>8</sup> Goetsche** (Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Johann Heinrich<sup>6</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Walther, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Jun 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Dec 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Mezger** 03 Jun 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Mezger and Regina Gutekunst. He was born 01 Dec 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Oct 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Mezger:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Mezger and Katharina Goetsche:

Marriage: 03 Jun 1879, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Goetsche and Johannes Mezger are:

- 2181 i. baby<sup>9</sup> Mezger, born 18 Mar 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2182 ii. Wilhelm Mezger, born 22 Sep 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jul 1944 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Margaretha Birkholz Aft. 1901; born Aft. 1880.  
  
More About Wilhelm Mezger and Margaretha Birkholz:  
Marriage: Aft. 1901
- 2183 iii. Johann Friedrich Mezger, born 25 May 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jun 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2184 iv. Friedrich David Mezger, born 23 Jun 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jun 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2185 v. baby Mezger, born 28 Sep 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2186 vi. Johannes Mezger, born 19 Dec 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1971 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2187 vii. baby Mezger, born 13 Jan 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2188 viii. Marie Mezger, born 25 Mar 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1977 in Rohracker, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Carl Gottlieb Kaiser 31 Mar 1920 in Rohracker, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1881.  
  
More About Carl Kaiser and Marie Mezger:  
Marriage: 31 Mar 1920, Rohracker, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 2189 ix. Reinhold Mezger, born 31 Mar 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jul 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**908. Johann Heinrich<sup>8</sup> Goetsche** (Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Johann Heinrich<sup>6</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Walther, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Nov 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Mar 1918 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Wilhelmine Buehler** 09 Feb 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Buehler and Anna Raissle. She was born 17 Sep 1860 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Sep 1938 in Dietersweiler, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Heinrich Goetsche:

Occupation: quarryman & quarry proprietor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Goetsche and Wilhelmine Buehler:

Marriage: 09 Feb 1886, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Goetsche and Wilhelmine Buehler are:

- 2190 i. Katharine Wilhelmine<sup>9</sup> Goetsche, born 07 Nov 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Dec 1970 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married Matthaeus Beilharz 09 Jun 1923 in Dietersweiler, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1879.  
  
More About Matthaeus Beilharz:  
Occupation: sawyer at Lautermuehle  
  
More About Matthaeus Beilharz and Katharine Goetsche:  
Marriage: 09 Jun 1923, Dietersweiler, Wurtemberg
- 2191 ii. Johannes Goetsche, twin, born 05 Sep 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Sep 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2192 iii. Jacob Goetsche, twin, born 05 Sep 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Sep 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 2193    iv.    Johannes Goetsche, born 06 Jan 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 May 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2194    v.    Christine Wilhelmine Goetsche, born 03 Jun 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2195    vi.    Johann Heinrich Goetsche, twin, born 08 Oct 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2196    vii.    Gottlob Wilhelm Goetsche, twin, born 08 Oct 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Oct 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2197    viii.    Gotthilf Adolf Goetsche, born 14 Jun 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Oct 1944 in gefallen Velika-Kobainike, Kroatien.
- 2198    ix.    Marie Bertha Goetsche, twin, born 19 Jun 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jul 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2199    x.    Friedrich Gottlob Goetsche, twin, born 19 Jun 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jul 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2200    xi.    Maria Goetsche, twin, born 16 Oct 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2201    xii.    Martha Goetsche, twin, born 16 Oct 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2202    xiii.    baby Goetsche, born 04 Nov 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**911. Johannes<sup>8</sup> Goetsche** (Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Johann Heinrich<sup>6</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Walther, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Sep 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jun 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabethe Katharine Luz** 25 Jul 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 23 Oct 1866 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jul 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Goetsche:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Goetsche and Elisabeth Luz:

Marriage: 25 Jul 1889, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Goetsche and Elisabeth Luz are:

- 2203    i.    Christine Marie<sup>9</sup> Goetsche, born 12 May 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1981 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2204    ii.    Wilhelmine Goetsche, born 18 Jun 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1985 in Dornstetten, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married Otto Mutz 16 Nov 1931 in Dornstetten, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1883.

More About Otto Mutz and Wilhelmine Goetsche:

Marriage: 16 Nov 1931, Dornstetten, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

- 2205    iii.    Marie Katharine Goetsche, born 23 May 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1985 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2206    iv.    Johannes Goetsche, born 18 Aug 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Aug 1967 in Reichenau, Germany. He married Theresia Schneider 29 Nov 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1895.

More About Johannes Goetsche and Theresia Schneider:

Marriage: 29 Nov 1947, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 2207    v.    Jakob Friedrich Goetsche, born 15 Jan 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Friedrich Goetsche:

Occupation: master cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 2208    vi.    Adolf Heinrich Goetsche, born 05 Aug 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Dec 1945 in 80 km west of Woskau.

**914. Jacob Friedrich<sup>8</sup> Goetsche** (Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Johann Heinrich<sup>6</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Walther, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Jan 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw,

Wurtemberg, and died 17 Apr 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Johanne Friederike Pauline Schiller** 15 Mar 1900 in Rohracker, Germany, daughter of Johann Schiller and Johanne Klein. She was born 24 Jun 1876 in Rohracker, Germany, and died 11 Oct 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Friedrich Goetsche:  
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Goetsche and Johanne Schiller:  
Marriage: 15 Mar 1900, Rohracker, Germany

Children of Jacob Goetsche and Johanne Schiller are:

- 2209 i. Marie Pauline<sup>9</sup> Goetsche, born 30 Dec 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Mar 1987 in Hallwangen, Wurtemberg.
- 2210 ii. Anna Berta Goetsche, born 09 May 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1969 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**926. Adolf<sup>8</sup> Kaz** (Christina Katharina<sup>7</sup> Vogt, Christina<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Walther, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Nov 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Dec 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Gutekunst** 30 Mar 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Gutekunst and Anna Schoettle. She was born 02 Dec 1855 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Oct 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Adolf Kaz and Anna Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 30 Mar 1880, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (512) Anna Maria Gutekunst.

**927. Elisabeth<sup>8</sup> Kaz** (Christina Katharina<sup>7</sup> Vogt, Christina<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Walther, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Oct 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jan 1910 in Boesingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Rapp** 06 Jul 1875 in Boesingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Friederich Rapp and Anna Gomper. He was born 02 Nov 1849 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Rapp and Elisabeth Kaz:  
Marriage: 06 Jul 1875, Boesingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Elisabeth Kaz and Johannes Rapp is:

- 2211 i. Adolph<sup>9</sup> Kaz, born 04 Apr 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1891 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1870.

More About Adolph Kaz and ?:  
Marriage: Aft. 1891, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

**929. Christiane<sup>8</sup> Kaz** (Christina Katharina<sup>7</sup> Vogt, Christina<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Walther, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Nov 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Nov 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Anton Gutekunst** 22 Nov 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gutekunst and Genovefa Muenchbach. He was born 03 Nov 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Sep 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anton Gutekunst:  
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg  
Occupation 2: member village council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anton Gutekunst and Christiane Kaz:  
Marriage: 22 Nov 1877, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christiane Kaz and Anton Gutekunst are:

- + 2212 i. Katharina<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst, born 21 Nov 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Oct 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2213 ii. Sofie Gutekunst, born 02 Jan 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2214 iii. Sophie Gutekunst, born 08 Nov 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 May 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2215 iv. Gottlieb Gutekunst, born 26 Apr 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Katz 21 Oct 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 06 Jul 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Apr 1952 in Ludwigsburg, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Gutekunst and Maria Katz:  
Marriage: 21 Oct 1912, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 2216 v. baby Gutekunst, born 06 Apr 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2217 vi. Anna Gutekunst, born 28 Dec 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Dec 1957 in Horb, Wurtemberg.
- 2218 vii. Lina Gutekunst, born 12 Jan 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1971 in Geisingen am Neckar, Wurtemberg. She married Paul Friedrich Straub 06 Feb 1926 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1888.

More About Paul Straub and Lina Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 06 Feb 1926, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

**930. Christian Gottlob<sup>8</sup> Kaz** (Christina Katharina<sup>7</sup> Vogt, Christina<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Walther, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 Nov 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Feb 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Vogt** 16 Oct 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jonas Vogt and Christina Gutekunst. She was born 30 Jun 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jun 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gottlob Kaz:  
Occupation: locksmith & bricklayer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Kaz and Anna Vogt:  
Marriage: 16 Oct 1882, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Kaz and Anna Vogt are:

- 2219 i. Katharina<sup>9</sup> Kaz, born 12 Jul 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Sep 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2220 ii. Sofie Kaz, born 24 Feb 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2221 iii. Christian Kaz, born 05 Jul 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1962 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2222 iv. Katharine Kaz, born 03 Jan 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2223 v. Robert Kaz, born 14 Jun 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Feb 1968 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2224 vi. Friedrich Kaz, born 16 Sep 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2225 vii. Marie Kaz, born 05 Nov 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Sep 1951 in Bern, Switzerland. She married Arnold Haldemann 02 May 1931 in Bern, Switzerland; born Aft. 1880.

More About Arnold Haldemann and Marie Kaz:  
Marriage: 02 May 1931, Bern, Switzerland

- 2226 viii. Eduard Kaz, born 30 Oct 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Sep 1965 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Klara Pauline Heim 31 Jul 1915 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Eduard Kaz and Klara Heim:  
Marriage: 31 Jul 1915, Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 2227 ix. Anna Kaz, born 24 Jul 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jul 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2228 x. Albert Kaz, born 25 Dec 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2229 xi. Otto Kaz, born 20 Nov 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Sep 1980 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Hilda Volz 30 Oct 1933 in Darmsheim, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1896.

More About Otto Kaz and Hilda Volz:

Marriage: 30 Oct 1933, Darmsheim, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 2230 xii. Emma Kaz, born 13 Mar 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**931. Sophie<sup>8</sup> Kaz** (Christina Katharina<sup>7</sup> Vogt, Christina<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Walther, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Jan 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Aug 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Sophie Kaz is:

- 2231 i. Katharina<sup>9</sup> Kaz, born 30 Apr 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Nov 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**936. Ernestine<sup>8</sup> Vogt** (Martin<sup>7</sup>, Christina<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Walther, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Oct 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 May 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Frank** 22 Jul 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Konrad Frank and Rebekka Braun. He was born 28 Jun 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Dec 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Frank:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Frank and Ernestine Vogt:

Marriage: 22 Jul 1880, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Ernestine Vogt and Jakob Frank are:

- 2232 i. Marie<sup>9</sup> Frank, born 09 Jul 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 May 1951 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Jakob Widmaier 11 Mar 1922 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 20 Jun 1879 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1963 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Widmaier and Marie Frank:

Marriage: 11 Mar 1922, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- + 2233 ii. Jakob Friedrich Frank, born 10 Feb 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1956 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2234 iii. Karl Frank, born 05 May 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2235 iv. Albert Frank, born 15 Dec 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Sep 1914 in gefallen near Chenoreuse.

More About Albert Frank:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 2236 v. Konrad Frank, born 05 Jan 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Sep 1944 in Stetten im R., Germany. He married Emma Helene Schnaithmann 28 Jul 1925 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1893.

More About Konrad Frank and Emma Schnaithmann:

Marriage: 28 Jul 1925, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 2237 vi. Richard Frank, born 02 Sep 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**940. Jakob<sup>8</sup> Vogt** (Franz Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Christina<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Walther, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Nov 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Aug 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Jakobine Walz** 22 Nov 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Walz and Maria Schuh. She was born 01 Oct 1854 in Hochdorf,

Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Oct 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Vogt:

Occupation: weaver & policeman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Vogt and Jakobine Walz:

Marriage: 22 Nov 1887, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Vogt and Jakobine Walz are:

- 2238 i. Conrad<sup>9</sup> Vogt, born 19 Apr 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Aug 1936 in Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Emilie Rauser 31 May 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 02 Jun 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Oct 1972 in Bietigheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.  
  
More About Conrad Vogt and Emilie Rauser:  
Marriage: 31 May 1924, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 2239 ii. Anna Barbara Vogt, born 13 Apr 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2240 iii. Friedrike Vogt, born 24 Dec 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1976 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2241 iv. Eugen Vogt, born 30 Nov 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1970 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Emilie Frida Weber 09 Nov 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1892.  
  
More About Eugen Vogt and Emilie Weber:  
Marriage: 09 Nov 1917, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 2242 v. Lina Vogt, born 05 Oct 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1983 in Gerlingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2243 vi. Jakob Vogt, born 13 Mar 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Lauffer 24 May 1926 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.  
  
More About Jakob Vogt and Anna Lauffer:  
Marriage: 24 May 1926, Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg

**941. Elisabetha<sup>8</sup> Vogt** (Franz Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Christina<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Walther, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Jul 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Anton Rink** 26 Nov 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Anton Rink and Antonie Reile. He was born 11 Jun 1862 in Wiesensteig, Germany.

More About Anton Rink:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anton Rink and Elisabetha Vogt:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1891, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Elisabetha Vogt and Anton Rink are:

- 2244 i. Eugenie<sup>9</sup> Rink, born 13 May 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2245 ii. Anton Rink, born 03 Sep 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2246 iii. ? Rink, born Aft. 1893 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**944. Konrad<sup>8</sup> Vogt** (Franz Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Christina<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Walther, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Feb 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 May 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Ehni** 23 Feb 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Ehni and Katharina Heilemann. She was born 22 Jun 1873 in Gutenberg near Kirchheim, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Apr 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Vogt:

Occupation: blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Konrad Vogt and Anna Ehni:

Marriage: 23 Feb 1895, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Konrad Vogt and Anna Ehni are:

- 2247 i. Karl Wilhelm<sup>9</sup> Vogt, born 15 Aug 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Nov 1918.
- 2248 ii. Wilhelm Martin Vogt, born 04 Jun 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Sep 1972 in Heumaden, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Emma Gehring 06 Jul 1935 in Gechingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1897.

More About Wilhelm Vogt and Emma Gehring:  
Marriage: 06 Jul 1935, Gechingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 2249 iii. Anna Vogt, born 02 Sep 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Nov 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2250 iv. Marie Vogt, born 09 Jun 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Nov 1991 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Georg Kleinbeck 22 Mar 1928 in Gueltlingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1895.

More About Georg Kleinbeck and Marie Vogt:  
Marriage: 22 Mar 1928, Gueltlingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 2251 v. Eugenie Vogt, born 08 May 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1911 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2252 vi. Paul Vogt, born 26 Oct 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jul 1938 in Singen, Wurtemberg.
- 2253 vii. Albert Vogt, born 13 May 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1969 in Wuppertal, Wurtemberg. He married Erna Schneider 08 Dec 1933 in Barmen, Germany; born Aft. 1905.

More About Albert Vogt and Erna Schneider:  
Marriage: 08 Dec 1933, Barmen, Germany

- 2254 viii. Emma Vogt, born 16 Jul 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1988 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2255 ix. Julius Vogt, born 24 Sep 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Feb 1956 in Vollmaringen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2256 x. Hermann Vogt, born 12 Jun 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1935 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 2257 xi. Richard Vogt, born 26 Dec 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Nov 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2258 xii. Eugenie Vogt, born 20 Aug 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1970 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Klaeger 09 Dec 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1906.

More About Karl Klaeger and Eugenie Vogt:  
Marriage: 09 Dec 1950, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 2259 xiii. Sophie Vogt, born 03 Dec 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Oct 1998 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Glotzbach 01 Aug 1947 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1909.

More About Wilhelm Glotzbach and Sophie Vogt:  
Marriage: 01 Aug 1947, Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg

**949. Christina Barbara<sup>8</sup> Vogt** (Albrecht<sup>7</sup>, Christina<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Walther, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Jun 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Wilhelm Gfroerer** 27 Sep 1888 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1851.

More About Wilhelm Gfroerer and Christina Vogt:  
Marriage: 27 Sep 1888, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Barbara Vogt are:

- 2260 i. Emilie Luise<sup>9</sup> Vogt, born 15 May 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2261 ii. Eugen Wilhelm Vogt, born 11 Apr 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Aug 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**951. Robert<sup>8</sup> Vogt** (Albrecht<sup>7</sup>, Christina<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Walther, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Mar 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Nov 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Johanna Friederike Baessler** 24 Oct 1892 in

Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 11 Apr 1861 in Fluorn, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Jul 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Robert Vogt:

Occupation: plasterer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Robert Vogt and Johanna Baessler:

Marriage: 24 Oct 1892, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Robert Vogt and Johanna Baessler are:

- + 2262 i. Adolf Eugen<sup>9</sup> Vogt, born 26 Jun 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Dec 1977 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2263 ii. Katharina Klara Vogt, born 22 Jun 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**952. Louise<sup>8</sup> Vogt** (Albrecht<sup>7</sup>, Christina<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Walther, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Jul 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Jacob Wilhelm Lang** 22 Jan 1889 in Brackenheim, Germany. He was born Aft. 1859.

More About Jacob Lang and Louise Vogt:

Marriage: 22 Jan 1889, Brackenheim, Germany

Child of Louise Vogt is:

- 2264 i. Wilhelm Hermann<sup>9</sup> Vogt, born 22 Feb 1888 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

**954. Adoline<sup>8</sup> Vogt** (Albrecht<sup>7</sup>, Christina<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Walther, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Jan 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Karl Jakob Weiss** 19 Apr 1896 in Kuernbach, Germany. He was born Aft. 1864.

More About Karl Weiss and Adoline Vogt:

Marriage: 19 Apr 1896, Kuernbach, Germany

Child of Adoline Vogt is:

- 2265 i. Emilie Katharine<sup>9</sup> Vogt, born 20 Aug 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**959. Christian<sup>8</sup> Vogt** (Johann Konrad<sup>7</sup>, Christina<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Walther, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Mar 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jan 1953 in Guendringen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Oehrlich** 22 Apr 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Oehrlich and Christiane Mueller. She was born 18 Feb 1861 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 May 1938 in Guendringen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Vogt and Barbara Oehrlich:

Marriage: 22 Apr 1889, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Vogt and Barbara Oehrlich are:

- + 2266 i. Wilhelm Christian<sup>9</sup> Vogt, born 10 Jun 1888 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Oct 1959 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2267 ii. Luise Bertha Vogt, born 05 Oct 1894 in Guendringen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1895 in Guendringen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2268 iii. Lina Vogt, born 03 Mar 1898 in Guendringen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jun 1898 in Guendringen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**960. Friedrich<sup>8</sup> Vogt** (Johann Konrad<sup>7</sup>, Christina<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Walther, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 Nov 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg,

and died 23 Mar 1941 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **Friedrike Kaz** 16 Jul 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Ernst Kaz and Katharine Kaz. She was born 08 Dec 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jul 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Vogt:

Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Vogt and Friedrike Kaz:

Marriage: 16 Jul 1894, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Vogt and Friedrike Kaz are:

- 2269 i. Hugo<sup>9</sup> Vogt, born 02 May 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Nov 1980 in Birkenfeld, Enz, Wurtemberg. He married Frida Karoline Glauner 06 Sep 1919 in Graefenhausen, Enz, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1894.  
  
More About Hugo Vogt and Frida Glauner:  
Marriage: 06 Sep 1919, Graefenhausen, Enz, Wurtemberg
- 2270 ii. Wilhelmine Vogt, born 06 Jun 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1969 in Calmbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Seyfried 25 Apr 1924 in Calmbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.  
  
More About Karl Seyfried and Wilhelmine Vogt:  
Marriage: 25 Apr 1924, Calmbach, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 2271 iii. Lina Vogt, born 19 Jan 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Sep 1987 in Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Paul Esch 18 Apr 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 28 Mar 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1961 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.  
  
More About Paul Esch and Lina Vogt:  
Marriage: 18 Apr 1927, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 2272 iv. Friedrich Vogt, born 05 Mar 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1989 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2273 v. Christine Vogt, born 11 Jun 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2274 vi. Eugen Vogt, born 31 May 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Oct 1967 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 2275 vii. Christian Vogt, born 16 Nov 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Oct 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Lina Maurer 15 Sep 1934 in Mosbach, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1904.  
  
More About Christian Vogt and Lina Maurer:  
Marriage: 15 Sep 1934, Mosbach, Wurtemberg
- 2276 viii. Richard Vogt, born 20 Apr 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jun 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2277 ix. Otto Vogt, born 24 Oct 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Apr 1979 in Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Elsa Berta Graeter 02 Nov 1933 in Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.  
  
More About Otto Vogt and Elsa Graeter:  
Marriage: 02 Nov 1933, Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 2278 x. Alwine Vogt, born 17 Feb 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Eugen Haizmann 01 Jun 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 18 Apr 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Mar 1979 in Horb, Wurtemberg.  
  
More About Eugen Haizmann and Alwine Vogt:  
Marriage: 01 Jun 1936, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 2279 xi. Ottilie Vogt, born 28 Apr 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**961. Pauline<sup>8</sup> Vogt** (Johann Konrad<sup>7</sup>, Christina<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Walther, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 Jun 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Besch** Aft. 1885 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1859.

More About Michael Besch and Pauline Vogt:  
Marriage: Aft. 1885, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Pauline Vogt and Michael Besch is:

- 2280 i. Bertha<sup>9</sup> Besch, born 18 Oct 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**963. Wilhelmine<sup>8</sup> Vogt** (Johann Konrad<sup>7</sup>, Christina<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Walther, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Jul 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Feb 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Wilhelm Gottlieb Eberhard** 04 Oct 1896 in Kuernbach, Baden, Germany, son of Gottlieb Eberhard and Elisabetha Koehler. He was born 21 Apr 1872 in Kuernbach, Baden, Germany, and died 16 Jul 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Gottlieb Eberhard:  
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Eberhard and Wilhelmine Vogt:  
Marriage: 04 Oct 1896, Kuernbach, Baden, Germany

Children of Wilhelmine Vogt and Wilhelm Eberhard are:

- + 2281 i. Wilhelm<sup>9</sup> Eberhard, born 19 Jan 1897 in Kuernbach, Baden, Germany; died 11 Jun 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
2282 ii. Karl Gottlob Eberhard, born 31 Dec 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Feb 1960 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Sophie Frank 09 Sep 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 17 Mar 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1972 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Eberhard and Sophie Frank:  
Marriage: 09 Sep 1935, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 2283 iii. Eugen Eberhard, born 08 Mar 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1942 in Berlin, Germany. He married Anna Seeger 04 Jan 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 11 Feb 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1972 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Eugen Eberhard:  
Military service: soldier

More About Eugen Eberhard and Anna Seeger:  
Marriage: 04 Jan 1934, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 2284 iv. Berta Eberhard, born 06 Apr 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
2285 v. Pauline Eberhard, born 01 Dec 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Dec 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
2286 vi. Gottlieb Eberhard, born 24 Feb 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**967. Elisabetha<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst** (Margaretha<sup>7</sup> Vogt, Dorothea<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Walther, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Mar 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Sep 1937 in Winterbach, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Muehleisen** 14 Oct 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Muehleisen and Dorothea Vogt. He was born 10 Nov 1852 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Nov 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Muehleisen:  
Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Muehleisen and Elisabetha Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 14 Oct 1879, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Elisabetha Gutekunst and Johann Muehleisen is:

- 2287 i. Johann Jacob<sup>9</sup> Muehleisen, born 22 May 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jun 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**968. Karl Jakob<sup>8</sup> Katz** (Jakobine<sup>7</sup> Vogt, Dorothea<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Walther, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Feb 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Oct 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Bertha Maria Rauser** 22 Nov 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Paul Rauser and Katharina Walz. She was born 28 Sep 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Mar 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Jakob Katz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: Bet. 1914 - 1919, member village council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 3: Bet. 1919 - 1925, member church council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Katz and Bertha Rauser:

Marriage: 22 Nov 1881, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (865) Bertha Maria Rauser.

**970. Konrad<sup>8</sup> Katz** (Jakobine<sup>7</sup> Vogt, Dorothea<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Walther, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 Feb 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jul 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Walz** 11 May 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Walz and Anna Walz. She was born 28 Oct 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Nov 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Katz:

Occupation: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Konrad Katz and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 11 May 1891, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Konrad Katz and Anna Walz are:

- 2288 i. Friederike Elisabeth<sup>9</sup> Kaz, born 27 Feb 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1962 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2289 ii. Anna Maria Katz, born 05 Mar 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1981 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Ernst Gottlob Leng 22 Oct 1925 in Eutingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born 28 Feb 1882 in Sulz am Neckar, Rottweil, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1943 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- More About Ernst Leng and Anna Katz:  
Marriage: 22 Oct 1925, Eutingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg
- + 2290 iii. Lina Katz, born 17 Sep 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jun 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2291 iv. Gottlieb Christian Kaz, born 03 Dec 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Nov 1967 in Asperg, Germany. He married Emma Rosa Beck 08 May 1926 in Asperg, Germany; born Aft. 1894.
- More About Gottlieb Kaz and Emma Beck:  
Marriage: 08 May 1926, Asperg, Germany
- + 2292 v. Emilie Kaz, born 03 Apr 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2293 vi. Emma Katz, born 30 Oct 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jul 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2294 vii. baby Kaz, born 06 Feb 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

## Generation No. 9

**974. Louisa Maria<sup>9</sup> Hahn** (Johanna<sup>8</sup> Keil, Christopher<sup>7</sup>, Christopher<sup>6</sup>, Christoph<sup>5</sup>, Simon<sup>4</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>3</sup> Weber, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Feb 1884 in Zazenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died

07 May 1978 in Orem, Utah Co, Utah. She married **John Samuel (Don) Park** 18 Sep 1906 in Provo, Utah Co, Utah, son of Joseph Park and Maria Harding. He was born 19 Sep 1877 in Provo, Utah Co, Utah, and died 06 Oct 1952 in Provo, Utah Co, Utah.

More About John Park and Louisa Hahn:

Marriage: 18 Sep 1906, Provo, Utah Co, Utah

Children of Louisa Hahn and John Park are:

- 2295 i. Estella<sup>10</sup> Park, born 1908 in Provo, Utah Co, Utah.
- 2296 ii. Harald Park, born 1910 in Provo, Utah Co, Utah.
- + 2297 iii. Elaine Park, born 30 Mar 1915 in Springville, Utah Co, Utah; died 21 May 1974 in Orem, Utah Co, Utah.

**979. Gottlieb Christof<sup>9</sup> Hahn** (Johanna<sup>8</sup> Keil, Christopher<sup>7</sup>, Christopher<sup>6</sup>, Christoph<sup>5</sup>, Simon<sup>4</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>3</sup> Weber, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Feb 1891 in Provo, Utah Co, Utah, and died 15 Mar 1950 in American Fork, Utah. He married **Reva ?** 1912. She was born 1899 in Utah.

More About Gottlieb Christof Hahn:

Census 2: 07 Apr 1930, 738 W. 4th; 2nd ward Provo, Utah Co, Utah ED 25-42 SD 4 sheet 7a

Occupation: 1930, moulder foundry Provo, Utah Co, Utah

More About Gottlieb Hahn and Reva ?:

Marriage: 1912

Children of Gottlieb Hahn and Reva ? are:

- 2298 i. Esther<sup>10</sup> Hahn, born 1921 in Utah.
- 2299 ii. Reba Hahn, born 1926 in Nevada.

**983. Paulina<sup>9</sup> Armbruster** (Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Sep 1856 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Dec 1908 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) ? Lang**. He was born Aft. 1835. She married **(2) Sterling Furnefa Bullock** 02 Aug 1879 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Thomas Bullock and Elizabeth Turner. He was born Bet. 03 Aug 1857 - 1858 in Worcester, Worcester Co, Massachusetts, and died 1932.

More About Paulina Armbruster:

Burial: 24 Dec 1908, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: brights disease; paralysis of left side

Children: 1900, 5 w/ 5 living

More About Sterling Furnefa Bullock:

Burial: 1932, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 18 Jun 1900, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 100 SD 117 sheet 8b

Census 4: 22 Jan 1920, 1015 S. State Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 141 SD 2 sheet 7a

Occupation: 1900, farmer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, shoemaker shoe repair shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Sterling Bullock and Paulina Armbruster:

Marriage: 02 Aug 1879, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Paulina Armbruster and Sterling Bullock are:

- 2300 i. Harry J.<sup>10</sup> Bullock, born 04 Jan 1882 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2301 ii. Sadie Mabel Bullock, born 13 May 1883 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (1) Thomas James Ball 05 Mar 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1877 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married (2) Arthur J. Horan 09 Dec 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Mar 1886 in Bay City,

Bay Co, Michigan.

More About Thomas Ball and Sadie Bullock:  
Marriage: 05 Mar 1903, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Arthur Horan and Sadie Bullock:  
Marriage: 09 Dec 1916, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 2302     iii. Ernest Sterling (Furness) Bullock, born 05 May 1885 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Feb 1945 in Sandusky, Erice Co, Ohio.
- + 2303     iv. Walter Homer Bullock, born 27 Apr 1893 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Feb 1954 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 2304     v. Gertrude Bullock, born Jun 1894 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Jul 1977 in El Cajon, San Diego Co, California.
- 2305     vi. Ralph Leonard Bullock, born Jan 1898 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Dec 1971 in Sandusky, Erice Co, Ohio. He married Lauretta Frances Krug; born 12 Jan 1901 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 18 Nov 1997 in Sandusky, Erice Co, Ohio.

**985. Helena<sup>9</sup> Armbruster** (Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Oct 1860 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Mar 1947 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Eugene Linegar Lambert** 13 Sep 1880 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Richard Lambert and Mary Dalton. He was born 18 Nov 1859 in Cortland, Cortland Co, New York, and died 28 May 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Helena Armbruster:

Burial: 1947, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 3 w/ 2 living

More About Eugene Linegar Lambert:

Burial: 1923, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 10 Apr 1891, Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada page 9

Census 2: 14 Jun 1900, 630 W. 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 20a

Census 3: 18 Apr 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 Sd 2 sheet 2a

Census 4: 21 Jan 1920, 917 ? Ave; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 140 SD 2 sheet 23b

Occupation: 1891, florist & market gardner Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada

Occupation 2: 1900, shoemaker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1900 - 1910, bootmaker

Occupation 4: 1910, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1920, dairyman Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1900, 630 W. 2nd Street; Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Eugene Lambert and Helena Armbruster:

Marriage: 13 Sep 1880, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Helena Armbruster and Eugene Lambert are:

- + 2306     i. William Richard Anton<sup>10</sup> Lambert, born 23 Dec 1881 in Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada; died 02 Jul 1957.
- + 2307     ii. Viola Clara Lambert, born 26 Feb 1891 in Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada; died 18 Jul 1965 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2308     iii. Clarence Thomas Lambert, born 04 Apr 1893 in Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada; died 12 Jun 1894 in Windsor, Ontario, Canada.

**986. Julia<sup>9</sup> Armbruster** (Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 Mar 1862 in

Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Nov 1938 in Silver Lake, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Reuben Stollsteimer** 07 Apr 1881 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Adam Stollsteimer and Magdalena Armbruster. He was born 27 Jan 1855 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Dec 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Julia Armbruster:

Burial: 04 Nov 1938, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: apoplexy; arterio sclerosis

Census: 19 Apr 1930, 1125 W. Mt. Hope; 6th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-38 SD 13 sheet 37b living w/ daughter Lucinda Birchfield's family

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

Residence: Bet. 1905 - 1930, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Aft. 1930, rented 300 Montgomery Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Reuben Stollsteimer:

Burial: 27 Dec 1926, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: arterial sclerosis; myocarditis; endocarditis

Census: 14 Jun 1880, 5th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 224 SD 1 sheet 31 living w/ brother-in-law Henry Laubengayer's family

Census 2: 01 Jun 1900, 202 W. 7th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 35 SD 2 sheet 2b

Census 3: 15 Apr 1910, 1011 E. Kalamazoo Street; 5th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 74 SD 6 sheet 2a

Census 4: 20 Jan 1920, 1011 E. Kalamazoo Street; 5th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 6 sheet 16a

Occupation: 1880, grocer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1910, employee Atlas Drop Forge Company Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: Bet. 1912 - 1916, employee Lansing Company Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1920, carpenter Wheel Barrowwhites Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Residence: 1880, lived w/ Henry Laubengayer on 5th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 202 7th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Bet. 1910 - 1916, 1011 E. Kalamazoo; Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Residence 4: 300 Montgomery; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Reuben Stollsteimer and Julia Armbruster:

Marriage: 07 Apr 1881, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Julia Armbruster and Reuben Stollsteimer are:

- + 2309 i. Oscar Reuben<sup>10</sup> Stollsteimer, born 16 Jun 1882 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Apr 1939 in Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan.
- 2310 ii. Luella Addie Stollsteimer, twin, born 23 Aug 1884 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Jun 1945 in Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan. She married Burton Samuel (Bert) Hice 09 Oct 1920 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 27 Nov 1866 in Flowerfield Twp, St. Joseph Co, Michigan; died 20 Sep 1957 in Centerville, St. Joseph Co, Michigan.

More About Luella Addie Stollsteimer, twin:

Census: 08 Jan 1920, 307 ? Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 2 sheet 7a living w/ brother Oscar Stollsteimer's family

Occupation: 1900, employee Reliance Engineer Company Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, inspector glass works Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1911 - 1912, employee American Cut Glass Company Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1914, employee Omega Sep Company Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1900 - 1914, 1011 E. Kalamazoo; Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Burton Samuel (Bert) Hice:

Census: 28 Apr 1910, 1109 5th Street; Three Rivers, Lockport Twp, St. Joseph Co, Michigan ED 142 SD 4 sheet 20a

Census 2: 05 Jan 1920, 1109 5th Street; Three Rivers, Lockport Twp, St. Joseph Co, Michigan ED 169 SD 4

sheet 4

Census 3: 07 Apr 1930, 1109 5th Street; 2nd ward Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan ED 75-26 SD 17 sheet 5b wife Luella

Census 4: 15 Apr 1940, 1109 5th; 2nd ward Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan ED 75-30 SD 4 sheet 6a

Occupation: 1910, pattern maker car shop Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, pattern maker Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, pattern maker motor car factory Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan

Residence: 1938, Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Luella Stollsteimer and Burton Hice:

Before an altar of ferns and gorgeous golden chrysanthemums, the of Miss Luella Stollsteimer, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Reuben Stollsteimer to Mr. Bert Hice of Three Rivers took place Saturday Oct. 9, 1920 at noon in the home of the bride's parents, 1011 K. Kalamazoo St. Rev. John P. Jockinson of the Pilgrim Congregational Church read the marriage service and Miss Winnifred Birchfield, a niece of the bride, played Lohengrin wedding march as the bridal party assembled. The bride wore a lovely gown of white georgette over satin and her flowers were sunburst roses and swansonia. Her sister, Mrs. Birchfield, who attended her, was gowned in pink chiffon and her bouquet was of pink rosebuds and swansonia. Mr. Oscar Stollsteimer of Ann Arbor, a brother of the bride, acted as best man, and Mr. Austin Watzel sang "O Promise Me" preceding the ceremony.

A two-course luncheon was served to the immediate families following the ceremony, the table being centered with a mound of Columbia roses and swansonia. Mr. and Mrs. Hice will be at home at 541 Fifth St., Three Rivers, after November 1. The out of town guests for the wedding were Miss Amelia Werner of Detroit, and Mrs. Fredericka Neithamer and Mr. Oscar Stollsteimer of Ann Arbor.

More About Burton Hice and Luella Stollsteimer:

Marriage: 09 Oct 1920, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

- + 2311      iii. Lucinda Minnie Stollsteimer, twin, born 23 Aug 1884 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Oct 1981 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

**987. Friedericka (Addie Rickie)<sup>9</sup> Armbruster** (Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Jul 1864 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Sep 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Georg Moses Niethammer** 06 Mar 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jacob Niethammer and Anna Gengenbach. He was born 07 Apr 1865 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Bet. 1905 - 1920.

More About Friedericka (Addie Rickie) Armbruster:

Burial: 1942, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 22 Apr 1910, 448 S. 1st Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet 9b living w/ Rose Glaetzel's family; name shown as Addie Niethammer

Census 2: 10 Jan 1920, 448 S. 1st Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 12a name shown as Fredericka Niethamer

Census 3: 16 Apr 1930, 448 S. 1st Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 17b name shown as Fredericka Niethamer

Census 4: 10 Apr 1940, 448 1st Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 2 sheet 5b

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

Children 2: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1930, house work private family Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Georg Moses Niethammer:

Census: 11 Jun 1900, 4418 W. 3rd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 14b

Occupation: 1880, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1892 - 1900, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1892, 16 Spring Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1900 - 1903, 448 W. Third; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Georg Niethammer and Friedericka Armbruster:

Marriage: 06 Mar 1888, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Friedericka Armbruster and Georg Niethammer are:

- + 2312 i. Elsa Marion (Elsie)<sup>10</sup> Niethammer, born 17 Nov 1890 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died May 1976 in Los Altos, Santa Clara Co, California.
- + 2313 ii. William Frederick Niethamer, born 21 Jul 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Apr 1952 in Alamo Heights, Bexar Co, Texas.

**988. William<sup>9</sup> Armbruster** (Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Jun 1867 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Feb 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Paulina Trinkle** 20 Oct 1892 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Georg Trinkle and Anna Grauer. She was born 27 Jan 1873 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Jan 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About William Armbruster:

Census: 28 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 19a

Census 3: 05 Jan 1920, 541 S. Ashley Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 3b

Occupation: 1900, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: driver at coal yard

Occupation 3: 1920, machinist Steel Ball Factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Paulina Trinkle:

Mrs. Paulina Armbruster, 75, widow of William Armbruster, died Monday evening at her home, 541 S. Ashley Street, after a brief illness. She was a sister of Supervisor Albert Trinkle of Scio Township. Mrs. Armbruster was born Jan. 27, 1873, in Freedom Township, a daughter of Christian and Maria Grauer Trinkle, and was married to Mrs. Armbruster on Oct. 20, 1892. They lived in Scio Township until 1904, when then moved to Ann Arbor, where they had since made their home. Mrs. Armbruster died on Feb. 12, 1947. She was a member of Zion Lutheran Church.

Surviving are one daughter, Mrs. William Kuebler; a son, Walter W. Armbruster; four sisters, Mrs. John Renau, Miss Lydia Trinkle, Miss Matilda Trinkle and Mrs. Otto Stierle, all of Ann Arbor; two brothers, Albert of Scio Township and Gottfried of Freedom Township; three grandchildren and one great-grandchild.

Funeral services will be held at 1:30 Thursday afternoon at the Muehlig Funeral Chapel, with Rev. E. C. Stellhorn officiating. Burial will be in Bethlehem Cemetery. Friends may call at thee funeral chapel.

More About Paulina Trinkle:

Baptism: 27 Feb 1873, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

Confirmation: 02 May 1886, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Armbruster and Paulina Trinkle:

Marriage: 20 Oct 1892, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of William Armbruster and Paulina Trinkle are:

- + 2314 i. Walter William<sup>10</sup> Armbruster, born 26 Aug 1894 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Sep 1972 in Florida.
- + 2315 ii. Lucinda Maria Armbruster, born 31 May 1897 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jan 1994 in Edinboro, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.

**996. Maria Barbara<sup>9</sup> Weimer** (Helena<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Sep 1852 in

Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Apr 1881 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johannes Heinzmann** 10 May 1877 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jacob Heinzmann and Johanna Duttenhoeffer. He was born 05 Sep 1847 in Columbiana, Columbiana Co, Ohio, and died 07 Feb 1923.

More About Maria Barbara Weimer:

Burial: 13 Apr 1881, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 16 lot 9

Cause of Death: congested chills

Notes for Johannes Heinzmann:

Portrait and Biographical Album of Washtenaw County, Michigan. Chicago: Biographical Publishing Company 1891:

John Heinzmann. From early historical days when Northern Italy was the Mecca of merchants and when by internicine troubles and foreign wars were scattered the goldsmiths, workers in steel, leather merchants and dealers in oriental stuffs to the four winds, Germany has been at the head of commercial life. No other merchants show such great energy and such foresight as do they. Those that have become citizens of the United States have brought with them their strength in this direction and to them America is indebted in a great degree for being so widely known as one of the greatest marts of the world.

Although located in an inland town the trade of the gentleman whose name is at the head of this sketch has gone beyond local limits, and he with his partner, is a large dealer in flour, grain, wool, leather and hides. Their house in Ann Arbor is located at No. 9 W. Washington Street, the firm being known as that of Heinzmann & Laubengayer. Our subject was born in Columbiana County, Ohio, September 5, 1847. He is a son of Jacob and Catherine (Duttenhofer) Heinzmann, both of whom were born in Wittenberg, Germany. They emigrated to the United States in 1826, locating first in the city of New York, thence they removed to Columbiana County, Ohio, settling in the town of Columbiana, where the father was engaged in the tanning business. In 1851 our subject's parents removed with their family to Ann Arbor, where both father and mother still reside. Their family comprises six children four sons and two daughters. Of these our subject is the eldest. His school days were passed in the city schools of Ann Arbor, and on leaving these excellent educational centers he took a course in the business college of this city. He then began working in a tannery in partnership with his father, under the firm name of J. Heinzmann & Son. They continued in business together from 1860 until 1888, when our subject's father retired from the firm and the works were shut down. Three years later he formed a partnership with Jacob Laubengayer and for the past seven years this gentleman and our subject have handled in a very extensive manner the articles above named. They have engaged extensively in the leather business. In 1887 our subject built an elevator on the track of the Toledo & Ann Arbor Railroad. The capacity of this elevator is ten thousand bushels. This firm handles all sorts of grain. Their storeroom is 21x80 feet in dimensions and three stories in height. All of this is used in the business.

Mr. Heinzmann has been twice married. His first union was with Miss Barbara Weimer, their marriage taking place in 1877. The lady was a daughter of Michael Weimer and died in 1881. She left one child, a son, whose name is J. Eugene. Four years later, February 5, 1885, he was united, in marriage with Helen Weimer, a sister of his first wife. This union has been most happy, Mrs. Heinzman making a pleasant home for her husband. Politically of whom we write is a Republican. He has served as Alderman from the Second Ward for four years. Our subject owns a pleasant home at No. 9 West Washington Street.

More About Johannes Heinzmann:

1: 07 Sep 1850, conflict with birth

Burial: Feb 1923, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1868, operated tannery & livery business

Occupation 2: 1870, works in tannery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1888, coal & wood wholesale & retail business on W. Washington Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: Aft. 1890, wholesale flour, hide & seed business

Occupation 5: merchant & worked at bank

Residence: 1872, boards Liberty & W. 3rd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1920, 312 Thompson; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johannes Heinzmann and Maria Weimer:

Marriage: 10 May 1877, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Maria Weimer and Johannes Heinzmann is:

- 2316 i. Johann Eugen<sup>10</sup> Heinzmann, born 21 Oct 1880 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Eugen Heinzmann:

Occupation: manager ice company

Residence: 1920, 312 Thompson; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**998. Maria Katharina<sup>9</sup> Weimer** (Helena<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Feb 1857 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Jun 1940 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Georg Volz** 10 Dec 1885 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Volz and Anna Feldkamp. He was born 26 Sep 1858 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Feb 1917 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Maria Katharina Weimer:

Burial: Jun 1940, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 12 Feb 1920, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 7a living w/ son-in-law Benjamin Stein's family

Census 2: 09 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-27 SD 14 sheet 16a living w/ son Benjamin C. Stein's family

Census 3: 31 May 1940, 4315 ? Road: Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-46 SD 2 sheet 24a living w/ son-in-law Benjamin Stein's family

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 4 w/ 4 living

More About Johann Georg Volz:

Burial: 28 Feb 1917, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: apoplexy; arterio sclerosis cerebral

Census: 27 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 18b

Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 2a

Occupation: 1880, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, farm hand Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1910, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 34 & 36 Scio Twp, Michigan Farmer

More About Johann Volz and Maria Weimer:

Marriage: 10 Dec 1885, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Maria Weimer and Johann Volz are:

- + 2317 i. Luella Helene (Luella)<sup>10</sup> Volz, born 18 May 1886 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jan 1974 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2318 ii. Hugo Friedrich Volz, born 24 Apr 1891 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Bef. 1967.
- 2319 iii. Frida Maria Volz, born 26 Jul 1895 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Dec 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Harlan John Foster 26 Jan 1932 in Elkhart Co, Indiana; born 31 Aug 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Sep 1950 in New York.

More About Frida Maria Volz:

Census: 03 Jan 1920, 244 Crest Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 2 sheet 2b living w/ brother-in-law John Stierle's family

Occupation: 1920, clerk dry goods Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1955 - 1968, 4370 W. Liberty Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Harlan Foster and Frida Volz:

Marriage: 26 Jan 1932, Elkhart Co, Indiana

- + 2320      iv.    Hermina Emilie Volz, born 26 Jul 1895 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Jan 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**999. Helena Elisabeth<sup>9</sup> Weimer** (Helena<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Apr 1858 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jul 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johannes Heinzmann** 05 Feb 1885 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jacob Heinzmann and Johanna Duttonhoeffer. He was born 05 Sep 1847 in Columbiana, Columbiana Co, Ohio, and died 07 Feb 1923.

Notes for Helena Elisabeth Weimer:

Ann Arbor News, July 8, 1937:

Mrs. Helen Elizabeth Heinzmann, 79, widow of the late John Heinzmann, died this morning at her home at 1516 Morton Ave., after an illness of a week. She was born April 2, 1858, in Ann Arbor, and was the daughter of the late Michael and Helen Weimer. The family home at that time was located on the present site of the Y.M.C.A. on S. Fourth Ave. at William Street. She had lived in Ann Arbor all her life. She was a member of the Zion Lutheran Church and was a member of the Ladies Aid Society of the church. Mr. Heinzmann, an Ann Arbor business man died Feb. 7, 1923.

Surviving are a daughter, Mrs. Robert Edwards of Ann Arbor; a son, Eugene J. Heinzmann, secretary, treasurer and manager of the Artificial Ice Co.; and granddaughter, Helen Jean Edwards, Ann Arbor; three sisters, Mrs. Mary Volz and Mrs. Fredericka Mann, both of Ann Arbor and Mrs. George Bohnet of Scio Township; a brother Albert Weimer of Ann Arbor; and several nephews and nieces.

Funeral services will be held at 3:30 Saturday afternoon at the residence with Rev. E. C. Stellhorn officiating. Interment will be in Forest Hill Cemetery. Friends may call at the residence.

More About Helena Elisabeth Weimer:

Burial: Jul 1937, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart trouble & pneumonia

Notes for Johannes Heinzmann:

Portrait and Biographical Album of Washtenaw County, Michigan. Chicago: Biographical Publishing Company 1891:

John Heinzmann. From early historical days when Northern Italy was the Mecca of merchants and when by internecine troubles and foreign wars were scattered the goldsmiths, workers in steel, leather merchants and dealers in oriental stuffs to the four winds, Germany has been at the head of commercial life. No other merchants show such great energy and such foresight as do they. Those that have become citizens of the United States have brought with them their strength in this direction and to them America is indebted in a great degree for being so widely known as one of the greatest marts of the world.

Although located in an inland town the trade of the gentleman whose name is at the head of this sketch has gone beyond local limits, and he with his partner, is a large dealer in flour, grain, wool, leather and hides. Their house in Ann Arbor is located at No. 9 W. Washington Street, the firm being known as that of Heinzmann & Laubengayer. Our subject was born in Columbiana County, Ohio, September 5, 1847. He is a son of Jacob and Catherine (Duttonhofer) Heinzmann, both of whom were born in Wittenberg, Germany. They emigrated to the United States in 1826, locating first in the city of New York, thence they removed to Columbiana County, Ohio, settling in the town of Columbiana, where the father was engaged in the tanning business. In 1851 our subject's parents removed with their family to Ann Arbor, where both father and mother still reside. Their family comprises six children four sons and two daughters. Of these our subject is the eldest. His school days were passed in the city schools of Ann Arbor, and on leaving these excellent educational centers he took a course in the business college of this city. He then began working in a tannery in partnership with his father, under the firm name of J. Heinzmann & Son. They continued in business together from 1860 until 1888, when our subject's father retired from the firm and the works were shut down. Three years later he formed a partnership with Jacob Laubengayer and for the past seven years this gentleman and our subject have handled in a very

extensive manner the articles above named. They have engaged extensively in the leather business. In 1887 our subject built an elevator on the track of the Toledo & Ann Arbor Railroad. The capacity of this elevator is ten thousand bushels. This firm handles all sorts of grain. Their storeroom is 21x80 feet in dimensions and three stories in height. All of this is used in the business.

Mr. Heinzmann has been twice married. His first union was with Miss Barbara Weimer, their marriage taking place in 1877. The lady was a daughter of Michael Weimer and died in 1881. She left one child, a son, whose name is J. Eugene. Four years later, February 5, 1885, he was united, in marriage with Helen Weimer, a sister of his first wife. This union has been most happy, Mrs. Heinzman making a pleasant home for her husband. Politically of whom we write is a Republican. He has served as Alderman from the Second Ward for four years. Our subject owns a pleasant home at No. 9 West Washington Street.

More About Johannes Heinzmann:

1: 07 Sep 1850, conflict with birth

Burial: Feb 1923, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1868, operated tannery & livery business

Occupation 2: 1870, works in tannery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1888, coal & wood wholesale & retail business on W. Washington Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: Aft. 1890, wholesale flour, hide & seed business

Occupation 5: merchant & worked at bank

Residence: 1872, boards Liberty & W. 3rd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1920, 312 Thompson; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johannes Heinzmann and Helena Weimer:

Marriage: 05 Feb 1885, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Helena Weimer and Johannes Heinzmann is:

+ 2321 i. Klara Helene<sup>10</sup> Heinzmann, born 22 Aug 1886 in Michigan.

**1000. Emilie (Emma)<sup>9</sup> Weimer** (Helena<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Jul 1859 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Mar 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Jakob Laubengayer** 08 Dec 1881 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Laubengayer and Christina Schmid. He was born 14 Sep 1843 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jan 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Emilie (Emma) Weimer:

Obituary of Mrs. Amelia (Weimer) Laubengayer:

Mrs. Amelia Laubengayer, 74 widow of Jacob Laubengayer, 712 W. Huron Street, died at her home yesterday afternoon after a lingering illness. She was born June 14, 1860 in Scio Township, and had resided in Ann Arbor the greater part of her life. She is survived by a daughter, Mrs. George C. Dunn of Port Huron; two sons, Robert of Salina, Kansas, and Walter of Port Arthur, Ontario; three grandchildren, Jeanne Sanzi of Ann Arbor, Betty and Barbara Laubengayer of Saline; four sisters Mrs. Mary Volz of Scio, Mrs. Helen Heinzmann of Ann Arbor, Mrs. Fredericka Mann of Ann Arbor and Mrs. Georg Bohnet of Scio; a brother, Albert Weimer of Ann Arbor; and several nephews and nieces. A daughter, Mrs. George Sanzi, died March 29, 1924.

Funeral services will be private and will be held at 2 o'clock Wednesday afternoon at the home, with the Rev. E.C. Stelhorn officiating. Burial will be in Forest Hill cemetery. Friends may call at the home until Wednesday morning.

More About Emilie (Emma) Weimer:

1: 14 Jun 1860, conflict with birth date per obituary Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 1935, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 15 Jan 1920, 712 W. Huron Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 134 SD 2 sheet 13b

Census 2: 10 Apr 1930, 712 W. Huron Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 14 sheet 12a

Children: 1910, 4 w/ 4 living

Residence: Bet. 1926 - 1935, 712 W. Huron; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Jakob Laubengayer:

Portrait and Biographical Album of Washtenaw County, Michigan. Chicago: Biographical Publishing Company 1891:

Jacob Laubengayer. As Ann Arbor is the center of so rich and wide an agricultural region and is so accessible by rail to the great distributing points and ports of the country, the enterprises are numerous for dealing in the staples of the region. While manufactures are still in their infancy, the middlemen that are the medium between producer and the manufacturer are numerous. One of the most successful of these firms is that of which our subject is junior partner and which does business under the firm title of Heinzmann & Laubengayer, dealers in wool, grain, flour, feed and hides. Our subject is a product of this county, although, as his name would indicate, he is of German descent. He was born in the township of Scio, September 14, 1843, and is a son of J. Fred and Christina (Schmidt) Laubengayer, both of whom were natives of Wittenberg, Germany. They were married in Scio Township, this county.

The parents of our subject emigrated to the United States in 1830, landing at New York City, thence coming direct to Washtenaw County and located in Scio Township upon a farm where the father carried on a general agricultural business, devoting himself principally to stock-raising and the growing of wheat. He was one of the prosperous tillers of the soil of his neighborhood, employing the advanced German scientific methods in making his tract productive. His decease occurred April 22, 1891. He was born in 1805. The mother of our subject is still living on the old homestead, being in her seventy-second year. She is the mother of four children, three of whom are living—Frederick, Jacob and Tobias.

Jacob Laubengayer passed his boyhood in his native county and spent his early days in attendance at the district school of his neighborhood. He remained under the home roof of his parents until twenty-one years old. After reaching his majority he started out in life on his own account, still making his home, however, with his parents until reaching the age of twenty-four years when he bought a small farm which he began to develop and to engage in stock-raising, though his dealing in stock was in a small way. However, he kept adding to his farm until he was the possessor of two hundred and forty-seven acres, taking great pride in keeping a fine breed of cattle and good sheep. He continued to be actively engaged in agricultural pursuits until December, 1889, when he removed to Ann Arbor and embarked in the wool business in connection with various parties. In the last named year he formed a partnership with John Heinzmann and has dealt largely in the products above mentioned ever since. In connection with this business they also handle dry wood, having extensive wood yards near the grain elevator on the Toledo & Ann Arbor Railroad. The firm handles all kinds of grain and also does quite a large business in grinding feed for the farmers in the vicinity and also for general sale. The celebrated brands of flour from the Pillsbury Mills of Minneapolis are here found and the firm with which our subject is connected does a large business in this direction. They doubtless have the largest dealing in wool of any firm in Washtenaw County.

Mr. Laubengayer was married in December 1880, to Miss Amelia Weimer, of Scio Township, this county. She is a daughter of Michael Weimer, her parents having come to this country from Germany. Our subject and his wife are the parents of three children, whose name are Melinda, Robert and Walter. The original of this sketch was elected Justice of the Peace of Lodi Township, being near the line of that township. He casts his vote with the Democrat Party, in whose principles and practices he has unbounded faith. Our subject resides at No. 76 W. Huron Street, where he has a very pleasant home.

More About Jakob Laubengayer:

Census: 20 Aug 1870, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 213 worth \$7,620/4,520 children: Fredric 1 & Emanuel 1/12

Census 2: 12 Jun 1880, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 231 SD 1 sheet 19 children: Frederic 11, Emanuel 9, Edward 7 & Pauline 3

Census 3: 09 Jun 1900, 712 W. Huron Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 86 SD 2

sheet 11b

Census 4: 15 Apr 1910, 712 W. Huron Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 116 SD 2 sheet 8a

Occupation: 1860, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1870 - 1880, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1900, manufacturer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1910, Heinzman & Laubengayer (wood, coal, hay, flour, feed, hides, tallow, etc) 117 W. Washington; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1910, vice president The Artificial Ice Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1910 - 1915, 712 W. Huron; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jakob Laubengayer and Emilie Weimer:

Marriage: 08 Dec 1881, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Emilie Weimer and Jakob Laubengayer are:

- + 2322 i. Magdalena Mathilta (Melita)<sup>10</sup> Laubengayer, born 28 Sep 1882 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Mar 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2323 ii. Robert Jacob Laubengayer, born 15 Dec 1884 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Dec 1958 in Salina, Saline Co, Kansas.
- 2324 iii. Walter Carl Laubengayer, born 08 Mar 1887 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Jan 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (1) Olive ? Aft. 1915; born Aft. 1884. He married (2) La Verna Mueller Sinclair 09 Aug 1940 in Lucas Co, Ohio; born 1902 in Michigan.

More About Walter Carl Laubengayer:

Baptism: 03 Apr 1887, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: parents

Census: 10 Jan 1920, 211 N. Main; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 134 SD 2 sheet 9b name shown as Walter Laubengayer 34 wife Ruth 22 step-children Warren Stevens 4-6/12 & Signs Stevens 1-1/12

Census 2: 22 Apr 1930, 907 S. Main; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-13 SD 14 sheet 17a

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair black

Military service: 07 Jun 1817, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, estimator Detroit Sulphite & Paper Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, truck driver Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1926, chauffeur W. H. L. Rohde Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, baker bakery shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1915, 209 N. 1st; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1920, 211 N. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Bet. 1926 - 1930, 907 S. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 4: 1935, Port Arthur, Ontario, Canada

More About Walter Laubengayer and Olive ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1915

Notes for La Verna Mueller Sinclair:

Jan. 22, 1950 - Mrs. Walter Laubengayer of Ann Arbor, a frequent Port Huron visitor and sister-in-law of Mrs. George C. Dunn of 4444 Gratiot Avenue, is in the race for the republican nomination for lieutenant governor. Mr. Laubengayer is a brother of Mrs. Dunn. Announcement of Mrs. LaVerna Laubengayer's candidacy is made in a news release from her home. Mrs. Laubengayer is described as a matron, housewife, traveler and lecturer, and she makes the announcement on an optimistic note.

"My campaign will be complete in detail, including speaking in each of Michigan's 83 counties," said Mrs. Laubengayer. "This is no time for republican pessimism. The party is politically solvent at the voter level. The people want social progress without a 'welfare state. They demand businesslike administration in government."

Mrs. Laubengayer, who spent last summer at Birch Beach, says further of her candidacy: "I shall pull no punches. The capitol in Lansing should be a peoples' clearing house, not a rendezvous of intrigue, nor a private trading post. Women merit responsibility in government."

LaVerna Laubengayer is a native of Bay City, the daughter of George and the late Amanda Sinclair. In Washtenaw County she has been long prominent in republican circles, the State Historical society, the Ann Arbor Garden club and a frequent exhibitor and judge at floral shows.

She and her husband also operate 300-acre dairy farm in Washtenaw County. He is a graduate of the forestry department of the University of Michigan and the University of Washington in Seattle. He's a constant forester and active in pulp and paper interests and general timber operations.

More About Walter Laubengayer and La Sinclair:

Marriage: 09 Aug 1940, Lucas Co, Ohio

- 2325     iv. Della Christine Laubengayer, born 25 Nov 1893 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Sep 1972 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan. She married George Curtis Dunn 12 Nov 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 08 Jul 1897 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 21 Sep 1973 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan.

More About Della Christine Laubengayer:

Residence: 1910, boarded 712 W. Huron; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1935, Port Huron, Michigan

More About George Dunn and Della Laubengayer:

Marriage: 12 Nov 1924, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**1002. Fredericka<sup>9</sup> Weimer** (Helena<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Aug 1863 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Sep 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Eugene George Mann** 27 May 1886 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Ernst Mann and Anna Niethammer. He was born 19 May 1855 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Jul 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Fredericka Weimer:

Cause of Death: stroke

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Eugene George Mann:

Burial: 20 Jul 1920, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cerebral arterio sclerosis

Census: 02 Jun 1900, 528 S. 5th Ave; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 84 SD 2 sheet 3b

Census 2: 02 May 1910, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 123 SD 2 sheet 7b

Occupation: 1900, druggist Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Eugene Mann and Fredericka Weimer:

Marriage: 27 May 1886, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Fredericka Weimer and Eugene Mann are:

- 2326     i. Anna Laura<sup>10</sup> Mann, born 07 Apr 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Dec 1985 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Laura Mann:

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1955 - 1968, 528 S. 5th Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 2327     ii. Hugo Emanuel Mann, born 03 Jul 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Apr 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- 2328     iii. Erwin Eugene Mann, born 08 Nov 1893 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Ruth C. Fry 26 Apr 1916; born Aft. 1893.

More About Erwin Mann and Ruth Fry:

Marriage: 26 Apr 1916

**1005. Louise Catherine<sup>9</sup> Gies** (Christina Barbara<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 Apr 1858 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 26 Oct 1942 in Monitor, Bay Co, Michigan. She married **Frederick August Kaiser** 30 Jan 1876 in Wenona, Bay Co, Michigan. He was born 17 Apr 1849 in Saxony, Germany, and died 20 May 1930 in Monitor, Bay Co, Michigan.

More About Louise Catherine Gies:

Baptism: 25 Apr 1858, St. John Lutheran Church Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan - god parents: John & Katherine Obermueller

Cause of Death: chronic nephritis; uremia; acute myocarditis

More About Frederick August Kaiser:

Cause of Death: chronic nephritis; acute dilatation of heart

Census 2: 1900, Monitor, Bay Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1910, Beaver Road; Monitor, Bay Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Monitor, Bay Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Kaiser and Louise Gies:

Marriage: 30 Jan 1876, Wenona, Bay Co, Michigan

Children of Louise Gies and Frederick Kaiser are:

- + 2329 i. Elenora Ella<sup>10</sup> Kaiser, born 03 Jan 1877 in Kawkawlin, Bay Co, Michigan; died 03 Jan 1970 in Kawkawlin, Bay Co, Michigan.
- + 2330 ii. Karl Henry (Carl) Kaiser, born 25 Jul 1881 in Pinconning, Bay Co, Michigan; died 13 Sep 1956 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan.
- + 2331 iii. William Frederick Kaiser, born 11 Jun 1889 in Michigan; died 27 May 1962.

**1006. Johann (John)<sup>9</sup> Gies** (Christina Barbara<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Jan 1860 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 26 Feb 1920 in Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Minnie Obermueller** 23 May 1886 in West Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, daughter of ? Obermueller and Katherine ?. She was born Aug 1863 in Michigan. He married **(2) Minnie Weber** 24 May 1893 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, daughter of Philip Weber and Mary Sexlinger. She was born 11 Aug 1863 in Michigan, and died 12 Jul 1941 in Portsmouth, Bay Co, Michigan.

More About Johann (John) Gies:

Baptism: 15 Jan 1860, St. John Lutheran Church Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan - god parents: Heinrich Reinhardt, Johann Kusel & Maria Margaretha Paulina Kiesel

Burial: 27 Feb 1920, Elm Lawn Cemetery Bay Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: general paralysis

Census: 09 Jun 1900, Monitor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan ED 55 SD 10 sheet 7a

Census 2: 1910, Portsmouth, Bay Co, Michigan

City Directory: 1897, section 19 Bangor, Bay Co, Michigan 5 acres worth \$750

City Directory 2: 1905, Bangor, Bay Co, Michigan worth \$1,675

Occupation: 1800, farmer Bangor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, blacksmith Monitor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan

More About Minnie Obermueller:

Burial: Jul 1941, Elm Lawn Cemetery Bay Co, Michigan

More About Johann Gies and Minnie Obermueller:

Marriage: 23 May 1886, West Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

More About Minnie Weber:

Cause of Death: lobar pneumonia

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Johann Gies and Minnie Weber:

Marriage: 24 May 1893, Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Gies and Minnie Obermueller are:

- 2332 i. Frida<sup>10</sup> Gies, born 1888 in Kawkawlin Twp, Bay Co, Michigan. She married George C. Knochel 06 Oct 1912 in Kawkawlin Twp, Bay Co, Michigan; born 1884 in Germany.

More About George Knochel and Frida Gies:  
Marriage: 06 Oct 1912, Kawkawlin Twp, Bay Co, Michigan

- + 2333 ii. Florence Gies, born 06 Dec 1890 in Monitor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan; died 31 Mar 1931 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.

Children of Johann Gies and Minnie Weber are:

- + 2334 i. Gertrude<sup>10</sup> Gies, born 04 Aug 1895 in Kawkawlin Twp, Bay Co, Michigan; died Mar 1982 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.  
+ 2335 ii. Lula M. Gies, born 06 Apr 1903 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died 16 Dec 1985 in Hampton Twp, Bay Co, Michigan.

**1007. Peter Philip<sup>9</sup> Gies** (Christina Barbara<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Apr 1862 in Bangor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 22 Apr 1930 in Linwood, Bay Co, Michigan. He married **Wilhelmina Caroline (Minnie M.) Tomhafe** 30 Nov 1884 in Bangor, Bay Co, Michigan, daughter of Lewis Tomhafe and Caroline ?. She was born 03 Oct 1858 in Michigan, and died 21 Oct 1940.

More About Peter Philip Gies:

Census: 06 Jun 1900, Fraser, Bay Co, Michigan ED 48 SD 10 sheet 4b  
Census 3: 1920, Bay Co, Michigan  
Occupation: 1880, farmer Bangor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1900, farmer Fraser, Bay Co, Michigan  
Social Security Number: 379-28-7384

More About Wilhelmina Caroline (Minnie M.) Tomhafe:

Census: 1930, Fraser, Bay Co, Michigan w/ son's: William, Frank & Rudolph

More About Peter Gies and Wilhelmina Tomhafe:

Marriage: 30 Nov 1884, Bangor, Bay Co, Michigan

Children of Peter Gies and Wilhelmina Tomhafe are:

- 2336 i. William F. (Willie)<sup>10</sup> Gies, born 03 Sep 1885 in Bangor, Bay Co, Michigan; died 02 May 1954 in Bay Co, Michigan.  
+ 2337 ii. Alfredda Edna (Frieda) Gies, born 04 Jan 1888 in Bangor, Bay Co, Michigan; died 02 Sep 1986 in Kawkawlin Twp, Bay Co, Michigan.  
+ 2338 iii. Peter Frank Gies, born Bet. 11 May 1890 - 1891 in Fraser, Bay Co, Michigan; died 05 Nov 1953 in Bay Co, Michigan.  
+ 2339 iv. Minnie C. Gies, born Bet. 18 Nov 1892 - 1893 in West Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died 01 Nov 1984 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.  
2340 v. Frank J. Gies, born 29 Jun 1895 in Fraser, Bay Co, Michigan; died Mar 1978 in Seattle, King Co, Washington. He married Emily V. ? Aft. 1931; born 1913; died in Seattle, King Co, Washington.

More About Frank J. Gies:  
Burial: Mar 1978, Seal River Cemetery Seal River, Wahkiakum Co, Washington  
Social Security Number: 363-24-7968

More About Emily V. ?:  
Burial: Seal River Cemetery Seal River, Wahkiakum Co, Washington

More About Frank Gies and Emily ?:  
Marriage: Aft. 1931

- 2341 vi. Rudolph John Gies, born 19 Feb 1898 in Fraser, Bay Co, Michigan; died 20 Sep 1975 in Seattle, King Co, Washington.

More About Rudolph John Gies:  
Burial: Sep 1975, Seal River Cemetery Seal River, Wahkiakum Co, Washington

Social Security Number: 379-28-7384

- 2342    vii.    Alice C. Gies, born 09 Oct 1900 in Linwood, Bay Co, Michigan; died 12 Sep 1983. She married (1) Edwin Arnold Aft. 1915; born 10 Oct 1895; died Jan 1968 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. She married (2) George Feigner Aft. 1920; born Aft. 1892.

More About Alice C. Gies:

Burial: Sep 1983, Floral Gardens Cemetery Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Tri City Nursing Home

Social Security Number: 372-70-0994

More About Edwin Arnold:

Social Security Number: 368-26-8315

More About Edwin Arnold and Alice Gies:

Marriage: Aft. 1915

More About George Feigner and Alice Gies:

Marriage: Aft. 1920

- +    2343    viii.    Ruth Mary Gies, born 19 Nov 1904 in Fraser, Bay Co, Michigan; died 25 Dec 1979 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

**1008. Henry<sup>9</sup> Gies** (Christina Barbara<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born Aug 1864 in Bangor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 05 Jul 1950 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Greul** 16 Oct 1890 in West Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, daughter of Paul Greul and Margaret ?. She was born Feb 1866 in Michigan, and died 1954.

More About Henry Gies:

Census: 15 Jun 1900, Monitor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan ED 55 SD 10 sheet 10b living w/ father-in-law Paul Greul's family

Occupation: 1880, farmer Bangor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, farm laborer Monitor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan

More About Mary Greul:

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 0 living

More About Henry Gies and Mary Greul:

Marriage: 16 Oct 1890, West Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Child of Henry Gies and Mary Greul is:

- 2344    i.    Oscar C.<sup>10</sup> Gies, born 22 Nov 1894 in Monitor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan; died 10 Sep 1895 in Monitor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan.

**1009. George<sup>9</sup> Gies** (Christina Barbara<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born Bet. 1866 - 27 Feb 1868 in Bangor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 26 Aug 1907 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married **Minnie Stoker** Aft. 1898. She was born 06 Nov 1882 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Sep 1947 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About George Gies:

Burial: 30 Aug 1907, Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: suicide by hanging

Occupation: 1880, farmer Bangor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1909, switchman railroad Saginaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1909, 915 Stark; Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About George Gies and Minnie Stoker:  
Marriage: Aft. 1898

Children of George Gies and Minnie Stoker are:

- 2345 i. Ethel C.<sup>10</sup> Gies, born 15 Jun 1900 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died 31 Jan 1984 in Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- 2346 ii. Mabel E. Gies, born 1902 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.
- 2347 iii. Arthur Henry Gies, born 1904 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died Jul 1931 in Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- 2348 iv. George Randall Gies, born 27 May 1906 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died 17 Aug 1937 in Saginaw Co, Michigan.

**1010. Christina W. (Tina)<sup>9</sup> Gies** (Christina Barbara<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 May 1868 in Bangor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jun 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Frederick Helber** 09 Nov 1904 in West Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, son of Konrad Helber and Anna Hezer. He was born 24 Jul 1865 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Mar 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christina W. (Tina) Gies:

Burial: 01 Jul 1933, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: carcinoma right breast; metastases to lungs, skull, pelvis, mesentery, intestine

Census: 02 Jan 1920, 337 S. Ashley Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 1b

Census 2: 22 Apr 1930, 337 S. Ashley Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 20b

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

Emigration: left port Bremen, Germany to Southampton on ship 'Elbe' manifest number 36795

Emigration 2: 19 Jun 1882, arrived

More About Frederick Helber:

Burial: 29 Mar 1915, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: suicide by hanging or cut throat with a razor

Census 2: 15 Apr 1910, 227 S. Ashley Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet 1b

Occupation: 1910, house carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Helber and Christina Gies:

Marriage: 09 Nov 1904, West Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Children of Christina Gies and Frederick Helber are:

- + 2349 i. Erma Anna<sup>10</sup> Helber, born 01 Oct 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Aug 1975 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2350 ii. Mabel Ella Helber, born 10 Aug 1907 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Nov 1989 in Van Buren, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Mabel Ella Helber:

Burial: Nov 1989, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 386-20-2739

**1013. William Carl<sup>9</sup> Gies** (Christina Barbara<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 May 1870 in Bangor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 16 Nov 1952 in Schofield, Marathon Co, Wisconsin. He married **Emma Hattie Ida Graffunder** 16 Sep 1897 in Hazelton, Marathon Co, Wisconsin. She was born 04 Mar 1880 in Horton, Marathon Co, Wisconsin, and died 08 Jun 1961 in Schofield, Marathon Co, Wisconsin.

More About William Gies and Emma Graffunder:

Marriage: 16 Sep 1897, Hazelton, Marathon Co, Wisconsin

Children of William Gies and Emma Graffunder are:

- 2351 i. Helen Ida Louise<sup>10</sup> Gies, born 01 May 1899 in Hazelhurst, Oneida Co, Wisconsin; died 28 Nov 1991.
- 2352 ii. Leona B. Gies, born 23 Sep 1902 in Hazelhurst, Oneida Co, Wisconsin.
- 2353 iii. ? Gies, born Aft. 1897.

**1014. Fredericka L. (Rickie)<sup>9</sup> Gies** (Christina Barbara<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born Dec 1872 in Bangor, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 16 Sep 1967 in Bangor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan. She married **Frank Harold Davis** 15 Oct 1891 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, son of William Davis and Jane Adams. He was born 09 Aug 1865 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jan 1939 in Bangor, Bay Co, Michigan.

More About Fredericka L. (Rickie) Gies:

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 4 living

Notes for Frank Harold Davis:

Bay City - Services at 2 p.m. Saturday at the residence, 1345 Midland Road, for Frank H. Davis, 73 years old, who died unexpectedly Wednesday night, Jan 11, 1939. Retired in 1929 after 47 years with the Michigan Central Railroad, he was on the Bay County auditing board for nearly a quarter-century and had been a County poor commissioner. He was a Mason, Shriner and member of the Brotherhood of Railway Trainmen.

Surviving are his wife Fredericka; four children, Gertrude and Mrs. Marion Thomas, of Bay City, and William and Frank, Jr., of Detroit, and two grandchildren.

More About Frank Harold Davis:

Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage; high blood pressure

Census: 05 Jun 1900, West Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan ED 61 SD 19 sheet 8b

Census 3: 1930, Midland Road; Bangor, Bay Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, switchman railroad West Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, conductor steam railroad Bangor, Bay Co, Michigan

More About Frank Davis and Fredericka Gies:

Marriage: 15 Oct 1891, Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Children of Fredericka Gies and Frank Davis are:

- 2354 i. Gertrude Mae<sup>10</sup> Davis, born 19 Apr 1894 in Bay Co, Michigan; died 17 Jul 1975 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. She married John A. Farris 28 Dec 1924 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; born 25 Jun 1895 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 30 Dec 1968 in Prescott, Yavapai Co, Arizona.

More About John Farris and Gertrude Davis:

Divorce: 24 Sep 1926, Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Marriage: 28 Dec 1924, Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

- + 2355 ii. Mary Ethel (Marion) Davis, born 28 Apr 1896 in Bay Co, Michigan; died Jan 1986 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.
- 2356 iii. William John Davis, born 07 Feb 1898 in West Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died 17 Oct 1945 in Bangor, Bay Co, Michigan.

More About William John Davis:

Cause of Death: hyperthromde; malegiant tumor left kidney; hypostatic penumonia

Occupation: plant protection Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

- 2357 iv. Frank Harold Davis, Jr., born 20 Jan 1900 in West Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died 15 Jul 1993 in Bangor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan.

**1016. Charles<sup>9</sup> Gies** (Christina Barbara<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 Mar 1879 in

Bangor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 19 Jun 1956 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. He married **Alma Irene Sterling** 28 Nov 1906 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, daughter of Cyrus Sterling and Adeline Forger. She was born 09 May 1885 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 09 Aug 1947 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.

#### Notes for Charles Gies:

Charles Gies, retired machinist and lifelong Bay City, died this morning at the home of his son, Robert, 403 East South Union Street. Born here March 4, 1879, he was a member of St. Mary Church and its Holy Name Society. His wife, Alma, died in August 1947.

He is survived by: two daughters, Mrs. Irene Howell, Essexville and Mrs. Mildred Rochow, Bay City; three sons, Robert, John and James, all of Bay City; a sister, Mrs. Frank Davis, Bay City; 14 grandchildren; and 16 great great-grandchildren.

The body may be seen at Stapish Funeral Home after noon Wednesday. Funeral services will be Friday morning at 8:30 o'clock at the funeral home and at 9 at St. Mary church. The Rev. Fr. Charles Van Colen will be the celebrant at the solemn requiem mass. The Rev. Fr. Arthur Mulka will be a deacon and the Rev. Fr. William D. McCarthy, sub-deacon. Burial will be in St. Patrick cemetery.

#### More About Charles Gies:

Census 2: 1920, Bay Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1930, Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1906, boilermaker Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1918, "sawyer" Handy Brothers Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, machinist factory Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 571 S. Barclay; Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1920, 511 S. Barclay; Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 1931, 207 N. Thomas; Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Residence 4: 1937, 400 State; Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Residence 5: 1942, 404 E. Clara; Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Residence 6: Bet. 1952 - 1956, 403 E.S. Union; Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

#### More About Charles Gies and Alma Sterling:

Marriage: 28 Nov 1906, Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

#### Children of Charles Gies and Alma Sterling are:

- 2358 i. Ruth<sup>10</sup> Gies, born 20 Aug 1909 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died 29 Dec 1918 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.

##### More About Ruth Gies:

Burial: 31 Dec 1918, St. Patrick Cemetery Bay Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pneumonia; influenza

- + 2359 ii. Irene Gies, born 1910 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died 24 Dec 1990 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.  
+ 2360 iii. Mildred Francis Gies, born 1911 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died 07 Feb 1968 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.  
+ 2361 iv. Robert Thomas Gies, born 24 Sep 1912 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died 03 May 1972 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.  
2362 v. Elmer C. Gies, born 19 Feb 1915 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died 06 Mar 1916 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.

##### More About Elmer C. Gies:

Burial: 07 Mar 1916, St. Patrick Cemetery Bay Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: measles

- 2363 vi. Merwin J. Gies, born 26 Feb 1915 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died 22 Mar 1916 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.  
2364 vii. John J. Gies, born 10 Apr 1920 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died 09 Nov 1988 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. He married Margaret A. Carmichael 03 Feb 1951; born 1928; died 2004.

##### More About John J. Gies:

Military service: US Navy World War II

Occupation: 1938, clerk Nelson E. Young Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1942, sailor  
Occupation 3: 1953, assistant engineer Pittsburg Steamship Company Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan  
Social Security Number: 369-12-4362

More About John Gies and Margaret Carmichael:  
Marriage: 03 Feb 1951

- 2365 viii. James Charles Gies, born 02 Aug 1923 in Essexville, Bay Co, Michigan; died 13 Apr 2009 in Farwell, Clare Co, Michigan. He married Viola Catherine Summerville 22 Nov 1951; born 23 Feb 1930 in Grindstone City, Michigan; died 29 Sep 1994 in Mt. Pleasant, Isabella Co, Michigan.

More About James Charles Gies:  
Military service: 1946, US Army World War II  
Occupation: 1948, Dow Chemical Midland, Michigan

More About James Gies and Viola Summerville:  
Marriage: 22 Nov 1951

**1017. Paulina<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst** (Wilhelm<sup>8</sup>, Jacob Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born Bet. Dec 1863 - 1872 in Michigan. She married **Anton Karl (Anthony) Lange** 04 Feb 1890 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of Charles Lange and Amelia Schaebitcer. He was born Jul 1863 in Germany.

More About Paulina Gutekunst:  
Children: 1900, 5 w/ 5 living

More About Anton Karl (Anthony) Lange:  
Census: 06 Jun 1900, 989 Farnsworth Ave; 13th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 1 sheet 11a  
Census 2: 1910, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan  
Census 3: 1920, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan  
Emigration: 1880, US  
Occupation: 1900, builder contractor Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Anton Lange and Paulina Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 04 Feb 1890, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Paulina Gutekunst and Anton Lange are:

- 2366 i. Magdaline<sup>10</sup> Lange, born Nov 1891 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.  
2367 ii. Anthony Henry Lange, Jr., born 04 May 1892 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.  
2368 iii. Eugene William Lange, born 06 Jul 1893 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 27 Dec 1972 in Grosse Pointe Park, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Ruby Marguerite LaBerge 03 Nov 1920 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 26 Apr 1895 in Tawas City, Iosco Co, Michigan; died 16 Feb 1976 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Eugene William Lange:  
Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown, poor vision  
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan  
Occupation: 1917, bookkeeper William Lutz Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Eugene Lange and Ruby LaBerge:  
Marriage: 03 Nov 1920, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 2369 iv. Helen E. Lange, born 18 Apr 1896 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.  
+ 2370 v. Howard E. Lange, born 22 Aug 1898 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 28 Dec 1972 in Pompano, Broward Co, Florida.

**1018. Louisa Caroline<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst** (Wilhelm<sup>8</sup>, Jacob Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Jan 1868 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 11 Apr 1964 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Henry Adam Sternberger** 16 Oct 1888 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of Valentine Sternberger and Catherine

Stork. He was born Bet. 17 Jan 1863 - 1864 in Michigan, and died 15 Jan 1941 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for Henry Adam Sternberger:

In 1877, Henry Sternberger at the age of 13 went to work as a label printer for the Wadsworth Box Company. His father Valentine was already dead from TB and his mother wasn't well so he needed to help support the family. Henry worked there for 60 years and received an award for never missing a day or ever being late.

More About Henry Adam Sternberger:

Census: 1900, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1910, Warren, Macomb Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1920, Warren, Macomb Co, Michigan

Census 4: 1930, Warren, Macomb Co, Michigan

More About Henry Sternberger and Louisa Gutekunst:

Marriage: 16 Oct 1888, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Louisa Gutekunst and Henry Sternberger are:

+ 2371 i. Catherine<sup>10</sup> Sternberger, born 15 Jul 1890 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died Jun 1987 in Eastpointe, Macomb Co, Michigan.

2372 ii. Louise P. Sternberger, born 10 Nov 1891 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 16 Nov 1994 in Warren, Macomb Co, Michigan.

More About Louise P. Sternberger:

Census: 1920, 211 Lock Street; Lockport, Niagara Co, New York

Census 2: 1930, Lockport, Niagara Co, New York

Occupation: 1930, stenographer flour mill Lockport, Niagara Co, New York

2373 iii. William Valentine Sternberger, born 30 Mar 1893 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died Mar 1974 in Auburn Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan. He married (1) Ethel Eulale Lindsey 18 Aug 1917 in New York; born Bet. 1887 - 1893 in New York. He married (2) Emilie Little 02 Jul 1943 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1907 in Michigan.

More About William Valentine Sternberger:

Census: 1930, District 4, Davidson Co, Tennessee

More About William Sternberger and Ethel Lindsey:

Marriage: 18 Aug 1917, New York

More About William Sternberger and Emilie Little:

Marriage: 02 Jul 1943, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

+ 2374 iv. Ethel Dorothy Adeline Sternberger, born 24 May 1896 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 16 Jan 1994 in Center Line, Macomb Co, Michigan.

+ 2375 v. Helen Ruth Sternberger, born 06 May 1907 in Eastpointe, Macomb Co, Michigan; died 01 Jan 2006 in Eastpointe, Macomb Co, Michigan.

**1023. Amanda Pauline<sup>9</sup> Weimer** (Dorothea<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Apr 1876 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Aug 1966 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **George John Bohnett** 11 Aug 1898 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Christian Bohnett and Maria Buss. He was born 10 Nov 1868 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 May 1941 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Amanda Pauline Weimer:

Amanda Pauline Bohnett, 90, died Monday morning at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Fred Braun of 1995 Bemis Rd. Born April 28, 1876, in Scio Township; she was a daughter of Michael and Dorothea Gutekunst Weimer. On August 11, 1898, she married George J. Bohnett, who died in 1941. She was a member of Zion Lutheran Church, Ann Arbor. Surviving are two daughters, Mrs. Braun (Gertrude) and

Mrs. Rolland Sweetland (Esther) of Ann Arbor; a son, Norman, of Saline; eight grandchildren and 13 great grandchildren; a brother, Elmer Weimer of Ann Arbor; and several nieces and nephews. Services were held Wednesday at Bahnmler Funeral Home, the Rev. David Bracklin officiating. Burial was in Bethlehem Cemetery, Ann Arbor.

More About Amanda Pauline Weimer:

Burial: Aug 1966, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 386-52-2019

Notes for George John Bohnett:

George J. Bohnet of Lodi died at his home last Thursday night May 29, 1941 after a long illness. He was born November 10, 1868, in Scio Township. His parents were Christian and Mary Buss Bohnet. Mr. Bohnet had spent most of his life in Lodi Township and for many years had resided on Waters Road. He was a member of Zion Lutheran Church and the Schwaben Verein. On August 11, 1898, he was married to Miss Amanda Weimer of Scio Township. He is survived by the widow, one son, Norman Bohnet, of Saline; two daughters, Mrs. Fred Braun of Bemis road and Mrs. Roland Sweetland of Lodi; two sisters, Mrs. Martin Schaible of Saline and Mrs. Adolph Fritz of Ann Arbor; seven grandchildren and several nieces and nephews. Funeral services were held Sunday afternoon with Rev. E. C. Stellhorn officiating. Burial was in Bethlehem Cemetery.

More About George John Bohnett:

Burial: 1941, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: tuberculosis

Census: 06 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 3a

Census 2: 03 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 7b name shown as Bohnett

Census 4: 09 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 2b

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1930, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Ellsworth Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Bohnett and Amanda Weimer:

Marriage: 11 Aug 1898, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Amanda Weimer and George Bohnett are:

- + 2376 i. Gertrude Pauline<sup>10</sup> Bohnett, born 01 Apr 1900 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 May 1994 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2377 ii. Esther Dorothea Maria Bohnett, born 07 Feb 1904 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 May 1989 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2378 iii. Norman Georg Bohnett, born 01 May 1911 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Dec 2007 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

**1024. Albert<sup>9</sup> Weimer** (Dorothea<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Jun 1879 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Jul 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Martha Keck** 20 Jun 1907 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Michael Keck and Barbara Kaercher. She was born 03 Mar 1878 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Dec 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Albert Weimer:

Baptism: 05 Aug 1879, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Aug 1974, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 04 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 2a living w/ John G.

Youngs's family

Census 3: 05 Jan 1920, 1012 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 2 sheet 4a

Census 4: 24 Apr 1930, 1012 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 20a

Census 5: 05 Apr 1940, 1012 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 2 sheet 3b

Occupation: 1896, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1920 - 1922, well driller Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: Bet. 1930 - 1940, painter & decorating shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: hardware store

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1896, boards 44 3rd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1922 - 1968, 1012 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Martha Keck:

Baptism: 22 Mar 1878, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Martin Keck, Christina Grosshans & Katharina Eiding

Burial: Dec 1963, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Albert Weimer and Martha Keck:

Marriage: 20 Jun 1907, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Albert Weimer and Martha Keck are:

- + 2379 i. Karl Michael<sup>10</sup> Weimer, born 25 Mar 1908 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Apr 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2380 ii. Paul William Weimer, born 15 Jan 1910 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Jan 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Paul William Weimer:

Baptism: 06 Feb 1910, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Jan 1924, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 2381 iii. Helen Barbara Weimer, born 06 Jul 1912 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Nov 1998 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**1038. Johann Philip<sup>9</sup> Heimerdinger** (Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Feb 1851 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Dec 1914 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Magdalena (Lena) Paul** 21 Apr 1887 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johannes Paul and Augusta Broesamle. She was born 06 Jul 1863 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Dec 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Philip Heimerdinger:

Baptism: 05 Mar 1851, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 26 Dec 1914, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: arterio sclerosis & valenter disease of heart

Census: 17 Jun 1880, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 237 SD 1 sheet 31 living w/ siblings

Census 2: 02 Jun 1900, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 102 SD 2 sheet 7b

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1900, farmer Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 1895, Section 5 Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 78 acres

Property 2: 1915, Section 11, 13 & 14 Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 20, 55 & 40 acres

Religion: Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, 331 Murray Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Magdalena (Lena) Paul:

Cause of Death: acute cardiac decompensation

Census: 16 Jan 1920, 231 Murray Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 19a

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 4 living

Residence: 1920, 231 Murray Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Heimerdinger and Magdalena Paul:

Marriage: 21 Apr 1887, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Heimerdinger and Magdalena Paul are:

- + 2382 i. Herman Philipp<sup>10</sup> Heimerdinger, born 21 Feb 1888 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Dec 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2383 ii. Albert Wilhelm Heimerdinger, born 24 Jul 1891 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Dec 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2384 iii. Martha Magdalena Heimerdinger, born 24 Jul 1894 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Nov 1987 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2385 iv. Walter Paul Heimerdinger, born 23 Jul 1896 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Sep 1968 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Martha Wilhelmine Anna (Minna) Wilke 04 Jun 1919 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 20 Jun 1896 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Nov 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Walter Paul Heimerdinger:

Burial: Sep 1968, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 07 Jan 1920, 731 Fountain Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co Michigan ED 133 SD 2 sheet 5a

Census 2: 25 Apr 1930, 1135 W. Washington; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 21a

Census 3: 27 Apr 1940, 1135 W. Washington; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 2 sheet 641

Occupation: 1920, laborer creamery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, checker dairy company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, pasteurizes dairy Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1949, plant man Ann Arbor Dairy Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, 731 Fountain; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1949, 1135 Washington; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-3684

More About Martha Wilhelmine Anna (Minna) Wilke:

1: 04 Jun 1896, conflict with birth date and location Hamburg Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan

Baptism: 10 Jan 1897, St. John's Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Fred Wurster & wife

Burial: Nov 1976, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 380-50-5625

More About Walter Heimerdinger and Martha Wilke:

Marriage: 04 Jun 1919, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Wilhelmine Maier & Joseph Wilke

**1039. Johann George<sup>9</sup> Heimerdinger** (Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 Jun 1852 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Feb 1924 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Elizabeth Kuehnle** 30 Mar 1882 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Israel Kuehnle and Sophia Balden. She was born 28 Jan 1862 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 13 Dec 1952 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann George Heimerdinger:

Baptism: 19 Jun 1852, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 20 Feb 1924, Union Cemetery corner Grass & Austin Roads; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: general paresis; heart disease

Census: 02 Jun 1900, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 102 SD 2 sheet 7b

Census 2: 07 May 1910, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 138 SD 2 sheet 8b

Census 3: 08 Jan 1920, 110 Ann Arbor Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 157 SD 2 sheet 6b

Confirmation: 21 Apr 1867, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Property: 1895, Section 5 & 8 Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 80 & 20 acres  
Property 2: 1915, Section 5 & 8 Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 140 acres

#### Notes for Elizabeth Kuehnle:

Mrs. Elizabeth Heimerdinger, 90, wife of the late John Heimerdinger, died Saturday Dec. 13, 1952. Mrs. Heimerdinger had been a resident of Saline since 1882. Born in Ann Arbor on January 28, 1862, she was the daughter of John and Mary Kuehnle. On March 30, 1882 she was married to John George Heimerdinger, who died Feb. 17, 1924. She was a member of the Trinity Lutheran Church and of the Ladies Aid of the Church. Surviving are her children, Mrs. Sarah Schneppe of Howell, Mrs. Harold Wright, and Wilbert Heimerdinger of Ann Arbor and Edith Heimerdinger at home. Also a brother Louis Kuehnle of Flint, two sisters, Mrs. Anna Stein of Sauk City, Wisconsin and Rose Gordon of Toledo, five grand and nine great grandchildren. Funeral services were held on Tuesday at the Lockwood Funeral Home at 2:00, Rev. H. L. Engel officiating. Burial in Union Cemetery.

#### More About Elizabeth Kuehnle:

Burial: Dec 1952, Union Cemetery corner Grass & Austin Roads; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Children: 1900, 7 w/ 4 living

#### More About Johann Heimerdinger and Elizabeth Kuehnle:

Marriage: 30 Mar 1882, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

#### Children of Johann Heimerdinger and Elizabeth Kuehnle are:

- 2386      i.    Julius Edward<sup>10</sup> Heimerdinger, born 15 Mar 1883 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Apr 1883 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

##### More About Julius Edward Heimerdinger:

Baptism: 25 Mar 1883, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Burial: 26 Apr 1883, St. Johns Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 2387      ii.    Sarah Katharina Heimerdinger, born 02 Jul 1884 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Jul 1964 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.  
+ 2388      iii.    Amanda Caroline Heimerdinger, born 10 Feb 1886 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Mar 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.  
2389      iv.    Wilbert Alfred Heimerdinger, born 05 Apr 1889 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Jul 1968 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Gertrude Whiteman 21 Jun 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 14 Nov 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Dec 1954 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

##### More About Wilbert Alfred Heimerdinger:

Baptism: 05 May 1889, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Burial: 1968, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Census 2: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Census 3: 04 Apr 1940, 1446 Pardon; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-21 SD 2 sheet 61a  
Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes gray & hair brown  
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Montana  
Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: Bet. 1917 - 1940, carpenter contractor Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 3: general contractor  
Residence: Bet. 1918 - 1920, 1040 Olivia Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence 2: 1949, 1645 Miller Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

##### More About Gertrude Whiteman:

Burial: 1954, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

##### More About Wilbert Heimerdinger and Gertrude Whiteman:

Marriage: 21 Jun 1916, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 2390      v.    Ida Julia (Edith) Heimerdinger, born 10 May 1892 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 May 1982 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ida Julia (Edith) Heimerdinger:

Edith J. Heimerdinger, 89, died May 7, 1982, at the Martin Luther Memorial Home in South Lyon. She was born May 10, 1892, in Saline Township, the daughter of George and Elizabeth Kuehnle Heimerdinger. A long time Saline area resident, Miss Heimerdinger was a member of the Trinity Lutheran Church of Saline. Survivors include nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by two sisters and one brother.

Funeral services were held Monday at the Bahnmler Funeral Home with Rev. John Westendorf officiating. Burial followed in Union Cemetery, Saline Township. Memorial contributions may be made to the Martin Luther Memorial Home.

More About Ida Julia (Edith) Heimerdinger:

Baptism: 05 Jun 1892, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 10 May 1982, Union Cemetery corner Grass & Austin Roads; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 2391      vi. Fred Heimerdinger, born 12 Mar 1894 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Mar 1894 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**1040. Katharina Salomana (Julia Cath.)<sup>9</sup> Heimerdinger** (Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Aug 1855 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jul 1931 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Charles Michael Alber** 30 Apr 1878 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Alber and Margaretha Metzger. He was born 31 Jul 1852 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Aug 1919 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Katharina Salomana (Julia Cath.) Heimerdinger:

Mrs. Katherine Alber, aged 75 years, passed away at 5:30 o'clock Monday morning, July 27, 1931, after a lingering illness, at the home of her daughter, Mrs. William Kuebler, of Bridgewater. Services were held at 2:30 Wednesday afternoon at Bethel Church in Freedom, with Rev. Mr. Meyer officiating. Burial was in the family lot at Freedom cemetery. Deceased, widow of the late Charles Michael Alber, who preceded her in death 25 years, is survived by two sons, Edward and Herman Alber, both of Saline; two daughters, Mrs. Kuebler of Bridgewater and Mrs. George Finkbeiner of Ann Arbor; two sisters, Mrs. Aaron Wiedmeyer of Ann Arbor and Mrs. John Schaible of Sharon Township, and ten grandchildren.

More About Katharina Salomana (Julia Cath.) Heimerdinger:

Baptism: 16 Sep 1855, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Jul 1931, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: liver

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

Children 2: 1910, 4 w/ 4 living

Confirmation: 1869, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles Michael Alber:

Baptism: 11 Aug 1852, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Aug 1919, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer

Census: 14 Jun 1880, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 102 SD 2 sheet 8a; son Edward 1 & servant Ewin Rossnea

Census 2: 06 Jun 1900, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 102 SD 2 sheet 8a

Census 3: 10 May 1910, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 138 SD 2 sheet 9a

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1910, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Bet. 1878 - 1917, 7986 Austin Road; Section 6 Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1917 - 1918, 101 W. Henry Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1918 - 1919, 206 W. Henry Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles Alber and Katharina Heimerdinger:

Marriage: 30 Apr 1878, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Katharina Heimerdinger and Charles Alber are:

- + 2392 i. Edward (Edwin)<sup>10</sup> Alber, born 10 Mar 1879 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 May 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2393 ii. Herman Alber, born 01 Dec 1881 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Oct 1976 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2394 iii. Lydia Alber, born 12 Oct 1886 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Aug 1974 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 2395 iv. Hellen Edna Alber, born 30 Jan 1901 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Jul 1988 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**1041. Margaretha Dorothea<sup>9</sup> Heimerdinger** (Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Nov 1859 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Jan 1935 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johannes Schaible** 02 Dec 1886 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Schaible and Anna Bross. He was born 30 Dec 1858 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Sep 1927 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Margaretha Dorothea Heimerdinger:

Baptism: 05 Jan 1860, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 23 Jan 1935, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section 4a

Census: 07 Apr 1930, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-38 SD 14 sheet 2a

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 4 living

Confirmation: 27 Apr 1873, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johannes Schaible:

Burial: 27 Sep 1927, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section 4a

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Census: 21 Jun 1900, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 107 SD 2 sheet 9b

Occupation: 1900, farmer Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 33 Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 122 acres

More About Johannes Schaible and Margaretha Heimerdinger:

Marriage: 02 Dec 1886, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: pastor's home St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Margaretha Heimerdinger and Johannes Schaible are:

- 2396 i. Bertha Rosina<sup>10</sup> Schaible, born 26 Sep 1887 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1966.

More About Bertha Rosina Schaible:

Baptism: 23 Oct 1887, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 1966, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section 4a

- 2397 ii. Julia Clara Schaible, born 27 Apr 1891 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Apr 1918 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Julia Clara Schaible:

Baptism: 31 May 1891, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 04 Apr 1918, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section 4a

Cause of Death: double pneumonia

Medical Information: crippled

- 2398 iii. John Albert Schaible, born 12 Jul 1895 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Sep 1950 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About John Albert Schaible:

Burial: 1950, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section 4a

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair light

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation: 1917, farm laborer for father Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1930, farmer Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 2399      iv. Emil Matthew Schaible, born 19 Mar 1897 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 May 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emil Matthew Schaible:  
Burial: May 1959, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section 4a  
Hospital at death: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation: 1930, farmer Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: 17250 Sharon Valley Road; Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**1043. Regina<sup>9</sup> Heimerdinger, twin** (Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born Bet. 20 - 29 Apr 1862 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Dec 1941 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Ehrenreich (Aaron) Weidmayer** 15 Mar 1882 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Weidmayer and Anna Bross. He was born 20 Mar 1854 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Apr 1934 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Regina Heimerdinger, twin:

Baptism: 10 May 1862, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Burial: Dec 1941, Washtenong Memorial Park Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Confirmation: 30 Apr 1876, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Ehrenreich (Aaron) Weidmayer:

Aaron Wiedmeyer, aged 80 years, died Sunday April 29, 1934 at his home in Ann Arbor, after a brief illness. He is survived by the widow, who before her marriage March 15, 1883, was Regina Heimerdinger of Ann Arbor Township; two sons, Orin and Victor, of Ann Arbor; two daughters, Mrs. Daniel Finkbeiner of Saline; 11 grandchildren; two brothers, Christian Finkbeiner of Freedom and John Kohler, Saline; two sisters, Mrs. Katherine Rentschler of Ann Arbor and Mrs. Christian Alber of Saline.

Private funeral services were held at 2:30 yesterday afternoon at the residence, Rev. A. D. Taylor of Grand Rapids officiating. Burial was in Washtenong Memorial Park.

More About Ehrenreich (Aaron) Weidmayer:

Burial: 1934, Washtenong Memorial Park Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Census: 21 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 16a name shown as Aaron Wiedmayer  
Census 2: 23 Apr 1910, 1148 W. Liberty Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 114 SD 2 sheet 16b  
Census 4: 24 Apr 1930, 1200 W. Liberty; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 19b  
Occupation: 1900, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1910, church janitor Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 3: 1930, janitor old ladies home Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: 1903, 1123 W. Liberty; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence 2: 1200 W. Liberty Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence 3: 328 Crest Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ehrenreich Weidmayer and Regina Heimerdinger:

Marriage: 15 Mar 1882, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Regina Heimerdinger and Ehrenreich Weidmayer are:

- +    2400      i. Clara Regina<sup>10</sup> Weidmayer, born 12 Sep 1884 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Jan 1982 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

- + 2401      ii. Amanda Julie Weidmayer, born 01 May 1886 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Aug 1941 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 2402      iii. Robert Weidmayer, born 30 Nov 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Mar 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2403      iv. Orrin Karl (Wiedmeyer) Wiedmayer, born 16 Jun 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Jan 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2404      v. Victor Norbert (Wiedemeyer) Wedemeyer, born Bet. 22 Jan 1895 - 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Jun 1985 in Northridge, Los Angeles Co, California.

**1047. Carolina Catharina (Carrie Goodrich)<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst** (Gebhard (Gilbert)<sup>8</sup>, Martin Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Mar 1859 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 12 Mar 1927 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Carl Stabler** 25 Aug 1878 in DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan, son of Johann Staebler and Katharina Roller. He was born 06 Jan 1855 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 18 Aug 1917 in Indian River, Tuscarora Twp, Cheboygan Co, Michigan.

Notes for Carolina Catharina (Carrie Goodrich) Gutekunst:

Mrs. Caroline Goodrich Stabler was born March 5, 1859 in Ingham County and died March 12, 1927, at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Shelby Race, 819 N. Washington Avenue, age 63 years. On August 25, 1878, she was married to Charles Stabler and to them were born five children; three sons, Frank and Lee Stabler of this city, Archie of Grand Ledge, two daughters, Mrs. Austin Burdick and Mrs. Shelby Race both of Lansing, three brothers. John and Henry Goodrich of Lansing, Fred Goodrich of DeWitt, two sisters, Mrs. Henry Younker and Mrs. Fred Mack; eleven grandchildren. Mrs. Arlene Burdick Sevensen of California, Elgeva and Bruce Burdick, Jane Ann and Virginia Stabler, William, Betty and Mary Joan Race, and Dorothy, Douglas and Kieth Stabler.

Funeral services will be held at the home of, the daughter, 819 X. Washington Avenue, at 1:30 p. m. Tuesday. Interment will be at Hurd cemetery.

More About Carolina Catharina (Carrie Goodrich) Gutekunst:

Burial: Mar 1927, Hurd Cemetery DeWitt, Clinton Co, Michigan lot B1-5

Census: 29 Apr 1910, 715 Pine Street; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 68 SD 6 sheet 8b son Archie 20

Children: 1900, 5 w/ 5 living

Notes for Johann Carl Stabler:

The body of Charles J. Stabler, who died suddenly Saturday August 18, 1917 following an attack of heart disease, was brought to Lansing, Monday, from his home at Indian River, where he was in the contracting business. The funeral will be held Tuesday afternoon at 2:30. at the home of C. Frank Stabler, West Franklin Ave. Interment will be in the Hurd cemetery, Clinton County. Mr. Stabler was born in Lansing in 1855. He was a member of the Dewitt Masonic lodge. Five children survive him, besides four sisters and two brothers.

More About Johann Carl Stabler:

Burial: Aug 1917, Hurd Cemetery DeWitt, Clinton Co, Michigan lot B1-6

Cause of Death: angina pectoris 1st attack; arterio sclerosis

Census: 16 Jun 1880, Watertown, Clinton Co, Michigan ED 57 SD 3 sheet 22 name shown as Charles Stabler 25, wife Carrie 21 & daughter Jessie 3/12; also living w/ family Calvin Lovell 20

Census 2: 11 Jun 1900, Watertown Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan ED 19 SD 8 sheet 5b name shown as Charles J. Stabler 43, wife Carry R. 41, children: Leon G. 16, Alta B. 13 & Archie 10

Census 3: 21 Apr 1910, 1932 S. Washington Ave; 6th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 79 SD 6 sheet 3b name shown as Charles Stabler 54, wife Katie 50 children: Elmer 26 & Ada 22

Occupation: 1878, carpenter DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1880 - 1900, farmer Watertown Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1910, retail store Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Johann Stabler and Carolina Gutekunst:

Divorce: 15 Aug 1901, Clinton Co, Michigan

Marriage: 25 Aug 1878, DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Emanuel German Methodist Church DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

Children of Carolina Gutekunst and Johann Stabler are:

- + 2405 i. Jessie Vena<sup>10</sup> Stabler, born 18 Mar 1880 in Watertown, Clinton Co, Michigan; died 17 Jun 1968 in Bellingham, Whatcom Co, Washington.
- + 2406 ii. Frank Charles Stabler, born 18 Apr 1882 in DeWitt, Clinton Co, Michigan; died 01 May 1948 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 2407 iii. Leon Gilbert (Lee G. or Lyon G.) Stabler, born 13 May 1884 in Clinton Co, Michigan; died 13 Oct 1956 in Orange Co, California. He married Sarah Agnes West 02 Aug 1909 in Standish, Arenac Co, Michigan; born 20 Nov 1884 in Michigan; died 20 Apr 1953 in Orange Co, California.

More About Leon Gilbert (Lee G. or Lyon G.) Stabler:

Census 2: 1920, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Census 3: 10 Apr 1930, Almera Road; Isaac, Maricopa Co, Arizona ED 7-85 SD 2 sheet 5a living w/ brother-in-law William West's family

Census 4: 12 Apr 1940, 12 N. Madison Ave; 56th ward Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 60-245 SD 13 sheet 2b

Occupation: commercial travel Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, machinist Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1914, owner Stabler Bros. 216 E. Franklin Ave; Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan partners with H. Robertson in clothing & men's furnishings, trunks, bags, etc.

Occupation 4: 1930, retail salesman clothing Isaac, Maricopa Co, Arizona

Occupation 5: 1940, stock broker Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

Residence: 1910, 925 N. Pine; Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Sarah Agnes West:

Occupation: 1930, saleswoman retail millinery Isaac, Maricopa Co, Arizona

Occupation 2: 1940, manager apartment house Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Leon Stabler and Sarah West:

Marriage: 02 Aug 1909, Standish, Arenac Co, Michigan

- + 2408 iv. Alta Dell (Ada) Stabler, born 09 May 1887 in Clinton Co, Michigan; died 26 Jan 1968 in Riverside, Riverside Co, California.
- + 2409 v. Archie Harry Stabler, born 19 May 1889 in DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan; died 25 Apr 1979 in Southfield, Oakland Co, Michigan.

**1048. Louisa<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst** (Gebhard (Gilbert)<sup>8</sup>, Martin Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 Jan 1861 in DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan, and died 25 Sep 1915 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Lewis Charles Moldenhauer** 24 Jan 1883 in DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan. He was born Sep 1860 in Vences, Sandusky Co, Ohio, and died 1941 in Clinton Co, Michigan.

More About Louisa Gutekunst:

Burial: 28 Sep 1915, Bath Cemetery Bath Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan lot 2-4

Cause of Death: dilatation right oracle heart following operation for gall stones

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Lewis Charles Moldenhauer:

Burial: 1941, Bath Cemetery Bath Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan lot 2-4

Census: 21 Jun 1880, DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan ED 48 SD 3 sheet 34 living w/ brother-in-law Charles Henning's family

Census 2: 14 Jun 1900, Watertown Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan ED 19 ED 8 sheet 7a name shown as Lewis Monldenhauser

Census 3: 20 Apr 1910, Clinton Street; Watertown Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan ED 21 SD 8 sheet 4a

Occupation: 1880, farm laborer DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Watertown Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

More About Lewis Moldenhauer and Louisa Gutekunst:

Marriage: 24 Jan 1883, DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

Children of Louisa Gutekunst and Lewis Moldenhauer are:

- + 2410 i. Clarence John George<sup>10</sup> Moldenhauer, born 26 Nov 1884 in Delhi Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 11 Jul 1944 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- + 2411 ii. Victor F. Carl Moldenhauer, born 04 Apr 1888 in DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan; died 08 Jun 1981 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2412 iii. Franklin Louis Goodrich Moldenhauer, born 06 Sep 1893 in Watertown Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan; died Sep 1972 in Palmetto, Manatee Co, Florida.

**1050. Margaret (Maggie)<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst** (Gebhard (Gilbert)<sup>8</sup>, Martin Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 Jul 1864 in DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan, and died 09 Sep 1941 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Henry Nicholas (Guncker) Yunker** 15 Apr 1884 in Clinton Co, Michigan, son of Nicholas Yunker and Christina Roush. He was born 23 Apr 1857 in Fremont, Ohio, and died 28 May 1929 in Holt, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Henry Yunker and Margaret Gutekunst:

Marriage: 15 Apr 1884, Clinton Co, Michigan

Children of Margaret Gutekunst and Henry Yunker are:

- + 2413 i. Ray Almer<sup>10</sup> Yunker, born Apr 1887 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 07 Jan 1935 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 2414 ii. Selma Christina Yunker, born 02 Apr 1892 in Holt, Ingham Co, Michigan; died Dec 1978 in Fresno, Fresno Co, California.
- + 2415 iii. Mildred Katherine Yunker, born 18 Jan 1901 in Delhi Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 03 Mar 1980 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

**1051. Lydia Mary (Gutekunst)<sup>9</sup> Goodrich** (Gebhard (Gilbert)<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Dec 1866 in DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan, and died 20 Jan 1941 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Frederick Mack** 11 Apr 1888 in DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan, son of William Mack and Catherine Krieger. He was born 17 Sep 1862 in Ohio, and died 10 Jun 1929 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Lydia Mary (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Burial: Jan 1941, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan section U

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Frederick Mack:

Burial: Jun 1929, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan section U

Census: 11 Jun 1900, Watertown Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan ED 19 ED 8 sheet 5b

Census 3: 12 Jan 1920, 225 Shephard Street; 5th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 105 SD 6 sheet 11a

Occupation: 1900, farmer Watertown Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, house carpenter Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Mack and Lydia Goodrich:

Marriage: 11 Apr 1888, DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Emanuel German Methodist Church DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

Children of Lydia Goodrich and Frederick Mack are:

- 2416 i. Alvin R.<sup>10</sup> Mack, born 28 Sep 1889 in Watertown Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan; died 12 Jan 1914 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Alvin R. Mack:

Burial: Jan 1914, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan section U

- + 2417 ii. Royal Gilbert Mack, born 07 Apr 1892 in Watertown Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan; died Jun 1963 in Michigan.
- + 2418 iii. Vernon Roswell Mack, born 09 Aug 1896 in Watertown Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan; died 11 Aug 1949 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 2419 iv. Merton M. Mack, born 29 Dec 1904 in Michigan; died 18 May 1911 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Merton M. Mack:

Burial: 21 May 1911, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan section u

Cause of Death: pleuro pneumonia

**1055. Friedrich M. (Gutekunst)<sup>9</sup> Goodrich** (Gebhard (Gilbert)<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Sep 1877 in DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan, and died 30 Jan 1936 in Watertown Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan. He married **Rose A. Toehlnr** 13 Feb 1902 in DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan. She was born 21 Sep 1884 in Watertown Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan, and died 25 Mar 1970 in DeWitt, Clinton Co, Michigan.

More About Friedrich M. (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Burial: 03 Feb 1936, Wacousta Cemetery Watertown Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: dislocation of 1st & 2nd cerebral vertebrae from hanging self; suicide

Census: 1930, Watertown Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1902, farmer DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

More About Rose A. Toehlnr:

Social Security Number: 368-54-1428

More About Friedrich Goodrich and Rose Toehlnr:

Marriage: 13 Feb 1902, DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Emanuel German Methodist Church DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

Child of Friedrich Goodrich and Rose Toehlnr is:

- 2420 i. Gilberta C.<sup>10</sup> Goodrich, born 03 Jan 1918; died 29 Nov 1994 in DeWitt, Clinton Co, Michigan. She married Leo Walter Henning; born 07 Mar 1898 in Clinton Co, Michigan; died Mar 1979 in DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan.

More About Gilberta C. Goodrich:

Burial: Nov 1994, DeWitt Cemetery DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan lot H-115

Social Security Number: 375-40-2556

More About Leo Walter Henning:

Burial: 1979, DeWitt Cemetery DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan lot H-115

Occupation: 1930, farmer Watertown Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 375-20-9097

**1058. Caroline Margaretha (Carrie)<sup>9</sup> Goodrich** (Joseph (Gutekunst)<sup>8</sup>, Martin Gottlieb<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Mar 1882 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Feb 1952 in Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Christian Philip Klingler** 21 Feb 1900 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Christian Klingler and Friedericka Frey. He was born 15 May 1881 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Mar 1957 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co, Florida.

More About Caroline Margaretha (Carrie) Goodrich:

Census: 19 Jun 1940, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-51 SD 2 sheet 8a living w/ son

Ralph Klingler's family

Children: 1900, none

Occupation: 1900, school teacher Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Philip Klingler:

Census: 01 Jun 1900, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 106 SD 2 sheet 9a living w/ father-in-law Joseph Goodrich's family

Census 2: 18 Apr 1910, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 142 SD 2 sheet 2a

Census 3: 07 Jan 1920, Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 161 SD 2 sheet 2b

Census 4: 23 Apr 1930, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-41 SD 14 sheet 4b

Census 5: 02 Apr 1940, N. Hill Road; Spirit Lake, Dickinson Co, Iowa ED 30-23 SD 10 sheet 1b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, farmer Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1940, owner tourist company Spirit Lake, Dickinson Co, Iowa

More About Christian Klingler and Caroline Goodrich:

Marriage: 21 Feb 1900, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Caroline Goodrich and Christian Klingler are:

- 2421 i. Fern L.<sup>10</sup> Klingler, born 09 May 1900 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Sep 1983 in Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married Warren Ingram Wheelock 14 Jun 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 05 Jun 1903 in Michigan; died 14 May 1986 in Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Fern L. Klingler:

Burial: Sep 1983, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Warren Ingram Wheelock:

Burial: May 1986, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 07 Apr 1930, 319 W. Glenwood; Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-1023 SD 18 sheet 12a

Census 2: 09 May 1940, 3235 W. Glenwood; Wayne, Nankin Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-186 SD 16 sheet 24b

Occupation: 1930, manager grocery store Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, manager retail grocery store Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Warren Wheelock and Fern Klingler:

Marriage: 14 Jun 1923, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 2422 ii. Harold Waldemore Klingler, born 10 May 1902 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Nov 1970 in Orlando, Orange Co, Florida.
- + 2423 iii. Ralph Goodrich Klingler, born 06 Apr 1903 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Aug 1970 in Hawthorne, Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 2424 iv. Wilbur C. Klingler, born 05 Dec 1911 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jan 1979 in Burr Oak, St. Joseph Co, Michigan.

**1067. Albert<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst** (Georg Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Martin Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Martin<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Nov 1869 in Muelhausen, Elsass, Lohringen, and died 22 Mar 1927 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland. He married **Marie Rosalie Stoecklin** 03 Oct 1895 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland. She was born 10 Aug 1869 in Delemont, Bern, Switzerland, and died 06 Dec 1912 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland.

More About Albert Gutekunst and Marie Stoecklin:

Marriage: 03 Oct 1895, Basel, Basel, Switzerland

Children of Albert Gutekunst and Marie Stoecklin are:

- + 2425 i. ?<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst, born Aft. 1904 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland.
- 2426 ii. Laura Marguerite Gutekunst, born 20 Feb 1898 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland; died 12 Aug 1944 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland.
- 2427 iii. Albert Gutekunst, born 25 Feb 1896 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland; died 17 Apr 1896.
- 2428 iv. Ida Gutekunst, born 05 Jul 1899 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland; died 25 Sep 1899 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland.
- 2429 v. Alma Martha Gutekunst, born 10 Jul 1901 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland; died 25 Mar 1904 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland.
- 2430 vi. Barbara Clara Gutekunst, born 11 Jul 1903 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland; died 28 Aug 1903 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland.

- 2431 vii. Karl Gutekunst, born 08 Dec 1896 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland; died 01 Apr 1916.
- 2432 viii. Elsa Gutekunst, born 25 Dec 1907 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland; died 13 Mar 1929.

**1071. Hans Robert<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst** (Georg Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Martin Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Martin<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Jan 1876 in baker & farmer Oberweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jan 1914. He married **Anna Ida Stoecklin** 26 Oct 1899. She was born 01 Feb 1880 in Delsbergs, Bern, Switzerland, and died 23 Jan 1956 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland.

More About Hans Gutekunst and Anna Stoecklin:  
 Marriage: 26 Oct 1899

Children of Hans Gutekunst and Anna Stoecklin are:

- 2433 i. Anna Martha<sup>10</sup> Stoecklin, born 30 Apr 1900 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland; died 1989 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland.
- 2434 ii. Hans Robert Gutekunst, born 26 Aug 1902 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland; died 22 Mar 1904 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland.

**1080. Georg August<sup>9</sup> Wurster** (Christine Marie<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Martin Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Martin<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Dec 1873 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jan 1956 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Karoline Wahr** 24 Nov 1904 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Andreas Wahr and Christina Blaich. She was born 06 Feb 1880 in Gompelscheuer, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Aug 1967 in Simmersfeld, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Wurster and Anna Wahr:  
 Marriage: 24 Nov 1904, Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Wurster and Anna Wahr are:

- 2435 i. Anna Veronika<sup>10</sup> Wurster, born 25 Sep 1905 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2436 ii. Georg Friedrich Wurster, born 08 Oct 1906 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2437 iii. Gotthelf Albert Wurster, born 09 Dec 1907 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Emma Frida Mast 23 Oct 1939 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gotthelf Wurster and Emma Mast:  
 Marriage: 23 Oct 1939, Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 2438 iv. Augusta Maria Wilhelmine Wurster, born 05 May 1909 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2439 v. Luise Wilhelmine Karoline Wurster, born 23 Feb 1911 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Lehmann.
- 2440 vi. Karl August Wurster, born 16 May 1912 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1945.
- 2441 vii. Hugo Wurster, born 17 Nov 1914 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Emilie Schraezle 05 Sep 1952.

More About Hugo Wurster and Emilie Schraezle:  
 Marriage: 05 Sep 1952

- 2442 viii. Gertruda Hedwig Wurster, born 19 May 1923 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1085. Jakob Friedrich<sup>9</sup> Wurster** (Christine Marie<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Martin Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Martin<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Jan 1881 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 May 1968 in Gompelscheuer, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Katharina Haer** 21 Mar 1907 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Haer and Elisabeth Braun. She was born 11 Sep 1881 in Gompelscheuer, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Nov 1962 in Gompelscheuer, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Wurster and Christina Haer:  
 Marriage: 21 Mar 1907, Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Wurster and Christina Haer are:

- 2443 i. Erwin Friedrich<sup>10</sup> Wurster, born 28 Jun 1908 in Gompelscheuer, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2444 ii. Paul August Wurster, born 29 Jun 1911 in Gompelscheuer, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1086. Christine Catharine<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst** (Eva Barbara<sup>8</sup>, Martin Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Martin<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 Nov 1871 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Dec 1953 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Georg Wurster** 09 Jul 1893 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Wurster and Christine ?. He was born 23 Mar 1848 in Wildbad, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Mar 1923 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Wurster and Christine Gutekunst:

Marriage: 09 Jul 1893, Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Christine Catharine Gutekunst is:

- 2445 i. Georg August<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst, born 26 May 1891 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elisabetha Wilhelmine Gengenbach 20 Oct 1919 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Gutekunst and Elisabetha Gengenbach:

Marriage: 20 Oct 1919, Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christine Gutekunst and Johann Wurster are:

- 2446 i. Christine Wilhelmine<sup>10</sup> Wurster, born 13 Dec 1893 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2447 ii. Christine Katharine Wurster, born 14 Jun 1895 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1088. Heinrich<sup>9</sup> Winter** (Albertine<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Stephen<sup>7</sup>, Martin<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 Feb 1861 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Jan 1917 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Christiana Maria Heydlauff** 09 Apr 1885 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Andreas Heydlauff and Christina Walz. She was born 18 Apr 1859 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 06 Nov 1954 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Heinrich Winter:

Baptism: 30 May 1861, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 07 Jan 1917, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section B

Cause of Death: lobar pneumonia

Census: 01 Jun 1900, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 106 SD 8 sheet 1a

Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, N. Main Street; Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 143 SD 2 sheet 7a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christiana Maria Heydlauff:

Census: 28 Apr 1930, 350 Washington Street; Chelsea, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-23 SD 2a sheet 2a living w/ son Fred J. Winter

Children: 1900, 6 w/ 6 living

Children 2: 1910, 7 w/ 6 living

Residence: 1917, 350 Washington; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Heinrich Winter and Christiana Heydlauff:

Marriage: 09 Apr 1885, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Heinrich Winter and Christiana Heydlauff are:

- + 2448 i. William Henry<sup>10</sup> Winter, born 21 Feb 1886 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Dec 1970 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 2449 ii. Clara Emma Winter, born 05 Aug 1888 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Aug 1989 in Oregon.

She married William A. Prudden 30 Apr 1922 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 1882 in California; died 28 Nov 1922.

Notes for Clara Emma Winter:

Clara Emma Prudden, 101, died Saturday, Aug. 12, 1989 at Valley View Care Center in Oregon. She was born Aug. 5, 1888 in Waterloo, the daughter of Henry and Cristina (Heydlauff) Winter. Her first husband was an officer in The Canadian Army. The couple made their home in Victoria, British Columbia and during this time she rode with Queen Elizabeth's grandmother in a horse-drawn sleigh complete with sleigh bells and a uniformed driver.

In 1922 she married William Prudden, who was in the grocery business and later a Justice of the peace. He preceded her in death on Nov. 28, 1922.

Survivors include her companion and close friend, Edward W. Bienapfl, of LaGrande; and nieces and nephews, Irene Harrison, Victor Winter, Edwin Winter, and Doris Kope, all of Michigan, and Betty Moon, of Ohio.

Mrs. Prudden lived in Battle Creek nearly all her life and worked for the W.F. Kellogg Co. as an overseer of the food line. She was also a store manager for Eaton Co. She moved to LaGrande in 1970 with her sister. She was a past matron of the Order of the Eastern Star No. 196 in Battle Creek and was active in the Methodist Church and several civic organizations.

Graveside funeral services will be conducted Friday, Aug. 18 at 1 p.m. in Oak Grove Cemetery, with the Rev. Dr. Jerry Parker officiating. Local arrangements are being handled by Cole-Burghardt Funeral Chapel.

More About William Prudden and Clara Winter:

Marriage: 30 Apr 1922, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 2450     iii. John Frederick Winter, born Bet. 29 Dec 1889 - 1890 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Apr 1955 in Michigan.

More About John Frederick Winter:

Burial: Apr 1955, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section B

Census: 28 Apr 1930, 350 Washington Street; Chelsea, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-23 SD 2a sheet 2a

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair black

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, farmer Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, coal truck driver Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 2451     iv. Bertha M. Winter, born 18 Nov 1891 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Jul 1957 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Homer Edwin Deaver 21 Dec 1914 in Erie, Monroe Co, Michigan; born 24 Dec 1884 in York, Morgan Co, Ohio; died Oct 1959 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Bertha M. Winter:

Burial: 1957, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section B

More About Homer Edwin Deaver:

Census: 1920, 207 Union Street; 4th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, switchman Michigan Central Railroad Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Homer Deaver and Bertha Winter:

Marriage: 21 Dec 1914, Erie, Monroe Co, Michigan

- + 2452     v. Amanda Rosina Winter, born 21 Nov 1895 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Feb 1944 in Cove, Union Co, Oregon.
- 2453     vi. Christian Andrew Winter, born 05 Jul 1897 in Lyndon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Oct 1922 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Andrew Winter:

Burial: 1922, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section B

Census: 06 Jun 1920, Warren, Macomb Co, Michigan ED 87 SD 7 sheet 2b living w/ brother-in-law Fred Warblow's family

Medical Information: 1918 height 5', eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 24 Aug 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 2454     vii. Herman E. Winter, born 1902 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Feb 1903 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Herman E. Winter:

Burial: 1903, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section B

Cause of Death: asphytis; whooping cough

**1091. Louise<sup>9</sup> Winter** (Albertine<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Stephen<sup>7</sup>, Martin<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born Bet. Apr 1877 - 1880 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Jacob J. Watson** 24 Dec 1900 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Frank Watson and Pauline ?. He was born Oct 1879 in Pennsylvania. She married **(2) Edward Wilcox** 09 Jan 1915 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Nathan Wilcox and Elizabeth Evans. He was born 1881 in England.

More About Louise Winter:

Census: 01 Jun 1900, 701 1st Street; 4th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 12 SD 2 sheet 5a living w/ Jacob Loeb's family

Occupation: 1900, home servant Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Watson and Louise Winter:

Marriage: 24 Dec 1900, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Edward Wilcox:

Census: 1920, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Edward Wilcox and Louise Winter:

Marriage: 09 Jan 1915, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of Louise Winter and Jacob Watson is:

2455 i. Jacob J.<sup>10</sup> Watson, Jr., born 28 Dec 1901 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1920.

**1092. Gustav Wilhelm<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst** (Gustave August<sup>8</sup>, Stephen<sup>7</sup>, Martin<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Jun 1875 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1947 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Lavine Bunker** 05 Mar 1902 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Ada Bunker and Susan Smith. She was born 14 Sep 1874 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died Feb 1968 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Gustav Wilhelm Gutekunst:

Census 2: 07 Jan 1920, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 5 SD 2 sheet 10a

Census 3: 25 Apr 1930, Lake Road; Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-7 SD 17 sheet 4a

Medical Information: 1918 tall, medium build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1918 - 1930, farmer Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Gustav Gutekunst and Lavine Bunker:

Marriage: 05 Mar 1902, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Gustav Gutekunst and Lavine Bunker are:

- + 2456 i. Ralph B.<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst, born 06 Oct 1904 in Michigan; died 29 May 2002 in La Grange Park, Cook Co, Illinois.
- 2457 ii. Allen Arad Gutekunst, born 1906 in Michigan; died Aft. 1931.

More About Allen Arad Gutekunst:

Census: 08 Apr 1930, 69 W. Bethune Ave; 2nd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-59 SD 20 sheet 7b roomer w/ Ida May Wood

Occupation: 1930, chemical engineer Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 2458 iii. Herbert W. Gutekunst, born 07 Jun 1908 in Michigan; died 15 Aug 1986 in Armada, Macomb Co, Michigan. He married Emma Louise Chenard; born 17 Feb 1906 in Luce Co, Michigan; died 23 Jun 1980 in Armada, Macomb Co, Michigan.

More About Herbert W. Gutekunst:

Social Security Number: 364-07-7682

- 2459      iv.    Odessa A. Gutekunst, born 1911 in Michigan; died 1970 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Odessa A. Gutekunst:

Occupation: 1930, dentist assistant office Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

**1094. Daniel Stephen<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst** (Gustave August<sup>8</sup>, Stephen<sup>7</sup>, Martin<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Nov 1882 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 11 Dec 1950 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Bertha Wilhelmina Alber** 08 Jun 1904 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Alber and Eva Seeger. She was born 05 Nov 1880 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Dec 1959 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Daniel Stephen Gutekunst:

Census: 1910, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1920, 701 Backus; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census 3: 14 Apr 1930, 514 Jefferson; 2nd ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-15 SD 17 sheet 20b

Census 4: 1940, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1918 tall, stout, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan noted birth as Nov. 13, 1882

Occupation: 1903, turner Bennett Sewer Pipe Company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, pressman Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1918, shop foreman American Sewer Pipe Company at St. James Ave; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1922, foreman American Vitrified Products Company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1930, manager tile company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 6: 1936, manager North Side Coal Company & superintendent American Vitrified Products Company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 7: 1942, station attendant Leslie J. Gutekunst Filling Station Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence: 1903, boards 1203 (901) Lansing Ave; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1905 - 1920, 701 Backus; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Bet. 1922 - 1942, 514 (701) Jefferson; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Bertha Wilhelmina Alber:

Baptism: 05 Dec 1880, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 18 Jun 1900, Manchester, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 98 SD 2 sheet 17a living w/ D. Stringham's family

Occupation: 1900, servant house work Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, bookkeeper coal company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Daniel Gutekunst and Bertha Alber:

Marriage: 08 Jun 1904, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Daniel Gutekunst and Bertha Alber are:

- +    2460      i.    Duane D. (Dewey)<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst, born 05 Aug 1906 in Michigan; died 21 Feb 1986 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- +    2461      ii.    Leslie John Gutekunst, born 22 Oct 1908 in Michigan; died 15 Jul 1994 in Leesburg, Lake Co, Florida.
- +    2462      iii.    Richard Earl Gutekunst, born 16 Jan 1916 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 05 Sep 2000 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 2463      iv.    Donald Milton Gutekunst, born 18 Jun 1918 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 22 Feb 1971 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Donald Milton Gutekunst:

Occupation: 1942, station attendant Leslie J. Gutekunst Filling Station Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1936 - 1942, boards 514 (701) Jefferson; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

**1097. Ada Edda (Adella)<sup>9</sup> Rothfuss** (Christina Katharina<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Stephen<sup>7</sup>, Martin<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Mar 1870 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Sep 1944 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Carl (Charles O.) Hashley** 23 Apr 1891 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Hoeschle and Katharina Berner. He was born 28 Mar 1867 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Aug 1927 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ada Edda (Adella) Rothfuss:

Baptism: 04 Sep 1870, parents house Sharon Twp - St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Carl (Charles O.) Hashley:

Census 3: 20 Jan 1920, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 159 SD 2 sheet 6a

Census 4: 1930, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, farmer Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Carl Hashley and Ada Rothfuss:

Marriage: 23 Apr 1891, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Ada Rothfuss and Carl Hashley are:

- + 2464 i. Martha Magdalena<sup>10</sup> Hashley, born 29 Jan 1898 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jul 1996 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2465 ii. Jacob Herman Hashley, born 28 May 1892 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Dec 1976 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

**1098. George Friedrich<sup>9</sup> Rothfuss** (Christina Katharina<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Stephen<sup>7</sup>, Martin<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Jul 1876 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Mar 1953 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Lydia Martha Wellhoff** 31 Mar 1898 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Philipp Wellhaf and Anna Lambarth. She was born 30 Jun 1876 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Mar 1941.

More About George Friedrich Rothfuss:

Burial: Apr 1953, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 3: 19 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 7b

Census 4: 05 Apr 1930, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-24 SD 14 sheet 2a

Census 5: 12 Apr 1940, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 2 sheet 5a

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1940, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Rothfuss and Lydia Wellhoff:

Marriage: 31 Mar 1898, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of George Rothfuss and Lydia Wellhoff are:

- 2466 i. Mabel Bertha<sup>10</sup> Rothfuss, born 12 Mar 1904 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jan 1930.
- 2467 ii. Maria Katharine Rothfuss, born 27 Feb 1909 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Oct 1994 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Ernest Gottlieb Horning 05 Sep 1934 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 06 Sep 1909 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Sep 1985 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Maria Katharine Rothfuss:

Marie K. Horning of Chelsea, age 85, died Tuesday, Oct. 11, 1994 at Chelsea Community Hospital. She was born Feb. 27, 1909 in Chelsea, the daughter of George F. and Lydia M. (Wellhoff) Rothfuss. Mrs. Horning had lived in the same home since 1935. She was a member of Zion Lutheran Church at Rogers Corners, the Ladies Aid, and Farm Bureau.

She married Ernest C. Horning in Chelsea on Sept. 5, 1934, and he preceded her in death on Sept. 4, 1985. Survivors include one brother, Arthur Rothfuss of Chelsea; three nephews, Paul Rothfuss, Neil Rothfuss, and Dale Horning; and three nieces, Helen Parker, Evelyn McGuire, and Mary Ann Maurer; she will also be sadly missed by Ken, Teresa, Katie, Ann and other friends. She was preceded in death by two sisters and one brother.

Funeral services were held Friday 11 a.m. at Zion Lutheran Church, Chelsea, with the Rev. Harold Schlachtenhaufen officiating- Burial was at Zion Lutheran Cemetery, Chelsea. Memorial contributions may be made to Zion Lutheran Church. Arrangements were handled by Cole Funeral Chapel.

More About Maria Katharine Rothfuss:  
Social Security Number: 366-70-9099

Notes for Ernest Gottlieb Horning:

Ernest G. Horning, 75, of 2575 Pectoris Rd., Chelsea, died suddenly Wednesday, Sept. 4, 1985 at Chelsea Community Hospital. He was born Sept. 6, 1909 in Sharon Township, the son of Christian and Amelia (Eisemann) Homing. He married Marie Rothfuss of Chelsea on Sept. 5, 1934 and she survives him. Mr. Horning was a life member of Zion Lutheran Church at Rogers Corners, a member of Zion Lutheran Cemetery Board, the Men of the Church and a former member of the Farm Bureau.

Survivors include two brothers, Edwin and Waldo of Chelsea; one Sister, Mrs. Walter (Betha) Rothfuss of Chelsea; a brother-in-law, Arthur Rothfuss of Chelsea; and several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services were held Saturday, Sept. 7 at Zion Lutheran Church in Rogers Corners with the Rev. John R. Morris officiating. Burial was in Zion Lutheran Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Zion Lutheran Church building fund. Arrangements were handled by the Cole-Burghardt Funeral Chapel.

More About Ernest Gottlieb Horning:

Census: 23 Apr 1940, section 6 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 2 sheet 9b  
Occupation: 1940, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Social Security Number: 364-38-2780

More About Ernest Horning and Maria Rothfuss:  
Marriage: 05 Sep 1934, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 2468      iii. Walter Herman Rothfuss, born 16 Oct 1911 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Jun 1991 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 2469      iv. Arthur Paul Rothfuss, born 20 Oct 1918 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Jul 2000 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Arthur Paul Rothfuss:

Burial: 21 Oct 1918, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Religion: St. Paul United Church of Christ Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence 2: Bet. 1955 - 1992, Peckins Road  
Residence 3: Aft. 1992, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Social Security Number: 364-38-2920

**1101. Emma Elisabeth<sup>9</sup> Jedele** (Johann Konrad (Yedele)<sup>8</sup>, Christina Katharina<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Oct 1862 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1920. She married **Eugene A. (Wilson) Wisdom** 06 Dec 1883 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Amos Wisdom and Susan ?. He was born Oct 1856 in Lapeer, Michigan, and died 28 Jun 1939.

More About Eugene A. (Wilson) Wisdom:

Census: 1900, Coe Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan

Census 2: 22 Apr 1910, 332 State Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 121 SD 2 sheet 8b

Census 3: 24 Jan 1920, 604 Madison Court; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 172 SD 2 sheet 7b

Census 4: 10 Apr 1930, 604 Madison Court; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-13 SD 14 sheet 9a

Occupation: 1910, tinsmith repair shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, repairman general shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Eugene Wisdom and Emma Jedele:

Marriage: 06 Dec 1883, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Emma Jedele and Eugene Wisdom are:

- 2470 i. Dr. Inez R. (Emil)<sup>10</sup> Wisdom, born 14 Jul 1885 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Dec 1965 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Dr. Inez R. (Emil) Wisdom:

Burial: Dec 1965, cremated

Census: 03 Apr 1930, 219 Virginia Ave; 1st ward Sturgis, St. Joseph Co, Michigan ED 75-20 SD 12 sheet 2b

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, reporter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, physician general practice Sturgis, St. Joseph Co, Michigan

Religion: founder St. Clare of Assisi Episcopal Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 2301 Packard; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 2471 ii. Ernest Mark Wisdom, born 06 Sep 1889 in Milan, Michigan; died 1957 in Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Mathilde ?; born 26 Aug 1892 in Milan, Michigan.

More About Ernest Mark Wisdom:

Medical Information: 1917 tall, slender build, eyes blue & hair light

Military service: 29 May 1917, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, professor Monmouth College Monmouth, Illinois

Occupation 2: 1920, college teacher Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**1103. Karl Heinrich<sup>9</sup> Roehm** (Katharina Magdalena<sup>8</sup> Jedele, Christina Katharina<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 May 1862 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jan 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Edia Henrietta Kemper** 09 May 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Adolph Kemper and Henrietta ?. She was born Oct 1864 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Dec 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Karl Heinrich Roehm:

Burial: 30 Jan 1916, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: carcinoma pylorm of stomach & gall bladder

Census 2: 15 Apr 1910, 305 Beak Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 117 SD 2 sheet 1b

Occupation: 1880, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, machine hand sash & door factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1916, foreman in planning mill Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1916, 503 Beakes; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edia Henrietta Kemper:

Census: 03 Jan 1920, 305 Beakes Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 135 SD 2 sheet 3b

Census 2: 19 Apr 1930, 913 W. Liberty; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 14b

Children: 1910, 3 w/ 2 living

More About Karl Roehm and Edia Kemper:

Marriage: 09 May 1888, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Karl Roehm and Edia Kemper are:

- 2472 i. George Adolf<sup>10</sup> Roehm, born 17 Dec 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Aug 1898 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About George Adolf Roehm:

Burial: 18 Aug 1898, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: peritonites

- + 2473 ii. Edna Irena Roehm, born 17 Nov 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Feb 1980 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan.
- 2474 iii. Loetta Roehm, born 23 Jan 1897 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Oct 1987 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Henry Lee Knight 1955; born 30 Dec 1896 in Elgin, Ontario, Canada;

died 12 Feb 1990 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Loetta Roehm:

Occupation: 1920, stenographer hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, private secretary to a physician Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 368-32-7839

More About Henry Lee Knight:

Census: 05 Apr 1950, 620 2nd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-15 sheet 8

Occupation: 1950, worker Ball & Bearing Factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Henry Knight and Loetta Roehm:

Marriage: 1955

**1104. Rosina Bertha<sup>9</sup> Roehm** (Katharina Magdalena<sup>8</sup> Jedele, Christina Katharina<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Mar 1864 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jul 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Christian Schlenker** 04 Jul 1886 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Schlenker and Anna Haller. He was born 20 Mar 1860 in Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg, and died 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Rosina Bertha Roehm:

Cause of Death: toitre - old age

Census: 07 Jan 1920, 215 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 7a

Census 2: 21 Apr 1930, 215 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 19b

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 4 living

Notes for Christian Schlenker:

Past and Present of Washtenaw County, Michigan by Samuel W. Beakes, Chicago: The S.J. Clarke Publishing Co., 1906:

Christian Schlenker, who has recently completed one of the fine brick business blocks of Ann Arbor, in which he is successfully engaged in business as a dealer in hardware, stoves and furnaces, is not only classed with the leading representatives of trade interests, but is also numbered among those, who aside from business life, have contributed to the public welfare through support of measures that are based upon the general need and the possibilities for accomplishment in behalf of the city. A native of Germany, he was born in Wurtemberg, March 20, 1860. His father, John G. Schlenker, is deceased. He was an agriculturist and came to Ann Arbor in the year 1871. His wife bore the maiden name of Anna Haller. Christian Schlenker acquired his education in the schools of his native country until 1871, when he crossed the Atlantic to the new world. and has since been a resident of Ann Arbor.

Here he attained his majority, and in 1885 was united in marriage to Miss Bertha Roehm, a native of this city. They now have five children: Ernest E., who is associated with his father in business; Martin Adolph, who is in the shop connected with his father's store; Emil Henry and Anna, both in school; and Paul Otto, yet at home. After completing his education, Christian Schlenker became familiar with the hardware business as an employee of John Pfister, and since 1885 has conducted a store on his own account, being now located at Nos. 213-215 Liberty street west. He has recently completed a new brick building which is a handsome structure, and in which he carries a large line of hardware, stoves, furnaces, paints, oils, pumps, cutlery and general supplies. His business methods have shown him worthy of the support and confidence of the public, and a liberal trade is accorded him. His diligence and persistency of purpose constitute the basic elements of his prosperity and prove that success may be attained by all who have the determination to win it through methods that he has employed.

Mr. Schlenker holds social relations with the Arbeiter Verein, the Sharp Shooters and with the Odd Fellows. He has taken all of the degrees in the last mentioned, and has been representative to the grand lodge. His religious faith is that of the Zion Lutheran Church. His political views accord with democratic principles, and he has been elected and served as alderman of the second ward. As a member of the city council he has exercised his official prerogatives in introducing and supporting measures which have their

root in the needs and possibilities of the city and that are intended to promote its welfare and substantial improvement. He is practical in all that he does-in his business life, in his official service and in his social relations-and an investigation into his life history brings forth many sterling elements that are worthy of emulation and of commendation.

More About Christian Schlenker:

Census: 06 Jun 1900, 213 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 7b

Census 2: 30 Apr 1910, 213 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet 6b

Emigration: 1871, left port Bremen, Germany to US

Naturalization: 12 Mar 1892, final

Occupation: 1896, Grossman & Schlenker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, hardware merchant Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1910, proprietor hardware store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1896, 31 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Schlenker and Rosina Roehm:

Marriage: 04 Jul 1886, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Rosina Roehm and Christian Schlenker are:

- 2475 i. Ernest Eugene<sup>10</sup> Schlenker, born 07 Dec 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Feb 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Ernest Eugene Schlenker:  
Occupation: 1910, salesman hardware store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1920, hardware merchant Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 2476 ii. Martin Adolph Schlenker, born 20 Jul 1891 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Aug 1977 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2477 iii. Emil Heinrich (Henry) Schlenker, born 03 Jan 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Feb 1953 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2478 iv. Anna Olive Schlenker, born 29 Dec 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Nov 1975 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co, Florida.
- + 2479 v. Paul Otto Schlenker, born 10 Jan 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 May 1962 in Newberry, Luce Co, Michigan.

**1105. Elisabetha Catharina<sup>9</sup> Roehm** (Katharina Magdalena<sup>8</sup> Jedele, Christina Katharina<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Mar 1866 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Dec 1951 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Jacob Moegle** 09 Oct 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jakob Moegle and Katharina Kaestle. He was born 17 Sep 1865 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died Bef. 1910 in US.

Notes for Elisabetha Catharina Roehm:

Detroit – Dec. 24, 1951, Elizabeth C. Moegle of 2639 Pingree. Dear mother of Carl A., Edgar L. Moegle, Mrs. Peter Riesinger and Mrs. Frederick Doue; sister of Mrs. Frederick G. Staebler of Ann Arbor, Michigan; grandmother of Madeline Doue and Edgar L. Moegle, Jr.

Private services at the R. G. and G. R. Harris Funeral Home, 14751 W. McNichols Rd.

More About Elisabetha Catharina Roehm:

Census: 16 Apr 1910, 704 N. 5th Ave; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 117 SD 2 sheet 2a widow; children: Cora 18, Lillian 15, Edgar 13

Census 2: 05 Jan 1920, 70 Reed Place; 6th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 205 SD 1 sheet 41b

Census 3: 08 Apr 1930, 2639 W. Pingree Ave; 10th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82 -308 SD 20 sheet 10a living w/ son Carl N. Moegle

Children: 1910, 4 w/ 4 living

More About Jacob Moegle:

Census: 22 Jun 1900, Milton Twp, Cass Co, Michigan ED 95 SD 4 sheet 5a living w/ Lucius Smith's family

Emigration: US to Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: cabinetmaker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, farm laborer Milton Twp, Cass Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Moegle and Elisabetha Roehm:

Divorce: 1898

Marriage: 09 Oct 1888, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Elisabetha Roehm and Jacob Moegle are:

- 2480 i. Carl Albert<sup>10</sup> Moegle, born 13 Dec 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Mar 1961 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for Carl Albert Moegle:

Detroit — Carl A. Moegle of 2639 Pingree, past March 5, 1961, dear brother of Mrs. Cora M. Riesinger, Mrs. Lillian O. Daue and Edgar L. Moegle.

Services 2:30 o'clock Wednesday afternoon at the R. G. and G. R. Harris Funeral Home, 14751 McNichols Road West. Interment Roseland Park Cemetery.

More About Carl Albert Moegle:

Burial: Mar 1961, Roseland Park Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Census: 08 Apr 1930, 2639 W. Pingree Ave; 10th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82 -308 SD 20 sheet 10a name shown as Maegle

Census 3: 03 Apr 1950, 2639 Pingree Ave; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 85-821 sheet 3

Medical Information: 1917 height 5'-4" weight 125 pounds, eyes brown & hair black

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1917 - 1920, conductor street car railway Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, conductor railroad Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: retired from DUR (Detroit Bus Company) Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan about 40 years

Residence: 1917, 70 Reed Place; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 2481 ii. Cora Matilda Moegle, born 04 Mar 1890 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Nov 1983 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married (1) Johann Jacob Wolpert, Jr. 24 Jul 1916 in Wood Co, Ohio; born 04 Apr 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Dec 1918 in Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan. She married (2) Peter Riesinger 10 May 1919 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 01 Mar 1895 in Mollyfalva, Torontal, Hungary; died Bet. 21 Sep 1981 - 12 Mar 1990 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Cora Matilda Moegle:

Children: none

Occupation: 1910, cashier department store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1916, telephone operator Bowling Green, Ohio

Occupation 3: 1950, inspector factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 362-28-4734

More About Johann Jacob Wolpert, Jr.:

Baptism: 01 May 1889, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 23 Dec 1918, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1916, electrician

More About Johann Wolpert and Cora Moegle:

Marriage: 24 Jul 1916, Wood Co, Ohio

More About Peter Riesinger:

Census: 17 Jan 1920, 101 Merritt Ave; 16th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 499 SD 1 sheet 18a

Census 2: 08 Apr 1930, 2639 W. Pingree Ave; 10th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82 -308 SD 20 sheet 10a living w/ brother-in-law Carl N. Moegle

Census 4: 03 Apr 1950, 2639 Pingree Ave; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 85-821 sheet 3

Emigration: 27 Aug 1913, arrived from port of Bremen, Germany on the ship 'Kronprinz Wilhelm'

Occupation: 1917, tailor Jennings & Cottingham in the David Whitney Building; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, laborer Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, tailor department store Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1950, tailor clothing shop Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 519 Clinton; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan  
Social Security Number: 364-10-7485

More About Peter Riesinger and Cora Moegle:  
Marriage: 10 May 1919, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- + 2482     iii. Lillian Olga Moegle, born 16 Jan 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 May 1970 in Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 2483     iv. Edgar Louis Moegle, born 11 Jul 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Jun 1983 in Romeo, Macomb Co, Michigan.

**1107. Auguste Emilie (Emma)<sup>9</sup> Roehm** (Katharina Magdalena<sup>8</sup> Jedele, Christina Katharina<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 Aug 1873 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 May 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Frederick George Staebler** 04 Oct 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jacob Staebler and Eva Schief. He was born 18 Jul 1868 in Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Apr 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Auguste Emilie (Emma) Roehm:

Children: 1900, none

Occupation: 1920, clerk grocery store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, seamstress at home Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1955, 915 W. Huron; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frederick George Staebler:

1: 14 Jul 1866, another source has birth for Frederick George Staebler

Cause of Death: stroke

Census: 01 Jun 1900, 332 W. 7th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 2b

Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, 915 W. Huron Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 114 SD 2 sheet 8b

Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, 915 W. Huron Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 2 sheet 1a

Census 4: 29 Apr 1930, 915 W. Huron; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 26a

Occupation: 1900, clerk dry goods Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1920, retail merchant grocery store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, gardner private families Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Staebler and Auguste Roehm:

Marriage: 04 Oct 1899, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Auguste Roehm and Frederick Staebler are:

- + 2484     i. Raymond Fredrich<sup>10</sup> Staebler, born 08 Mar 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Jun 1983 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 2485     ii. Dorothea Gertrude Staebler, born 12 Mar 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Jun 1980 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**1108. Rosina Maria (Mary)<sup>9</sup> Yedeley** (Johannes (Yedeley)<sup>8</sup> Jedele, Christina Katharina<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Aug 1865 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Nov 1922. She married **Fred Forsyth** 02 Nov 1892 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Emanuel Forsyth and Jane Suddaby. He was born 31 Aug 1855 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jun 1928 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Rosina Maria (Mary) Yedeley:  
Residence: 1936, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Fred Forsyth:  
Census: 21 Apr 1910, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 135 SD 2 sheet 3b  
Occupation: 1910, farmer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Fred Forsyth and Rosina Yedeley:  
Marriage: 02 Nov 1892, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Witnesses: Mr. and Mrs. Shathfon

Children of Rosina Yedeley and Fred Forsyth are:

- + 2486 i. Mark<sup>10</sup> Forsyth, born 28 Dec 1903 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Mar 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2487 ii. John Forsyth, born 09 Oct 1906 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Mar 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**1110. Elizabeth D. (Lizzie)<sup>9</sup> Yedeley** (Johannes (Yedeley)<sup>8</sup> Jedele, Christina Katharina<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Jul 1869 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Dec 1961 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Frank Z. Brown** 26 Dec 1894 in Essex, Ontario, Canada, son of Joshua Brown and Eliza Dunlap. He was born 1857 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) William H. Kister** 14 Sep 1915 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He was born 1888 in Pennsylvania, and died Jan 1969.

More About Elizabeth D. (Lizzie) Yedeley:  
Burial: 02 Jan 1962, Pinckney Cemetery Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About Frank Brown and Elizabeth Yedeley:  
Marriage: 26 Dec 1894, Essex, Ontario, Canada

More About William H. Kister:  
Census: 13 Jan 1920, 191 Davison Ave; Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 697 SD 1 sheet 14a  
Census 2: 11 Apr 1930, 191 Davison Ave; Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-987 SD 21 sheet 10b  
Occupation: 1920, toolmaker auto factory Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1930, machinist auto plant Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan  
Residence: 1926, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan  
Residence 2: 1936, Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan  
Residence 3: 1946, 35 Bethune Street; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan  
Residence 4: Aft. 1956, Patterson Lake, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About William Kister and Elizabeth Yedeley:  
Marriage: 14 Sep 1915, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Elizabeth Yedeley and Frank Brown is:  
2488 i. Glenn G.<sup>10</sup> Brown, born 1901 in Michigan.

Child of Elizabeth Yedeley and William Kister is:  
2489 i. Glenn G.<sup>10</sup> Brown, born 1919 in Michigan; died Abt. 1956.

**1111. George (Jedele)<sup>9</sup> Yedely** (Johannes (Yedeley)<sup>8</sup> Jedele, Christina Katharina<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Apr 1871 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jan 1936 in Ann Arbor,

Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Louise H. Melnis** 17 Aug 1902, daughter of Fred Melnis and ? Kaiser. She was born 1878 in Bavaria, and died Bef. 1920.

More About George (Jedele) Yedely:

Burial: 15 Jan 1936, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 1910, 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1920, 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1915 - 1926, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1915, 531 2nd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1926, 331 Mosley; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Yedely and Louise Melnis:

Marriage: 17 Aug 1902

Witnesses: Frank & Lizzie Brown

Children of George Yedely and Louise Melnis are:

- 2490 i. baby<sup>10</sup> Yedely, born 11 Jul 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Jul 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About baby Yedely:

Burial: 13 Jul 1903, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: congestive heart disease

- 2491 ii. Frank William (Jedele or Yedley) Yedely, born 21 Apr 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Nov 1988 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; Adopted child. He married Florence Louise Euthumia Scherdt 16 May 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 28 Nov 1907 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Jul 1980 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Frank William (Jedele or Yedley) Yedely:

Burial: 05 Dec 1988, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1926 - 1935, plumber Beranek & Martin Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1955, plumber University of Michigan Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1926, 331 Mosley; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1935, basement 322 N. State; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Bet. 1949 - 1988, 1217 Hutchins; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-6213

More About Florence Louise Euthumia Scherdt:

Baptism: 05 Jan 1908, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 29 Jul 1980, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 362-66-9088

More About Frank Yedely and Florence Scherdt:

Marriage: 16 May 1925, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 2492 iii. Maria Jedele, born 25 Sep 1907 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Sep 1907 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Maria Jedele:

Burial: 26 Sep 1907, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: probable physical deficyrescis

- 2493 iv. Caroline Jedele, born 20 Nov 1908 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Nov 1908 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- 2494 v. Karl Johnn (Jedele) Yedely, born 11 Jan 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Jan 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Karl Johnn (Jedele) Yedely:

Cause of Death: lungs undeveloped

- 2495 vi. Lucile Susanna (Jedele) Yedley, born 05 Jan 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Apr 1975 in Camden, Hillsdale Co, Michigan. She married Frank Bower 23 Jun 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co,

Michigan; born 1914.

More About Lucile Susanna (Jedele) Yedley:

Baptism: 07 Jan 1913, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: 1935, boarded 322 W. Huron; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Social Security Number: 370-03-7648

More About Frank Bower:

Occupation: 1949, driver Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: 1949, rented 123 W. Washington; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frank Bower and Lucile Yedley:

Marriage: 23 Jun 1937, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**1112. Karolina (Carrie)<sup>9</sup> Jedele** (Johannes (Yedeley)<sup>8</sup>, Christina Katharina<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Apr 1873 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jan 1934 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Robert D. Smith** 18 Apr 1906 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Smith and Fannie Burns. He was born 1871 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Karolina (Carrie) Jedele:

Baptism: 13 Dec 1877, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Burial: 26 Jan 1934, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Cause of Death: carcinoma of rectum  
Census: 1930, 1st ward Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: 1926, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence 2: 1936, Minnesota

More About Robert Smith and Karolina Jedele:

Marriage: 18 Apr 1906, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Witnesses: Clara E. Coddington & Mary Addams

Children of Karolina Jedele and Robert Smith are:

2496 i. John Edward<sup>10</sup> Smith, born 1907.

More About John Edward Smith:

Residence: 1975, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

2497 ii. Robert Murray Smith, born 1909.

More About Robert Murray Smith:

Residence: 1975, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**1115. Flora<sup>9</sup> Jedele** (Johannes (Yedeley)<sup>8</sup>, Christina Katharina<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Jun 1880 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Sep 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Melvin Jay Moore** 24 Apr 1907, son of William Moore and Alwilda Youngs. He was born 28 Feb 1878 in New Rockwood, and died 10 Jul 1960 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Flora Jedele:

Burial: 10 Sep 1926, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Melvin Jay Moore:

Burial: 13 Jul 1960, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation: miller at grist mill O.E. Thompson & Sons Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: 1926, 210 River Street; Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Melvin Moore and Flora Jedele:  
Marriage: 24 Apr 1907

Children of Flora Jedele and Melvin Moore are:

- + 2498 i. Clifford Jay<sup>10</sup> Moore, born 22 Apr 1908 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Sep 1983 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2499 ii. Russell Raymond Moore, born 21 May 1909 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Feb 1966. He married Jeanne Petchnik 10 Oct 1936 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 27 Feb 1913 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 15 Jul 1996.  
  
More About Russell Raymond Moore:  
Residence: 1960, Flat Rock, Wayne Co, Michigan  
  
More About Russell Moore and Jeanne Petchnik:  
Marriage: 10 Oct 1936, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- 2500 iii. Ethel May Moore, born 26 May 1912; died 25 May 1992 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married John (Jack) McCandless 30 Jun 1934 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 24 Aug 1909 in Port Rush, Ireland; died 23 Dec 1976 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.  
  
More About John (Jack) McCandless:  
Burial: 27 Dec 1976, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation: landscape artist, McCandless Flower Shop  
Occupation 2: Ford Motor Company  
Residence: 1960, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
  
More About John McCandless and Ethel Moore:  
Marriage: 30 Jun 1934, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 2501 iv. Marion Moore, born 30 Apr 1914 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Jan 1998 in Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 2502 v. Donald William Moore, born 29 Dec 1915 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Apr 1983 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.  
  
More About Donald William Moore:  
Burial: 27 Apr 1983, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation: Water & Sewer Department Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 35 years
- + 2503 vi. Inez Minnie Moore, born 05 May 1917 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Nov 1994 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona.

**1116. Emma Lydia<sup>9</sup> Jedele** (Johannes (Yedeley)<sup>8</sup>, Christina Katharina<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Mar 1883 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Sep 1969 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **George J. Zimmerman** 10 Mar 1907 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of George Zimmerman and Mary House. He was born 11 Sep 1882 in Hudson, Michigan, and died 26 Jan 1920 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emma Lydia Jedele:  
Burial: 16 Sep 1969, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George J. Zimmerman:  
Burial: 29 Jan 1920  
Cause of Death: pneumonia, influenza  
Census: 1910, 5th ward Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Zimmerman and Emma Jedele:  
Marriage: 10 Mar 1907, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Emma Jedelee and George Zimmerman are:

- + 2504 i. Ellen Mary<sup>10</sup> Zimmerman, born 20 Jan 1912 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Feb 1994 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2505 ii. George J. Zimmerman, born 23 Mar 1915 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Mar 1996 in Garden City, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Esther G. Clark 29 Aug 1941 in Inkster, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1922 in Michigan; died 1971 in Michigan.

More About George J. Zimmerman:

1: possible dob 3-23-1915 dod 3-3-1996 Garden City, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: 1975, Garden City, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About George Zimmerman and Esther Clark:

Marriage: 29 Aug 1941, Inkster, Wayne Co, Michigan

- + 2506 iii. Caroline Elizabeth Zimmerman, born 16 Apr 1917 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Aug 1987 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**1117. John (Jedelee)<sup>9</sup> Yedley** (Johannes (Yedeley)<sup>8</sup> Jedelee, Christina Katharina<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Jun 1885 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jan 1965 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Effie Wray** 22 May 1907 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 1887, and died 1947.

More About John (Jedelee) Yedley:

Burial: 13 Jan 1965, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 1920, 3rd ward Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Probate: file #49858 Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1965, 109 Parsons Street; Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 371-10-5114

More About John Yedley and Effie Wray:

Marriage: 22 May 1907, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of John Yedley and Effie Wray is:

- + 2507 i. Gilford John<sup>10</sup> Yedley, born 02 May 1909 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Aug 1958 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**1122. Ernest Walter (Winthrop)<sup>9</sup> Waidelich** (Rosine Marie (Yedelee)<sup>8</sup> Jedelee, Christina Katharina<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Mar 1886 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Dec 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Elma Agatha (Alma) Lutz** 1907 in Michigan, daughter of Karl Lutz and Wilhelmina Pardon. She was born 28 Sep 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Nov 1959 in Lee Co, Florida.

More About Ernest Walter (Winthrop) Waidelich:

Burial: 24 Dec 1933

Cause of Death: cancer of lungs

Census: 07 Apr 1930, 1205 Linwood; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 14 sheet 6b

Occupation: 1910, Waidelich Bros. (saloon) 802 Detroit; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, assistant bank teller Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1910, boarded 415 Fuller; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ernest Waidelich and Elma Lutz:

Marriage: 1907, Michigan

Child of Ernest Waidelich and Elma Lutz is:

- 2508 i. Josephine Agatha<sup>10</sup> Waidelich, born 22 Mar 1908 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Sep 1984 in Corvallis, Benton Co, Oregon. She married (1) LeVerne Harrison Taylor 10 Aug 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 25 Nov 1907 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 17 Jul 2002. She married (2) George Frank Albright 08 Jun 1972 in Corvallis, Benton Co, Oregon; born 22 Feb 1902 in Duluth, Minnesota; died 08 Jun 1975 in Corvallis, Benton Co, Oregon.

More About Josephine Agatha Waidelich:

Occupation: 1930, secretary Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About LeVerne Taylor and Josephine Waidelich:

Divorce: 30 Oct 1963, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Marriage: 10 Aug 1932, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Albright and Josephine Waidelich:

Marriage: 08 Jun 1972, Corvallis, Benton Co, Oregon

**1123. Ameila Louise<sup>9</sup> Eiting** (Michael Philipp<sup>8</sup>, Elisabetha<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born Nov 1869 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1950. She married **Charles Samuel Zenus Kinsey** 24 Nov 1897 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He was born 24 Nov 1870 in Ridgetown, Chatham-Kent, Ontario, Canada, and died 07 Oct 1944 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Ameila Louise Eiting:

Census: 18 Jun 1880, W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 223 SD 1 sheet 52 living w/ Jacob Miller's family

Census 2: 07 Apr 1950, 1258 Quincy; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 85 -1209 sheet 75

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, none

More About Charles Samuel Zenus Kinsey:

Census: 09 Jun 1900, 16 Fox Street; 6th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 64 SD 116 sheet 10b

Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, 16 Norwood Place , 6th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 86 SD 1 sheet 7b

Census 3: 05 Jan 1920, 16 Norwood Place , 6th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 199 SD 6 sheet 5a

Census 4: 02 Apr 1930, 16 Norwood Place , 6th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-152 SD 20 sheet 2b

Census 5: 10 Apr 1940, 4054 Norwood Place , 6th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-248 SD 13 sheet 5b

Occupation: 1900, expressman Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, salesman grocery store Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1920 - 1930, foreman auto factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Charles Kinsey and Ameila Eiting:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1897, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Ameila Eiting and Charles Kinsey is:

- 2509 i. Avery<sup>10</sup> Kinsey, born 1915 in Michigan.

**1125. Henry Willard<sup>9</sup> Schwab** (Barbara<sup>8</sup> Jedeke, Christina Katharina<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Jul 1868 in Michigan, and died 10 Feb 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Maria Ida Kauske** 09 Jun 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born Nov 1873 in Michigan, and died 1951.

More About Henry Willard Schwab:

Burial: Feb 1921, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: acute indigestion

Census 3: 21 Jan 1920, 515 6th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 24a

Occupation: 1900, warehouseman Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, tool manager auto factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1900 - 1920, 515 6th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Maria Ida Kauske:

Burial: 1951, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, rented 1129 Prospect; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Henry Schwab and Maria Kauske:

Marriage: 09 Jun 1892, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Henry Schwab and Maria Kauske are:

+ 2510 i. Walter Willard<sup>10</sup> Schwab, born 20 Jul 1893 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Sep 1969 in Manatee Co, Florida.

2511 ii. Lillian M Schwab, born Jul 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2512 iii. Rose J. Schwab, born Apr 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1974.

More About Rose J. Schwab:

Burial: 1974, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, stenographer University Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1949, assistant secretary Chamber of Commerce Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, rented 1229 Prospect; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

+ 2513 iv. Myrtle Marie Schwab, born 08 Feb 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jul 1975 in Rocky River, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

**1133. Hattie<sup>9</sup> Schwab** (Barbara<sup>8</sup> Jedele, Christina Katharina<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Apr 1884 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Dec 1967 in Richmond, Contra Costa, California. She married **Christian Stoll** 22 Apr 1908 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Stoll and Johanna Mezger. He was born 15 Feb 1883 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Oct 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Hattie Schwab:

Burial: Dec 1967, St. Andrew's Church Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan lot 36

More About Christian Stoll:

Burial: 1941, St. Andrew's Church Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan lot 36

Census: 22 Apr 1910, Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 127 sheet 3

Census 3: 07 Apr 1930, Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-21 SD 14 sheet 2a

Medical Information: 1918 medium height, stout build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Stoll and Hattie Schwab:

Marriage: 22 Apr 1908, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Hattie Schwab and Christian Stoll are:

2514 i. Leola Evelyn<sup>10</sup> Stoll, born 05 Mar 1909 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Dec 2004 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Thomas Leo Armstrong 26 Sep 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 03 Jun 1907 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Jan 1984 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Leola Evelyn Stoll:

Leola E. Armstrong, of Chelsea, Michigan age 95, died December 15, 2004 at Chelsea Retirement Community. Leola was born March 5, 1909 in Dexter Township to Chris and Hattie (Schwab) Stoll. In 1936 she married Leo Armstrong and he preceded her in death in 1984. She graduated from Dexter High School in 1927. Leola was a member of the St. Andrews United Church of Christ in Dexter, also the woman's auxiliary and outreach group. She was the secretary of Freedom Homemakers Extension Club, bowled with the Ann Arbor Elks Ladies League and life member of Southern Michigan Beagle Club. Leola was a bookkeeper at the Naylor Auto Dealership for many years.

She is survived by a sister Vera Murphy, a nephew, Patrick (Carrie) Murphy and a grandnephew Kevin Murphy all of California. A sister Dorothy Schenk died in 1996. She is also survived by good friends Bob and Lilli Miller, and Donna and Ervin McDonald.

At her request cremation has taken place. Interment will be in Forest Lawn Cemetery, Dexter. An informal gathering will be held at the Chelsea Retirement Community on Wednesday, December 29 at 10:30 am at the K-2 Dining Room. Expressions of sympathy may be made to St. Andrews Church or the Chelsea Retirement Community. Arrangements by Hosmer-Muehlig Funeral Chapel, Dexter.

More About Leola Evelyn Stoll:  
Social Security Number: 370-03-2200

More About Thomas Armstrong and Leola Stoll:  
Marriage: 26 Sep 1936, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 2515 ii. Vera Grace Stoll, born 07 Mar 1913 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Aug 2012.
- 2516 iii. Dorothea Mae Stoll, born 25 Jan 1915 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Oct 1995 in Contra Costa Co, California. She married (1) Laurence Emil Kempf 24 Dec 1936 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 24 Mar 1908 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 18 May 1992. She married (2) ? Schenk Bef. 1985.

More About Laurence Kempf and Dorothea Stoll:  
Marriage: 24 Dec 1936, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About ? Schenk and Dorothea Stoll:  
Marriage: Bef. 1985

**1146. Maria Catharina (Marie Caroline)<sup>9</sup> Weimer** (Elisabetha Katharina<sup>8</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>7</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Nov 1858 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Apr 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Rudolph G. Kern** 04 Jan 1882 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Edwin Kern and Chrisitne Traeger. He was born 30 Aug 1852 in Pennsylvania, and died 01 Jun 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Maria Catharina (Marie Caroline) Weimer:  
Burial: 20 Apr 1917, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Cause of Death: cirrhosis of the liver; acute edema  
Hospital at death: St.. Joseph's Sanitarium Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Rudolph G. Kern:  
Burial: 04 Jun 1917, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Cause of Death: cancer of stomach  
Occupation: bottlerl michigan brewery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: 1893, 44 Broadway; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Rudolph Kern and Maria Weimer:  
Marriage: 04 Jan 1882, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Maria Weimer and Rudolph Kern are:

- 2517 i. Oscar Albert<sup>10</sup> Kern, born 26 Oct 1880; died 30 Jun 1890 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Oscar Albert Kern:  
Burial: 01 Jul 1890, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 87 lot 52

- 2518 ii. Ernest Rudolph Kern, born Aft. 1882; died 28 Feb 1933.

More About Ernest Rudolph Kern:

Burial: Feb 1933, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Military service: US Marine Corp.

- 2519     iii.   Walter E. Kern, born 30 Jul 1893 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Aug 1893 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Walter E. Kern:

Burial: 06 Aug 1893, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 87 lot 52

Burial 2: 06 Aug 1893, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**1147. Clara E.<sup>9</sup> Weimer** (Elisabetha Katharina<sup>8</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>7</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born May 1861 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Feb 1958 in Michigan. She married **Adolph Gustave Schmidt** 09 May 1883 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 27 Feb 1858 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 05 Mar 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Clara E. Weimer:

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Adolph Gustave Schmidt:

Census: 16 Jun 1900, 318 ? Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 87 SD 2 sheet 18a

Occupation: 1900, blacksmith Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Adolph Schmidt and Clara Weimer:

Marriage: 09 May 1883, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Clara Weimer and Adolph Schmidt are:

- +   2520     i.   Ellery Adolph<sup>10</sup> Schmidt, born 04 Apr 1886 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Oct 1959 in Paw Paw, Van Buren Co, Michigan.
- +   2521     ii.   Walter John Schmidt, born 19 Dec 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Dec 1981 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**1149. Gustave Adolph<sup>9</sup> Weimer** (Elisabetha Katharina<sup>8</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>7</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Mar 1868 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jun 1947 in Clinton, Macomb Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Isaphine Baldrige Sayler** 03 Nov 1897 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of William Sayler and Charlotte Ashby. She was born Jun 1877 in Michigan. He married **(2) Marguetta Ann Wonacott** 24 May 1906 in Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of George Wonacott and Georgina ?. She was born 27 Aug 1879 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan, and died 13 Nov 1926.

More About Gustave Adolph Weimer:

Census 3: 05 Feb 1920, Erin Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan ED 68 SD 7 sheet 22a

Census 5: 25 Apr 1940, 16106 Chesterfield; East Detroit, Macomb Co, Michigan ED 50-13 SD 7 sheet 23b

Occupation: 1896, clerk W. G. & E. Dieterle Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, painter house Erin Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan

Residence: 1896, boards 44 3rd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gustave Weimer and Isaphine Sayler:

Divorce: 20 Jan 1904, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage: 03 Nov 1897, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gustave Weimer and Marguetta Wonacott:

Marriage: 24 May 1906, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Gustave Weimer and Isaphine Sayler is:

- 2522 i. Lamont<sup>10</sup> Weimer, born 11 Feb 1900; died Dec 1967 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado.

Children of Gustave Weimer and Marguetta Wonacott are:

- + 2523 i. Clifton Robert Hunn<sup>10</sup> Weimer, born 24 Sep 1907 in Michigan; died 20 Sep 1981 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.  
2524 ii. Albert Weimer, born Aft. 1908 in Michigan.  
+ 2525 iii. Virginia Leehunn Weimer, born 26 May 1914 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 24 Dec 1996 in Dearborn Heights, Wayne Co, Michigan.  
2526 iv. Gustav Weimer, born 15 May 1918 in Michigan; died 05 Dec 1977 in Mt. Clements, Macomb Co, Michigan.

More About Gustav Weimer:

Occupation: 1940, attendant fas station East Detroit, Macomb Co, Michigan

**1150. William Julius<sup>9</sup> Weimer** (Elisabetha Katharina<sup>8</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>7</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Jun 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Apr 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Sophia C. Mayer** Sep 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johannes Maier and Christina Klinck. She was born 25 Jan 1875 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Jan 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About William Julius Weimer:

Burial: 08 Apr 1906, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: tuberculois

Census: 15 Jun 1900, 409 W. 3rd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 22b

Occupation: Bet. 1896 - 1900, decorator George Wahr Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1896, 68 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1900, 409 W. Third Street; Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Sophia C. Mayer:

Burial: Jan 1941, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 17 Jan 1920, 525 S. 4th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 21a also sons: Erwin J. Weimer 23 & Leon G. Hanselmann 12

Census 2: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1117 W. Liberty Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for William Weimer and Sophia Mayer:

Ann Arbor Argus, September 21, 1894:

At the home of bride's parents, Mr. and Mrs. John Mayer, occurred the marriage of Miss Sophia Mayer and William Weimer, Rev. John Neumann performing the ceremony. John E. Mayer officiated as best man, and Miss Lydia Weimer as bridesmaid. Mr. and Mrs. Weimer will reside on W. Liberty Street. The wedding was a very pleasant affair, many firends being present. The bridal couple were made the recipients of very elegant offerings from friends, and congratulations were numerous and sincere.

More About William Weimer and Sophia Mayer:

Marriage: Sep 1894, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of William Weimer and Sophia Mayer is:

- + 2527 i. Erwin John (Irwin Jack)<sup>10</sup> Weimer, born 22 Nov 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Mar 1966 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michgan.

**1153. Anna B.<sup>9</sup> Weimer** (Elisabetha Katharina<sup>8</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>7</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Sep 1878

in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Mar 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Richard Kearns**. He was born 03 Feb 1874 in Michigan, and died 15 Oct 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Children of Anna Weimer and Richard Kearns are:

- 2528 i. James Weimer<sup>10</sup> Kearns, born 10 Dec 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Jun 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Elizabeth Martha King; born 29 Jan 1908; died 21 Jul 1997.
- 2529 ii. Richard J. Kearns, born 08 Nov 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Jun 1971 in Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- 2530 iii. Katherine Mary Kearns, born 02 May 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Jan 2007 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan.
- 2531 iv. Jack Robert Kearns, born 08 Nov 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Oct 1994 in Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Virginia Lee Rice; born 16 Mar 1915 in Michigan; died 20 Oct 1981 in Redford, Wayne Co, Michigan.

**1155. Johanna Rosina (Rosa)<sup>9</sup> Eiting** (Johann Georg Philipp<sup>8</sup>, Elisabetha<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Jun 1864 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Nov 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **? Ople**. He was born Aft. 1857.

More About Johanna Rosina (Rosa) Eiting:  
Cause of Death: consumption

Children of Johanna Eiting and ? Ople are:

- 2532 i. Walter<sup>10</sup> Ople, born Apr 1895 in Ohio.
- 2533 ii. Francis Ople, born Feb 1892 in Ohio.

**1156. Michael Phillipp<sup>9</sup> Eiting** (Johann Georg Philipp<sup>8</sup>, Elisabetha<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Oct 1865 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jan 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mary (Minnie) Cavanaugh** 18 Jul 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born Aug 1874 in Ireland.

More About Michael Phillipp Eiting:

Cause of Death: heart trouble

Census: 07 Jun 1900, 527 W. 7th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 9b

Census 3: 21 Jan 1920, 527 S. 7th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 24b

Census 4: 25 Apr 1930, 527 7th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 24a also living w/ her son Julius Hinderer

Emigration: 1868, US

Occupation: cabinetmaker

Occupation 2: 1920, furniture repairer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, cabinetmaker furniture factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1900 - 1920, 527 W. 7th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Mary (Minnie) Cavanaugh:

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 1 living

More About Michael Eiting and Mary Cavanaugh:

Marriage: 18 Jul 1895, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Michael Eiting and Mary Cavanaugh are:

- 2534 i. Elsa M. (Elsie)<sup>10</sup> Eiting, born 11 Jan 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Oct 1997 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elsa M. (Elsie) Eiting:

Census: 14 Apr 1940, 527 7th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-4 SD 2 sheet 62b

Occupation: 1920, bookkeeper Motor Products Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, bookkeeper University of Michigan Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1949 - 1967, 527 S. Seventh; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 2535 ii. Roy Phillip (Pete) Eiting, born 13 Aug 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Sep 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2536 iii. Stella G. Eiting, born 1902. She married Patrick W. McBride Aft. 1913; born 1894 in Ireland.

More About Patrick W. McBride:

Census: 14 Apr 1940, 527 7th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-4 SD 2 sheet 62b

living w/ sister-in-law Elsa M. Eiting

Occupation: 1940, finisher steel construction Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Patrick McBride and Stella Eiting:

Marriage: Aft. 1913

**1158. George John<sup>9</sup> Eiting** (Johann Georg Philipp<sup>8</sup>, Elisabetha<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Sep 1868 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1950. He married **Alvina Krumrei** 01 Feb 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 30 Sep 1866 in Berlin, Germany, and died 01 Oct 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About George John Eiting:

Burial: 1950, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan plot 17 lot 87

Census: 07 Jun 1900, 557 7th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 S 2 sheet 9b

Census 3: 21 Jan 1920, 557 S. 7th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 24b

Census 4: 02 Apr 1930, 557 7th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 1b

Census 5: 18 Apr 1940, 557 7th; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-4 SD 2 sheet 15b

Emigration: 1870, US

Occupation: 1900, tinsmith Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, proprietor tin shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, sheet metal worker tin shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1900, 577 W. 7th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1920, 557 W. 7th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Alvina Krumrei:

Burial: Oct 1934, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan plot 17 lot 87

Cause of Death: angina pectoris

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

Emigration: 1884, US

More About George Eiting and Alvina Krumrei:

Marriage: 01 Feb 1894, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of George Eiting and Alvina Krumrei are:

- + 2537 i. Helen Marguerite<sup>10</sup> Eiting, born 05 Jul 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Jul 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2538 ii. Eveline Alwina (Evlyn) Eiting, born 01 Jan 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**1164. Elisabetha Maria<sup>9</sup> Eiting** (Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Elisabetha<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Sep 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jan 1950 in Ft. Steilacoom, Pierce Co, Washington.

She married **Gustave Adolph Niethammer** 15 Dec 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jacob Niethammer and Anna Gengenbach. He was born 27 May 1870 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Aug 1952 in Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington.

More About Elisabetha Maria Eiting:

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 1 living

Children 2: 1910, 5 w/ 2 living

Notes for Gustave Adolph Niethammer:

Past and Present of Washtenaw County, Michigan by Samuel W. Beakes, Chicago: The S.J. Clarke Publishing Co., 1906:

Adolph G. Niethamer, a member of the well-known firm of Huss & Niethamer, contractors and builders of Ann Arbor with an extensive business which covers this city and Washtenaw County, was born in Scio Township, May 27, 1870. His father, Jacob Niethamer, was a native of Stuttgart in the duchy of Wurtemberg, Germany, and coming to America he purchased an eighty-acre farm at Scio, where he died when his son Adolph was only two years old. His wife, who prior to her marriage was Mary Gengenbach, was also a native of Stuttgart. Adolph G. Niethamer attended the public schools of his native township until he was fourteen years of age. He had two brothers; Johnson F., a grocer; and Moses G., a carpenter and builder, both of whom are now living in Ann Arbor. There were also two sisters in the family: Minnie, who (lived at the age of sixteen years; and Lydia, who became the wife of Henry Frey, of Francis, Michigan, and died in 1899.

At the age of eighteen years Adolph G. Niethamer began learning the carpenter's and builder's trade under the direction of his brother Moses. The following year he went to work for John Walz, of Ann Arbor, with whom he remained for eleven years with the exception of eighteen months spent in the employment of the state at work upon the university buildings. In 1904 he entered into partnership with Aaron C. Huss, a well known carpenter and builder of Ann Arbor, thus forming the firm of Huss & Niethamer, now doing contract work on an extensive scale in this city and the county. Many important contracts have been awarded them and they are insured a continuance of a liberal patronage by reason of their fair and honorable methods and the excellent work executed by them.

On the 15th of December, 1892, Mr. Niethamer was married to Miss Mary L. Eiding and they have two children, a daughter, Delta K., now five years of age, and a son, Woodard A., who is two years old. Although Mr. Niethamer ever gives an unfaltering support to the democracy he has never been a candidate for office. He is a member of the American Health & Sickness Association and attends the Fourth Avenue Evangelical Bethlehem church of Ann Arbor. Having always lived in this city he is widely known and has attained a creditable position in business circles through his own well directed efforts and merit.

More About Gustave Adolph Niethammer:

Census: 11 Jun 1900, 1302 W. Huron Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 86 SD 2 sheet 13a

Census 2: 16 Apr 1910, 1302 W. Huron Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 116 SD 2 sheet 2b

Census 3: 21 Jan 1920, 1200 W. Huron Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 134 SD 2 sheet 20a

Census 4: 07 Apr 1930, 1300 W. Huron Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 14 sheet 7b

Census 5: 20 May 1940, 4115 Jackson Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-46 SD 2 sheet 19a

Emigration: 1946, moved west

Occupation: 1900, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, house contractor Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, carpenter University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, building carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gustave Niethammer and Elisabetha Eiting:  
Marriage: 15 Dec 1892, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Elisabetha Eiting and Gustave Niethammer are:

- 2539 i. Walter Adolph<sup>10</sup> Niethammer, born 29 Sep 1893 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Oct 1893 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2540 ii. Evaline Emma Niethammer, born 08 Mar 1897 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Oct 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2541 iii. Delta Kathleen Niethammer, born 12 Oct 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 May 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2542 iv. Dr. Woodard Adolph (Woodward) Niethammer, born 06 Dec 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Jul 1971 in Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington.

**1167. Pauline Louise<sup>9</sup> Eiting** (Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Elisabetha<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Feb 1877 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Feb 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married ? **Cohne** 1899 in Michigan. He was born 1875.

More About Pauline Louise Eiting:

Burial: 01 Mar 1901, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart disease & heart failure

Occupation: 1900, works underwear factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About ? Cohne and Pauline Eiting:

Marriage: 1899, Michigan

Child of Pauline Eiting and ? Cohne is:

- + 2543 i. Belton Frank<sup>10</sup> Eiding, born 15 Nov 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Feb 1991 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio.

**1168. Mathilde Christine (Tillie)<sup>9</sup> Eiding** (Friedrich<sup>8</sup> Eiting, Elisabetha<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 Aug 1879 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Nov 1969 in Bloomfield Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married **Walter Waltermann Rusche** 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 25 Feb 1889 in Duesselforf, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany, and died 23 Feb 1959 in Reno, Washoe Co, Nevada.

More About Mathilde Christine (Tillie) Eiding:

Census: 02 Apr 1940, 808 Dewey Ave; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-25 SD 2 sheet 2a

Occupation: 1900, seamstress Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, tailoress tailor shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, housekeeper club Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Walter Waltermann Rusche:

Walter Rusche of 516 North Arlington Street, a resident of Reno for more than 25 years, died Monday in a local hospital, just two days before his 70th birthday, following a long illness. A native of Dusseldorf, Germany, Mr. Rusche was born Feb. 25, 1889. He had been employed at Harold's Club and was a member of the bartender's union local No. 86.

Survivors include his widow, Mrs. Luise Rusche and two sons, Walter Paul Rusche and Robert Charles Rusche, all of Reno; his sister, Mrs. Myrtle Esser and his niece, Ruth Esser, both of Eisfeld, Germany.

Funeral services will be held in the Sierra chapel of the Walton Funeral Home, Wednesday at 2 p.m. with the Rev. Armand E. Mueller of the St. Luke's Lutheran Church officiating. Burial will be in Mountai View Cemetery. Friends may call at the funeral home on Tuesday.

More About Walter Rusche and Mathilde Eiding:  
Marriage: 1917, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Mathilde Eiding and Walter Rusche are:

- + 2544 i. Virignia Carolyn<sup>10</sup> Rusche, born 05 Sep 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Sep 1990 in Farmington Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- + 2545 ii. Fredric Junior Rusche, born 14 Mar 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Jun 2000.

**1169. Ida Martha (Edith)<sup>9</sup> Eiting** (Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Elisabetha<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 Apr 1882 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 May 1934 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio. She married **(1) Shelby Brewer Schurtz** 29 Jun 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Perry Schurtz and Bella Brewer. He was born 22 Jan 1885 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 15 Nov 1939 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Dr. Amos Ellsworth Wiley Stueve** 30 Jun 1906 in Essex, Ontario, Canada, son of Henry Stueve and Sidonia Koch. He was born 25 Mar 1885 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio, and died 16 Feb 1937 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio.

Notes for Ida Martha (Edith) Eiting:

Mrs. Edith M. Stueve, wife of Dr. Amos E.W. Steuve, died yesterday May 1, 1934 at her residence, 3756 Warsaw Avenue, Price Hill, after a brief siege of pneumonia. She had been ailing for four years. Interested in civic and charitable functions, Mrs. Steuve, born 50 years ago in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the daughter of Frederick and Katherine Eiding, was prominently identified with the charitable work of Plymouth Congregational Church.

Surviving her, besides her husband, are one son, Thomas Steuve, and two daughters, Mrs. Katherine Scott and Martha Steuve, all of Cincinnati.

Private services will be conducted Friday, with Rev. J.B. Halloway, of Price Hill Baptist Church, and Rev. Lathorp C. Grant, of Plymouth Congregational Church, officiating. Burial will be in Spring Grove.

More About Shelby Brewer Schurtz:

Census 2: 14 Jan 1920, 636 Cherry Street; 2nd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 61 SD 149 sheet 13b name shown as Churtz

Census 3: 18 Apr 1930, 831 Watkins Street; 3rd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 41-82 SD 7 sheet 8b

Graduation: 1910, A.B. LL.B. University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, stout build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1918 - 1930, law attorney Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, city lawyer Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 636 Cherry Street; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Shelby Schurtz and Ida Eiting:

Marriage: 29 Jun 1905, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Amos Stueve and Ida Eiting:

Marriage: 30 Jun 1906, Essex, Ontario, Canada

Children of Ida Eiting and Amos Stueve are:

- + 2546 i. Thomas Frederick Henry<sup>10</sup> Stueve, born 17 Feb 1908 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio; died 13 Nov 1995 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio.
- + 2547 ii. Catherine Sample (Kathryn) Stueve, born 06 Aug 1909 in Michigan; died 18 Dec 1989 in Pennsylvania.
- 2548 iii. Martha (Marty) Stueve, born 04 Jul 1916 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio; died 12 Nov 1998 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio.

Notes for Martha (Marty) Stueve:

Martha "Marty" Stueve, beloved sister of the late Thomas Stueve and Katherine Scott, dear aunt of Sue

Johnson, Karen Suess, Joan Ingalls and Sharon Balthrop. Thursday, November 12, 1998. Residence Hyde Park.

Friends may call at the Norman Chapel, Spring Grove Cemetery, Tuesday from 10:30 A.M. until time of service 11 11 A.M. Memorials may be directed to Cerebral Palsy service Center, 3601 Victory Pkwy 45229. Elden A Good Funeral Home in charge of arrangements.

**1172. Emilie<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst** (Anna Maria<sup>8</sup>, Philipp Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Aug 1872 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Christian Friedrich Preisendanz** 14 Apr 1901 in Notzingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1863.

More About Christian Preisendanz and Emilie Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 14 Apr 1901, Notzingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Emilie Gutekunst is:

2549 i. Heinrich<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst, born 06 May 1892 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1181. Heinrike<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst** (Louise<sup>8</sup>, Philipp Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Jan 1875 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Dec 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gustav Walz** 16 May 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Ernst Walz and Elisabeth Gutekunst. He was born 20 Oct 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Sep 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gustav Walz:  
Occupation: carpenter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gustav Walz and Heinrike Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 16 May 1899, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Heinrike Gutekunst and Gustav Walz are:

- 2550 i. Friedrich<sup>10</sup> Walz, born 24 Jul 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 May 1926 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2551 ii. Ernst Karl Walz, born 14 Aug 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Nov 1971 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2552 iii. Richard Walz, born 21 Jun 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Karoline Bertha Metzger 26 Jul 1930 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.

More About Richard Walz and Karoline Metzger:  
Marriage: 26 Jul 1930, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 2553 iv. baby Walz, born 02 Jul 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jul 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2554 v. Paul Walz, born 23 Jul 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Aug 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2555 vi. baby Walz, born 16 Mar 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Mar 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2556 vii. baby Walz, born 25 Oct 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2557 viii. Otto Walz, born 28 Aug 1909 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Dec 1958 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Karoline Friederike Schuhmacher 22 Aug 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1908.

More About Otto Walz and Karoline Schuhmacher:  
Marriage: 22 Aug 1934, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 2558 ix. Friederike Walz, born 05 Oct 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2559 x. baby Walz, born 10 Feb 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1184. Luise<sup>9</sup> Walz** (Louise<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Philipp Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning,

Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Jan 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jan 1973 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Jakob Friedrich Walz** 22 Jul 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Walz and Rosine Boeckle. He was born 19 Jan 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Oct 1916 in Feldlazarett Moreuil, Lespinoy. She married **(2) Julius Kaz** 07 Feb 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Ernst Kaz and Katharine Kaz. He was born 03 Apr 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Sep 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Friedrich Walz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Walz and Luise Walz:

Marriage: 22 Jul 1913, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Julius Kaz and Luise Walz:

Marriage: 07 Feb 1919, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Luise Walz and Jakob Walz are:

- 2560 i. Friedrich<sup>10</sup> Walz, born 11 Jun 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 May 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2561 ii. Freidrich Gottlob Walz, born 11 Jul 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Oct 1941 in fell near Brianzewka im Ostem.

Children of Luise Walz and Julius Kaz are:

- 2562 i. Hildegard<sup>10</sup> Kaz, born 20 Oct 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Adolf Busch 20 Oct 1945 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1910.

More About Adolf Busch and Hildegard Kaz:

Marriage: 20 Oct 1945, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 2563 ii. Lina Kaz, born 06 Apr 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Hans Theodor Linckh 10 Apr 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1913.

More About Hans Linckh and Lina Kaz:

Marriage: 10 Apr 1950, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 2564 iii. Egon Kaz, born 29 Aug 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jun 1989 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Sieglinde Roller 14 Apr 1944 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1922.

More About Egon Kaz and Sieglinde Roller:

Marriage: 14 Apr 1944, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

**1185. Gottlob<sup>9</sup> Walz** (Louise<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Philipp Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Oct 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jan 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Walz** 03 Apr 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Heinrich Walz and Marie Frank. She was born 08 Apr 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jan 1959 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Walz:

Occupation: mason Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlob Walz and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 03 Apr 1920, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlob Walz and Anna Walz are:

- 2565 i. Lina<sup>10</sup> Walz, born 31 Jul 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 2566      ii. Emma Walz, born 20 Feb 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1977 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Katz 30 Apr 1949 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1915.

More About Karl Katz and Emma Walz:  
Marriage: 30 Apr 1949, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 2567      iii. Ruth Heinrike Walz, born 25 Dec 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Renz 30 Apr 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 17 Oct 1917 in Gagernberg, Germany.

More About Friedrich Renz and Ruth Walz:  
Marriage: 30 Apr 1948, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

**1186. Sofie<sup>9</sup> Walz** (Louise<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Philipp Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Nov 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Oct 1968 in Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Wilhelm Friedrich Koch** 27 Mar 1915 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Koch. He was born 30 Apr 1881 in Winterbach, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Friedrich Koch:  
Emigration: 1920, Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Koch and Sofie Walz:  
Marriage: 27 Mar 1915, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Sofie Walz is:

- 2568      i. Johannes Friedrich (Walz)<sup>10</sup> Koch, born 13 Jul 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Friedrich (Walz) Koch:  
Name Change: 1915, Walz to Koch

Children of Sofie Walz and Wilhelm Koch are:

- 2569      i. Emilie Anna<sup>10</sup> Koch, born 01 Aug 1915 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.  
2570      ii. Gottlob Adolf Koch, born 09 Mar 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Ilse Margarete Elfriede Wurm 20 Mar 1948 in Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1919.

More About Gottlob Koch and Ilse Wurm:  
Marriage: 20 Mar 1948, Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

**1189. Luise Friedrike<sup>9</sup> Kaz** (Heinrike<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Philipp Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 Feb 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Dec 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Kalmbach** 27 May 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Kalmbach. He was born 06 May 1892 in Boesingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Oct 1963 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Kalmbach:  
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Kalmbach and Luise Kaz:  
Marriage: 27 May 1921, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Luise Kaz and Christian Kalmbach is:

- 2571      i. Paula<sup>10</sup> Kalmbach, born 22 Feb 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Philipp Leonhardt 27 May 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1914.

More About Philipp Leonhardt and Paula Kalmbach:  
Marriage: 27 May 1952, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

**1196. Dorothea Emilie<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst** (Heinrich<sup>8</sup>, Philipp Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 Nov 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Franz Weinacker** 30 Sep 1905 in Pforzheim, Kirchheim, Germany. He was born Aft. 1870.

More About Franz Weinacker and Dorothea Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 30 Sep 1905, Pforzheim, Kirchheim, Germany

Children of Dorothea Emilie Gutekunst are:

- 2572 i. Eugen Otto<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst, born 26 May 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Aug 1979 in Pforzheim, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2573 ii. Pauline Friederike Gutekunst, born 17 Oct 1904 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Nov 1904 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1197. Barbara Friederike<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst** (Heinrich<sup>8</sup>, Philipp Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Dec 1884 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) ?** Aft. 1907 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1877.

More About ? and Barbara Gutekunst:  
Marriage: Aft. 1907, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Barbara Friederike Gutekunst are:

- 2574 i. Karl Friedrich<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst, born 24 May 1906 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1906 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2575 ii. Berta Friederike Gutekunst, born 25 Jan 1908 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1209. Gottlieb<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst** (Christian Gottlieb<sup>8</sup>, Gottlieb Martin<sup>7</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 Sep 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Mar 1934 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosine Barbara Rauschenberger** 28 Nov 1895 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Gottlob Rauschenberger and Johanna Hehr. She was born 12 Jan 1874 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Aug 1938 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Gutekunst:  
Occupation: stonecutter

More About Gottlieb Gutekunst and Rosine Rauschenberger:  
Marriage: 28 Nov 1895, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlieb Gutekunst and Rosine Rauschenberger are:

- + 2576 i. Christiane<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst, born 12 Mar 1897 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jul 1986 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2577 ii. Johannes Gutekunst, born 13 May 1898 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2578 iii. Friederike Gutekunst, born 13 Feb 1901 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Nov 1918 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2579 iv. Rosine Gutekunst, born 26 Feb 1903 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1995 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2580 v. Marie Gutekunst, born 03 Aug 1904 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married (1) Wilhelm Ruoss 20 Jul 1935 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1895. She married (2) Friedrich Wilhelm Kaupp 22 May 1948 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 24 Sep 1900 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Aug 1979 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Ruoss and Marie Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 20 Jul 1935, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Kaupp and Marie Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 22 May 1948, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 2581 vi. Karl Gutekunst, born 05 Dec 1906 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1988 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Christine Luz 15 May 1937 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 11 Feb 1915 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Gutekunst and Christine Luz:  
Marriage: 15 May 1937, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 2582 vii. Lina Gutekunst, born 19 Apr 1913 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Albert Christian Fischer 27 Jul 1934 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 11 Aug 1908 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jun 1995 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Fischer and Lina Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 27 Jul 1934, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

**1212. Magdalene<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst** (Christian Gottlieb<sup>8</sup>, Gottlieb Martin<sup>7</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 Aug 1873 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jul 1930 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) ?** Aft. 1891 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1866.

More About ? and Magdalene Gutekunst:  
Marriage: Aft. 1891, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Magdalene Gutekunst are:

- 2583 i. Elise<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst, born 12 Apr 1897 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jun 1897 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
2584 ii. Magdalene Gutekunst, born 26 Mar 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1214. Maria<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst** (Christian Gottlieb<sup>8</sup>, Gottlieb Martin<sup>7</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Oct 1877 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Aug 1953 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) ?** Aft. 1895 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1868.

More About ? and Maria Gutekunst:  
Marriage: Aft. 1895, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Maria Gutekunst is:

- 2585 i. Karl Heinrich<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst, born 11 Jul 1900 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Aug 1900 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1215. Johannes<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst** (Christian Gottlieb<sup>8</sup>, Gottlieb Martin<sup>7</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 Jun 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Mar 1941 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Johanne Georgette Deuscher** 08 Dec 1906 in Strassburg. She was born 27 Sep 1884 in Grafenstaden, Erstein, Elsass, and died 27 Oct 1972 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Gutekunst and Johanne Deuscher:  
Marriage: 08 Dec 1906, Strassburg

Children of Johannes Gutekunst and Johanne Deuscher are:

- 2586 i. Paul Johannes<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst, born 21 Sep 1907 in Grafenstaden, Erstein, Elsass. He married Lucie Oberle 23 Dec 1941 in Dorlisheim, Elsass; born Aft. 1906.

More About Paul Gutekunst and Lucie Oberle:  
Marriage: 23 Dec 1941, Dorlisheim, Elsass

- 2587 ii. Johannes Christian Gutekunst, born 16 Oct 1909 in Strassburg; died 30 Jun 1992 in Schietingen, Calw,

Wurtemberg. He married Frida Gutekunst 11 Mar 1937 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 05 Mar 1910 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Gutekunst and Frida Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 11 Mar 1937, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

**1228. Christina<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst** (Johannes<sup>8</sup>, Gottlieb Martin<sup>7</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 Aug 1870 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Feb 1933 in Unterwaldach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married **(3) Johann Georg Frey** 14 Feb 1899 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Frey and Christiane Nestle. He was born 15 Jun 1861 in Unterwaldach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Feb 1909 in Unterwaldach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Frey and Christina Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 14 Feb 1899, Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Child of Christina Gutekunst is:

- 2588 i. Wilhelm Gottlob<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst, born 17 Dec 1892 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

Child of Christina Gutekunst is:

- 2589 i. Frida<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst, born 24 Jun 1910 in Unterwaldach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Schoettle 19 Oct 1946 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1906 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Schoettle and Frida Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 19 Oct 1946, Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Child of Christina Gutekunst and Johann Frey is:

- 2590 i. Friedrich<sup>10</sup> Frey, born 07 Mar 1900 in Unterwaldach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 01 Aug 1975 in Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Nuebel 28 Nov 1929 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899 in Hoerschweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Frey and Anna Nuebel:  
Marriage: 28 Nov 1929, Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

**1232. Gottlieb (Gutekunst)<sup>9</sup> Goodrich** (Paul (Goodrich)<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Christian Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Jun 1878 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Aug 1951 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Louise May Wilson** 15 Feb 1905 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Elmer Wilson and Elvira Tadman. She was born 06 Oct 1884 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 12 Jun 1968 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Gottlieb (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Gottlieb Goodrich 72, Newton Township farmer died at his farm home early today August 15, 1951 after an illness of one year. He was born June 26, 1879, in Wurtemberg, Germany, the son of Paul and Rosena Goodrich. He came to Fredonia Township with his parents from Germany in 1881 and lived on farm in the township during his youth. He was married Feb. 15, 1905 In Newton Township to Miss Louise May Wilson. The couple lived for seven years on the Brewer farm at Lee lake and for the past 38 years on the farm where he died.

He is survived by his wife, Louise May, a daughter, Mrs. Alta Blair of Newton Township, a son, Ernest Goodrich of Newton Township, four brothers, Jacob, Christopher, John and Paul Goodrich, all of Fredonia Township, two sisters. Miss Anna Goodrich of Fredonia Township and Mrs. Mina Day of Marshall town ship and four grandchildren. Funeral services will be held Saturday at 2 p. m. from the Kelser funeral home. Burial will be made in Newton cemetery.

More About Gottlieb (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Burial: Aug 1951, Newton Twp Cemetery Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Census: 16 Apr 1910, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 71 SD 3 sheet 1b  
Census 2: 03 Jan 1920, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 82 SD 3 page 2a  
Census 3: 18 Apr 1930, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-57 SD 16 sheet 6a  
Census 4: 13 Apr 1940, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-69 SD 3 sheet 7a  
Emigration: 1883, US  
Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1940, farmer Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Louise May Wilson:

Mrs. Louise May Goodrich, 83, of Newton Township died this morning June 12, 1968 in a Battle Creek nursing home where she had been a patient three weeks. She was born Oct. 6, 1884, in Fredonia Township, a daughter of Elmer and Elvira (Tadman) Wilson. She was married to Gottlieb Goodrich Feb. 11, 1905, in Newton Township. He died in 1951. Mrs. Goodrich attended the Newton Methodist Church. She is survived by a daughter, Mrs. Gardelle (Alta) Nice of Newton Township; four grandchildren, and six great-grandchildren.

More About Louise May Wilson:

Burial: Jun 1968, Newton Twp Cemetery Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living  
Social Security Number: 384-40-9235

More About Gottlieb Goodrich and Louise Wilson:

Marriage: 15 Feb 1905, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Gottlieb Goodrich and Louise Wilson are:

- + 2591 i. Earnest H. (Ernest)<sup>10</sup> Goodrich, born 24 Jul 1906 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 Feb 1965 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2592 ii. Alta Elvira Goodrich, born 01 Aug 1913 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 Sep 1996 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.

**1235. Nina (Mina)<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst** (Paul (Goodrich)<sup>8</sup>, Christian Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 Aug 1883 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 21 Aug 1952 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **William Hewitt Day** 07 Jun 1905 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Julian Day and Mary Page. He was born 09 Mar 1882 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 1956 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Nina (Mina) Gutekunst:

Mrs. Nina Day, 69, lifelong resident of Newton Township, died at 2:30 p. m. Thursday August 21, 1952 at Oaklawn hospital where she had been a patient for four weeks. She had been in failing health for two years, and suffered a stroke six weeks ago. She was born Aug. 8, 1883, the daughter of Paul and Rosena Goodrich. She married William Day on June 7, 1905, and he survives.

Also surviving are a son, Harry of Newton Township, a sister, Miss Anna Goodrich of Fredonia Township, and three brothers, Paul, John and Chris, all of Fredonia.

More About Nina (Mina) Gutekunst:

Burial: 25 Aug 1952, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About William Hewitt Day:

Census: 21 Apr 1910, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 61 SD 3 sheet 2a  
Census 2: 29 Jan 1920, Marshall Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 81 SD 147 sheet 4b  
Census 3: 1930, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Census 4: 05 Apr 1940, Ceresco, Marshall Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-68 SD 3 sheet 2a living w/

son Harry J. Day's family

Occupation: 1910, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, farmer Marshall Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, farmer Ceresco, Marshall Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About William Day and Nina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 07 Jun 1905, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Nina Gutekunst and William Day is:

+ 2593 i. Harry J.<sup>10</sup> Day, born 24 Mar 1906 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 28 Jun 1999 in Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

**1237. Paul (Gutekunst)<sup>9</sup> Goodrich** (Paul (Goodrich)<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Christian Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Jun 1891 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 01 Feb 1964 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Lena Marie Hornberger** 04 Mar 1920 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Mathias Hornberger and Christina Fausel. She was born 27 Sep 1893 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 13 Sep 1985 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Paul (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Burial: Feb 1964, Lyon Lake Cemetery, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan row 19N lot 38N

Census: 1930, Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Lena Marie Hornberger:

Burial: Sep 1985, Lyon Lake Cemetery, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan row 19N lot 38N

Social Security Number: 370-68-7609

More About Paul Goodrich and Lena Hornberger:

Marriage: 04 Mar 1920, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Paul Goodrich and Lena Hornberger is:

+ 2594 i. Paul J.<sup>10</sup> Goodrich, born 10 May 1926 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 16 Oct 1993 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

**1240. John Charles (Gutekunst)<sup>9</sup> Goodrich** (Johann Christian (John Christopher)<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Christian Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Apr 1871 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jan 1930 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Lois M. (Louise Fry) Frye** 21 Mar 1895 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Charles Frye and Harriet Lowe. She was born 27 Feb 1873 in Michigan, and died 06 Dec 1968.

Notes for John Charles (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

History of Calhoun County, Michigan. By Hon. Washington Gardner, The Lewis Publishing Company - Chicago & New York, 1913.

John C. Goodrich. With many men there seems to be but one line which they can follow, one vocation which fits their abilities, one special occupation in which they can find success, and until they have settled themselves in that special groove they make but little headway. To the man of versatile traits and abilities, however, any line of occupation which presents itself is acceptable, and if he be persistent enough he will win success in whatever field he finds himself. In this connection it is not inappropriate to sketch the career and activities of John C. Goodrich, of Ellis Corners, who is not only a man of versatile abilities, but is also a good example of the successful self-made man of today. Mr. Goodrich was born April 23, 1871, in Fredonia Township, Calhoun County, Michigan, and is a son of John Christopher and Marietta (Fox) Goodrich.

John Christopher Goodrich was born in Wurttemberg, Germany, in 1840, and came to the United

States at the age of fourteen years, settling in Michigan, where he lived until 1896, when he left the state. Mr. Goodrich's paternal grandparents never left the Fatherland, but the maternal grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Daniel Fox, natives of Pennsylvania, were early settlers of Fredonia Township, the grandfather being very successful in his business ventures and accumulating an estate valued at \$55,000. In politics he was a Republican, was a faithful member of the Lutheran church, and was well and favorably known all over Calhoun County.

John C. Goodrich received his education in the country schools, and subsequently spent one year in Albion. For a part of one year Mr. Goodrich was employed in a drug store in Marshall, and in 1895, the same year that he was married, started a business establishment of his own at Ellis Corners, where he also acted as postmaster until 1904, a period of eight years, when the office was abandoned when the rural delivery route was done away with. He has a very large and profitable business, extending over a great deal of country territory in Calhoun county, and the success that has rewarded his efforts in this line has been duplicated by that which has come to him as a farmer, he being the owner of an excellent tract of seventy-seven acres. He handles a full line of high class goods needed by the people of his community, and his practice of giving the farmers with whom he deals the full worth of their produce as well as a square deal for their money, has won him a fine trade throughout the town and its vicinity. He is a good business man and realizes that his best profits will come through doing a large amount of business and having the confidence of his customers, and his business has increased correspondingly. He will be found supporting all movements for the good of the public or the community. In politics he is a Republican, and in addition to having been postmaster, has also served one term as township treasurer. Fraternally he is connected with the Knights of the Maccabees, while in religious matters he is a Lutheran and Mrs. Goodrich a Congregationalist.

Mr. Goodrich was married in 1895 to Miss Lois Fry, daughter of Charles Fry, a farmer in Newton Township, a German by descent who at his death left an estate valued at about eight or nine thousand dollars. Two children have been born to Mr. and Mrs. Goodrich, namely: Neva L., who is attending the Marshall high school; and Ruth M., the baby, who is two years of age.

More About John Charles (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Burial: 1930, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: trombosis of middle cerebral artery

Census: 07 Jun 1900, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 47 SD 3 sheet 3a

Census 2: 03 May 1910, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 61 SD 3 sheet 5b

Census 3: 06 Jan 1920, 2635 6th Street; Santa Monica, Los Angeles Co, California ED 606 SD 8 sheet 7a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: owned store (merchant) Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Lois M. (Louise Fry) Frye:

Burial: Dec 1968, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About John Goodrich and Lois Frye:

Marriage: 21 Mar 1895, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of John Goodrich and Lois Frye are:

- + 2595 i. Neva Lucille (Goodrich)<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst, born 02 Jan 1896 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 Apr 1974 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 2596 ii. Ruth Marjorie (Goodrich) Gutekunst, born 08 Jun 1910 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 20 Nov 1982.

**1241. Ada May<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst** (Johann Christian (John Christopher)<sup>8</sup>, Christian Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Apr 1873 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 03 Aug 1974 in East Lake, Manistee Co, Michigan. She married **William C. Eldred** 29 Jun 1899 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Lewis Eldred and Nancy Calkins. He was born 16 Sep 1871 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan,

and died 19 Jan 1951 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ada May Gutekunst:

Social Security Number: 377-34-6101

More About William C. Eldred:

Census: 05 Jun 1900, Tekonsha, Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 SD 3 sheet 3a name shown as Eldridge

Census 2: 16 Apr 1910, Reading, Reading Twp, Hillsdale Co, Michigan ED 115 SD 2 sheet 4a

Census 3: 12 Jan 1920, 1051 Lincoln Ave; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 140 SD 2 sheet 12a

Census 4: 08 Apr 1930, 427 Thompson Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-1 SD 14 sheet 6a

Occupation: 1900, drayman Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, retail lumber dealer Reading, Reading Twp, Hillsdale Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, lumberman own yard Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, retail merchant coal Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Eldred and Ada Gutekunst:

Marriage: 29 Jun 1899, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Ada Gutekunst and William Eldred are:

- 2597      i.    Esther F.<sup>10</sup> Eldred, born Bet. 09 Oct 1902 - 25 Jan 1904 in Lyon Twp, Oakland Co, Michigan; died 14 Jun 1988 in Galesburg, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

More About Esther F. Eldred:

Occupation: 1930, stenographer college Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 2598      ii.   Genevieve Marietta (Gene) Eldred, born 14 Oct 1907 in Redding, Clare Co, Michigan; died 01 Nov 1993 in East Lake, Manistee Co, Michigan. She married Robnert Hudson Jones 22 Jan 1933 in Harrison, Clare Co, Michigan; born 02 Jan 1915 in Henry Co, Ohio; died 12 Feb 1969 in Harrison, Macomb Co, Michigan.

More About Robnert Jones and Genevieve Eldred:

Marriage: 22 Jan 1933, Harrison, Clare Co, Michigan

- 2599      iii.   Grace E. Eldred, born 10 Apr 1910 in Reading, Hillsdale Co, Michigan; died 03 Jun 1999 in Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa Co, Alabama. She married Joseph Allen Bennett 20 Jun 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 06 Feb 1912 in Daviess Co, Kentucky; died 23 Jun 1995 in Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa Co, Alabama.

More About Joseph Bennett and Grace Eldred:

Marriage: 20 Jun 1934, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**1247. Jakob Friedrich<sup>9</sup> Bauer** (Katharina Elisabeth<sup>8</sup> Teufel, Katharina Elisabetha<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst, Gottlieb<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Feb 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jun 1956 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Gutekunst** 26 Mar 1894 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Siegfried Gutekunst and Christiane Rauschenberger. She was born 05 Jan 1873 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Mar 1956 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Bauer and Barbara Gutekunst:

Marriage: 26 Mar 1894, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Bauer and Barbara Gutekunst are:

- 2600      i.    Jakob Friedrich<sup>10</sup> Bauer, born 25 Dec 1894 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jul 1915 in Gefallen near Szidry, Russia.

More About Jakob Friedrich Bauer:

Occupation: cabinetmaker

- 2601 ii. Barbara Bauer, born 27 Oct 1896 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2602 iii. Gottlob Bauer, born 23 Sep 1898 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1989 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Philippine Ernestine Gutekunst 23 Sep 1928 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 01 Apr 1904 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1973 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (2) ? 1974; born Aft. 1897.

More About Gottlob Bauer and Philippine Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 23 Sep 1928, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlob Bauer and ?:  
Marriage: 1974

- + 2603 iv. Siegfried Bauer, born 28 Aug 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Mar 1977 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2604 v. Jakob Bauer, born 01 Oct 1902 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1904 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2605 vi. Wilhelm Bauer, born 08 Apr 1905 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Anna ? 27 Aug 1929 in Sulgen, Rottweil, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1904. He married (2) Franziska ? 16 Dec 1939 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1904.

More About Wilhelm Bauer and Anna ?:  
Marriage: 27 Aug 1929, Sulgen, Rottweil, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Bauer and Franziska ?:  
Marriage: 16 Dec 1939, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 2606 vii. Karl Bauer, born 02 Sep 1906 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 May 1907 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2607 viii. Johannes Bauer, born 15 Nov 1908 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1963 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Christiane Luise Knorr 29 Apr 1937 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 06 Oct 1909 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Bauer and Christiane Knorr:  
Marriage: 29 Apr 1937, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 2608 ix. Christian Bauer, born 20 May 1911 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Luise Barbara Mayer 03 May 1935 in Gomaringen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1909.

More About Christian Bauer and Luise Mayer:  
Marriage: 03 May 1935, Gomaringen, Wurtemberg

**1249. Catharina Elisabeth<sup>9</sup> Bauer** (Katharina Elisabeth<sup>8</sup> Teufel, Katharina Elisabetha<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst, Gottlieb<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Feb 1871 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Gottlob Friedrich Weik** 28 Apr 1896 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1863.

More About Gottlob Friedrich Weik:  
Occupation: farmer Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlob Weik and Catharina Bauer:  
Marriage: 28 Apr 1896, Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Catharina Elisabeth Bauer is:

- 2609 i. Carl Friedrich<sup>10</sup> Bauer, born 11 Dec 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1891 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Catharina Bauer and Gottlob Weik is:

- 2610 i. Jakob Friedrich<sup>10</sup> Weik, born 29 Dec 1895 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1251. Philippine Heinrike<sup>9</sup> Bauer** (Katharina Elisabeth<sup>8</sup> Teufel, Katharina Elisabetha<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst,

Gottlieb<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Nov 1873 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Nov 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Kling** 22 Feb 1900 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 26 Dec 1870 in Altburg, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Sep 1950 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Kling and Philippine Bauer:

Marriage: 22 Feb 1900, Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Philippine Bauer and Johann Kling are:

- 2611 i. Christian<sup>10</sup> Kling, born 25 Jan 1898 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2612 ii. Johann Georg Kling, born 18 Sep 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1930 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2613 iii. Luise Karoline Kling, born 11 Nov 1902 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 May 1981 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2614 iv. Jakob Friedrich Kling, born 26 Aug 1904 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Albertine Kramer 04 Apr 1936 in Horb, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1903.

More About Jakob Kling and Albertine Kramer:

Marriage: 04 Apr 1936, Horb, Wurtemberg

- 2615 v. Gottlieb Kling, born 19 Mar 1907 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2616 vi. Anna Maria Kling, born 23 Jan 1916 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Fritz Erich Wottky 21 Jan 1967 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1908.

More About Fritz Wottky and Anna Kling:

Marriage: 21 Jan 1967, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

**1253. Luise Caroline<sup>9</sup> Bauer** (Katharina Elisabeth<sup>8</sup> Teufel, Katharina Elisabetha<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst, Gottlieb<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Aug 1877 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Mar 1967 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Luz** 04 Jun 1908 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 01 Apr 1878 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Nov 1925 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Luz and Luise Bauer:

Marriage: 04 Jun 1908, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Luise Bauer and Christian Luz is:

- 2617 i. Karoline Christine<sup>10</sup> Luz, born 04 Apr 1909 in Guendringen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Oct 1987 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Helber 29 Jul 1934 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 06 Nov 1908 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Helber and Karoline Luz:

Marriage: 29 Jul 1934, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

**1280. Barbara<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst** (Gottlob<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Mar 1871 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jun 1923 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Friedrich Kuoch** 25 Oct 1906 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Kuoch. He was born 01 Oct 1863 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Apr 1926 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Friedrich Kuoch:

Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Kuoch and Barbara Gutekunst:

Marriage: 25 Oct 1906, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Barbara Gutekunst and Karl Kuoch are:

- 2618 i. Friederike<sup>10</sup> Kuoch, born 14 Jul 1907 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jul 1964 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2619 ii. Karl Friedrich Kuoch, born 04 Nov 1908 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Nov 1908 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2620 iii. Barbara Kuoch, born 08 May 1910 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1975 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married (1) Wilhelm Dingler 20 Feb 1937 in Wangen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901. She married (2) ? 1967; born Aft. 1901.

More About Wilhelm Dingler and Barbara Kuoch:  
Marriage: 20 Feb 1937, Wangen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About ? and Barbara Kuoch:  
Marriage: 1967

- 2621 iv. Rosine Katharine Kuoch, born 13 Jan 1912 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1985 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1288. Frederick<sup>9</sup> Gauss** (Anna Catharina<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Sep 1863 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 08 Dec 1929 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Elizabeth Louisa Bruckner** 09 Apr 1889 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Bruckner and Anna Weimer. She was born 23 Sep 1862 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 12 Oct 1930 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick Gauss:

Census: 11 Jun 1900, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 47 SD 3 sheet 4b

Census 2: 02 May 1910, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 61 SD 3 sheet 5b

Census 3: 06 Feb 1920, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 71 SD 3 sheet 5b

Census 4: 08 Apr 1930, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-46 SD 16 sheet 2a name shown as Gaus

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1930, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Elizabeth Louisa Bruckner:

Funeral services for Mrs. Lizzie Bruckner Gauss of Fredonia Township, who died Sunday afternoon Oct. 12, 1930 as the result of injuries received in an automobile accident, will be held Thursday afternoon at 4 o'clock from the Kelser and More funeral home. The Rev. Rigglesman of Ellis Corners church will be in charge of the services. Interment will be made at the Lyon Lake cemetery.

Mrs. Fred Gauss of Fredonia away at 2:30 o'clock yesterday afternoon Oct. 12, 1930 at the home of Mrs. Rose Gauss in west Hanover Street. Mrs. Gauss had been confined to Oaklawn hospital for the past seven weeks following an automobile accident near Ellis Corners. She had been moved from the hospital only an hour when she suffered a sudden heart attack which caused her death.

Elizabeth Bruckner was born September 23, 1863 in Fredonia where she had always resided. Her marriage to Fred Gauss occurred April 9, 1899. She was a faithful member of the Evangelical church of Ellis Corners and its societies.

Surviving are her husband, a daughter, Miss Olive Gauss and; son, Ilo, who reside at home, another daughter, Mrs. Herbert Dawes of South Gate, California.

Funeral services are deferred awaiting the arrival of the daughter from California.

More About Elizabeth Louisa Bruckner:

Burial: Oct 1930, Wrights Corner, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 4 living

More About Frederick Gauss and Elizabeth Bruckner:

Marriage: 09 Apr 1889, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Frederick Gauss and Elizabeth Bruckner are:

- 2622 i. Ilo B.<sup>10</sup> Gauss, born Aug 1890 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 26 Jul 1957 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- More About Ilo B. Gauss:  
 Burial: Jul 1957, Wrights Corner, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
 Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
 Occupation 2: 1920, partner farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
- 2623 ii. Olive Anna Gauss, born 10 Nov 1891 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 04 May 1956 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- More About Olive Anna Gauss:  
 Burial: May 1956, Wrights Corner, Calhoun Co, Michigan
- 2624 iii. Ruth Mae Gauss, born 06 Jan 1895 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 May 1977 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married Albert Herbert Daws; born 16 Aug 1901 in Baxter, Putnam Co, Tennessee; died 22 Jan 1951 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- Notes for Ruth Mae Gauss:  
 Long Beach, California - Ruth Mae Daws, Saturday May 21, 1977. Survived by nephews, Leslie Daws, Kenneth Daws, and Charles McBroom. Services will be Tuesday, 3:30 p.m., Sunnyside Memorial Chapel. Sunnyside Mortuary Directors.
- More About Ruth Mae Gauss:  
 Occupation: 1920, teacher public school Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
- More About Albert Herbert Daws:  
 Census: 03 Apr 1930, 210 W. Mission Street; Ventura, Ventura Co, California ED 56-20 SD 13 sheet 3b  
 Census 2: 03 Apr 1940, 2099 Niles Street; Bakersfield, Judicial Twp 3, Kern Co, California ED 15-47 SD 10 sheet 1b  
 Occupation: 1930, rotary helper oil industry Ventura, Ventura Co, California  
 Occupation 2: 1940, driller oil production Bakersfield, Judicial Twp 3, Kern Co, California
- 2625 iv. Myrtle L. Gauss, born Abt. 23 Nov 1896 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 28 Apr 1904 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- More About Myrtle L. Gauss:  
 Burial: 01 May 1904, Lyon Lake Cemetery Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
 Cause of Death: peritonitis general; appendicitis

**1289. William<sup>9</sup> Gauss** (Anna Catharina<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Sep 1864 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 25 Feb 1926 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Rose Thunder** 09 Mar 1892 in Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She was born 21 Feb 1867 in Michigan, and died 23 May 1942.

More About William Gauss:

Census: 15 Jun 1900, Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 SD 3 sheet 8b name shown as Gaus  
 Census 2: 03 May 1910, Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 74 SD 3 sheet 14a name shown as Gaus

Census 3: 07 Jan 1920, Tekonsha, Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 147 sheet 3b name shown as Gauss

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Rose Thunder:

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

Children 2: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

Residence: 1931, 516 W. Hanover; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About William Gauss and Rose Thunder:

Marriage: 09 Mar 1892, Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of William Gauss and Rose Thunder are:

- 2626 i. Bertha Bell<sup>10</sup> Gauss, born 28 Jun 1893 in Clarendon Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Earl H. Robbins 25 Oct 1916 in Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 1890 in Michigan.

More About Earl Robbins and Bertha Gauss:  
Marriage: 25 Oct 1916, Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 2627 ii. Viola Pearl Gauss, born 12 Mar 1896 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 12 Jul 1959 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Viola Pearl Gauss:

Tekonsha - Miss Viola P. Gauss, 63, of 310 First St., Jackson, a former resident and school teacher here, died at 6 30 p.m. Sunday July 12, 1959 at a Jackson Hospital where she had been a patient four days. Born in Tekonsha on March 12, 1896, she was a daughter of William and Rose (Thunder) Gauss. She attended Tekonsha schools, County Normal, Eastern Michigan College of Education in Ypsilanti and the Western Michigan College of Education in Kalamazoo. In 1923, she received her bachelor's degree and began teaching here. A short time later she went to Jackson and was teaching at Helmer School at the time of her death. She attended the Methodist Church and was a member of the AAUW and the Jackson Teachers' Association, and was a member of the Alpha Beta Epsilon Sorority.

She is survived by a sister, Mrs. Earl (Bertha) Robbins of Litchfield, and a brother, Russell W. Gauss of Albion.

More About Viola Pearl Gauss:  
Occupation: 1920, teacher high school Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1931, teacher Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Residence: 1931, boards 516 W. Hanover; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 2628 iii. Russell William Gauss, born 04 Apr 1904 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 12 Jan 1993 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Russell William Gauss:  
Social Security Number: 373-09-4230

**1290. Carolina (Carrie)<sup>9</sup> Gauss** (Anna Catharina<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Oct 1865 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 11 Sep 1945 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Frank Frohm** 07 Mar 1889 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Joseph Frohm and Mary Brockman. He was born 03 Aug 1866 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 13 Oct 1940 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Carolina (Carrie) Gauss:

Marshall - Mrs. Carrie Frohm, 79, widow of the late Frank Frohm, died early today Sept. 11, 1945 at Oaklawn hospital following; a long illness at her residence at 619 West Mansion. She was born in Fredonia Township, the daughter of the late Michael and Katherine Gauss and was active in Brooks Memorial Methodist church.

Surviving are a daughter, Miss Hazel Frohm, at home; three sisters, Mrs. Ida Hill, Mrs. Herman Mahrle and Mrs. Clarence Miller, all of Marshall; and two brothers, Fred Gauss of Fredonia and Frank Gauss of Marengo.

Services will be held at 2:30 p. m. Thursday from the Kelser chapel; and burial will be in Oakridge cemetery.

More About Carolina (Carrie) Gauss:  
Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

Notes for Frank Frohm:

Marshall - Frank Frohm, 74, of 613 West Mansion, died at 3:20 a. m. Sunday Oct. 13, 1940 in a Kalamazoo hospital. Mr. Frohm was born Aug. 3, 1866, in Emmett Township. He lived in Marshall and vicinity all his life. He was the son of Joseph and Mary Frohm. On March 7, 1899, he was united in marriage with Carrie Gauss in the home of her parents in Clarendon Township. Mr. Frohm was a member of the Brooks Memorial Methodist church.

Surviving are the widow, Carrie; a daughter, Miss Hazel Frohm, at home; a sister, Mrs. Irwin Huxley of Galesburg and a brother, Charles, of Battle Creek.

The funeral will be held at 2:30 p. m. Tuesday from the Kelser and More funeral home with the Rev. Warren E. Brown in charge. Burial will be in Oakridge cemetery.

#### More About Frank Frohm:

Census: 01 Jun 1900, Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 45 SD 3 sheet 1b

Census 2: 15 Apr 1910, Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 65 SD 6 sheet 1a

Census 3: 09 Jan 1920, 619 Mansion Street; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 78 SD 147 sheet 7b

Census 4: 10 Apr 1930, 619 Mansion; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-53 SD 16 sheet 11b

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, farm manager Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, teamster Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, laborer odd jobs Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1931, 619 W. Madison; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

#### More About Frank Frohm and Carolina Gauss:

Marriage: 07 Mar 1889, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

#### Child of Carolina Gauss and Frank Frohm is:

- 2629 i. Hazel N.<sup>10</sup> Frohm, born 11 Apr 1895 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 14 May 1993 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

##### Notes for Hazel N. Frohm:

Hazel A. Frohm, of Marshall, died Friday, May 14, 1993, in Tendercare of Marshall after a long illness. She was born in Fredonia Township to Frank and Carrie (Gauss) Frohm and was a graduate of Marshall High School. After teaching two years in the Marshall area, she attended Argubright Business College, Battle Creek. She worked as a secretary in Battle Creek, Marshall and Pasadena, California, where she lived six years. After returning to the family home in Marshall, she worked at the Marshall Public Library before becoming an Avon sales representative. In Marshall, Miss Frohm was a member of the former Welcome Guild at Oaklawn Hospital and was active in Brooks Memorial United Methodist Church, where she was a Sunday school librarian and served 25 years in the Altar and Communion Guild. She also sang many years in the church choir.

Surviving are cousins, Dorothy Lutz of Ceresco, Gladys Allen of Albion, Marjorie Miller of Boynton, Florida, Homer Gauss of Bradenton, Florida, Harold Robinson of Los Angeles and Norma Smilie and Fairy Zerbel of Marshall.

Visitation: The family will receive friends from 4 to 7 p.m. Monday at the Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home, Marshall. Services: 11 a.m. Tuesday at the funeral home with the Rev. William Johnson of First United Methodist Church, Marshall, officiating. Burial: Oakridge Cemetery, Marshall. Memorials: First United Methodist Church, Marshall.

##### More About Hazel N. Frohm:

Occupation: 1920, stenographer office Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, stenographer bank Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

**1294. Ida Mae<sup>9</sup> Gauss** (Anna Catharina<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Sep 1871 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 08 Nov 1970 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Eugene Harold Hill** 17 Oct 1894 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of William Hill and Martha Mathew. He was born 01 Dec 1856 in Eckford, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 28 Sep 1937 in Eckford, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

#### Notes for Ida Mae Gauss:

Stuart Lake - Mrs. Ida M. (Gauss) Hill, 99, of Stuart Lake, widow of Eugene H. Hill, died Sunday Nov. 8, 1970 in the Provincial House, Marshall, following a several months illness. Born in Newton Township, she had lived in the Maple Grove area before moving to Marshall in 1950. Her husband died in 1937. She was a member of the First Presbyterian Church of Marshall.

Surviving are a daughter, Mrs. Norma Smilie of Stuart Lake; sons, Harold of Warren and Robert of

Manhasset, New York; five grandchildren and nine great-grandchildren.

Services will be conducted at 10:30 a.m. Wednesday at the Kelser Funeral Home, Marshall.

More About Ida Mae Gauss:

Social Security Number: 371-44-3587

Notes for Eugene Harold Hill:

History of Calhoun County, Michigan: a narrative account of its ..., Volume 2; by Washington Gardner.

Page 1067:

Eugene H. Hill. There is probably no class of people who quickly grasp anything new and progressive like the prosperous farmer. While he resides away from the hustle and bustle of the city and is not near the manufacturing centers, as a rule, it is really surprising to see how familiar he is with improvements that relate to farming. He is always on the alert for anything that will economize, in fact, there is no more shrewd and hard-headed class of business men than the farmers. The hustling farmer is always on the alert for new inventions which will minimize cost and production, and it is indeed interesting to visit a well-equipped farm and scrutinize the various implements used in preparing the products of the ground for general use. One of the best equipped farms in Eckford Township is that of Eugene H. Hill, an enterprising and progressive agriculturist who has spent his entire life within the borders of Calhoun County. Mr. Hill was born in Eckford Township. December 1, 1856, and is a son of William N. and Martha E. (Matthews) Hill.

William N. Hill was born in Pittsford, Monroe County. New York. February 15. 1822, and in 1852 came to Calhoun County, Michigan, purchasing 120 acres of land, on which he resided until his death. July 29, 1900. In 1845 he was married in New York to Martha Elizabeth Matthews, and five children were born to this union: Mary E., who married George W. Hinkle, of Illinois, son of Abner Hinkle who came to Michigan and spent the rest of his life with his son; Clinton N. a painter in the Advance shops. Battle Creek; Ida M., who married Carleton Clark and resides in Kalamazoo; Eugene H.; and Mrs. Phenie Joslin, who is deceased. The mother of these children died June 8. 1899, in the faith of the Methodist Episcopal Church, she and her husband having been early members of the congregation at Eckford. Mr. Hill was one of the self-made men of his community, having started out on his career with little but energy, industry and enterprise to assist him in his struggles for independence. In his political views he was a Republican, but public life held out no attractions to him, and his agricultural operations satisfied his ambitions.

Eugene H. Hill was married in 1892 to Miss Ida Gaus, daughter of Michael Gaus, the latter being a native of Germany, where he was born September 29, 1826. His wife was born in Germany in 1840, bearing the maiden name of Katherine Goodrich, and came to the United States when seven years of age with her parents, who located in Washtenaw County, and later in Fredonia Township, Calhoun County. Mr. Gaus was thirty years of age when he emigrated to this country, and also located in Washtenaw county and later removed to Calhoun county, where he passed away in 1908, being survived by his widow, who is residing in Marshall. They had eleven children, Mrs. Hill being the fifth in order of birth. Mr. and Mrs. Hill have had four children: Harold, Norma, Arol and Robert William.

Mr. Hill bought his present home in 1901, and now has a farm of 120 acres, 115 acres of which are under cultivation. He carries on general farming and raises cattle, horses and sheep, and has achieved considerable success in all his ventures. Modern methods and machinery are used in the cultivation of his land, and as a result he has one of the best and most productive properties in the township. Fraternally Mr. Hill is connected with the Modern Woodmen of America, at Marshall, and his political belief is that of the Republican Party, having served his township very satisfactorily in the office of highway commissioner. As a man who stands for progress, education, morality, and good citizenship, he is respected as one of his community's representative citizens, and his many admirable characteristics have gained and retained for him a wide circle of warm personal friends.

Marshall – Eugene Herbert Hill, 80, a lifelong resident of Calhoun County died at 1:30 a.m. today Sept. 28, 1937 at his home, 123 West Prospect, following a week's illness from pneumonia. He had been in failing health for some time. Mr. Hill was born December 1, 1856, in Eckford township. He lived on a farm in Eckford until 22 years ago when he came to Marshall. He was a highway commissioner in Eckford township at one time and also was a director of the Wildeville school. He was a member of the

Modern Woodmen. For the past several years he has been a janitor at the Commercial bank.

Surviving is his widow, Ida Hill; one daughter, Mrs. Bryan Smilie of Battle Creek; two sons, Harold Hill of Battle Creek and Robert Hill of Flushing, New York and for grandchildren.

The funeral will be held at 2 p.m. Thursday from the Kelser and More funeral home. The Rev. Harry W. Staver will be in charge. Burial will be in the West Eckford cemetery.

More About Eugene Harold Hill:

Occupation: 1931, janitor Marshall Public Library Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1931, 410 E. Prospect; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Eugene Hill and Ida Gauss:

Marriage: 17 Oct 1894, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Ida Gauss and Eugene Hill are:

- + 2630 i. Harold Clarence<sup>10</sup> Hill, born 19 Feb 1897 in Eckford, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 25 Apr 1973 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 2631 ii. Norma Elizabeth Hill, born 26 Jan 1900 in Eckford, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 28 Aug 2000 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 2632 iii. Arol Eugene Hill, born 25 Jul 1902 in Eckford, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 18 Oct 1936 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 2633 iv. Robert William Hill, born 05 May 1907 in Eckford, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 03 Feb 1984 in Sarasota, Sarasota Co, Florida.

**1295. Barbara<sup>9</sup> Gauss** (Anna Catharina<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Nov 1873 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 27 Feb 1948 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Herman Grant Mahrle** 08 Dec 1897 in Clarendon Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Christof Mahrle and Philippine Schmid. He was born 14 Mar 1875 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 12 Nov 1965 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Barbara Gauss:

Mrs. Barbara Mahrle, 74, died at 7 p. m. Friday Feb. 27, 1948 at her home. 310 West Green, Marshall, after a long illness. She was born in Newton Township, Nov. 29, 1873, a daughter of J. Michael and Katherine (Goodrich) Gauss. She married Herman Mahrle, Dec. 8, 1879, and they lived in this vicinity all their lives, moving to Marshall in 1917. She was a member of the First Presbyterian church, the Ladies Aid society and the WTH circle of the church and the Monday club.

Besides the husband, she is survived by a daughter, Mrs. Charles Albert (Marjorie) Miller of Traverse City, two sisters, Mrs. Clarence Miller and Mrs. Ida Hill of Marshall, and two brothers, Frank Gauss of Marengo Township and Fred Gauss of Fredonia Township.

Services will be at 2 p. m. Monday from the Kelser chapel with the Rev. Harry W. Staver officiating. Burial will be in Oakridge cemetery.

More About Barbara Gauss:

Children: 1900, none

Children 2: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

Notes for Herman Grant Mahrle:

Herman G. Mahrle, 90, of 310 W. Green St., Marshall, died Friday afternoon Nov. 12, 1965 in Oaklawn Hospital where he had been a patient for three days. He had been in failing health for four and one-half years. He is survived by a Township on March 14, 1875, a son of Christopher and Phoebe Smith Mahrle. His family came to Marshall when he was a small child and he resided here until his marriage to Barbara Gauss of Clarendon Township on Dec. 8, 1897. They made their home in Eckford Township until returning to Marshall in 1917. Mrs. Mahrle died Feb. 27, 1948. Mr. Mahrle was a member of the board of directors of the Farmers Elevator for many years.

He is survived by a daughter, Mrs. C. A. (Marjorie) Miller of Traverse City; two grandchildren, and five great-grandchildren.

More About Herman Grant Mahrle:

Census: 01 Jun 1900, Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 45 SD 3 sheet 1a

Census 2: 16 Apr 1910, Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 SD 3 sheet 1b

Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, 310 W. Green Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 79 SD 3 sheet 2a

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, medium build, eyes ? & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1918, farmer Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, retired farmer Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1931, salesman Farmers' Elevator Company Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1944, farm operator Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1931 - 1955, 310 W. Green; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Herman Mahrle and Barbara Gauss:

Marriage: 08 Dec 1897, Clarendon Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Barbara Gauss and Herman Mahrle is:

+ 2634 i. Marjorie June<sup>10</sup> Mahrle, born 25 Oct 1907 in Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Jun 1978 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

**1296. Frank<sup>9</sup> Gauss** (Anna Catharina<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 Jul 1877 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 22 May 1961 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Adeline Helen Booth** 23 Dec 1903 in Homer, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Allen Booth and Sarah Butler. She was born 19 Aug 1884 in Homer, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 25 Mar 1958 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Frank Gauss:

Marshall - Frank Gauss, 83, of 222 N. Eagle St., Marshall, died early this morning May 22, 1961 in Oaklawn Hospital where he had been a patient since Dec. 18. He was born in Newton Township, a son of Michael and Katherine (Goodrich) Gauss. He was married to Adeline Booth of Homer Dec. 23, 1903. They made their home in Maple Grove until 1918 when they moved to a farm in Marengo Township where they lived until Mr. Gauss retired from farming in 1955. Mrs. Gauss died in 1958. Mr. Gauss was a member of the Marshall Farm Bureau. He was a member of and the ruling elder of the Marshall Presbyterian Church.

He is survived by two daughters, Mrs. George (Thelma) Kelser of Marshall and Mrs. Lohrman (Fairy) Zerbal of Marshall; a son, Homer of Bradenton, Florida; two sisters, Mrs. Ida Hill of Marshall and Mrs. Clarence (Anna) Miller of Marshall; five grandchildren and four great-grandchildren.

More About Frank Gauss:

Burial: May 1961, Lyon Lake Cemetery, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 16 Apr 1910, Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 SD 3 sheet 1b

Census 3: 1930, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farmer Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Adeline Helen Booth:

Marshall - Mrs. Adeline Gauss, 74, of Lyon Lake and Palmetto, Florida, died at 2:30 a.m. today March 25, 1958 in Oaklawn Hospital here she had been a patient for three weeks. Previously she had been hospitalized in Bradenton, Florida, for one week. She was born in Eckford Township, August 19, 1883, the daughter of Allen and Sarah (Butler) Booth and was married in Homer, Dec. 23, 1903. Mr. and Mrs. Gauss resided on farms in Clarendon, Eckford and Marengo Townships, until he retired in 1935. She was a member of the Presbyterian Church.

Surviving besides her husband are two, daughters, Mrs. George (Thelma) Kelser and Mrs. Lohrman

(Fairy) Zerbel, both of Marshall; a son, Homer of Bradenton, Florida; two sisters, Mrs. Augusta Sanders and Mrs. Harriet Thunder, both of Marshall; two brothers, Edson Booth of Clarendon and Fred Booth of Hamilton, Indiana; five grandchildren and two great-grandchildren.

More About Adeline Helen Booth:

1: 1893, not sure where I got it as birth date

Burial: Mar 1958, Lyon Lake Cemetery, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Frank Gauss and Adeline Booth:

Marriage: 23 Dec 1903, Homer, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Frank Gauss and Adeline Booth are:

- + 2635 i. Thelma Augusta<sup>10</sup> Gauss, born 15 Oct 1905 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 13 Mar 1970 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 2636 ii. Homer F. Gauss, born 25 Jan 1910 in Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 Nov 2000 in Deland, Volusia Co, Florida.
- + 2637 iii. Fairy Marguerite Gauss, born 15 Nov 1919 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 Sep 2012 in Roscommon Co, Michigan.

**1297. Anna Laura<sup>9</sup> Gauss** (Anna Catharina<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Apr 1885 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 27 Aug 1983 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Orley R. Owens** 12 Jan 1905 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Edward Owens and Atta Pickle. He was born 12 Aug 1883 in Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 25 Jul 1974 in Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Clarence Eugene Miller** Aft. 1913, son of William Miller and Elizabeth Bender. He was born Abt. 26 Nov 1880 in Michigan, and died 22 Mar 1966 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Orley Owens and Anna Gauss:

Divorce: 09 Feb 1920, Jackson Co, Michigan

Marriage: 12 Jan 1905, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Clarence Eugene Miller:

Occupation: 1931, Miller Auto Body Works Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1944, driver County Road Commission Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1931, 105 E. Green; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1944, 311 S. Madison; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Clarence Miller and Anna Gauss:

Marriage: Aft. 1913

Children of Anna Gauss and Orley Owens are:

- 2638 i. Gladys<sup>10</sup> Owens, born 1905 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Richard Mundy 24 Jan 1922 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 1898 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Richard Mundy and Gladys Owens:

Marriage: 24 Jan 1922, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 2639 ii. Lloyd E. Owens, born 20 Jun 1907 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 22 May 1966 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 2640 iii. Milford L. Owens, born 1910 in Michigan. She married Beatrice Papke 27 Aug 1932 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1912 in Michigan.

More About Beatrice Papke and Milford Owens:

Marriage: 27 Aug 1932, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 2641 iv. Bernard Dale Owens, born 15 Aug 1911 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 04 Jan 1996 in Flat Rock,

Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Catherine Babinski 22 Nov 1947 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1912 in Delray, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Bernard Owens and Catherine Babinski:  
Marriage: 22 Nov 1947, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

**1300. Lydia Caroline<sup>9</sup> Jones** (Paulina (Polly)<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Apr 1883 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 11 Sep 1967 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Rudolph (Hones) Hoenes** 21 Dec 1904 in Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Karl Hoenes and Catharina Mahrle. He was born 19 Oct 1878 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Nov 1968 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lydia Caroline Jones:

Mrs. Lydia C. Hoenes, 83, of 124 Main St., Burlington, wife of Rudolph Hoenes, died at 1 a.m. today Sept. 8, 1967 in a Battle Creek hospital where she had been a patient for five days. Mrs. Hoenes was born April 30, 1883, in Fredonia Township, daughter of Ezra and Pauline (Goodrich) Jones. She was married to Mr. Rudolph Hoenes on Dec. 21, 1904, in Marshall, and has lived in this vicinity all her life. Mrs. Hoenes was a member of the Lyon Lake Methodist Church.

Surviving are her husband; three daughters, Mrs. Marie Blakeman of Sarasota, Florida, Mrs. Charles Boughton of Marshall, and Mrs. William (Dena) Quad a of Marshall; three sons, Calvin and Ward of Marshall, and Russell of Kalamazoo; 15 grandchildren; 16 great-grandchildren.

More About Lydia Caroline Jones:

Burial: Sep 1967, Lyon Lake Cemetery Wrights Corner Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan row 28N lot 55N

Notes for Rudolph (Hones) Hoenes:

Marshall-Rudolph Hoenes, 90, formerly of Marshall and Burlington died Friday morning Nov. 29, 1968 in Kalamazoo at the home of his son Russell, where he had resided the past year. He was born Oct. 19, 1878, in Clarendon Township, the son of Charles and Katherine (Mahrle) Hoenes. He was married to Lydia Jones on Dec. 21, 1904, in Marshall. She died Sept. 9, 1967. He retired from the Calhoun County highway department in 1940, and the couple resided in Burlington for six years until 1967.

Surviving, in addition to his son Russell, are two other son, Calvin and Ward. both of Marshall; three daughters, Mrs. Marie Blakeman of Kalamazoo, Mrs. Charles (Wava) Boughton and Mrs. William (Dena) Quada both of Marshall; 15 (grandchildren and 18 great-grandchildren, and one sister, Mrs. Helen Thornton of Marshall.

More About Rudolph (Hones) Hoenes:

Census 2: 04 Feb 1920, Clarendon Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 67 SD 3 sheet 1b

Census 3: 1930, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan name shown as Hones

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1918 - 1920, farmer Clarendon Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, Homer Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1955, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan 38 acres

Social Security Number: 381-24-9331

More About Rudolph Hoenes and Lydia Jones:

Marriage: 21 Dec 1904, Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Lydia Jones and Rudolph Hoenes are:

- + 2642 i. Maria Pauline<sup>10</sup> Hoenes, born 10 Oct 1905 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 31 Aug 1982 in Plainwell, Allegan Co, Michigan.
- + 2643 ii. Wava Dorothea Hoenes, born 12 Jun 1907 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 Nov 1986 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

- + 2644     iii. Calvin Rudolph (Hones) Hoenes, born 20 Feb 1909 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Jan 2007 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 2645     iv. Earl Ward Hoenes, born 06 Dec 1910 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 26 Dec 2002 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 2646     v. Dr. Russell Louis (Pete) Hoenes, born 19 Mar 1915 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 19 Feb 1993 in Alamo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.
- + 2647     vi. Dena Mary Hoenes, born 07 Apr 1922 in Clarendon Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 14 Jan 1997 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

**1301. Roy William<sup>9</sup> Jones** (Paulina (Polly)<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Jul 1888 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 27 Nov 1953 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Hazel A. Becker** 01 Jan 1916 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Franklin Becker and Eda Bodly. She was born 08 Mar 1895 in Bellaire, Michigan, and died 25 Jul 1962 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Roy William Jones:

Census: 15 Jan 1920, Clarendon Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 67 SD 3 sheet 5a

Census 2: 03 Apr 1930, 603 W. Canal Street; Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-60 SD 16 sheet 2a

Census 3: 10 Apr 1940, 328 Canal; Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-72 SD 3 sheet 6a

Occupation: 1920, farmer Clarendon Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, laborer road maintenance Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, truck driver highway Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Hazel A. Becker:

Mrs. Hazel A. Jones, 67, died unexpectedly at 6 a.m. Sunday July 22, 1962 at her home. She was born March 8, 1895 in Bellaire, daughter of Frank and Edna Becker. She was married Jan. 1, 1916 to Roy W. Jones who died in 1953. Mrs. Jones was a member of the Friendly Extension Club. She lived most of her married life in Tekonsha.

Surviving are a daughter, Mrs. Ray L. (Charlotte) Grimes of Tekonsha; a sister, Mrs. Florence LaRocque of Big Rapids, and two grandchildren.

More About Hazel A. Becker:

Burial: Jul 1962, Riverside Cemetery Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Roy Jones and Hazel Becker:

Marriage: 01 Jan 1916, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Roy Jones and Hazel Becker is:

- 2648     i. Charlotte Eda<sup>10</sup> Jones, born 09 Mar 1931 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 11 Jul 2003 in Reeds Spings, Missouri. She married Raymond Leslie Grimes 07 Jun 1952 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 10 May 1924 in Sebawa, Ionia Co, Michigan; died 06 Jul 1997 in Lompoc, Santa Barbara Co, California.

More About Raymond Grimes and Charlotte Jones:

Marriage: 07 Jun 1952, Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

**1304. Austin Henry<sup>9</sup> Bittner** (Christina Barbara<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 Dec 1875 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 24 Feb 1962 in Sequim, Clallam Co, Washington. He married **Margaret Elizabeth Miller** 16 May 1903 in Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, Washington, daughter of George Miller. She was born 02 Sep 1878 in Creswell, Oregon, and died 28 Jul 1963 in Sequim, Washington.

More About Austin Henry Bittner:

Census: 09 May 1910, Falls, Polk Co, Oregon ED 242 SD 1 sheet 13a

Census 2: 23 Jan 1920, Walnut Grove, Benton Co, Washington ED 29 SD 4 sheet 12a  
 Census 3: 09 Apr 1930, 2325 Rosewell; Yakima, Yakima Co, Washington ED 39-11 SD 8 sheet 7b  
 Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown  
 Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Yakima, Yakima Co, Washington  
 Occupation: 1900, machinist Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon  
 Occupation 2: 1910, fruit farmer Falls, Polk Co, Oregon  
 Occupation 3: 1918, farm laborer D. L. Keen Granger, Yakima Co, Washington  
 Occupation 4: 1920, farmer Walnut Grove, Benton Co, Washington  
 Occupation 5: 1930, laborer fruit farm Yakima, Yakima Co, Washington

#### Notes for Margaret Elizabeth Miller:

Mrs. Margaret E. Bittner, 84, Rt. 1, Sequim died Sunday July 28, 1963 after a long illness. Funeral services will be held at the Harper Funeral Home Tuesday at 1 p.m. with the Rev. Forrest E. Wiley officiating. Burial will be in Mt. Angeles Cemetery. She was born Margaret E. Miller, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. George Miller, at Creswell, Oregon, Sept. 2, 1878. She married Austin M. Bittner a Spanish American War veteran in Walla Walla in 1902. He is deceased.

Mrs. Bittner spent her childhood days in the Willamette Valley and later moved to Portland where she was employed until her marriage. The family moved to Seattle and later lived at Yakima 12 years until their retirement in 1948 when they moved to Sequim. Mrs. Bittner was a member of the Port Angeles Free Methodist Church.

Surviving relatives include a daughter, Mrs. Clifford Roloff, Seattle; sons, Paul Bittner, Fairbanks, Alaska and Hugh Bittner, Sequim, sister Hazel Freeburn, Coldwell, Idaho and brother Harvey Steele Miller, Seattle; four grandchildren and two great-grandchildren.

#### More About Margaret Elizabeth Miller:

Children: 1910, 4 w/ 3 living

#### More About Austin Bittner and Margaret Miller:

Marriage: 16 May 1903, Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, Washington

#### Children of Austin Bittner and Margaret Miller are:

- + 2649 i. Hugh Clifton<sup>10</sup> Bittner, born 28 Aug 1904 in Oregon; died 04 May 1995 in Sequim, Clallam Co, Washington.
- 2650 ii. Paul Miller Bittner, twin, born 21 Jan 1907 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon; died 15 Jan 1967. He married Hazel P. Zachary 24 Feb 1940; born 1908 in Wisconsin.

##### More About Paul Miller Bittner, twin:

Census: 17 Nov 1940, Some Creek, Steese Highway; Fairbanks, 4th Division, Alaska ED 4-4 sheet 5b also boarder w/ him future wife Hazel P. Zachary  
 Occupation: 1930, laborer fruit farm Yakima, Yakima Co, Washington  
 Occupation 2: 1940, miner quartz mine Fairbanks, 4th Division, Alaska

##### More About Hazel P. Zachary:

Occupation: 1940, cook gold mine Fairbanks, 4th Division, Alaska

##### More About Paul Bittner and Hazel Zachary:

Marriage: 24 Feb 1940

- 2651 iii. Pauline Bittner, twin, born 21 Jan 1907 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon; died 26 Jan 1907 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.

##### More About Pauline Bittner, twin:

Burial: Jan 1907, Old Milwaukee Cemetery Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

- + 2652 iv. Harriet Lucretia Bittner, born 16 Nov 1908 in Clackmas, Oregon; died 13 Jan 1997 in Stanwood, Snohomish Co, Washington.
- 2653 v. Guy Bittner, born 23 Jun 1912 in Conconully, Washington; died 02 Jul 1912 in Conconully, Washington.
- 2654 vi. ? Bittner, born 25 Jun 1913 in Okanongan, Washington.

#### 1305. **Adolf Frederick<sup>9</sup> Bittner** (Christina Barbara<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup>

Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Sep 1877 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co, Michigan, and died 24 Jul 1959 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon. He married **Cecile Bertie Olds** 04 Sep 1901 in Oregon, daughter of ? Olds and Florence ?. She was born Dec 1879 in Dayton, Yamhill Co, Oregon.

More About Adolf Frederick Bittner:

Census: 26 Apr 1910, 622 E. 19th; 9th ward Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon ED 217 SD 239 sheet 15b

Census 2: 06 Jan 1920, 622 E 19th N; Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon ED 143 SD 3 sheet 5a

Census 3: 05 Apr 1930, 622 E. 19th Street N.; Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon ED 26-420 SD 3 sheet 3b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height, slender build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 07 Sep 1918, draft registration Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Occupation: 1900, school teacher Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Occupation 2: 1910, teacher high school Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Occupation 3: 1918, instructor YMCA Navy Yard Bremerton, Washington

Occupation 4: 1920, teacher high school Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Occupation 5: 1930, principal high school Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Residence: 1918, 622 E-19 N; Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

More About Adolf Bittner and Cecile Olds:

Marriage: 04 Sep 1901, Oregon

Child of Adolf Bittner and Cecile Olds is:

+ 2655 i. Francis Winston<sup>10</sup> Bittner, born 07 Mar 1911 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon; died 16 Nov 1991 in Eugene, Lane Co, Oregon.

**1306. Dr. Simon Peter<sup>9</sup> Bittner** (Christina Barbara<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Sep 1879 in Reed City, Osceola Co, Michigan, and died 29 Aug 1941 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California. He married **(1) Katherine Julia Kent** 30 Jun 1909 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon, daughter of ? Kent and Eliza ?. She was born 13 Mar 1882 in Bath, Somerset, England, and died 01 Oct 1927 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California. He married **(2) Eva B. Bailey** 1928 in California. She was born 1892 in Colorado.

More About Dr. Simon Peter Bittner:

Census: 19 Apr 1910, Hood Street; Gersham, Multnomah Co, Oregon ED 117 Sd 239 sheet 4b

Census 3: 15 Apr 1930, Pottenger Sanatorium Monrovia, Los Angeles Co, California ED 19-1157 SD 18 sheet 1b

Graduation: Willamette University

Medical Information: 1918 medium height, stout build, eyes & hair brown; congenital defect in right eye, under developed optic nerve

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Los Angeles Co, California

Occupation: 1900, bookkeeper Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Occupation 2: 1910, doctor office Gersham, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Occupation 3: Bet. 1918 - 1930, physician Pottenger Sanitarium Monrovia, Los Angeles Co, California

Occupation 4: assistant clinical professor of medicine, University of Southern California Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

Residence: 1906, 604 E. 18th Street; Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Residence 2: 1918, Monrovia, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Simon Bittner and Katherine Kent:

Marriage: 30 Jun 1909, Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

More About Simon Bittner and Eva Bailey:

Marriage: 1928, California

Children of Simon Bittner and Katherine Kent are:

- 2656 i. Gwendolyn (Gwen)<sup>10</sup> Bittner, born 26 May 1910 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon; died 23 Jul 1970 in San Bernadino Co, California. She married Edward L. Stockbridge Aft. 1930; born 29 Nov 1905 in Oregon; died 01 Aug 1986 in San Bernadino Co, California.

More About Gwendolyn (Gwen) Bittner:  
Census: 1930, Los Angeles Co, California  
Social Security Number: 565-22-8672

More About Edward L. Stockbridge:  
Social Security Number: 565-16-7670

More About Edward Stockbridge and Gwendolyn Bittner:  
Marriage: Aft. 1930

- 2657 ii. Phyllis Bittner, born Aft. 1912.

**1307. Omar Newton<sup>9</sup> Bittner** (Christina Barbara<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Aug 1881 in Ionia, Ionia Co, Michigan, and died 17 Nov 1971 in Pendleton, Umatilla Co, Oregon. He married **Daisy E. Wilson** 1909. She was born Abt. 24 Jan 1885 in Iowa, and died 15 Jun 1973.

More About Omar Newton Bittner:

Census: 16 Apr 1910, 1930 Clifford Street; 2nd ward Baker, Baker Co, Oregon ED 2 SD 239 sheet 11b  
Census 2: 05 Jan 1920, 700 E 59 N; Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon ED 139 SD 3 sheet 4a  
Census 3: 1930, 532 E. 18th N. Street; Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon ED 26-368 ED 3 sheet 3b  
Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair dark  
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon  
Occupation: 1910, teacher school Baker, Baker Co, Oregon  
Occupation 2: Bet. 1918 - 1930, teacher public school Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon  
Residence: 1918, 700 E 59 N; Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon  
Social Security Number: 541-32-0154

More About Daisy E. Wilson:  
Children: 1910, none

More About Omar Bittner and Daisy Wilson:  
Marriage: 1909

Children of Omar Bittner and Daisy Wilson are:

- + 2658 i. Omar Newton<sup>10</sup> Bittner, born 26 Dec 1911 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon; died 08 Jun 1971.  
+ 2659 ii. Dr. Jules Frederick Bittner, born 13 Feb 1923 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.

**1308. Almira Barbara<sup>9</sup> Bittner** (Christina Barbara<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 Nov 1883 in Reed City, Osceola Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jun 1979 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California. She married **Oliver Frederick Reutepohler** 03 May 1909, son of John Reutepohler and Elizabeth Sonderman. He was born 08 Oct 1883 in Indiana, and died 11 Mar 1958 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Almira Barbara Bittner:  
Occupation: 1920, teacher public school Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, California  
Social Security Number: 563-07-4029

More About Oliver Frederick Reutepohler:  
Census: 07 Jan 1920, 946 E. 5th; Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, California ED 81 SD 8 sheet 4a

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, slender build, eyes gray & hair brown  
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, California  
Occupation: Bet. 1918 - 1920, life insurance agent Metropolitan Life Insurance Company Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, California  
Residence: 1918, 946 E. 15th; Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, California  
Social Security Number: 563-07-4029

More About Oliver Reutepohler and Almira Bittner:

Marriage: 03 May 1909

Child of Almira Bittner and Oliver Reutepohler is:

- 2660      i. Ripples<sup>10</sup> Reutepohler, born 1913 in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, California. She married Jack Burbidge; born Aft. 1904.

More About Ripples Reutepohler:

Occupation: veterinarian

More About Jack Burbidge:

Cause of Death: prostate gland trouble

**1310. Dr. Uriah Jacob (Jack)<sup>9</sup> Bittner** (Christina Barbara<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Mar 1887 in Milwaukie, Clackamas Co, Oregon, and died 28 Aug 1944 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon. He married **Edna Belle Heckman** 1924 in Oregon. She was born 04 Oct 1889 in Pennsylvania, and died 22 Dec 1980 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.

More About Dr. Uriah Jacob (Jack) Bittner:

Burial: Aug 1944, River View Cemetery Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon section 121 lot 99 grave 4

Census: 1917, 609 E 52 N; Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Census 2: 07 Jan 1920, 609 E 52 N Street; Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon ED 140 SD 3 sheet 5a

Census 3: 04 Apr 1930, 444 E. 22nd Street; Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon ED 26-174 SD 3 sheet 3b

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair dark

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Occupation: 1910, dental student Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Occupation 2: 1917, dentistry proprietor Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Occupation 3: Bet. 1920 - 1930, dentist office Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

More About Edna Belle Heckman:

Burial: Dec 1980, River View Cemetery Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon section 126 lot 99 grave 4

More About Uriah Bittner and Edna Heckman:

Marriage: 1924, Oregon

Children of Uriah Bittner and Edna Heckman are:

- + 2661      i. Charlotte Elaine<sup>10</sup> Bittner, born 14 Jul 1916 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon; died 15 Oct 2002.  
+ 2662      ii. Barbara Belle Bittner, born 13 Nov 1919 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon; died 10 Jun 1990 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.

**1311. Dr. Linus Herman<sup>9</sup> Bittner** (Christina Barbara<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Mar 1890 in Spokane, Spokane Co, Washington, and died 23 May 1959 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married **Fern B. Noel** Bef. 1920. She was born 03 Jun 1894 in Iowa, and died 03 Dec 1984 in Los Angeles Co, California.

Notes for Dr. Linus Herman Bittner:

Funeral services will be conducted tomorrow at 3 p.m. in the First Methodist Church of Glendale for

Dr. Linus H. Bittner, 69, Glendale physician who died at Acton Saturday May 23, 1959. Dr. Bittner designed and with his family financed construction of four complete mobile trailer units, with X-ray equipment and stocks of drugs, for use in Okinawa, Formosa, Korea and for the Indians in New Mexico. The first unit, sent to Okinawa, was built in 1952.

A native of Spokane, Dr. Bittner came to Los Angeles 32 years ago. He was a Navy veteran of World War I. Dr. Bittner leaves his widow, Mrs. Fern Beatrice Bittner of the home, 120 Ethel Street, two sons, Linus H. Bittner Jr. and James Parker; a daughter, Mrs. Lois Ebel; three brothers, Austin, Adolph and Omar Bittner, and two sisters, Mrs. Barbara Reutepohler and Mrs. Myrtle Wolff.

Interment will be in Grand View Memorial Park, Glendale, under direction of Kiefer & Eyerick Mortuary. In lieu of flowers, contributions may be made to the First Methodist Church building fund.

More About Dr. Linus Herman Bittner:

Census: 06 Jan 1920, 604 18th; Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon ED 60 SD 3 sheet 5b living w/ parents Peter Bittner's family

Census 2: 04 Apr 1930, 330 W. Cerritos Ave; Glendale, Los Angeles Co, California ED 19-976 SD 15 sheet 3b

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Occupation: 1910, clerk grocery store Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Occupation 2: 1917, Anderson Grocery Company Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Occupation 3: 1920, physician at home Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Occupation 4: 1930, physician general practice Glendale, Los Angeles Co, California

Residence: 1917, 604 E. 18th Street; Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Social Security Number: 572-07-8037

More About Fern B. Noel:

Social Security Number: 562-66-5832

More About Linus Bittner and Fern Noel:

Marriage: Bef. 1920

Children of Linus Bittner and Fern Noel are:

- + 2663 i. Lois Cecile<sup>10</sup> Bittner, born 27 Sep 1927 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 2664 ii. Linus Herman Bittner, born Aft. 1921.

**1312. Myrtle Ruth<sup>9</sup> Bittner** (Christina Barbara<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Feb 1896 in Salem, Oregon, and died 23 Jun 1994 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon. She married **Bernard Hermann Wolff** 1920. He was born 01 Jun 1895 in Warsaw, Illinois.

More About Myrtle Ruth Bittner:

Occupation: 1920, supervisor telephone company Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Social Security Number: 540-78-3182

More About Bernard Hermann Wolff:

Census: 04 Apr 1930, 604 18th Street; Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon ED 26-157 SD 3 sheet 2b

Occupation: 1930, prescription clerk drug store Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

More About Bernard Wolff and Myrtle Bittner:

Marriage: 1920

Children of Myrtle Bittner and Bernard Wolff are:

- + 2665 i. Lotta Mae<sup>10</sup> Wolff, born 1923 in Leadville, Colorado; died 18 Aug 1970 in Multnomah Co, Oregon.
- + 2666 ii. Bernard H. Wolff, born 18 Jun 1926 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.

**1313. Calvin Albert (Gutekunst)<sup>9</sup> Goodrich** (Friedrich (Gutekunst)<sup>8</sup>, Friedrich<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst, Gottlieb<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Mar 1879 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 09 Sep 1942 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married **Mildred H. Menda Husser** 1907, daughter of George Husser and Menga Martie. She was born 15 Aug 1888 in Minnesota, and died 15 Sep 1984 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Calvin Albert (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Burial: Sep 1942, Glendale, Los Angeles Co, California

Census: 15 Apr 1910, 1012-1/2 W. 4th Street; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 100 SD 7 sheet 1b

Census 2: 08 Jan 1920, 826 17th Street Casadel Ray Apartments; Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California ED 91 SD 3 sheet 6b

Census 4: 25 Apr 1940, 920 Micheltorena; Los Angeles Co, California ED 60-966 SD 14 sheet 21b

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, medium build, eyes dark & hair black

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California

Occupation: 1910, bookkeeper marble company Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

Occupation 2: 1916, oil business Los Angeles Co, California

Occupation 3: 1918, office manager auto dealer (Goodrich, Ballard & Rouse) Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California

Occupation 4: Bet. 1920 - 1922, automobile salesman business Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California

Occupation 5: 1926, credit manager Los Angeles Co, California

Occupation 6: 1928, insurance Los Angeles Co, California

Occupation 7: Bet. 1930 - 1940, accountant Los Angeles Co, California

Occupation 8: 1940, accountant optical company Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

Residence: 1916, 1219-1/2 W. 4th Street; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

Residence 2: 1916, 1316 J Street; Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California

Residence 3: Bet. 1920 - 1922, 826 17th Street; Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California

Residence 4: Bet. 1926 - 1928, 932 Micheltorena Street; Los Angeles Co, California

Residence 5: Bet. 1930 - 1932, 1462 W. 45th Street; Los Angeles Co, California

Residence 6: Bet. 1934 - 1940, 920 Micheltorena Street; Los Angeles Co, California

Social Security Number: 561-16-0460

More About Mildred H. Menda Husser:

Occupation: Bet. 1916 - 1944, school teacher Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

Residence: Bet. 1942 - 1946, 920 Micheltorena Street; Los Angeles Co, California

More About Calvin Goodrich and Mildred Husser:

Marriage: 1907

Child of Calvin Goodrich and Mildred Husser is:

2667 i. Ruth<sup>10</sup> Goodrich, born Aft. 1907; died Aft. 1934.

**1316. Gertrude Catherine (Gutekunst)<sup>9</sup> Goodrich** (Friedrich (Gutekunst)<sup>8</sup>, Friedrich<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst, Gottlieb<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 May 1885 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1956. She married **Rev. Conrad Albert (Rex) Wilkie** 24 Aug 1910 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Heinrich Wilkes and Anna Moeller. He was born 28 Sep 1884 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 16 Mar 1950 in Erie, Monroe Co, Michigan.

More About Rev. Conrad Albert (Rex) Wilkie:

Census: 10 Jan 1920, 926 S. Jackson Street; 4th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 18 SD 2 sheet 16a

Census 2: 15 Apr 1930, 511 N. Monroe; 3rd ward Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan ED 9-8 Sd 6 sheet 12b

Census 3: 18 Apr 1940, 14839 Ardmore Ave; 22nd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-1571 SD 17 sheet 11a

Occupation: 1920, minister Greenwood Park Evangelical Church Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, minister of Gospel Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, minister church Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Conrad Wilkie and Gertrude Goodrich:

Marriage: 24 Aug 1910, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Gertrude Goodrich and Conrad Wilkie are:

- + 2668 i. Rev. Gerald Goodrich<sup>10</sup> Wilkie, born 26 Aug 1913 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan; died 14 May 1956 in Saranac, Ionia Co, Michigan.
- + 2669 ii. Geraldine Esther (Gerry) Wilkie, born 09 Sep 1916 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 25 Jun 1987 in Caro, Tuscola Co, Michigan.

**1317. Frank Perseverance (Gutekunst)<sup>9</sup> Goodrich** (Friedrich (Gutekunst)<sup>8</sup>, Friedrich<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst, Gottlieb<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 31 Jul 1887 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 14 Sep 1983 in Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Rosie Murhl (Murril) Gleason** 22 Oct 1914 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan, daughter of Sheperd Gleason and Mary Frye. She was born 25 Jul 1892 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 29 Dec 1957 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Frank Perseverance (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Burial: Sep 1983, Lyon Lake Cemetery, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan row 31N lot 61N

Census: 21 Jan 1920, Miller Road; Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 69 SD 3 sheet 4a

Census 2: 09 Apr 1930, Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-44 SD 16 sheet 3a

Census 3: 27 Apr 1940, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-58 SD 3 sheet 7a

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, farmer Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Rosie Murhl (Murril) Gleason:

Mrs. Murhl G. Goodrich, 65, wife of Frank Goodrich of Route 1, Burlington, died at 2:16 a.m. today Dec. 26, 1957 at Oaklawn Hospital where she had been a patient for two weeks. She had been in failing health for two months. She was born July 25, 1892 in Newton Township, the daughter of Shephard and Mary (Frye) Gleason, and had spent most of her life in Fredonia Township. She was married to Mr. Goodrich, Oct 22, 1914, in Howell. She was a member of the Ellis Corners Ladies Aid, the Ellis Farm Bureau Discussion group and the Marshall and Women's Relief Corps.

Surviving are her husband; two daughters., Mrs. Wallace (Juanita) Frohm and Mrs. Lyle (Joan) Reynolds, both of Battle Creek: a son, Virgil of Homer and five grandchildren. A first cousin, Mrs. Hazel L. Wood of Marshall, died at 9 a.m. Wednesday.

More About Rosie Murhl (Murril) Gleason:

Burial: Dec 1957, Lyon Lake Cemetery, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan row 31N lot 61N

More About Frank Goodrich and Rosie Gleason:

Marriage: 22 Oct 1914, Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan

Children of Frank Goodrich and Rosie Gleason are:

- + 2670 i. Virgil Gleason (Gutekunst)<sup>10</sup> Goodrich, born 13 Apr 1916 in Michigan; died 07 Dec 1987 in Prescott Valley, Yavapai Co, Arizona.
- 2671 ii. Juanita M. Goodrich, born 03 May 1921 in Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 20 Jul 1990 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Wallace G. Frohm 06 Aug 1949 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 18 Jul 1912 in Michigan; died 19 Jun 1993 in Emmet Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Juanita M. Goodrich:  
Social Security Number: 375-26-0231

More About Wallace G. Frohm:  
Census: 1940, Ceresco, Emmet Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-56 SD 3 sheet 1a  
Occupation: 1940, electrician food factory Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Residence: 14299 6 Mile Road; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Social Security Number: 366-07-7547

More About Wallace Frohm and Juanita Goodrich:  
Marriage: 06 Aug 1949, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 2672      iii. Joan M. (Jo Ann) Goodrich, born 08 May 1928 in Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 06 Jul 2012 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

**1318. Florence E.<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst** (Friedrich (Gutekunst)<sup>8</sup> Goodrich, Friedrich<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst, Gottlieb<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 May 1889 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 02 Feb 1980 in Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan. She married **Ray Leon Vernier** 25 Mar 1915 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan, son of James Vernier and Mary O'Brien. He was born 04 May 1893 in Elk Rapids, Antrim Co, Michigan, and died Oct 1969 in Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan.

More About Ray Leon Vernier:

Census: 10 Feb 1920, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 71 SD 3 sheet 6b  
Census 2: 08 Apr 1930, 400 Linden Street; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-53 SD 16 sheet 8b  
Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes grey & hair black  
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan  
Occupation: 1917, machinist Jackson Machine & Tool Company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1920, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Occupation 3: 1930, salesman life insurance Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Social Security Number: 365-22-7434

More About Ray Vernier and Florence Gutekunst:

Marriage: 25 Mar 1915, Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan

Children of Florence Gutekunst and Ray Vernier are:

- + 2673      i. Rex Lorann<sup>10</sup> Vernier, born 16 Jul 1917 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 02 Jun 2004 in Richmond, Virginia.
- + 2674      ii. Mavis L. Vernier, born 15 Apr 1921 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 18 Jun 2016.
- + 2675      iii. Duane Goodrich Vernier, born 10 Jul 1923 in Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan; died 21 Sep 1999 in Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan.

**1319. Elva V.<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst** (Friedrich (Gutekunst)<sup>8</sup> Goodrich, Friedrich<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst, Gottlieb<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Jun 1892 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 17 Feb 1917 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Grover Cleveland Katz** 18 Nov 1914 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Frederick Katz and Della Kirkland. He was born 31 Oct 1893 in Michigan, and died 12 Nov 1959 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Elva V. Gutekunst:

Burial: 22 Feb 1917, Lyon Lake Cemetery Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Cause of Death: peritonitis

Notes for Grover Cleveland Katz:

Grover C. Katz, 67, of 71 Piper St., a native of Newton Township, a former coal dealer and

sportsman, died unexpectedly of a heart attack at his home at 4:15 p.m. Monday Nov. 9, 1959. Mr. Katz had been raking leaves in the dooryard and was seated in his living room reading a news- paper when fatally stricken. He was born Oct. 31, 1892, a son of Fred and Adella (Kirkland) Katz. He began his business career with the Sanders Bros. hardware store in Marshall. He came to Battle Creek in 1923 to introduce Shell oil products, and as an industrial engineer had a part in building the bulk station and many filling stations here.

In 1928 he opened the Verona Coal, Feed and Seed Co. on Emmett Street and operated it until the property was sold in 1956 to the Grand Trunk Railroad. He had since been retired. Mr. Katz was a veteran of World War I, serving as a sergeant with Co. C, 51st Engineers. As a member of the Maple Methodist Church he had served as a trustee for 30 years and as president of the board for 20 of these years. He was vice president of the Men's club at the church and a member of the Christian Workers Class. Mr. Katz also was a member of Battle Creek Lodge, No. 12, F&AM, Battle Creek Chapter, No. 19, R&AM; a past member of Battle Creek Commandery, No. 33, Knights Templar, Zabud Council, No. 9, K&SM, and the Battle Creek Lions Club. He was a past president of the Battle Creek Coal Dealers Assn. and of the Sportsman's Club of Battle Creek.

He was married Dec. 26, 1923 to, Neva L. Goodrich, who survives. Also surviving are two sons, Fred G. of 125 Wah-wah-Taysee-Way and Maurice G. of Avon Lake, Michigan; a grandson; his father, now 90, living in Burlington; a sister, Mrs. Selah (Lola) Baldwin of Burlington, five brothers, Edwin of 7566 Division Dr., Newman of 517 Surby St., Fred Jr. of 217 Grenville St., Zeno of 415 Orleans Ave. and Ted of Ceresco, and several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services will be held at 3:30 p.m. Thursday in the Farley Chapel. Officiating pastors will be the Rev. Floyd H. Cramer, a former pastor at the Maple Methodist Church and the Rev. Marcel B. Elliott, present pastor. Burial will be in Oakridge Cemetery in Marshall.

#### More About Grover Cleveland Katz:

Burial: Nov 1959, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 02 Jan 1920, W. Main Street south side; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 79 SD 3 sheet 1b boarder at hotel

Census 2: 12 Apr 1930, 19 E. Cove N; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-29 SD 16 sheet 14b

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair black

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1917, car repairer Michigan Central Railroad Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, clerk hardware store Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, owner coal business Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 413 E. Mansion; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

#### More About Grover Katz and Elva Gutekunst:

Marriage: 18 Nov 1914, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

#### Child of Elva Gutekunst and Grover Katz is:

- 2676 i. Frederick G.<sup>10</sup> Katz, born 13 Jan 1917 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 12 Aug 1976 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Harriet Susan Klute 18 Aug 1944 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana; born 30 Mar 1920 in St. Louis, Missouri; died 11 Dec 2013 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

#### More About Frederick G. Katz:

Burial: Aug 1976, Memorial Park Cemetery Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan plot LC-1-6

Census: 12 Jan 1920, 379 12th Street; Riverside, Riverside Co, California ED 120 SD 9 sheet 9a rooming w/ Daniel Fox's family

Medical Information: 1940 height 5'-10" & weight 155 pounds

Military service: 05 Nov 1940, enlistment Air Corps Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Military service 2: 1st Sgt US Army World War II

Social Security Number: 385-07-8999

#### Notes for Harriet Susan Klute:

Harriet" Susan" Katz, age 93, of Battle Creek died peacefully on Wednesday morning, December 11, 2013 at the Calhoun County Medical Care Facility. She was born in St. Louis, Missouri on March 30, 1920, the loving daughter Robert and Viola (Gabriel) Klute. Susan received an Associate Degree from Kellogg Community

College and retired from the Lakeview School District in 1993 after more than 30 years of faithful service.

In 1944, Susan married Frederick G. Katz in South Bend, Indiana; he sadly preceded her in death on August 12, 1976. She is survived by her daughter, Kim (T.L.) Wright; her son, Joseph F. Katz; her grandson, Damon Case, and her dear friend, Rev. Terry Keefer. Susan was also preceded in death by her brother, Robert Klute, and a sister, Patsy Klute.

Susan was a member of the First United Methodist Church, Battle Creek and actively attended St. Mark Lutheran Church, Battle Creek. She was also a member of the American Legion Post #298 Ladies Auxiliary, Toastmasters International, Big Brothers Big Sisters, and the Marshall Historical Society. Susan loved researching history, reading, traveling and dancing.

A visitation will be held 12:00 - 1:00 p.m., Monday, December 16, 2013 at the Farley-Estes & Dowdle Funeral Home where funeral services to celebrate her life will be held 1:00 p.m., Monday with her dear friend, Rev. Terry Keefer, officiating. Interment will follow at Memorial Park Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, please consider making donations to the Resident Activity Fund at the Calhoun County Medical Care Facility.

Marriage Notes for Frederick Katz and Harriet Klute:

August 27, 1944 - Mr. and Mrs. Robert Klute of South Bend, Indiana, announce the marriage of their daughter, Harriet Susan, to First Sergt. Fred G. Katz, son of Mr. and Mrs. Grover C. Katz of 71 Piper Avenue. The ceremony was performed August 18 by the Rev. R. M. Selle of the St. Paul Methodist church in South Bend. Young Mrs. Katz has been employed by the Civil Service at the naval base in Pensacola, Florida. Sergeant Katz is a graduate of Central high school and was employed by Consumer's Power Co. before he entered the army in November, 1941. Sergeant and Mrs. Katz have been spending a few days in Battle Creek and Mrs. Katz will remain with her parents in South Bend temporarily. Sergeant Katz, who has spent over two years in the Hawaiian Islands, is convalescing at Percy Jones General hospital from a serious head injury suffered in a baseball accident at Keesler Field, Mississippi, last May.

More About Frederick Katz and Harriet Klute:

Marriage: 18 Aug 1944, South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana

**1321. Flora May (Floral)<sup>9</sup> Fox** (Rosina (Rosa)<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Mar 1872 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 27 Feb 1921 in Riverside, Riverside Co, California. She married **Frank Asbury Eastman** 22 Jun 1899 in Athens, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of H. Eastman and Vesta Clay. He was born 30 Jun 1866 in Alma City, Waseca Co, Minnesota, and died 12 Apr 1957 in Riverside, Riverside Co, California.

More About Flora May (Floral) Fox:

Children: 1900, none

Children 2: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Frank Asbury Eastman:

Census: 06 Jun 1900, Athens, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 28 SD 3 sheet 5b

Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, Lawrence, Lawrence Twp, Van Buren Co, Michigan ED 165 SD 4 sheet 5b

Census 3: 12 Jan 1920, 389 12th Street; Riverside, Riverside Co, California ED 120 SD 9 sheet 9a

Census 4: 02 Apr 1930, 3920 Walnut; 3rd ward Riverside, Riverside Co, California ED 33-38 SD 20 sheet 1b

Occupation: 1900, bookkeeper saw mill Athens, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, retail lumberman Lawrence, Lawrence Twp, Van Buren Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, stock keeper Power Company Riverside, Riverside Co, California

Occupation 4: 1930, supply clerk power company Riverside, Riverside Co, California

More About Frank Eastman and Flora Fox:

Marriage: 22 Jun 1899, Athens, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Flora Fox and Frank Eastman are:

+ 2677 i. Lavern Prescott<sup>10</sup> Eastman, born 16 Aug 1902 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 23 May 1993 in Orange Co, California.

2678 ii. Lowell Francis Eastman, born 27 Jul 1906 in Michigan; died 30 May 1917 in Lawrence, Van Buren Co, Michigan.

**1322. Frederick Elger (Alger F.)<sup>9</sup> Fox** (Rosina (Rosa)<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup>

Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Oct 1877 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 03 Mar 1971 in Hudson, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married **Elva I. Briggs** 19 Feb 1901 in Athens, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Miles Briggs and Frances Harvey. She was born 03 Aug 1877 in Athens, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jun 1940 in Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan.

Notes for Frederick Elger (Alger F.) Fox:

Services will be 2 p.m. Saturday at Spencer Funeral Home, Athens, for Frederick E. Fox, 93, of 2631 S. Posey Lane. He died Wednesday March 3, 1971 at Adrian Hospital where he had been a patient one day.

Mr. Fox had been a resident of Battle Creek 40 years before moving to Hudson. Born in Barabou, Wisconsin, he was a retired employee of Clark Equipment Co. and had attended the Four-Fold Gospel Church in Battle Creek. He was the husband of the late Alva (Harvey) Fox.

Surviving are a son, Daniel, with whom he resided; a daughter, Mrs. Rollin (Frances) Branyan of Matlacha, Florida; a brother, Grove of 82 Cleveland St., Battle Creek, 10 grandchildren and 16 great-grandchildren.

More About Frederick Elger (Alger F.) Fox:

Census: 23 Apr 1910, Mentor Twp, Cheboygan Co, Michigan ED 81 SD 10 sheet 3b

Census 2: 28 Jan 1920, 31st Street; Battle Creek Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 61 SD 3 sheet 8b

Census 3: 23 Apr 1930, Mentor Twp, Cheboygan Co, Michigan ED 16-19 SD 3 sheet 1a

Census 4: 1940, Mentor Twp, Cheboygan Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farmer Mentor Twp, Cheboygan Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, machinist automobile accessories Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, farmer Mentor Twp, Cheboygan Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-14-8022

More About Elva I. Briggs:

Burial: 26 Jun 1940, Silver Lake Cemetery Wolverine, Cheboygan Co, Michigan

Census: 22 Apr 1940, Mentor Twp, Cheboygan Co, Michigan ED 16-19 SD 11 sheet 3a

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Frederick Fox and Elva Briggs:

Marriage: 19 Feb 1901, Athens, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Frederick Fox and Elva Briggs are:

- 2679 i. Francis H.<sup>10</sup> Fox, born 1904 in Mentor Twp, Cheboygan Co, Michigan; died 19 Jan 1920 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Rollin Branyan; born Aft. 1900.  
  
More About Francis H. Fox:  
Occupation: 1920, grinder automobile accessories Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan
- 2680 ii. Margaret M. Fox, born 17 Nov 1905 in Mentor Twp, Cheboygan Co, Michigan; died 08 Feb 1971 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.  
  
More About Margaret M. Fox:  
Burial: Feb 1971, Silver Lake Cemetery Wolverine, Cheboygan Co, Michigan  
Residence: 1970, St. Ignace, Mackinac Co, Michigan
- + 2681 iii. Daniel R. Fox, born 09 Oct 1918 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 18 Aug 1998 in St. Ignace, Mackinac Co, Michigan.
- 2682 iv. David R. Fox, born 27 Feb 1919 in Michigan; died Aug 1984 in Alexandria, Clark Co, Missouri.  
  
More About David R. Fox:  
Occupation: 1940, farmer Mentor Twp, Cheboygan Co, Michigan  
Social Security Number: 383-07-9893

**1323. Grove Daniel<sup>9</sup> Fox** (Rosina (Rosa)<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning,

Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Apr 1885 in Athens, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 19 Feb 1981 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Neva Vivian Morris** 16 Sep 1908 in Athens, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Loren Morris and Cora ?. She was born Bet. Nov 1883 - 12 Sep 1889 in Leroy Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 1953 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Grove Daniel Fox:

Grove D. Fox, 95, a resident of the Docsa Home, died Thursday Feb. 19, 1981 in Community Hospital after a brief illness. He was born in Michigan and was a 50-year resident of Battle Creek. He retired from U.S. Wire Co. at the age of 65, and was a member of the Athens F&AM Lodge. Many years ago, he and his father operated a clothing store in Athens. His wife, the former Neva Morris, died in 1953.

Surviving are sons, Morris and Robert Fox, both of Battle Creek; five grandchildren; 10 great-grandchildren, and one great-great-grandchild. Arrangements are pending at Spencer Funeral Home, Athens.

More About Grove Daniel Fox:

Census: 20 Apr 1910, Athens, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 30 SD 3 sheet 15a

Census 2: 20 Jan 1920, 82 Cleveland Street; 2nd ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 38 SD 3 sheet 9a

Census 3: 10 Apr 1930, 84 Cleveland Street; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 12-13 SD 16 sheet 14a

Census 4: 18 Apr 1940, 82 Cleveland Street; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-31 SD 3 sheet 17b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height, slender build, eyes dark gray & hair dark brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, salesman dry goods store Athens, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1918 - 1920, salesman Toeller Grant Company Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, shoe salesman department store Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1940, sales clerk cigar store Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 366-07-6712

More About Neva Vivian Morris:

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Grove Fox and Neva Morris:

Marriage: 16 Sep 1908, Athens, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Grove Fox and Neva Morris are:

- + 2683 i. Morris G. (Monty)<sup>10</sup> Fox, born 14 Aug 1909 in Athens, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 08 Jan 2001 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 2684 ii. Robert D. Fox, born 26 Nov 1916 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 20 Oct 1988 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married (1) Yvonne ? Bef. 1940; born 1918 in Michigan. He married (2) Donna M. Osborn 21 Jun 1947 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 14 Sep 1919 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 14 Aug 1999 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Robert D. Fox:

Census: 1940, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan living w/ parents Grove Fox's family

Occupation: 1940, operator body shop Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Robert Fox and Yvonne ?:

Marriage: Bef. 1940

More About Robert Fox and Donna Osborn:

Marriage: 21 Jun 1947, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

**1324. Viola May (Gutekunst)<sup>9</sup> Goodrich** (Johann (Gutekunst)<sup>8</sup>, Friedrich<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst, Gottlieb<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 Dec

1877 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 08 Oct 1960 in Plymouth Co, Iowa. She married **Frederick William Koenig** 24 Aug 1909 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Henry Koenig and Caroline Georgus. He was born 03 Sep 1866 in Baltimore, Maryland, and died 19 Sep 1936 in Plymouth Co, Iowa.

More About Viola May (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Burial: Oct 1960, Memorial Cemetery Le Mars, Plymouth Co, Iowa

Children: 1910, none

More About Frederick William Koenig:

Burial: Sep 1936, Memorial Cemetery Le Mars, Plymouth Co, Iowa

Census: 16 Apr 1910, 802 Plymouth Street; Le Mars, America Twp, Plymouth Co, Iowa ED 116 SD 11 sheet 18a

Census 2: 07 Jan 1920, 802 Plymouth Street; 3rd ward Le Mars, America Twp, Plymouth Co, Iowa ED 123 SD 11 sheet 3a

Census 3: 04 Apr 1930, 120 6th Street; 2nd ward Le Mars, America Twp, Plymouth Co, Iowa ED 75-17 SD 1 sheet 2a

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, proprietor hardware store Le Mars, America Twp, Plymouth Co, Iowa

Occupation 2: 1930, partner retail hardware store Le Mars, America Twp, Plymouth Co, Iowa

More About Frederick Koenig and Viola Goodrich:

Marriage: 24 Aug 1909, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Viola Goodrich and Frederick Koenig are:

- + 2685 i. Dwight Goodrich<sup>10</sup> Koenig, born 12 Jul 1910 in Le Mars, America Twp, Plymouth Co, Iowa; died 06 Feb 1996 in Memphis, Shelby Co, Tennessee.
- 2686 ii. William Gordon H. Koenig, born 28 Aug 1912 in Le Mars, America Twp, Plymouth Co, Iowa; died 14 Apr 1970 in Pico Rivera, Los Angeles Co, California. He married Louise Ramirez; born 21 Jun 1905 in Mexico; died 10 Aug 1967 in Pico Rivera, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About William Gordon H. Koenig:

Medical Information: 1942 height 5'-9" & weight 160 pounds

Military service: 28 May 1942, draft registration Los Angeles Co, California

**1325. William Rufus (Gutekunst)<sup>9</sup> Goodrich** (Johann (Gutekunst)<sup>8</sup>, Friedrich<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst, Gottlieb<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born Bet. 10 - 16 Nov 1879 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died Nov 1967 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He married **Ethel Claudine Ward** 28 Jun 1909 in Munising, Alger Co, Michigan, daughter of Arthur Ward and Clara Tracey. She was born 20 Jul 1885 in Vermont, and died 27 Apr 1933 in Caledonia, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About William Rufus (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Census: 1910, 1st ward Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Census 2: 20 Feb 1920, 515 Clark Ave; 1st ward Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 8 sheet 14a

Census 3: 14 Apr 1930, Caledonia Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 78-5 SD 9 sheet 5b

Census 4: 03 Apr 1940, 1076 E. Main Street; Caledonia Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 78-6 SD 8 sheet 1b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair red

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, school principal Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1918, merchant Arthur Ward Company 102 W. Washington Street; Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, merchant hardware store Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, manager furniture store Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1940, manager retail furniture & hardware Caledonia Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 422 W. Olive Street; Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan  
Social Security Number: 369-34-0803

More About William Goodrich and Ethel Ward:  
Marriage: 28 Jun 1909, Munising, Alger Co, Michigan

Children of William Goodrich and Ethel Ward are:

- + 2687 i. Dorothy Clara<sup>10</sup> Goodrich, born 1912 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 18 Dec 1967 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- + 2688 ii. Wilma Mary Goodrich, born 31 Jul 1915 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 16 Aug 1971 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

**1326. Arthur Joseph<sup>9</sup> Goodrich** (Johann (Gutekunst)<sup>8</sup>, Friedrich<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst, Gottlieb<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Oct 1880 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 07 May 1975 in Williamston, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Maude Grace Lincoln** 18 Jun 1914 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She was born 1886 in Big Rapids, Mecosta Co, Michigan, and died 1965 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Arthur Joseph Goodrich:

Arthur Joseph Goodrich, formerly of 901 Britten, Lansing, age 94, died at a local hospital May 7, 1975. Born October 22, 1880 in Calhoun County, Michigan. He was a resident of Lansing since 1909. He met the former Maude Lincoln in 1912 and they were married in Marshall, Michigan in 1914, they celebrated their 50th wedding anniversary in 1964 and Mrs. Goodrich preceded her husband in death in 1965. Mr. Goodrich was formerly employed with the Harryman Shoe store for over 20 years. He was a member of the Plymouth Congregational Church and the Senior member of the Lansing Senior Citizens Shuffleboard Club.

Survived by 2 sons, R. Lincoln Goodrich of Williamston and A. John Goodrich of Los Angeles; one daughter Mrs. Donald (Joyce) Ott of Grand Rapids; 8 grandchildren; 2 sisters Mrs. Charles (Nora) Fitzpatrick of East Lansing, Mrs. Cecil (Hazel) Tuck of Grand Rapids.

Funeral services will be held Sunday 2:30 p.m. from the Gorsline-Runciman East Chapel with Dr. Robert J.L. Williams of the Plymouth Congregational Church officiating. Interment will be in Mt. Hope Cemetery. The family will receive friends Friday 7-9 p.m. and Saturday 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. at the funeral home.

More About Arthur Joseph Goodrich:

Census: 16 Jan 1920, 918 Genesee Street; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 100 SD 6 sheet 13b

Census 3: 05 Apr 1930, 901 Britten Ave; 5th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan 33-38 SD 13 sheet 6a

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, shoe store Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1918, shoe merchant 310 S. Washington Ave; Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, retail shoe merchant Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, salesman fruit company Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 910 S. Paul Street; Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 369-01-2968

More About Arthur Goodrich and Maude Lincoln:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1914, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Arthur Goodrich and Maude Lincoln are:

- 2689 i. Charles Lincoln<sup>10</sup> Goodrich, born 01 Oct 1915 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 27 Sep 1921 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Charles Lincoln Goodrich:

Burial: 30 Sep 1921, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: fracture of base of skull; automobile accident

- 2690      ii.    Arthur John Goodrich, Jr., born 25 Nov 1917 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 20 May 1989 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Arthur John Goodrich, Jr.:

Occupation: 1930, paper boy route Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

- 2691      iii.    Rollen Lincoln Goodrich, born 01 Jun 1923 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 20 May 2000 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married Joan Tellschow Aug 1954.

More About Rollen Lincoln Goodrich:

Social Security Number: 362-26-0263

Marriage Notes for Rollen Goodrich and Joan Tellschow:

1954 - August wedding - Mrs. Laird J. Troyer, 1217 W. Shiawassee St., announces the engagement of her daughter, Joan Tellschow, to R. Lincoln Goodrich, son of Mr. and Mrs. Arthur J. Goodrich, 901 Britten Ave. Miss Tellschow is a graduate of Michigan State college and a member of Sigma Kappa sorority and her fiancé attended General Motor Institute of Technology. The couple is planning an August wedding.

More About Rollen Goodrich and Joan Tellschow:

Marriage: Aug 1954

- 2692      iv.    Joyce Jean Goodrich, born 1928 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 13 Apr 2023 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married Donald Frederick Ott 02 Feb 1963; died 1996.

Marriage Notes for Joyce Goodrich and Donald Ott:

A honeymoon trip to Sarasota, Florida, followed the Saturday Feb. 2, 1963 wedding of Miss Joyce Jean Goodrich and Donald Frederick Ott in the Bishop Memorial Chapel of Plymouth Congregational Church. The bride, who made her home in Grand Rapids, is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Arthur J. Goodrich of 901 Britten Ave. She received her Bachelor's degree from Michigan State University and her M.A. degree at the University of Michigan. Mr. Ott, who lives in Grand Rapids, received his B.S. degree from the University of Illinois and is the son of George A. Ott of Deerfield, Illinois.

The bride wore a street length white embroidered brocade sheath and a matching jacket with a white fur collar, she carried a white fur muff with a corsage of white shattered carnation centered with an American beauty rose. A white shell hat of velvet and nylon petals held her short veil. Mrs. R. Lincoln Goodrich, sister-in-law of the bride, was maid of honor. She wore a street length beige silk heath accented with a corsage of salmon pinkroses. Almond J. Frost of Deerfield, Illinois, was best man. R. Lincoln Goodrich and Chester Hamilton seated the guests.

A luncheon reception was held following the ceremony at the Capitol Park Motor Hotel. The couple will make their home in Grand Rapid Special guest was John Goodrich of Whittier, California, brother the bride.

More About Donald Ott and Joyce Goodrich:

Marriage: 02 Feb 1963

**1327. Cyrus John<sup>9</sup> Goodrich** (Johann (Gutekunst)<sup>8</sup>, Friedrich<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst, Gottlieb<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Apr 1883 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 20 Feb 1975 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Helen Marjorie Austin** 17 Aug 1918 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Edward Austin and Elnora Fuller. She was born 21 May 1892 in New York, and died 11 Oct 1991 in Fairfax City, Virginia.

Notes for Cyrus John Goodrich:

Attempting to cross Calhoun Street on the way to visit a friend. Mrs. Florence M. Shepard., 65, of 159 Fremont, was struck and fatally injured by a car driven by Attorney Cyrus J. Goodrich about 8:10 last night Feb. 27, 1928. She died while being conveyed to Nichols hospital in a car belonging to Mr. and Mrs. Ralph Weddell, 148 Kingman Avenue. Due to the inability of police to locate her acquaintance, she was not identified at Hebble's morgue until about 11 o'clock.

Lived Here 30 Years - Mrs. Shepard, a resident of the city for 30 years, had been a widow, living with her daughter. Mrs. Florence Megow, since 1911 when her husband. William, for many years a traveling, man with the Duplex Printing Press company, died. Police were summoned shortly after the accident and were assisted in the investigation by Attorney Goodrich who had procured the names of all available witnesses. The officers' investigation revealed that Mr. Goodrich apparently did everything in his power to

avoid the accident, and termed the collision unavoidable.

**Shock Affected Heart** - The dead woman bore no abrasions or marks on her body. Even her glasses were intact on her face when she was picked up off the pavement. She had, however, a broken leg. and the shock from this was believed to have affected her heart. Mrs. Shepard started out about 8 o'clock to walk to the home of Mrs. S. W. McGee, 37 Harvard, an old friend of her's. She reached the Harvard and Calhoun Street intersection safely and was waiting to cross to the east side when the car driven by Mr. Weddell came up from town and turned in on Harvard. Mrs. Shepard's attention apparently was riveted on this car because as soon as it passed she started out into the street, going directly into the path of the attorney's car going west on Calhoun street. The fact that another car was parked at the curb on the west side may have served to further confuse her.

**Struck by Rear Fender** - Witnesses said that Attorney Goodrich swerved his own machine completely over to the left side of the street. The front did not touch Mrs. Shepard but the rear fender struck her a glancing blow. "I drew over to the curb and got out of my car." Mr. Goodrich said today, "finding Mrs. Shepard apparently unconscious. With the help of Mr. and Mrs. Weddell, who had parked on Harvard street, she was placed in their car and taken to Nichols hospital, while I stayed behind and got the names of all those who saw the accident." Afterwards Mr. Goodrich came to the hospital, then assisted police in the search to learn her Identity. Dr. Thomas Zelinsky was the receiving physician at the hospital. He found that she died while on her way to the hospital. Coroner Carl S. Gray called an Inquest for a week from today.

**Identification Delayed** - Her identification at Hebble's was accomplished by Mr. and Mrs. F. E. McGee. 178 Fremont. Mr. McGee, an employee of the Central National bank, is the son of Mrs. S. W. McGee, whom Mrs. Shepard started out to visit. While police went to the home of Mrs. McGee soon after the - accident, inquiring because they feared it might be her - the two women being somewhat similar in appearance - neither Mrs. McGee or the officers suspected that they were on the right trail. Later in the evening Mrs. McGee called her son's house to tell him about the incident. It seemed that earlier in the evening Mrs. Shepard had called F. E. McGee, asking if his mother was home and stating that she might call on her. The two facts connected themselves immediately in Mr. McGee's mind and, without first alarming Mrs. Megow, the daughter, he and Mrs. F. E. McGee went to Hebble's. There they identified the body, solving what was a three-hour mystery.

**Witnesses Agree** - Besides Mr. and Mrs. Weddell, the accident witnesses include C W. Williams. 76 East Fountain.

Cyrus J. Goodrich, 91, of 38 Elizabeth St, a retired lawyer who closed his office here in 1970 after 56 years as a practicing attorney, died Tuesday Jan 28, 1975 in Leila Hospital where he had been a patient since Jan. 6. Goodrich, a graduate of the University of Michigan and the U-M Law School, opened a law office with John S. Prescott over the old National Bank at 1 E. Michigan Ave. in 1914. A loyal graduate of the U-M, Goodrich organized a U-M Alumni Club here in 1915, serving as secretary and then president. He was a past president and director of the U-M Alumni Association's 10th District and in 1963 was awarded a distinguished alumni service medal from the university. A longtime active member of the bar association, Goodrich reorganized the bylaws for the Calhoun County group. He was a district director and headed the bar's committee on debtors and creditors rights for two years. He organized the corporation finance and business law section of the state association and served as a member for seven years and as vice chairman for three years. The section is now the largest in the association.

Goodrich, a life member of Marywood Country Club, captured a division championship in the state seniors golf tournament in 1966 and was second in his division in the 1967 state tournament. One of his most exciting golf moments came when at the age of a 80 he scored a hole-in-one on the No. 16 hole at Marywood Country Club. At First Congregational Church, Goodrich was a principal of the junior high Sunday School for 12 years and organized the congregational Laymen's Fellowship. As president for the first two years, he helped to start many similar clubs throughout the state. He was named a life member of the Battle Creek Area Chamber of Commerce in 1971. Goodrich and his wife, the former Marjorie Austin, were largely responsible for instituting the July block party on Elizabeth Street which has become a yearly tradition. Goodrich was born in Fredonia Township and after graduation from Marshall High School taught for a year at Ellis Corners before entering college. Prior to entering the U-M Law School, he also taught at Munising where he also was a football coach and at Marshall High School. Goodrich was honored by the Michigan State Bar Association in 1972 on his retirement from the association and

received his 50-year certificate from the state group in 1964.

He organized the Calhoun County Draft Board at the outset of World War II and served as chairman for many years. He was named chairman of the new draft board created by state Selective Service officials in 1951 and served until he resigned the position in 1955. Goodrich was chairman of the first United Fund drive in Battle Creek. He recalled in a 1973 interview that "although the goal was only \$68,000, it was not easy." He and his workers made personal calls to factories and businesses to explain the idea that was then a novelty. "And there was no withholding from paychecks either. But we went over the goal by \$2,000," he said then. An ardent golfer, Goodrich and the late David Walmsley organized the Battle Creek Area Seniors Golf Association and Goodrich was a director and president. He was a member of the state association at the time of his death.

Surviving, in addition to his widow, are daughters, Mrs. Vincent C. (Helen) Guerin of Arlington, Virginia, Mrs. Robert M. (Eleanor) Guilbert of Milwaukee, Wisconsin, and Mrs. Garrett (Ethel) Ackerson of Grand Rapids; a son, Austin Goodrich of Great Falls, Virginia; a brother, Arthur Goodrich of Lansing; sisters, Mrs. Charles (Nora) Fitzpatrick of Lansing and Mrs. Cecil (Hazel) Tuck of Grand Rapids, and 12 grandchildren. Farley Funeral Home is in charge of arrangements.

#### More About Cyrus John Goodrich:

Burial: Feb 1975, Oak Hill Cemetery Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 03 Jan 1920, 70 Wendell Street; 11th ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan SD 3 sheet 3a

Census 2: 1930, 38 Elizabeth Street; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-24 SD 16 sheet 10b

Census 3: 27 Apr 1940, 38 Elizabeth; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-20 SD 3 sheet 20a

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, bank clerk Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1918, lawyer 626 Post Building Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, attorney general practice Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: Bet. 1930 - 1940, lawyer Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 11 Central Street; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 368-40-7460

#### Notes for Helen Marjorie Austin:

Marjorie (Austin) Goodrich, 98, of Fairfax, Virginia, and formerly of Battle Creek, died Saturday, Oct. 5, 1991, in Fairfax Nursing Center. Mrs. Goodrich was born on May 21, 1893, in Battle Creek, the daughter of the late Edward and Elnora (Fuller) Austin. She was a 1910 graduate of Battle Creek Central High School and a 1915 graduate of Wells College in Aurora, New York. Before marriage she was the principal of Cass City High School and had taught German and Latin. She also had taught Latin and English at Battle Creek Central High School. She was a charter member of the Collegiate Alumnae in 1917 (now called the American Association of University Women). She also was a member of the YWCA Board, the PTA president of the Battle Creek Council in the 1930's, and was the secretary for the state PTA. She was a member of the State Secretary of Lawyers Wives of Michigan in the 1960's, and was presented the distinguished service citation for state work by the State Bar Women's Organization. She also was a member of the First Congregational Church and the Priscilla Alden Circle.

She married Cyrus John Goodrich on Aug. 17, 1918. He died in January 1975. Surviving are three daughters, Helen Guerin of Arlington, Virginia, Eleanor Guilbert of Milwaukee, and Ethel Ackerson of Grand Rapids; a son, Austin Goodrich of Hubertus, Wisconsin; 13 grandchildren; and 12 great-grandchildren. She was preceded in death by a sister, Ethel Webb, and a brother, Clark Austin. Memorial Services: 4 p.m. Friday at the First Congregational Church. Burial: Oak Hill Cemetery.

#### More About Helen Marjorie Austin:

Burial: Oct 1991, Oak Hill Cemetery Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

#### More About Cyrus Goodrich and Helen Austin:

Marriage: 17 Aug 1918, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Cyrus Goodrich and Helen Austin are:

- + 2693 i. Helen Jean<sup>10</sup> Goodrich, born 04 Nov 1919 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 2694 ii. Eleanor Austin Goodrich, born 19 Mar 1924 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Robert Marshall Guilbert Nov 1950 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; born 22 Dec 1911 in Rusk, Wisconsin; died 19 Oct 1990 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.

Marriage Notes for Eleanor Goodrich and Robert Guilbert:

1950 - Mr. and Mrs. Cyrus J. Goodrich of 38 Elizabeth announce the engagement of their daughter, Eleanor, to Robert Marshall Guilbert of Chicago, son of Edward Smith Guilbert of Dubuque, Iowa. The couple will be married November 30 in the chapel of the Fourth Presbyterian church in Chicago. Miss Goodrich was graduated in 1942 from Battle Creek High School and she received her bachelor of arts degree in 1946 from the University of Michigan. She did graduate work at Northwestern University in radio writing and is now a radio and television script writer with Ruthrauff & Ryan Advertising, Inc. in Chicago. Mr. Guilbert attended Cornell college at Mt. Vernon, Iowa, and is now an executive producer in the television and radio department of the J. Walter Thompson Co. in Chicago. He was formerly manager of the policy and script departments of the central division of the National Broadcasting Co. in that city.

More About Robert Guilbert and Eleanor Goodrich:

Marriage: Nov 1950, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

- + 2695 iii. Austin Goodrich, born 30 Aug 1925 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 09 Jun 2013 in Port Washington, Ozaukee Co, Wisconsin.
- + 2696 iv. Ethel Adele Goodrich, born Nov 1931 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

**1328. Nora Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Goodrich** (Johann (Gutekunst)<sup>8</sup>, Friedrich<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst, Gottlieb<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 Jul 1885 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 17 Aug 1975 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Charles Edward Fitzpatrick** 26 Dec 1922 in Seattle, King Co, Washington, son of William Fitzpatrick and Minnie Tefft. He was born 20 Aug 1893 in Trout Creek, Ontonagon Co, Michigan, and died 13 Sep 1979 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Nora Elizabeth Goodrich:

Nora E. Fitzpatrick of 1185 Palmer Lane, East Lansing, age 84, died Aug. 17, 1975 at the residence. Born July 8, 1891 in Marshall. Mrs. Fitzpatrick was a resident of East Lansing since 1927. Formerly employed with the State of Michigan in the License Bureau, retiring in 1962. Graduate of Michigan Normal College, now Eastern Michigan University.

Surviving are: the husband Charles E.; 2 daughters, Mrs. Robert (Sally) Alexander of Okemos, and Mrs. Jane F. Hardman of East Lansing; 1 son, Richard Teft Fitzpatrick of Plymouth; 7 grandchildren, 3 great-grandchildren; 1 sister, Mrs. C. C. (Hazel) Tuck of Grand Rapids.

Memorial services will be held Wednesday at 2:30 p.m. at the Gorsline-Runciman East Chapel, East Lansing with Dr. Robert J. L. Williams, Plymouth Congregational Church officiating. Interment Oak Ridge Cemetery, in Marshall, Michigan. There will be no visitation.

More About Nora Elizabeth Goodrich:

Occupation: 1910, teacher public school Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, teacher high school Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1950, clerical stenographer secretary department State of Michigan Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Notes for Charles Edward Fitzpatrick:

Charles Edward Fitzpatrick, World War I Veteran of East Lansing, Michigan, died quietly on Sept. 13, 1979 at a local hospital. He had lived in the Lansing area for 52 years. His last local address was 1185 Palmer Lane, E. Lansing. Mr. Fitzpatrick was 85. Charles Fitzpatrick was with the U.S. Navy during W.W. I where he was stationed in Brest, France. In 1924 he married Nora Goodrich from Marshall whom he met in Seattle, Washington and in 1927 they brought their family to Lansing, Michigan. He was employed by Oldsmobile, Hoover Corp. in Ann Arbor and finally the Michigan State Highway Dept. where he retired in 1962.

He is survived by his son, Richard T. Fitzpatrick of Plymouth; 2 daughters: Mrs. Robert S. Alexander (Sally) of Okemos and Mrs. Jane Hardman of East Lansing; 7 grandchildren and 5 great-grandchildren.

Graveside services will be held in Oakridge Cemetery in Marshall, Michigan on Tuesday, Sept. 18, at 2 p.m. Contributions may be made to the Nora and Charles Fitzpatrick Fund to the Ingham County Library Visiting Librarian Service. Arrangements by the Gorsline-Runciman East Chapel.

More About Charles Edward Fitzpatrick:

Census: 1930, 1420 Pettis Street; 6th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-28 SD 13 sheet 1a  
Census 2: 04 Apr 1940, 1022 Button; 6th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-53 SD 6 sheet 2b  
Medical Information: 1942 height 5'-9", weight 175 pounds, eyes & hair grey  
Military service: 27 Apr 1942, draft registration Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan  
Occupation: 1930, service parts department auto factory Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1940, inspector car factory Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan  
Occupation 3: 1942, Oldsmobile Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan  
Occupation 4: 1950, photostate operator highway department State of Michigan Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan  
Residence: 1942, 1028 Britten; Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Charles Fitzpatrick and Nora Goodrich:

Marriage: 26 Dec 1922, Seattle, King Co, Washington

Children of Nora Goodrich and Charles Fitzpatrick are:

- + 2697 i. Sara Ann (Sally)<sup>10</sup> Fitzpatrick, born 1924 in Seattle, King Co, Washington.
- 2698 ii. Richard Teft Fitzpatrick, born 17 Mar 1925 in Seattle, King Co, Washington; died 22 Mar 2004 in Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Olga Smyrnoff 12 May 1951 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1927 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Richard Teft Fitzpatrick:

Occupation: 1950, lathe operator automobile manufacturing Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Richard Fitzpatrick and Olga Smyrnoff:

Marriage: 12 May 1951, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- + 2699 iii. Jane Harriet Fitzpatrick, born 26 Dec 1929 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 21 Oct 2013 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

**1330. Hazel Blanche<sup>9</sup> Goodrich** (Johann (Gutekunst)<sup>8</sup>, Friedrich<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst, Gottlieb<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Jan 1893 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 21 Mar 1994 in Pleasant Ridge, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married **Charles Cecil Tuck** 24 Nov 1921 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan, son of Charles Tuck and Mary Holcomb. He was born 29 Feb 1888 in Montcalm, Montcalm Co, Michigan, and died May 1979 in Coral, Montcalm Co, Michigan.

Notes for Hazel Blanche Goodrich:

Hazel G. Tuck, age 101 of West Bloomfield formerly of Detroit, died March 21, 1994. She was a 1915 graduate of the University of Michigan. Wife of the late Charles C. Tuck. Mother of Sue Marshall and the late Ann McGregor. Mother-in-law of Alan Mc Gregor. Also survived by five grandchildren and 11 great-grandchildren.

At her request cremation has taken place. Memorial services will be held at a later date. Memorial contributions may be made to Recording for the Blind, 5600 S. Rochester Rd., Troy, Michigan 48098. Arrangements by Pixley Funeral Home-Rochester.

More About Hazel Blanche Goodrich:

Occupation: 1920, teacher high school Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Social Security Number: 377-48-0230

More About Charles Cecil Tuck:

Burial: 1979, Coral Cemetery Coral, Montcalm Co, Michigan  
Census: 08 Apr 1930, 2180 Niagara Drive; Lakewood, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 18-633 SD 5 sheet 9a

Census 2: 1940, Lakewood, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio  
Medical Information: 1917 tall height, stout build, eyes blue & hair brown  
Military service: 21 May 1917, Montcalm Co, Michigan  
Occupation: 1917, school principal Ironwood, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1930, principal public school Lakewood, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Marriage Notes for Hazel Goodrich and Charles Tuck:

The marriage of Miss Hazel Goodrich daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John Goodrich of Marshall, Michigan, was solemnized in Marshall Thanksgiving day 1921. Rev. Dr. Blanchard of the Presbyterian church performed the ceremony. The bride was unattended and was given away by her father. Mr. Tuck was attended by Mr. Reese of Ravina, Michigan, who was a close friend. Only immediate friends and relatives of the bride and groom were present. The entire house was beautifully decorated with chrysanthemums and the table was prettily arranged with great "mums" intermixed with other flowers. A four o'clock luncheon was served after which the bride and groom left for a short wedding trip.

Miss Goodrich was a former Owosso teacher in the High School and was a very popular among the young people of this city. Mr. Tuck is the present principal of the Owosso High School, which position he has held for the last four years. Mr. and Mrs. Tuck will be at home after December 1st in the Turner apartments on N. Washington Street.

More About Charles Tuck and Hazel Goodrich:  
Marriage: 24 Nov 1921, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Children of Hazel Goodrich and Charles Tuck are:

- + 2700 i. Mary Sue<sup>10</sup> Tuck, born 27 Dec 1922 in Lakewood, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 28 Jun 2008 in Michigan.
- + 2701 ii. Ann Cecil Tuck, born 01 May 1927 in Lakewood, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 16 Sep 1985 in New Haven, New Haven Co, Connecticut.

**1332. Homer William<sup>9</sup> Cruse** (Maria<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 May 1883 in Leroy, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 06 Jun 1957 in Hillsdale Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Mabel Chloe Lewis** 08 Oct 1912 in Medina Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan, daughter of Frank Lewis and Mary Fox. She was born 08 Feb 1890 in Medina Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 03 Nov 1970 in Lincoln Park, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Alma Harris** 16 Jan 1950 in Indiana. She was born 03 Sep 1893 in Wood Co, Ohio, and died 25 Jan 1976 in Westwood, Hillsdale Co, Michigan.

More About Homer Cruse and Mabel Lewis:  
Divorce: 21 Dec 1949, Lenawee Co, Michigan  
Marriage: 08 Oct 1912, Medina Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Notes for Alma Harris:

Alma (Harris) Cruse, 82, of 44 Westwood, Hillsdale, formerly of Hudson, died yesterday Jan. 25, 1976 in Thorn Hospital, Hudson, following several months of ill health. She was born in Wood County, Ohio, Sept. 3, 1893, the daughter of George B. and Sarah A. Harris. Mrs. Cruse was a member of the Rebekah Lodge in Hudson for more than 50 years, and a member of the district past presidents club of that group. She was married Jan. 16, 1950 to the late Homer W. Cruse. He died June 6, 1957. Three sisters survive: Mrs. Lucy M. Monroe of Pittsford, Mrs. Nettie M. Carncross of Hillsdale, and Mrs. Thema V. Blount of Hillsdale. She was preceded in death by one sister, and two brothers. Also surviving is a brother, Floyd Harris of Weedsport, New York and several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services will be Wednesday at 2 p.m. in the Ned M. Townes Funeral Home, Hillsdale. Dr. David S. Evans will officiate. Burial will be in the Maple Grove Cemetery at Hudson. Friends may call any time at the funeral home.

More About Homer Cruse and Alma Harris:  
Marriage: 16 Jan 1950, Indiana

Children of Homer Cruse and Mabel Lewis are:

- 2702 i. Robert Lewis (Bob)<sup>10</sup> Cruse, born 29 Jun 1915 in Hudson, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 28 Oct 1995 in Kissimmee, Osceola Co, Florida. He married (1) Yvonne Marie O'Mealey 16 May 1942 in Hudson, Lenawee Co, Michigan; born 25 Mar 1918 in Hudson, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 27 May 1969 in Orlando, Orange Co, Florida. He married (2) Alvine Celina Bushay 30 Jul 1973 in Osceola Co, Florida; born 22 Dec 1920 in Wright Carl, Minnesota; died 27 Apr 1990 in Orange Co, Florida.

Notes for Robert Lewis (Bob) Cruse:

Bob L. Cruse, 80, 2329 Janet St., Kissimmee, died Saturday, Oct. 28, 1995. Mr. Cruse was a retired lumberman. Born in Michigan, he moved to Central Florida in 1980. He was Episcopalian and a Navy veteran of World War II and the Korean War.

Survivors: daughter, Sally Pitz, Orlando; sons, James, St. Cloud, Ted, Salisbury, North Carolina; step-son, Michael Dietrick, Winter Park; 11 grandchildren; one great-grandchild. Grissom Funeral Home, Kissimmee.

Marriage Notes for Robert Cruse and Yvonne O'Mealey:

White carnations and gladioluses and branched floor candelabra bearing lighted white tapers arranged in front of the altar of the Methodist church formed the back ground for the wedding of Miss Yvonne Marie O'Mealey, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John O'Mealey and Bob L. Cruse, son of Mr. and Mrs. Homer Cruse, which took place at 2 o'clock Saturday afternoon May 16, 1942. The single ring service was read by the Rev. W. C.B. Saxman, pastor of the church, before a large group of friends and relatives of the bride and bridegroom.

The bride wore a light blue street length suit dress fashioned on simple classic lines and her hat was a close-fitting navy straw with a shoulder length veil to match. Her other accessories were of blue and her shoulder bouquet was of white roses and gardenias. Her only ornament was a cameo pendant, a gift of the bridegroom. The bride's only attendant was Claud Francken of Detroit, formerly Miss Kathryn McKibben, who wore a dress similarly fashioned and a shoulder bouquet of Briar Cliff roses and forget-me-nots. The bridegroom was attended by Jack Ferris also of Detroit. The bride's mother's flowers were Johanna Hill roses and Mrs. Cruse's corsage was sweetheart roses and sweet-peas.

The bride was graduated from the Hudson High school with the class of 1935 and has been employed in the Hardie Manufacturing Company office. The bridegroom was graduated from the Hudson high school and from Albion College and until his enlistment in the U.S. Naval Reserves last fall was associated with his father in the Cruse Lumber Company here. After a few days wedding trip, they will make their home for the present at New Greenwich, Rhode Island near Quonset Point, Rhode Island, where, Mr. Cruse is stationed as yeoman second class in the Naval Reserves. Guests at the wedding were from Detroit, Jackson, Hillsdale, Adrian and Toledo.

More About Robert Cruse and Yvonne O'Mealey:

Marriage: 16 May 1942, Hudson, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Robert Cruse and Alvine Bushay:

Marriage: 30 Jul 1973, Osceola Co, Florida

- 2703 ii. Mary Virginia Cruse, born 08 May 1920 in Hudson, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 18 Jun 1975 in Riverview, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married Dwight Carlyle Pritchard 08 Jan 1949 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 05 Oct 1904 in South Whitley, Indiana; died 09 Jan 1975 in Pinellas Co, Florida.

More About Dwight Pritchard and Mary Cruse:

Marriage: 08 Jan 1949, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

**1333. Theron Jesse<sup>9</sup> Ferguson** (Caroline (Carrie)<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Feb 1879 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jun 1975 in Fresno Co, California. He married **Alice Eva Bucklin** 15 Jun 1908 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, daughter of Eugene Bucklin and Lucy Wheeler. She was born 18 Dec 1888 in Pennsylvania, and died 19 Sep 1979 in Madera Co, California.

More About Theron Jesse Ferguson:

Census: 31 Jan 1920, San Bernardino Co, California ED 155 SD 9 sheet 7b

Military service: 1918, draft registration Napa Co, California

Occupation: 1918, laborer Standard Portland Cement Company Napa, Napa Co, California

Occupation 2: 1920, foreman farm San Bernardino Co, California

More About Alice Eva Bucklin:

Census: 1940, 812 Sierra Vista Court; El Monte, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Theron Ferguson and Alice Bucklin:

Marriage: 15 Jun 1908, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Children of Theron Ferguson and Alice Bucklin are:

- 2704 i. Dorothea May<sup>10</sup> Ferguson, born 02 May 1909 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 26 Apr 2001 in Madera, Madera Co, California. She married Robert Putnam Archibald; born 09 Jul 1915 in Santa Cruz, California; died 27 Nov 1983 in Fresno Co, California.
- 2705 ii. Lucile Claludine Ferguson, born 22 Aug 1910 in York, York Co, Nebraska; died 20 Apr 2004 in Harbor City, Los Angeles Co, California. She married William LaVerne Wilson; born 19 Jul 1915 in Gillette, Campbell Co, Wyoming; died 19 Apr 1974 in Torrance, Los Angeles Co, California.
- 2706 iii. Theron Jesse Ferguson, Jr., born 03 Feb 1920 in El Mirage, San Bernardino Co, California; died 26 Jun 1947 in Upper Darby, Delaware Co, Pennsylvania. He married Jean Elaine Bishop 14 Jul 1945; born 1926.

More About Theron Jesse Ferguson, Jr.:

Burial: 31 Jul 1947, Holy Sepulchre Cemetery Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania  
Cause of Death: gunshot wound of head, suicide

Marriage Notes for Theron Ferguson and Jean Bishop:

The wedding of Miss Jean Elaine Bishop, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John Bishop, of Germantown, to Lieutenant Theron J. Ferguson, Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. Theron J. Ferguson, of Los Angeles, took place on Saturday, July 14, 1945, at 4 o'clock, in the rectory of the Holy Child Church, Logan. Rev. Richard P. Ward officiated. Miss Dorothy Louise Bishop, sister of the bride, was the only attendant.

More About Theron Ferguson and Jean Bishop:

Marriage: 14 Jul 1945

**1335. Howard John<sup>9</sup> Ferguson** (Caroline (Carrie)<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Jan 1884 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 12 Nov 1963 in La Puente, Los Angeles Co, California. He married **Gertrude Helen Miller** Aft. 1909, daughter of Henry Miller and Anna Van Vorhees. She was born 04 Sep 1884 in Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 03 Apr 1970 in Hacienda Heights, Los Angeles Co, California.

Notes for Howard John Ferguson:

Nov. 12, 1963 - Services for Howard J. Ferguson, 79, retired avocado rancher, will be conducted today at 1 p.m. at St. Matthews Methodist Church in La Puente, Mr. Ferguson, of 15216 Los Altos Drive, La Puente, leaves his wife Gertrude, and a son, Stuart. Interment will be at Rose Hills Memorial Park under the direction of White-Emerson Mortuary.

More About Howard John Ferguson:

Census: 27 Feb 1920, Rowland Twp, Los Angeles Co, California ED 547 SD 8 sheet 18b

Census 2: 11 Apr 1930, Los Altso Drive; Rowland Twp, Los Angeles Co, California ED 19-1307 SD 18 sheet 3b

Occupation: 1920, farmer cocoa grove Rowland Twp, Los Angeles Co, California

Occupation 2: 1930, fruit rancher Rowland Twp, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Howard Ferguson and Gertrude Miller:

Marriage: Aft. 1909

Child of Howard Ferguson and Gertrude Miller is:

- + 2707 i. Stewart Russell (Stuart)<sup>10</sup> Ferguson, born 06 Mar 1914 in Sedgewick, Alberta, Canada; died 12 Nov 1995 in Corona Del Mar, Orange Co, California.

**1336. Earl Melvin<sup>9</sup> Ferguson** (Caroline (Carrie)<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Oct 1885 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 21 Aug 1971 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co, Idaho. He married **Carrie May Reid** 10 Feb 1910 in Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of David Reid and Tillie Cutting. She was born Jun 1888 in Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 1965 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Earl Melvin Ferguson:

Marshall – Services will be held at 2 p.m. Wednesday at the Court Funeral Home for Earl M. Ferguson, 85, who died Saturday morning August 21, 1971 in Idaho Falls, Idaho, where he had lived with his son for the past five years. Born in Fredonia Township, Mr. Ferguson lived most of his life in Eckford Township. He was a member of the East Eckford Church. In addition to his son Kenneth Ferguson, he is survived by two grandchildren and a brother, Theron, of Fresno, California.

More About Earl Melvin Ferguson:

Burial: 1971, West Eckford Cemetery Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 27 Jan 1920, Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 69 SD 3 sheet 5a

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1900 - 1930, Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 383-36-7179

More About Earl Ferguson and Carrie Reid:

Marriage: 10 Feb 1910, Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Earl Ferguson and Carrie Reid is:

- + 2708 i. Kenneth R.<sup>10</sup> Ferguson, born 27 Jul 1923 in Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 03 Aug 2002 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co, Idaho.

**1337. Irene F.<sup>9</sup> Ferguson** (Caroline (Carrie)<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 Aug 1892 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 30 Oct 1969 in Hacienda Heights, Los Angeles Co, California. She married **Harry Homer Wood** Bef. 1923, son of John Wood and Lizza Sallee. He was born 11 Jul 1887 in California, and died 10 Apr 1973 in Hacienda Heights, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Irene F. Ferguson:

Occupation: 1920, teacher public school Ingelwood, Los Angeles Co, California

Occupation 2: 1930, teacher public school Rowland Twp, Los Angeles Co, California

Social Security Number: 563-30-5404

More About Harry Homer Wood:

Census: 12 Apr 1930, Los Altos Drive; Rowland Twp, Los Angeles Co, California ED 19-1307 SD 18 sheet 3b

Occupation: 1930, fruit rancher Rowland Twp, Los Angeles Co, California

Social Security Number: 549-32-4570

More About Harry Wood and Irene Ferguson:

Marriage: Bef. 1923

Child of Irene Ferguson and Harry Wood is:

- 2709 i. Jack Jay<sup>10</sup> Wood, born 01 Jun 1923 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California; died 06 Oct 2008 in Whittier, Los Angeles Co, California. He married Janet ? 02 Jun 1945 in Whittier, Los Angeles Co, California; born 05 Feb 1924 in La Habra, California; died 02 Aug 2011 in Whittier, Los Angeles Co, California.

Notes for Jack Jay Wood:

Jack J. Wood, a third generation Whittier resident, passed away on Monday, October 6. He graduated from Whittier High School, Class of '41 and immediately went into the U.S. Navy. He served his country for 6 years in W.W.II. He married Janet, a high school classmate, and have been happily married for 59 years. After the service to his country, Jack was a rancher in North Whittier Heights and Alta Loma until moving to Whittier 8 years ago. Jack has been an active volunteer of Whittier Meals on Wheels for 28 years. He was also an active member of Wood Workers of Whittier. Jack will be truly missed by friends and family and his faithful dog, Camper. Memorial Services will be held on Wednesday, October 15 at 2:00 p.m. at East Whittier Women's Club, 14148 E. Second Street, Whittier. Memorials may be made to the charity of your choice.

Notes for Janet ?:

Janet W. Wood of Whittier died August 2, 2011. She was born March 5, 1924 in La Habra, California. She

was a graduate of elementary school in La Habra then attended and graduated Whittier High School 1941 then Whittier College 1945. Married Jack J. Wood in 1948. They were long time avocado ranchers in Hacienda Heights before moving to Whittier. Janet's career in education was at Montebello High School as a teacher and administrator. She retired in 1979. She was very active in our community as a member of Assistance League Whittier, East Whittier Womens Improvement Club, PEO (Chapter EK), Whittier Historical Society, Whittier Meals on Wheels & Memoir Writing Group. She is survived by many friends. She spent her last days cared for by the Hospice of Presbyterian Program.

More About Jack Wood and Janet ?:

Marriage: 02 Jun 1945, Whittier, Los Angeles Co, California

**1339. Anna Maria<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst** (Catharine<sup>8</sup>, Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Sep 1875 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Dec 1953 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Haizmann** 04 Jun 1900 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Haizmann and Margaretha Gutekunst. He was born 14 Sep 1872 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jan 1961 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Haizmann:

Occupation: master tailor Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Haizmann and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 04 Jun 1900, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Gutekunst and Johann Haizmann are:

- 2710 i. Pauline Friederike<sup>10</sup> Haizmann, born 29 Jan 1901 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1959 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2711 ii. Ernst Friedrich Haizmann, born 28 Sep 1902 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1922 in US; born Aft. 1901.

More About Ernst Haizmann and ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1922, US

- 2712 iii. Anna Maria Haizmann, born 16 Mar 1906 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1983 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2713 iv. Georg Friedrich Haizmann, born 19 Aug 1907 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1927 in US; born Aft. 1906.

More About Georg Haizmann and ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1927, US

- 2714 v. Erwin Haizmann, born 05 Jan 1912 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Aug 1944 in gefallen Uzes, France.
- 2715 vi. Emil Haizmann, born 08 Mar 1915 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1916 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2716 vii. Frieda Haizmann, born 30 Dec 1916 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Heinrich Daniel Weisedel 14 Oct 1960 in Muehlacker, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911.

More About Heinrich Weisedel and Frieda Haizmann:

Marriage: 14 Oct 1960, Muehlacker, Wurtemberg

**1340. Anna Katharina<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst** (Catharine<sup>8</sup>, Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Sep 1876 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jun 1947 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Gottlieb Gutekunst** 27 Oct 1903 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottfried Gutekunst and Anna Koehle. He was born 31 Jan 1877 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jan 1910 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Gutekunst and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 27 Oct 1903, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Katharina Gutekunst is:

- 2717 i. Christine<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst, born 07 Mar 1902 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jun 1902 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Anna Gutekunst and Gottlieb Gutekunst is:

- 2718 i. baby<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst, born 27 Jan 1904 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1904 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1343. Jakob<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst** (Catharine<sup>8</sup>, Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 Jan 1884 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jun 1956 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Sophie Bross** 17 May 1919 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 28 May 1887 in Wolfenhausen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 May 1928 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Gutekunst and Sophie Bross:

Marriage: 17 May 1919, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Gutekunst and Sophie Bross are:

- 2719 i. Lydia Martha<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst, born 08 Jul 1914 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1995 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Lydia Martha Gutekunst:

Burial: 12 Dec 1995, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 2720 ii. Walter Gutekunst, born 13 Apr 1920 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1949 in Strassburg, France. He married Anna Magdalena Margaretha Oberle 12 Jun 1943 in Molsheim, Elsass; born Aft. 1919.

More About Walter Gutekunst and Anna Oberle:

Marriage: 12 Jun 1943, Molsheim, Elsass

- 2721 iii. Christian Philipp Gutekunst, born 09 Jun 1922 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Annelore Gutekunst 09 Sep 1950 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1920.

More About Christian Gutekunst and Annelore Gutekunst:

Marriage: 09 Sep 1950, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 2722 iv. Frida Gutekunst, born 14 Jun 1923 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Carl Wilhelm Fischer 27 Aug 1976 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1917.

More About Carl Fischer and Frida Gutekunst:

Marriage: 27 Aug 1976, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 2723 v. Irma Gutekunst, born 10 Jun 1926 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Alfons Mohr 09 Jun 1951 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1919.

More About Alfons Mohr and Irma Gutekunst:

Marriage: 09 Jun 1951, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

**1346. Jakob Bernhard<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst** (Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 Jun 1884 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Nov 1932 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christiane Friederike Luz** 01 Nov 1910 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Carl Luz and Catharine Theurer. She was born 16 Feb 1884 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Mar 1963 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Bernhard Gutekunst:

Occupation: quarryman Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Gutekunst and Christiane Luz:  
Marriage: 01 Nov 1910, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Gutekunst and Christiane Luz are:

- 2724 i. Christine Hildegard<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst, born 28 Aug 1911 in Tengen, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlieb Hans Lechner 11 Oct 1939 in Rotenfels, Rastatt, Germany; born Aft. 1903.
- More About Gottlieb Lechner and Christine Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 11 Oct 1939, Rotenfels, Rastatt, Germany
- 2725 ii. Karl Friedrich Gutekunst, born 01 Aug 1912 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Erika Maria Schweizer 21 Mar 1940 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911.
- More About Karl Gutekunst and Erika Schweizer:  
Marriage: 21 Mar 1940, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 2726 iii. Lina Barbara Gutekunst, born 18 Mar 1914 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Braun 22 May 1937 in Baiersbronn, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1908.
- More About Wilhelm Braun and Lina Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 22 May 1937, Baiersbronn, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg
- 2727 iv. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 06 Jun 1915 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jun 1916 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2728 v. Bernhard Gutekunst, born 13 Jan 1920 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Herma Lina Boerret 13 Feb 1943 in Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1919.
- More About Bernhard Gutekunst and Herma Boerret:  
Marriage: 13 Feb 1943, Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg
- 2729 vi. Friederike Gutekunst, born 30 Nov 1922 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Christian Luz 16 May 1942 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1915.
- More About Wilhelm Luz and Friederike Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 16 May 1942, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

**1347. Marie<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst** (Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 May 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Sep 1964 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Luz** 07 Jul 1910 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Luz and Christine Hezer. He was born 10 Sep 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Dec 1952 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Luz:  
Occupation: quarryman Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Luz and Marie Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 07 Jul 1910, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Marie Gutekunst and Johannes Luz are:

- 2730 i. Ernst Johannes<sup>10</sup> Luz, born 29 Nov 1910 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1910 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2731 ii. Friedrich Luz, born 27 Feb 1912 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 May 1912 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2732 iii. Sophie Luz, born 02 Apr 1913 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Dec 1991 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2733 iv. Elsa Christine Luz, born 28 Apr 1914 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jun 1914 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2734 v. Christian Luz, born 08 Aug 1915 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1993 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elsa Luz 03 Jun 1944 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 05 Mar 1922 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Christian Luz and Elsa Luz:  
Marriage: 03 Jun 1944, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 2735 vi. Ernst Luz, born 09 Jan 1917 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1942 in gefallen Kriwowo.
- 2736 vii. Friedrich Luz, born 19 Jan 1918 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2737 viii. Johanna Maria Luz, born 31 Aug 1922 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1353. Anna Maria<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst** (Jakob<sup>8</sup>, Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Feb 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Apr 1966 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Theurer** 17 Nov 1921 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Theurer and Heinrike Frank. He was born 13 Jul 1888 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jan 1959 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Theurer and Anna Gutekunst:  
 Marriage: 17 Nov 1921, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Gutekunst and Christian Theurer are:

- 2738 i. Walter<sup>10</sup> Theurer, born 14 Mar 1922 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1956 in Schoemberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2739 ii. Luise Elsa Theurer, born 05 Jun 1923 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Josef Kraus 31 Jul 1965 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1915.

More About Josef Kraus and Luise Theurer:  
 Marriage: 31 Jul 1965, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 2740 iii. Annemarie Theurer, born 28 Nov 1925 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Willy Vogt 06 Jun 1949 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 30 May 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Willy Vogt and Annemarie Theurer:  
 Marriage: 06 Jun 1949, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 2741 iv. Gerda Theurer, born 17 Nov 1933 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Renz 20 Aug 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1926.

More About Friedrich Renz and Gerda Theurer:  
 Marriage: 20 Aug 1957, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

**1357. Karl Jakob<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst** (Jakob<sup>8</sup>, Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Mar 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Feb 1991 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosine Gutekunst** 15 Nov 1925 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Gottlieb Gutekunst and Rosine Rauschenberger. She was born 26 Feb 1903 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Aug 1995 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Gutekunst and Rosine Gutekunst:  
 Marriage: 15 Nov 1925, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Karl Gutekunst and Rosine Gutekunst is:

- 2742 i. Willi Jakob<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst, born Aft. 1925 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? 1954 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1924.

More About Willi Gutekunst and ?:  
 Marriage: 1954, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

**1358. Friedrike<sup>9</sup> Kaz** (Adolf<sup>8</sup>, Christina Katharina<sup>7</sup> Vogt, Christina<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Walther, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Feb 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Sep 1966 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Ludwig Friedrich Kummer** 05 Jun 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1875.

More About Ludwig Kummer and Friedrike Kaz:

Marriage: 05 Jun 1913, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Friedrike Kaz is:

- 2743 i. Sophie<sup>10</sup> Kaz, born 15 Sep 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 May 1990 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Georg Schaefer Aft. 1923 in Nellingsheim, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.

More About Georg Schaefer and Sophie Kaz:  
Marriage: Aft. 1923, Nellingsheim, Wurtemberg

**1359. Maria<sup>9</sup> Kaz** (Adolf<sup>8</sup>, Christina Katharina<sup>7</sup> Vogt, Christina<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Walther, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Jul 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Feb 1960 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Sattler** 11 Jul 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Sattler and Rosina Kaz. He was born 13 Jun 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Dec 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Sattler:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Sattler and Maria Kaz:

Marriage: 11 Jul 1904, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Kaz and Christian Sattler are:

- 2744 i. Paul<sup>10</sup> Sattler, born 04 Sep 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
2745 ii. Friederike Sattler, born 04 Dec 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Nov 1985 in Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg. She married Franz Xaver Hutter 19 May 1934 in Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.

More About Franz Hutter and Friederike Sattler:  
Marriage: 19 May 1934, Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg

- 2746 iii. Marie Sattler, born 14 Dec 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Oct 1963 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.  
2747 iv. Christian Sattler, born 17 Dec 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1945.  
2748 v. Eugen Sattler, born 29 Jul 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
2749 vi. Gottlob Sattler, born 25 Dec 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
2750 vii. Richard Sattler, born 02 Jul 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Dec 1982 in Vollmaringen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Katharina Graf 31 May 1947 in Vollmaringen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1916.

More About Richard Sattler and Katharina Graf:  
Marriage: 31 May 1947, Vollmaringen, Calw, Wurtemberg

**1360. Christian<sup>9</sup> Kaz** (Adolf<sup>8</sup>, Christina Katharina<sup>7</sup> Vogt, Christina<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Walther, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Aug 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Dec 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Rauser** 05 May 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Rauser and Katharina Gutekunst. She was born 09 Jun 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Aug 1949 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Kaz and Katharina Rauser:

Marriage: 05 May 1914, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Kaz and Katharina Rauser are:

- 2751 i. Christian Gottlob<sup>10</sup> Kaz, born 05 Aug 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1977 in Hochdorf, Calw,

Wurtemberg. He married Elsa Sofie Luz 30 Aug 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1913.

More About Christian Kaz and Elsa Luz:

Marriage: 30 Aug 1954, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 2752 ii. Hermann Kaz, born 13 Jun 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1942 in gefallen Giakinskaja.
- 2753 iii. Erwin Kaz, born 06 Oct 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Hedwig Katz 27 Aug 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1922.

More About Erwin Kaz and Hedwig Katz:

Marriage: 27 Aug 1955, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

**1361. Sophie<sup>9</sup> Kaz** (Adolf<sup>8</sup>, Christina Katharina<sup>7</sup> Vogt, Christina<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Walther, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 Jun 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Oct 1972 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Ernst Johann Luz** 13 Apr 1914 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Luz and Christine Hezer. He was born 23 Aug 1887 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Oct 1953 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Luz and Sophie Kaz:

Marriage: 13 Apr 1914, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Sophie Kaz and Ernst Luz are:

- 2754 i. Wilhelm Christian<sup>10</sup> Luz, born 28 Sep 1915 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Dec 1994 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Friederike Gutekunst 16 May 1942 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1914.

More About Wilhelm Luz and Friederike Gutekunst:

Marriage: 16 May 1942, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 2755 ii. Lina Luz, born 02 Apr 1918 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1992 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2756 iii. Elsa Sophie Luz, born 15 Feb 1926 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Katz 30 Aug 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1919.

More About Christian Katz and Elsa Luz:

Marriage: 30 Aug 1954, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

**1362. Wilhelm<sup>9</sup> Kaz** (Adolf<sup>8</sup>, Christina Katharina<sup>7</sup> Vogt, Christina<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Walther, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 Mar 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Feb 1970 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Pauline Luise Haizmann** 17 Jul 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Haizmann and Marie Mueller. She was born 18 Apr 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Sep 1951 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Kaz and Pauline Haizmann:

Marriage: 17 Jul 1915, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelm Kaz and Pauline Haizmann are:

- 2757 i. Wilhelm Friedrich<sup>10</sup> Kaz, born 04 Feb 1914 in Nellingsheim, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jun 1928 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2758 ii. Eugen Gottlob Kaz, born 06 May 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Aug 1944 in gefallen noerdlich Birslen in Lettland.
- 2759 iii. Kurt Kaz, born 04 Apr 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1999 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2760 iv. Wilhelm Kaz, born 08 Sep 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1364. Gottlob<sup>9</sup> Katz** (Adolf<sup>8</sup> Kaz, Christina Katharina<sup>7</sup> Vogt, Christina<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Walther, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 May 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Dec 1974 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Pauline Marie Luz** 28 Jul 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of August Luz and Marie Walz. She was born 19 Feb 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Feb 1978 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Katz and Pauline Luz:

Marriage: 28 Jul 1923, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlob Katz and Pauline Luz are:

- 2761 i. baby<sup>10</sup> Katz, born 18 Jul 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jul 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2762 ii. Erich Katz, born 14 Dec 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Erna Mathilde Berger 19 Nov 1960 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1926.

More About Erich Katz and Erna Berger:

Marriage: 19 Nov 1960, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 2763 iii. Willi Gottlob Katz, born 03 Feb 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Lore Eberhard 24 Aug 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1930.

More About Willi Katz and Lore Eberhard:

Marriage: 24 Aug 1957, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

**1365. Anna Maria<sup>9</sup> Kienzle** (Friederike Luise<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Aug 1891 in Guedringen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Jan 1967 in Guedringen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Schnell** 02 Aug 1914 in Guendringen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 17 Jan 1889 in Hornberg, Oehringen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jan 1929 in Guedringen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Schnell and Anna Kienzle:

Marriage: 02 Aug 1914, Guendringen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Kienzle and Friedrich Schnell are:

- 2764 i. Friedrich<sup>10</sup> Schnell, born 10 Sep 1915 in Guedringen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? 17 Nov 1951 in Guendringen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1914.

More About Friedrich Schnell and ?:

Marriage: 17 Nov 1951, Guendringen, Wurtemberg

- 2765 ii. Reinhold Albert Schnell, born 11 Apr 1921 in Guedringen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? 1947 in Guendringen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1920.

More About Reinhold Schnell and ?:

Marriage: 1947, Guendringen, Wurtemberg

- 2766 iii. Carl Christian Schnell, born 29 Mar 1923 in Guedringen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? 1947 in Guendringen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1922.

More About Carl Schnell and ?:

Marriage: 1947, Guendringen, Wurtemberg

**1369. Luise Friederike<sup>9</sup> Kienzle** (Friederike Luise<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Jan 1900 in Guedringen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Oct 1981 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Eugen Raaf** 17 Nov 1923 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Raaf and Mathilde Rauser. He was born 01 May 1900 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Sep 1975 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Eugen Raaf and Luise Kienzle:

Marriage: 17 Nov 1923, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Luise Kienzle and Eugen Raaf are:

- 2767 i. Christian Gotthilf<sup>10</sup> Raaf, born 03 Jan 1926 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jul 1945 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2768 ii. Anna Raaf, born 20 May 1922 in Buschott, Zloschau, Ukraine. She married Hugo Theiss 20 Sep 1952 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1914.

More About Hugo Theiss and Anna Raaf:  
Marriage: 20 Sep 1952, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 2769 iii. Anneliese Raaf, born 12 Feb 1946 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married ? 18 Dec 1965 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1938.

More About ? and Anneliese Raaf:  
Marriage: 18 Dec 1965, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

**1373. Albert Friedrich<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst** (Gottlob<sup>8</sup>, Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 Jan 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Dec 1951 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Gutekunst** 25 Jan 1919 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Paul Gutekunst and Rosina Ruos. She was born 25 Sep 1892 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jul 1960 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Friedrich Gutekunst:  
Burial: 19 Dec 1951, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Albert Gutekunst and Marie Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 25 Jan 1919, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Albert Gutekunst and Marie Gutekunst are:

- 2770 i. Helma Anna<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst, born 11 May 1920 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Georg Luz 05 Jan 1951 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 23 Nov 1912 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1994 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Luz and Helma Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 05 Jan 1951, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 2771 ii. Lina Elsa Gutekunst, born 18 Nov 1921 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1923 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2772 iii. Willy Albert Gutekunst, born 18 Jan 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2773 iv. Erich Eugen Gutekunst, born 24 Mar 1927 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jul 1990 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Gretel Haizmann 26 Aug 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 08 Aug 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Erich Gutekunst and Gretel Haizmann:  
Marriage: 26 Aug 1950, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 2774 v. Otto Paul Gutekunst, born 18 Dec 1931 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Studener 17 Oct 1953 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada; born Aft. 1930.

More About Otto Gutekunst and Maria Studener:  
Marriage: 17 Oct 1953, Toronto, Ontario, Canada

**1375. Luise Christine<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst** (Gottlob<sup>8</sup>, Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Nov 1896 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Eugen Hermann Gutekunst** 17 Aug 1919 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1888.

More About Eugen Gutekunst and Luise Gutekunst:

Marriage: 17 Aug 1919, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Luise Christine Gutekunst is:

- 2775 i. Friederike Karoline<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst, born 04 Mar 1918 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1376. Friederike Karoline<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst** (Gottlob<sup>8</sup>, Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Jul 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Nov 1986 in Beihingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Georg Gottlob Schmelzle** 28 Mar 1921 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Schmelzle and Anna Mayer. He was born 28 Oct 1893 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Dec 1982 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friederike Karoline Gutekunst:

Burial: 07 Nov 1986, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Gottlob Schmelzle:

Occupation: carpenter Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Schmelzle and Friederike Gutekunst:

Marriage: 28 Mar 1921, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friederike Gutekunst and Georg Schmelzle are:

- 2776 i. Gottlob Albert<sup>10</sup> Schmelzle, born 17 Mar 1923 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1945 in near Charkow.
- 2777 ii. Karoline Frieda Schmelzle, born 07 Mar 1924 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Oct 1979 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Fritz Karl Kaupp 11 Jun 1949 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1918.

More About Fritz Kaupp and Karoline Schmelzle:

Marriage: 11 Jun 1949, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

**1378. Christian<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst** (Christian<sup>8</sup>, Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 Sep 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jan 1960 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Charlotte Gutekunst** 24 Apr 1920 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Gutekunst and Anna Hezer. She was born 20 Nov 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 May 1972 in Schoemberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gutekunst and Charlotte Gutekunst:

Marriage: 24 Apr 1920, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Gutekunst and Charlotte Gutekunst are:

- 2778 i. Charlotte<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst, born 19 Aug 1920 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Wolf 20 Nov 1948 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1913.

More About Karl Wolf and Charlotte Gutekunst:

Marriage: 20 Nov 1948, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 2779 ii. Anna Gutekunst, born 06 Apr 1925 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 May 1984 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Ernst Beyer 07 Aug 1965 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1918.

More About Ernst Beyer and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 07 Aug 1965, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

**1380. Marie<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst** (Christian<sup>8</sup>, Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Jun 1895 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Mar 1954 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jakob Theurer** 24 Sep 1922 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Theurer and Heinrike Frank. He was born 20 Aug

1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jul 1971 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Marie Gutekunst:

Burial: 31 Mar 1954, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Theurer and Marie Gutekunst:

Marriage: 24 Sep 1922, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Marie Gutekunst and Johann Theurer are:

- 2780 i. Katharine<sup>10</sup> Theurer, born 15 Mar 1921 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2781 ii. Albert Theurer, born 18 Apr 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Dec 1944 in Oklahoma.

More About Albert Theurer:

Emigration: US

- 2782 iii. Christian Theurer, born 16 Aug 1928 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Brigitte Berta Katz 01 Aug 1953 in Pforzheim, Kirchheim, Germany; born Aft. 1928.

More About Christian Theurer and Brigitte Katz:

Marriage: 01 Aug 1953, Pforzheim, Kirchheim, Germany

- 2783 iv. Erich Theurer, born 07 Feb 1930.

**1386. Gertrude<sup>9</sup> Breuning** (Christian<sup>8</sup>, Christian<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 1870 in Quincy, Adams Co, Illinois, and died 1948 in Caton Twp, Steuben Co, New York. She married **Simeon D. Richards** 01 Jun 1892 in Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan, son of George Richards and Lucinda Smith. He was born 1872 in New York, and died 09 Apr 1926 in Corning, Steuben Co, New York.

More About Gertrude Breuning:

Census: 02 Apr 1930, 297 Watauga Ave; 1st ward Corning, Steuben Co, New York ED 51-23 SD 13 sheet 2b

Census 2: Apr 1940, Corning Watkins Glen Road; Catlin, Chemung Co, New York ED 8-6 SD 37 sheet 3a living w/ son-in-law John Dick's family

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Simeon D. Richards:

Census: 09 Jun 1900, Caton Twp, Steuben Co, New York ED 70 SD 15 sheet 3b

Census 2: 02 May 1910, Caton Twp, Steuben Co, New York ED 108 SD 17 sheet 6b

Census 3: 1920, Caton Twp, Steuben Co, New York

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Caton Twp, Steuben Co, New York

Occupation 2: 1920, Corning Glass Works Caton Twp, Steuben Co, New York

More About Simeon Richards and Gertrude Breuning:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1892, Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of Gertrude Breuning and Simeon Richards are:

- + 2784 i. Bertha Ruth<sup>10</sup> Richards, born 27 May 1893 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- 2785 ii. Agnes Lucinda Richards, born 05 Feb 1895 in Caton Twp, Steuben Co, New York; died 1962 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan. She married (1) Adam Riesbeck 01 Jan 1920 in Steuben Co, New York; born 02 Jul 1890 in New York; died 21 Feb 1920 in Corning, Steuben Co, New York. She married (2) Roy King 29 Sep 1922 in Gratiot Co, Michigan; born 08 Nov 1893 in Michigan; died 07 Oct 1971 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.

More About Adam Riesbeck:

Census: 05 Jan 1920, Tuxill Ave; Corning, Steuben Co, New York ED 107 SD 18 sheet 2b

Occupation: 1920, baker city bakery Corning, Steuben Co, New York

More About Adam Riesbeck and Agnes Richards:

Marriage: 01 Jan 1920, Steuben Co, New York

More About Roy King:

Census: 05 May 1930, 505 Cortland Street; Durand, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 78-31 SD 9 sheet 26a  
Census 2: 23 Apr 1940, 302 Shiawassee Street; Durand, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 78-8 SD 8 sheet 14a  
Occupation: 1930, laborer steam railroad Durand, Shiawassee Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1940, section foreman steam railroad Durand, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Roy King and Agnes Richards:

Marriage: 29 Sep 1922, Gratiot Co, Michigan

- 2786     iii. Morris S. (Maurice) Richards, born 12 Jan 1902 in New York; died Jan 1970 in Corning, Steuben Co, New York.  
He married Lillian E. Pulver 03 Sep 1927 in Steuben Co, New York; born 1893.

More About Morris S. (Maurice) Richards:

Burial: Jan 1970, Hope Cemetery Corning, Steuben Co, New York  
Census: 1930, 360 E. 3rd Street; 1st ward Corning, Steuben Co, New York  
Census 2: 1940, Corning, Steuben Co, New York  
Occupation: 1920, cracker of Corning Glass Works Caton Twp, Steuben Co, New York  
Occupation 2: 1930, inspector glass works Corning, Steuben Co, New York

More About Morris Richards and Lillian Pulver:

Marriage: 03 Sep 1927, Steuben Co, New York

- +    2787     iv. Christina Julina Richards, born 11 Apr 1905 in New York; died Jul 1971 in New York.

**1389. Amelia Anna<sup>9</sup> Breuning** (Christian<sup>8</sup>, Christian<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Aug 1877 in Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1900. She married **Burt Smith** 20 Jun 1894 in Brady, Saginaw Co, Michigan, son of Charles Smith and Lovina Molby. He was born 1873 in Hazelton, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Burt Smith:

Census: 1900, Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan  
Census 2: 1910, Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Burt Smith and Amelia Breuning:

Marriage: 20 Jun 1894, Brady, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of Amelia Breuning and Burt Smith are:

- +    2788     i. Howard Whitney<sup>10</sup> Smith, born 31 Aug 1896 in Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died May 1979.  
+    2789     ii. Alberta May Smith, born 07 Aug 1904 in Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Dec 1990 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

**1393. Engelbert<sup>9</sup> Jedelev** (Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Breuning, Christian<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Feb 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jul 1928 in Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York. He married **Mary A. Risman** 1893. She was born Mar 1868 in New York, and died 28 Jun 1951 in North Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York.

More About Engelbert Jedelev:

Census: 08 Jun 1900, 434 Fletcher; Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York ED 261 Sd 17 sheet 13b  
Emigration: 1885, US  
Occupation: 1900, stone cutter Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York

More About Engelbert Jedelev and Mary Risman:

Marriage: 1893

Children of Engelbert Jedelev and Mary Risman are:

- +    2790     i. Harold William<sup>10</sup> Jedelev, born 27 Oct 1893 in Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York; died 03 Nov 1972 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York.

- + 2791      ii. Alvin Frederick Jedele, born 04 Jun 1895 in New York; died Oct 1972 in North Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York.
- + 2792      iii. Reuben Benjamin Jedele, born 22 Mar 1897 in Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York; died 07 Jun 1948.

**1394. Michael<sup>9</sup> Jedele** (Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Breuning, Christian<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Mar 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1912 in Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey. He married **(1) ?** 1887 in Goldach, Switzerland. She was born Aft. 1860 in Switzerland. He married **(2) Helen ?** 1901 in New Jersey. She was born 1868 in Germany.

More About Michael Jedele:

Census: 11 Jun 1900, 360 New York Ave; 10th ward Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey ED 101 SD 2 sheet 11b

Census 2: 18 Apr 1910, 48-1/2 Kormon Street; 12th ward Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey ED 99 SD 7 sheet ab

Emigration: 1893, US

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, stone cutter Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey

More About Michael Jedele and ?:

Marriage: 1887, Goldach, Switzerland

More About Helen ?:

Children: 1910, 4 w/ 1 living

More About Michael Jedele and Helen ?:

Marriage: 1901, New Jersey

Children of Michael Jedele and ? are:

- 2793      i. Marie<sup>10</sup> Jedele, born Oct 1887 in Switzerland.
- + 2794      ii. Christian Jedele, born 11 Oct 1888 in Switzerland; died 1933 in New Jersey.
- + 2795      iii. Matilda Jedele, born 24 Jan 1892 in Switzerland; died 22 Aug 1982 in New Brunswick, Middlesex Co, New Jersey.

**1397. Katharina<sup>9</sup> Jedele** (Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Breuning, Christian<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Jul 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1941 in New Jersey. She married **Georg Scherer** 1890. He was born Apr 1865 in Germany, and died 1951 in New Jersey.

More About Katharina Jedele:

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

Emigration: 1889, US

More About Georg Scherer:

Census: 14 Jun 1900, 69 Houston Street; 10th ward Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey ED 101 SD 2 sheet 16a

Census 2: 26 Apr 1910, 48 S. 23rd Street; 3rd ward Irvington, Essex Co, New Jersey ED 187 SD 7 sheet 19a

Census 4: 20 May 1930, 210 Ellis Ave; 3rd ward Irvington, Essex Co, New Jersey ED 7-478 SD 4 sheet 7a

Census 5: 03 Apr 1940, 210 Ellis Ave; 3rd ward Irvington, Essex Co, New Jersey ED 7-184 SD 12 sheet 2b

Emigration: 1889, US

Occupation: 1900, carpenter Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey

Occupation 2: 1910, caprenter Irvington, Essex Co, New Jersey

Occupation 3: 1930, construction carpenter Irvington, Essex Co, New Jersey

More About Georg Scherer and Katharina Jedelev  
Marriage: 1890

Children of Katharina Jedelev and Georg Scherer are:

- + 2796 i. Anna M.<sup>10</sup> Scherer, born Dec 1890 in Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey; died Aft. 1940.
- 2797 ii. Lillian Katherine (Lily) Scherer, born 24 Jan 1895 in Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey; died Abt. 12 Sep 1977 in Irvington, Essex Co, New Jersey. She married George Beifuss Bef. 1930; born 05 Mar 1891 in New Jersey; died 12 Jul 1981.

More About George Beifuss:

Census: 20 May 1930, 210 Ellis Ave; 3rd ward Irvington, Essex Co, New Jersey ED 7-478 SD 4 sheet 7a livng w/ father-in-law George Scherer's family

Census 2: 03 Apr 1940, 210 Ellis Ave; 3rd ward Irvington, Essex Co, New Jersey ED 7-184 SD 12 sheet 2b living w/ father-in-law George Scherer's fmaily

Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, brakeman railroad Irvington, Essex Co, New Jersey

More About George Beifuss and Lillian Scherer:

Marriage: Bef. 1930

- 2798 iii. George S. Scherer, born 22 Sep 1896 in Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey; died 1924.

**1411. Anna Maria<sup>9</sup> Katz** (Catharine<sup>8</sup> Breuning, Christian<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Jul 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jul 1955 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) August Jedelev** 17 Oct 1903 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlieb Jedelev and Marie Kaz. He was born 19 Jan 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Mar 1960 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About August Jedelev and Anna Katz:

Marriage: 17 Oct 1903, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Maria Katz is:

- 2799 i. Eugen<sup>10</sup> Kaz, born 25 Dec 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jan 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1415. Hedwig<sup>9</sup> Walz** (Magdalena<sup>8</sup> Breuning, Christian<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 May 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Mar 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Jakob Kaz** 30 Oct 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kaz and Katharina Gsell. He was born 17 Oct 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 May 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Jakob Kaz:

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Kaz and Hedwig Walz:

Marriage: 30 Oct 1890, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Hedwig Walz and Karl Kaz are:

- 2800 i. Lina<sup>10</sup> Kaz, born 12 Aug 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2801 ii. Gottlob Kaz, born 08 Sep 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2802 iii. Gottlob Kaz, born 15 Dec 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1914 in fiel near Messines.
- 2803 iv. Fanny Kaz, born 17 Mar 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2804 v. Bertha Kaz, born 17 Oct 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2805 vi. Karl Katz, born 13 Mar 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1957 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2806 vii. Albert Friedrich Katz, born 19 Jul 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Sep 1958 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 2807 viii. Frida Kaz, born 12 Sep 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jan 1985 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Boehmler 15 May 1931 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1891.

More About Friedrich Boehmler and Frida Kaz:  
Marriage: 15 May 1931, Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 2808 ix. Eugen Kaz, born 07 Jan 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1978 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Marie Luise Boehmler 20 Jul 1946 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.

More About Eugen Kaz and Marie Boehmler:  
Marriage: 20 Jul 1946, Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 2809 x. Emilie Kaz, born 03 Sep 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Dec 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 2810 xi. Richard Kaz, born 18 Feb 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Apr 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 2811 xii. Oskar Kaz, born 29 May 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1992 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Eva Maria Hick 27 Jul 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Oskar Kaz and Eva Hick:  
Marriage: 27 Jul 1946, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

**1421. Anna Barbara<sup>9</sup> Kaz** (Hedwig<sup>8</sup> Breuning, Christian<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Jun 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Mar 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Hirneise** 19 Nov 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Stefan Hirneise. He was born 17 Jan 1877 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Sep 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Hirneise:  
Occupation: master baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Hirneise and Anna Kaz:  
Marriage: 19 Nov 1903, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Kaz and Johann Hirneise are:

- 2812 i. Friedrich<sup>10</sup> Hirneise, born 02 Sep 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1965 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Emma Salm 22 Feb 1930 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1903.

More About Friedrich Hirneise and Emma Salm:  
Marriage: 22 Feb 1930, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 2813 ii. Otto (Hirneise) Stetter, born 10 Sep 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Feb 1975 in Bad Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Mina Katharina Haizmann 12 Nov 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900 in Wurtemberg.

More About Otto Stetter and Mina Haizmann:  
Marriage: 12 Nov 1936, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 2814 iii. Eugen Hirneise, born 27 Dec 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1945. He married Lydia Katharina Katz 16 Aug 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 11 Mar 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1996 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Eugen Hirneise and Lydia Katz:  
Marriage: 16 Aug 1942, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 2815 iv. Gustav Hirneise, born 04 Apr 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1973 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Bertha Hahn 29 May 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 29 Sep 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Sep 1991 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gustav Hirneise and Bertha Hahn:  
Marriage: 29 May 1939, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 2816 v. Albert Hirneise, born 08 Apr 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1942 in Lobnjawjasma. He married Emilie Zeiler 30 Oct 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Albert Hirneise and Emilie Zeiler:  
Marriage: 30 Oct 1939, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

**1425. Sofie<sup>9</sup> Kaz** (Hedwig<sup>8</sup> Breuning, Christian<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 Dec 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Oct 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Sofie Kaz is:

- 2817 i. Christian<sup>10</sup> Kaz, born 30 Jun 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jul 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1429. Christian<sup>9</sup> Katz, twin** (Hedwig<sup>8</sup> Breuning, Christian<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Jun 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jun 1958 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Dettling** 20 Jul 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 14 Nov 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Nov 1974 in Botnang, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Katz, twin:  
Occupation: blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Katz and Marie Dettling:  
Marriage: 20 Jul 1924, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Katz and Marie Dettling are:

- 2818 i. Lore<sup>10</sup> Katz, born 29 Mar 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1990 in Botnang, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Eberhard Rudolf Rauschenberger 11 Aug 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1919.

More About Eberhard Rauschenberger and Lore Katz:  
Marriage: 11 Aug 1952, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 2819 ii. Gustav Katz, born 01 Mar 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Gertrud Rauscher 19 May 1956 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1929.

More About Gustav Katz and Gertrud Rauscher:  
Marriage: 19 May 1956, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

**1430. Hermann<sup>9</sup> Breuning** (Georg<sup>8</sup>, Christian<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 Jul 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Nov 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Friederike Wilhelmine Mutz** 11 Nov 1905 in Strassburg, France, daughter of Johann Adam Mutz. She was born 09 Oct 1878 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hermann Breuning:  
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hermann Breuning and Friederike Mutz:  
Marriage: 11 Nov 1905, Strassburg, France

Child of Hermann Breuning and Friederike Mutz is:

- 2820 i. Bertha<sup>10</sup> Breuning, born 08 Mar 1906 in Strassburg, France. She married Albert Fassnacht 24 Dec 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Albert Fassnacht and Bertha Breuning:  
Marriage: 24 Dec 1931, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

**1432. Frida<sup>9</sup> Breuning** (Georg<sup>8</sup>, Christian<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Jun 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Gottlob Merz** 26 Nov 1912 in Untermusbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1880.

More About Gottlob Merz and Frida Breuning:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1912, Untermusbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Child of Frida Breuning is:

- 2821 i. Marie<sup>10</sup> Breuning, born 19 May 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1433. Mathilde<sup>9</sup> Breuning** (Georg<sup>8</sup>, Christian<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Sep 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Eugen Breuning** 06 Oct 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Breuning and Adoline Hummel. He was born 07 Feb 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Eugen Breuning:

Occupation: innkeeper 'Ochsen' Obermusbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

More About Eugen Breuning and Mathilde Breuning:

Marriage: 06 Oct 1908, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Mathilde Breuning is:

- 2822 i. Walter<sup>10</sup> Breuning, born 29 Jun 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Nov 1969 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

**1464. Julius Bernard<sup>9</sup> Rauss** (Johannes (Ross)<sup>8</sup>, Christina Katharina<sup>7</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 Aug 1861 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 10 Oct 1933 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Joanna Barbara (Endres) Andrews** 01 Oct 1885 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born 08 Oct 1860 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 25 Oct 1927 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Julius Bernard Rauss:

Burial: 13 Oct 1933, Woodlawn Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cardiac failure following cancer of stomach

Census: 04 Jun 1900, 1734 Russell Street; 7th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 77 SD 1 sheet 3a name shown as Rouss

Census 2: 15 Apr 1910, 36 Calvert Ave 2nd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 34 SD 1 sheet 2a

Census 3: 08 Jan 1920, 36 Calvert; 2nd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 88 SD 1 sheet 6a

Census 4: 07 Apr 1930, 72 Calvert Ave; 2nd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-1024 SD 20 sheet 9a living w/ son Ernest J. Rauss's family

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1900, butcher Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, meat cutter butcher Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, US guard for US Government Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Joanna Barbara (Endres) Andrews:

Burial: 27 Oct 1927, Woodlawn Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: valvular heart trouble

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 7 w/ 7 living

More About Julius Rauss and Joanna Andrews:

Marriage: 01 Oct 1885, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Julius Rauss and Joanna Andrews are:

- + 2823 i. Lucy K. (Elizabeth)<sup>10</sup> Rauss, born 25 Jun 1886 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1930.
- + 2824 ii. Edwin Franklin (Edward) Rauss, born 15 Oct 1887 in Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan; died 30 Jul 1937 in Long Lake/Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- 2825 iii. John J. Rauss, born 04 Mar 1889 in Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan; died 28 Jul 1945 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About John J. Rauss:

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration St. Clair, St. Clair Co, Michigan name shown as John J. Raush

Occupation: 1910, clerk Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1917, laborer C. H. Rueskamp St. Clair Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, auditor automobile Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- + 2826 iv. Arthur Frank Rauss, born 14 Oct 1890 in Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan; died 15 May 1965.
- 2827 v. Eleanor (Ella) Rauss, born 28 Jul 1892 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 21 Apr 1973 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married (1) Arthur J. Mann 14 Sep 1916 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1892 in Michigan. She married (2) Joseph Null Bef. 1940; born 1875 in Illinois.

More About Arthur J. Mann:

Occupation: 1910, clerk drug store Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Arthur Mann and Eleanor Rauss:

Divorce: 10 Jul 1931, Wayne Co, Michigan

Marriage: 14 Sep 1916, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Joseph Null:

Census: 10 Apr 1940, 14900 Warwick; 22nd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-1604 SD 17 sheet 2b

Occupation: 1940, tool & dye maker automobile factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Joseph Null and Eleanor Rauss:

Marriage: Bef. 1940

- + 2828 vi. Ernest John Rauss, born 15 Oct 1894 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 04 Aug 1944 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 2829 vii. Julius Charles (James) Rauss, born 09 Sep 1898 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died Jan 1981 in Birmingham, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Julius Charles (James) Rauss:

Census: 07 Apr 1930, 72 Calvert Ave; 2nd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-1024 SD 20 sheet 9a living w/ brother Ernest J. Rauss's family

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair blond

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, field manager automobile company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 36 Calvert; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

**1465. John<sup>9</sup> Rauss** (Johannes (Ross)<sup>8</sup>, Christina Katharina<sup>7</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 1863 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1880. He married **Helen ?**. She was born Aft. 1862.

More About John Rauss:

Occupation: 1880, butcher Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of John Rauss and Helen ? is:

- 2830 i. Frank<sup>10</sup> Rauss, born 11 Apr 1891 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

**1466. Bertha<sup>9</sup> Rauss** (Johannes (Ross)<sup>8</sup>, Christina Katharina<sup>7</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born Jan 1866 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 08 Aug 1940 in Sandusky, Erie Co, Ohio. She married **August Charles Wiedemann** 1885. He was born 17 Aug 1860 in Sandusky, Erie Co, Ohio, and died 11 May 1924 in Sandusky, Erie Co, Ohio.

More About Bertha Rauss:

Census 2: 15 Apr 1940, 1416 Lindsley Street; 2nd ward Sandusky, Erie Co, Ohio ED 22-234 SD 13 sheet 4a living w/ son Welby Wiedeman  
Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 5 w/ 1 living

More About August Charles Wiedemann:

Census: 06 Jun 1900, 226 Lindsley Street; 8th ward Sandusky, Erie Co, Ohio ED 47 SD 12 sheet 9b  
Census 2: 18 Apr 1910, 226 Sandusky Street; 2nd ward Sandusky, Erie Co, Ohio ED 60 SD 12 sheet 7a  
Census 3: 02 Feb 1920, 1416 Lindsley Street; 2nd ward Sandusky, Erie Co, Ohio ED 25 Sd 6 sheet 9a  
Census 5: 15 Apr 1940  
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, house carpenter Sandusky, Erie Co, Ohio  
Occupation 2: 1920, contractor building Sandusky, Erie Co, Ohio

More About August Wiedemann and Bertha Rauss:

Marriage: 1885

Child of Bertha Rauss and August Wiedemann is:

+ 2831 i. Welby William<sup>10</sup> Wiedeman, born Apr 1893 in Sandusky, Erie Co, Ohio.

**1471. George Henry (Henry James)<sup>9</sup> Rauss** (Bernhard (Rauss)<sup>8</sup> Raus, Christina Katharina<sup>7</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Jul 1858 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 25 Feb 1908 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Mathilde A. Ziesmer** 06 Nov 1883 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of William Ziesmer. She was born 28 Jun 1860 in Steustestin, Pommern, and died 26 Apr 1943 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About George Henry (Henry James) Rauss:

Burial: 28 Feb 1908, Elmwood Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan  
Cause of Death: apoplexy  
Census: 08 Jun 1900, 242 Moran Street; 13th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 1 sheet 17b  
Occupation: 1900, florist Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Mathilde A. Ziesmer:

Census: 21 Jan 1920, 220 Moran Street; 13th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 395 SD 145 sheet 10a  
Children: 1900, 2 / 2 living

More About George Rauss and Mathilde Ziesmer:

Marriage: 06 Nov 1883, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan  
Marriage Church: St. John Evan. Church Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of George Rauss and Mathilde Ziesmer are:

- 2832 i. Julia E.<sup>10</sup> Rauss, born Apr 1884 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married Grant Garfield 26 Jun 1913 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1885 in Michigan.
- More About Grant Garfield and Julia Rauss:  
Marriage: 26 Jun 1913, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
- 2833 ii. Elsie S. (Elsa) Rauss, born 09 Jul 1885 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 06 May 1886 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 2834 iii. Elsie S. Rauss, born 22 Jun 1886 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died Feb 1977 in Grosse Pointe, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 2835 iv. Emma F. Rauss, born Bet. 26 Aug 1886 - 1887 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 04 Oct 1940 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 2836 v. Anthony Rauss, born Bet. 27 Jan 1887 - 1888 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 2837 vi. Clara A. Rauss, born 27 Jan 1888 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married Sidney Leonard Harford 07 Apr 1914 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 17 Oct 1885 in Canada; died 23 Jan 1956 in Oakland, Alameda Co,

California.

More About Sidney Harford and Clara Rauss:  
Marriage: 07 Apr 1914, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 2838 vii. Lizzie Rauss, born 1890 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 08 Jul 1890 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 2839 viii. Lillian A. Rauss, born Jun 1891 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 29 Oct 1961 in Michigan.
- 2840 ix. Ellie Rauss, born Jun 1892 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 2841 x. Evangeline Charlotte Rauss, born 03 Sep 1902 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married August G. Quandt, Jr. 10 Jun 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1902 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Evangeline Charlotte Rauss:  
Occupation: 1920, bookkeeper auto factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About August Quandt and Evangeline Rauss:  
Marriage: 10 Jun 1923, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**1472. Emma<sup>9</sup> Rauss** (Bernhard (Rauss)<sup>8</sup> Raus, Christina Katharina<sup>7</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Nov 1860 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jun 1918 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Albert F. Breitmeyer** 18 Dec 1879 in Hamtramck, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of John Breitmeyer and Fredericka Schneider. He was born Jul 1857 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Emma Rauss:  
Burial: 24 Jun 1918, Woodlawn Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan  
Cause of Death: apoplexy  
Children: 1900, 4 w/ 4 living

More About Albert F. Breitmeyer:  
Census: 04 Jun 1900, 529 Mack Ave; 13th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 147 SD 116 sheet 5a  
Census 2: 22 Apr 1910, 952 Forest Ave; 13th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 199 SD 1 sheet 12b  
Census 3: 12 Jan 1920, Palmer Park Blvd; 2nd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 89 SD 1 sheet 1a  
Occupation: 1900, merchant Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1910, florist Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan  
Occupation 3: Bet. 1918 - 1920, caretaker/overseer Palmer Park in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Albert Breitmeyer and Emma Rauss:  
Marriage: 18 Dec 1879, Hamtramck, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Emma Rauss and Albert Breitmeyer are:

- 2842 i. Minnie<sup>10</sup> Breitmeyer, born 23 Jul 1880 in Hamtramck, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married Alois F. Hojnadi 15 Aug 1918 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1886 in Michigan.

More About Alois Hojnadi and Minnie Breitmeyer:  
Marriage: 15 Aug 1918, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 2843 ii. Charles Breitmeyer, born 31 Oct 1881 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 08 Jun 1941 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married (1) Emma Durow 11 May 1904 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1878 in Michigan. He married (2) Mary Ryan Bef. 1941; born Aft. 1881.

More About Charles Breitmeyer:  
Burial: 11 Jun 1941, Woodlawn Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan  
Cause of Death: mesenteric thrombosis; valvular heart disease; mitral stenosis

More About Charles Breitmeyer and Emma Durow:  
Marriage: 11 May 1904, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Charles Breitmeyer and Mary Ryan:  
Marriage: Bef. 1941

- 2844 iii. Julia Breitmeyer, born Nov 1883 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married Charles Van Buhler 18 Jun 1912 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1883 in Michigan.

More About Charles Van Buhler and Julia Breitmeyer:  
Marriage: 18 Jun 1912, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

+ 2845 iv. Mathilda C. (Tillie) Breitmeyer, born 15 Mar 1886 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

**1473. Charles<sup>9</sup> Rauss** (Bernhard (Rauss)<sup>8</sup> Raus, Christina Katharina<sup>7</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Jan 1863 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 19 Dec 1916 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Augusta Drewke** 04 May 1887 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born 1866 in Germany.

More About Charles Rauss:

Burial: 22 Dec 1916, Elmwood Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage

Residence: 1916, 966 E. Forest; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Charles Rauss and Augusta Drewke:

Marriage: 04 May 1887, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Charles Rauss and Augusta Drewke is:

2846 i. Albert Bernhardt Charles<sup>10</sup> Rauss, born 13 Mar 1891 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died Feb 1969 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Albert Bernhardt Charles Rauss:

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes grey & hair light

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, machine operator Detroit Accessories Corporation Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 172 W. Lafayette; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

**1475. Wilhelmina B. (Minnie or Maria)<sup>9</sup> Rauss** (Bernhard (Rauss)<sup>8</sup> Raus, Christina Katharina<sup>7</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born Jun 1867 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1940. She married **(1) Heinrich J. (Henry) Naumann** 23 Sep 1885 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Naumann and Christine Schneider. He was born 22 Dec 1861 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 07 Sep 1909 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **(2) John Gilbert Voakes** 18 Jun 1913 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of Josiah Voakes and Louisa Neff. He was born 11 Dec 1860 in Grosse Pointe, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 31 Mar 1948 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Wilhelmina B. (Minnie or Maria) Rauss:

Census: 22 Apr 1910, 965 Forest Ave; 13th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 199 SD 1 sheet 12b also living w/ her children: Luella, Elmer & Oscar

Census 2: 21 Jan 1920, 366 Forest Ave; 13th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 395 SD 145 sheet 10a shown as Gilbert Woks 58, wife Miney 52, & mother-in-law Wilhelmina Breitmayer

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

Occupation: 1920, machinist machine factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Heinrich J. (Henry) Naumann:

Burial: 11 Sep 1909, Elmwood Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: typhoid fever

Census: 12 Jun 1900, 223 Moran Street; 13th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 1 sheet 23a

Occupation: 1900, turfman Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Heinrich Naumann and Wilhelmina Rauss:

Marriage: 23 Sep 1885, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About John Gilbert Voakes:

Census: 1900, 365 Brewster Street; 9th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan  
 Census 2: 1910, 168 Brewster Street; 9th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan  
 Census 4: 12 Apr 1930, 3508 Forest; 13th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-286 SD 22 sheet 13a  
 Census 5: 03 Apr 1940, 3508 Forest; 13th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-697 SD 1 sheet 2a  
 Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, cigar maker Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan  
 Occupation 2: 1930, retired foreman cigar factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About John Voakes and Wilhelmina Rauss:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1913, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Wilhelmina Rauss and Heinrich Naumann are:

- 2847 i. Oscar Albert<sup>10</sup> Naumann, born 25 Apr 1886 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 10 Apr 1942 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married (1) Alma McLeod 25 Oct 1911 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1886 in Canada. He married (2) Loretta A. Dixon 23 Aug 1917 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1893 in Michigan. He married (3) Martha Pershon 03 Jul 1937 in Warren Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan; born 29 Jul 1906 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 31 May 1993 in Michigan.

More About Oscar Albert Naumann:

Census: 12 Jan 1920, 544 Elmwood; 13th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 389 SD 1 sheet 14a  
 Census 2: 12 Apr 1930, 3508 Forest; 13th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-286 SD 22 sheet 13a living w/ step-father Gilbert Vokes's family  
 Census 3: 10 Apr 1940, 3450 E. Forest Ave; 13th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-696 SD 1 sheet 9b  
 Medical Information: 1918 tall height, stout build, eyes blue & hair dark  
 Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan  
 Occupation: 1910, bartender saloon Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan  
 Occupation 2: Bet. 1918 - 1920, constable for (county of Wayne & state of Michigan) Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan  
 Occupation 3: 1930, constable 13th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan  
 Occupation 4: 1940, truck driver W.P.A. Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan  
 Residence: 1918, 544 Elmwood; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Oscar Naumann and Alma McLeod:

Divorce: 07 Jun 1917, Michigan  
 Marriage: 25 Oct 1911, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Oscar Naumann and Loretta Dixon:

Divorce: 03 Dec 1931, Wayne Co, Michigan  
 Marriage: 23 Aug 1917, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Oscar Naumann and Martha Pershon:

Marriage: 03 Jul 1937, Warren Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan

- + 2848 ii. Luella Naumann, born 20 Jul 1890 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 10 Feb 1973 in Warren, Macomb Co, Michigan.  
 + 2849 iii. Elmer Norman Naumann, born 05 Jul 1898 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died Bet. 20 Jul 1971 - 1975 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.  
 2850 iv. Pauline Naumann, born 12 May 1891 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

**1479. Maria Magdalena<sup>9</sup> Heimerdinger** (Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Raus, Christina Katharina<sup>7</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 31 Jan 1865 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Dec 1913 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Christian Reiff** 08 Feb 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Georg Reiff and Elisabetha Heusel. He was born 20 Nov 1856 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Nov 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Maria Magdalena Heimerdinger:

Burial: 09 Dec 1913, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
 Cause of Death: gravis disease; organic heart disease  
 Children: 1900, 6 w/ 4 living

#### Notes for Christian Reiff:

Past and Present of Washtenaw County, Michigan by Samuel W. Beakes, Chicago: The S.J. Clarke Publishing Co., 1906:

Christian Reiff is the owner of valuable farming property in Ann Arbor Township and is one of the respected and worthy citizens of Washtenaw County. Like a large majority of the leading men of this part of the state, he is of German birth, the place of his nativity being Wurtemberg and the year of his birth 1856. His parents were Michael and Lizzie (Horning) Reiff, also natives of Germany, where the father is still living. He is a farmer by occupation, his entire life being devoted to the tilling of the soil. In his family were nine children, three of whom crossed the Atlantic to the new world, a brother and sister of our subject being residents of the state of Washington. The brother has been very successful in connection with the salmon fisheries for fifteen years, conducting a profitable business in the line of that industry. In 1873 Christian Reiff, then a youth of sixteen years, came to America, making his way at once to Washtenaw county, where he was employed as a farm hand for fifteen or sixteen years. With the capital he acquired through his own earnings he then bought fifty-four acres of land on section 30, Ann Arbor Township, from Fred Schmidt and in 1895 he bought the ten-acre tract of land upon which he now resides. The entire farm of sixty-four acres has been cleared. There was only six acres cleared when he took possession of the farm and he performed much arduous labor in bringing the place under its present high state of cultivation. He raises the cereals best adapted to soil and climate and in addition he has a fine orchard of fourteen acres planted to pear, peach, apple, plum and quince trees. He also keeps five cows and finds a ready sale on the market for the butter which he produces because of its excellent quality.

In the year 1887 Mr. Reiff was married to Miss Mary Heimerdinger, a daughter of Michael Heimerdinger, of Ann Arbor Township. They have five children: Robert, Oscar, Edwin, Arthur and Alma, all at home, Robert being now employed in Ann Arbor. On coming to America Mr. Reiff took out his naturalization papers and in 1878 became a citizen of this country. Since that time he has exercised his right of franchise in support of the men and measures of the democracy and his fellow townsmen, recognizing his worth and ability, have frequently called him to office. He served as path master for ten or twelve years and in 1905 was chosen township treasurer for one term. No trust reposed in him has ever been betrayed in the slightest degree and on the contrary he is most loyal to every responsibility and obligation that devolves upon him. He holds membership in the Trinity Lutheran church at Ann Arbor and his life is in harmony with his professions. Through many years he has resided continuously upon his farm, which is now a well improved property. He has built there a good barn thirty by forty-four feet and he has two houses upon his farm, one of which he rents. This property is the visible evidence of his life of thrift and enterprise and shows what may be accomplished by determination and purposeful action when guided by sound judgment.

#### More About Christian Reiff:

Burial: 01 Dec 1934, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: chronic valvular heart disease; generalized arterio sclerosis

Census: 14 Jun 1900, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 90 SD 2 sheet 8a name shown as Reif

Census 3: 08 Jan 1920, Liberty Street; Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 142 SD 2 sheet 2a

Emigration: 1873, left port Bremen, Germany to US

Emigration 2: Aug 1873, to Michigan

Naturalization 2: 29 Jun 1885, final

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: farmer of cereals, 14 acres orchard (pear, peach, apple, plum and quince trees), etc.

Occupation 3: 1905, treasurer of Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 4 years

Property: 1889, section 30 Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 54 acres from Fred Schmid

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

#### More About Christian Reiff and Maria Heimerdinger:

Marriage: 08 Feb 1887, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Maria Heimerdinger and Christian Reiff are:

- + 2851 i. Robert Friedrich<sup>10</sup> Reiff, born 04 Dec 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Mar 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2852 ii. Otto Christian Reiff, born 21 Jun 1890 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jan 1891 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Otto Christian Reiff:  
Baptism: 04 Aug 1890, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 2853 iii. Oscar Edwin Reiff, born 21 Oct 1891 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Mar 1985 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2854 iv. Emma Maria (Alma) Reiff, born 08 Oct 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Emma Maria (Alma) Reiff:  
Baptism: 22 Oct 1894, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- 2855 v. Edwin Ernst Reiff, born 16 Oct 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jul 1948.
- More About Edwin Ernst Reiff:  
Baptism: 24 Nov 1895, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Census: 09 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-27 SD 14 sheet 16a living w/ Benjamin C. Stein's family  
Occupation: 1920, laborer factory yard Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1930, salesman hardware store Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 2856 vi. Arthur Christian Reiff, born 11 Feb 1899 in Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Oct 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2857 vii. Alma Sylvia Amanda Reiff, born 16 Jan 1904 in Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Mar 1986 in King Co, Washington.

**1487. Dorothea Katharina<sup>9</sup> Kurz** (Agatha<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Konrad Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Anna<sup>6</sup> Breuning, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Jan 1859 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jan 1925 in Rottenburg, Wurtemberg.

Children of Dorothea Katharina Kurz are:

- 2858 i. Ernstine Katharine<sup>10</sup> Kurz, born 26 Aug 1884 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1902 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1877.
- More About ? and Ernstine Kurz:  
Marriage: Aft. 1902, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- 2859 ii. Johann Albert Kurz, born 06 Oct 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1939 in Gaertringen, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Schneider 09 Mar 1912 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1885.
- More About Johann Kurz and Anna Schneider:  
Marriage: 09 Mar 1912, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 2860 iii. Marie Friederike Kurz, born 11 Dec 1889 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Georg Gunz 02 Oct 1912 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1880.
- More About Johann Gunz and Marie Kurz:  
Marriage: 02 Oct 1912, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- + 2861 iv. Carl Wilhelm Kurz, born 30 Mar 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Feb 1965 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2862 v. Katharine Kurz, born 18 Oct 1894 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Nov 1894 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2863 vi. Friedrich Wilhelm Kurz, born 03 Feb 1896 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1896 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2864 vii. Friedrich Wilhelm Kurz, born 11 May 1897 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2865 viii. baby Kurz, born 18 Dec 1899 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1899 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2866 ix. Emilie Katharine Kurz, born 27 Apr 1904 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jun 1904 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1492. Friedrike Louise<sup>9</sup> Teufel** (Agatha<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Konrad Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Anna<sup>6</sup> Breuning, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Apr 1876 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **? Hipp**. He was born Aft. 1868.

Child of Friedrike Teufel and ? Hipp is:

- 2867 i. Marie Friederike<sup>10</sup> Hipp, born 14 Sep 1896 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1498. Dorothea<sup>9</sup> Schweikert** (Eva Barbara<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Daniel<sup>7</sup>, Anna<sup>6</sup> Breuning, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Oct 1870 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Mar 1951 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Raissle** 30 Nov 1895 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Raissle and Rosine Werner. He was born 06 Dec 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Sep 1928 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Raissle and Dorothea Schweikert:

Marriage: 30 Nov 1895, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Dorothea Schweikert and Christian Raissle are:

- + 2868 i. Pauline<sup>10</sup> Raissle, born 31 May 1895 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2869 ii. Karoline Raissle, born 31 May 1896 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Sep 1978 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2870 iii. Christian Raissle, born 11 May 1900.
- + 2871 iv. Karl August Raissle, born 16 Oct 1901 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Oct 1979 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2872 v. Albert Raissle, born 08 Dec 1903 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2873 vi. baby Raissle, born 16 Aug 1905 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1905 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2874 vii. Gottfried Raissle, born 05 Oct 1907 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1945 in gefallen Zietenbush, CSR.
- 2875 viii. baby Raissle, born 21 Jan 1910 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1910 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

**1500. Karl<sup>9</sup> Schweikert** (Eva Barbara<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Daniel<sup>7</sup>, Anna<sup>6</sup> Breuning, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Oct 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1928. He married **Katharina Anna Maier** 05 Dec 1903. She was born 03 Aug 1880 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jun 1939 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Schweikert and Katharina Maier:

Marriage: 05 Dec 1903

Children of Karl Schweikert and Katharina Maier are:

- + 2876 i. Barbara Katherine<sup>10</sup> Schweikert, born 21 Nov 1904 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1980 in Ingomar, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania.
- 2877 ii. Frieda Schweikert, born 04 Jul 1906 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jul 1906.
- 2878 iii. Karl Schweikert, born 10 Oct 1907 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1964.
- 2879 iv. Anna Schweikert, born 17 Mar 1909 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Mar 1951. She married Heinrich Mohr; born Aft. 1900.
- 2880 v. Otto Schweikert, born 17 Oct 1911 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Else Schmelzle; born Aft. 1911.
- 2881 vi. Gottlieb Schweikert, born 07 Nov 1913 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1945.
- 2882 vii. Ernst Schweikert, born 05 Mar 1921 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Dec 1944 in Nizna Kamenica Slovakia.
- 2883 viii. baby Schweikert, born 30 Dec 1925 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1925 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

**1501. Pauline (Polly)<sup>9</sup> Hetzer** (Katharina<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Daniel<sup>7</sup>, Anna<sup>6</sup> Breuning, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Sep 1864 in Schietingen,

Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Aug 1930 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Gottfried (Goodrich) Gutekunst** 03 Feb 1883 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of Wilhelm Gutekunst and Katharina Schwitzler. He was born 13 Mar 1862 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Feb 1942 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Pauline (Polly) Hetzer:

Burial: 25 Aug 1930, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan section D-2

Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage; arterio sclerosis

Emigration: 1866, US

Notes for Gottfried (Goodrich) Gutekunst:

Lansing - Funeral services for Fred Goodrich, a resident of Lansing for 62 years, who died Friday morning Feb. 27, 1942 at the home of his daughter at 325 West Grand River Avenue, will be held at the Estes-Leadley funeral home at 3 o'clock Monday afternoon, with Rev. F. H. Rupnow officiating. Interment will be at Mt. Hope cemetery. Pallbearers, all of whom are grandsons, will be Bruce Campbell, Wayne Goodrich, Robert Plowman, Bruce Goodrich, Lawrence Medler, Jr., and Kenneth Goodrich.

More About Gottfried (Goodrich) Gutekunst:

Burial: 1942, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan section D-2

Census: 09 Jun 1900, 918 Seymour; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 40 SD 6 sheet 12b

Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, 926 Seymour Street; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 67 SD 6 sheet 6a

Census 4: 14 Apr 1930, 926 Seymour Street; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-28 SD 13 sheet 10b name shown as Fred Goodrich w/ wife Pauline

Census 5: 1940, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Emigration: 1881, US

Occupation: 1887, molder Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1900 - 1902, employee Bement's manufactures Agricultural Implements and Stoves Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1910, molder Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, janitor apartment house Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1887 - 1902, 918 Seymour; Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Gottfried Gutekunst and Pauline Hetzer:

Marriage: 03 Feb 1883, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Pauline Hetzer and Gottfried Gutekunst are:

- + 2884 i. Catherine (Katie Gutekunst)<sup>10</sup> Goodrich, born 15 Apr 1883 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 1955 in Michigan.
- + 2885 ii. Paulina (Gutekunst) Goodrich, born 25 Apr 1885 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 20 Feb 1940 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 2886 iii. Albert Fred (Gutekunst) Goodrich, born 29 May 1895 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 30 Sep 1976 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 2887 iv. William C. Gutekunst, born 05 Nov 1897 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 19 Aug 1900 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About William C. Gutekunst:

Cause of Death: drowned

- + 2888 v. Florence B. (Gutekunst) Goodrich, born 18 Jun 1899 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 13 Jan 1946 in Riley, Clinton Co, Michigan.
- + 2889 vi. Walter Andrew (Gutekunst) Goodrich, born 02 Aug 1902 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 11 Dec 1987 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 2890 vii. Alice Maria (Gutekunst) Goodrich, born 01 Aug 1905 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 14 Mar 1986 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 2891 viii. Carl George (Gutekunst) Goodrich, born 22 Jan 1908 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 18 Dec 1973 in Dunedin, Pinellas Co, Florida.

**1503. Catherine Mary<sup>9</sup> Hetzer** (Katharina<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Daniel<sup>7</sup>, Anna<sup>6</sup> Breuning, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Oct 1866 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jan 1940 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **August Gutzki** 31 Aug 1884 in Ingham Co, Michigan, son of Frederick Gutzki and Caroline ?. He was born 24 Nov 1864 in Rosenfeld, W. Prussia, and died 12 Jul 1915 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Catherine Mary Hetzer:

Burial: 26 Jan 1940, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 9 children with 8 living

More About August Gutzki:

Burial: 1915, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Emigration: 1896, US

Occupation: 1900, iron moulder Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Residence: 1900, 629 May Street; Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About August Gutzki and Catherine Hetzer:

Marriage: 31 Aug 1884, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Catherine Hetzer and August Gutzki are:

- 2892     i.    Albert C.<sup>10</sup> Gutzki, born Apr 1885 in Michigan. He married Emma J. Grabon 15 May 1907 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 1886 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Albert Gutzki and Emma Grabon:

Marriage: 15 May 1907, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

- 2893     ii.    Fred D. Gutzki, born Apr 1887 in Michigan. He married Louise Tank 10 Sep 1908 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1887 in Michigan.

More About Fred Gutzki and Louise Tank:

Marriage: 10 Sep 1908, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 2894     iii.    August W. Gutzki, born Apr 1890 in Michigan. He married Josie Buckingham 06 Oct 1909 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 1893 in Delhi Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About August Gutzki and Josie Buckingham:

Marriage: 06 Oct 1909, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

- 2895     iv.    Freda Marie Gutzki, born 30 Nov 1892 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married Otis E. Vanostran 05 Jul 1913 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 1888 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Otis Vanostran and Freda Gutzki:

Marriage: 05 Jul 1913, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

- 2896     v.    Charles Edward Gutzki, born Bet. 19 Sep 1893 - 1894 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

- 2897     vi.    Arthur E. Gutzki, born 25 Jan 1897 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

- 2898     vii.    Clara Katherine Gutzki, born 12 May 1898 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married Jas. E. Johnson 21 Jul 1917 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 1893 in Homer, Illinois.

More About Jas. Johnson and Clara Gutzki:

Marriage: 21 Jul 1917, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

- 2899     viii.    Edward Gutzki, born 1900 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married Edith Adams 22 Nov 1921 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 1903 in Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan.

More About Edward Gutzki and Edith Adams:

Marriage: 22 Nov 1921, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

**1504. Friedericka (Reekie)<sup>9</sup> Hetzer** (Katharina<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Daniel<sup>7</sup>, Anna<sup>6</sup> Breuning, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 31 Mar 1867 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Sep 1951 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married

**David (Edward) Gauss** 03 Jul 1888 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of Jakob Gauss and Barbara Dengler. He was born 11 Mar 1865 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 May 1932 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for David (Edward) Gauss:

David T. Gauss, 67, of 325 North Logan Street, a resident of Lansing for the past 51 years and an employee of the Novo Engine Company for 15 years, died at a local hospital Sunday morning May 5, 1932. He was a member of St. Paul's Evangelical church and of the D.O.H. society. He was born at Wurtemberg, Germany, March 11, 1865. Besides the widow, Mrs. Fredericka Gauss, he is survived by: our sons, David and William Gauss of Detroit; Louis of Jackson, and Edward of Lansing; three daughters, Mrs. John Robbins, Mrs. Charles Brown and Miss Emma Gauss, all of Lansing and nine grandchildren.

Funeral services will be held at the Estes-Leadley Funeral home Tuesday afternoon at 3 o'clock with the Rev. A.P. Hardt officiating. Interment will be in Evergreen cemetery.

More About David Gauss and Friedericka Hetzer:

Marriage: 03 Jul 1888, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Friedericka Hetzer and David Gauss are:

- 2900 i. David John<sup>10</sup> Gauss, born 03 Apr 1890 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 18 Jan 1936 in Windsor, Eaton Co, Michigan. He married (1) Emily (Emma) Beckwith 04 Jul 1912 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1892 in Michigan; died Aft. 1940. He married (2) Maude Eva Newman 11 Apr 1923 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1902 in Kansas.
  - More About David John Gauss:
    - Burial: 22 Jan 1936, Michigan
    - Cause of Death: coronary thrombosis
    - Census: 08 Jan 1920, 417 4th Street; 4th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 125 SD 1 sheet 8b
    - Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair black
    - Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
    - Occupation: 1917, laborer city of Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
    - Occupation 2: 1920, trimmer body company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
    - Residence: 1917, 544 2nd Ave; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
  - More About Emily (Emma) Beckwith:
    - Census: 09 Apr 1930, 1838 Elm Street; 8th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-200 SD 20 sheet 9a
    - Census 2: 16 Apr 1940, 1033 Holden Ave; 4th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-171 SD 84 sheet 13b
  - More About David Gauss and Emily Beckwith:
    - Divorce: Bef. 1930
    - Marriage: 04 Jul 1912, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
  - More About David Gauss and Maude Newman:
    - Marriage: 11 Apr 1923, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
- 2901 ii. Gottfried Gauss, born 1891 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 08 May 1891 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 2902 iii. Pauline Freda (Polly) Gauss, born 09 Dec 1891 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died Mar 1967 in Michigan.
- 2903 iv. Bertha K. Gauss, born 17 Mar 1893 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 25 Feb 1913 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married Guy Isadore Wilson 21 Dec 1912 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 30 Nov 1888 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 13 Jul 1951 in DeWitt, Clinton Co, Michigan.
  - More About Bertha K. Gauss:
    - Burial: 28 Feb 1913, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
    - Cause of Death: catarrhal pneumonia
  - More About Guy Wilson and Bertha Gauss:
    - Marriage: 21 Dec 1912, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
- 2904 v. Anna M. Gauss, born 1894 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 18 Oct 1894 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 2905 vi. Robert Steven Gauss, born 21 Oct 1895 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 03 Apr 1930 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 2906 vii. William Jacob (Willie) Gauss, born 12 Sep 1897 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 17 May 1962. He married Mae M. Sullivan 13 Oct 1928 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 27 Oct 1892 in Connecticut; died 01 Jun 1943 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About William Jacob (Willie) Gauss:

Census: 08 Apr 1930, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 19-367 SD 17 sheet 8a

Census 2: 15 Apr 1940, 3750 Richton Ave; 14th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-827 SD 15 sheet 4a

Occupation: 1930, printer commercial plant Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

Occupation 2: 1940, printer printing shop Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Mae M. Sullivan:

Cause of Death: carcinoma of cervix, bladder & rectum

Occupation: 1940, telephone operator auto manufacturing Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About William Gauss and Mae Sullivan:

Marriage: 13 Oct 1928, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 2907 viii. Emma C. Gauss, born 13 Mar 1900 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died Aug 1968 in Lakeland, Polk Co, Florida.
- 2908 ix. Louis Frederick Gauss, born 15 Jun 1901 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 22 Apr 1973 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married (1) Helen G. Hartley 14 Sep 1929 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 1904 in Jackson Co, Michigan. He married (2) Mildred B. Martello 24 Jun 1942 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 1900 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Louis Gauss and Helen Hartley:

Marriage: 14 Sep 1929, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Louis Gauss and Mildred Martello:

Marriage: 24 Jun 1942, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

- + 2909 x. Louisa Dorothy Gauss, born 23 Dec 1903 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 06 Jul 1974 in Belding, Ionia Co, Michigan.
- 2910 xi. Benjamin Carl Gauss, born 14 Dec 1906 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 27 May 1907 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Benjamin Carl Gauss:

Burial: 28 May 1907, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pneumonia

- 2911 xii. Edward A. (D.) Gauss, born 12 Jun 1908 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 16 Oct 1989 in Tarpon Springs, Pinellas Co, Florida. He married Stella L. Richards 11 Aug 1928 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 20 Jun 1910 in Isabella Co, Michigan; died 08 Jun 1997 in Tarpon Springs, Pinellas Co, Florida.

More About Edward A. (D.) Gauss:

Census: 21 Apr 1930, 233 ?; 2nd ward East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan Ed 33-6 SD 13 sheet 21a

Occupation: 1930, shipping clerk book bindery East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Stella L. Richards:

Occupation: 1930, binder book bindery East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Residence: 1994, 973 Sunrise Drive; Tarpon Springs, Pinellas Co, Florida

More About Edward Gauss and Stella Richards:

Marriage: 11 Aug 1928, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

**1505. Anna Mary<sup>9</sup> Hetzer** (Katharina<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Daniel<sup>7</sup>, Anna<sup>6</sup> Breuning, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born Apr 1869 in Michigan, and died 01 Feb 1926 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Frederick Dietz** 27 Feb 1889 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of Henry Dietz and Margaret Knapp. He was born Nov 1864 in Hessen, Germany, and died 06 Jul 1944 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Mary Hetzer:

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Frederick Dietz:

Census 2: 28 Apr 1910, 420 Madison Street; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 67 SD 6 sheet 13b

Census 3: 24 Jan 1920, Lansing Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 117 SD 6 sheet 14a

Census 4: 03 May 1930, County Line Road; Lansing Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-50 SD 13 sheet 47a

Occupation: 1910, moulder foundry Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, laborer auto body factory Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Dietz and Anna Hetzer:

Marriage: 27 Feb 1889, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Hetzer and Frederick Dietz are:

- + 2912 i. Frederick E.<sup>10</sup> Dietz, born 11 Apr 1890 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 10 Jan 1937 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 2913 ii. Clara M. Dietz, born 1895 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1940.

**1506. Christian<sup>9</sup> Hetzer** (Katharina<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Daniel<sup>7</sup>, Anna<sup>6</sup> Breuning, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Apr 1873 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 14 May 1939 in Meridian, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Anna M. (Giddings) Mitchell** Bet. 16 Feb 1908 - 1914 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She was born 1879 in Canada.

More About Christian Hetzer:

Census 2: 08 Jan 1920, 203 Fort Street; 1st ward Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan ED 114 SD 7 sheet 7b

Census 3: 10 Apr 1930, 815 E. Saginaw Street; 7th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-43 SD 13 sheet 7b

Occupation: 1920, core maker foundry Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, core maker factory Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Christian Hetzer and Anna Mitchell:

Marriage: Bet. 16 Feb 1908 - 1914, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Christian Hetzer and Anna Mitchell are:

- + 2914 i. L. Burr (Alburr)<sup>10</sup> Hetzer, born 26 Oct 1911 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 15 Jun 1973 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 2915 ii. Velma I. Hetzer, born 1915 in Michigan; died Aft. 1930.
- 2916 iii. Ethline Hetzer, born 16 May 1916 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 22 May 1916 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Ethline Hetzer:

Burial: 23 May 1916, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: septicemia

- 2917 iv. Stanley Hetzer, born 22 Jun 1917 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 14 Feb 1945 in Lapeer, Lapeer Co, Michigan.

More About Stanley Hetzer:

Census: 11 Apr 1930, Michigan State Public School Coldwater Twp, Branch Co, Michigan

Census 2: 26 Apr 1940, Lapeer State Home & Training School 2nd ward Lapeer, Lapeer Co, Michigan ED 44-21 SD 7 sheet 15a

- 2918 v. Francis John Hetzer, born 11 Oct 1918 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 20 Nov 1918 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Francis John Hetzer:

Burial: 21 Nov 1918, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: chronic intestinal indigestion

**1507. Jacob<sup>9</sup> Hetzer** (Katharina<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Daniel<sup>7</sup>, Anna<sup>6</sup> Breuning, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Oct 1875 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 15 Sep 1936 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Anna Maria Morlok** 29 Dec 1898 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, daughter of Gottlieb Morlok and Katharina Biatinger. She

was born 07 Feb 1872 in Germany, and died 17 Mar 1903 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Pauline Waltz** 16 Mar 1904 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, daughter of Gottlieb Waltz. She was born 07 Dec 1873 in Germany, and died 18 Jul 1952 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob Hetzer:

Burial: 19 Sep 1936, Evergreen Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer of mouth (cheek)

Census: 28 Apr 1910, 816 Walnut Street; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 69 SD 6 sheet 13b

Census 3: 16 Apr 1930, 815 N. Walnut Street; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-28 SD 13 sheet 13b

Occupation: 1910, molder foundry Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, molder brass & iron company Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Anna Maria Morlok:

Burial: 19 Mar 1903, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: inflammation of the lungs

More About Jacob Hetzer and Anna Morlok:

Marriage: 29 Dec 1898, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Hetzer and Pauline Waltz:

Marriage: 16 Mar 1904, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Jacob Hetzer and Anna Morlok are:

- + 2919 i. Anna K.<sup>10</sup> Hetzer, born 22 Oct 1899 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 30 Nov 1952 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 2920 ii. Louise Hetzer, born 08 Jul 1901 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 19 Dec 1992 in Grosse Pointe, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 2921 iii. Walter Jacob Hetzer, born 1903 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 15 Sep 1958 in Holt, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Child of Jacob Hetzer and Pauline Waltz is:

- 2922 i. Carl R.<sup>10</sup> Hetzer, born 21 Jan 1905 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 07 Aug 1992 in Delhi, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married Muriel McQuiston 01 Mar 1930 in Wood Co, Ohio; born 1909.

More About Carl R. Hetzer:

Census: 08 Apr 1940, 138 North Street; 1st ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-13 SD 6 sheet 7b

Occupation: 1940, pattern maker Wholesale Pattern Company Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Muriel McQuiston:

Occupation: 1940, key punch operator State of Michigan Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Carl Hetzer and Muriel McQuiston:

Marriage: 01 Mar 1930, Wood Co, Ohio

**1510. William H. H.<sup>9</sup> Dunn** (Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup>, Anna<sup>6</sup> Breuning, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Dec 1862 in Roseville, Perry Co, Ohio, and died 1935 in Crooksville, Perry Co, Ohio. He married **Rosa Lee Young** 05 Jul 1893 in Perry Co, Ohio, daughter of John Young and Melissa Foster. She was born 06 Oct 1876 in Perry Co, Ohio, and died 30 Jan 1951 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio.

More About William Dunn and Rosa Young:

Marriage: 05 Jul 1893, Perry Co, Ohio

Children of William Dunn and Rosa Young are:

- 2923 i. Nettie B.<sup>10</sup> Dunn, born May 1894 in Ohio.
- 2924 ii. Danford L. Dunn, born May 1896 in Perry Co, Ohio.

- 2925     iii. Frank E. Dunn, born Oct 1898 in Roseville, Perry Co, Ohio.

**1514. Sarah E.<sup>9</sup> Dunn** (Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup>, Anna<sup>6</sup> Breuning, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Feb 1871 in Ohio, and died 23 Oct 1914 in Crooksville, Perry Co, Ohio. She married **Samuel Sharkey**. He was born 1866.

Children of Sarah Dunn and Samuel Sharkey are:

- 2926     i. William F.<sup>10</sup> Sharkey, born 1891 in Perry Co, Ohio.  
 2927     ii. Ethel M. Sharkey, born 1894 in Perry Co, Ohio.  
 2928     iii. Charles R. Sharkey, born 1896 in Perry Co, Ohio.  
 2929     iv. Frederick D. Sharkey, born 1898 in Perry Co, Ohio.

**1516. John Newton<sup>9</sup> Dunn** (Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup>, Anna<sup>6</sup> Breuning, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Dec 1876 in Crooksville, Perry Co, Ohio, and died 11 Jan 1933 in Crooksville, Perry Co, Ohio. He married **Mary Eudocia Whitehouse** 19 Jan 1898 in Perry Co, Ohio, daughter of Charles Whitehouse and Rachel Young. She was born 16 Jan 1882 in Crooksville, Perry Co, Ohio, and died 03 Jan 1958 in Perry Co, Ohio.

More About John Dunn and Mary Whitehouse:

Marriage: 19 Jan 1898, Perry Co, Ohio

Children of John Dunn and Mary Whitehouse are:

- 2930     i. Fredrick<sup>10</sup> Dunn, born 18 Mar 1899 in Crooksville, Perry Co, Ohio; died 29 Mar 1953 in Roseville, Perry Co, Ohio. He married (1) Dolly Swick 23 Feb 1929 in Franklin Co, Ohio; born Aft. 1900. He married (2) Velma M. Kelley 18 Jun 1943 in Perry Co, Ohio; born Aft. 1900.
- More About Fredrick Dunn and Dolly Swick:  
 Marriage: 23 Feb 1929, Franklin Co, Ohio
- More About Fredrick Dunn and Velma Kelley:  
 Marriage: 18 Jun 1943, Perry Co, Ohio
- 2931     ii. Lena Olive Dunn, born 12 Mar 1908 in Crooksville, Perry Co, Ohio; died 19 Oct 1987 in Dayton, Montgomery Co, Ohio. She married (1) Luther Aaron Jadwin; born Aft. 1902. She married (2) John Floyd Jones 10 May 1952 in Warren Co, Ohio; born 1905.
- More About John Jones and Lena Dunn:  
 Marriage: 10 May 1952, Warren Co, Ohio
- + 2932     iii. Florence Esther Dunn, born Apr 1910 in Perry Co, Ohio; died 1977 in McArthur, Vinton Co, Ohio.  
 2933     iv. Josephine Dunn, born 1913 in Perry Co, Ohio.  
 + 2934     v. Mildred A. Dunn, born 1915 in Perry Co, Ohio; died 1970 in McLuney, Perry Co, Ohio.  
 2935     vi. Catherine Irene Dunn, born 12 Aug 1915 in Perry Co, Ohio.  
 2936     vii. Wilma Dunn, born 16 Oct 1916 in Crooksville, Perry Co, Ohio; died 07 May 1995 in Nashport, Muskingum Co, Ohio. She married Leland Campbell Bet. 28 Dec 1933 - 27 Feb 1937 in Perry Co, Ohio; born 18 Jan 1912 in Centerville, Montgomery Co, Ohio.
- More About Leland Campbell and Wilma Dunn:  
 Marriage: Bet. 28 Dec 1933 - 27 Feb 1937, Perry Co, Ohio
- 2937     viii. Thelma Evelyn Dunn, born 23 Jul 1920 in Crooksville, Perry Co, Ohio.  
 2938     ix. Robert E. Dunn, born 1923 in Crooksville, Perry Co, Ohio.

**1519. Jacob Wilson<sup>9</sup> Dunn** (Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup>, Anna<sup>6</sup> Breuning, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Apr 1881 in Crooksville, Perry Co, Ohio. He married **Beulah Blanche Bright** 18 Jun 1905 in Perry Co, Ohio. She was born 27 Jan 1885 in Junction City, Perry Co, Ohio.

More About Jacob Dunn and Beulah Bright:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1905, Perry Co, Ohio

Children of Jacob Dunn and Beulah Bright are:

- 2939 i. Gerald E.<sup>10</sup> Dunn, born 18 Oct 1906; died 19 Jun 1951 in Lorain, Lorain Co, Ohio.
- 2940 ii. Gladys Rose Dunn, born 06 Jan 1910 in Crooksville, Perry Co, Ohio; died 23 Jan 1996.

**1521. George<sup>9</sup> Fulmer** (Christina<sup>8</sup> Walz, Anna<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst, Anna<sup>6</sup> Breuning, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Dec 1862 in New York, and died 09 Sep 1932. He married **Sabrina Williams** 1886. She was born 22 Jan 1869 in New York, and died 27 Mar 1933 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York.

More About George Fulmer:

Census: 07 Jun 1900, 102 Varick Street; 9th ward Utica, Oneida Co, New York ED 70 SD 13 sheet 12  
Census 2: 19 Apr 1910, 457 State Street; 11th ward Utica, Oneida Co, New York ED 144 SD 11 sheet 6a  
Census 3: 03 Jan 1920, 1224 State Street; 11th ward Utica, Oneida Co, New York ED 161 SD 14 sheet 2b  
Census 4: 14 Apr 1930, 2600 Genesee Street; 17th ward Utica, Oneida Co, New York ED 33-152 SD 3 sheet 10b  
Occupation: 1880, works in woolen mill Utica, Oneida Co, New York  
Occupation 2: 1900, saloon keeper Utica, Oneida Co, New York  
Occupation 3: 1910, merchant liquor dealer Utica, Oneida Co, New York  
Occupation 4: 1920, proprietor restaurant Utica, Oneida Co, New York

More About Sabrina Williams:

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 7 w/ 4 living

More About George Fulmer and Sabrina Williams:

Marriage: 1886

Children of George Fulmer and Sabrina Williams are:

- 2941 i. Mary<sup>10</sup> Fulmer, born Nov 1886 in Connecticut.
- 2942 ii. Edna R. Fulmer, born Jul 1888 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York.
- + 2943 iii. Lillian S. Fulmer, born 15 Jul 1891 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died 06 Sep 1950 in Evans, New York.
- + 2944 iv. Elsie N. Fulmer, born 03 Jul 1894 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died Mar 1984.

**1522. Catherine (Katie)<sup>9</sup> Fulmer** (Christina<sup>8</sup> Walz, Anna<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst, Anna<sup>6</sup> Breuning, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 Mar 1865 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York, and died 11 Feb 1898 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York. She married **Theodore F. Schuchardt** 03 Jan 1886 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York. He was born 19 Aug 1867 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York, and died 24 Aug 1955 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York.

More About Theodore Schuchardt and Catherine Fulmer:

Marriage: 03 Jan 1886, Utica, Oneida Co, New York

Children of Catherine Fulmer and Theodore Schuchardt are:

- 2945 i. Lillie E.<sup>10</sup> Schuchardt, born 07 Jun 1888 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died 13 Apr 1898 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York.
- 2946 ii. Raymond T. Schuchardt, born 09 May 1896 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died 01 Jun 1897 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York.

**1523. Eva Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Fulmer** (Christina<sup>8</sup> Walz, Anna<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst, Anna<sup>6</sup> Breuning, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 1868 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York, and died 03 Aug 1951 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York. She married **William A. Dillon**. He was born Dec 1865 in New York, and died 05 Nov 1923 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York.

Children of Eva Fulmer and William Dillon are:

- 2947 i. Florence M. (Sister Mar Amata)<sup>10</sup> Dillon, born Jun 1895 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died 05 Mar 1977 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York.
- 2948 ii. Edward James Dillon, born 13 Oct 1896 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died 15 Feb 1968. He married Beulah Caroline Elliott 29 Jun 1925 in Oneida Co, New York; born 27 Oct 1898; died May 1972 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York.
- More About Edward Dillon and Beulah Elliott:  
Marriage: 29 Jun 1925, Oneida Co, New York
- + 2949 iii. William Arthur Dillon, born 13 Apr 1899 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died Aft. 1950.
- 2950 iv. Francis George Dillon, born 04 Apr 1901 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died 16 Apr 1967 in New York. He married Mayferd Mary Drew 23 Jan 1926 in Oneida Co, New York; born 21 Mar 1906 in St. Regis Falls, New York; died Apr 1978.
- More About Francis Dillon and Mayferd Drew:  
Marriage: 23 Jan 1926, Oneida Co, New York
- 2951 v. Anna Dillon, born 13 Mar 1906 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died Aug 2001. She married William Andrew Matthews 18 Sep 1926 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; born 19 Apr 1905 in Churubusco, New York; died Dec 1971.
- More About William Matthews and Anna Dillon:  
Marriage: 18 Sep 1926, Utica, Oneida Co, New York
- 2952 vi. Leo T. Dillon, born 25 Jun 1909 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died Aft. 1920.

**1524. Willie C.<sup>9</sup> Fulmer** (Christina<sup>8</sup> Walz, Anna<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst, Anna<sup>6</sup> Breuning, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Jul 1877 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York, and died 24 Nov 1905. He married **Henrietta C. Heidenreich** 03 Nov 1897 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York. She was born 1879 in New York, and died 10 Apr 1912 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York.

More About Willie Fulmer and Henrietta Heidenreich:  
Marriage: 03 Nov 1897, Utica, Oneida Co, New York

Children of Willie Fulmer and Henrietta Heidenreich are:

- 2953 i. Carl E.<sup>10</sup> Fulmer, twin, born 11 May 1898 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died 10 Nov 1898 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York.
- 2954 ii. Harold P. Fulmer, born 21 Mar 1900 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died 23 May 1900 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York.
- 2955 iii. William G. Fulmer, twin, born 11 May 1898 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died 19 Jun 1898 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York.

**1533. Magdalena<sup>9</sup> Fulmer** (Catherine<sup>8</sup> Walz, Anna<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst, Anna<sup>6</sup> Breuning, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 Apr 1878 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York, and died 28 Apr 1925 in Hubbardville, Madison Co, New York. She married **Clifton Charles** 26 Jun 1905 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York. He was born 30 Aug 1880 in Haslingfield, South Cambridgeshire, England, and died 12 May 1954 in Hubbardville, Madison Co, New York.

More About Clifton Charles and Magdalena Fulmer:  
Marriage: 26 Jun 1905, Utica, Oneida Co, New York

Children of Magdalena Fulmer and Clifton Charles are:

- + 2956 i. Ada Caroline<sup>10</sup> Charles, born 30 Apr 1906 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died 03 Sep 1982 in Easton, Northampton Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 2957 ii. Dorothy Fulmer Charles, born 20 Oct 1907 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died Sep 1984 in Whitesboro, Oneida Co, New York.
- + 2958 iii. John Charles, twin, born 11 May 1911 in Hubbardville, Madison Co, New York; died 30 Dec 1991 in Hamilton, Madison Co, New York.
- 2959 iv. Julius Fulmer Charles, twin, born 11 May 1911 in Hubbardville, Madison Co, New York; died 19 Sep 1976 in Hamilton, Madison Co, New York. He married Remonia Eileen Olmstead 30 Jun 1934 in Hamilton, Madison Co,

New York; born 03 Dec 1916 in Lowville, Lewis Co, New York; died 16 Oct 1999 in Hamilton, Madison Co, New York.

More About Julius Charles and Remonia Olmstead:  
Marriage: 30 Jun 1934, Hamilton, Madison Co, New York

- 2960 v. Magdalena Ruth Charles, born 12 Feb 1918 in Hubbardville, Madison Co, New York; died 02 Nov 2000. She married Vicor Thomas Bennett, Jr. 22 Aug 1952 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; born 21 May 1921 in Fulton, New York.

More About Vicor Bennett and Magdalena Charles:  
Marriage: 22 Aug 1952, Utica, Oneida Co, New York

- 2961 vi. Catherine Susan Charles, born 05 Dec 1921 in Hubbardville, Madison Co, New York; died 04 May 1973 in Hamilton, Madison Co, New York.

**1534. Ada E.<sup>9</sup> Fulmer** (Catherine<sup>8</sup> Walz, Anna<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst, Anna<sup>6</sup> Breuning, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born Sep 1881 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York, and died 18 May 1922 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York. She married **(1) ? Eddy**. She married **(2) Julius Wentworth Warth** 21 Apr 1914 in Oneida Co, New York. He was born 23 May 1877 in France, and died 20 Nov 1928.

More About Julius Warth and Ada Fulmer:  
Marriage: 21 Apr 1914, Oneida Co, New York

Child of Ada Fulmer and ? Eddy is:

- + 2962 i. Milton Fulmer<sup>10</sup> Eddy, born 16 Jul 1906 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died 26 Feb 2001.

**1535. Julius George<sup>9</sup> Fulmer** (Catherine<sup>8</sup> Walz, Anna<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst, Anna<sup>6</sup> Breuning, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Sep 1889 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York, and died 14 Jul 1946 in Deerfield, New York. He married **Rose N. Yordy** 26 Apr 1911 in Oneida Co, New York. She was born 1887 in Whitesboro, Oneida Co, New York, and died 21 Oct 1962 in New York.

More About Julius Fulmer and Rose Yordy:  
Marriage: 26 Apr 1911, Oneida Co, New York

Child of Julius Fulmer and Rose Yordy is:

- + 2963 i. Ruth Irene<sup>10</sup> Fulmer, born 25 Dec 1916 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died 19 Nov 2010.

**1540. Anna Maria<sup>9</sup> Vogt** (Johann Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Katharina<sup>7</sup> Walz, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Nov 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Nov 1934 in Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington. She married **(2) Johann Jacob Koch** 20 Aug 1892 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Michael Koch and Anna Wurst. He was born 14 Jan 1864 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Apr 1925 in Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington.

More About Anna Maria Vogt:

Census: 12 Jun 1900, Lind, Adams Co, Washington ED 3 SD 2 sheet 6a

Census 2: 08 Apr 1930, Ames-White Road; Gull Harbor, Thurston Co, Washington ED 34-12 SD 7 sheet 3b living w/ Carl Bauer's family

Children: 1910, 3 w/ 2 living

Emigration: 1889, US

Residence: 1925, 113 N. Pear; Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington

More About Johann Jacob Koch:

Census 2: 04 May 1910, Chambers Prairie Road; Woodland, Thurston Co, Washington ED 310 SD 2 sheet 6b

Census 3: 09 Jan 1920, 202 2nd Street; 2nd ward Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington ED 383 SD 3 sheet 6a

Occupation: 1910, farmer Woodland, Thurston Co, Washington

Occupation 2: 1920, lumber piler door & sash factory Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington

Occupation 3: 1925, laborer Olympia Door Company Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington

More About Johann Koch and Anna Vogt:

Marriage: 20 Aug 1892, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of Anna Maria Vogt is:

- 2964 i. Christian Friedrich (Vogt)<sup>10</sup> Koch, born 20 Jan 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1933 in Spokane, Spokane Co Washington. He married Katherine Borth 09 Jan 1904 in Lind, Adams Co, Washington; born 09 Jan 1883 in Russia; died 01 Feb 1940 in Lind, Adams Co, Washington.

More About Christian Friedrich (Vogt) Koch:

Census: 30 Apr 1910, 4th Street; Lind, Adams Co, Washington ED 10 SD 3 sheet 4b

Census 2: 04 Jan 1920, Lind, Adams Co, Washington ED 10 SD 4 sheet 2b name shown as Fred C. Cook

Census 3: 07 Apr 1930, 4th Street; Lind, Adams Co, Washington ED 1-11 SD 9 sheet 4a

Emigration: 1889, US

Occupation: 1910, laborer odd jobs Lind, Adams Co, Washington

Occupation 2: 1920, laborer elevator Lind, Adams Co, Washington

More About Katherine Borth:

Burial: Feb 1940, Lind Cemetery Lind, Adams Co, Washington plot 226

More About Christian Koch and Katherine Borth:

Marriage: 09 Jan 1904, Lind, Adams Co, Washington

Children of Anna Vogt and Johann Koch are:

- + 2965 i. Christian<sup>10</sup> Koch, born 06 Jun 1893 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 18 Apr 1965 in Puyallup, Pierce Co, Washington.
- 2966 ii. Edwin Koch, born Bet. Nov 1894 - 18 Sep 1896 in Michigan; died 27 Jun 1901 in Lind, Adams Co, Washington.

**1541. Christian<sup>9</sup> Vogt** (Johann Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Katharina<sup>7</sup> Walz, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Oct 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Aug 1935 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Marie Krehbiel** 28 Mar 1895 in Ritzvill, Adams Co, Washington, daughter of Christian Krehbiel and Magdalena Dester. She was born 30 Oct 1869 in Germany, and died 19 Mar 1942 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Christian Vogt:

Christian Vogt is a native of Hochdorf, Kingdom of Wurtemberg, Germany, born October 11, 1859. He is now a prosperous farmer residing three and a half miles northeast of Lind. His father was John F. and his mother Katherine (Reichart) Vogt, both lifelong residents of Germany. Mr. Vogt's grandfather, Jacob Reichart, served in four different wars as a soldier: those of 1803, 1806 and 1809 with Austria and with Napoleon, and the war of 1812 with Russia.

Our subject is one of only two surviving children of a family of seven. He has a sister, Mary, married to Jacob Koch, living in Lind. Early in his boyhood Mr. Vogt attended school, but at the age of fourteen he left school to learn the stone cutter's trade. He worked at his trade continuously until arriving at the age of twenty, when he entered the German army. He remained in the army two years, and in 1882 came to America, located in Michigan where he lived five years then came to Ritzville in March, 1887. From Ritzville he went to Walla Walla, where he worked on a farm until October of the same year. Then he returned to Ritzville and took a homestead eight miles southwest of town, which seven years later he sold in order to purchase his present home. Here he has five hundred and forty acres, four hundred and fifty of which are under cultivation, well improved with good buildings, a fine orchard, et cetera, and an

abundance of water.

Mr. Vogt is an active Democrat, and an energetic worker in matters of education. He has assisted in organizing two school districts in his county, and is at the present writing director of his school district. He is a member of the M. W. A. fraternity, and a lifelong follower of the Lutheran faith.

In 1895, occurred the marriage of Christian Vogt to Mary Krehbiel, daughter of Christian and Magdalena (Dester) Krehbiel, natives of Germany, who came to America in 1882. The parents lived first in Illinois, later in Kansas, and finally, in 1891, came to Washington, where they farmed until they died and were both buried in Adams County. They were parents often children, eight of whom are living, Katherina, Jacob, Christian, John, Daniel, Mary, Magdalena and Susana. Mr. and Mrs. Vogt have five children, Susana, Waldemer, Oscar, Magdelina, and Luise. Mr. Vogt is a member of the Mennonite church.

#### More About Christian Vogt:

Census: 12 Jun 1900, Lind, Adams Co, Washington ED 3 SD 2 sheet 6a

Census 2: 16 Apr 1910, Washington, Walla Walla Co, Washington ED 244 SD 3 sheet 2b

Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, Limerick Road; Limerick Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania ED 106 SD 3 sheet 1a

Census 4: 04 Apr 1930, Schwenkeville Road; Limerick Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania ED 46-55 SD 22 sheet 1b

Emigration: 1882, US

Occupation: 1900, farmer Lind, Adams Co, Washington

Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Washington, Walla Walla Co, Washington

Occupation 3: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Limerick Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

#### More About Marie Krehbiel:

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

Children 2: 1910, 6 w/ 6 living

#### More About Christian Vogt and Marie Krehbiel:

Marriage: 28 Mar 1895, Ritzvill, Adams Co, Washington

#### Children of Christian Vogt and Marie Krehbiel are:

- + 2967 i. Susanna Marie<sup>10</sup> Vogt, born 14 Jan 1896 in Washington; died 20 Oct 1959 in East Norriton, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.
- 2968 ii. Christian Waldemar Vogt, born 27 Jun 1898 in Lind, Adams Co, Washington; died Apr 1976 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

##### More About Christian Waldemar Vogt:

Medical Information: 1918 medium height, slender build, eyes brown & hair dark brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Lansdale, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: Bet. 1918 - 1930, farm laborer Limerick Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

- 2969 iii. Oscar Roland Vogt, born 27 May 1900 in Lind, Adams Co, Washington; died Aug 1982 in Frederick, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania. He married Sara Faust Hallman Aft. 1930; born 13 May 1901 in Collegeville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania; died 14 Apr 1982.

##### More About Oscar Roland Vogt:

Occupation: 1920, bookkeeper garage Limerick Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1930, clerk garage Limerick Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

##### More About Oscar Vogt and Sara Hallman:

Marriage: Aft. 1930

- + 2970 iv. Magdelina (Madeline) Vogt, born 08 Feb 1902 in Lind, Adams Co, Washington; died 14 Sep 1990 in Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 2971 v. Frieda Louise (Lucy) Vogt, born 04 Feb 1904 in Washington; died 11 Feb 1928 in Perkiomen, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 2972 vi. John Frederick Vogt, born 30 Aug 1909 in Washington, Walla Walla Co, Washington; died 08 Aug 1963 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 2973 vii. Hubert Augustus Vogt, born 27 Sep 1911 in Walla Walla Co, Washington; died 11 Jan 1993 in Philadelphia,

Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

**1545. Rosina Maria<sup>9</sup> Vogt** (Christian<sup>8</sup>, Katharina<sup>7</sup> Walz, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Oct 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Oct 1908 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Georg Katz** 09 Mar 1871 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Franz Kaz and Christina Haizmann. He was born 17 Nov 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Dec 1899 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Rosina Maria Vogt:

Burial: 25 Oct 1908, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: organic heart disease

Census: 13 Jun 1900, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 53 SD 3 sheet 11a

Children: 1900, 9 w/ 6 living

Emigration: US

More About Johann Georg Katz:

Burial: Dec 1899, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 04 Jun 1880, Mitchell Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 SD 1 sheet 11

Emigration: 1868, US

Occupation: 1880, locksmith Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Johann Katz and Rosina Vogt:

Marriage: 09 Mar 1871, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Rosina Vogt and Johann Katz are:

- + 2974 i. John Frederick<sup>10</sup> Katz, born 31 Mar 1872 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 16 Mar 1951 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 2975 ii. Charles Christian Katz, born 23 Dec 1875 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 28 Jul 1949 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Charles Christian Katz:

Charles C. Katz, 73, a lifelong Marshall resident, died at 11:30 p.m. Thursday July 28, 1949 at the home of a sister, Mrs. Julius Spies of 316 Mitchell. He had been ill for two weeks. Mr. Katz was born Dec. 23, 1875, in Marshall, a son of George and Marie Katz, and attended Marshall schools. For 20 years he was a city fireman and after that was employed at the Marshall Furnace Co.

Surviving besides the sister are two brothers Louie of Marshall and Fred of Detroit. Services will be held at 2:30 p.m. Monday from the Kelser funeral home with the Rev. Marcus Buuck officiating. Burial will be in Oakridge cemetery.

More About Charles Christian Katz:

Burial: 01 Aug 1949, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan section I lot 252

Census: 20 Apr 1910, 316 S. Mitchell Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 68 SD 3 sheet 7a

Census 3: 09 Apr 1930, 316 Micheall Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-54 SD 16 sheet 8a living w/ brother-in-law Julius Spies's family

Medical Information: 1918 short, slender, eyes brown & hair black

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, engineer Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, laborer steel plant Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1918, engineer Marshall Furnace Company Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, steam fireman Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 316 S. Marshall; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 2976 iii. George E. Katz, born 10 Sep 1878 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 08 Jan 1913 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Martha Susanna Ada Beck May 1911 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 26 May 1875 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 12 Sep 1941 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About George E. Katz:

Burial: 12 Jan 1913, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan section I lot 252

Cause of Death: killed by car accidental

Census: 20 Apr 1910, 316 S. Mitchell Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 68 SD 3 sheet 7a

living w/ brother Charles C. Katz  
Occupation: 1900, painter Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1910, painter carriage factory Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Martha Susanna Ada Beck:  
Burial: Sep 1941, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Census 2: 15 Apr 1930, 417 Eagle Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-54 SD 16 sheet 14b  
living w/ sister Minnie E. Newton  
Census 3: 18 Apr 1940, 417 Eagle Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-66 SD 3 sheet 17a  
living w/ sister Minnie Newton

More About George Katz and Martha Beck:  
Marriage: May 1911, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 2977    iv.    baby Katz, born 04 Dec 1880 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 04 Dec 1880 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About baby Katz:  
Burial: Dec 1880, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 509 old grounds

- 2978    v.    Lela Amelia Katz, born 29 Apr 1887 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Dec 1964 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Julius Spies 26 Nov 1908 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 30 Jun 1880 in Germany; died 22 May 1951 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Lela Amelia Katz:  
Burial: 26 Dec 1964, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan section I lot 252  
Children: 1910, none

Notes for Julius Spies:

Marshall - Julius Spies, 70, retired sheet metal worker, died at 8:15 today May 22, 1951 at his home in Marengo Township following ill health of four years. He was born June 30, 1880 in Germany, the son of Frank and Regina Spies and came to Michigan at the age of 18. Nov. 25, 1908, he married Miss Lila Katz of Marshall and they had resided here since. He was employed by the Dobbins Furnace Co., the Lambert Machine Co. and for 18 years prior to his retirement in 1946 by the Sherer-Gillett Co. He was a member of Zion Lutheran church. The wife survives.

Services will be conducted by the Rev. Marcus Buuck from the Kelser chapel at 2 p. m. Friday and burial will be in Oakridge cemetery.

More About Julius Spies:  
Burial: 25 May 1951, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan section 1 lot 252  
Census: 20 Apr 1910, 316 S. Mitchell Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 68 SD 3 sheet 7a  
living w/ brother-in-law Charles C. Katz  
Census 3: 09 Apr 1930, 316 Mitchell Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-54 SD 16 sheet 8a  
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Occupation: 1910, tinner furnace factory Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1918, sheet metal Rumley Company Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Occupation 3: 1930, sheet mill peerless Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Julius Spies and Lela Katz:  
Marriage: 26 Nov 1908, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 2979    vi.    Louis Irwin Katz, born 08 Feb 1892 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 02 Mar 1956 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Louis Irwin Katz:

Louie Katz, 64, a lifelong resident of Marshall and for the last 18 years night clerk at the Schuler Hotel here, died at 12:15 p.m. Friday March 2, 1956 at a Battle Creek hospital. Mr. Katz became ill Wednesday and entered the hospital. He was born Feb. 8, 1892, in Marshall, son of John and Rosina (Vogt) Katz. He worked at the Dobbins Furnace Co., Lambert Machine Co., and Sherer-Gillett Co. before working at the hotel. Mr. Katz was a member of the Zion Lutheran Church here. He is survived by one sister, Mrs. Leala Sties of Marshall.

More About Louis Irwin Katz:  
Burial: 05 Mar 1956, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan section 1 lot 252  
Census: 20 Apr 1910, 316 S. Mitchell Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 68 SD 3 sheet 7a  
living w/ brother Charles C. Katz  
Census 3: 09 Apr 1930, 316 Micheall Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-54 SD 16 sheet 8a  
living w/ brother-in-law Julius Spies's family  
Medical Information: 1918 medium height, slender, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Occupation: 1910, laborer steel plant Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1930, sheet mill peerless Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Residence: 1918, 316 Mitchell; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 2980    vii.    Otto T. Katz, born 06 Jan 1895 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 28 Apr 1902 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Otto T. Katz:

Burial: 29 Apr 1902, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan section I lot 252

**1546. Christina Katharina (Kate)<sup>9</sup> Vogt** (Christian<sup>8</sup>, Katharina<sup>7</sup> Walz, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Sep 1855 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 28 Mar 1943 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Jacob Friedrich Schnaitmann** 12 Feb 1880 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Johann Schnaitmann and Christiana Seybold. He was born 29 Jul 1849 in Endersbach, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg, and died Aug 1932 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Christina Katharina (Kate) Vogt:

Mrs. Christina Katherina Schnaitman, 87, widow of Jacob Frederick Schnaitman, died at 10:30 a. m. Sunday March 28, 1943 in her home at 225 West Michigan Avenue, Marshall, Michigan. She was born Sept. 13, 1855, in Marshall. She was a member of Zion Lutheran church and the Ladies Aid of the church and the American Legion auxiliary.

Surviving are four daughters, Mrs. Clara McGee and Mrs. Louise McKiver of Marshall, Mrs. Permelia Clark of Tekonsha and Mrs. Alma Thompson of Detroit; two sons, Carl and Leo of Marshall; a sister, Mrs. Sophia Hadwin of Burlington; eight grandchildren and four great-grandchildren.

The body will be at the residence until 10 a. m. Wednesday. Funeral services will be held at 2 p. m. Wednesday in the Court funeral home with the Rev. Chr. Heidenreich In charge. Burial will be In Oakridge cemetery.

More About Christina Katharina (Kate) Vogt:

Burial: Mar 1943, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan section 10 lot 34

Children: 1900, 7 w/ 7 living

More About Jacob Friedrich Schnaitmann:

Burial: 18 Aug 1932, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan section 10 lot 34

Census: 16 Jun 1880, Prospect Street; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 SD 1 sheet 39

Census 2: 14 Jun 1900, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 47 SD 3 sheet 20

Census 4: 02 Jan 1920, 223 W. Main Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 79 SD 3 sheet 1b

Census 5: 01 Apr 1930, 223 Michigan Ave; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-54 SD 16 sheet 1a

Emigration: 1865, US

Occupation: 1880, keeper meat market Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, retired butcher Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Schnaitmann and Christina Vogt:

Marriage: 12 Feb 1880, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Christina Vogt and Jacob Schnaitmann are:

- 2981    i.    Clara Fredericke<sup>10</sup> Schnaitman, born 15 Oct 1880 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 26 Jul 1953 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married George Maurice McGee 31 Mar 1902 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 07 Feb 1880 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 11 Jul 1961 in Clearwater, Florida.

Notes for Clara Fredericke Schnaitman:

Marshall - Mrs. Clara F. McGee, 72, of 338 High, died at 9:30 Sunday evening July 26, 1953 at Oaklawn

hospital where she had been a patient for two weeks. She was born Oct. 15, 1880 in Marshall, the daughter of Frederick and Kathryn Schnaitman, and had lived most of her life here. She married George M. McGee in Marshall on March 31, 1902. She was a member of the Zion and church.

Survivors include her husband; three sisters. Mrs. Children, Mrs. Walter McKiver of Marshall. Mrs. Warren Clark of Tekonsha and Mrs. E. W. Thompson of Flint and two brothers, Carl and Leo Schnaitman of Marshall.

More About Clara Fredericke Schnaitman:

Burial: 29 Jul 1953, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan section 10 lot 34

Census: 02 Jan 1920, 223 W. Main Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 79 SD 3 sheet 1b living w/ parents

Children: 1910, none

Notes for George Maurice McGee:

Marshall - George M. McGee, 81, a retired employee of Brooks Appliance Co., died Saturday morning July 8, 1961 in Clearwater, Florida, where he had lived last five years. Mr. McGee was born in Marshall, son of Edward James and Margaret (Price) McGee. He was married to Clara Schnaitman on March 31, 1902. After her death in 1953, he married Hazel B. Thompson on Feb. 23, 1954. She died June 2, 1955. Mr. McGee is survived by two sisters, Mrs. R. J. Weber of Lima, Ohio, and Mrs. H. D. Lansing of Greenville.

More About George Maurice McGee:

Burial: 14 Jul 1961, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 19 Apr 1910, 424 W. Hanover Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 68 SD 3 sheet 5a

Census 2: 13 Jan 1920, 1318 W. 23rd; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 323 SD 8 sheet 16b roomer living w/ Oliver S. Hott's family

Census 3: 01 Apr 1930, 223 Michigan Ave; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-54 SD 16 sheet 1a living w/ father-in-law J. F. Schnaitman's family

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, slender build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, trimmer carriage factory Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1918, auto trimmer Fisher Body Corporation Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, trimmer auto manufacturer Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

Occupation 4: 1930, automobile trimmer Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 201 Marston; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About George McGee and Clara Schnaitman:

Marriage: 31 Mar 1902, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 2982 ii. Louise C. Schnaitman, born 02 Jun 1882 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 19 May 1970 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 2983 iii. Frederick John (Jacob) Schnaitman, born 27 Jul 1884 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 23 Feb 1943 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 2984 iv. Carl Albert Schnaitman, born 16 Jan 1887 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 28 Jun 1955 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 2985 v. Cornelia (Permelia) Schnaitman, born 25 Jun 1889 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 07 Nov 1981 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 2986 vi. Leo Edgar Schnaitman, born 29 Oct 1894 in Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 30 Aug 1968 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 2987 vii. Alma Marion Schnaitman, born 19 Dec 1897 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 15 Jul 1958 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Edwin William Thompson 18 Oct 1920 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 17 Jun 1889 in Tithan, Illinois; died 19 Jan 1965 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co, Florida.

Notes for Alma Marion Schnaitman:

Mrs. Alma M. Thompson, wife of Edwin W. Thompson, local contractor, died yesterday July 15, 1958 while visiting in Marshall, Michigan. Mrs. Thompson, 81, was born in Marshall and came here eight years ago from Detroit. She lived at 1418 Brightwaters Boulevard, Snell Isle. In addition to her husband, she is survived by two sisters and one brother. Funeral services will be Friday at Court Funeral Home, Marshall.

More About Alma Marion Schnaitman:

Burial: 1958, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 34 plot 10

Occupation: 1920, bookkeeper Michigan Telephone Company Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Edwin William Thompson:

Marshall - Edwin W. Thompson, 75, a former Marshall resident, died Tuesday morning Jan. 19, 1965 at his home in St. Petersburg, Florida. He was a native of Danville, Illinois, and was a contractor in Detroit for many years before retiring in 1951. His first wife, the former Alma Schnaitman, to whom he was married on Oct. 18, 1920, died in 1958. He is survived by his second wife, the former Vivian Sloan to whom he was married in 1959; a step-daughter, Mrs. Harold Dressel of Mars Plains, New Jersey, and three grandsons.

More About Edwin William Thompson:

Burial: Jan 1965, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 04 Apr 1930, 6209 16th; 10th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-303 SD 20 sheet 4b

Census 2: 05 Apr 1940, 6207 16th; 10th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-532 SD 15 sheet 5b

Occupation: 1930, cement contractor Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, concrete contractor buildings Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Edwin Thompson and Alma Schnaitman:

Marriage: 18 Oct 1920, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

**1548. Sophia R.<sup>9</sup> Vogt** (Christian<sup>8</sup>, Katharina<sup>7</sup> Walz, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 Mar 1864 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 13 May 1951 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **James Nelson Hadwin** 25 Nov 1882 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Thomas Hadwin and Betsey Brotherton. He was born 28 May 1858 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 17 Dec 1914 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Sophia R. Vogt:

Burlington – Mrs. Sophia Hadwin, 87, widow of J. Nelson Hadwin of Burlington township, died early Sunday morning May 13, 1951 at a Marshall nursing home, where she had been a patient for the past eight months. She was born in Burlington township March 3, 1864, in Marshall, daughter of Chris and Fredericka (Waltz) Vogt, and married Mr. Hadwin Nov. 26, 1882. He preceded her in death in January, 1914. Mr. Hadwin was a member of the Burlington chapter, Order of the Eastern Star. Two children preceded her in death, a son, Bine, in 1930 and a daughter, Mrs. Edna Platz, in 1936. Surviving are two grandsons, Norval and James Platz, and three great-grandchildren.

Services will be held at 2 p.m. Tuesday at the Jenkins funeral home in Union City, with burial in Barrington cemetery, Burlington township.

More About Sophia R. Vogt:

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About James Nelson Hadwin:

Burial: 20 Dec 1914, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer of stomach

Census: 20 Jun 1900, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 41 SD 3 sheet 12b

Census 2: 29 Apr 1910, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 55 SD 3 sheet 8a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About James Hadwin and Sophia Vogt:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1882, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Sophia Vogt and James Hadwin are:

- + 2988 i. Edna Sophia<sup>10</sup> Hadwin, born 13 Mar 1895 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 17 Sep 1936 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 2989 ii. Orine Veno (Vern) Hadwin, born 27 Jul 1886 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Apr 1930 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

**1550. Charles<sup>9</sup> Vogt** (Karl (Charles)<sup>8</sup>, Katharina<sup>7</sup> Walz, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Nov 1854 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 24 Sep 1928 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Elizabeth (Lizzie) Karstaedt** 29 May 1879 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Friedrich Karstaedt and Louisa Stafelder. She was born 13 Feb 1859 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 18 Mar 1903 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Charles Vogt:

Charles Vogt, a pioneer resident of Marshall, died at his home, 325 Mitchell Street, Monday

afternoon Sept. 24, 1928 at 1:10 o'clock. Mr. Vogt had been in failing health for over a year but was seriously ill following a stroke of paralysis over a week ago. He was born in Marshall November 2, 1854. In 1879 he was united in marriage to Miss Elizabeth Karstaedt, who died May 18, 1903. He was a member of the Lutheran church and of the Arbeiter society. For many years he as a painter for the Michigan Central Railroad company.

Three sons survive, Harold Vogt, fire chief of Marshall; Floyd of Detroit, and Herman of Benton Harbor, also one sister and three brothers, Mrs. Louise Davis, Henry and William Vogt of Marshall and John of Battle Creek.

The funeral will be held from the home, 325 Mitchell Street, Wednesday afternoon at 2:30 o'clock with the Rev. Chr. Heidenreich. pastor of the Lutheran church, having charge of the service. Burial will be in Oakridge cemetery.

The funeral of Charles Vogt, held Wednesday afternoon Sept. 26, 1928 at 2:30 o'clock from his home on Mitchell Street, was largely attended by friends and relatives. The Rev. Chr. Heidenreich pastor of the German Lutheran church, of which he was a member had charge of the service. There was a large variety of sprays and baskets of flowers. Bearers were Eugene Abel of Tekonsha, William Kahler, Jacob Reyer, William Schrieber, John Katz and Fred Newman of Marshall. Burial was in Oakridge cemetery.

Guests and relatives attending the funeral from away were Mr. and Mrs. Herman Vogt of Benton Harbor. Mr. and Mrs. Eugene Tayler of Kalamazoo, Mr. and Mrs. Floyd Vogt and children and Herbert Mellen of Detroit. Mr. and Mrs. Howard Vogt and Lloyd Vogt of Lansing and Mr. and Mrs. Clayton Vogt and John Vogt of Battle Creek.

#### More About Charles Vogt:

Burial: 26 Sep 1928, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage; myocarditis

Census: 05 Jun 1880, 119 Sycamore Street; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 SD 1 sheet 10

Census 2: 13 Jun 1900, 325 S. Mitchell Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan Ed 53 SD 3 sheet 11a

Census 3: 20 Apr 1910, 324 S. Mitchell, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 68 SD 3 sheet 7a living w/ mother Anna M. Vogt

Census 4: 07 Jan 1920, 325 S. Mitchell Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 79 SD 3 sheet 9a

Occupation: 1880, house painter Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, varnish finisher Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, repairman car shop Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

#### More About Elizabeth (Lizzie) Karstaedt:

Burial: 20 Mar 1903, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: influenza; failure of heart

Census: 13 Jun 1900, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 53 SD 3 sheet 11a showed husband born Nov 1854 still alive

Children: 1900, 5 w/ 4 living

#### More About Charles Vogt and Elizabeth Karstaedt:

Marriage: 29 May 1879, Calhoun Co, Michigan

#### Children of Charles Vogt and Elizabeth Karstaedt are:

- + 2990 i. Herman Carl<sup>10</sup> Vogt, born 06 Apr 1881 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 22 Nov 1955 in Garrett, DeKalb Co, Indiana.
- + 2991 ii. Dora Elizabeth Vogt, born Jan 1883 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 04 Oct 1910 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 2992 iii. Floyd William Vogt, born 25 Oct 1893 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 22 Nov 1940 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 2993 iv. Harold Norman Vogt, born 24 Oct 1896 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 11 Apr 1962 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

**1551. John Fred<sup>9</sup> Vogt** (Karl (Charles)<sup>8</sup>, Katharina<sup>7</sup> Walz, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 May 1856 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 10 Dec 1935 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Grace E. Sherwood** 29 May 1889 in Calhoun Co, Michigan. She was born 15 Sep 1878 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 25 Nov 1930 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

Notes for John Fred Vogt:

John P. Vogt, 79, of Battle Creek, died here Tuesday Dec. 10, 1935 at the home of his son, Howard J. Vogt, 749 Cleo Street. Besides the son at whose home he died he is survived by another son, Clayton S. The body was taken to Battle Creek to await funeral arrangements.

More About John Fred Vogt:

Burial: 10 Dec 1935, Battle Creek; Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: hypertension & intestinal nephritis

Census: 06 Jun 1900, 38 Glenwood Ave; 3rd ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 33 SD 3 sheet 10b

Census 2: 28 Apr 1910, 328 Washington Ave; 3rd ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 38 SD 3 sheet 5a

Census 3: 14 Jan 1920, 60 Webber Street; 3rd ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 40 SD 3 sheet 9b living w/ son Clayton Vogt's family

Census 4: 14 Apr 1930, 116 Webber; 2nd ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-11 SD 16 sheet 20b living w/ son Clayton Vogt's family

Occupation: 1900, carpenter Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, cabinetmaker Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, feed builder thrashing machine factory Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Grace E. Sherwood:

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About John Vogt and Grace Sherwood:

Marriage: 29 May 1889, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of John Vogt and Grace Sherwood are:

- + 2994 i. Howard John<sup>10</sup> Vogt, born 05 Jan 1891 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 12 Feb 1971 in Dotham, Alabama.
- + 2995 ii. Clayton Sherwood Vogt, born 14 Sep 1894 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 08 Aug 1967 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

**1554. Jacob Henry<sup>9</sup> Vogt** (Karl (Charles)<sup>8</sup>, Katharina<sup>7</sup> Walz, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Jul 1869 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jan 1942 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Ida E. Mark** 18 Jun 1896 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Edward Mark and Amelia ?. She was born 19 Dec 1873 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 29 Apr 1910 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Augusta Bochlke** 20 Jun 1912 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She was born 28 Apr 1886 in Germany, and died 07 Dec 1951 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Ida E. Mark:

Burial: 01 May 1910, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Vogt and Ida Mark:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1896, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Augusta Bochlke:

Marshall- Mrs. Augusta A. Vogt, 65, of 134 West Spruce, widow of Henry Vogt, died at 6:25 a.m. today Dec. 7, 1951 at Oaklawn hospital, several hours after being admitted. She was born April 28,

1886, in Germany, daughter of August and Augusta Boehlke, and came to Marshall with her parents when a young girl. She and Mr. Vogt were married in Marshall in June, 1912. He preceded her in death Feb. 15, 1942. Mrs. Vogt was a member of Zion Lutheran church, the Army Mothers, the auxiliary to Capt. Claude E. Hale post, Veterans of Foreign War, the Woman's Relief Corps, a charter member of the Oaklawn hospital board of trustees and a charter member of the Parent-Teacher association board of the Crary School.

Surviving are a daughter, Mrs. G.H. Grant of Alamogordo, New Mexico; two sons, Edwin M. and Russell H. of Kalamazoo; two brothers, Frank and Carl Boehlke, both of Fredonia township, and three grandchildren.

Services are to be at 2 p.m. Monday at the Court funeral home, with the Rev. Marcus Buuck officiating. Burial will be in Oakridge cemetery.

More About Jacob Vogt and Augusta Boehlke:

Marriage: 20 Jun 1912, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Jacob Vogt and Ida Mark are:

- 2996 i. Elizabeth Marie (Bessie)<sup>10</sup> Vogt, born 15 Jun 1897 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 19 Oct 1984 in Alamogordo, Otero Co, New Mexico. She married Guy Howard Grant 19 Jan 1928; born 01 Jan 1881 in Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 Jan 1965 in Alamogordo, Otero Co, New Mexico.

Notes for Elizabeth Marie (Bessie) Vogt:

Elizabeth Vogt Grant, 87, of Alamogordo died Friday Oct. 19, 1984. Services will be at 10 a.m. Tuesday in Hamilton Funeral Chapel. Burial will be in Oakridge Cemetery in Marshall, Michigan. She was a retired school teacher. Arrangements are by Court-Putnam Funeral Home in Marshall.

Notes for Guy Howard Grant:

Funeral services and burial have been scheduled in Marshall, Michigan, on Tuesday, Jan. 26, for Capt. Guy H. Grant, 84, longtime resident of Alamogordo who died early Thursday Jan. 21, 1965. The Michigan services will be held at 11 a.m. Tuesday from the Kesler Funeral Home, with interment in the family plot at Oak Ridge Cemetery in Marshall.

More About Guy Grant and Elizabeth Vogt:

Marriage: 19 Jan 1928

- + 2997 ii. Edwin M. Vogt, born 19 Mar 1901 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 02 Oct 1981 in Sun City, Maricopa Co, Arizona.

Children of Jacob Vogt and Augusta Boehlke are:

- 2998 i. Virginia A.<sup>10</sup> Vogt, born 08 Jul 1913 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 25 Oct 1913 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Virginia A. Vogt:

Burial: 26 Oct 1913, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: dysentery

- 2999 ii. Russell Henry Vogt, born 26 May 1914 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 20 Jun 1980 in Isabella Co, Michigan. He married Leota Mae Fike 17 Sep 1937 in Indiana; born 16 Oct 1916 in Schoolcraft, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; died 07 Nov 2001 in Mt. Pleasant, Isabella Co, Michigan.

More About Russell Henry Vogt:

Census: 06 May 1940, 1733 Fallen Drive; Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan ED 39-33 SD 3 sheet 63a

Census 2: 13 Apr 1950, 3515 Hoover; Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan ED 39-48 sheet 74

Occupation: 1950, maintenance mechanic state mental hospital Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

More About Leota Mae Fike:

Occupation: 1950, cook state mental hospital Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Russell Vogt and Leota Fike:

Miss Leota Fike, of Schoolcraft, daughter of Mrs. Edna Fike, and Russell Vogt, son of Mr. and Mrs. Henry Vogt of this city, were united in marriage yesterday afternoon Sept. 17, 1937 at the home of the Rev. Mr. Brasy, pastor of the Lutheran church at Elkhart, Indiana, who performed the ceremony at 4:00 o'clock. The bride wore an ensemble of green silk with matching accessories and a shoulder corsage of rose buds. The attendants were Mr. and Mrs. Henry Buchanan, of Kalamazoo, Michigan. Also Present were Mrs. Vogt and Mrs. Fike.

Following the ceremony, the bridal party motored to Marshall for dinner, which was served at home of the bridegroom's parents in West Spruce Street. The table was centered with a bride's cake, the color scheme of pink being carried out. Mr. Vogt was graduated from Marshall high school, took a course at a Milwaukee college, and is now employed in the repair department of the Vogt Electrical shop in Kalamazoo, where the couple will reside.

More About Russell Vogt and Leota Fike:  
Marriage: 17 Sep 1937, Indiana

**1555. William Gottlieb<sup>9</sup> Vogt** (Karl (Charles)<sup>8</sup>, Katharina<sup>7</sup> Walz, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Jan 1872 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 29 May 1953 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Helen Elizabeth (Buehler) Bealer** 16 Dec 1896 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Karl Buehler and Christina Hafley. She was born 29 Jul 1872 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 30 Jul 1928 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for William Gottlieb Vogt:

Marshall - William Vogt of 608 West Hanover died about 6 p. m. yesterday May 29, 1953 at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Herbert H. Mellin at 201 Summer, Battle Creek. He had been ill there for the past six weeks.

Marshall - William Vogt, 81, of 608 West Hanover, died Saturday May 30, 1953 at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Herbert Mellin, 201 Summer, Battle Creek, where he had been ill for six weeks. He was born Jan. 22, 1872 the son of Carl and Ann Waltz Vogt. On Dec. 16, 1896 he was married to Miss Helen Bealer of Marshall who died July 30, 1928. Mr. Vogt was employed here for many years by the Michigan Central and later worked for the Marshall Furnace Co. In addition to Mrs. Mellin he is survived by another daughter, Mrs. Orson Bennett of Marshall.

More About William Gottlieb Vogt:

Burial: May 1953, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 06 Jun 1900, Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 62 SD 2 sheet 7b

Census 2: 19 Apr 1910, 608 W. Hanover Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 68 SD 3 sheet 5b

Census 3: 06 Jan 1920, 608 W. Hanover Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 79 SD 3 sheet 6b

Occupation: 1900, boiler maker Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1920, boilermaker car shops Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Helen Elizabeth (Buehler) Bealer:

Mrs. William Vogt, West Hanover Street, died at her home here this morning July 30, 1928 at 4:42 o'clock. Mrs. Vogt suffered a stroke of paralysis a week ago last Friday, resulting in death. She was 56-year-old Sunday and was born in Fredonia Township. Before her marriage she was Miss Helen Bealer. She was a member of the Marshall Lutheran church and the Ladies Aid society affiliated with the church. The husband and two daughters, Mrs. Mellin of Detroit and Mrs. Grace Vogt at home, survive. Funeral arrangements will be made later.

More About Helen Elizabeth (Buehler) Bealer:

Children: 1900, none

Children 2: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About William Vogt and Helen Bealer:

Marriage: 16 Dec 1896, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of William Vogt and Helen Bealer are:

- 3000     i. Grace Bernadine<sup>10</sup> Vogt, born 15 Jul 1900 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 02 Feb 1985 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Orson Walter Bennett 16 Aug 1931 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan;

born 13 Feb 1893 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 Jul 1948 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Orson Bennett and Grace Vogt:  
Marriage: 16 Aug 1931, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 3001 ii. Alma M. (Elma) Vogt, born 22 Oct 1902 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 15 Aug 1989 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

**1556. Louise Marie<sup>9</sup> Vogt** (Karl (Charles)<sup>8</sup>, Katharina<sup>7</sup> Walz, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 Jul 1874 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 12 Dec 1942 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Mart Heath Davis** 02 Feb 1893 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Charles Davis and Ozah Heath. He was born 30 Jun 1867 in Hamilton, Allegan Co, Michigan, and died 22 Dec 1918 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Louise Marie Vogt:

Census: 08 Jan 1920, 318 S. Grand; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 79 SD 3 sheet 11a  
Census 2: 09 Apr 1930, 324 Marshall Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-54 SD 16 sheet 8a

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 3 living

More About Mart Heath Davis:

Census: 04 Jun 1900, 258 E. 8th Street; 1st ward Holland, Ottawa Co, Michigan ED 125 SD 5 sheet 4a  
Occupation: 1900, switchman railroad Holland, Ottawa Co, Michigan

More About Mart Davis and Louise Vogt:

Marriage: 02 Feb 1893, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Louise Vogt and Mart Davis are:

- 3002 i. Cecily Mellicent<sup>10</sup> Davis, born 27 Jan 1894 in Michigan; died 13 Nov 1984 in Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married (1) James Augustus Eager 10 Oct 1923 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 19 Dec 1898 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan; died Aug 1961. She married (2) ? Field Aft. 1930; born Aft. 1888. She married (3) Leslie A. Blackburn 08 Nov 1941 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan; born 29 Aug 1887 in Cridersville, Auglaize Co, Ohio; died 25 Dec 1959 in Highland Park, Lake Co, Illinois.

More About Cecily Mellicent Davis:

Census: 03 May 1930, Hazelwood Ave, apartment; 4th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-109 SD 20 sheet 35b name shown as Davis

Occupation: 1920, teacher public school Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, saleswoman insurance Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About James Eager and Cecily Davis:

Divorce: Bef. 1930

Marriage: 10 Oct 1923, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About ? Field and Cecily Davis:

Marriage: Aft. 1930

Notes for Leslie A. Blackburn:

Cridersville — Services for Leslie A. Blackburn, 73, Highland Park, Illinois, a native of Cridersville and a former resident of here and Wapakoneta, were to be held today Marshall, Michigan. Mr. Blackburn a salesman of electrical equipment, died Friday Dec. 25, 1959 in his home in Highland Park. He was born Aug. 29, 1886, in Cridersville and was a member of the Highland Park Methodist Church and Masonic organizations in that city.

Surviving are his widow, the former Cecily Davis; a son, James, and daughter, Miss Alice Blackburn, both of Oakland, California; a sister, Mrs. Clinton Strawbridge, 3015 Breese Rd., Lima, and a brother, Carl, Palm City, Florida.

Rites were held in Highland Park Sunday after which the body was removed to Marshall for services and burial.

More About Leslie A. Blackburn:

Occupation: 1950, representative of maker of electrical factory Highland Park, Lake Co, Illinois

More About Leslie Blackburn and Cecily Davis:  
Marriage: 08 Nov 1941, Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

- 3003 ii. Clarence Vogt Davis, born 02 Apr 1895 in Holland, Ottawa Co, Michigan; died 04 Aug 1895 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 3004 iii. Elsie Marie Davis, born 27 Jul 1896 in Michigan; died 13 Jan 1963 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 3005 iv. Claude Mart Davis, born 18 Mar 1898 in Holland, Ottawa Co, Michigan; died 04 Mar 1974 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 3006 v. Bernard Vogt Davis, born 06 Jul 1907 in Holland, Ottawa Co, Michigan; died 11 Jan 1968 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Nellie Amelia Jager 12 Nov 1946 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 20 Jul 1908 in Alexandria, Russia; died 25 Sep 1973.

More About Bernard Davis and Nellie Jager:  
Marriage: 12 Nov 1946, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 3007 vi. Undine Louis Davis, born 25 Jun 1909 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 23 Apr 2001 in Inkster, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married Roy Adams 30 Aug 1928 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1907 in Michigan.

More About Roy Adams and Undine Davis:  
Marriage: 30 Aug 1928, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- + 3008 vii. Dorothea Irene Davis, born 15 Oct 1911 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 17 Oct 1989 in Sun City, Maricopa Co, Arizona.
- + 3009 viii. Norman Charles Davis, born 17 Feb 1917 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 17 Apr 1987 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 3010 ix. Mart Heath Davis, Jr., born 30 Jul 1919 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 Feb 1957 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

**1563. Johann Friedrich<sup>9</sup> Walz** (Andreas<sup>8</sup>, Andreas<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 May 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Aug 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Luise Mueller** 24 Nov 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Remigius Mueller and Euphrosine Schlotter. She was born 28 Jun 1860 in Untertalheim, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Feb 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Friedrich Walz:  
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Luise Mueller:  
Marriage: 24 Nov 1885, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Walz and Luise Mueller are:

- + 3011 i. Pauline<sup>10</sup> Walz, born 29 Mar 1880 in Untertalheim, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 3012 ii. Eugen Walz, born 09 Jul 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Sep 1914 in gefallen Kassiges, France.
- 3013 iii. Friedrich Walz, born 27 Mar 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elisabete Margarete Schuon 11 Oct 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 24 Mar 1883 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Walz and Elisabete Schuon:  
Marriage: 11 Oct 1909, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 3014 iv. Marie Walz, born 17 Mar 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1959 in Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Karl Christian (Carl) Layher 10 Dec 1912 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 04 Oct 1884 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Feb 1943 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Marie Walz:  
Burial: 1959, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Emigration: 1896, US

More About Karl Christian (Carl) Layher:  
Census: 11 Feb 1920, 126 23rd Street; Battle Creek Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 61 SD 3 sheet 20b  
Occupation: 1920, electrician stove works Battle Creek Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Karl Layher and Marie Walz:

Marriage: 10 Dec 1912, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 3015 v. Luise Walz, born 07 Aug 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Dec 1911 in Muenchen, Bavaria, Germany.
- 3016 vi. Christian Walz, born 21 Sep 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1934 in Baden, Baden.
- 3017 vii. Paul Walz, born 19 Oct 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1954 in Bad Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Maria Kachele; born Aft. 1891. He married (2) Ida Straub; born Aft. 1891.
- 3018 viii. Karoline Walz, born 17 Mar 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Albert Bettenmann 02 Jul 1921 in Ehingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Albert Bettenmann and Karoline Walz:  
Marriage: 02 Jul 1921, Ehingen, Wurtemberg

- + 3019 ix. Euthymia Walz, born 08 Jan 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1565. Marie<sup>9</sup> Walz** (Andreas<sup>8</sup>, Andreas<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Sep 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Feb 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **August Luz** 06 Oct 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of David Luz and Rebekka Walz. He was born 20 Apr 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Sep 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About August Luz:  
Occupation: blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About August Luz and Marie Walz:  
Marriage: 06 Oct 1892, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Marie Walz and August Luz are:

- 3020 i. Friedrich August<sup>10</sup> Luz, born 25 Jan 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Nov 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3021 ii. Paul David Luz, born 24 Jun 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 May 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3022 iii. Pauline Marie Luz, born 19 Feb 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1978 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3023 iv. Lydia Luz, born 02 Oct 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 May 1969 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3024 v. Rebekka Mina Luz, born 26 Sep 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1963 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Heller Aft. 24 Dec 1917 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Johann Heller and Rebekka Luz:  
Marriage: Aft. 24 Dec 1917, Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg

- 3025 vi. Otto Luz, born 28 Feb 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1956 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Salm 29 Mar 1930 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.

More About Otto Luz and Anna Salm:  
Marriage: 29 Mar 1930, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

**1569. Wilhelm<sup>9</sup> Goetz** (Anna Barbara<sup>8</sup> Walz, Andreas<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Jun 1865 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Dec 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Anna Haas** 13 Jun 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jakob Haas and Gottliebin Herzog. She was born 1866 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Feb 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Wilhelmina Caroline Rauser** 23 Jan 1895 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, daughter of Johann Rauser and Maria Herzog. She was born 25 Feb 1859 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 22 Feb 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Wilhelm Goetz:  
Burial: 1926, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 25 lot 39  
Census: 1900, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, 326 Liberty Ave; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 3a

Occupation: 1917, William Goetz & Son (grocers & saloon) 221 S. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, owner grocer store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: machinist

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1900, 332 E. Liberty Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1917 - 1920, 326 E. Liberty Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Haas:

Burial: 13 Feb 1894, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 25 lot 39

Cause of Death: consumption

More About Wilhelm Goetz and Anna Haas:

Marriage: 13 Jun 1888, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelmina Caroline Rauser:

Burial: 1927, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 25 lot 39

More About Wilhelm Goetz and Wilhelmina Rauser:

Marriage: 23 Jan 1895, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Wilhelm Goetz and Anna Haas are:

- + 3026 i. Oskar Wilhelm<sup>10</sup> Goetz, born 22 Jul 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Mar 1943 in Michigan.
- 3027 ii. Laura Goetz, born 18 Nov 1891 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1920.

More About Laura Goetz:

Census: 03 Jan 1920, 916 Prospect place; 24th ward Brooklyn, Kings Co, New York ED 1057 SD 3 sheet 3a lodger w/ Helene Hey's family

Occupation: 1920, auditor milk corporation Brooklyn, Kings Co, New York

- 3028 iii. Elsa Goetz, born Abt. 07 Oct 1893 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Aug 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elsa Goetz:

Burial: Aug 1895, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 25 lot 39

Children are listed above under (821) Wilhelmina Caroline Rauser.

**1570. Rosina Barbara<sup>9</sup> Goetz** (Anna Barbara<sup>8</sup> Walz, Andreas<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Sep 1871 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Aug 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Jonathan Augustus Charles (Jack) Hildner** 21 Jul 1891 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Hildner and Johanna Josenhans. He was born 17 Apr 1868 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Jan 1952 in Wyandotte, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Rosina Barbara Goetz:

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

Notes for Jonathan Augustus Charles (Jack) Hildner:

The University of Michigan's "singing" professor, Jonathan A. C. Hildner, 83, died late Friday Jan. 25, 1952 at his home, 2628 Second, Wyandotte. Hildner, who retired in 1938, was famed as the teacher who sang German songs in his German class to help students acquire the language. Many students claimed they took his course just to hear him sing and his classes attracted many visitors. Born in

Freedom Township, he attended Detroit Central High School and received his B. A. In 1890 from the University of Michigan. After obtaining a doctor's degree at the University of Leipzig in Germany, he returned to Ann Arbor as a German instructor in 1900. Affectionately known among students and alumni as "Dad," he became an associate professor in 1915. Services will be in Northville.

More About Jonathan Augustus Charles (Jack) Hildner:

Census: 02 Jun 1900, 214 Packard Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 84 SD 2 sheet 3b

Census 3: 14 Jan 1920, 1451 Fair Oaks Parkway; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 140 SD 2 sheet 14b

Graduation: 1890, BA & MS University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation 2: 1899, PhD in Leipzig, Germany

Medical Information: 1897 height 5'-10", eyes brown, hair dark brown w/ some grey, forehead high, chin & face regular

Occupation: Bet. 1891 - Feb 1938, professor of German & German Literature University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 47 years

Occupation 2: 1920, teacher university Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1938 - 1940, professor at University of Tennessee

Residence: 1900, 214 Packard Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1938 - 1940, Tennessee

Residence 3: Wyandotte, Wayne Co, Michigan

US Passport Application: 03 Aug 1897, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jonathan Hildner and Rosina Goetz:

Marriage: 21 Jul 1891, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Rosina Goetz and Jonathan Hildner are:

- + 3029 i. Euthymia J. (Tyma or Tiny)<sup>10</sup> Hildner, born 27 May 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Sep 1956 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 3030 ii. Egmont Goetz (Ed) Hildner, born 29 Dec 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jan 1966 in Berkeley, Alameda Co, California.
- + 3031 iii. Wiltrud (Beb) Hildner, born 26 Aug 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Feb 1985 in San Francisco Co, California.
- + 3032 iv. Herman (Boots) Hildner, born 06 Jan 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Mar 1969 in Chillicothe, Ross Co, Ohio.

**1572. John Herman<sup>9</sup> Goetz** (Anna Barbara<sup>8</sup> Walz, Andreas<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Aug 1874 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Dec 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Olga Amanda Bissinger** 27 Jun 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jakob Bissinger and Sophia Armbruster. She was born 27 Jun 1880 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Nov 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About John Herman Goetz:

Burial: Dec 1964, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 18 Apr 1910, 713 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 114 SD 2 sheet 4b

Census 2: 22 Jan 1920, 807 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 26a

Census 3: 18 Apr 1930, 839 Brookwood Place; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-14 SD 14 sheet 20b

Occupation: 1910, bookkeeper bakery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, bookkeeper clothing store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, merchant retail clothing Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1949, owner Haarer & Goetz (clothing, furnishings, hats & shoes) 209 S. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, 807 W. Liberty Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence 2: 1949, 839 Brookwood Place; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence 3: 1300 Iroquois; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Olga Amanda Bissinger:

Baptism: 01 Aug 1880, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -  
sponsors: Heinrich & Elisabetha Feldkamp  
Burial: Dec 1972, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living  
Occupation: 1900, stenographer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Social Security Number: 380-50-6168

More About John Goetz and Olga Bissinger:

Marriage: 27 Jun 1906, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of John Goetz and Olga Bissinger are:

- 3033     i.   Marwood Herman<sup>10</sup> Goetz, born 15 Sep 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Jul 2005.   He married Helen M. Niederehe 21 Dec 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 15 Jul 1917 in Dormagen, Germany.

More About Marwood Herman Goetz:

Baptism: 25 Oct 1909, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation: 1930, stockman University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: Tuscaloosa, Alabama  
Residence 2: 1993, 126 N. Stewart Ave; Tucson, Arizona

More About Marwood Goetz and Helen Niederehe:

Marriage: 21 Dec 1947, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- +   3034     ii.   Ward Bissinger Goetz, born 26 Jan 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Nov 2001 in Escondido, San Diego Co, California.

**1575. Julia<sup>9</sup> Waltz** (Martin (Waltz)<sup>8</sup> Walz, Andreas<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 Jul 1863 in Michigan, and died 27 Jun 1888 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.   She married **(1) ? Vaughan**.   He was born Aft. 1859.   She married **(2) Edwin N. (Edison) Warren** 02 Dec 1882 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.   He was born 1858 in Mason, Michigan.

More About Edwin Warren and Julia Waltz:

Marriage: 02 Dec 1882, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Julia Waltz and Edwin Warren is:

- 3035     i.   Edward<sup>10</sup> Warren, born 10 Jan 1884 in Michigan; died 08 Mar 1914 in Alvordton, Williams Co, Ohio.   He married Flora Alice Paul 26 Jul 1913 in Williams Co, Ohio; born 10 Jul 1875 in Roanoke, Indiana.

More About Edward Warren:

Burial: 11 Mar 1914, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Census: 12 Jun 1900, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 53 SD 3 sheet 10b living w/ uncle Martin Waltz's family  
Occupation: 1900, day laborer Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: car inspector

More About Edward Warren and Flora Paul:

Marriage: 26 Jul 1913, Williams Co, Ohio

**1576. Rosa<sup>9</sup> Waltz** (Martin (Waltz)<sup>8</sup> Walz, Andreas<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Aug 1868 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 08 Mar 1944 in Van Wert, Van Wert Co, Ohio.   She married **(1) Thomas**

**D. Mapes** 06 Aug 1883 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Thomas D. Mapes. He was born 06 Jun 1857 in Portsmouth, Ohio, and died 03 Sep 1924 in Van Wert, Van Wert Co, Ohio. She married **(2) Adolph Rothacker** 28 Feb 1927 in Van Wert Co, Ohio, son of Carl Rothacker and Elizabeth Mader. He was born 01 Sep 1861 in Berne, Switzerland, and died 28 Feb 1948 in Van Wert, Van Wert Co, Ohio.

More About Rosa Waltz:

Burial: 10 Mar 1944, Woodland Cemetery

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Thomas D. Mapes:

Burial: 05 Sep 1924, Woodland Cemetery

Census: 12 Jun 1900, 340 ? Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 53 SD 3 sheet 12a

Census 2: 27 Apr 1910, 225 W. 2nd Street; 2nd ward Van Wert, Van Wert Co, Ohio ED 99 SD 4 sheet 7a

Census 3: 06 Jan 1920, 225 W. 2nd Street; 2nd ward Van Wert, Pleasant Twp, Van Wert Co, Ohio ED 131 SD 4 sheet 5a

Occupation: 1900, machinist Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, mechanic railroad Van Wert, Van Wert Co, Ohio

More About Thomas Mapes and Rosa Waltz:

Marriage: 06 Aug 1883, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Adolph Rothacker:

Census: 09 Apr 1930, 225 W. 2nd Street; 2nd ward Van Wert, Van Wert Co, Ohio ED 81-9 SD 1 sheet 6b

Emigration: 1877, US

Occupation: 1930, director of public services Van Wert, Van Wert Co, Ohio

More About Adolph Rothacker and Rosa Waltz:

Marriage: 28 Feb 1927, Van Wert Co, Ohio

Children of Rosa Waltz and Thomas Mapes are:

- 3036 i. Grover<sup>10</sup> Mapes, born 22 Jan 1886 in Princeton, Indiana; died 06 Aug 1938 in Ridge Twp, Van Wert Co, Ohio. He married Mayme Myra Walters 27 Jun 1925 in Van Wert Co, Ohio; born 1896 in Ansonia, Ohio.

More About Grover Mapes:

Burial: 09 Aug 1938, Van Wert Co, Ohio

Census: 02 Jan 1920, 1575 Nevada Street; 15th ward Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio ED 157 SD 5 sheet 1a boarder w/ James Blakely's family

Census 2: 11 Apr 1930, 320 Brooklyn Ave; Dayton, Montgomery Co, Ohio ED 57-188 SD 23 sheet 21a

Occupation: 1910, fireman railroad Van Wert, Van Wert Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1920, boilermaker railroad shop Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

Occupation 3: 1930, polisher auto steering Dayton, Montgomery Co, Ohio

Occupation 4: house painter

More About Grover Mapes and Mayme Walters:

Divorce: Bef. 1938

Marriage: 27 Jun 1925, Van Wert Co, Ohio

- 3037 ii. Harry D. Mapes, born 03 Aug 1889 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 12 Jan 1948 in Piqua, Miami Co, Ohio. He married Irma Alta Carpenter 18 Nov 1914 in Van Wert Co, Ohio; born 05 Oct 1891 in Van Wert, Van Wert Co, Ohio; died 30 Nov 1980 in Van Wert, Van Wert Co, Ohio.

More About Harry D. Mapes:

Occupation: 1910, mechanic railroad shop Van Wert, Van Wert Co, Ohio

More About Harry Mapes and Irma Carpenter:

Marriage: 18 Nov 1914, Van Wert Co, Ohio

- 3038 iii. Leroy M. Mapes, born 03 Nov 1894 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Leroy M. Mapes:

Occupation: 1920, machinist railroad shop Van Wert, Van Wert Co, Ohio

**1580. Christian H.<sup>9</sup> Arndts** (Friederika<sup>8</sup> Walz, Andreas<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Mar 1860 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 10 Feb 1939 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Magdalena Henne** 18 Mar 1885 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Henne and Elisabetha Keppler. She was born 08 Aug 1859 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Nov 1938 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Christian H. Arndts:

Census: 21 Jun 1900, 110 N. Grand Street; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 52 SD 3 sheet 17

Census 2: 29 Apr 1910, 110 Grand Street; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 69 SD 3 sheet 9b

Census 3: 05 Jan 1920, 110 Grand Street; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 78 SD 3 sheet 3a

Census 4: 02 Apr 1930, 110 Grand Street; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-53 SD 16 sheet 1b

Occupation: 1880, restaurant clerk Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, cigar manufacturer Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1910, merchant smoker supplies Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Anna Magdalena Henne:

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Christian Arndts and Anna Henne:

Marriage: 18 Mar 1885, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christian Arndts and Anna Henne are:

- 3039 i. Erwin Christian<sup>10</sup> Arndts, born 22 May 1886 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 05 Mar 1955 in San Antonio, Bexar Co, Texas. He married Jessie B. Benbow 01 Sep 1909 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; born 1887 in Michigan.

More About Erwin Christian Arndts:

Burial: Mar 1955, Traverse City, Michigan

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, medium build, eyes blue & hair light

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Occupation: 1918, factory manager The Ackerman Wheel Company Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Residence: 1918, 2695 Hampshire; Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

More About Erwin Arndts and Jessie Benbow:

Marriage: 01 Sep 1909, Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

- + 3040 ii. Arthur Henne Arndts, born 19 May 1899 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 05 Jan 1957 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

**1582. Frederica<sup>9</sup> Arndts** (Friederika<sup>8</sup> Walz, Andreas<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born Dec 1868 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 1952 in Pinellas Co, Florida. She married **(1) William H. Collins** 09 Jan 1889 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of George Collins and Helen Spaulding. He was born 10 May 1869 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **(2) William J. Kraus** 12 Mar 1895 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of John Kraus and Maria Roller. He was born Oct 1868 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1940.

More About Frederica Arndts:

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About William Collins and Frederica Arndts:

Marriage: 09 Jan 1889, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About William J. Kraus:

Census: 12 Jun 1880, High Street; 1st ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 58 SD 1 sheet 33 living w/ Samuel S. Lacey's family

Census 2: 01 Jun 1900, 606 E. State Street; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 54 SD 3 sheet 1b

Census 3: 27 Apr 1910, 114 W. Market Street; 2nd ward Lima, Allen Co, Ohio ED 22 SD 3 sheet 9b

Occupation: 1880, servant Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, machinist Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1910, furnace salesman Lima, Allen Co, Ohio

More About William Kraus and Frederica Arndts:

Marriage: 12 Mar 1895, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Frederica Arndts and William Collins is:

- 3041 i. Doris May<sup>10</sup> Collins, born Dec 1891 in Michigan; died Aft. 1920.

**1585. Mary Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Rockinger** (Elisabetha<sup>8</sup> Walz, Andreas<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Jan 1863 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jul 1939 in Deer Lodge, Montana. She married **Gottlieb Heinrich (Henry D.) Rockinger**, son of Johann Roeckinger and Dorothea Schaufler. He was born 27 Jan 1851 in Duerrmenz near Maulbronn, Enz, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jan 1925 in Gardiner, Park Co, Montana.

Children of Mary Rockinger and Gottlieb Rockinger are:

- + 3042 i. Mabel Maude<sup>10</sup> Rockinger, born 23 Nov 1882 in Preod, Wyoming; died 17 Oct 1968 in Spokane, Spokane Co Washington.
- 3043 ii. Henry Rockinger, born 1885 in Wyoming; died 02 Oct 1934 in Gardiner, Park Co, Montana.
- 3044 iii. Mary D. Rockinger, born Nov 1887 in Wyoming.
- 3045 iv. William George Rockinger, born 19 Jan 1891 in Red Lodge, Montana; died 11 Aug 1944 in Camas, Clark Co, Washington.
- 3046 v. Charles E. Rockinger, born Jul 1893 in Montana.
- 3047 vi. Eddie Rockinger, born 28 Jul 1894 in Montana; died 12 Aug 1905 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 3048 vii. Arthur E. Rockinger, born Bet. 19 May 1897 - 1901 in Cook City, Montana; died 04 Jan 1951 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

**1587. Anna D.<sup>9</sup> Rockinger** (Elisabetha<sup>8</sup> Walz, Andreas<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 Feb 1869 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 24 Nov 1939 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Albert Smith** 02 Nov 1888 in Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born Aft. 1861. She married **(2) Erastus Betts** 02 May 1890 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. He was born 07 Sep 1827 in Crawford Co, Pennsylvania, and died 07 May 1898 in Kalamazoo, Michigan. She married **(3) ? Mayo** Bef. 1903. He was born Aft. 1866.

More About Albert Smith and Anna Rockinger:

Marriage: 02 Nov 1888, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Erastus Betts and Anna Rockinger:

Marriage: 02 May 1890, Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

More About ? Mayo and Anna Rockinger:

Marriage: Bef. 1903

Child of Anna Rockinger and ? Mayo is:

- 3049 i. Charles E.<sup>10</sup> Mayo, born 1903 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 04 Jun 1948 in Marshall, Calhoun Co,

Michigan.

**1593. Anna Christina Katharina<sup>9</sup> Walz** (Wilhelm Andreas<sup>8</sup>, Andreas<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Aug 1875 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 19 Aug 1948 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Thomas J. Swartwout** 28 Dec 1889 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Philip Swartwout and Mariah Briggs. He was born 31 Mar 1873 in Eckford, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 11 Apr 1944 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Thomas J. Swartwout:

Marshall – Thomas J. Swartwout, 71, of 337 North Madison, who operated a drug store on Michigan Avenue here with a cousin, Samuel Swartwout, for the last 45 years, died at 10:45 a.m. today April 11, 1944 in Battle Creek hospital, where he was critically ill for the last three weeks. He had been in failing health for the last three years.

He was born March 31, 1873, in Fredonia township, a son of Philip and Maria (Briggs) Swartwout. He attended the Marshall public school, and when he was 16 commenced work at the drug store of Milton B. Powell. Mr. Swartwout later worked at the A.O. Hyde and Al Hindenach drug stores, and when he was 18 went to Montana and managed a store there for two years. IN March, 1899, he and his cousin, Samuel, purchased the Powell drug store here, where he formerly had worked. On Dec. 28, 1899, he was married to Miss Anna Maria Waltz in Marshall. Hewasamember of the local Knights of Pythias lodge.

Surviving are the widow; two daughters, Mrs. Gail Wallace of Marshall and Miss Isabelle Swartwout of Detroit; a son, Philip Swartwout of Dearborn; a sister, Mrs. C.H. Hillabrant of Marshall; two grandchildren, and several nieces and nephews.

The body is at the Kelser funeral home pending funeral arrangements.

More About Thomas Swartwout and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 28 Dec 1889, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Walz and Thomas Swartwout are:

- 3050 i. Adah S.<sup>10</sup> Swartwout, born 04 Oct 1900 in Michigan; died 16 Feb 1992 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.
- 3051 ii. Isabelle Swartwout, born 21 Oct 1901 in Michigan; died 11 Aug 1970 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 3052 iii. Gail Aillen Swartwout, born 05 Apr 1903 in Michigan; died 23 Sep 1952 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 3053 iv. Philip William Swartwout, born 04 May 1904 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 23 Dec 1950 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

**1596. Andrew<sup>9</sup> Waltz** (Paul (Walz)<sup>8</sup>, Andreas<sup>7</sup> Walz, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born Jun 1869 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Feb 1931 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **Louisa Wilhelmine Balbach** 16 Dec 1890 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, daughter of William Balbach and Matilda Landaner. She was born Mar 1871 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 06 Jan 1931 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Andrew Waltz:

Burial: Feb 1931, Graceland Memorial Park Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Census: 02 Jun 1900, 262 N. Ionia Street; 4th ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 57 SD 120 sheet 3b

Census 2: 20 Apr 1910, 285 Ionia Street; 4th ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 65 SD 5 sheet 3b

Census 3: 14 Jan 1920, 449 Ionia; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 53 SD 5 sheet 9a

Census 4: 07 Apr 1930, 449 Ionia Ave; 2nd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 41-42 SD 7 sheet 7a

Occupation: 1900, saloon keeper Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, merchant store Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, proprietor restaurant Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, operator sandwich shop Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Louisa Wilhelmine Balbach:

Burial: Jan 1931, Graceland Memorial Park Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 5 w/ 5 living

More About Andrew Waltz and Louisa Balbach:

Marriage: 16 Dec 1890, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John German Lutheran Church (St. John UCC) Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of Andrew Waltz and Louisa Balbach are:

- + 3054 i. Albert Ludwig<sup>10</sup> Waltz, born 14 Sep 1892 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- + 3055 ii. Bernadine M. Waltz, born 08 Jul 1895 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died Mar 1985 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- 3056 iii. Carl E. Waltz, born Oct 1898 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 1937 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Carl E. Waltz:

Burial: 1937, Graceland Memorial Park Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

- 3057 iv. Caroline Louise (Carolyn) Waltz, born 22 Oct 1904 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Caroline Louise (Carolyn) Waltz:

Baptism: 26 Dec 1904, St. John German Lutheran Church (St. John UCC) Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

- + 3058 v. Dorothy May Waltz, born 08 May 1908 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- 3059 vi. Mildred Waltz, born 1912 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

**1597. Emma<sup>9</sup> Waltz** (Paul (Walz)<sup>8</sup>, Andreas<sup>7</sup> Walz, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Bef. 1910. She married **Paul A. (Tiesenthal) Tiefenthal** 12 May 1892 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, son of Frederick Tiefenthal and Julia Schumann. He was born 26 Jan 1868 in Hopkins, Allegan Co, Michigan, and died 26 May 1941 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About Emma Waltz:

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Paul A. (Tiesenthal) Tiefenthal:

Burial: 29 May 1941, Stickney, Cook Co, Illinois

Census: 19 Jun 1900, 26 N. Valley Ave; 7th ward Grand Rapids, Walker Twp, Kent Co, Michigan ED 74 SD 5 sheet 19a

Census 2: 1910, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1920, Chicago, Cook Co, Michigan

Census 4: 09 Apr 1930, 1805 Newland; 37th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 16-1243 SD 4 sheet 6a living w/ s on-in-law Nestor Gunderlack's family

Occupation: 1900, driving baker wagon Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, mover Express Company Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Religion: St. John German Lutheran Church (St. John UCC) Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Paul Tiefenthal and Emma Waltz:

Marriage: 12 May 1892, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John German Lutheran Church (St. John UCC) Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of Emma Waltz and Paul Tiefenthal are:

- 3060 i. Elsie May (Elsa)<sup>10</sup> Tiefenthal, born 18 Jun 1893 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Elsie May (Elsa) Tiefenthal:

Baptism: 23 Jul 1893, St. John German Lutheran Church (St. John UCC) Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

- + 3061 ii. Clara Mathilde Maria Tiefenthal, born 28 Feb 1898 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died Nov 1984 in Wheaton, Du Page Co, Illinois.
- + 3062 iii. Esther Pauline Tiefenthal, born 10 Feb 1904 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 27 Apr 1992 in Plano, Kendall Co, Illinois.

**1598. Matilda Pauline<sup>9</sup> Waltz** (Paul (Walz)<sup>8</sup>, Andreas<sup>7</sup> Walz, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Nov 1876 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 1970 in Cook Co, Illinois. She married **Arnold George Tiefenthal** 19 Feb 1909 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, son of Frederick Tiefenthal and Julia Schumann. He was born 16 Nov 1877 in Hopkins, Allegan Co, Michigan, and died Apr 1959.

More About Matilda Pauline Waltz:

Baptism: 15 Aug 1877, Immanuel Lutheran Church Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan - godparents: Joh. & Barbara Goetz

More About Arnold George Tiefenthal:

Census: 19 Jun 1900, 26 N. Valley Ave; 7th ward Grand Rapids, Walker Twp, Kent Co, Michigan ED 74 SD 5 sheet 19a living w/ brother Paul A. Tiefenthal's family

Census 2: 02 May 1910, 1915 Walnut Street; 14th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 696 SD 1 sheet 11a

Census 3: 10 Jan 1920, 871 Richmond Street; 15th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 876 SD 1 sheet 9b

Census 4: 10 Apr 1930, 873 N. Richmond Street; 34th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 16-1183 SD 4 sheet 12a

Census 5: 06 Apr 1940, 2505 Meade Ave; 35th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 103-2217 SD 29 sheet 8b

Occupation: 1900, trimmer Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, milkman milk depot Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 3: 1920, teamster retail grocery company Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 4: 1930, shoupper truck Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Arnold Tiefenthal and Matilda Waltz:

Marriage: 19 Feb 1909, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John German Lutheran Church (St. John UCC) Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of Matilda Waltz and Arnold Tiefenthal are:

- + 3063 i. Ruth Marie<sup>10</sup> Tiefenthal, born 23 Nov 1909 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 01 Aug 1990 in Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana.
- 3064 ii. Bernice A. Tiefenthal, born 12 Aug 1916 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

**1602. Anna Fredericka (Rosa)<sup>9</sup> Waltz** (Karl Christian<sup>8</sup> Walz, Johann Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 Sep 1858 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 05 Sep 1938 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Jacob Schmidt** 27 Oct 1894 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 15 Nov 1862 in Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jun 1939 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Fredericka (Rosa) Waltz:

Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage

Notes for Jacob Schmidt:

Jacob Schmidt, 76, died at 9:15 p. m. Tuesday June 13, 1939 after a long illness. He was born in Wurtemberg, Germany. Nov. 15, 1862, and came to the United States in 1880. He worked on a farm near Dexter, later moving to Elkhart, Indiana. He had lived in Marshall many years. October 27, 1894, he married Miss Anna Walz of Marshall who died in 1938. He worked for the Marshall Furnace Co. and later in the former Michigan Central car shop, retiring in 1926.

Surviving are four children, Mrs. Roy Hanchett of Fredonia, Mrs. Marion Camp of Marshall and Miss Bertha Schmidt and George Schmidt, at home; a sister, Mrs. William Taylor of Marshall; three brothers, Chris of Marshall. Mathew of Montana and Thomas of Germany, and four grandchildren.

Funeral services will be held at 2 p. m. Friday from the Kelser & More Funeral Home. Burial will be in Oakridge Cemetery.

#### More About Jacob Schmidt:

Census 2: 1910, 320 S. Mitchell; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census 4: 1930, 615 Hanover Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, tinner furnace factory Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

#### More About Jacob Schmidt and Anna Waltz:

Marriage: 27 Oct 1894, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

#### Children of Anna Waltz and Jacob Schmidt are:

- + 3065 i. Gertrude<sup>10</sup> Schmidt, born 16 Aug 1895 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 16 Aug 1965 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 3066 ii. Bertha Schmidt, born 06 Mar 1898 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 15 Jan 1972 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

#### Notes for Bertha Schmidt:

Services for Miss Bertha Schmidt, 73, formerly of Marshall, will be held at 1:30 p.m. Friday at Oakridge Cemetery, Marshall. She died Tuesday Jan. 4, 1972 in the Kimball Medical Care Facility where she had been a patient three years. Born in Marshall, she is survived by a sister, Mrs. Marion Camp of Marshall. Arrangements are by the Kelser Funeral Home.

- 3067 iii. George John Schmidt, born 16 Jul 1899 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 May 1971 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

#### Notes for George John Schmidt:

The body of George J. Schmidt, 70, of 214-1/2 W. Michigan Ave., Marshall, Michigan was discovered at his home today May 10, 1971 by the Marshall Police Department. Mr. Schmidt, who had been in ill health for several years, died of natural causes, police said. Born in Marshall, he was a former employee of the Marshall Furnace Co. and retired in 1950 from Sherer-Dual Jet Division of Kysor Industrial Corp.

Surviving are sisters, Mrs. Marion (Magdalena) Camp of Marshall and Miss Bertha Schmidt of Battle Creek. Services will be held at 10:30 a.m. Wednesday at the Kelser Funeral Home.

- + 3068 iv. Magdalena Schmidt, born 11 Feb 1902 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 15 Aug 1981 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

**1609. Maria Carolina (Carrie M.)<sup>9</sup> Walz** (Johann Gottlieb<sup>8</sup>, Johann Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 Jun 1861 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 21 May 1922 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Georg Gauss** 17 Apr 1882 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Johann Gauss and Catharina Gauss. He was born 21 Jan 1858 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Feb 1901 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

#### Notes for Maria Carolina (Carrie M.) Walz:

The body of Mrs. Carrie M. Gauss of Lansing was brought to Marshall for interment Friday in Oakridge cemetery. Mrs. Gauss was born in Marshall, June 7, 1862, and for the past 40 years had resided in Lansing. She died at her home, 214 Franklin Court, Wednesday morning May 21, 1922 at 5:15 after a long illness. She was married to George J. Gauss, April 17, 1882, who died February 21, 1901.

She is survived by one son, Vernon Gauss of Lansing; and four sisters, Mrs. Edward Kipp of Lansing, Mrs. William Miller of Marshall, Mrs. William Burland of Flint, and Mrs. Fred Pierce of Battle Creek. Also two brothers, Edward Waltz of Marshall and Fred Waltz of Flint.

#### More About Maria Carolina (Carrie M.) Walz:

Burial: May 1922, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Census: 25 Apr 1910, 214 Franklin Ave; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 67 SD 6 sheet 7b son Vernon M. 13  
Census 2: 09 Jan 1920, 214 W. Franklin Ave; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 97 SD 6 sheet 9a living w/ son Melvin Vernon Gauss  
Children: 1910, 5 w/ 1 living

More About Johann Georg Gauss:

Baptism: 10 Apr 1858, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Jacob Bauer & Dorothea Kempf  
Burial: 25 Feb 1901, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Cause of Death: blood poison; acute brights disease  
Occupation: 04 Jun 1880, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 52 SD 1 sheet 7 living w/ Peter Blue's family

More About Johann Gauss and Maria Walz:

Marriage: 17 Apr 1882, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Maria Walz and Johann Gauss are:

- 3069 i. Herman George<sup>10</sup> Gauss, born 16 Jul 1882 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 07 Oct 1882 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 3070 ii. Harold E. Gauss, born 22 Apr 1885 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 08 Nov 1885 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 3071 iii. Melvin Vernon Gauss, born 01 Jul 1891 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 08 Aug 1950 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for Melvin Vernon Gauss:

Marshall – The body of M. Vernon Gauss of Detroit, about 58, will be brought to the Court funeral home for services and burial. Mrs. Gauss, a native of Marshall, died at 12:03 a.m. Tuesday August 8, 1950 in a Detroit hospital. Among the survivors in Marshall are two aunts, Mrs. William Miller and Mrs. Edward Kipp.

More About Melvin Vernon Gauss:

Census: 09 Jan 1920, 214 W. Franklin Ave; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 97 SD 6 sheet 9a  
Census 2: 25 Apr 1930, 2305 Park Ave; Stewart Hotel 2nd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-46 SD 20 sheet 15a  
Census 3: 12 Apr 1940, Eddystone Hotel 2nd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-77 SD 13 sheet 82b  
Occupation: 1920, cashier gas engine factory Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1930, accountant bank Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan  
Occupation 3: 1940, accountant brokerage Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

**1612. Paulina Catherine (Lena)<sup>9</sup> Walz** (Johann Gottlieb<sup>8</sup>, Johann Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 May 1867 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 07 Apr 1953 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **William M. Miller** 03 May 1893 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of James Miller and Elmira Young. He was born 14 Oct 1871 in Michigan, and died 08 Nov 1951 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Paulina Catherine (Lena) Walz:

Burial: 10 Apr 1953, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 10 section 6  
Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living  
Children 2: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

Notes for William M. Miller:

Marshall – Services will be conducted by the Rev. Marcus Buck from the Court chapel at 2 p.m. Sunday for William L. Miller, 80, retired employe of the Marshall public school system, who died at his home Thursday Nov. 8, 1951 after a brief illness. Burial will be in Oakridge cemetery. Born Oct. 14, 1871, the son of James and Elma Miller, he had spent his entire life in Calhoun County and retired in June of 1943 after having been head custodian of the public schools for 42 years.

Surviving are his wife, the former Lena Waltz, whom he married here May 3, 1893; three sons, James of Marshall and Ray and Erwin, both at home; and a sister, Mrs. William Dickey of Marshall.

More About William M. Miller:

Census: 15 Jun 1900, 27 Dutchill Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 53 SD 3 sheet 13a

Census 2: 27 Apr 1910, 327 S. Eagle; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 68 SD 3 sheet 11a

Census 6: 19 Apr 1950, 331 S. Eagle; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-128 sheet 15

Occupation: 1900, s. engineer Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, janitor schools Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About William Miller and Paulina Walz:

Marriage: 03 May 1893, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Paulina Walz and William Miller are:

+ 3072 i. James J.<sup>10</sup> Miller, born 26 May 1895 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 18 Feb 1971 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

3073 ii. Ray William Miller, born 18 Sep 1896 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Apr 1963 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Ray William Miller:

Burial: Apr 1963, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 10-4 section 6

Military service: 05 Jun 1918, draft registration Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1918, Lambert Machine Company Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1950, machinist manufacturing peanut roasters Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 331 S. Eagle; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

3074 iii. Irving E. (Irvin) Miller, born 26 Jun 1902 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 16 Jun 1961 in Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Marjorie C. Pulver 10 Jan 1931 in East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 1904 in Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan; died Nov 1962 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Irving E. (Irvin) Miller:

Marshall – Irving E. Miller, 58, of 331 S. Eagle St., died at 6 p.m. Friday June 16, 1961 in Marengo Township after an illness of several months, life-long resident of Marshall, he was born son of William L. and Lena (Waltz) Miller. Before his illness, he was night clerk of the Schuler Hotel. He was a veteran of World War II, and a Lodge member of the Moose Lodge in Marshall. He is survived by two brothers, James J. Miller and Ray W. Miller, both of Marshall.

More About Irving E. (Irvin) Miller:

Occupation: 1950, grinder manufacturing furnace parts Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Marjorie C. Pulver:

Mrs. Marjorie Pulver DeCamp, 58, of 603 Charles St., East Lansing, died Monday Nov. 5, 1962 at a local hospital. Born in Three Rivers, Mrs. DeCamp had been a resident of Lansing and East Lansing for 50 years. She was a member of the Peoples Church, the East Lansing Women's Club, the East Lansing High School Band Parents Club and PTA, the Vivian Society and Walnut Hills Country Club.

Survivors include her husband, Jack; two sons, David and James; and her father, Elmer E. Pulver, Lansing. Funeral services will be at 10 a.m. Thursday at the Gorsline-Runciman Funeral Home. Burial will be in Woodlawn Cemetery, Leslie.

Marriage Notes for Irving Miller and Marjorie Pulver:

At a ceremony of charming simplicity in the chapel of the People's church, East Lansing, on Saturday morning, January 10, 1931, Miss Marjorie Pulver, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Elmer Pulver, became the bride of Irving Miller, son of Mr. and Mrs. William Miller, of Marshall. Rev. N.A. McCune officiated. The bride was lovely in a gown of green silk, with hat and slippers of the same shade. She carried a bouquet of Talisman roses. Miss Isabel Huber, a maid of honor, wore a transparent velvet gown with black hat and slipper.

A luncheon was served the guests following the ceremony, in the green room of the Hunt Food Shop. The table was attractively centered with pink roses and lighted tapers. Upon their return from a motor trip, Mr. and Mrs. Miller will reside in Lansing.

More About Irving Miller and Marjorie Pulver:

Divorce: 04 Aug 1937, Ingham Co, Michigan

Marriage: 10 Jan 1931, East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

**1614. Louisa Friedericka<sup>9</sup> Walz** (Johann Gottlieb<sup>8</sup>, Johann Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank,

Catharina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Nov 1870 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 18 Oct 1956. She married **William Samuel Burland** 06 Mar 1895 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of William Burland and Olive Swartwout. He was born 25 Aug 1873 in Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 20 Sep 1933 in Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for William Samuel Burland:

Highland Park Lodge, No. 468, F.&A.M., will officiate at funeral services for William S. Burland, 60 years old, 21 Tennyson Ave., Highland Park, to be held at the home at 10 a.m. Saturday. Burial will be at Marshall Saturday afternoon.

Mr. Burland died Wednesday Sept. 20, 1933 after an illness of three months. Born in Marshall, he had lived in Detroit for 10 years. In addition to the F.&A.M., he was a member of the Woodmen of the World. He had charge of the standard department for the Chevrolet Motor Co. ere. Surviving are his widow Louise and a son Ernest, of Ferndale.

More About William Burland and Louisa Walz:

Marriage: 06 Mar 1895, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Louisa Walz and William Burland is:

+ 3075 i. Ernest William (Berlin)<sup>10</sup> Burland, born 05 Jul 1900 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 12 Aug 1961 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

**1615. Karl Friedrich (Walz)<sup>9</sup> Waltz** (Johann Gottlieb<sup>8</sup> Walz, Johann Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Aug 1872 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jun 1932 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Fanny Phena Cole** 10 Feb 1896 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of David Cole and Mary ?. She was born 17 Jun 1877 in Athens, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died Aug 1964. He married **(2) Lena Yungkind** 01 Jun 1901 in Essex, Ontario, Canada. She was born 29 May 1881 in Watertown, Clinton Co, Michigan, and died 02 Sep 1952 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **(3) Marie Croxall** 26 Nov 1927 in Lucas Co, Ohio. She was born 05 Nov 1886 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York, and died 15 Apr 1966 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.

Notes for Karl Friedrich (Walz) Waltz:

Word was received here this morning of the death of Fred C. Waltz, former resident which occurred at 7:30 o'clock last evening June 15, 1932 at his home in Flint. He had been ill the past year with heart trouble and dropsy. Mr. Waltz was born in Marshall, August 23, 1872. Thirty-five years ago he went to Lansing to reside, later moving to Flint.

He is survived by his wife, a son, Willow Waltz of Lansing and one daughter, Mrs. Lucile Eaton, of Greenville, Michigan; three sisters, Mrs. William Burland of Detroit and Mrs. Edward Kipp and Mrs. William Miller; one niece, Miss Harriet Waltz, all of this city, also several nephews, and two grandchildren.

Funeral services will be held at 10:00 o'clock Saturday morning at the home in Flint. The remains will be brought here for burial in Oakridge, the funeral party arriving about 4:30 o'clock that afternoon.

More About Karl Friedrich (Walz) Waltz:

Census 2: 1910, 412 Lapeer Street; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1920, 514 Jefferson; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Census 4: 04 Apr 1930, 434 W. Fourth Ave; 5th ward Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan Ed 25-42 SD 10 sheet 4a

Occupation: 1910, bartender Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, laborer auto factory Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, inspector auto factory Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

More About Fanny Phena Cole:

Census: 11 Jun 1900, 613 Marshall Ave; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 54 SD 3 sheet 9a

living w/ parents David Cole's family

More About Karl Waltz and Fanny Cole:

Divorce: 20 Sep 1900, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Marriage: 10 Feb 1896, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Karl Waltz and Lena Yungkind:

Divorce: 30 Jun 1921, Ingham Co, Michigan

Marriage: 01 Jun 1901, Essex, Ontario, Canada

More About Karl Waltz and Marie Croxall:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1927, Lucas Co, Ohio

Child of Karl Waltz and Fanny Cole is:

- 3076 i. Helen Marion<sup>10</sup> Waltz, born 30 Mar 1897 in Michigan; died 09 Dec 1977 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan. She married (1) Newell H. Hubbard 08 Sep 1917 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan; born 1895 in Michigan. She married (2) John Anthony O'Donnell 02 Jul 1924 in Highland, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 07 Dec 1892 in Cherry Camp, Harrison Co, West Virginia.

More About Newell Hubbard and Helen Waltz:

Divorce: 07 Jul 1922, Michigan

Marriage: 08 Sep 1917, Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan

More About John O'Donnell and Helen Waltz:

Marriage: 02 Jul 1924, Highland, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Karl Waltz and Lena Yungkind are:

- + 3077 i. Wilson<sup>10</sup> Waltz, born 27 Aug 1901 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 05 Feb 1956 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 3078 ii. Lucille Waltz, born 03 Aug 1903 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died May 1981 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

**1617. Edward<sup>9</sup> Walz** (Johann Gottlieb<sup>8</sup>, Johann Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Jan 1878 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 08 Sep 1927 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Jennie Eleanor Burgess** 26 May 1903 in Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada, daughter of James Burgess and Ellen Wood. She was born 10 Jan 1878 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan, and died 13 Sep 1963 in Battle Creek, Calhoun City, Michigan.

More About Edward Walz:

Burial: 11 Sep 1927, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: alcoholism

Census 2: 05 Jan 1920, 212 State Street; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 78 SD 3 sheet 3a

Occupation: 1920, proprietor restaurant Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bef. 1936, owned & operated restaurant Gem City Cafe Marshall, Calhoun City, Michigan

Religion: Trinity Episcopal Church Marshall, Calhoun City, Michigan

Residence: 1931, 734 E. State Street; Marshall, Calhoun City, Michigan

More About Jennie Eleanor Burgess:

Hospital at death: Brace Nursing Home Battle Creek, Calhoun City, Michigan a patient since August 31, 1962

Residence: 1964, 734 E. Michigan Ave; Marshall, Calhoun City, Michigan

More About Edward Walz and Jennie Burgess:

Marriage: 26 May 1903, Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada

Children of Edward Walz and Jennie Burgess are:

- + 3079 i. Zelma Lenore<sup>10</sup> Walz, born 27 Dec 1904 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 22 Mar 1990 in Edgerton, Williams Co, Ohio.
- + 3080 ii. Edward C. Walz, Jr., born 30 Mar 1911 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 13 Sep 1970 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- + 3081 iii. Harriet Louise Walz, born 1914 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 31 Jul 1999 in Spokane, Washington.

**1618. Ida<sup>9</sup> Walz** (Johann Gottlieb<sup>8</sup>, Johann Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Feb 1880 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 24 Mar 1930 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Frederick Martin Pierce** 01 Jun 1905 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 20 Oct 1879 in Eaton Rapids, Eaton Co, Michigan, and died 23 Feb 1943 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ida Walz:

Mrs. Fred Pierce, 50, died at the home of her sister, Mrs. Edward Kipp, 615 West Mansion, late Monday evening March 24, 1930, from a complication of diseases. She has been in failing health for the last six years. Mrs. Pierce is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John Walz. She was married 25 years ago to Fred Pierce. At her marriage she left Marshall, going to Fredonia and later to Emmett township where he has resided for the last 16 years. Four months ago she was brought to the home of her sister on West Mansion Street that she might be nearer a physician.

Besides her husband she is survived by one daughter, Mrs. Robert Hoyt who lived on the farm home in Emmett township; one son, Raynold Pierce of Detroit; a two-weeks old grandson, Pierce Carlton Hoyt; two sisters, Mrs. William B. Barland of Detroit and Mrs. Edward Kipp and one brother, Fred Hoyt of Flint.

Funeral services will be held Thursday afternoon at 2 o'clock from the Kelser and More funeral home. Burial will probably be made in Ceresco cemetery.

More About Ida Walz:

Burial: 27 Mar 1930, Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: myocarditis; gall stones

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Frederick Martin Pierce:

Cause of Death: acute dilatation of heart from hypertrophy

Census: 28 Apr 1910, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 61 SD 3 sheet 4a

Occupation: 1910, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Pierce and Ida Walz:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1905, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Ida Walz and Frederick Pierce is:

- + 3082 i. Vera L.<sup>10</sup> Pierce, born 03 Jul 1907 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 27 Mar 1931 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

**1620. Catharine<sup>9</sup> Walz** (Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 Sep 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Apr 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Conrad Seeger** 11 Jul 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Seeger and Anna Katz. He was born 18 Apr 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Nov 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Conrad Seeger:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Conrad Seeger and Catharine Walz:

Marriage: 11 Jul 1894, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Catharine Walz and Conrad Seeger are:

- 3083 i. Otto<sup>10</sup> Seeger, born 01 Jan 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Feb 1938 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Barbara Bolz 29 Sep 1923 in Ostelsheim, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1894.
- More About Otto Seeger and Anna Bolz:  
Marriage: 29 Sep 1923, Ostelsheim, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 3084 ii. Christian Seeger, born 12 Oct 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1971 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 3085 iii. Friedrich Seeger, born 11 Nov 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Lina Katharina Rauser 05 Jun 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1897.
- More About Friedrich Seeger and Lina Rauser:  
Marriage: 05 Jun 1933, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 3086 iv. Hilda Seeger, born 08 Aug 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1973 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gotthilf Adolf Geigle 21 Nov 1925 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1892.
- More About Gotthilf Geigle and Hilda Seeger:  
Marriage: 21 Nov 1925, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- 3087 v. Anna Seeger, born 11 Feb 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1972 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married (1) Eugen Eberhard 04 Jan 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 08 Mar 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1942 in Berlin, Germany. She married (2) ? 1948 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1897.
- More About Eugen Eberhard:  
Military service: soldier
- More About Eugen Eberhard and Anna Seeger:  
Marriage: 04 Jan 1934, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- More About ? and Anna Seeger:  
Marriage: 1948, Wurtemberg
- 3088 vi. Konrad Seeger, born 14 Sep 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3089 vii. Konrad Seeger, born 12 Jun 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Apr 1988 in Gaeufelden, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Ottilie Gaiser 09 Mar 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.
- More About Konrad Seeger and Ottilie Gaiser:  
Marriage: 09 Mar 1940, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 3090 viii. Katharine Pauline Seeger, born 08 Mar 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Konrad Klenk 29 Mar 1941 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 27 Apr 1907 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1987 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Karl Klenk and Katharine Seeger:  
Marriage: 29 Mar 1941, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

**1622. Pauline<sup>9</sup> Walz** (Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Dec 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Oct 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Jede**le 08 Apr 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Engelbert Jedele and Catharina Gutekunst. He was born 09 Apr 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 May 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Jedele and Pauline Walz:

Marriage: 08 Apr 1901, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Pauline Walz and Friedrich Jedele are:

- 3091 i. Friedrich<sup>10</sup> Jedele, born 24 Feb 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw,

- Wurtemberg.
- + 3092 ii. Emma Jedelee, born 25 Jun 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1975 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3093 iii. Fanny Jedelee, born 29 Aug 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1984 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1623. Friedrich<sup>9</sup> Walz** (Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Dec 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Aug 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Pauline Wilhelmine Schmelzle** 21 Oct 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Schmelzle and Marie Walz. She was born 25 Jul 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Mar 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Walz:

Occupation: master cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Walz and Pauline Schmelzle:

Marriage: 21 Oct 1901, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Walz and Pauline Schmelzle are:

- 3094 i. Wilhelm<sup>10</sup> Walz, born 25 Nov 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1916 in fiel a. d. Somne.
- + 3095 ii. Christian Walz, born 21 Oct 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Aug 1968 in Horb, Wurtemberg.
- 3096 iii. Friedrich Walz, born 24 Apr 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jun 1988 in Donaueschingen, Schwarzwald-Baar, Wurtemberg. He married Elisabeth Helene Stadel 27 Jul 1931 in Donaueschingen, Schwarzwald-Baar, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1903.

More About Friedrich Walz and Elisabeth Stadel:

Marriage: 27 Jul 1931, Donaueschingen, Schwarzwald-Baar, Wurtemberg

- 3097 iv. Eugen Walz, born 15 Apr 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Nov 1984 in Ludwigsburg, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. He married Klara Emma Feucht 26 Sep 1935 in Kornwestheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1903.

More About Eugen Walz and Klara Feucht:

Marriage: 26 Sep 1935, Kornwestheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

- 3098 v. Albert Walz, born 02 Jun 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1945. He married Lina Gutekunst 08 Apr 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 16 Aug 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1968 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Walz and Lina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 08 Apr 1939, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 3099 vi. Berta Friederike Walz, born 01 Apr 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Apr 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3100 vii. Else Walz, born 10 Feb 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1992 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Schweikert Aft. 1931 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1904.

More About ? Schweikert and Else Walz:

Marriage: Aft. 1931, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 3101 viii. Karl Walz, born 12 May 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Mar 1969 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Hildegrad Maria Schuele 09 May 1942 in Merklingen near Leonberg, Germany; born Aft. 1913.

More About Karl Walz and Hildegrad Schuele:

Marriage: 09 May 1942, Merklingen near Leonberg, Germany

**1626. Johanna Barbara<sup>9</sup> Frank** (Katharina Barbara<sup>8</sup>, Margaretha Barbara<sup>7</sup>, Johann Andreas<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Jun 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Heinrich Baldus** Aft. 1900. He was born Aft. 1866.

More About Heinrich Baldus and Johanna Frank:  
Marriage: Aft. 1900

Child of Johanna Barbara Frank is:

- 3102 i. Oskar<sup>10</sup> Frank, born 01 Feb 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1967 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg.

**1627. Emma<sup>9</sup> Diefenbach** (Elisabeth<sup>8</sup>, Margaretha Barbara<sup>7</sup> Frank, Johann Andreas<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Aug 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Titus Heilig** 01 Nov 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1862.

More About Titus Heilig:  
Occupation: brewer Luzern, Switzerland

More About Titus Heilig and Emma Diefenbach:  
Marriage: 01 Nov 1902, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Emma Diefenbach is:

- 3103 i. Oskar<sup>10</sup> Diefenbach, born 25 Aug 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Sep 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1629. Luise<sup>9</sup> Schobel** (Elisabeth<sup>8</sup> Diefenbach, Margaretha Barbara<sup>7</sup> Frank, Johann Andreas<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Aug 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jul 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Christian Mueller** 18 Oct 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Mueller and Margarete Haug. He was born 29 Jan 1882 in Gueltlingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jun 1946 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Mueller and Luise Schobel:  
Marriage: 18 Oct 1909, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Luise Schobel is:

- 3104 i. baby<sup>10</sup> Schobel, born 04 Jun 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jun 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Luise Schobel and Christian Mueller are:

- 3105 i. Emma<sup>10</sup> Mueller, born 14 Feb 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3106 ii. Emma Mueller, born 28 Feb 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1998 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Schmelzle 24 Jan 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1903.

More About Friedrich Schmelzle and Emma Mueller:  
Marriage: 24 Jan 1936, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 3107 iii. Karl Johannes Mueller, born 15 Jun 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 May 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3108 iv. Berta Mueller, born 17 Jun 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Oct 1996 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Martin Wilhelm Renz 12 Feb 1937 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1904.

More About Martin Renz and Berta Mueller:  
Marriage: 12 Feb 1937, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 3109 v. Christian Mueller, born 24 Dec 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1972 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Barbara Broesamle 02 Dec 1946 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1913.

More About Christian Mueller and Maria Broesamle:  
Marriage: 02 Dec 1946, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 3110 vi. Karl Mueller, born 28 Mar 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3111 vii. Luise Mueller, born 03 Feb 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Nov 1992 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Paul Weber 19 May 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911.

More About Paul Weber and Luise Mueller:  
Marriage: 19 May 1950, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 3112 viii. Mina Mueller, born 14 Jul 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Nov 1954 in Immenstadt, Allgaeu.
- 3113 ix. Mathilde Mueller, born 09 Aug 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Aug 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1636. Katharina Barbara<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst** (Rosina Maria<sup>8</sup> Katz, Jakob Christian<sup>7</sup> Kaz, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Apr 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jan 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Rauser** 21 Jul 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Rauser and Maria Kaz. He was born 12 Aug 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jun 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Rauser:  
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Rauser and Katharina Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 21 Jul 1887, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (815) Friedrich Rauser.

**1644. Fanny<sup>9</sup> Kaz** (Christian<sup>8</sup>, Jakob Christian<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Jan 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Feb 1978 in Ehningen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Ernst Karl Stoll** 24 Nov 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Ludwig Stoll. He was born 17 Jul 1890 in Ehningen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Oct 1963 in Ehningen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Stoll and Fanny Kaz:  
Marriage: 24 Nov 1917, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Fanny Kaz and Ernst Stoll is:  
3114 i. Elsa<sup>10</sup> Stoll, born 27 Feb 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1645. Hermann<sup>9</sup> Katz** (Christian<sup>8</sup> Kaz, Jakob Christian<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 May 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Feb 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Wilhelmine Bachmann** 26 May 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hartmann Bachmann and Karoline Katz. She was born 25 Feb 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jul 1987 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hermann Katz:  
Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hermann Katz and Wilhelmine Bachmann:  
Marriage: 26 May 1923, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Hermann Katz and Wilhelmine Bachmann are:  
3115 i. Theodor<sup>10</sup> Katz, born 26 Jun 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1981 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Zita Hummel 03 Oct 1947 in Dietingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1922.

More About Theodor Katz and Zita Hummel:  
Marriage: 03 Oct 1947, Dietingen, Wurtemberg

- 3116 ii. baby Katz, born 25 May 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3117 iii. Heniz Katz, born 20 Jan 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elise Walz 14 Jan 1961 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1927.

More About Heniz Katz and Elise Walz:  
Marriage: 14 Jan 1961, Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg

**1646. Friederike<sup>9</sup> Kaz** (Christian<sup>8</sup>, Jakob Christian<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Oct 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jul 1988 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Walter Taeger** 31 Mar 1931 in New York. He was born Aft. 1888.

More About Walter Taeger and Friederike Kaz:  
Marriage: 31 Mar 1931, New York

Child of Friederike Kaz is:

- 3118 i. Genda Lina<sup>10</sup> Kaz, born 30 Apr 1923 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

**1647. Lina<sup>9</sup> Kaz** (Christian<sup>8</sup>, Jakob Christian<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 Jul 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jan 1987 in Horb, Wurtemberg. She married **Wilhelm Eberhard** 23 Jul 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Wilhelm Eberhard and Wilhelmine Vogt. He was born 19 Jan 1897 in Kuernbach, Baden, Germany, and died 11 Jun 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Eberhard:  
Occupation: master tailor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Eberhard and Lina Kaz:  
Marriage: 23 Jul 1927, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Lina Kaz and Wilhelm Eberhard are:

- 3119 i. Hilde<sup>10</sup> Eberhard, born 04 Nov 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jul 1999 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Erwin Haizmann 03 Jul 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1920.

More About Erwin Haizmann and Hilde Eberhard:  
Marriage: 03 Jul 1954, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 3120 ii. Walter Eberhard, born 05 Jan 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Aug 1993 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Karin Lehmann 01 Dec 1961 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1930.

More About Walter Eberhard and Karin Lehmann:  
Marriage: 01 Dec 1961, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

**1653. Adolf<sup>9</sup> Katz, twin** (Michael<sup>8</sup> Kaz, Daniel<sup>7</sup> Katz, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 Nov 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Apr 1962 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabetha Frank** 25 Jul 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Frank and Emilie Kaz. She was born 30 Jan 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Aug 1972 in Gerabronn, Schwaebisch Hall, Wurtemberg.

More About Adolf Katz, twin:  
Occupation: cooper Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Adolf Katz and Elisabetha Frank:  
Marriage: 25 Jul 1912, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Adolf Katz and Elisabetha Frank are:

- 3121 i. Lina Elsa<sup>10</sup> Katz, born 18 Apr 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3122 ii. Emilie Katz, born 06 Jan 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1996 in Ilshofen, Schwaebisch Hall, Wurtemberg. She married Anton Haas 22 Sep 1939 in Buchen, Germany; born Aft. 1907.  
  
More About Anton Haas and Emilie Katz:  
Marriage: 22 Sep 1939, Buchen, Germany
- 3123 iii. Eugen Wilhelm Katz, born 29 Dec 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Nov 1942 in Russia.
- 3124 iv. Wilhelm Christian Katz, born 08 Jul 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Oct 1941 in Schikowa, Russia.

**1654. Marie<sup>9</sup> Kaz, twin** (Michael<sup>8</sup>, Daniel<sup>7</sup> Katz, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 Nov 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Sep 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Renz** 09 Nov 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Renz and Ernstine Schuh. He was born 09 Jun 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Nov 1931 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Renz:  
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Renz and Marie Kaz:  
Marriage: 09 Nov 1909, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Marie Kaz and Jakob Renz are:

- 3125 i. Jakob<sup>10</sup> Renz, born 02 Oct 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Aug 1944 in fiel near St. Martin. He married Kaethe Schmid 13 May 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1909.  
  
More About Jakob Renz and Kaethe Schmid:  
Marriage: 13 May 1938, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 3126 ii. Marie Renz, born 25 Jan 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3127 iii. Christian Renz, born 09 Sep 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1941 in fiel near Tohruk.
- 3128 iv. Martha Renz, born 16 Jul 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Sep 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1657. Friedrich<sup>9</sup> Kaz** (Karl<sup>8</sup>, Daniel<sup>7</sup> Katz, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Jun 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Dec 1970 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Friederike Frank** 27 Sep 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Frank and Barbara Frank. She was born 14 Dec 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 May 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Kaz:  
Occupation: cooper Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Kaz and Friederike Frank:  
Marriage: 27 Sep 1919, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Kaz and Friederike Frank are:

- 3129 i. Marie<sup>10</sup> Kaz, born 24 Mar 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Nov 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3130 ii. Helene Kaz, born 25 Apr 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gotthilf Stecher 02 Apr 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1913.

More About Gotthilf Stecher and Helene Kaz:

Marriage: 02 Apr 1948, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 3131     iii. Carl Kaz, born 31 Oct 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1945 in Schwarzenburg, Thuer., Germany.

More About Carl Kaz:  
Military service: soldier

**1658. Anna Maria<sup>9</sup> Kaz** (Karl<sup>8</sup>, Daniel<sup>7</sup> Katz, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 Apr 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Oct 1941 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Henne** 17 Jun 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Henne. He was born 25 May 1891 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Henne and Anna Kaz:  
Marriage: 17 Jun 1917, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Kaz and Johannes Henne are:

- 3132     i. Hans<sup>10</sup> Henne, born 16 Sep 1917 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jul 1943 in fiel im Osten.  
3133     ii. Margarethe Henne, born 17 Jan 1921 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? 1948 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1914.

More About ? and Margarethe Henne:  
Marriage: 1948, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

**1664. Maria Barbara<sup>9</sup> Kaz** (Rosina<sup>8</sup>, Daniel<sup>7</sup> Katz, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Nov 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Feb 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Martin Vogt** 05 Nov 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Vogt and Maria Koehle. He was born 01 Apr 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Dec 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Vogt:  
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Vogt and Maria Kaz:  
Marriage: 05 Nov 1914, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Kaz and Martin Vogt are:

- 3134     i. Rosa<sup>10</sup> Vogt, born 15 Mar 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jun 1974 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Mall 04 Aug 1938 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Karl Mall and Rosa Vogt:  
Marriage: 04 Aug 1938, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 3135     ii. Friedrich Vogt, born 13 Jun 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? 21 Jan 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1915.

More About Friedrich Vogt and ?:  
Marriage: 21 Jan 1939, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 3136     iii. Maria Vogt, born 25 Dec 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Richard Gutekunst 10 Nov 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 22 Mar 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 2000 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Richard Gutekunst and Maria Vogt:  
Marriage: 10 Nov 1950, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

**1665. Albert<sup>9</sup> Kaz** (Rosina<sup>8</sup>, Daniel<sup>7</sup> Katz, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Sep 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw,

Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jul 1960 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Gutekunst** 27 Apr 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Gutekunst and Anna Walz. She was born 08 Jan 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 May 1957 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Albert Kaz and Marie Gutekunst:

Marriage: 27 Apr 1911, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Albert Kaz and Marie Gutekunst are:

- 3137 i. Berta<sup>10</sup> Kaz, born 01 Aug 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Wagner 10 Sep 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1905.

More About Karl Wagner and Berta Kaz:

Marriage: 10 Sep 1933, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 3138 ii. Karl Kaz, born 25 Aug 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 2000 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Emma Walz 30 Apr 1949 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1913.

More About Karl Kaz and Emma Walz:

Marriage: 30 Apr 1949, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

**1667. Gottlieb<sup>9</sup> Katz** (Rosina<sup>8</sup> Kaz, Daniel<sup>7</sup> Katz, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Apr 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Sep 1917 in gefallen Pont a Vendin. He married **Rosine Barbara Kussmaul** 11 Nov 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 10 Sep 1889 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Nov 1922 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Katz:

Occupation: stonemason Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Katz and Rosine Kussmaul:

Marriage: 11 Nov 1913, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlieb Katz and Rosine Kussmaul are:

- 3139 i. Rosa<sup>10</sup> Katz, born 13 Jun 1910 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3140 ii. Richard Katz, born 12 Dec 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1997 in Knittlingen, Wurtemberg. He married Hildegard Hermine Mezger 06 Mar 1943 in Knittlingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1913.

More About Richard Katz and Hildegard Mezger:

Marriage: 06 Mar 1943, Knittlingen, Wurtemberg

**1668. Richard<sup>9</sup> Katz** (Rosina<sup>8</sup> Kaz, Daniel<sup>7</sup> Katz, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Jul 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Oct 1958 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Lina Katz** 10 Nov 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Franz Katz and Friederike Walz. She was born 24 Jun 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Nov 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Richard Katz:

Occupation: tailor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Richard Katz and Lina Katz:

Marriage: 10 Nov 1922, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Richard Katz and Lina Katz is:

- 3141 i. Henny<sup>10</sup> Katz, born 13 Jun 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Walter Gotthilf Mast 31 May 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1915.

More About Walter Mast and Henny Katz:  
Marriage: 31 May 1952, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

**1671. Friedrich<sup>9</sup> Kaz** (Joseph<sup>8</sup>, Christina Rosina<sup>7</sup> Walz, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Maria<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 May 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jun 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Sattler** 09 Oct 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Sattler and Rosina Kaz. She was born 17 Nov 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Oct 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Kaz:  
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Kaz and Maria Sattler:  
Marriage: 09 Oct 1893, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Kaz and Maria Sattler are:

- 3142 i. Otto<sup>10</sup> Kaz, born 30 Jan 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1915 in fiel near Hooe.  
3143 ii. Katharine Kaz, born 26 Apr 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1949 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Johann Platz 18 Nov 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 24 Jun 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1968 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Johann Platz:  
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Platz and Katharine Kaz:  
Marriage: 18 Nov 1926, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 3144 iii. Bertha Kaz, born 09 Feb 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jul 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
3145 iv. Albert Kaz, born 17 Aug 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Mar 1942 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married Lydia Hertkorn 03 Aug 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1902.

More About Albert Kaz and Lydia Hertkorn:  
Marriage: 03 Aug 1933, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 3146 v. Martha Katz, born 31 May 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jun 1971 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1672. Friederike<sup>9</sup> Kaz** (Joseph<sup>8</sup>, Christina Rosina<sup>7</sup> Walz, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Maria<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Mar 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Mar 1936 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Frank** 28 Nov 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Frank and Katharina Stickel. He was born 10 May 1866 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Aug 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Frank:  
Occupation: carpenter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Frank and Friederike Kaz:  
Marriage: 28 Nov 1893, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friederike Kaz and Johann Frank are:

- + 3147 i. Helene<sup>10</sup> Frank, born 06 May 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Apr 1976 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
3148 ii. Friederike Frank, born 05 Jan 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Jakob Steiner 29 Oct 1919 in Aigle, Switzerland; born Aft. 1890.

More About Johann Steiner and Friederike Frank:  
Marriage: 29 Oct 1919, Aigle, Switzerland

- 3149     iii. Johann Georg Frank, born 27 Jul 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jul 1974 in Singen, Wurtemberg.
  - + 3150     iv. Martha Frank, born 29 Jul 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jul 1984 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - + 3151     v. Maria Frank, born 10 Nov 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1982 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
  - 3152     vi. Katharina Frank, born 17 Aug 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jul 1973 in Horw, Luzern, Switzerland. She married Karl Meier 02 Oct 1926 in Basel, Switzerland; born Aft. 1898.
- More About Karl Meier and Katharina Frank:  
Marriage: 02 Oct 1926, Basel, Switzerland
- 3153     vii. Gottlieb Frank, twin, born 14 Nov 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1977 in Ulm, Germany. He married Maria Sick 13 Jun 1932 in Ulm, Germany; born Aft. 1904.
- More About Gottlieb Frank and Maria Sick:  
Marriage: 13 Jun 1932, Ulm, Germany
- 3154     viii. Wilhelm Frank, twin, born 14 Nov 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 May 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1678. Karl Gottlob<sup>9</sup> Luz** (Anna Barbara<sup>8</sup> Kaz, Christina Rosina<sup>7</sup> Walz, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Maria<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Jan 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Dec 1955 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Sophie Frank** 28 Jul 1898 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Thomas Frank and Rosina Katz. She was born 24 May 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Nov 1932 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Luz and Sophie Frank:  
Marriage: 28 Jul 1898, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Luz and Sophie Frank are:

- 3155     i. Albert<sup>10</sup> Luz, born 02 Jun 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jun 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3156     ii. Pauline Luz, born 03 Mar 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1977 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlob Krimmer 26 Sep 1936 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Pauline Luz:  
Adoption: 1934

More About Gottlob Krimmer and Pauline Luz:  
Marriage: 26 Sep 1936, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

**1694. Bernhard Oskar<sup>9</sup> Walz** (Bernhard<sup>8</sup>, Georg Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Maria<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Mar 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Feb 1971 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Sophie Dettling** 11 Aug 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 12 Jul 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 May 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Friederike Dietsch** 01 Apr 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 09 Mar 1901 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 May 1989 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Bernhard Oskar Walz:  
Occupation: harness maker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Bernhard Walz and Sophie Dettling:  
Marriage: 11 Aug 1923, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Bernhard Walz and Friederike Dietsch:  
Marriage: 01 Apr 1950, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Bernhard Walz and Sophie Dettling are:

- 3157 i. Hilde<sup>10</sup> Walz, born 17 Nov 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 May 1998 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3158 ii. Hedwig Walz, born 02 Jan 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Erwin Katz 05 Nov 1960 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 10 Aug 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Erwin Katz and Hedwig Walz:  
Marriage: 05 Nov 1960, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

**1696. Julie<sup>9</sup> Walz** (Bernhard<sup>8</sup>, Georg Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Maria<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Aug 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Oct 1978 in Neidlingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Friedrich Steckroth** 10 Feb 1923 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1890.

More About Johann Steckroth and Julie Walz:  
Marriage: 10 Feb 1923, Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Julie Walz is:

- 3159 i. Charlotte Else<sup>10</sup> Walz, born 15 Aug 1918 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

**1699. Emma<sup>9</sup> Haizmann** (Johannes<sup>8</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Jakob<sup>6</sup>, Christian<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 May 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1974 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Mezger** 20 May 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Mezger and Katharina Goetsche. He was born 19 Dec 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jan 1971 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Mezger:  
Occupation: master cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Mezger and Emma Haizmann:  
Marriage: 20 May 1920, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Emma Haizmann and Johannes Mezger are:

- 3160 i. Hedwig Hildegard<sup>10</sup> Mezger, born 05 Mar 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Herbert Theodor Ihli 08 May 1942 in Niederbuehl, Rastatt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1913.

More About Herbert Ihli and Hedwig Mezger:  
Marriage: 08 May 1942, Niederbuehl, Rastatt, Wurtemberg

- 3161 ii. Frida Mezger, born 24 Aug 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Rudolf Mueller 03 Dec 1949 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1916.

More About Wilhelm Mueller and Frida Mezger:  
Marriage: 03 Dec 1949, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 3162 iii. Emma Lore Mezger, born 16 Feb 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3163 iv. baby Mezger, born 05 Oct 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3164 v. Gerda Mezger, born 30 Aug 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Erwin Ewald Speer 12 Jun 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 20 Oct 1928 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Erwin Speer and Gerda Mezger:  
Marriage: 12 Jun 1964, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

**1704. Katharina Barbara<sup>9</sup> Hornung** (Katharina Barbara<sup>8</sup> Walz, Johann Ludwig<sup>7</sup>, Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Maria<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Jan 1866 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Feb 1937 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She

married **Johannes Theurer** 18 Feb 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Theurer and Christine Rauschenberger. He was born 29 Aug 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Aug 1933 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Theurer:

Occupation: cabinetmaker & innkeeper 'Adler' Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: Bet. 1905 - 1932, mayor Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Theurer and Katharina Hornung:

Marriage: 18 Feb 1890, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Hornung and Johannes Theurer are:

- 3165 i. Paul Wilhelm<sup>10</sup> Theurer, born 13 Dec 1889 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1915 in gefallen France.
- + 3166 ii. Sofie Theurer, born 11 Jan 1891 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3167 iii. Emma Theurer, born 02 Mar 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1960 in Backnang, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Gutekunst 25 Jul 1920 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 27 May 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 May 1955 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Gutekunst and Emma Theurer:

Marriage: 25 Jul 1920, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 3168 iv. Heinrich Bernhard Theurer, born 23 Feb 1895 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3169 v. Erwin Theurer, born 25 Feb 1897 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Martha Schneider 11 Feb 1949 in Murrhardt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1897.

More About Erwin Theurer and Maria Schneider:

Marriage: 11 Feb 1949, Murrhardt, Wurtemberg

- 3170 vi. Melanie Theurer, born 11 May 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Dec 1927 in Horb, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Rauschenberger 17 Apr 1922 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 19 Mar 1895 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Rauschenberger and Melanie Theurer:

Marriage: 17 Apr 1922, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 3171 vii. Gustav Theurer, born 27 Mar 1902 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1902 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1709. Christian<sup>9</sup> Hornung** (Katharina Barbara<sup>8</sup> Walz, Johann Ludwig<sup>7</sup>, Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Maria<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 May 1876 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Luise Wilhelmine Wagner** 26 Aug 1903 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 25 Oct 1876, and died 21 Oct 1971 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Hornung and Luise Wagner:

Marriage: 26 Aug 1903, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Hornung and Luise Wagner are:

- 3172 i. Hedwig<sup>10</sup> Hornung, born 21 Aug 1904 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3173 ii. Gertrud Hornung, born 10 Dec 1906 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3174 iii. Hilde Hornung, born 19 Nov 1910 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

**1711. Johann Georg<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst** (Christine<sup>8</sup> Walz, Johann Ludwig<sup>7</sup>, Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Maria<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 Jul 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Oct 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Johanna Catharina Kaz** 06 Nov 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Kaz and Christina Renner. She was born 31 Aug 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jul 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Gutekunst:  
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Johanna Kaz:  
Marriage: 06 Nov 1894, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Johanna Kaz are:

- + 3175 i. Lina Katharina<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst, born 27 Jun 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1975 in Urach, Germany.
- 3176 ii. Heinrich Gutekunst, born 30 Sep 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1970 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Erna Augusta Brehm 04 Feb 1941 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1897.

More About Heinrich Gutekunst and Erna Brehm:  
Marriage: 04 Feb 1941, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 3177 iii. Hermann Gutekunst, born 31 Oct 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3178 iv. Paul Ludwig Gutekunst, born 27 Aug 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1713. Heinrich<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst** (Christine<sup>8</sup> Walz, Johann Ludwig<sup>7</sup>, Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Maria<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Feb 1873 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Apr 1914 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Pauline Kaz** 21 Nov 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Kaz and Katharine Nonnenmacher. She was born 08 Jul 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Apr 1913 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Heinrich Gutekunst:  
Occupation: cabinetmaker Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Heinrich Gutekunst and Pauline Kaz:  
Marriage: 21 Nov 1899, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Heinrich Gutekunst and Pauline Kaz are:

- 3179 i. Pauline<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst, born 08 Feb 1901 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Adolf Belthle 09 Apr 1927 in Charlottenburg, Germany; born Aft. 1894.

More About Adolf Belthle and Pauline Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 09 Apr 1927, Charlottenburg, Germany

- 3180 ii. Christian Heinrich Gutekunst, born 18 Dec 1903 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jul 1922 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3181 iii. Sophie Frida Gutekunst, born 20 Sep 1905 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Gustav Kraft 20 Oct 1934 in Ludwigsberg, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.

More About Karl Kraft and Sophie Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 20 Oct 1934, Ludwigsberg, Wurtemberg

- 3182 iv. Maria Gutekunst, born 12 Jun 1907 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Robert Alexander Schneider 23 Jun 1932 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Robert Schneider and Maria Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 23 Jun 1932, Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

**1717. Magdalena Maria<sup>9</sup> Walz** (Michael<sup>8</sup>, Johann Ludwig<sup>7</sup>, Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Maria<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Aug 1879 in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co, Kansas, and died 01 Apr 1962. She married **Herman Von Minden** 26 Oct 1899 in Block, Miami Co, Kansas. He was born 22 Nov 1873 in Paola, Miami Co, Kansas, and died 29 May 1928 in Miami Co, Kansas.

More About Herman Von Minden and Magdalena Walz:  
Marriage: 26 Oct 1899, Block, Miami Co, Kansas

Children of Magdalena Walz and Herman Von Minden are:

- + 3183 i. Ida<sup>10</sup> Minden, born 24 Oct 1900 in Block, Miami Co, Kansas; died 03 Nov 1993.
  - 3184 ii. Amelia Gesina Minden, born 17 Oct 1902 in Paola, Miami Co, Kansas; died 05 Nov 1993 in Paola, Miami Co, Kansas. She married Heinrich George Koopman Bef. 1930; born 22 Dec 1900 in Miami Co, Kansas; died 01 Nov 1994 in Paola, Miami Co, Kansas.
- More About Heinrich Koopman and Amelia Minden:  
Marriage: Bef. 1930
- + 3185 iii. Dietrich Hermann (Dick) Minden, born 04 Mar 1904 in Block, Miami Co, Kansas; died 25 Aug 1987.
  - + 3186 iv. Olga Magdalena Minden, born 25 Feb 1906 in Block, Miami Co, Kansas; died 12 Mar 2004 in Fayetteville, Arkansas.
  - + 3187 v. Linda Mathilda Minden, born 19 Oct 1908 in Paola, Miami Co, Kansas; died 10 Dec 2003 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado.
  - + 3188 vi. Clara Marie Minden, born 25 Dec 1911 in Block, Miami Co, Kansas; died 05 Apr 2007 in Paola, Miami Co, Kansas.
  - 3189 vii. Alma Irene Minden, born 19 Jun 1914 in Block, Miami Co, Kansas; died 02 Jan 1998 in Blue Springs, Missouri.
  - + 3190 viii. Erwin Fred Minden, born 07 May 1917 in Paola, Miami Co, Kansas; died 14 Feb 1995 in Merriam, Johnson Co, Kansas.
  - 3191 ix. George Heinrich Minden, born 26 May 1920 in Block, Miami Co, Kansas; died 16 Jul 1999 in Block, Miami Co, Kansas.

**1719. Karolina Rosina (Rosa Caroline)<sup>9</sup> Waltz** (Georg Friedrich (G. Fred)<sup>8</sup> Walz, Joachim<sup>7</sup>, Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Maria<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Sep 1869 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 17 Feb 1953 in Texas. She married **Oscar Reardon** 25 Jul 1892 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Roswell Reardon and Mary Reynolds. He was born 18 Apr 1871 in Michigan, and died 26 Apr 1905 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Karolina Rosina (Rosa Caroline) Waltz:

Mrs. Rose Reardon, 83, who lived with her daughter Mrs. Harry Cunningham of Rt. 7, Mansfield Highway, died at 7 p. m. Tuesday Feb. 17, 1953 at the residence. He was a native of Marshall, Michigan, and moved to Fort Worth, Indiana eight year ago. Mrs. Reardon had been a member of the Lady Maccabee organization more than 60 years.

Survivors other than her daughter are two grandchildren, Jack and Charles Cunningham of Fort Worth, and three great-grandchildren. Funeral arrangements are being completed by Ray Crowder.

More About Karolina Rosina (Rosa Caroline) Waltz:

Census: 18 Apr 1910, 706 Francis Street; 5th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 17 SD 121 sheet 3a

Census 3: 25 Apr 1930, 415 S. Blackstone Street; 4th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-20 SD 17 sheet 12b living w/ brother-in-law Francis C. Perry's family

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

Occupation: 1910, operator wist factory Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, machine operator corset factory Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Oscar Reardon:

Burial: Apr 1905, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census: 01 Jun 1900, 706 Francis Street; 5th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 14 SD 2 sheet 1b

Occupation: 1900, printer Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Oscar Reardon and Karolina Waltz:

Marriage: 25 Jul 1892, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Karolina Waltz and Oscar Reardon is:

- + 3192 i. Flossie Marie<sup>10</sup> Reardon, born 16 Jan 1896 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 08 Apr 1975 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co, Texas.

**1720. Frank Edward<sup>9</sup> Walz** (Georg Friedrich (G. Fred)<sup>8</sup>, Joachim<sup>7</sup>, Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Maria<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Mar 1872 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 26 Oct 1934 in Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Bertha B. Rickabaugh** 24 Jun 1900 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of George Rickabaugh. She was born Jul 1877 in Michigan, and died 1942. He married **(2) Sarah Thomas** 09 Jul 1921 in Saginaw, Genesee Co, Michigan, daughter of Byron Thomas and Amanda Lock. She was born 1873 in Albion, New York, and died 06 Feb 1931 in Michigan. He married **(3) Nettie Gillard** Bef. 1931. She was born 1880, and died 09 Jul 1932 in Michigan.

Notes for Frank Edward Walz:

The funeral of Frank Walz who died suddenly yesterday afternoon at his farm home just east of Marshall on US-12, will be held at the Kelser-More funeral home Monday afternoon at 2:00 o'clock. The Christian Science service will be read and burial will be in Oakridge. Mr. Walz was born in Marshall, March 27, 1872, being 62 years old at the time of his death. He spent his entire life in Marshall with the exception of 21 years when he was in Flint, employed by the Buick Motor Co.

More About Frank Edward Walz:

Burial: Oct 1934, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1897 - 1900, blacksmith Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Frank Walz and Bertha Rickabaugh:

Marriage: 24 Jun 1900, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Sarah Thomas:

Burial: Feb 1931, Sunset Hills Cemetery Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

More About Frank Walz and Sarah Thomas:

Marriage: 09 Jul 1921, Saginaw, Genesee Co, Michigan

More About Nettie Gillard:

Burial: Jul 1932, Evergreen Cemetery Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan plot 7-10-4

More About Frank Walz and Nettie Gillard:

Marriage: Bef. 1931

Child of Frank Walz and Bertha Rickabaugh is:

- + 3193 i. Harold Louis<sup>10</sup> Walz, born 21 Feb 1901 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Aug 1990 in McAllen, Texas.

**1721. Ludwig Heinrich (Louis Henry)<sup>9</sup> Waltz** (Georg Friedrich (G. Fred)<sup>8</sup> Walz, Joachim<sup>7</sup>, Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Maria<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Jul 1874 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 02 Mar 1945 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Florance Ann Brownell** 17 Jun 1903 in Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of George Brownell and Samantha Norton. She was born 01 Aug 1884 in Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 20 Nov 1925 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Alida Hollenbeck** 02 Apr 1927 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Joseph Hollenbeck and Mary Brocka. She was born Bet. 1866 - 1869 in Michigan. He married **(3) Etta Josephine (Ettie) Roberts** 25 Oct 1930 in Steuben Co, Indiana, daughter of Eliphalet Roberts and Betsey Stuart. She was born 05 Jul 1867 in Farmington, Oakland Co, Michigan, and died 06 Mar 1934 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ludwig Heinrich (Louis Henry) Waltz:

Marshall – Louis Henry Walz, 70, died Friday night March 2, 1945 in Oaklawn hospital after an illness of several months. He was born July 17, 1874 in Marshall, son of George and Caroline Walz, and had always lived here, being one of the oldest employees in years of service of the Brooks Appliance Co. His brother, Joseph, died last February 4.

Surviving are four daughters, Mrs. Berneice Lake of Marshall, Mrs. Beatrice Casler and Mrs. Lottie Terr of Battle Creek, and Mrs. Erminnie Hoenes of Fredonia township; two sisters, Mrs. Frank Perry of Jackson and Mrs. Rose Reardon of Texas; and several grandchildren.

Services will be held by the Rev. Dale Ward from the Keiser chapel at 2:30 p.m. Monday and burial will be in Oakridge cemetery.

More About Ludwig Heinrich (Louis Henry) Waltz:

Burial: Mar 1945, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 20 Apr 1910, 102 Pearl Street; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 69 SD 3 sheet 6a name shown as Waltz

Census 3: 1930, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, molder furnace factory Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1931, employee Brooks Rupture Appliance Company Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 523 Hanover; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1931, 115 N. Marshall Ave; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Florance Ann Brownell:

Burial: Nov 1925, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Ludwig Waltz and Florance Brownell:

Marriage: 17 Jun 1903, Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Ludwig Waltz and Alida Hollenbeck:

Marriage: 02 Apr 1927, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Ludwig Waltz and Etta Roberts:

Marriage: 25 Oct 1930, Steuben Co, Indiana

Children of Ludwig Waltz and Florance Brownell are:

- + 3194 i. Bernice Mildred<sup>10</sup> Waltz, born 28 Nov 1904 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 Jan 1972 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 3195 ii. Beatrice Thelma Waltz, born 11 Nov 1905 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Apr 1960 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 3196 iii. Lottie Laneata Waltz, born 14 Mar 1908 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 14 Apr 1962 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 3197 iv. Erminnie Louise (Minnie) Waltz, born 04 Jan 1913 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 14 Nov 1997 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

**1722. Clara Maria<sup>9</sup> Waltz** (Georg Friedrich (G. Fred)<sup>8</sup> Walz, Joachim<sup>7</sup>, Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Maria<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Jan 1877 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 20 Oct 1947 in Michigan. She married **Francis Crapo (Frank) Perry** 22 Feb 1905 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Charles Perry and Anna Crapo. He was born Aug 1879 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 13 Sep 1956 in Michigan.

More About Clara Maria Waltz:

Burial: Oct 1947, Maple Grove Cemetery Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan section E lot 322

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

Occupation: 1897, milliner Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Francis Crapo (Frank) Perry:

Burial: Sep 1956, Maple Grove Cemetery Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan section E lot 322

Census: 18 Apr 1910, 415 S. Blackstone Street; 4th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 14 SD 2 sheet 4b  
Census 2: 12 Jan 1920, 415 Blackstone Street; 4th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 17 SD 2 sheet 12a  
Census 3: 25 Apr 1930, 415 S. Blackstone Street; 4th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-20 SD 17 sheet 12b  
Census 4: 1940, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan  
Occupation: 1910, machinist corset company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1920, machinery salesman Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan  
Occupation 3: 1930, realtor real estate Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan  
Residence: 415 Blackstone; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Francis Perry and Clara Waltz:  
Marriage: 22 Feb 1905, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of Clara Waltz and Francis Perry is:

+ 3198 i. Wilner Joseph (Pete)<sup>10</sup> Perry, born 03 Nov 1909 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 27 Oct 1989 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

**1723. Anna<sup>9</sup> Nelson** (Katharina Barbara<sup>8</sup> Walz, Joachim<sup>7</sup>, Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Maria<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Sep 1868 in Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jun 1944 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Jay Carver** 04 Nov 1891 in Lee Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Joseph Carver and Sarah Weaver. He was born 12 Nov 1867 in Lee Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 08 Aug 1941 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Anna Nelson:

Marshall - Mrs. Anna Carver, 75, a lifelong resident of Calhoun County, died Saturday morning June 10, 1944 at Oaklawn hospital where she was admitted Tuesday after suffering a stroke of paralysis. Mrs. Carver was born September 15, 1868, in Marengo Township, the daughter of Horatio and Katrina Nelson.

She was married to the late Jay Carver Nov. 4, 1891, and spent all of her married life in Lee and Convis Townships. Since her husband's death in August, 1941. Mrs. Carver has lived with a daughter, Mrs. Robert Jones of Marshall. Mrs. Carver was a member of the United Brethren church of Marengo Township and of the Convis Grange. Surviving besides the daughter with whom she made her home, are two other daughters, Mrs. Lawrence Mott of Ceresco and Mrs. Blanche Loh, of Mishawaka, Indiana, and two grandchildren.

The Rev. Warren E. Brown will conduct funeral services at the Kelser funeral home at 2:30 p.m. Tuesday, with burial in Oakridge cemetery.

More About Anna Nelson:

Burial: 13 Jun 1944, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 75 section 6

Notes for Jay Carver:

Marshall - Jay Carver, 74, of Convis Township, died at 1 a. m. today August 8, 1941 in Oaklawn hospital, where he was taken six days ago after suffering a strike. He was born Nov. 12, 1866. in Lee Township, a son of, Joseph and Sarah Carver. He was a member of the United Brethren church.

Surviving are the widow, Anna; three daughters. Mrs. Bruno Loh of Mishawaka, Indiana, Mrs. Robert Jones of Marshall, and Mrs. Lawrence Mott of Ceresco and three grandchildren.

The body will be at the Kelser and More funeral home until 10 a.m. Saturday when it will be removed to the Jones residence at 215 East Prospect. Private funeral services will be conducted from the Jones' residence at 2:30 p. m. Sunday, and funeral services will be i conducted from Kelser and More funeral home at 3 p. m. Sunday. Burial will be in Oakridge cemetery.

More About Jay Carver:

Burial: Aug 1941, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 75 section 6

More About Jay Carver and Anna Nelson:

Marriage: 04 Nov 1891, Lee Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Nelson and Jay Carver are:

- + 3199 i. Blanche Ileta<sup>10</sup> Carver, born 27 Nov 1893 in Lee Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 18 Apr 1962 in Mishawaha, St. Joseph Co, Indiana.
- 3200 ii. Alta Kate Carver, born 15 Jan 1895 in Lee Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 05 Apr 1991 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Robert E. Jones; born 1900; died 1967 in Michigan.

More About Alta Kate Carver:

Burial: Apr 1991, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 75 section 6

More About Robert E. Jones:

Burial: 1967, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 75 section 6

- 3201 iii. Floris A. Carver, born 04 Feb 1901 in Lee Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 09 Sep 1987 in Michigan. She married Lawrence F. Mott 04 Jun 1924 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 13 Feb 1901 in Ceresco, Michigan; died Sep 1986 in Michigan.

More About Floris A. Carver:

Burial: Sep 1987, Cereso Cemetery Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Lawrence F. Mott:

Burial: Sep 1986, Cereso Cemetery Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Lawrence Mott and Floris Carver:

Marriage: 04 Jun 1924, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

**1724. Harry Arthur<sup>9</sup> Hamilton** (Pauline<sup>8</sup> Walz, Joachim<sup>7</sup>, Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Maria<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Jan 1879 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan, and died 09 May 1920 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Edna M. Ball** Bet. 1900 - 1904 in Michigan, daughter of Edward L. Ball. She was born Oct 1879 in Ohio, and died 06 Mar 1922 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Harry Arthur Hamilton:

Battle Creek Police Detective Harry A. Hamilton died May 9, 1920. Detective Hamilton and other officers from the Battle Creek Department reported to the firing range early and were trying out various guns. As these officers were firing their weapons into the range pits, Mr. Dan Powers, a sixty year old farmer living neat the range, was cleaning his weapon and apparently got up to reach for a ramrod.

Mr. Powers was sighting through the large sight glass of his weapon. He fired the rifle just as Detective Hamilton was raised in the area of the range near the targets. Detective Hamilton was shot in the head and died a short time later. Mr. Powers collapsed after the shooting was in serious condition. Hamilton was forty-one years old and had been connected with the Battle Creek Department for over fifteen years. Previously he had served as a warden in Jackson Prison and was a fireman in Battle Creek. Detective Hamilton was also a Spanish War veteran and was survived by his wife and two daughters, Bessie and June.

Mrs. Pauline Hamilton, the mother of Detective Hamilton lived to see both of her sons die through accidents. Her other son, Frank drowned on September 1, 1916 in Houghton Lake. He was in a small boat when a storm blew in and overturned the craft far out into the lake, killing him.

More About Harry Arthur Hamilton:

Burial: 11 May 1920, Oak Hill Cemetery Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan section A lot 83 rt 5

Cause of Death: accidental shot in the left temple

Census: 13 Jun 1900, 45 Mary Street; 5th ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 37 SD 3 sheet 18b

Census 2: 18 Apr 1910, 205 E. Ganson Street; 7th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 26 SD 2 sheet 3a

Census 3: 09 Jan 1920, 517 W. Main; 7th ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 44 SD 147 sheet 11b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes grayish brown & hair dark brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, railroad fireman Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, prison keeper Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1918 - 1920, detective city of Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 97 South Ave; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1920, 516 W. Main; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Edna M. Ball:

Burial: Mar 1922, Oak Hill Cemetery Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan section A lot 83 rt 4

Children: 1900, none

Children 2: 1910, 3 w/ 2 living

More About Harry Hamilton and Edna Ball:

Marriage: Bet. 1900 - 1904, Michigan

Children of Harry Hamilton and Edna Ball are:

- + 3202 i. Bessie Ethel<sup>10</sup> Hamilton, born 01 May 1904 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Aug 1970.
- 3203 ii. June M. Hamilton, born 1908 in Michigan.
- 3204 iii. Harold Hamilton, born 31 Jul 1910 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 02 Aug 1910 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Harold Hamilton:

Burial: Aug 1910, Oak Hill Cemetery Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan section A lot 83 rt 3

**1725. Frank C.<sup>9</sup> Hamilton** (Pauline<sup>8</sup> Walz, Joachim<sup>7</sup>, Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Maria<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 May 1882 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan, and died 01 Sep 1916 in Houghton Lake, Roscommon Co, Michigan. He married **Vida M. (Veda) Correll** 01 May 1905 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Ernest Corell and Ella Seabolt. She was born 17 Feb 1884 in Lee T wp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jun 1962 in Redlands, San Bernardino Co, California.

More About Frank C. Hamilton:

Burial: 08 Sep 1916, Oak Hill Cemetery Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan section F lot 16 rt 5

Cause of Death: accidental by boat drowning

Census: 22 Apr 1910, 78 Glenville Street; 5th ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 51 SD 3 sheet 7a

Occupation: 1910, city fireman Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1916, merchant Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Vida M. (Veda) Correll:

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Frank Hamilton and Vida Correll:

Marriage: 01 May 1905, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Frank Hamilton and Vida Correll is:

- 3205 i. Carl F.<sup>10</sup> Hamilton, born 14 Oct 1907 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Sep 1916 in Houghton Lake, Roscommon Co, Michigan.

More About Carl F. Hamilton:

Burial: 09 Sep 1916, Oak Hill Cemetery Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan section F lot 16 rt 4

Cause of Death: accidental by boat drowning

**1727. Samuel Otto<sup>9</sup> Binder** (Rebekka<sup>8</sup> Walz, Joachim<sup>7</sup>, Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Maria<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Sep 1876 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana, and died 29 Sep 1950 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana. He married **Minnie Viola Shirey** 05 Apr 1898 in Whitley Co, Indiana, daughter of Lewis Shirey and Melinda Herron. She was born Apr 1876 in Indiana, and died 10 Apr 1913 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana.

More About Samuel Otto Binder:

Burial: 1950, South Park Cemetery Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

Census: 11 Jun 1900, Van Buren Street; 2nd ward Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana ED 113 SD 12 sheet 13a

Census 4: 02 Apr 1930, 504 Van Buren Street; 2nd ward Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana ED 92-4 SD 3 sheet 1a living w/ son Walter F. Binder's family

Census 5: 22 Apr 1940, 516 ?; Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana ED 92-4 SD 4 sheet 15b

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, stout build, eyes grey & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

Occupation: 1900, butcher Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

Occupation 2: 1918, meat market Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

Occupation 3: 1920, butcher retail meat Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

Occupation 4: 1930, butcher meat market Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

Occupation 5: 1940, partnership meat market Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

Residence: 1918, 504 W. Van Buren Street; Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

More About Minnie Viola Shirey:

Burial: Apr 1913, South Park Cemetery Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 1 living

More About Samuel Binder and Minnie Shirey:

Marriage: 05 Apr 1898, Whitley Co, Indiana

Children of Samuel Binder and Minnie Shirey are:

- |  |      |   |
|--|------|---|
| 3206   | i.   | Beatrice S. <sup>10</sup> Binder, born 28 Feb 1900 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana; died Mar 1987 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana.              |
| <p>More About Beatrice S. Binder:<br/>Burial: Mar 1987, South Park Cemetery Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana<br/>Social Security Number: 045-26-6941</p> |      |   |
| + 3207   | ii.  | Walter Fredrich Binder, born 22 Nov 1901 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana; died 25 Apr 1982 in Little Cedar Lake, Thorncreek Twp, Whitley Co, Indiana. |
| + 3208   | iii. | Otto Lewis Binder, born 11 Oct 1904 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana; died 29 Dec 1984 in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana.                               |

**1730. Homer Philip<sup>9</sup> Binder** (Rebekka<sup>8</sup> Walz, Joachim<sup>7</sup>, Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Maria<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Jan 1890 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana, and died 24 Apr 1982 in Sun City, Maricopa Co, Arizona. He married **Ellen Christine Edgar** Abt. 08 Sep 1920 in Whitley Co, Indiana, daughter of Edward Edgar and Minnie Heck. She was born 18 Feb 1900 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio, and died Jan 1981 in Sun City, Maricopa Co, Arizona.

More About Homer Philip Binder:

Census: 23 Jan 1920, 5031 National Ave; 1st ward West Allis, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin ED 327 SD 4 sheet 32b

Census 2: 11 Apr 1930, 241 7th Ave; 4th ward Wauwatosa, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin ED 40-376 SD 11 sheet 11b

Census 3: 1940, Wauwatosa, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes gray & hair dark

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Occupation: 1917, central pump engineer Allis Chalmers Manufacturing Company Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin  
Occupation 2: 1920, hydraulic engineer manufacturing plant West Allis, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin ED 327 SD 4 sheet 32b  
Occupation 3: 1930, civil engineer machine factory Wauwatosa, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin  
Residence: 1917, 5031 National Ave; West Allis, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin  
Social Security Number: 388-03-5880

More About Ellen Christine Edgar:  
Social Security Number: 527-31-2256

More About Homer Binder and Ellen Edgar:  
Marriage: Abt. 08 Sep 1920, Whitley Co, Indiana

Children of Homer Binder and Ellen Edgar are:

- + 3209 i. Betty Jane<sup>10</sup> Binder, born 06 Jun 1921 in Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin; died 08 Jun 2004.
- 3210 ii. Ann E. Binder, born 1923 in Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin. She married Gilbert Stannard.

**1731. Martha<sup>9</sup> Walz** (Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Ernst Michael<sup>7</sup>, Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Maria<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Aug 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Jul 1959 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Alfred Haizmann** 10 Jul 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Haizmann and Caroline Roller. He was born 19 Oct 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Apr 1956 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Alfred Haizmann:  
Occupation: farmer & member church council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Alfred Haizmann and Martha Walz:  
Marriage: 10 Jul 1906, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Martha Walz and Alfred Haizmann are:

- 3211 i. Albert<sup>10</sup> Haizmann, born 25 Mar 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Olga Seeger 30 Oct 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1905.

More About Albert Haizmann and Olga Seeger:  
Marriage: 30 Oct 1937, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 3212 ii. Maria Haizmann, born 01 Jun 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3213 iii. Alfred Haizmann, born 08 May 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jun 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1733. Maria<sup>9</sup> Walz** (Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Ernst Michael<sup>7</sup>, Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Maria<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Dec 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jul 1964 in Horb, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Kaz** 23 May 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Kaz and Anna Vogt. He was born 05 Jul 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Mar 1962 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Kaz:  
Occupation: farmer & bricklayer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Kaz and Maria Walz:  
Marriage: 23 May 1912, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Walz and Christian Kaz are:

- 3214 i. Alfred<sup>10</sup> Kaz, born 10 Jun 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1970 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen,

Wurtemberg. He married Luise Frank 22 Jul 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 08 Feb 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Alfred Kaz and Luise Frank:  
Marriage: 22 Jul 1939, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 3215 ii. Martha Kaz, born 19 Mar 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
3216 iii. Emma Kaz, born 07 May 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1998 in Koeln, Germany. She married Johann Heinrich Filz Aft. 1935; born Aft. 1908.

More About Johann Filz and Emma Kaz:  
Marriage: Aft. 1935

- 3217 iv. Johanna Kaz, born 04 Sep 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Adolf Baldenhofer 09 Aug 1951 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1916.

More About Karl Baldenhofer and Johanna Kaz:  
Marriage: 09 Aug 1951, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

**1734. Jakob Friedrich<sup>9</sup> Walz** (Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Ernst Michael<sup>7</sup>, Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Maria<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Jan 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Oct 1916 in Feldlazarett Moreuil, Lespinoy. He married **Luise Walz** 22 Jul 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of August Walz and Louise Gutekunst. She was born 29 Jan 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jan 1973 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Friedrich Walz:  
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Walz and Luise Walz:  
Marriage: 22 Jul 1913, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1184) Luise Walz.

**1736. Wesley David<sup>9</sup> Seeger** (David<sup>8</sup>, Anna Barbara<sup>7</sup> Walz, Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Maria<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born Bet. 25 Oct 1886 - 26 Oct 1887 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 24 Nov 1946 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan. He married **Ruth Marie Potter** 1911 in Michigan, daughter of Frank Potter and Ruth ?. She was born Bet. 30 Dec 1891 - 1892 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 28 May 1985 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan.

More About Wesley David Seeger:  
Burial: 27 Nov 1946, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 8 section 10  
Census: 02 Jan 1920, 723 E. Mansion Street; 1st ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 17 SD 3 sheet 1a  
Census 2: 10 Apr 1930, 833 Franklin Street; 3rd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 41-82 SD 7 sheet 48b  
Medical Information: 1917 tall height, slender build, eyes blue & hair light red or sandy  
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Occupation: 1917, music dealer Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1920, salesman music store Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Occupation 3: 1930, sales manager household goods Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan  
Residence: 1917, 723 E. Mansion Street; 1st ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Wesley Seeger and Ruth Potter:  
Marriage: 1911, Michigan

Children of Wesley Seeger and Ruth Potter are:  
3218 i. Consuelo J.<sup>10</sup> Seeger, born 1913 in Michigan; died Aft. 1930.

- 3219      ii.   Wendell Starr Seeger, born 01 May 1914 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 25 Feb 1945 in Germany. He married Frances Marion Richards Aft. 1934; born 29 Apr 1912 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan; died 11 Mar 2002 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan.
- More About Wendell Starr Seeger:  
Burial: Feb 1945, Henri-Chappelle US Military Cemetery Belgium  
Military service: World War II
- More About Wendell Seeger and Frances Richards:  
Marriage: Aft. 1934
- +   3220      iii.   Roxanna Ruth Seeger, born 11 Jan 1918 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 18 Aug 1990 in Gwinnett, Georgia.
- 3221      iv.   Wesley D. Seeger, Jr., born 31 Oct 1920 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 19 Nov 1931 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- 3222      v.   Mary Eileen Seeger, born 1925 in Michigan. She married Marvin John Huizenga 06 Oct 1943 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan; born 23 Jul 1922 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan; died 13 Jun 1966 in Grayslake, Lake Co, Illinois.
- More About Marvin Huizenga and Mary Seeger:  
Marriage: 06 Oct 1943, Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan
- +   3223      vi.   John M. (Jack) Seeger, born 17 Jul 1927 in Michigan; died 31 Jan 1987 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan.
- 3224      vii.   Rosemary J. Seeger, born 1929 in Michigan. She married ? Jones; born Aft. 1925.
- +   3225      viii.   Robert Seeger, born 20 Apr 1931 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 10 Mar 2014 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan.

**1740. Donna G.<sup>9</sup> Seeger** (David<sup>8</sup>, Anna Barbara<sup>7</sup> Walz, Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Maria<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 Sep 1902 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died Oct 1973 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Ellsworth M. Jarvis** 30 Jun 1922 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Clarence Jarvis and Bertha Conrad. He was born 01 Jan 1895 in Blomer, Wisconsin, and died Dec 1980 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Donna G. Seeger:  
Social Security Number: 367-30-1904

More About Ellsworth M. Jarvis:  
Census: 05 Apr 1930, 609 Prospect Street; 1st ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-52 SD 16 sheet 4b living w/ father-in-law David Seeger  
Social Security Number: 472-03-5088

More About Ellsworth Jarvis and Donna Seeger:  
Marriage: 30 Jun 1922, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Donna Seeger and Ellsworth Jarvis are:

- +   3226      i.   Doris Mae<sup>10</sup> Jarvis, born 13 Jul 1923 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 09 Oct 2013.
- +   3227      ii.   Marvis Jean Jarvis, born 18 Dec 1927 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 20 Dec 2013 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

**1745. Lela R.<sup>9</sup> Seemann** (Mary<sup>8</sup> Seeger, Anna Barbara<sup>7</sup> Walz, Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Maria<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 May 1892 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 06 Nov 1949 in Litchfield, Hillsdale Co, Michigan. She married **Edward Arthur Randall** 03 Jun 1914 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of John Randall and Clara Steinmetz. He was born 29 Nov 1893 in Arvillea, North Dakota, and died 1962 in Litchfield, Hillsdale Co, Michigan.

More About Edward Randall and Lela Seemann:  
Marriage: 03 Jun 1914, Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Lela Seemann and Edward Randall are:

- 3228 i. John S.<sup>10</sup> Randall, born 12 Apr 1915 in Litchfield, Hillsdale Co, Michigan; died 22 Jan 1991 in Homer, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 3229 ii. Harold E. Randall, born 23 Sep 1917 in Litchfield, Hillsdale Co, Michigan; died 13 Mar 2001 in Waverly, Polk Co, Florida.
- 3230 iii. Clara J. Randall, born 10 Jan 1924 in Litchfield, Hillsdale Co, Michigan. She married Carl F. Dawson; born 19 Dec 1922 in Pulaski, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 12 Mar 2013 in Litchfield, Hillsdale Co, Michigan.
- 3231 iv. Mary Randall, born 03 Jun 1930 in Litchfield, Hillsdale Co, Michigan.

**1748. Ruth Nina<sup>9</sup> Seeger** (Franklin (Frank)<sup>8</sup>, Anna Barbara<sup>7</sup> Walz, Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Maria<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Feb 1900 in Hart, Oceana Co, Michigan, and died 13 Jun 1993 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan. She married **William H. Marsh** 27 Nov 1918 in Hart, Oceana Co, Michigan, son of Otto Marsh and Susanna Sage. He was born 1881 in Michigan, and died 20 Jun 1970 in Michigan.

Notes for Ruth Nina Seeger:

Muskegon Chronicle June 14, 1993

Muskegon Twp. Mrs. Nina 'Ruth' Marsh, 93 years, passed away June 13, 1993 at Brookhaven Medical Care Facility. The former Nina Ruth Seeger was born February 19, 1900 in Hart, Michigan and had lived in the Muskegon area for the past 74 years. On November 27, 1918, she married William H. Marsh, who preceded her in death June 20, 1970. Mrs. Marsh had been a salesperson at JC Penneys Co. prior to retirement. She was a charter member of First Congregational Church of Fruitport, served as Choir Director, and was involved in Ladies Fellowship. She was a member of Eastern Star, Genesis Chapter 88, the Order of Amaranths, and a Past President of Pine Grove Manor, where she lived prior to her illness. Ruth and her husband, Bill were known as Mr. and Mrs. Santa Claus to numerous children in Fruitport for many, many years.

Her survivors include her daughter, Mrs. Betty O'Neil of Muskegon Twp.; a son, Alan D. Marsh of Grand Rapids; 9 grandchildren 18 great-grandchildren and 6 great-great-grandchildren. Her twin brother, Ralph and Roy Seeger and a son Russell P. Marsh who preceded her in death. The funeral service will be at First Congregational Church of Fruitport, Pontaluna Rd with interment in Sunrise Memorial Gardens.

More About Ruth Nina Seeger:

Burial: Jun 1993, Sunrise Memorial Gardens Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1940, manager retail food store Muskegon Heights, Muskegon Co, Michigan

More About William H. Marsh:

Census: 09 Jan 1920, 1121 Howden Street; 3rd ward Muskegon Heights, Muskegon Co, Michigan ED 154 SD 9 sheet 8b

Census 2: 18 Apr 1930, 531 Yuba Street; 4th ward Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan ED 61-18 SD 5 sheet 9a

Census 4: 10 Apr 1940, 1018 Litten Street; 3rd ward Muskegon Heights, Muskegon Co, Michigan ED 61-62 SD 9 sheet 8a

Occupation: 1920, manager dry goods store Muskegon Heights, Muskegon Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, salesman shoe store Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, clerk retail shoe store Muskegon Heights, Muskegon Co, Michigan

More About William Marsh and Ruth Seeger:

Marriage: 27 Nov 1918, Hart, Oceana Co, Michigan

Children of Ruth Seeger and William Marsh are:

- 3232 i. Russell P.<sup>10</sup> Marsh, born 1911 in Michigan; died Bef. 1993.
- 3233 ii. Betty E. Marsh, born 1921 in Michigan. She married ? O'Neil; born Aft. 1916.
- 3234 iii. Allen D. (Alan) Marsh, born 1926 in Muskegon Heights, Muskegon Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1993. He married Rebecca A. Elam 01 Jun 1946 in Fruitport, Muskegon Co, Michigan; born 1926 in Union City, Tennessee.

More About Allen Marsh and Rebecca Elam:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1946, Fruitport, Muskegon Co, Michigan

**1749. Ralph C.<sup>9</sup> Seeger, twin** (Franklin (Frank)<sup>8</sup>, Anna Barbara<sup>7</sup> Walz, Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Maria<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Jul 1906 in Hart, Oceana Co, Michigan, and died 16 May 1984 in Fruitport, Muskegon Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Florence Bokuniewicz**. She was born Aft. 1906, and died 1951. He married **(2) Ruth E. Walker** 27 Nov 1928 in Fremont, Newaygo Co, Michigan, daughter of Earl Walker and Edna Fisk. She was born 16 Jun 1910 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 12 Apr 1997 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan.

More About Ralph C. Seeger, twin:

Burial: 1984, Fruitport Cemetery Fruitport, Muskegon Co, Michigan

More About Ruth E. Walker:

Burial: Apr 1997, Mona View Cemetery Muskegon Heights, Muskegon Co, Michigan

More About Ralph Seeger and Ruth Walker:

Divorce: 13 Nov 1944, Muskegon Co, Michigan

Marriage: 27 Nov 1928, Fremont, Newaygo Co, Michigan

Child of Ralph Seeger and Florence Bokuniewicz is:

- 3235 i. Wayne (Pug)<sup>10</sup> Seeger, born Aft. 1944; died 24 Nov 2010. He married Pam Bogner 15 Sep 1984; born 04 Apr 1953; died 11 Nov 2010.

Notes for Wayne (Pug) Seeger:

All who knew Wayne "Pug" Seeger would agree that life was simply better when he was around. He was fun-loving, vibrant, and full of life – truly the heartbeat of wherever he happened to be. A daredevil through and through, Pug could tackle nearly anything on two wheels and even conquered a bull or two, although not without a few broken bones! An avid rifleman and bow hunter, he was also a talented fisherman who usually reached his quota. As much as Pug enjoyed all of these things, nothing was more precious to him than his family, and it was in the early eighties that he met the love of his life. Although life will never be the same without Pug here, all who knew him will forever consider themselves blessed to have been touched by such a remarkable man.

With the baby boom underway, prefab homes first became available to the young family in 1948 as a means to provide an affordable option to home buyers nationwide. Televisions were appearing in more and more homes while Scrabble first entertained word lovers everywhere. It was during this same year that Ralph and Florence (Bokuniewicz) Seeger were pleased to announce the birth of their son, Wayne, on November 24th. Born in Muskegon, Michigan, Wayne was the only child born to his parents, although he had six siblings who greatly enriched his life. His sister, Carol, gave him the nickname "Pug" from the moment she saw him since she thought he had a pug nose. Like nicknames so often do, the name stuck with him for the rest of his life. His father worked in underground construction while his mother was a homemaker, and Pug was raised in the family home on Brooks Road where they also kept a few horses. He attended local schools including Fruitport High School where he played football, basketball, and baseball, graduating in 1967.

Never one to shy away from anything, Pug bought and rode motorcycles with his nephews and friends. He also restored a 1937 Hudson. A true daredevil, Pug took his adventurous spirit to the rodeo in 1974 where he started riding bulls. Not surprisingly, he was naturally good at this as well and was part of the rodeo circuit throughout much of the seventies. Once he was ready to settle down, Pug didn't stray too far from his family. Since he was a skilled woodworker, he put his skills to good use and built a new home of his own on Brooks Road in 1978 – the place he would live for the rest of his life. Pug worked in research and development at Sealed Power for over 30 years and later, he worked for HiLite, retiring in 2008.

Life would never be the same for Pug after he met the woman with whom he would share an abiding love. Her name was Pam Bogner and they met at Pin Crest Lanes in 1983. She bowled for Seeger Construction and from the moment they met it was love at first sight. Over the 10 months that followed, Pug and Pam fell deeply in love and were married on September 15, 1984. They were so happy together and complimented each other perfectly, and they loved doting over each other in ways both great and small. Pug and Pam shared many of the same interests including the large garden they worked in together and canning much of its yield. In 2002, they bought a Harley as they both loved riding. The couple took many trips to northern Michigan and to Sturgis, South Dakota as well.

As those who knew Pug can attest, he had superb hunting skills and was a highly proficient bow hunter whether with a longbow, a crossbow, a recurve bow, or a compound bow. He was also a skilled hunter with a rifle or pistol, and he made his own arrows and bullets, too. Additionally, Pug was a talented fisherman who usually met his quota, and duck hunting with his buddies and golfing were also some of his other favorite activities. Truth be told, Pug tried his hand at most sports as he loved the thrill of competition. Although his many interests were important to Pug, nothing was of greater value than the people in his life. Since his mother died when he was only two years old, Pug was very close to his father and was deeply saddened with his death in 1984. In 1986, he bought into the family cabin in Kalkaska with other family members as he loved being there - not only because he

was with family, but also because he was surrounded by the great outdoors. Family gatherings were often lively when Pug was around as he was known to tease his nieces from time to time, and he taught his nephews many tricks on two wheels. Pug was also very close with Pam's family and when he made a friend, they were friends for life. According to Wayne Seeger, there were few things sweeter than heading out on the open road atop his Harley with his wife right behind him. A friend to all and a stranger to none, Pug made a significant impact in the lives of many just by being who he was every day. A true sportsman, he loved the thrill of competition and was more than happy to pass a few tricks on to the nephews he treasured. A more devoted husband would be hard to find and the loss of his beloved wife, a jagged pill to swallow. In his absence, Pug leaves behind vibrant memories that will be forever held near and dear to the hearts of his family and countless friends. He will be deeply missed.

Wayne (Pug) Seeger died on November, 24, 2010. Pug's family includes his sisters, Carol (Seeger) Howard of Muskegon, Gwen Hall of Traverse City, and Jackie Cordier of Florida; brothers Harold (Bud) Seeger of Muskegon, Dave Bleich of Traverse City and Steve Bleich of Clinton Township; and several nieces and nephews of the Muskegon area. Pug was preceded in death by his wife Pam in 2010; his father, Ralph Seeger in 1984; and his mother, Florence Seeger in 1951. A service will be held on Tuesday, November 30, 2010, 12:00 p.m. at Fruitport Congregational United Church of Christ with Rev. Greg Howard officiating. Visit with Pug's family and friends on Monday, 4-7 p.m. at Clock Life Story Funeral Home – Fruitport location – Fruitport, Michigan.

#### Notes for Pam Bogner:

So much can happen in a single day. . .you can touch someone's life in a way you may never know. Pamela Seeger touched many lives during her 57 years on this earth, with no thoughts of her own needs. The kindest, most caring lady, family meant everything to Pam. She cherished them with all her heart, caring for them in times of need and celebrating with them in times of joy. A woman who loved going to casinos, riding on the back of her husband's Harley and creating loving memories with her family at their cabin, Pam was both blessed by and a blessing to those she loved. The 1950s were a bustling, optimistic time in American history. Neighborhoods and schools were bursting at the seams in the post-war Baby Boom. Pamela was born during this period of robust exuberance to Lawrence and Dorothy (McMachen) Bogner of Muskegon, Michigan on April 4, 1953. Pam was welcomed into the family by her two older sisters, Gwen and Jackie, who loved to dote on her.

Pam's parents both worked to support their family – her father at Continental Motors and her mother at the Employment Office. Pam was only 2 when her parents divorced and she went to live with her father and Madonna and was joined later by 3 new brothers, Larry, John and Bob Bogner. Here, she was raised in the Catholic faith, and attended Carr Elementary and Muskegon Catholic High School. Pam was an excellent student and particularly enjoyed cooking class. In 1969, at age of 16, Pam moved to Owosso to live with her mother, dad Don, sisters Gwen and Jackie and 3 brothers, Ken, David and Steve.

Pam graduated from Owosso High School in 1971; she and best friend Diane (Svarc) Bautista shared many secrets and good times. In 1973 the family moved to Traverse City where she was the Office Manager for her dad's business, Bay Motor Products. In 1980 Pam was offered a job at Sealed Power Corp. and she moved back to Muskegon. She lived in Arlington Estates and would meet her future husband, Pug (Wayne) Seeger, while bowling at PinCrest with her best friends Vicki Seeger, Marsha Kukula, Sally Becklin, Sue Taylor and Barb Whiteman. Theirs was love at first sight, and a mere 10 months later, the two were happily married on September 15, 1984. The newlyweds settled into their home together at 6328 Brooks Road in Fruitport. Pam and Pug enjoyed 26 great years of marriage. They traveled together on Pug's Harley that he bought in 2002, to places like Sturgis, South Dakota. Pam eventually left Sealed Power and went to work at SAF Holland as a Warranty Supervisor. A loyal, hard worker, she recently celebrated 15 years at SAF.

For Pam, family was the greatest source of happiness in her life. She shared many fun and treasured moments with her family at their cabin in Kalkaska in Northern Michigan. Pam took great pride in her role as a sister, staying close to all her siblings over the years. Sadly, she lost her father, Larry, in 1995, and a year later, her mother, Dorothy, who she was immensely close to and devastatingly heartbroken. Pam had such a full and caring heart, and everyone who spent time with her felt the warmth of her presence. She had a special place in her heart for children, though never had any of her own. Because of her warm disposition, many children referred to her as "Aunt Pam." Socially, Pam also enjoyed the company of her good friends, Vicki Seeger, Marsha Kukula, Sally Becklin, Sue Taylor and Barb Whiteman. In her leisure time, Pam had many hobbies she enjoyed, including cooking, baking, bowling, working in the yard and helping Pug with projects around the house. For fun, Pam absolutely loved going to the casinos to play the one-armed bandits, on which she regularly did very, very well. She was also on her game when it came to rooting for her favorite hockey team, the Detroit Red Wings; she was a huge fan. Pam stayed physically active as a member of Curves. She loved a hot cup of coffee, but did not like having to back up the car, so Pug built their driveway through the garage and she could drive through straight. Pam leaves a huge void in many lives and will be forever missed.

Pamela J. Seeger, cherished wife and adored sister, aunt, and friend, left us Thursday evening, November 11, 2010, after a tragic automobile accident. Pam is survived by her husband, Pug (Wayne) Seeger of Fruitport; her stepmother, Madonna Bogner of Muskegon. She was the "Baby Sister" to both her older and younger siblings and is survived by Gwen (Bogner) Hall of Traverse City, Jackie (Bogner) Cordier of The Villages, Florida, David Bleich of Traverse City, Steve Bleich of Clinton Township, Kathy (Ken) Bleich of Grand Rapids, Carol (Seeger) Howard of Muskegon, Larry of Muskegon, John Bogner of Whitehall, and Bob Bogner of Grand Haven. She is also survived by many nieces and nephews, who knew Aunt Pam as one of the most loving, kind and concerned persons in their lives. Pam was preceded in death by her father, Lawrence Bogner; mother, Dorothy Bleich; dad, Donald Bleich; and brother, Ken Bleich.

Funeral services will be held on Wednesday, November 17, at 12:00 p.m. at Fruitport Congregational United Church of Christ with Rev. Greg Howard officiating. Visitation will be on Tuesday, November 16, from 2-4 & 6-8 p.m. at Clock Life Story Funeral Home - Fruitport. Memorial contributions may be made to the Fruitport Lions Club or VNS Hospice.

More About Wayne Seeger and Pam Bogner:  
Marriage: 15 Sep 1984

Children of Ralph Seeger and Ruth Walker are:

- + 3236 i. Harold Ralph<sup>10</sup> Seeger, born 14 Dec 1930 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan.
- 3237 ii. Carol Joan Seeger, born 1934 in Muskegon Heights, Muskegon Co, Michigan. She married Cloyd Kenton Howard 11 Aug 1951 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan; born 22 Jun 1929 in Alanson, Michigan; died 10 Mar 2009 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan.

More About Cloyd Howard and Carol Seeger:  
Marriage: 11 Aug 1951, Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan

**1755. Joseph Henry<sup>9</sup> Thorpe** (Matilda<sup>8</sup> Schaffer, Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Jun 1877 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan, and died 11 Dec 1944 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan. He married **Jeanette Cummings** 17 Apr 1901 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan, daughter of George Cummings. She was born 23 Apr 1880 in Genesee Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jul 1936 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Joseph Henry Thorpe:  
Census 2: 1920, 4th ward Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan  
Medical Information: 1918 tall height, medium build, eyes & hair brown  
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan  
Occupation: 1918, superintendent 289 Orchard lake Ave; Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan  
Residence: 1918, 21 Allmare; Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About Joseph Thorpe and Jeanette Cummings:  
Marriage: 17 Apr 1901, Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan

Child of Joseph Thorpe and Jeanette Cummings is:  
+ 3238 i. Isabel Josephine<sup>10</sup> Thorpe, born 17 Jan 1905 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan; died 26 Apr 1993 in Lakewood, Jefferson Co, Colorado.

**1758. Lyman Christian<sup>9</sup> Schafer** (John M.<sup>8</sup>, Christian<sup>7</sup> Schaefer, Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Aug 1896 in Brady, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Sep 1968 in Sandstone, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Bernadette Arlene Hayward** 29 Jul 1922 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan, daughter of Reuben Hayward and Amanda Prickett. She was born 01 Oct 1903 in Hamilton, Indiana, and died 13 Apr 1986 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Lyman Schafer and Bernadette Hayward:  
Marriage: 29 Jul 1922, Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Child of Lyman Schafer and Bernadette Hayward is:  
+ 3239 i. Lyman John<sup>10</sup> Schaefer, born 18 Apr 1923 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 25 Feb 2003 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

**1759. Russell Jenkins (Schaffer)<sup>9</sup> Schaeffer** (John M.<sup>8</sup> Schafer, Christian<sup>7</sup> Schaefer, Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 Apr 1900 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 22 May 1986 in Standish, Arenac Co, Michigan. He married **Eloise Allmendinger** 24 Jun 1922 in Corunna, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Allmendinger and Martha Hosking. She was born 06 Jul 1901 in Caledonia Twp,

Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 18 Oct 1987 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.

More About Eloise Allmendinger:

Burial: 20 Oct 1987, Pinconning Cemetery Pinconning, Bay Co, Michigan

More About Russell Schaeffer and Eloise Allmendinger:

Marriage: 24 Jun 1922, Corunna, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Children of Russell Schaeffer and Eloise Allmendinger are:

- 3240 i. Russell J.<sup>10</sup> Schaffer, born 07 Jan 1926 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 04 Feb 1926 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- + 3241 ii. ? Schaeffer, born Aft. 1927.

**1760. Perl<sup>9</sup> Horton** (Martha Sophia<sup>8</sup> Schaefer, Christian<sup>7</sup>, Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Jan 1895 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 13 May 1960 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. He married **Jennie Lockwood** Feb 1918 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. She was born 1897, and died 1960.

More About Perl Horton:

Burial: May 1960, Oak Hill Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan section K-1

More About Perl Horton and Jennie Lockwood:

Marriage: Feb 1918, Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Children of Perl Horton and Jennie Lockwood are:

- 3242 i. ?<sup>10</sup> Horton, born Aft. 1918.
- 3243 ii. James Robert Horton, born 21 Sep 1918 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 22 Jan 2013 in Springfield, Lane Co, Oregon. He married Leola Marin Smith 30 Aug 1946 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan; born 05 Dec 1924 in Kitchener, Ontario, Canada; died May 1988.

More About James Horton and Leola Smith:

Marriage: 30 Aug 1946, Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

**1761. Beulah Mattie<sup>9</sup> Horton** (Martha Sophia<sup>8</sup> Schaefer, Christian<sup>7</sup>, Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Sep 1898 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 12 Apr 1983 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. She married **John George Coakes** 15 Jun 1921 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He was born 10 Dec 1898 in Stockton, Durham, England, and died 03 Jun 1971 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Beulah Mattie Horton:

Burial: Apr 1983, Hillcrest Memorial Gardens Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About John George Coakes:

Burial: Jun 1971, Hillcrest Memorial Gardens Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About John Coakes and Beulah Horton:

Marriage: 15 Jun 1921, Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Children of Beulah Horton and John Coakes are:

- + 3244 i. ?<sup>10</sup> Coakes, born Aft. 1921.
- + 3245 ii. Philip Keith Coakes, born 13 Mar 1931 in Corunna, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 29 Aug 2000 in Aurora, Kane Co, Illinois.
- + 3246 iii. Dr. Jack Ellison Coakes, born 02 Dec 1924 in Corunna, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 14 Jun 1974 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

**1762. Carl<sup>9</sup> Horton** (Martha Sophia<sup>8</sup> Schaefer, Christian<sup>7</sup>, Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Heizmann,

Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 May 1904 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 30 Mar 1978 in Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan. He married **Flossie M. Lawrence** 01 Sep 1927 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. She was born 21 Dec 1903 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 04 May 1997 in Michigan.

More About Carl Horton:

Burial: Mar 1978, Hillcrest Memorial Gardens Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Flossie M. Lawrence:

Burial: May 1997, Hillcrest Memorial Gardens Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Carl Horton and Flossie Lawrence:

Marriage: 01 Sep 1927, Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Children of Carl Horton and Flossie Lawrence are:

- 3247 i. ?<sup>10</sup> Horton, born Aft. 1928.
- 3248 ii. ? Horton, born Aft. 1929.
- 3249 iii. ? Horton, born Aft. 1930.
- 3250 iv. ? Horton, born Aft. 1932.

**1764. Caroline (Carrie)<sup>9</sup> Collard** (Dora<sup>8</sup> Schaefer, Christian<sup>7</sup>, Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Jul 1890 in New Haven Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 18 Dec 1953 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. She married **Ira Earl Farley** 1910 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, son of Franklin Farley and Lottie Thomas. He was born 24 Jan 1889 in Michigan, and died 08 Jun 1951 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Caroline (Carrie) Collard:

Burial: Dec 1953, West Haven Cemetery New Haven, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Ira Earl Farley:

Burial: Jun 1951, West Haven Cemetery New Haven, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Census: 17 May 1910, New Haven, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 55 SD 8 sheet 14b living w/ Elexander VanHorn's family

Census 2: 12 Jan 1920, 927 N. Hickory; 2nd ward Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 239 SD 8 sheet 5b

Census 3: 09 Apr 1930, 927 N. Hickory Street; 2nd ward Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 78-13 SD 9 sheet 7b

Census 4: 16 Apr 1940, 927 N. Hickory Street; 2nd ward Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 98-16 SD 8 sheet 16a

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer New Haven, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, laborer Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, laborer iron foundry Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1940, laborer WPA County Road Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Ira Farley and Caroline Collard:

Marriage: 1910, Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Children of Caroline Collard and Ira Farley are:

- + 3251 i. Earl LaVerne<sup>10</sup> Farley, born 23 Feb 1912 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 08 Nov 1974 in Arlington, Fairfax Co, Virginia.
- + 3252 ii. Lilah Beatrice Farley, born 20 May 1914 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 12 Sep 2010 in Cheboygan, Cheboygan Co, Michigan.
- + 3253 iii. Raymond Charles Farley, born 26 Oct 1916 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 28 Dec 1962 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- + 3254 iv. Doris Marie Farley, born 22 Dec 1921 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 14 Nov 1956 in Owosso,

- Shiawassee Co, Michigan.  
 + 3255 v. Betty Jean Farley, born 1932 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

**1766. Flossie A.<sup>9</sup> Collard** (Dora<sup>8</sup> Schaefer, Christian<sup>7</sup>, Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 May 1894 in New Haven Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 15 Apr 1963 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. She married **Bert Gorman Hawn** 23 Jun 1915 in Easton, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, son of Theodore Hawn and Julia Gorman. He was born 19 Jan 1891 in New Haven twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 09 Jul 1970 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Flossie A. Collard:

Burial: Apr 1963, Welding electric motor company Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Bert Gorman Hawn:

Burial: Jul 1970, West Haven Cemetery New Haven, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Bert Hawn and Flossie Collard:

Marriage: 23 Jun 1915, Easton, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Children of Flossie Collard and Bert Hawn are:

- + 3256 i. Lillian Winifred<sup>10</sup> Hawn, born 21 Apr 1916 in Corunna, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 06 Mar 1982 in Lakeland, Polk Co, Florida.
  - 3257 ii. Donald Bert Hawn, born 18 Nov 1918 in Corunna, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 14 Nov 1991 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
  - 3258 iii. Myrtle L. Hawn, born 04 May 1921 in New Haven Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 16 Jul 1990 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. She married ? Buck Aft. 1940; born Aft. 1918.
- More About ? Buck and Myrtle Hawn:  
 Marriage: Aft. 1940
- + 3259 iv. Harry Edwin Hawn, born 31 Dec 1922 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 11 Dec 1995 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
  - + 3260 v. Hubert Henry Hawn, born 11 Mar 1925 in Corunna, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 11 Jun 2013 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
  - 3261 vi. Herman William Hawn, born 20 Dec 1926 in Corunna, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 19 Jan 1927 in Corunna, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

**1768. Floyd Laverne<sup>9</sup> Collard** (Dora<sup>8</sup> Schaefer, Christian<sup>7</sup>, Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Oct 1901 in New Haven Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 07 Feb 1969 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Ferne Marker** Aft. 1928. She was born 1911 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 1938. He married **(2) Nancy M. Hancock** Aft. 1938. She was born 28 Feb 1903 in Silver Point, Putnam Co, Tennessee, and died 04 Feb 1980 in Corunna, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Floyd Laverne Collard:

Burial: Feb 1969, Hillcrest Memorial Gardens Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Notes for Ferne Marker:

Ferne M. Bowman passed away at the home on East Shiawassee Ave. at the age of 26 years after an illness extending over a period of nearly two years. Funeral from the Davis-Graham chapel, Rev. A.T.F. Butt officiating. Interment in Oakwood Cemetery. Ferne M. Marker was born in Owosso in 1911 and several years ago came to Fenton where she met and married Chas. Bowman. Deceased is survived by the husband, Charles, a daughter Marion, her mother, Mrs. Pauline Marker of Niagara Falls, New York, her father, F. H. Marker of Fenton, a brother Fred of Niagara Falls, and her grandfather, Henry Marker of St. Charles, Michigan.

More About Floyd Collard and Ferne Marker:

Marriage: Aft. 1928

More About Nancy M. Hancock:

Burial: Feb 1980, Hillcrest Memorial Gardens Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Floyd Collard and Nancy Hancock:

Marriage: Aft. 1938

Child of Floyd Collard and Ferne Marker is:

- 3262 i. Howard (Wayne)<sup>10</sup> Collard, born 17 Nov 1929 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 12 Feb 1937 in Fenton, Genesee Co, Michigan.

More About Howard (Wayne) Collard:

Burial: Feb 1937, Oakwood Cemetery Fenton, Genesee Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: sledding accident, drowned in the Fenton Mill Pond

**1770. Ermal Delain<sup>9</sup> Collard** (Dora<sup>8</sup> Schaefer, Christian<sup>7</sup>, Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 Mar 1907 in New Haven Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 07 Dec 1979 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He married **Mildred Bell Rathburn**. She was born Aft. 1906.

More About Ermal Delain Collard:

Burial: Dec 1979, Hillcrest Memorial Gardens Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Occupation: Consumers Power Company for 37 years

Children of Ermal Collard and Mildred Rathburn are:

- + 3263 i. Harold Ermal (Harry)<sup>10</sup> Collard, born 21 Mar 1931 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 27 Jan 2021 in Bradenton, Manatee Co, Florida.
- 3264 ii. ? Collard, born Aft. 1928.

**1771. Clarence Elder<sup>9</sup> Collard** (Dora<sup>8</sup> Schaefer, Christian<sup>7</sup>, Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 Aug 1903 in New Haven Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 02 Nov 1970 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He married **Reatha C. Roosa** 29 Apr 1929 in Wood Co, Ohio, daughter of Clayton Roosa and Amanda Ruehle. She was born 04 Oct 1911 in Sumner, Gratiot Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jun 1993 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Clarence Elder Collard:

Burial: Nov 1970, Hillcrest Memorial Gardens Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Reatha C. Roosa:

Burial: Jun 1993, Hillcrest Memorial Gardens Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Clarence Collard and Reatha Roosa:

Marriage: 29 Apr 1929, Wood Co, Ohio

Children of Clarence Collard and Reatha Roosa are:

- + 3265 i. Clarence Alden<sup>10</sup> Collard, Jr., born Feb 1930 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- 3266 ii. Melvin Dale Collard, born 10 Jul 1931 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 26 Aug 1991 in Carson City Montcalm Co, Michigan.

More About Melvin Dale Collard:

Burial: Aug 1991, Hillcrest Memorial Gardens Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

- 3267 iii. Yvonne Verna Collard, born 1937 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

**1772. Friedrich<sup>9</sup> Walz** (Christian<sup>8</sup>, Gottlob<sup>7</sup>, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Christian<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 May 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Dec 1934 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Friederike Rauser** 24 Jul 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Rauser and Philippine Schuh. She was born 20 Jan 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Apr 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Walz:

Occupation: quarryman & quarry proprietor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Walz and Friederike Rauser:

Marriage: 24 Jul 1895, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (887) Friederike Rauser.

**1777. Pauline<sup>9</sup> Walz** (Christian<sup>8</sup>, Gottlob<sup>7</sup>, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Christian<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Jun 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Christian Binder** 11 Feb 1907 in Bierlingen, Germany. He was born Aft. 1869.

More About Pauline Walz:

Emigration: Loerrach, Germany

More About Christian Binder and Pauline Walz:

Marriage: 11 Feb 1907, Bierlingen, Germany

Children of Pauline Walz are:

- 3268 i. Eugen<sup>10</sup> Walz, born 01 Feb 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jun 1962 in Loerrach, Germany.
- 3269 ii. Lina Walz, born 15 Jan 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1979 in Loerrach, Germany.

**1778. Christian<sup>9</sup> Walz** (Christian<sup>8</sup>, Gottlob<sup>7</sup>, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Christian<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Dec 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Apr 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Lina Katz** 29 Jan 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christoph Kaz and Rebekka Mezger. She was born 03 Nov 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Mar 1962 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Walz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Walz and Lina Katz:

Marriage: 29 Jan 1903, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Walz and Lina Katz are:

- 3270 i. Elsa Katharina<sup>10</sup> Walz, born 03 Oct 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1988 in Wernau, Germany. She married Karl Friedrich Neef 20 Nov 1926 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1893.  
  
More About Karl Neef and Elsa Walz:  
Marriage: 20 Nov 1926, Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 3271 ii. Lina Walz, born 25 May 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1997 in Schramberg, Germany. She married Christian Lohmueller 08 Jun 1929 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1894.  
  
More About Christian Lohmueller and Lina Walz:  
Marriage: 08 Jun 1929, Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg
- 3272 iii. baby Walz, born 04 Sep 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Sep 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3273 iv. Berta Walz, born 15 Oct 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Oct 1972 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

- 3274 v. Katharina Walz, born 30 Mar 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1986 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Muehleisen 28 Jun 1930 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.
- More About Friedrich Muehleisen and Katharina Walz:  
Marriage: 28 Jun 1930, Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 3275 vi. Hilda Walz, born 07 Sep 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gottfried Walz 18 May 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 02 Dec 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Oct 1981 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Gottfried Walz and Hilda Walz:  
Marriage: 18 May 1935, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 3276 vii. Friederike Marie Walz, born 20 Apr 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1961 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Wurst 29 Mar 1930 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 24 Feb 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Feb 1942 in fiel Osten.
- More About Wilhelm Wurst and Friederike Walz:  
Marriage: 29 Mar 1930, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 3277 viii. Friedrich Christian Walz, born 24 Apr 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1958 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Hedwig Frank 18 Sep 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 17 Sep 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1958 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- More About Friedrich Walz and Hedwig Frank:  
Marriage: 18 Sep 1948, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 3278 ix. Wilhelm Walz, born 07 Dec 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1945.
- 3279 x. Kurt Walz, born 10 Jul 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1945.

**1780. Anton Henry<sup>9</sup> Vogt** (David<sup>8</sup>, Barbara<sup>7</sup> Haizmann, Jakob<sup>6</sup>, Christian<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 Mar 1887 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan, and died 21 May 1969 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. He married **Leila E. Harris** 04 Sep 1915 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She was born 09 Jul 1893 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jan 1989 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.

More About Anton Henry Vogt:

Census: 02 Jan 1920, 73 Marshall Street; 2nd ward Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan ED 11 SD 3 sheet 1a

Census 2: 18 Apr 1930, 728 Garland; 5th ward Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan ED 25-42 SD 10 sheet 9b

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair light brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, florist & gardner Vogt & Sons Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, manager greenhouse Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, florist flower shop Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 73 Marshall Street; Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 377-22-4308

More About Leila E. Harris:

Social Security Number: 368-36-6397

More About Anton Vogt and Leila Harris:

Marriage: 04 Sep 1915, Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Anton Vogt and Leila Harris is:

- + 3280 i. Jean Elizabeth<sup>10</sup> Vogt, born 31 Dec 1922 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan; died 14 Dec 2008 in Asheville, Buncombe Co, North Carolina.

**1781. John William<sup>9</sup> Vogt** (David<sup>8</sup>, Barbara<sup>7</sup> Haizmann, Jakob<sup>6</sup>, Christian<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup>

Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 Nov 1888 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan, and died 06 May 1976 in Sturgis, St. Joseph Co, Michigan. He married **Olive C. Disney** 25 Nov 1914 in Monroe Co, New York, daughter of George Disney and Cory ?. She was born Bet. 06 Sep 1891 - 1894 in New York, and died Nov 1980 in Sturgis, St. Joseph Co, Michigan.

More About John William Vogt:

Census: 12 Jan 1920, 506 S. Nottawa Street; 1st ward Sturgis, St. Joseph Co, Michigan ED 161 SD 4 sheet 8a

Census 2: 01 Nov 1930, 301 S. Nottawa Street; 2nd ward Sturgis, St. Joseph Co, Michigan ED 75-21 SD 12 sheet 14a

Medical Information: 1917 short height, medium build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration St. Joseph Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1917 - 1920, florist greenhouse Sturgis, St. Joseph Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 506 S. Nottawa Street; Sturgis, St. Joseph Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 369-34-9282

More About Olive C. Disney:

Social Security Number: 379-70-8960

More About John Vogt and Olive Disney:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1914, Monroe Co, New York

Children of John Vogt and Olive Disney are:

- 3281      i. John<sup>10</sup> Vogt, Jr., born 02 Feb 1922 in Sturgis, St. Joseph Co, Michigan; died 13 Nov 2000 in Manton, Wexford Co, Michigan.

More About John Vogt, Jr.:

Social Security Number: 368-26-2812

- 3282      ii. Gerald (Jerry) Vogt, born 1926 in Sturgis, St. Joseph Co, Michigan.

**1782. Ernest Carl<sup>9</sup> Vogt** (David<sup>8</sup>, Barbara<sup>7</sup> Haizmann, Jakob<sup>6</sup>, Christian<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Oct 1891 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jun 1973 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan. He married **Mildred Constance Wright** 29 Jan 1925 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan, daughter of Robert Wright and Lydia Richman. She was born 25 Oct 1896 in Michigan, and died 28 Apr 1987 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan.

More About Ernest Carl Vogt:

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, florist Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 24 Grant Street; Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 369-38-1605

More About Ernest Vogt and Mildred Wright:

Marriage: 29 Jan 1925, Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan

Child of Ernest Vogt and Mildred Wright is:

- 3283      i. Barbara Jean<sup>10</sup> Vogt, born 06 Jan 1926 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan; died 30 Apr 1932 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Barbara Jean Vogt:

Cause of Death: septicaemia secondary to otitic infection pneumonia & endocarditis

**1785. Walter A.<sup>9</sup> Vogt** (Anton<sup>8</sup>, Barbara<sup>7</sup> Haizmann, Jakob<sup>6</sup>, Christian<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 Dec 1892 in Coldwater, Branch Co,

Michigan, and died 25 Mar 1965 in Michigan. He married **Augusta Marie Harmon** Aft. 1914. She was born 07 Dec 1896, and died 08 Jun 1989 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Walter A. Vogt:

Burial: 28 Mar 1965, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 3

Medical Information: 1917 short height, medium build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, handle factory Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 378-28-2969

More About Augusta Marie Harmon:

Burial: Jun 1989, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 3

Social Security Number: 379-38-0083

More About Walter Vogt and Augusta Harmon:

Marriage: Aft. 1914

Child of Walter Vogt and Augusta Harmon is:

- 3284 i. Ned Harmon<sup>10</sup> Vogt, born 10 Oct 1929 in Jackson, Michigan; died 11 Nov 1930 in Jackson, Michigan.

More About Ned Harmon Vogt:

Baptism: 14 May 1930, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 14 Nov 1930, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**1786. Hulda L.<sup>9</sup> Vogt** (Anton<sup>8</sup>, Barbara<sup>7</sup> Haizmann, Jakob<sup>6</sup>, Christian<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 Apr 1895 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan, and died 06 Jun 1976 in Oxnard, Ventura Co, California. She married **Carl Matthias (Matthew) Schaible** 10 Oct 1922 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jacob Schaible and Dorothea Lehmann. He was born 09 Nov 1894 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Dec 1963 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Hulda L. Vogt:

Burial: Jun 1976, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1976, Camatillo, Ventura Co, California

Social Security Number: 366-50-9743

More About Carl Matthias (Matthew) Schaible:

Baptism: 09 Dec 1894, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Dec 1963, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 378-14-2853

More About Carl Schaible and Hulda Vogt:

Marriage: 10 Oct 1922, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Hulda Vogt and Carl Schaible is:

- 3285 i. Virginia Louise<sup>10</sup> Schaible, born 12 Sep 1924 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Jul 2018. She married (1) Don Parker 16 Aug 1947 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1922. She married (2) John Heinrich 16 Jun 1955; born Bef. 1935.

Notes for Virginia Louise Schaible:

Virginia Heinrich, Age 93, passed away July 27, 2018. She was born on September 12, 1924, in Manchester, Michigan to Carl and Hulda (Vogt) Schaible. Virginia married the love of her life John Heinrich on June 4, 1955 in Manchester, Michigan. Together they lived in many locations throughout the United States where she worked as a dental hygienist. She was a member of St. Thomas Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor. Virginia will be missed by all who knew and loved her.

Virginia will be missed by her beloved dog Buffy, several cousins, especially her cousins who took care of her for the last 13 years; Mary Kay (Everett) Bailey and her daughter Jennifer (Kevin) Strahle and Sally (Michael) Tindall and their son Andrew (Danielle) Tindall and their daughter Courtney (Gregory) McLennan and their

children Meghan and Carder. She is preceded in death by her parents and husband John.

Virginia's family and friends will gather St. Thomas Lutheran Church 10001 W. Ellsworth Rd., Ann Arbor from 11:30 am to 12:00 pm on Saturday, September 8, 2018 with her Farewell beginning at 12:00 pm. Memorial contributions are suggested to St. Thomas Lutheran Church or Humane Society of Huron Valley.

More About Virginia Louise Schaible:

Baptism: 14 Nov 1924, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Don Parker and Virginia Schaible:

Marriage: 16 Aug 1947, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Heinrich and Virginia Schaible:

Marriage: 16 Jun 1955

**1787. Georg Wilhelm<sup>9</sup> Vogt** (Wilhelm<sup>8</sup>, Barbara<sup>7</sup> Haizmann, Jakob<sup>6</sup>, Christian<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Nov 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Apr 1918 in gefallen Sanvillers-Mongivall. He married **Sophie Kaz** 25 Jul 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 24 Feb 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Feb 1960 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Wilhelm Vogt:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Vogt and Sophie Kaz:

Marriage: 25 Jul 1911, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Vogt and Sophie Kaz are:

- 3286 i. Sophie<sup>10</sup> Vogt, born 27 Sep 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1988 in Reiderich, Germany. She married Hans Schiller 03 Jun 1939 in Reiderich, Germany; born Aft. 1907.

More About Hans Schiller and Sophie Vogt:

Marriage: 03 Jun 1939, Reiderich, Germany

- 3287 ii. Emil Vogt, born 22 Nov 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Apr 1983 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Erna Lina Rauschenberger 25 Sep 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 27 Jan 1920 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Emil Vogt and Erna Rauschenberger:

Marriage: 25 Sep 1948, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 3288 iii. Reinhard Vogt, born 20 Nov 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1981 in Schramberg, Germany. He married Fanny Rohberger 21 Dec 1942 in Schramberg, Germany; born Aft. 1913.

More About Reinhard Vogt and Fanny Rohberger:

Marriage: 21 Dec 1942, Schramberg, Germany

**1788. Emil<sup>9</sup> Vogt** (Wilhelm<sup>8</sup>, Barbara<sup>7</sup> Haizmann, Jakob<sup>6</sup>, Christian<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 Jun 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Feb 1972 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Barbara Kaz** 08 Jun 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Kaz and Katharine Nonnenmacher. She was born 19 Mar 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Nov 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Emil Vogt:

Occupation: carpenter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Emil Vogt and Anna Kaz:

Marriage: 08 Jun 1914, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Emil Vogt and Anna Kaz are:

- 3289 i. Emilie<sup>10</sup> Vogt, born 20 Aug 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlob Rauser 23 Dec 1949 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Rauser and Emilie Vogt:  
Marriage: 23 Dec 1949, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 3290 ii. Wilhelm Vogt, born 24 Sep 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1988 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Lore Gertrud Katz 24 Mar 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 31 Dec 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1999 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Vogt and Lore Katz:  
Marriage: 24 Mar 1951, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 3291 iii. Helmut Vogt, born 27 Apr 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1990 in Ludwigshafen am Rhein, Germany. He married Hedwig Rauser 11 May 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1925.

More About Helmut Vogt and Hedwig Rauser:  
Marriage: 11 May 1951, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

**1798. Sophie<sup>9</sup> Ackermann** (Barbara<sup>8</sup> Vogt, Barbara<sup>7</sup> Haizmann, Jakob<sup>6</sup>, Christian<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Sep 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Aug 1973 in Schoenaich, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Gustav Carl Neumann** 11 Mar 1944 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1890.

More About Gustav Neumann and Sophie Ackermann:  
Marriage: 11 Mar 1944, Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Sophie Ackermann is:

- 3292 i. Eugen Christian<sup>10</sup> Ackermann, born 21 Nov 1918 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1799. Maria<sup>9</sup> Ackermann** (Barbara<sup>8</sup> Vogt, Barbara<sup>7</sup> Haizmann, Jakob<sup>6</sup>, Christian<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Jan 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jul 1984 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Wilhelm Katz, twin** 31 Mar 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Franz Katz and Friederike Walz. He was born 07 Apr 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jun 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Wilhelm Katz, twin:  
Occupation: tailor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Katz and Maria Ackermann:  
Marriage: 31 Mar 1923, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Maria Ackermann and Karl Katz is:

- 3293 i. Erwin<sup>10</sup> Katz, born 30 Jan 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Gretel Schedel 15 Nov 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1925.

More About Erwin Katz and Gretel Schedel:  
Marriage: 15 Nov 1947, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

**1801. Karl Erich<sup>9</sup> Katz** (Emma<sup>8</sup> Haizmann, Jakob Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Jakob<sup>6</sup>, Christian<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Apr 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Nov 1976 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **Friederike Rauser** 27 Feb 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Tobias Rauser and Maria Kaz. She was born 10 Mar 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jul 1991 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Katz and Friederike Rauser:  
Marriage: 27 Feb 1930, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Katz and Friederike Rauser are:

- 3294    i.    Erich Werner<sup>10</sup> Katz, born 19 Jun 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3295    ii.   Alwine Eleonore Katz, born 22 Mar 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Oskar Haizmann 09 Jun 1956 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 26 Jul 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
  
More About Oskar Haizmann and Alwine Katz:  
Marriage: 09 Jun 1956, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 3296    iii.   Frida Katz, twin, born 26 Mar 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married August Widmann 26 Feb 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1925.  
  
More About August Widmann and Frida Katz:  
Marriage: 26 Feb 1955, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 3297    iv.   Alfred Katz, twin, born 26 Mar 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Annemaire Schultheiss 09 May 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1933.  
  
More About Alfred Katz and Annemaire Schultheiss:  
Marriage: 09 May 1964, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 3298    v.    Hilde Berta Katz, born 24 Sep 1935 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married Josef Teufel 31 Oct 1956 in Guendringen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1929.  
  
More About Josef Teufel and Hilde Katz:  
Marriage: 31 Oct 1956, Guendringen, Calw, Wurtemberg

**1804. Katharina<sup>9</sup> Schuh** (Eva Maria<sup>8</sup> Haizmann, Jakob Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Jakob<sup>6</sup>, Christian<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Apr 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Feb 1976 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Wilhelm Heckeke** 10 May 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Heckeke and Katharina Katz. He was born 27 Jul 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jun 1977 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Heckeke:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Heckeke and Katharina Schuh:

Marriage: 10 May 1913, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Schuh and Wilhelm Heckeke are:

- 3299    i.    Mathilde<sup>10</sup> Heckeke, born 09 Nov 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1999 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg. She married Albert Michel 18 Apr 1940 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1904.  
  
More About Albert Michel and Mathilde Heckeke:  
Marriage: 18 Apr 1940, Pforzheim, Wurtemberg
- 3300    ii.   Wilhelm Friedrich Heckeke, born 01 Jan 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jul 1942 in Iel near Ismailowa, Russia.
- 3301    iii.   Luise Heckeke, born 15 Feb 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1978 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

**1805. Emma<sup>9</sup> Schuh** (Eva Maria<sup>8</sup> Haizmann, Jakob Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Jakob<sup>6</sup>, Christian<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Jun 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Nov 1958 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Gottlob Schmelzle** 18 Nov 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Schmelzle and Marie Walz. He was born 11 Nov 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Oct 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gottlob Schmelzle:

1: separatist

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Schmelzle and Emma Schuh:

Marriage: 18 Nov 1912, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Emma Schuh and Christian Schmelzle are:

3302 i. Elsa Katharina<sup>10</sup> Schmelzle, born 24 May 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1985 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3303 ii. Friedrich Schmelzle, born 31 May 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Dec 1973 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Emma Mueller 24 Jan 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1912.

More About Friedrich Schmelzle and Emma Mueller:

Marriage: 24 Jan 1936, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

3304 iii. Maria Martha Schmelzle, born 16 May 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Oct 1998 in New York.

More About Maria Martha Schmelzle:

Emigration: New York

3305 iv. Christian Siegfried Schmelzle, born 13 Dec 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Olga Elise Schweiger 25 Jan 1946 in Unterhausen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1913.

More About Christian Schmelzle and Olga Schweiger:

Marriage: 25 Jan 1946, Unterhausen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg

3306 v. Christoph Wilhelm Schmelzle, born 15 Jun 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christoph Wilhelm Schmelzle:

Emigration: New York

3307 vi. Karl Eugen Schmelzle, born 16 Nov 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Dec 1994 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3308 vii. Helene Schmelzle, born 31 Dec 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Sep 1935 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1806. Christian<sup>9</sup> Schuh** (Eva Maria<sup>8</sup> Haizmann, Jakob Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Jakob<sup>6</sup>, Christian<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 Nov 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Nov 1968 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Frank** 16 Apr 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Frank and Friederike Kaz. She was born 10 Nov 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jan 1982 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Schuh:

Occupation: quarry proprietor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Schuh and Maria Frank:

Marriage: 16 Apr 1927, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Schuh and Maria Frank are:

3309 i. Helene<sup>10</sup> Schuh, born 21 Nov 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Jakob Friedrich Katz 16 Aug 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 12 Jan 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Katz and Helene Schuh:

Marriage: 16 Aug 1952, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

3310 ii. Christian Wilhelm Schuh, born 17 Nov 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Lydia Maier 08 Apr 1961 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1930.

More About Christian Schuh and Lydia Maier:

Marriage: 08 Apr 1961, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 3311     iii.   Marta Schuh, born 25 Jan 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.   She married Burkhardt Bert; born Aft. 1938.

More About Marta Schuh:  
Emigration: US

**1810. Marie<sup>9</sup> Schuh** (Eva Maria<sup>8</sup> Haizmann, Jakob Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Jakob<sup>6</sup>, Christian<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Jul 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Dec 1966 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.   She married **Adolf Eugen Vogt** 29 Apr 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Robert Vogt and Johanna Baessler.   He was born 26 Jun 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Dec 1977 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Adolf Eugen Vogt:  
Occupation: plasterer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Adolf Vogt and Marie Schuh:  
Marriage: 29 Apr 1921, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Marie Schuh and Adolf Vogt are:

- 3312     i.   Hedwig Martha<sup>10</sup> Vogt, born 14 Sep 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3313     ii.   Gertrud Sophie Vogt, born 11 Dec 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Nov 1996 in Maichingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.   She married Robert Koetzle 15 Jun 1963 in Maichingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1914.

More About Robert Koetzle and Gertrud Vogt:  
Marriage: 15 Jun 1963, Maichingen, Wurtemberg

- 3314     iii.   Heinz Eugen Vogt, born 29 Oct 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.   He married ? Aft. 1952 in Tuttlingen, Germany; born Aft. 1930.

More About Heinz Vogt and ?:  
Marriage: Aft. 1952, Tuttlingen, Germany

**1814. Luise<sup>9</sup> Schuh** (Eva Maria<sup>8</sup> Haizmann, Jakob Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Jakob<sup>6</sup>, Christian<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Oct 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 May 1982 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.   She married **Siegfried Katz** 10 Feb 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Siegfried Katz and Anna Hauser.   He was born 03 Jan 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Mar 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Siegfried Katz:  
Occupation 2: member church council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Siegfried Katz and Luise Schuh:  
Marriage: 10 Feb 1926, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Luise Schuh and Siegfried Katz are:

- 3315     i.   Hedwig Berta<sup>10</sup> Katz, born 04 Jul 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.   She married Guenter Heinz Walz 05 Apr 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 13 Feb 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Guenter Walz and Hedwig Katz:  
Marriage: 05 Apr 1952, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 3316     ii.   Siegfried Karl Katz, born 20 Jan 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.   He married Gisela Zaiser 27 Aug 1960 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1928.

More About Siegfried Katz and Gisela Zaiser:  
Marriage: 27 Aug 1960, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 3317     iii.   Hans Katz, born 01 Mar 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jun 1971 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

**1815. Jakob<sup>9</sup> Jedele** (Rosina Maria<sup>8</sup> Schuh, Anna Barbara<sup>7</sup> Haizmann, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Christian<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Jan 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 May 1901 in Eutingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabetha Katharina Schuon** 14 Jun 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 01 Dec 1862 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Elisabetha Katharina Schuon:  
Emigration: Aft. 1901, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Jedele and Elisabetha Schuon:  
Marriage: 14 Jun 1886, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Jedele and Elisabetha Schuon are:

- 3318 i. Jacob Friedrich<sup>10</sup> Jedele, born 11 Oct 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Marie Pauline Huber 23 Oct 1909 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1885.

More About Jacob Jedele and Marie Huber:  
Marriage: 23 Oct 1909, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- + 3319 ii. Elisabetha Katharina Jedele, born 09 Oct 1887 in Eutingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3320 iii. Caroline Jedele, born 02 Apr 1889 in Eutingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3321 iv. Anna Maria Jedele, born 20 Aug 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Carl Wilhelm Gamedinger 03 Jan 1920 in Kilchberg near Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1885.

More About Carl Gamedinger and Anna Jedele:  
Marriage: 03 Jan 1920, Kilchberg near Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

**1818. Karl<sup>9</sup> Jedele** (Rosina Maria<sup>8</sup> Schuh, Anna Barbara<sup>7</sup> Haizmann, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Christian<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Sep 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Aug 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Friederike Mueller** 21 Nov 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 14 Dec 1865 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jan 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Jedele and Friederike Mueller:  
Marriage: 21 Nov 1895, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Jedele and Friederike Mueller are:

- 3322 i. Paul Martin<sup>10</sup> Jedele, born 18 Jan 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Oct 1969 in Zaisersweiher, Wurtemberg. He married Pauline Luise Keller 13 Oct 1917 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1895.

More About Paul Jedele and Pauline Keller:  
Marriage: 13 Oct 1917, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 3323 ii. Friedrich Jedele, born 08 Jun 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1968 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Christiane Renz 29 Apr 1926 in Iselshausen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1896. He married (2) ? 1945 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1896.

More About Friedrich Jedele and Christiane Renz:  
Marriage: 29 Apr 1926, Iselshausen, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Jedele and ?:  
Marriage: 1945, Wurtemberg

- + 3324 iii. Barbara Jedele, born 06 May 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1984 in Muehlacker, Wurtemberg.
- 3325 iv. Katharina Jedele, born 03 Feb 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Eistetter 25 May 1929 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 01 Jul 1905 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Eistetter and Katharina Jedele:  
Marriage: 25 May 1929, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 3326 v. Karl Jakob Jedele, born 21 Mar 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1915 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3327 vi. Lina Jedele, born 23 Jan 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1978 in Horb, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1819. Paul Martin<sup>9</sup> Jedele** (Rosina Maria<sup>8</sup> Schuh, Anna Barbara<sup>7</sup> Haizmann, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Christian<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Jan 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Aug 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Rentschler** 04 Jan 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 02 Jan 1878 in Eberhardt, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Apr 1925 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Jedele and Christina Rentschler:  
Marriage: 04 Jan 1898, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Paul Jedele and Christina Rentschler are:

- 3328 i. Paul<sup>10</sup> Jedele, born 15 Dec 1897 in Eberhardt, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - + 3329 ii. Friederike Jedele, born 04 Nov 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1988 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 3330 iii. Paul Martin Jedele, born 04 Oct 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1935 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1919 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.
- More About Paul Jedele and ?:  
Marriage: Aft. 1919, Pforzheim, Wurtemberg
- 3331 iv. Karl Jedele, born 14 Dec 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elsa Kaz 20 Sep 1930 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 24 May 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Oct 1999 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- More About Karl Jedele and Elsa Kaz:  
Marriage: 20 Sep 1930, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 3332 v. Anna Maria Jedele, born 16 Mar 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Oct 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - + 3333 vi. Karoline Jedele, born 11 Apr 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1967 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 3334 vii. Friedrich Jedele, born 30 Oct 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jul 1972 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Kaetchen Planner 23 Nov 1940 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1904.
- More About Friedrich Jedele and Kaetchen Planner:  
Marriage: 23 Nov 1940, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 3335 viii. Johannes Jedele, born 19 Sep 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1968 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Luise Betsch 14 Nov 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1905.
- More About Johannes Jedele and Luise Betsch:  
Marriage: 14 Nov 1937, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 3336 ix. Anna Maria Jedele, born 16 Feb 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 3337 x. Christian Jedele, born 04 Jan 1913 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jun 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 3338 xi. Lina Jedele, born 27 Apr 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1988 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gotthilf Nonnenmacher 19 Nov 1936 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1910.
- More About Gotthilf Nonnenmacher and Lina Jedele:  
Marriage: 19 Nov 1936, Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg
- 3339 xii. Gottlieb Jedele, born 11 Jun 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1820. Catharina<sup>9</sup> Jedele** (Rosina Maria<sup>8</sup> Schuh, Anna Barbara<sup>7</sup> Haizmann, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Christian<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Feb 1869

in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Feb 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Christian Siegfried Katz** 13 Jul 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Karl Katz and Justine Jede. He was born 28 Mar 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jun 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Siegfried Katz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Katz and Catharina Jede:

Marriage: 13 Jul 1911, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Catharina Jede are:

- 3340 i. Christian<sup>10</sup> Jede, born 04 Dec 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Aug 1941 in Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. He married Frida Adelmann 24 May 1921 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Christian Jede and Frida Adelmann:

Marriage: 24 May 1921, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- + 3341 ii. Martin Jede, born 16 Jan 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1821. Christian<sup>9</sup> Jede** (Rosina Maria<sup>8</sup> Schuh, Anna Barbara<sup>7</sup> Haizmann, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Christian<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Aug 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jun 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Friederike Koch** 20 Nov 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Anna Koch. She was born 11 May 1866 in Egenhausen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jan 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Jede and Friederike Koch:

Marriage: 20 Nov 1893, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Jede and Friederike Koch are:

- + 3342 i. Anna<sup>10</sup> Jede, born 17 Jun 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Aug 1930 in Zuerich, Switzerland.
- + 3343 ii. Paul Jede, born 01 Jun 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1936 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3344 iii. Friederike Jede, born 10 Jun 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1982 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

**1823. Karoline<sup>9</sup> Jede** (Rosina Maria<sup>8</sup> Schuh, Anna Barbara<sup>7</sup> Haizmann, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Christian<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Apr 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Apr 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Karl August Walz** 16 Nov 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Karl Walz and Wilhelmine Rauser. He was born 22 Apr 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Nov 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl August Walz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Walz and Karoline Jede:

Marriage: 16 Nov 1896, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Karoline Jede is:

- 3345 i. Wilhelm<sup>10</sup> Jede, born 03 Jun 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jun 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children are listed above under (839) Karl August Walz.

**1834. Christian Thomas<sup>9</sup> Kaz** (Barbara<sup>8</sup> Schuh, twin, Anna Barbara<sup>7</sup> Haizmann, Johannes<sup>6</sup>,

Christian<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 Feb 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jul 1969 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Pauline Kaz** 25 Nov 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jonathan Kaz and Anna Gutekunst. She was born 09 Jan 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Apr 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Thomas Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: official servant Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Kaz and Pauline Kaz:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1907, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Kaz and Pauline Kaz are:

- 3346 i. Christian<sup>10</sup> Kaz, born 08 Mar 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1941 in Sindelfingen, Wurtemberg. He married Emma Seitz 21 Dec 1940 in Sindelfingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Christian Kaz and Emma Seitz:

Marriage: 21 Dec 1940, Sindelfingen, Wurtemberg

- 3347 ii. Emma Kaz, born 02 Mar 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1995 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Henes 04 Mar 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Wilhelm Henes and Emma Kaz:

Marriage: 04 Mar 1933, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 3348 iii. Thomas Kaz, born 17 Feb 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1945 in Kuehrheim, Germany.  
3349 iv. Else Kaz, born 11 Feb 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
3350 v. baby Kaz, born 05 Jan 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jan 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
3351 vi. Richard Kaz, born 06 Oct 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Oct 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
3352 vii. Eugen Kaz, born 19 Nov 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
3353 viii. Hedwig Kaz, born 06 Sep 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Jan Van Daele 12 Nov 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1915.

More About Jan Van Daele and Hedwig Kaz:

Marriage: 12 Nov 1948, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 3354 ix. Gerhard Otto Kaz, born 29 Sep 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Lydia Luise Oechsle 27 Jun 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 10 Dec 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gerhard Kaz and Lydia Oechsle:

Marriage: 27 Jun 1952, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

**1849. Lina<sup>9</sup> Rauser** (Tobias Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Johann Martin<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Jun 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Dec 1985 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Albert Esch** 14 Nov 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Esch and Rosina Frank. He was born 27 Jul 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jul 1967 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Esch:

Occupation: blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Albert Esch and Lina Rauser:

Marriage: 14 Nov 1927, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Lina Rauser and Albert Esch are:

- 3355 i. Rosina Maria<sup>10</sup> Esch, born 23 Jan 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Richard Christian Gutekunst 13 Jan 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 16 Feb 1923 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Richard Gutekunst and Rosina Esch:  
Marriage: 13 Jan 1951, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 3356      ii.   Helena Esch, born 10 Nov 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Willi Johannes Wieland 16 Jan 1959 in Maichingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1922.

More About Willi Wieland and Helena Esch:  
Marriage: 16 Jan 1959, Maichingen, Wurtemberg

- 3357      iii.   Paul Albert Esch, born 05 Jun 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jul 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1852. Friederike<sup>9</sup> Rauser** (Tobias Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Johann Martin<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Mar 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jul 1991 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Erich Katz** 27 Feb 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Katz and Emma Haizmann. He was born 26 Apr 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Nov 1976 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Katz and Friederike Rauser:  
Marriage: 27 Feb 1930, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1801) Karl Erich Katz.

**1868. Lina<sup>9</sup> Hahn** (Pauline<sup>8</sup> Roller, Magdalena<sup>7</sup> Haizmann, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Christian<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Jul 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Mar 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Haizmann** 06 Jun 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Haizmann and Karoline Steinhilber. He was born 19 May 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Aug 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Haizmann:  
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Haizmann and Lina Hahn:  
Marriage: 06 Jun 1899, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Lina Hahn and Friedrich Haizmann is:

- 3358      i.   Eugen<sup>10</sup> Haizmann, born 18 Apr 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Mar 1979 in Horb, Wurtemberg. He married Alwine Vogt 01 Jun 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 17 Feb 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Eugen Haizmann and Alwine Vogt:  
Marriage: 01 Jun 1936, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

**1871. Jakob Friedrich<sup>9</sup> Hahn** (Pauline<sup>8</sup> Roller, Magdalena<sup>7</sup> Haizmann, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Christian<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Feb 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Apr 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Julie Esch** 18 Jul 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Esch and Rosina Frank. She was born 08 Jan 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Aug 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Friedrich Hahn:  
Occupation: cooper Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg  
Occupation 2: innkeeper 'Adler' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Hahn and Julie Esch:  
Marriage: 18 Jul 1912, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Hahn and Julie Esch are:

- 3359 i. Bertha<sup>10</sup> Hahn, born 29 Sep 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Sep 1991 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gustav Hirneise 29 May 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 04 Apr 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1973 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gustav Hirneise and Bertha Hahn:  
Marriage: 29 May 1939, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 3360 ii. Christian Hahn, born 17 Nov 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
3361 iii. Lina Pauline Hahn, born 26 Feb 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Vogt 07 Aug 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 07 Dec 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1941 in Aspern.

More About Christian Vogt and Lina Hahn:  
Marriage: 07 Aug 1940, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

**1873. Luise Marie<sup>9</sup> Hahn** (Pauline<sup>8</sup> Roller, Magdalena<sup>7</sup> Haizmann, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Christian<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Nov 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Oct 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Luise Marie Hahn is:

- 3362 i. Karoline<sup>10</sup> Hahn, born 03 Jan 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1966 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Kaz 11 Jan 1927 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 14 Aug 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1969 in Bad Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Kaz and Karoline Hahn:  
Marriage: 11 Jan 1927, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

**1874. Karoline Elisabeth<sup>9</sup> Hahn** (Pauline<sup>8</sup> Roller, Magdalena<sup>7</sup> Haizmann, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Christian<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Sep 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jan 1956 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Konrad August Gutekunst** 06 Jun 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Conrad Gutekunst and Rosina Kaz. He was born 20 Apr 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Aug 1918 in Kriedslazarett St. Georg near Lille.

More About Konrad August Gutekunst:  
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Konrad Gutekunst and Karoline Hahn:  
Marriage: 06 Jun 1904, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Karoline Hahn and Konrad Gutekunst are:

- + 3363 i. Luise<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst, born 31 Jan 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Aug 1967 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
3364 ii. Richard Gutekunst, born 27 Dec 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Aug 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Katharine Katz 16 Apr 1949 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1904.

More About Richard Gutekunst and Katharine Katz:  
Marriage: 16 Apr 1949, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 3365 iii. Hermann Gutekunst, born 21 Jun 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1985 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Gertrud Metz 05 Dec 1960 in Botnang, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Hermann Gutekunst and Gertrud Metz:  
Marriage: 05 Dec 1960, Botnang, Wurtemberg

- 3366 iv. Lina Gutekunst, born 16 Aug 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1968 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Albert Walz 08 Apr 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 02 Jun 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1945.

More About Albert Walz and Lina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 08 Apr 1939, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 3367 v. Karl Gutekunst, born 15 Sep 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Sep 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1875. Jacob Friedrich<sup>9</sup> Haizmann** (Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Christian<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Feb 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 May 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Sophie Walz** 17 May 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Walz and Anna Kaz. She was born 23 Nov 1872 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Nov 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Friedrich Haizmann:

Occupation: butcher Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: innkeeper 'Linden' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Haizmann and Sophie Walz:

Marriage: 17 May 1897, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Haizmann and Sophie Walz are:

- 3368 i. Elsa Maria<sup>10</sup> Haizmann, born 18 Mar 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Hummel 17 Mar 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Friedrich Hummel and Elsa Haizmann:

Marriage: 17 Mar 1948, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 3369 ii. Alfred Haizmann, born 22 Apr 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1940 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
3370 iii. Mathilde Haizmann, born 27 Mar 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1878. Alfred<sup>9</sup> Haizmann** (Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Christian<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Oct 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Apr 1956 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Martha Walz** 10 Jul 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Walz and Rosine Boeckle. She was born 15 Aug 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Jul 1959 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Alfred Haizmann:

Occupation: farmer & member church council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Alfred Haizmann and Martha Walz:

Marriage: 10 Jul 1906, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1731) Martha Walz.

**1880. Albert<sup>9</sup> Haizmann** (Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Christian<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 Feb 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Sep 1960 in Horb, Wurtemberg. He married **Lydia Maria Koch** 14 Jun 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Robert Koch and Ernestine Reichert. She was born 17 Aug 1881 in Rohrdorf, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Haizmann:

Occupation: Bet. 1906 - 1919, mayor

More About Albert Haizmann and Lydia Koch:

Marriage: 14 Jun 1907, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Albert Haizmann and Lydia Koch are:

- 3371 i. Felix Hermann<sup>10</sup> Haizmann, born 02 Jun 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 May 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3372 ii. Richard Robert Haizmann, born 29 Apr 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1885. Johann Jakob<sup>9</sup> Katz** (Christiane Louise<sup>8</sup> Roller, Magdalena<sup>7</sup> Haizmann, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Christian<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Mar 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jan 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Christine Kaz** 14 Jul 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Conrad Kaz and Anna Hezer. She was born 02 Jul 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Nov 1942 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Katz and Marie Kaz:

Marriage: 14 Jul 1903, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Katz and Marie Kaz are:

- 3373 i. Albert<sup>10</sup> Katz, born 20 Feb 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Nov 1944 in Stalingrad, Russia.
- 3374 ii. Martha Katz, born 03 Sep 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1976 in Horb, Wurtemberg. She married Albert Mueller 23 Jul 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Albert Mueller and Martha Katz:

Marriage: 23 Jul 1951, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

**1887. Albert<sup>9</sup> Katz** (Christiane Louise<sup>8</sup> Roller, Magdalena<sup>7</sup> Haizmann, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Christian<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 Apr 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Aug 1945 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Philippine Mezger** 01 May 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Mezger and Rosina Renz. She was born 09 Apr 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 May 1967 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Katz:

Occupation: farmer & cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: member church council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Albert Katz and Philippine Mezger:

Marriage: 01 May 1905, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Albert Katz and Philippine Mezger are:

- 3375 i. Jakob Friedrich<sup>10</sup> Katz, born 31 Oct 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Sep 1979 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Marie Dietsch 27 Dec 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1904.

More About Jakob Katz and Marie Dietsch:

Marriage: 27 Dec 1942, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 3376 ii. Richard Katz, born 24 Nov 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elise Rosine Walz 09 Dec 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 04 Jan 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Richard Katz and Elise Walz:

Marriage: 09 Dec 1938, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 3377 iii. Lydia Katharina Katz, born 11 Mar 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1996 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married Eugen Hirneise 16 Aug 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 27 Dec 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1945.

More About Eugen Hirneise and Lydia Katz:

Marriage: 16 Aug 1942, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

**1895. Eugen<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst** (Magdalena<sup>8</sup> Roller, Magdalena<sup>7</sup> Haizmann, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Christian<sup>5</sup>

Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Dec 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Dec 1961 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Pauline Haizmann** 25 Feb 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Haizmann and Maria Rauser. She was born 25 Dec 1894 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jul 1978 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Eugen Gutekunst:

Occupation: innkeeper 'Hirsch' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Eugen Gutekunst and Pauline Haizmann:

Marriage: 25 Feb 1919, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Eugen Gutekunst and Pauline Haizmann are:

- 3378 i. Otto<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst, born 14 Sep 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1943 in Russia.
- 3379 ii. Albert Walter Gutekunst, born 23 Apr 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? 11 Dec 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1926.

More About Albert Gutekunst and ?:

Marriage: 11 Dec 1964, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

**1898. Maria Emma<sup>9</sup> Roller** (Johann Christian<sup>8</sup>, Magdalena<sup>7</sup> Haizmann, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Christian<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Mar 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Mar 1963 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Carl Jedele** 21 Nov 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlieb Jedele and Marie Kaz. He was born 24 Aug 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Apr 1965 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Carl Jedele:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Carl Jedele and Maria Roller:

Marriage: 21 Nov 1921, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Maria Roller and Carl Jedele is:

- 3380 i. baby<sup>10</sup> Jedele, born 22 Sep 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Sep 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1904. Sofie Luise<sup>9</sup> Haizmann** (Johann Jakob<sup>8</sup>, Christiana<sup>7</sup>, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Christian<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Oct 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Sep 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlieb Friedrich Fuchs** 23 Jan 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Fuchs and Katharina Gaufer. He was born 05 Mar 1885 in Kuenzelsau, Germany, and died 18 Jul 1965 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Friedrich Fuchs:

Occupation: master blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Fuchs and Sofie Haizmann:

Marriage: 23 Jan 1912, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Sofie Haizmann and Gottlieb Fuchs are:

- 3381 i. Richard<sup>10</sup> Fuchs, born 22 Oct 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Duerr 26 Aug 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 14 Mar 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Richard Fuchs and Anna Duerr:

Marriage: 26 Aug 1940, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 3382     ii. Berta Fuchs, born 28 Jan 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Nov 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3383     iii. Sophie Fuchs, born 20 Oct 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Fritz Schnaiter 29 Aug 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911.

More About Fritz Schnaiter and Sophie Fuchs:  
Marriage: 29 Aug 1942, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

**1906. Christian<sup>9</sup> Haizmann** (Johann Jakob<sup>8</sup>, Christiana<sup>7</sup>, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Christian<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 Feb 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jan 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharine Kaz** 04 Aug 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kaz and Anna Walz. She was born 20 Dec 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jan 1960 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Haizmann:  
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Haizmann and Katharine Kaz:  
Marriage: 04 Aug 1909, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Haizmann and Katharine Kaz are:

- 3384     i. Friedrich<sup>10</sup> Haizmann, born 24 Apr 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1993 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3385     ii. Richard Haizmann, born 25 Feb 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1945.

**1907. Friedrich Jakob<sup>9</sup> Haizmann** (Johann Jakob<sup>8</sup>, Christiana<sup>7</sup>, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Christian<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 Feb 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Dec 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Fanny Jede** 19 Feb 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Jede and Pauline Walz. She was born 29 Aug 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Aug 1984 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Jakob Haizmann:  
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Haizmann and Fanny Jede:  
Marriage: 19 Feb 1930, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Haizmann and Fanny Jede are:

- 3386     i. Hedwig<sup>10</sup> Haizmann, born 31 Dec 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Klaus Mueller 31 Mar 1956 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1924.

More About Klaus Mueller and Hedwig Haizmann:  
Marriage: 31 Mar 1956, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 3387     ii. Richard Eugen Haizmann, born 29 Jan 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jun 1979 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1908. Paul<sup>9</sup> Haizmann** (Johann Jakob<sup>8</sup>, Christiana<sup>7</sup>, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Christian<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Feb 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jan 1959 in Rottweil, Germany. He married **Marie Luise Roller** 21 Nov 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Paul Roller and Luise Gutekunst. She was born 14 Apr 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jan 1963 in Rottweil, Germany.

More About Paul Haizmann and Marie Roller:  
Marriage: 21 Nov 1917, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Paul Haizmann and Marie Roller are:

- 3388 i. Eugen<sup>10</sup> Haizmann, born 13 Mar 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Nov 1943 in fiel im Osten.
- 3389 ii. Paul Kurt Haizmann, born 25 Oct 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3390 iii. Berta Margot Haizmann, born 03 May 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? 1949 in Rottweil, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1913.

More About ? and Berta Haizmann:  
Marriage: 1949, Rottweil, Wurtemberg

- 3391 iv. Ruth Haizmann, born Aft. 1923 in Rottweil, Wurtemberg.

**1910. Bertha<sup>9</sup> Haizmann** (Johann Jakob<sup>8</sup>, Christiana<sup>7</sup>, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Christian<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Apr 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jan 1956 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Christian Gottlieb Lehre** 25 Jul 1914 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Lehre and Anna Lutz. He was born 28 Dec 1888 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Oct 1958 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gottlieb Lehre:  
Occupation: cabinetmaker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Lehre and Bertha Haizmann:  
Marriage: 25 Jul 1914, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Bertha Haizmann is:

- 3392 i. Eugen<sup>10</sup> Haizmann, born 05 Jun 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jul 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Bertha Haizmann and Christian Lehre are:

- 3393 i. Sofie Eugenie<sup>10</sup> Lehre, born 12 Feb 1915 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1975 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Julius Albert Knorr 26 Nov 1938 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 04 May 1908 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jun 1993 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Julius Knorr and Sofie Lehre:  
Marriage: 26 Nov 1938, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 3394 ii. Berta Lehre, born 18 Oct 1919 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Albert Walz 04 Jun 1949 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1910.

More About Albert Walz and Berta Lehre:  
Marriage: 04 Jun 1949, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

**1914. Pauline Luise<sup>9</sup> Haizmann** (Christian<sup>8</sup>, Christiana<sup>7</sup>, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Christian<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Apr 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Sep 1951 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Wilhelm Kaz** 17 Jul 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Adolf Kaz and Anna Gutekunst. He was born 03 Mar 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Feb 1970 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Kaz:  
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Kaz and Pauline Haizmann:  
Marriage: 17 Jul 1915, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1362) Wilhelm Kaz.

**1918. Katharina<sup>9</sup> Haizmann** (Christian<sup>8</sup>, Christiana<sup>7</sup>, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Christian<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup>

Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Jan 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 May 1986 in Horb, Wurtemberg. She married **Alfred Haizmann** 25 Jan 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Haizmann and Sophie Walz. He was born 22 Apr 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Feb 1940 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Alfred Haizmann:

Occupation: innkeeper 'Linden' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Alfred Haizmann and Katharina Haizmann:

Marriage: 25 Jan 1928, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Haizmann and Alfred Haizmann are:

- 3395 i. Hilde<sup>10</sup> Haizmann, born 30 Mar 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Katz 28 May 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1828.

More About Wilhelm Katz and Hilde Haizmann:

Marriage: 28 May 1955, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 3396 ii. Alfred Haizmann, born 13 Aug 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Rosa Maria Fassnacht 20 Sep 1968 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1837.

More About Alfred Haizmann and Rosa Fassnacht:

Marriage: 20 Sep 1968, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

**1919. Sofie<sup>9</sup> Haizmann** (Christian<sup>8</sup>, Christiana<sup>7</sup>, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Christian<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Dec 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Feb 1968 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Ernst Karl Walz** 18 Sep 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gustav Walz and Heinrike Gutekunst. He was born 14 Aug 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Nov 1971 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Karl Walz:

Occupation: carpenter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: member church council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Ernst Walz and Sofie Haizmann:

Marriage: 18 Sep 1929, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Sofie Haizmann and Ernst Walz are:

- 3397 i. Walter Friedrich<sup>10</sup> Walz, born 09 Jan 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Gerlinde Rauser 22 Apr 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1929. He married (2) ? 19 Nov 1963; born Aft. 1930.

More About Walter Walz and Gerlinde Rauser:

Marriage: 22 Apr 1957, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Walter Walz and ?:

Marriage: 19 Nov 1963

- 3398 ii. Richard Alfred Walz, born 15 Jan 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Ursula Maria Martha Walter 15 Jan 1955 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1930.

More About Richard Walz and Ursula Walter:

Marriage: 15 Jan 1955, Pforzheim, Wurtemberg

- 3399 iii. Waltraud Margarete Walz, born 28 Nov 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Walter Haizmann 11 Sep 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 21 Jan 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jul 1998 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Walter Haizmann and Waltraud Walz:

Marriage: 11 Sep 1953, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 3400 iv. Karl Walz, born 05 Jan 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1945 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 3401 v. Isolde Walz, born 16 Oct 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Gertrud Gaiser 16 May 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1940.

More About Isolde Walz and Gertrud Gaiser:  
Marriage: 16 May 1964, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

**1922. Magdalena<sup>9</sup> Haizmann** (Johannes<sup>8</sup>, Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Christian<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 Feb 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Sep 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Paul Friedrich Gaiser** 31 Jan 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Paul Gaiser and Sabine Katz. He was born 17 Jul 1867 in Mittelstadt, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jan 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Friedrich Gaiser:  
Occupation: master cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Paul Gaiser and Magdalena Haizmann:  
Marriage: 31 Jan 1899, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Magdalena Haizmann and Paul Gaiser are:

- 3402 i. Hilda<sup>10</sup> Gaiser, born 16 Jan 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jul 1964 in Friedrichshafen, Bodensee, Wurtemberg. She married Ludwig Schurrer 01 May 1923 in Ludwigsburg, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Ludwig Schurrer and Hilda Gaiser:  
Marriage: 01 May 1923, Ludwigsburg, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

- 3403 ii. Eduard Gaiser, born 21 Jan 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Aug 1947 in Koenigberg, Germany. He married Anna Frank 10 Dec 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.

More About Eduard Gaiser and Anna Frank:  
Marriage: 10 Dec 1933, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 3404 iii. Paul Gaiser, born 22 Jul 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1982 in Freiburg im Br., Germany. He married ? Aft. 1920 in Freiburg im Br., Germany; born Aft. 1900.

More About Paul Gaiser and ?:  
Marriage: Aft. 1920, Freiburg im Br., Germany

- 3405 iv. Hermann Gaiser, born 06 Sep 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Oct 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 3406 v. Elsa Gaiser, born 06 Mar 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Dec 1975 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Franz Friedrich Karl Ebert 11 Jul 1950 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1897.

More About Franz Ebert and Elsa Gaiser:  
Marriage: 11 Jul 1950, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 3407 vi. Hermann Gaiser, born 09 Jun 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Oct 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 3408 vii. Ottilie Gaiser, born 26 Mar 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1989 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Konrad Seeger 09 Mar 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Konrad Seeger and Ottilie Gaiser:  
Marriage: 09 Mar 1940, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 3409 viii. August Gaiser, born 05 Jul 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 3410 ix. Lina Gaiser, born 06 Jan 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jun 1996 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

- 3411 x. Emma Gaiser, born 13 Sep 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1999 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Eduard Katz 13 Jun 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1910.

More About Eduard Katz and Emma Gaiser:

Marriage: 13 Jun 1942, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 3412 xi. Friedrich Gaiser, born 22 Dec 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3413 xii. Emilie Gaiser, born 25 Dec 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Sep 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1924. Friedrich<sup>9</sup> Haizmann** (Johannes<sup>8</sup>, Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Christian<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 May 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jul 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Kaz** 20 Apr 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Anton Kaz and Judith Luz. She was born 20 Jul 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Aug 1945 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Haizmann:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Haizmann and Marie Kaz:

Marriage: 20 Apr 1908, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Haizmann and Marie Kaz are:

- 3414 i. Karl<sup>10</sup> Haizmann, born 20 Jun 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1978 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Barbara Dannecker 02 Jul 1938 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Karl Haizmann and Barbara Dannecker:

Marriage: 02 Jul 1938, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 3415 ii. Erwin Haizmann, born 20 Apr 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jul 1944 in near Dubowska.
- 3416 iii. Eugen Friedrich Haizmann, born 21 Nov 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1942 in near Wertjatschy im Osten.

**1927. Marie Luise<sup>9</sup> Roller** (Paul<sup>8</sup>, Elisabetha<sup>7</sup> Haizmann, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Christian<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Apr 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jan 1963 in Rottweil, Germany. She married **Paul Haizmann** 21 Nov 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Haizmann and Maria Kaz. He was born 28 Feb 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jan 1959 in Rottweil, Germany.

More About Paul Haizmann and Marie Roller:

Marriage: 21 Nov 1917, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1908) Paul Haizmann.

**1930. Eugen Jakob<sup>9</sup> Roller** (Paul<sup>8</sup>, Elisabetha<sup>7</sup> Haizmann, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Christian<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Jun 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Mar 1978 in Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg. He married **Luise Haizmann** 21 Aug 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Haizmann and Katharine Maier. She was born 21 Dec 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Aug 1978 in Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg.

More About Eugen Jakob Roller:

Emigration: 23 Sep 1925, Schwenningen, Wurtemberg

Occupation: innkeeper 'Trauben' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Eugen Roller and Luise Haizmann:

Marriage: 21 Aug 1922, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Eugen Roller and Luise Haizmann are:

- 3417 i. Luise Hildegard<sup>10</sup> Roller, born 28 Jul 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Leo Hans Roth 15 Dec

1946 in Schwenningen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1916.

More About Leo Roth and Luise Roller:  
Marriage: 15 Dec 1946, Schwenningen, Wurtemberg

- 3418     ii.   Gerda Dora Mina Roller, born 25 Dec 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.   She married Gustav Otto Vogt 03 Feb 1948 in Schwenningen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1917.

More About Gustav Vogt and Gerda Roller:  
Marriage: 03 Feb 1948, Schwenningen, Wurtemberg

**1933. Richard<sup>9</sup> Roller** (Albert<sup>8</sup>, Elisabetha<sup>7</sup> Haizmann, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Christian<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 Sep 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Aug 1968 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.   He married **Luise Lina Rosa Busch** 24 Nov 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.   She was born 05 Oct 1904 in Crailsheim, Germany, and died 01 Feb 1981 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Richard Roller:  
Occupation: merchant Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Richard Roller and Luise Busch:  
Marriage: 24 Nov 1931, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Richard Roller and Luise Busch are:

- 3419     i.   Siegfried<sup>10</sup> Roller, born 11 Aug 1932 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1937 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
3420     ii.   Sieglinde Roller, born 03 Feb 1934 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.   She married Egon Katz 14 Apr 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1926.

More About Egon Katz and Sieglinde Roller:  
Marriage: 14 Apr 1955, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 3421     iii.   Roland Siegfried Roller, born 28 Jul 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Oct 1956 in Auingen near Muensingen, Germany.

**1935. Frida Maria<sup>9</sup> Haizmann** (Christian Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Christian<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Jun 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Frida Maria Haizmann:  
Emigration: Thueringen

Children of Frida Maria Haizmann are:

- 3422     i.   Ottilie Liselotte<sup>10</sup> Haizmann, born 08 Aug 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 May 1991 in Leer, Germany.   She married ? 1948 in Schoenaich, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911.

More About ? and Ottilie Haizmann:  
Marriage: 1948, Schoenaich, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 3423     ii.   Manfred Fritz Haizmann, born 17 Aug 1932 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

**1938. Elsa<sup>9</sup> Haizmann** (Christian Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Christian<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 Mar 1909 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Sep 1997 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.   She married **Eugen Vogt** 17 Oct 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Vogt and Friedrike Kaz.   He was born 31 May 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Oct 1967 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Eugen Vogt:

Occupation 2: 1933, mayor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 3: Bet. 1933 - 1935, member church council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Eugen Vogt and Elsa Haizmann:

Marriage: 17 Oct 1927, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Elsa Haizmann and Eugen Vogt are:

- 3424 i. Ilse<sup>10</sup> Vogt, born 05 Aug 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Oct 1973 in schnellstrasse near St. Dizier, France.

More About Ilse Vogt:

Cause of Death: automobile accident

- 3425 ii. Eugen Vogt, born 02 May 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Antonie Brobeil 14 Jan 1961 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1928.

More About Eugen Vogt and Antonie Brobeil:

Marriage: 14 Jan 1961, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 3426 iii. Hannelore Vogt, born 31 Mar 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 May 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 3427 iv. Dietrich Vogt, born 03 Jul 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 3428 v. Heide Vogt, born 05 Oct 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Otto Hugo Goehring 12 May 1962 in Ergenzingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1933.

More About Otto Goehring and Heide Vogt:

Marriage: 12 May 1962, Ergenzingen, Wurtemberg

**1940. Sophie<sup>9</sup> Kaz** (Ernstine<sup>8</sup> Haizmann, Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Christian<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 Mar 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Nov 1921 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christoph Walz** 25 Jan 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Walz and Maria Frick. He was born 16 Jul 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Sep 1918.

More About Christoph Walz:

Occupation: butcher Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: innkeeper 'Trauben' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christoph Walz and Sophie Kaz:

Marriage: 25 Jan 1910, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Sophie Kaz and Christoph Walz are:

- 3429 i. Pauline<sup>10</sup> Walz, born 29 Oct 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1985 in Hildrizhausen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Ambacher 21 Feb 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.

More About Karl Ambacher and Pauline Walz:

Marriage: 21 Feb 1941, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 3430 ii. Elise Rosine Walz, born 04 Jan 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Richard Katz 09 Dec 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 24 Nov 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Richard Katz and Elise Walz:

Marriage: 09 Dec 1938, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

**1941. Pauline Christine<sup>9</sup> Kaz** (Ernstine<sup>8</sup> Haizmann, Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Christian<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Jul 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Nov 1946. She married **(2) Johannes Maeder** 04 Jul 1914 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1880.

More About Johannes Maeder and Pauline Kaz:  
Marriage: 04 Jul 1914, Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Pauline Christine Kaz is:

- 3431 i. Sophie<sup>10</sup> Kaz, born 21 May 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1943. Max<sup>9</sup> Katz** (Ernstine<sup>8</sup> Haizmann, Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Christian<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Feb 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 May 1984 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Ida Esch** 03 Oct 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Esch and Rosina Frank. She was born 26 Mar 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Dec 1982 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Max Katz:  
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Max Katz and Ida Esch:  
Marriage: 03 Oct 1921, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Max Katz and Ida Esch are:

- 3432 i. Elsa Berta<sup>10</sup> Katz, born 30 Oct 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Thumm 02 Aug 1947 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1912.

More About Karl Thumm and Elsa Katz:  
Marriage: 02 Aug 1947, Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

- 3433 ii. Luise Sophie Katz, born 03 Oct 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1966 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Wilhelm Gutekunst 19 May 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1913.

More About Friedrich Gutekunst and Luise Katz:  
Marriage: 19 May 1951, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 3434 iii. Irmgard Katz, born 07 Oct 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Willy Eugen Oechsle 20 Jan 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 06 Jul 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Aug 1993 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Willy Oechsle and Irmgard Katz:  
Marriage: 20 Jan 1951, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 3435 iv. Hedwig Katz, born 20 Mar 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Frank Francis Invernall 16 Nov 1954 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1920 in Brooklyn, New York.

More About Frank Francis Invernall:  
Military service: sargeant

More About Frank Invernall and Hedwig Katz:  
Marriage: 16 Nov 1954, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

**1955. Anna Maria<sup>9</sup> Frick** (Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Rauser, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Dec 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jun 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Franz Karl Katz** 19 Jan 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Lukas Kaz and Katharina Kaz. He was born 05 Mar 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Apr 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Franz Karl Katz:  
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg  
Occupation 2: Bet. 1922 - 1928, gravedigger Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Franz Katz and Anna Frick:  
Marriage: 19 Jan 1914, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Frick and Franz Katz is:

- 3436 i. Lilly<sup>10</sup> Katz, born 13 Mar 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Bernhard Wilhelm Bohnhoff Aft. 1932; born Aft. 1908.

More About Bernhard Bohnhoff and Lilly Katz:  
Marriage: Aft. 1932

**1958. Pauline Lotte<sup>9</sup> Frick** (Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Rauser, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 Nov 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Nov 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Hermann Baessler** 26 Sep 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Konrad Baessler and Marie Kraemer. He was born 26 May 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jun 1962 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Hermann Baessler:  
Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Baessler and Pauline Frick:  
Marriage: 26 Sep 1907, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Pauline Frick and Friedrich Baessler are:

- 3437 i. Marie Elisabethe (Lisa)<sup>10</sup> Baessler, born 06 May 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1987 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Heinrich Walz 13 Dec 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 16 Dec 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Heinrich Walz and Marie Baessler:  
Marriage: 13 Dec 1947, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 3438 ii. Klara Baessler, born 17 Sep 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Sep 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
3439 iii. Pauline Baessler, born 28 Apr 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
3440 iv. Arthur Baessler, born 27 Apr 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jul 1986 in Gerlingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. He married Hedwig Martha Hettenbach 31 Jul 1943 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1913.

More About Arthur Baessler and Hedwig Hettenbach:  
Marriage: 31 Jul 1943, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 3441 v. Friedrich Martin Baessler, born 22 Aug 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Aug 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1964. Pauline<sup>9</sup> Rauser** (Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 Aug 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Sep 1935 in Horb, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Adam Wurster** 19 Apr 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Matthaeus Wurster and Margarete Nuessle. He was born 04 Sep 1879 in Oberjesingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Aug 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Adam Wurster:  
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Wurster and Pauline Rauser:  
Marriage: 19 Apr 1919, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Pauline Rauser and Johann Wurster is:

- 3442 i. Eugen<sup>10</sup> Wurster, born 05 May 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Helene Meinel 23 Mar 1944 in Hammerbruecke near Chemnitz; born Aft. 1920.

More About Eugen Wurster and Helene Meinel:  
Marriage: 23 Mar 1944, Hammerbruecke near Chemnitz

**1970. Anna Barbara<sup>9</sup> Walz** (Katharine<sup>8</sup> Rauser, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Jun 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) ? Keck** Aft. 1896 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1868.

More About ? Keck and Anna Walz:  
Marriage: Aft. 1896, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Barbara Walz is:

- 3443 i. Elsa<sup>10</sup> Walz, born 04 Sep 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Aug 1989 in Neuenbuerg, Germany. She married Friedrich Sailer 17 Oct 1958 in Neuenbuerg, Germany; born Aft. 1899.

More About Friedrich Sailer and Elsa Walz:  
Marriage: 17 Oct 1958, Neuenbuerg, Germany

**1984. Christoph<sup>9</sup> Walz** (Johann Christoph<sup>8</sup>, Katharina Barbara<sup>7</sup> Rauser, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Jul 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Sep 1918. He married **Sophie Kaz** 25 Jan 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Ernst Kaz and Ernstine Haizmann. She was born 09 Mar 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Nov 1921 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christoph Walz:  
Occupation: butcher Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg  
Occupation 2: innkeeper 'Trauben' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christoph Walz and Sophie Kaz:  
Marriage: 25 Jan 1910, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1940) Sophie Kaz.

**1987. Emma Magdalena<sup>9</sup> Walz** (Johann Christoph<sup>8</sup>, Katharina Barbara<sup>7</sup> Rauser, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Sep 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Nov 1967 in Horb, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottfried Albert Gack** 18 Sep 1915 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of Gottfried Gack and Dorothee Linkenheil. He was born 31 Jan 1882 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jan 1971 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottfried Albert Gack:  
Occupation: building technician Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg  
Occupation 2: distillery proprietor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottfried Gack and Emma Walz:  
Marriage: 18 Sep 1915, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Emma Walz and Gottfried Gack are:

- 3444 i. Charlotte Sophie<sup>10</sup> Gack, born 12 Sep 1916 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Walter Henssler 30 May 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1910.

More About Walter Henssler and Charlotte Gack:  
Marriage: 30 May 1942, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 3445     ii.   Elisabeth Friederike Gack, born 01 Aug 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Aug 1993 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Erhard Finzel 13 Jun 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1910.

More About Erhard Finzel and Elisabeth Gack:  
Marriage: 13 Jun 1942, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 3446     iii.   Egon Friedrich Gack, born 22 Jul 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Eleonore Boelz 15 May 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1922.

More About Egon Gack and Eleonore Boelz:  
Marriage: 15 May 1948, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

**1990. Bertha<sup>9</sup> Walz** (Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Katharina Barbara<sup>7</sup> Rauser, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Aug 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jan 1935 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Eugen Frank** 25 Nov 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Konrad Frank and Christiane Schmollinger. He was born 24 Mar 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Feb 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Eugen Frank:  
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Eugen Frank and Bertha Walz:  
Marriage: 25 Nov 1909, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Bertha Walz and Eugen Frank are:

- 3447     i.   Eugen<sup>10</sup> Frank, born 19 Dec 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
3448     ii.   Eugenie Frank, born 21 Mar 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1997 in Luginsland. She married Richard Paul Brachert 29 Nov 1973 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Richard Brachert and Eugenie Frank:  
Marriage: 29 Nov 1973, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 3449     iii.   Walter Frank, born 08 Nov 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Apr 1976 in Derendingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Bertha Wolf 06 Aug 1938 in Derendingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1909.

More About Walter Frank and Bertha Wolf:  
Marriage: 06 Aug 1938, Derendingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- 3450     iv.   Richard Frank, born 28 Jun 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1997 in Schwabach, Germany. He married ? 11 Nov 1944 in Schwabach, Germany; born Aft. 1915.

More About Richard Frank and ?:  
Marriage: 11 Nov 1944, Schwabach, Germany

- 3451     v.   Berta Frank, born 09 Aug 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Rudolf Stoge 11 Jul 1953 in Fellbach, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1910.

More About Rudolf Stoge and Berta Frank:  
Marriage: 11 Jul 1953, Fellbach, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg

**1991. Anna Maria<sup>9</sup> Walz** (Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Katharina Barbara<sup>7</sup> Rauser, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Oct 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Oct 1914 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Binder** 30 Nov 1911 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Binder and Eva Rauschenberger. He was born 10 Jun 1885 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jul 1958 in Nagold, Calw,

Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Binder and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 30 Nov 1911, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Walz and Jakob Binder are:

- 3452 i. Pauline<sup>10</sup> Binder, born 03 Jul 1912 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jul 1972 in Goeppingen, Wurtemberg. She married Hermann Reichardt 06 Dec 1936 in Kuppingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1905.

More About Hermann Reichardt and Pauline Binder:

Marriage: 06 Dec 1936, Kuppingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 3453 ii. Christian Gottlob Binder, born 25 Sep 1914 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1979 in Singen, Hohentwiel, Germany. He married Anna Maria ? 28 May 1957 in Singen, Hohentwiel, Germany; born Aft. 1913.

More About Christian Binder and Anna ?:

Marriage: 28 May 1957, Singen, Hohentwiel, Germany

**1994. Johann Christoph<sup>9</sup> Walz** (Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Katharina Barbara<sup>7</sup> Rauser, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Nov 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jul 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Fanny Frank** 30 May 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Konrad Frank and Christiane Schmollinger. She was born 12 Jan 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Oct 1977 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Christoph Walz:

Occupation: quarry owner Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Fanny Frank:

Marriage: 30 May 1925, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Walz and Fanny Frank is:

- 3454 i. Hulda Anna<sup>10</sup> Walz, born 26 Sep 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gerhard Eugen Braun 27 Oct 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1919.

More About Gerhard Braun and Hulda Walz:

Marriage: 27 Oct 1950, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

**2004. Johann Georg<sup>9</sup> Frank** (Marie Salome<sup>8</sup> Rauser, Christian<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Nov 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1957 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa. He married **Emma Matilda Dravis** 22 Mar 1893 in Des Moines Co, Iowa. She was born 14 Dec 1871 in Des Moines Co, Iowa, and died 04 Jun 1958 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.

More About Johann Georg Frank:

Census: 25 Jun 1900, Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa ED 74 SD 21 sheet 12a

Census 2: 05 May 1910, Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa ED 22 SD 1 sheet 13b

Census 3: 07 Jan 1920, Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa ED 23 SD 1 sheet 2a

Census 4: 09 Apr 1930, Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa ED 22-27 SD 15 sheet 2b

Emigration: Bet. 1880 - 1881, US

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair blond

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa

Occupation 2: 1930, laborer Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa

More About Emma Matilda Dravis:

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living  
Children 2: 1910, 7 w/ 7 living

More About Johann Frank and Emma Dravis:  
Marriage: 22 Mar 1893, Des Moines Co, Iowa

Children of Johann Frank and Emma Dravis are:

- + 3455 i. Marie L.<sup>10</sup> Frank, born 26 Jun 1892 in Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died Apr 1973 in Des Moines Co, Iowa.
- 3456 ii. Henry Albert Frank, born 15 Oct 1894 in Benton Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 06 Sep 1969 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.

More About Henry Albert Frank:

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair dark brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farm laborer Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa

Occupation 2: 1930, farmer Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa

Social Security Number: 478-20-6203

- + 3457 iii. William Arthur (Willie Otto) Frank, born 13 Jan 1897 in Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 19 Sep 1975 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.
- + 3458 iv. Harry Frederick Frank, born 24 Dec 1900 in Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 23 May 1975 in Morning Sun, Louisa Co, Iowa.
- + 3459 v. Louis Herman Frank, born 18 May 1903 in Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 17 Jan 1977 in Salem, Henry Co, Iowa.
- 3460 vi. Wesley George (Leslie) Frank, born 20 Sep 1906 in Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died May 1977 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.

More About Wesley George (Leslie) Frank:

Occupation: 1930, laborer Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa

Social Security Number: 482-28-8304

- 3461 vii. Bertha Madilena Frank, born 17 Feb 1908 in Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 14 Aug 1973 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.
- + 3462 viii. Florence Laverna Frank, born 26 Jun 1910 in Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 19 Apr 1981 in Des Moines Co, Iowa.
- + 3463 ix. Rueben Edward Frank, born 14 Feb 1913 in Kingston, Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 28 Dec 1999 in New London, Henry Co, Iowa.
- + 3464 x. Churley Alexander (Cheerley Elice) Frank, born 08 Jul 1915 in Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 19 Aug 1961 in Des Moines Co, Iowa.

**2011. Mary Amelia<sup>9</sup> Vogt** (Maria Catharina<sup>8</sup> Rauser, Johann Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 31 Mar 1883 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 19 Dec 1950 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Julius Albert Stolpe** 30 Sep 1905 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. He was born 08 Jun 1882 in White Haven, Luzerne Co, Pennsylvania, and died Nov 1962 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Julius Stolpe and Mary Vogt:  
Marriage: 30 Sep 1905, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Mary Vogt and Julius Stolpe are:

- + 3465 i. Richard William<sup>10</sup> Stolpe, born 10 Apr 1907 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died Feb 1969.
- + 3466 ii. Ida Catherine Stolpe, born 03 Aug 1909 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 30 Jul 2007 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co, New Mexico.
- 3467 iii. Albert Julius Stolpe, born 10 Dec 1910 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

**2013. Minetta M.<sup>9</sup> Goetz** (Wilhelm<sup>9</sup>, Anna Barbara<sup>8</sup> Walz, Andreas<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Oct 1898 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Jun 1978 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Alexander MacLeon MacNicol** 25 Oct 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of

Alexander MacNicol and Lavinia Ireland. He was born 22 Apr 1896 in New York City, Manhattan, New York Co, New York, and died 06 Oct 1962 in New Jersey.

More About Alexander MacLeon MacNicol:

Census 2: 1940, South Orange, Bergen Co, New Jersey

Occupation: 1940, certified public accountant private practice South Orange, Bergen Co, New Jersey

More About Alexander MacNicol and Minetta Goetz:

Marriage: 25 Oct 1923, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Minetta Goetz and Alexander MacNicol is:

- 3468 i. Alexander M.<sup>10</sup> MacNicol, Jr., born 05 Sep 1924 in Brooklyn, Kings Co, New York; died 09 Jan 2008 in Naples, Collier Co, Florida. He married Rozella Godwin 07 Sep 1946 in Sarasota Co, Florida; born 22 Apr 1926; died 2013 in Bradenton, Manatee Co, Florida.

More About Alexander MacNicol and Rozella Godwin:

Marriage: 07 Sep 1946, Sarasota Co, Florida

**2014. Katharina<sup>9</sup> Rauser** (Jakob<sup>8</sup>, Johann Martin<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 Jun 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Aug 1949 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Kaz** 05 May 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Adolf Kaz and Anna Gutekunst. He was born 13 Aug 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Dec 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Kaz and Katharina Rauser:

Marriage: 05 May 1914, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1360) Christian Kaz.

**2018. Sophie<sup>9</sup> Rauser** (Jakob<sup>8</sup>, Johann Martin<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Sep 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Dec 1958 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Robert Kaz** 10 Feb 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Kaz and Anna Vogt. He was born 14 Jun 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Feb 1968 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Robert Kaz:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Robert Kaz and Sophie Rauser:

Marriage: 10 Feb 1923, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Sophie Rauser and Robert Kaz are:

- 3469 i. Otto<sup>10</sup> Kaz, born 07 Sep 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1944 in Italy.  
3470 ii. Leonie Kaz, born 15 Dec 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gustav Kusterer 14 Apr 1960 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1919.

More About Gustav Kusterer and Leonie Kaz:

Marriage: 14 Apr 1960, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

**2023. Karl Jakob<sup>9</sup> Rauser** (Jakob<sup>8</sup>, Johann Martin<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Apr 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 May 1981 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Thusnelde Rauser**

23 Jul 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Gottlob Rauser and Rosine Katz. She was born 21 Mar 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Oct 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Elsa Katharina Rauser** 04 Dec 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Rauser and Maria Walz. She was born 26 Oct 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Dec 1991 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Jakob Rauser:

Occupation: manual worker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Rauser and Thusnelde Rauser:

Marriage: 23 Jul 1929, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Rauser and Elsa Rauser:

Marriage: 04 Dec 1951, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Karl Rauser and Thusnelde Rauser is:

- 3471 i. Manfred Karl<sup>10</sup> Rauser, born 14 Jan 1939 in Horb, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jun 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**2029. Thusnelde<sup>9</sup> Rauser** (Otto<sup>8</sup>, Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Jan 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Apr 1967 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Friedrich Wilhelm Nedele** 23 Oct 1917 in Betzingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1884. She married **(3) Reinhard Katz** 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Franz Kaz and Karoline Katz. He was born 29 Mar 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Nov 1978 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Nedele and Thusnelde Rauser:

Marriage: 23 Oct 1917, Betzingen, Wurtemberg

More About Reinhard Katz:

Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Reinhard Katz and Thusnelde Rauser:

Marriage: 1954, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Thusnelde Rauser is:

- 3472 i. Friedrich<sup>10</sup> Rauser, born 20 Jan 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**2030. Friedrich<sup>9</sup> Rauser** (Otto<sup>8</sup>, Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 May 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Sep 1975 in Sulz am Neckar, Wurtemberg. He married **Karoline Ruemmele** 22 Sep 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Karl Ruemmele and Johanna Pressburger. She was born 08 Feb 1901 in Bildechingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Rauser:

Occupation: Bet. 1929 - 1937, cabinetmaker Bildechingen, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Rauser and Karoline Ruemmele:

Marriage: 22 Sep 1923, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Rauser and Karoline Ruemmele are:

- 3473 i. Anna Pauline<sup>10</sup> Rauser, born 27 Jan 1925 in Bildechingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1926 in Bildechingen, Wurtemberg.

- 3474 ii. Artur Friedrich Rauser, born 23 Jan 1927 in Bildechingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3475 iii. Hedwig Rauser, born 15 Jul 1928 in Bildechingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3476 iv. Johanna Rauser, born 03 Apr 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3477 v. Otto Karl Rauser, born 04 May 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Mar 1964 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Lore Luise Barth 29 Jun 1957 in Calmbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1935.

More About Otto Rauser and Lore Barth:  
 Marriage: 29 Jun 1957, Calmbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

**2035. Sophie<sup>9</sup> Rauser** (Otto<sup>8</sup>, Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Jun 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Dec 1983 in Rottenburg am Neckar, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Gottlieb Bross** 20 Jan 1929 in Wolfenhausen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1893.

More About Gottlieb Bross and Sophie Rauser:  
 Marriage: 20 Jan 1929, Wolfenhausen, Wurtemberg

Children of Sophie Rauser are:

- 3478 i. Adolf Heinrich<sup>10</sup> Rauser, born 03 May 1925 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3479 ii. Rosa Sofie Rauser, born 16 Jun 1927 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

**2036. Pauline Philippine<sup>9</sup> Rauser** (Otto<sup>8</sup>, Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Sep 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Gottlieb Bross** 15 Dec 1923 in Wolfenhausen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1894.

More About Gottlieb Bross and Pauline Rauser:  
 Marriage: 15 Dec 1923, Wolfenhausen, Wurtemberg

Child of Pauline Philippine Rauser is:

- 3480 i. Gottlieb Otto<sup>10</sup> Rauser, born 12 May 1922 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

**2042. Paul Martin<sup>9</sup> Rauser** (Paul<sup>8</sup>, Johann Martin<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Feb 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jun 1971 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Frida Dettling** 11 Nov 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 04 Oct 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Dec 1989 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Martin Rauser:  
 Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Paul Rauser and Frida Dettling:  
 Marriage: 11 Nov 1925, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Paul Rauser and Frida Dettling is:

- 3481 i. Kurt<sup>10</sup> Rauser, born 10 Nov 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jun 1969 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Hilde Kurz 24 Jul 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 11 May 1930 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Kurt Rauser and Hilde Kurz:  
 Marriage: 24 Jul 1954, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

**2043. Friederike<sup>9</sup> Rauser** (Paul<sup>8</sup>, Johann Martin<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 May 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jan 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Reinhard Katz** 13 Oct

1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Franz Kaz and Karoline Katz. He was born 29 Mar 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Nov 1978 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Reinhard Katz:

Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Reinhard Katz and Friederike Rauser:

Marriage: 13 Oct 1923, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friederike Rauser and Reinhard Katz are:

- 3482 i. Lore Gertrud<sup>10</sup> Katz, born 31 Dec 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1999 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Vogt 24 Mar 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 24 Sep 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1988 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Vogt and Lore Katz:

Marriage: 24 Mar 1951, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 3483 ii. Erwin Katz, born 10 Aug 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Hedwig Walz 05 Nov 1960 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 02 Jan 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Erwin Katz and Hedwig Walz:

Marriage: 05 Nov 1960, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

**2047. Tobias Friedrich<sup>9</sup> Rauser** (Paul<sup>8</sup>, Johann Martin<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 May 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jan 1975 in Untertalheim, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **Friederike Luz** 07 Jun 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Luz and Friederike Walz. She was born 02 Aug 1906 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Apr 1975 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Tobias Friedrich Rauser:

Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Tobias Rauser and Friederike Luz:

Marriage: 07 Jun 1930, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Tobias Rauser and Friederike Luz are:

- 3484 i. baby<sup>10</sup> Rauser, born 15 Jun 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 3485 ii. Hedwig Rauser, born 23 Aug 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Helmut Vogt 11 May 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1922.

More About Helmut Vogt and Hedwig Rauser:

Marriage: 11 May 1951, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 3486 iii. Walter Rauser, born 11 Feb 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Emma Albertina Bahlinger 30 Aug 1958 in Reusten, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1933.

More About Walter Rauser and Emma Bahlinger:

Marriage: 30 Aug 1958, Reusten, Wurtemberg

- 3487 iv. Marianne Rauser, born 11 Jul 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Ernst Bahlinger 21 Sep 1963 in Reusten, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1931.

More About Ernst Bahlinger and Marianne Rauser:

Marriage: 21 Sep 1963, Reusten, Wurtemberg

- 3488 v. Gretel Rauser, born 08 Oct 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Jakob Wirth 24 Sep 1960 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1933.

More About Jakob Wirth and Gretel Rauser:

Marriage: 24 Sep 1960, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

**2048. Marie<sup>9</sup> Rauser** (Paul<sup>8</sup>, Johann Martin<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Mar 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Mar 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Adolf Katz** 04 Apr 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Adolph Kaz and Friederike Frank. He was born 08 May 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jan 1966 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Adolf Katz and Marie Rauser:

Marriage: 04 Apr 1931, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Marie Rauser and Adolf Katz are:

- 3489     i.   Karl Adolf<sup>10</sup> Katz, born 25 Jun 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Gerda Bluemle 24 Apr 1962 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1929.

More About Karl Katz and Gerda Bluemle:

Marriage: 24 Apr 1962, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 3490     ii.   Alfred Katz, born 06 Aug 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Marianne Teufel 02 Feb 1959 in Guendringen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1934.

More About Alfred Katz and Marianne Teufel:

Marriage: 02 Feb 1959, Guendringen, Wurtemberg

- 3491     iii.   Rosemarie Katz, born 16 Mar 1947 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Rosemarie Katz:

Adoption: by aunt Frida (Rauser) & Richard Walz

**2052. Lewis Henry (Louis)<sup>9</sup> Rauser, Jr.** (Louis Henry<sup>8</sup>, Heinrich<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Feb 1884 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died Mar 1967 in Mt. Holly Twp, Burlington Co, New Jersey. He married **Bessie Harker Jones** 1912. She was born 23 Jun 1881 in Medford, Burlington Co, New Jersey, and died 24 Jun 1975 in Mt. Holly Twp, Burlington Co, New Jersey.

More About Lewis Henry (Louis) Rauser, Jr.:

Census: 1920, Union Street; Medford, Burlington Co, New Jersey

Occupation: 1900, works in box factory Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1920, bookkeeper department store Medford, Burlington Co, New Jersey

More About Lewis Rauser and Bessie Jones:

Marriage: 1912

Children of Lewis Rauser and Bessie Jones are:

- + 3492     i.   Helen Elizabeth<sup>10</sup> Rauser, born 16 May 1913 in Medford, Burlington Co, New Jersey; died 11 Dec 1996.  
3493     ii.   Dorothy Emma Rauser, born 21 Aug 1921 in Medford, Burlington Co, New Jersey; died 01 Nov 1979 in Albany, Albany Co, New York. She married John L. Wyman May 1943; born 31 Aug 1919; died 16 May 2007.

More About John Wyman and Dorothy Rauser:

Marriage: May 1943

**2056. Pauline Wilhelmine<sup>9</sup> Schmelzle** (Marie Caroline<sup>8</sup> Walz, Wilhelmine<sup>7</sup> Rauser, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Jul 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Mar 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Walz** 21 Oct 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Walz and Christine Braun. He was born 19 Dec 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Aug 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Walz:

Occupation: master cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Walz and Pauline Schmelzle:

Marriage: 21 Oct 1901, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1623) Friedrich Walz.

**2058. Christian Gottlob<sup>9</sup> Schmelzle** (Marie Caroline<sup>8</sup> Walz, Wilhelmine<sup>7</sup> Rauser, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Nov 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Oct 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Emma Schuh** 18 Nov 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Schuh and Eva Haizmann. She was born 19 Jun 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Nov 1958 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gottlob Schmelzle:

1: separatist

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Schmelzle and Emma Schuh:

Marriage: 18 Nov 1912, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1805) Emma Schuh.

**2064. Wilhelmine<sup>9</sup> Walz** (Karl August<sup>8</sup>, Wilhelmine<sup>7</sup> Rauser, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Feb 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Aug 1979 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Wilhelmine Walz is:

- 3494 i. Herbert Manfred<sup>10</sup> Walz, born 11 Mar 1934 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Emma Rosa Wackenhut 20 Sep 1956 in Egenhausen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1934.

More About Herbert Walz and Emma Wackenhut:

Marriage: 20 Sep 1956, Egenhausen, Wurtemberg

**2083. Katharina<sup>9</sup> Braun** (Wilhelmine<sup>8</sup> Walz, Wilhelmine<sup>7</sup> Rauser, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Dec 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Nov 1996 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Wilhelm Oechsle** 16 Oct 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Georg Oechsle and Louise Braun. He was born 07 Jul 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 May 1954 in Klinik near Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Wilhelm Oechsle:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Oechsle and Katharina Braun:

Marriage: 16 Oct 1943, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Katharina Braun and Karl Oechsle is:

- 3495 i. Karl (Walz)<sup>10</sup> Oechsle, born 10 Aug 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; Adopted child. He married Waltraud Marta (Maria) Drexler 08 Sep 1967 in Guendelbach, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1942.

More About Karl Oechsle and Waltraud Drexler:

Marriage: 08 Sep 1967, Guendelbach, Wurtemberg

**2086. Marie Friederike<sup>9</sup> Rauser** (Gottlob<sup>8</sup>, Karl<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Nov 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jan 1976 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Fritz (Friedrich) Gutekunst** 25 Jul 1926 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Marie Gutekunst. He was born 11 Feb 1902 in Karlsruhe, Germany, and died 02 Jun 1966 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Fritz (Friedrich) Gutekunst:

Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Fritz Gutekunst and Marie Rauser:

Marriage: 25 Jul 1926, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Marie Rauser and Fritz Gutekunst are:

- 3496 i. Karl Eugen<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst, born Aft. 1926 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? 1957; born Aft. 1926.

More About Karl Gutekunst and ?:

Marriage: 1957

- 3497 ii. Friederike Luzie Gutekunst, born Aft. 1927 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Schweikert 1957; born Aft. 1923.

More About ? Schweikert and Friederike Gutekunst:

Marriage: 1957

**2088. Mina<sup>9</sup> Rauser** (Gottlob<sup>8</sup>, Karl<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Jul 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jun 1972 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Theodor Albrecht** 27 Apr 1935 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1890.

More About Theodor Albrecht and Mina Rauser:

Marriage: 27 Apr 1935, Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Mina Rauser is:

- 3498 i. Ernst<sup>10</sup> Rauser, born 24 Oct 1921 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1941 in Tschabarow.

**2090. Thusnelde<sup>9</sup> Rauser** (Gottlob<sup>8</sup>, Karl<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Mar 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Oct 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Jakob Rauser** 23 Jul 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Rauser and Anna Walz. He was born 17 Apr 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 May 1981 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Jakob Rauser:

Occupation: manual worker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Rauser and Thusnelde Rauser:

Marriage: 23 Jul 1929, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child is listed above under (2023) Karl Jakob Rauser.

**2096. Katherine Christina<sup>9</sup> Rauser** (Paul Martin<sup>8</sup>, Paul<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 Nov 1886 in Baltimore Co, Maryland, and died 06 Oct 1942 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland. She married **Oliver Charles Conn** 04 May 1904 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland. He was born 21 Jul 1881 in Baltimore Co, Maryland, and died Apr 1969 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland.

Notes for Katherine Christina Rauser:

Katherine Christina Rauser was born on 8 November 1886 in Baltimore City, Maryland. She was the first of four children born to Paul Martin Rauser, Jr. and Maria Gertrude nee Lang. In Baltimore City, Maryland, on 4 May 1904, she married Oliver Charles Conn (1881-1969). Katherine and Oliver had two children, Paul Wilmer Conn, Sr. (1905-1989) and Pauline Marie Conn Sweeney Albert (1907-1969). Oliver Charles Conn and Katherine Christina Rauser were divorced on November 15, 1915, in Baltimore, Maryland, after 11 years of marriage. Katherine died on 6 Oct 1942. Aunt Kate was buried next to her father. Rest in Peace.

More About Oliver Conn and Katherine Rauser:

Marriage: 04 May 1904, Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland

Children of Katherine Rauser and Oliver Conn are:

- + 3499 i. Paul Wilmer<sup>10</sup> Conn, born 18 Feb 1905 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland; died 18 Apr 1989 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland.
- + 3500 ii. Pauline Marie Conn, born 15 Jan 1907 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland; died 26 Dec 1969 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland.

**2098. Anna Pauline<sup>9</sup> Rauser** (Paul Martin<sup>8</sup>, Paul<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Jun 1889 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland, and died 01 Apr 1970 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland. She married **(1) Bernhardt Hausenstein** 1907 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland. He was born 1887 in Maryland, and died in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland. She married **(2) Charles Robert Leedy** 25 Jul 1923 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland. He was born 26 Jul 1895 in Henry, Missouri, and died 31 Dec 1983 in Jacksonville, Duval Co, Florida.

More About Bernhardt Hausenstein and Anna Rauser:

Marriage: 1907, Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland

More About Charles Leedy and Anna Rauser:

Marriage: 25 Jul 1923, Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland

Child of Anna Rauser and Bernhardt Hausenstein is:

- + 3501 i. Bernhart Leroy (Pat)<sup>10</sup> Hausenstein, born 15 Apr 1913 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland; died 27 May 2008 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland.

**2099. Paul Martin<sup>9</sup> Rauser III** (Paul Martin<sup>8</sup>, Paul<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Oct 1891 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland, and died 29 Aug 1964 in Catonsville, Maryland. He married **Catherine Harvey Starkey** 10 Dec 1913 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland. She was born 17 Jun 1893 in Baltimore Co, Maryland, and died 13 Apr 1984 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland.

More About Paul Rauser and Catherine Starkey:

Marriage: 10 Dec 1913, Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland

Children of Paul Rauser and Catherine Starkey are:

- + 3502 i. Paul Martin<sup>10</sup> Rauser IV, born 28 Jul 1915 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland; died 13 Feb 1990 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland.
- 3503 ii. Earl William Rauser, born 10 Aug 1916 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland; died 28 Oct 1961 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland. He married Audrey Elaine Costin 09 Oct 1943 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland; born 13 Oct 1918 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland; died 13 Mar 2015 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland.

Notes for Audrey Elaine Costin:

On March 13, 2014, Audrey E. Rauser, loving wife of the late Earl W. Rauser. Mother of Bill Rauser and wife Marilyn, Sue Quirk and husband Mike, John Rauser and wife Maria, Sharon Hanks, and Tom Rauser and wife Darlene. Born 1918. Also survived by fourteen grandchildren and many great-grandchildren, nieces, nephews, and friends.

Family will receive friends at Sterling Ashton Schwab Witzke Funeral Home of Catonsville, Inc., 1630 Edmondson Ave., Catonsville, Maryland 21228 on Wednesday from 3 to 5 and 7 to 9pm, where services will be held on Thursday at 10:30am. Interment Baltimore National Cemetery. I lieu of flowers memorial contributions may in her name to Stella Maris, 2300 Dulaney Valley Rd., Timonium, Maryland 21093.

More About Earl Rauser and Audrey Costin:  
Marriage: 09 Oct 1943, Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland

- + 3504     iii. Charles Kenyon Rauser, born 13 Jul 1918 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland; died 28 Mar 1992 in Glen Burnie, Anne Arundel Co, Maryland.
- 3505     iv. Albert Harvey Rauser, born 11 Sep 1924 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland; died 30 Aug 1981. He married Carmella Annette Sergi 24 Sep 1949 in Wilkes Barre, Pennsylvania; born 30 Dec 1925 in Wilkes Barre, Pennsylvania; died 19 Dec 2012 in Glen Burnie, Anne Arundel Co, Maryland.

More About Albert Rauser and Carmella Sergi:  
Marriage: 24 Sep 1949, Wilkes Barre, Pennsylvania

- 3506     v. Melvin David Rauser, born 11 Mar 1927 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland; died 09 Mar 2004 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland. He married Rose Marie Pusateri 04 May 1957 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland; born 09 Sep 1927 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland; died 27 Mar 2016 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland.

Notes for Melvin David Rauser:

On March 9, 2004 Melvin D. Rauser; beloved husband of Rose Marie Rauser (nee Pusateri); loving father of Sandy A. Glover and her husband Kirk and Debbie M. Zopf and her husband Matt; cherished grandpop of Shannon, Matthew and Amanda; dear brother of Jerome Rauser, Mary Quirk and the late Earl, Albert, Kenny and Paul Rauser; loving brother-in-law of Lena Duffy, Miriam Rauser, Margaretta Rauser, Carm Rauser, Audrey Rauser, Ed Quirk and the late Rose Rauser.

Relatives and friends may call at the family owned and operated Ambrose Funeral Home, Inc., 1328 Sulphur Spring Rd., Arbutus on Thursday from 3 to 5 and 7 to 9 P.M. where a Christian Wake Service will be held Thursday at 4:30 P.M. A Mass of Christian Burial to be celebrated Friday 9:30 A.M. at St. Agnes Catholic Church in Catonsville. Interment to immediate follow services in the Maryland Veteran's Cemetery at Crownsville. At the family requests donations may be directed to the American Cancer Society, 1393 Progress Way, Suite 908, Eldersburg, Maryland 21784.

Notes for Rose Marie Pusateri:

On Easter Sunday, March 27, 2016, Rose Marie Rauser went home to be with her Lord. Born September 9, 1926. She was the devoted wife of the late Melvin Rauser; loving mother of Sandy Glover and her husband Kirk, Debbie Zopf and her husband Matt; dear sister Lena Duffy and the late Angie Pusateri. Rose was the cherished grandmother of Shannon Akerboom and husband Paul Akerboom, Matthew Glover and Amanda Zopf. She has four beautiful great grandchildren, Christian Paul Akerboom, Camden Matthew Glover, Madelynn Rose Akerboom and Easton Timothy Akerboom.

A visitation will be held at Ambrose Funeral Home 1328 Sulphur Spring Road, Arbutus, Maryland 21227 on Wednesday, March 30 from 3-5pm and 7-9pm. The funeral service will be held on Thursday at the funeral home at 11am followed by burial at Maryland Veterans Memorial Cemetery Crownsville. In lieu of flowers the family asks that donations be made in Rose's memory to the Alzheimer's Association 1850 York Rd, Timonium, Maryland 21093.

More About Melvin Rauser and Rose Pusateri:  
Marriage: 04 May 1957, Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland

- + 3507     vi. Jerome Leo (Stokes) Rauser, born 09 Apr 1929 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland; died 19 Nov 2012 in Glen Burnie, Anne Arundel Co, Maryland.
- 3508     vii. Mary Catherine Rauser, born 01 May 1934 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland; died 07 Mar 2011 in Glen Burnie, Anne Arundel Co, Maryland. She married Edward B. Quirk IV; born 18 Oct 1942.

Notes for Mary Catherine Rauser:

On March 7, 2011, Mary Catherine Quirk, 76, (nee Rauser), resident of Ferndale, beloved wife of Edward Bernard Quirk, IV; devoted daughter of the late Paul M. Rauser, III and Catherine H. Starkey; loving sister of Jerome L. Rauser, the late: Paul M. IV; Earl W.; Charles K.; Albert H.; Melvin D.; beloved sister-in-law of Miriam N.; the late Rosamond A.; Audrey E.; Margaretta M.; Carmella S.; Rose M.; Kathleen and Joseph N. Nichols; Paul and Patricia Quirk; Susan and Michael Quirk; best friend of past 50 plus years to Lena Duffy; caring aunt of 30 nieces and nephews and many grand/great nieces and nephews; thoughtful cousin of the Foit, Watson, Caughy, Broderick, Conn, Burkhardt, Dean and Hauenstein families.

Services at the Fink Funeral Home, 426 Crain Hwy. South, Glen Burnie, on March 9 at 3-5 and 7-9 PM. Mass service at 9 AM March 10 at St. Philip Neri Catholic Church, 6405 S. Orchard Rd., Linthicum. Interment at Loudon Park Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, contributions in her name may be sent to the St Philip Neri Catholic Church.

**2100. Maria<sup>9</sup> Katz** (Karl Jakob<sup>8</sup>, Jakobine<sup>7</sup> Vogt, Dorothea<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Walther, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 Jul 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Apr 1952 in Ludwigsburg, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Gottlieb Gutekunst** 21 Oct 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Anton Gutekunst and Christiane Kaz. He was born 26 Apr 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Gutekunst and Maria Katz:

Marriage: 21 Oct 1912, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Maria Katz is:

- 3509 i. Katharine<sup>10</sup> Katz, born 20 Feb 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jun 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**2101. Bertha<sup>9</sup> Katz** (Karl Jakob<sup>8</sup>, Jakobine<sup>7</sup> Vogt, Dorothea<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Walther, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Mar 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Mar 1954 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **Eduard Walz** 09 Nov 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Eduard Walz and Marie Mezger. He was born 23 Nov 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Oct 1914 in gefallen St. Michel.

More About Eduard Walz:

Emigration: 1913, Rommelshausen, Wurtemberg

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Eduard Walz and Bertha Katz:

Marriage: 09 Nov 1903, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Bertha Katz and Eduard Walz are:

- 3510 i. Otto<sup>10</sup> Walz, born 01 Mar 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Dec 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3511 ii. Berta Walz, born 16 Feb 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1981 in Waiblingen, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.
- 3512 iii. Emma Walz, born 11 Feb 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1977 in Beutelsbach, Wurtemberg.
- 3513 iv. Otto Walz, born 23 Jan 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1954 in Waiblingen, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.
- 3514 v. Gotthold Walz, born 11 Jun 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Sep 1973 in Waiblingen, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.
- 3515 vi. Karl Walz, born 04 Aug 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1973 in Waiblingen, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.
- 3516 vii. Eduard Walz, born 09 Nov 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Nov 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**2102. Albertine Jacobine<sup>9</sup> Kaz** (Karl Jakob<sup>8</sup> Katz, Jakobine<sup>7</sup> Vogt, Dorothea<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Walther, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 May 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 May 1962 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Franz Oskar Imberger** 09 Oct 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1874.

More About Franz Imberger and Albertine Kaz:

Marriage: 09 Oct 1911, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Albertine Jacobine Kaz is:

- 3517 i. Oskar<sup>10</sup> Kaz, born 08 May 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jun 1979 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

**2104. Katharina<sup>9</sup> Katz** (Karl Jakob<sup>8</sup>, Jakobine<sup>7</sup> Vogt, Dorothea<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Walther, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Jul 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw,

Wurtemberg, and died 20 Feb 1925 in Eutingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Ernst Gottlob Leng** 05 Oct 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Leng and Luise Mutschler. He was born 28 Feb 1882 in Sulz am Neckar, Rottweil, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Dec 1943 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Leng and Katharina Katz:

Marriage: 05 Oct 1909, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Katharina Katz is:

- 3518 i. Gottlieb Karl<sup>10</sup> Katz, born 18 Jun 1906 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 07 Nov 1906 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

Child of Katharina Katz and Ernst Leng is:

- 3519 i. Elsa Martha<sup>10</sup> Leng, born 14 Feb 1910 in Eutingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married Ernst Friedrich Beyerlin 08 Feb 1932 in Zuerich, Switzerland; born Aft. 1901.

More About Ernst Beyerlin and Elsa Leng:

Marriage: 08 Feb 1932, Zuerich, Switzerland

**2105. Wilhelmine<sup>9</sup> Katz** (Karl Jakob<sup>8</sup>, Jakobine<sup>7</sup> Vogt, Dorothea<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Walther, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Mar 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jan 1958 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Heinrich Fehmann** 14 Oct 1916 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1880.

More About Heinrich Fehmann and Wilhelmine Katz:

Marriage: 14 Oct 1916, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Wilhelmine Katz is:

- 3520 i. Emma Elisabetha<sup>10</sup> Katz, born 11 Oct 1910 in Broetzingen, Pfrozheim, Wurtemberg. She married Heinrich Rauser 06 Feb 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.

More About Heinrich Rauser and Emma Katz:

Marriage: 06 Feb 1937, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

**2110. Ulrich Paul Gottlieb<sup>9</sup> Katz** (Karl Jakob<sup>8</sup>, Jakobine<sup>7</sup> Vogt, Dorothea<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Walther, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Nov 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jun 1963 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Vogt** 27 Jul 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Vogt and Maria Koehle. She was born 24 Oct 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jan 1992 in Ergenzingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Ulrich Paul Gottlieb Katz:

Occupation: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Ulrich Katz and Anna Vogt:

Marriage: 27 Jul 1925, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Ulrich Katz and Anna Vogt are:

- 3521 i. Anny<sup>10</sup> Katz, born 08 Mar 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Richard Schechinger 20 Sep 1952 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1919.

More About Richard Schechinger and Anny Katz:

Marriage: 20 Sep 1952, Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 3522 ii. Walter Katz, born 25 Jul 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Gertrud Kuehnle 18 Mar 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1927.

More About Walter Katz and Gertrud Kuehne:  
Marriage: 18 Mar 1954, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 3523    iii.    Erna Katz, born 30 Apr 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Herbert Balmer 15 Jun 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1925.

More About Herbert Balmer and Erna Katz:  
Marriage: 15 Jun 1957, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 3524    iv.    Lore Katz, born 20 Jan 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 May 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**2135. Wilhelm Christian<sup>9</sup> Rauser** (Gottlob<sup>8</sup>, Paul<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Apr 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Nov 1972 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christine Wilhelmine Killinger** 19 Apr 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Gottlob Killinger and Marie Gutekunst. She was born 10 Mar 1907 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Dec 1972 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Christian Rauser:  
Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Rauser and Christine Killinger:  
Marriage: 19 Apr 1930, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelm Rauser and Christine Killinger are:

- 3525    i.    Ruth<sup>10</sup> Rauser, born 09 Apr 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1996 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gotthilf Katz 04 Apr 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 10 Mar 1926 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gotthilf Katz and Ruth Rauser:  
Marriage: 04 Apr 1953, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 3526    ii.    Hannelore Rosemarie Rauser, born 20 Feb 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Kurt Manfred Frank 10 Feb 1956 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1927.

More About Kurt Frank and Hannelore Rauser:  
Marriage: 10 Feb 1956, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 3527    iii.    Christine Wilhelmine Rauser, born 01 Nov 1945 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Heinrich Kurt Sindlinger 04 Dec 1970 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1939.

More About Heinrich Sindlinger and Christine Rauser:  
Marriage: 04 Dec 1970, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

**2155. Friederike<sup>9</sup> Walz** (Friedrich<sup>9</sup>, Christian<sup>8</sup>, Gottlob<sup>7</sup>, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Christian<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 May 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Nov 1995 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Max Otto Scholl** 30 Jun 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1901.

More About Max Scholl and Friederike Walz:  
Marriage: 30 Jun 1951, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Friederike Walz is:

- 3528    i.    Rut<sup>10</sup> Walz, born 23 Nov 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Walter Kuebler 13 Nov 1954 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1922.

More About Walter Kuebler and Rut Walz:  
Marriage: 13 Nov 1954, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

**2157. George Washington<sup>9</sup> Dingler** (Johann Christoph<sup>8</sup>, Katharina Barbara<sup>7</sup> Walz, twin, Catharina Barbara<sup>6</sup> Goetsche, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Walther, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Jul 1846 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 21 Apr 1919 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Rachel A. Springfield** 1865. She was born May 1849 in Pennsylvania, and died Aft. 1900.

More About George Washington Dingler:

Census: 03 Jun 1870, 3rd ward Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania page 392b

Census 3: 08 Jun 1900, 1300 Lawrence Street; 1st ward Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania ED 6 SD 1 sheet 7a

Occupation: 1870, works at ship carpentering Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1900, dealer Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

More About Rachel A. Springfield:

Children: 1900, 14 w/ 9 living

More About George Dingler and Rachel Springfield:

Marriage: 1865

Children of George Dingler and Rachel Springfield are:

- 3529 i. Catharine M.<sup>10</sup> Dingler, born 02 Apr 1866 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 23 Oct 1935. She married John L. Burns 1893 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; born 09 Jul 1869 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 07 Jan 1917 in Haverfor, Delaware Co, Pennsylvania.

More About John Burns and Catharine Dingler:

Marriage: 1893, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

- + 3530 ii. Margaret Ann Dingler, born 25 Oct 1867 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 18 Jun 1943 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

- 3531 iii. Lavina Dingler, born 1869 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 27 Nov 1871 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Lavina Dingler:

Burial: Nov 1871, Ameican Mechanics Cemetery Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

- + 3532 iv. John Lewis Dingler, born 26 Feb 1871 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died Feb 1943 in Woodlynne.

- + 3533 v. Thomas Springfield Dingler, born 09 Sep 1873 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died Feb 1956 in Haddonfield, Camden Co, New Jersey.

- 3534 vi. Henry M. Dingler, born 1875 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

- 3535 vii. Henrietta B. Dingler, born Nov 1880 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 06 Mar 1881 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Henrietta B. Dingler:

Burial: Mar 1881, Ebenezer Vault Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

- 3536 viii. Edward Lower Dingler, born 15 Dec 1883 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 08 Aug 1948 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. He married Marian F. Grieves 1906 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Edward Lower Dingler:

Occupation: 1900, printer Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

More About Edward Dingler and Marian Grieves:

Marriage: 1906, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

- + 3537 ix. Abraham Dawson Dingler, born 03 Nov 1886 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 21 Nov 1941 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

- + 3538 x. Charles Milton Dingler, born 28 Apr 1890 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 02 Jan 1972 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

- 3539 xi. George Washington Dingler, born 11 Dec 1893 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 20 Jan 1906 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

More About George Washington Dingler:  
Burial: Jan 1906, Greenwood K of P Cemetery Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania  
Cause of Death: leukemia

**2160. August Garrett<sup>9</sup> Walz** (William John<sup>8</sup>, Frantz Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Catharina Barbara<sup>6</sup> Goetsche, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Walther, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Jun 1874 in St. Louis Co, Missouri, and died 09 Jan 1949 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri. He married **Emma M. Schulte** 1900 in Missouri, daughter of William Schulte and Charlotte Wiedey. She was born Bet. 09 Jun 1874 - 1877 in St. Charles, St. Louis Co, Missouri, and died 04 Mar 1947 in University City, St. Louis Co, Missouri.

Notes for August Garrett Walz:

August Garrett Walz, the son of William Walz and Dorathea Daub, August was married to Emma Schulte. He worked as a carpenter.

August died of stomach cancer at Barnes Hospital in St. Louis, Missouri. At the time of his death, he was 74 years, 6 months and 16 days old.

August was buried next to his wife on 12 Jan 1949. Emma passed away in 1947.

More About August Garrett Walz:

Burial: Jan 1949, Fee Fee Cemetery Bridgeton, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Census: 13 May 1910, Dorsett Road; Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri ED 119 SD 11 sheet 24a

Census 2: 07 Jan 1920, Fee Fee Road; Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri ED 132 SD 11 sheet 4b

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Notes for Emma M. Schulte:

Emma M. Schulte Walz, the daughter of William Schulte and Charlotte Wiedey, Emma was married to August Walz. He was a carpenter.

At the time of her death due to heart disease, Emma was 72 years, 8 months and 23 days old. She was buried on 07 Mar 1947 and was survived by her husband, August, who passed away in 1949.

More About Emma M. Schulte:

Burial: Mar 1947, Fee Fee Cemetery Bridgeton, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Children: 1910, 4 w/ 4 living

More About August Walz and Emma Schulte:

Marriage: 1900, Missouri

Children of August Walz and Emma Schulte are:

- 3540 i. Clara C.<sup>10</sup> Walz, born 1901 in Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri.

More About Clara C. Walz:

Occupation: 1920, winder Wagner Electric Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri

- 3541 ii. Lillian E. Walz, born 1903 in Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri.

- 3542 iii. Alfred W. Walz, born 1904 in Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri.

More About Alfred W. Walz:

Occupation: 1920, farmer Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri

- 3543 iv. Louise C. Walz, born 1908 in Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri.

- 3544 v. Marguriete A. Walz, born 1915 in Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri.

**2161. Caroline<sup>9</sup> Walz** (William John<sup>8</sup>, Frantz Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Catharina Barbara<sup>6</sup> Goetsche, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Walther, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 1876 in St. Louis Co, Missouri. She married **George A. Gros**. He was born 07 Feb 1868, and died 08 Apr 1951 in St. Louis Co, Missouri.

More About George A. Gros:

Burial: Apr 1951, Fee Fee Cemetery Bridgeton, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Child of Caroline Walz and George Gros is:

- 3545 i. Walter William<sup>10</sup> Gros, born 13 Jan 1895; died 16 Mar 1924. He married Agnes Schroeder; born 07 Sep 1894; died 11 Mar 1924.

More About Walter William Gros:

Burial: Mar 1924, Fee Fee Cemetery Bridgeton, St. Louis Co, Missouri

More About Agnes Schroeder:

Burial: Mar 1924, Fee Fee Cemetery Bridgeton, St. Louis Co, Missouri

**2162. John Isaac<sup>9</sup> Walz** (William John<sup>8</sup>, Frantz Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Catharina Barbara<sup>6</sup> Goetsche, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Walther, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 Jul 1881 in St. Louis Co, Missouri, and died 25 Jun 1941 in East St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri. He married **Evelyne Elisabeth Scheffing**, daughter of Jacob Scheffing and Rosetta Meyers. She was born 09 May 1880 in St. Louis Co, Missouri, and died 01 Mar 1970 in Belleville, St. Clair Co, Illinois.

More About John Isaac Walz:

Burial: Jun 1941, Fee Fee Cemetery Bridgeton, St. Louis Co, Missouri

More About Evelyne Elisabeth Scheffing:

Burial: Mar 1970, Fee Fee Cemetery Bridgeton, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Children of John Walz and Evelyne Scheffing are:

- 3546 i. William John<sup>10</sup> Walz, born 19 Jul 1914 in Racine, Racine Co, Wisconsin; died 18 Oct 1980 in Belleville, St. Clair Co, Illinois.
- 3547 ii. Rosetta Johanna Walz, born 28 Feb 1917 in Cook Co, Illinois; died Jan 2009 in Shaker Heights, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. She married Leo Kerin; born 21 Jan 1918 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 16 May 2005 in Arlington, Alexandria Co, Virginia.
- 3548 iii. Oscar Henry Walz, born 14 May 1919 in St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 14 Sep 1998 in Belleville, St. Clair Co, Illinois. He married June Deschamp; born 10 Jun 1917 in St. Louis Co, Missouri; died in St. Louis Co, Missouri.
- 3549 iv. Dena Edith Walz, born 21 Oct 1921 in Monroe Co, Illinois; died 17 Oct 1925 in Columbia, Monroe Co, Illinois.

More About Dena Edith Walz:

Burial: Oct 1925, Fee Fee Cemetery Bridgeton, St. Louis Co, Missouri

**2163. Hermann Heinrich<sup>9</sup> Walz** (Johann Bernard<sup>8</sup>, Frantz Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Catharina Barbara<sup>6</sup> Goetsche, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Walther, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Jan 1863 in St. Charles, St. Louis Co, Missouri, and died 26 Jul 1897 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri. He married **Emma Adelaide Wilhelmina Hollenberg** 11 Oct 1888 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri, daughter of Heinrich Hollenberg and Catherine Schroeder. She was born 21 Jan 1869 in St. Charles, St. Louis Co, Missouri, and died 05 Nov 1945 in St. Louis Co, Missouri.

More About Hermann Heinrich Walz:

Baptism: 18 Mar 1863, St. Paul's United Church of Christ Creve Coeur, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Burial: Jul 1897, Zion Lutheran Church Maryland Heights, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Cause of Death: falling off a porch

Occupation: blacksmith St. Louis Co, Missouri

More About Hermann Walz and Emma Hollenberg:

Marriage: 11 Oct 1888, St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Children of Hermann Walz and Emma Hollenberg are:

- + 3550 i. Johann Bernhard Gerhard Hermann (Ben)<sup>10</sup> Walz, born 25 Feb 1889 in St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 29 Apr 1948 in Clayton, St. Louis Co, Missouri.
- 3551 ii. Julius Fredrich Wilhelm Walz, born 16 Oct 1891 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 27 Sep 1927 in St.

Louis Co, Missouri.

More About Julius Fredrich Wilhelm Walz:

Baptism: 13 Dec 1891, Zion Lutheran Church Maryland Heights, St. Louis Co, Missouri

- + 3552    iii. Mary Katherine Wilhelmina Walz, born 29 Jan 1894 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 12 Aug 1950 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri.
- 3553    iv. Arthur Johann Herman Walz, born 15 May 1895 in St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 31 Jul 1897 in St. Louis Co, Missouri.

More About Arthur Johann Herman Walz:

Baptism: 16 Jun 1895, Zion Lutheran Church Maryland Heights, St. Louis Co, Missouri

- 3554    v. Adelia Elisabeth Anna Walz, born 04 Oct 1895 in St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 02 Dec 1980 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri.

**2164. Julius Wilhelm Heinrich<sup>9</sup> Walz** (Johann Bernard<sup>8</sup>, Frantz Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Catharina Barbara<sup>6</sup> Goetsche, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Walther, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Aug 1865 in Maryland Heights, St. Louis Co, Missouri, and died 25 Aug 1913 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri. He married **Catharina Maria Ruhl** 07 Nov 1889 in Missouri, daughter of Henry Ruhl and Mary Schulte. She was born 04 Jan 1863 in Missouri, and died 21 Nov 1945 in St. Louis Co, Missouri.

More About Julius Wilhelm Heinrich Walz:

Baptism: St. Paul's United Church of Christ Creve Coeur, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Burial: 28 Aug 1913, Zion Lutheran Church Maryland Heights, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Census: 05 Jun 1900, Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri ED 118 SD 10 sheet 3a

Census 2: 14 May 1910, Dorsett Road; Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri ED 119 SD 11 sheet 25b

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri

More About Catharina Maria Ruhl:

Burial: Nov 1945, Zion Lutheran Cemetery Maryland Heights, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Children: 1910, 8 w/ 7 living

More About Julius Walz and Catharina Ruhl:

Marriage: 07 Nov 1889, Missouri

Children of Julius Walz and Catharina Ruhl are:

- 3555    i. John Heinrich Gerhard<sup>10</sup> Walz, born 07 Feb 1891 in St. Louis Co, Missouri; died Mar 1971 in Maryland Heights, St. Louis Co, Missouri.

More About John Heinrich Gerhard Walz:

Baptism: 27 Mar 1891

- 3556    ii. Anna Clara Maria Walz, born 16 Jun 1892 in St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 03 Jan 1899 in Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri.

More About Anna Clara Maria Walz:

Baptism: 17 Jul 1892, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Burial: Jan 1899, St. Paul's United Church of Christ St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri

- 3557    iii. Katharina Maria Emilie Walz, born 26 Jun 1894 in St. Louis Co, Missouri; died Aft. 1910.

More About Katharina Maria Emilie Walz:

Baptism: 29 Jul 1894, Zion Lutheran Church Maryland Heights, St. Louis Co, Missouri

- 3558    iv. Adelia Elizabeth Anna Walz, born 04 Oct 1895 in St. Louis Co, Missouri; died Aft. 1940.

More About Adelia Elizabeth Anna Walz:

Baptism: 23 Oct 1898, Zion Lutheran Church Maryland Heights, St. Louis Co, Missouri

- 3559    v. Julius Frederich Wilhelm Walz, born 04 Aug 1897 in Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 27 Sep 1927 in

Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri.

More About Julius Frederick Wilhelm Walz:

Baptism: 29 Aug 1897, Zion Lutheran Church Maryland Heights, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Burial: 29 Sep 1927, Zion Lutheran Church Maryland Heights, St. Louis Co, Missouri

- 3560 vi. Marie Dorothea Charlotte Walz, born 05 Apr 1900 in Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri.

More About Marie Dorothea Charlotte Walz:

Baptism: 20 May 1900, Zion Lutheran Church Maryland Heights, St. Louis Co, Missouri

- 3561 vii. Henry F. Walz, born 1904 in Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri; died Aft. 1940. He married Charlotte Grau; born 22 Jan 1911 in Missouri; died 12 Feb 2000 in St. Louis Co, Missouri.

More About Henry F. Walz:

Census: 1940, St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri

- 3562 viii. Albert W. Walz, born 1906 in Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri.

**2166. Emilie Margaretha Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Walz** (Johann Bernard<sup>8</sup>, Frantz Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Catharina Barbara<sup>6</sup> Goetsche, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Walther, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 Jan 1869 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri, and died 06 Apr 1951 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri. She married **Gerhardt Robert (Robert W.) Ruhl** 06 Jun 1889 in Maryland Heights, St. Louis Co, Missouri, son of Henry Ruhl and Maria Schulte. He was born 14 Jan 1860 in Bonhomme, St. Louis Co, Missouri, and died 04 Mar 1944 in St. Louis Co, Missouri.

More About Emilie Margaretha Elizabeth Walz:

Baptism: 21 Mar 1869, St. Paul's Evangelical Church Creve Coeur, St. Louis Co, Missouri

More About Gerhardt Robert (Robert W.) Ruhl:

Census 5: 18 Apr 1940, Creve Couer Mill Road; St. Ferdinand Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri ED 95--306 SD 12 sheet 9b

More About Gerhardt Ruhl and Emilie Walz:

Marriage: 06 Jun 1889, Maryland Heights, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Maryland Heights, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Children of Emilie Walz and Gerhardt Ruhl are:

- + 3563 i. Maria Clara Elizabeth<sup>10</sup> Ruhl, born 06 Nov 1892 in St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 20 Dec 1973 in St. Ann, St. Louis Co, Missouri.
- + 3564 ii. Henry Herman Robert Ruhl, born 03 May 1895 in St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 03 Jul 1988 in St. Louis Co, Missouri.
- 3565 iii. Amelia (Emilie) Ruhl, born 23 Feb 1898 in St. Louis Co, Missouri; died Jul 1986 in Missouri. She married William Huent Stoermer 06 Jun 1931 in Maryland Heights, St. Louis Co, Missouri; born 03 Feb 1886 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 16 Oct 1964 in St. Charles Co, Missouri.

More About William Huent Stoermer:

Census: 17 Apr 1940, McKelvey Road; St. Ferdinand Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri ED 95--306 SD 12 sheet 9b

Occupation: 1940, farmer St. Ferdinand Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri

More About William Stoermer and Amelia Ruhl:

Marriage: 06 Jun 1931, Maryland Heights, St. Louis Co, Missouri

- 3566 iv. Anna (Annie) Ruhl, born 12 Apr 1903 in St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 07 Oct 1995 in Missouri. She married Pelham Charles Scott; born 28 Aug 1903 in Creve Coeur Lake, Missouri; died 14 Oct 1949 in Overland, Missouri.

More About Pelham Charles Scott:

Census: 25 Apr 1940, Marine Ave; Bonhomme Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri ED 95-28 SD 12 sheet 5b living w/ parents Nathan A. Scott

Occupation: 1940, deputy sheriff's office Bonhomme Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri

**2168. Anna Maria Dorothea<sup>9</sup> Walz** (Johann Bernard<sup>8</sup>, Frantz Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Catharina Barbara<sup>6</sup> Goetsche, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Walther, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 May 1875 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri. She married **Daniel Grace**. He was born Aft. 1868.

More About Anna Maria Dorothea Walz:

Baptism: 06 Jun 1875, St. Paul's United Church of Christ Creve Coeur, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Child of Anna Walz and Daniel Grace is:

- + 3567 i. Daniel Edward<sup>10</sup> Grace, born 15 May 1892 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 15 Jan 1960 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri.

**2169. Clara Catharina<sup>9</sup> Walz** (Johann Bernard<sup>8</sup>, Frantz Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Catharina Barbara<sup>6</sup> Goetsche, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Walther, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 May 1875 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri, and died 11 Jun 1924 in Hudson, Bates Co, Missouri. She married **Johann Heinrich (J. Henry) Ruhl** 28 Sep 1898 in Maryland Heights, St. Louis Co, Missouri, son of Heinrich Ruhl. He was born 24 Jan 1874 in Missouri, and died 09 Feb 1933 in Appleton City, St. Clair Co, Missouri.

More About Clara Catharina Walz:

Baptism: 06 Jun 1875, St. Paul's United Church of Christ Creve Coeur, St. Louis Co, Missouri

More About Johann Heinrich (J. Henry) Ruhl:

Census 3: 06 Jan 1920, Hudson Twp, Bates Co, Missouri ED 9 SD 6 sheet 2a

Occupation: 1920, farmer Hudson Twp, Bates Co, Missouri

More About Johann Ruhl and Clara Walz:

Marriage: 28 Sep 1898, Maryland Heights, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Maryland Heights, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Children of Clara Walz and Johann Ruhl are:

- 3568 i. Henry Julius Robert<sup>10</sup> Ruhl, born 03 Aug 1899 in Patterville, St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 23 Feb 1974.  
  
More About Henry Julius Robert Ruhl:  
Military service: Bet. 30 Oct 1942 - 28 Aug 1946, US Army World War II  
Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Hudson Twp, Bates Co, Missouri
- + 3569 ii. Sophia M. E. Ruhl, born 23 Mar 1904 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri; died Aug 1974 in Colorado Springs, El Pasco Co, Colorado.
- + 3570 iii. Ethel Anna Catherine Ruhl, born 15 Sep 1905 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 19 Oct 1988 in Benton, Missouri.

**2170. Carl Isaak Eduard<sup>9</sup> Walz** (Johann Bernard<sup>8</sup>, Frantz Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Catharina Barbara<sup>6</sup> Goetsche, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Walther, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 Aug 1877 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri, and died 02 Jun 1954 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri. He married **Catharine Anna Schulte** 22 Oct 1904 in Clayton, St. Louis Co, Missouri. She was born 21 Dec 1881 in Vigus, St. Louis Co, Missouri, and died 28 Feb 1934 in St. Louis Co, Missouri.

More About Carl Isaak Eduard Walz:

Baptism: 07 Oct 1877, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Burial: Jun 1954, Zion Lutheran Cemetery Maryland Heights, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Census: 05 Jun 1900, Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri ED 118 SD 10 sheet 3a living w/ brother Julius Walz's family

Census 3: 21 Jan 1920, Vigus, St. Ferdinand Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri ED 143 SD 11 sheet 1b

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Occupation 2: 1920, farmer Vigus, St. Ferdinand Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri

More About Catharine Anna Schulte:

Burial: 1934, Zion Lutheran Cemetery Maryland Heights, St. Louis Co, Missouri

More About Carl Walz and Catharine Schulte:

Marriage: 22 Oct 1904, Clayton, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Children of Carl Walz and Catharine Schulte are:

- 3571 i. Gilbert Julius<sup>10</sup> Walz, born 26 Jul 1905 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri; died Sep 1970 in Hazelwood, St. Louis Co, Missouri. He married Katherine A. Mavis; born 31 Aug 1903 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 14 Aug 2000 in Maryland Heights, St. Louis Co, Missouri.
- 3572 ii. Raymond Robert Walz, born 27 Apr 1913 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 14 Jun 1944 in Misawa, Aomori, Japan. He married Delores Maryann (Dee) Winter 15 May 1943 in Missouri; born 25 Jul 1922 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 02 Jan 2009 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri.

More About Raymond Robert Walz:

Military service: MOMM2 US Navy World War II

Notes for Delores Maryann (Dee) Winter:

Dolores W. 'Dee' Lordi (nee Winter) age 86, fortified with the Sacraments of Holy Mother Church, Friday, January 2, 2009. Devoted wife of 60 years to the late Michael James Lordi; dear mother and mother-in-law of Michael Lordi, Robert Lordi, Denise Lordi and Lorraine Wolfe-Lordi; loving sister of the late Jack Winter and the late Eleanor Carroll (nee Winter); our dear aunt, cousin and friend.

Dolores was born in St. Louis, Missouri, married and raised her family in Westbury, Long Island, New York and returned to St. Louis with her husband Michael in 1993. She was a parishioner of St. Brigid's Catholic Church on Long Island and later a member of St. Mary Magdalen Catholic Church here in St. Louis. Dolores was a homemaker devoted to her family, a church volunteer and a great lover of animals. Dolores will be truly missed.

Services: The funeral service will be conducted in the Chapel of Colonial Mortuary Hoffmeister-Kruegshauser Funeral Directors 6464 Chippewa at Watson on Monday, January 5, 2009 at 1 p.m. Interment will follow in Jefferson Barracks National Cemetery. If desired, please make expressions of sympathy in memory of Dolores to the Humane Society of Missouri or the American Lung Association. Visitation at Colonial Mortuary on Monday from 11 a.m. until the time of service.

More About Raymond Walz and Delores Winter:

Marriage: 15 May 1943, Missouri

**2172. Louise<sup>9</sup> Curdt** (Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> Walz, Frantz Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Catharina Barbara<sup>6</sup> Goetsche, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Walther, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 1877 in Missouri. She married **Charles Frederick Schaefer** 1894 in Missouri, son of George Schaefer and Mary Meiser. He was born 23 Nov 1867 in St. Louis Co, Missouri, and died 30 Dec 1921 in St. Louis Co, Missouri.

More About Louise Curdt:

Children: 1910, 5 w/ 5 living

More About Charles Frederick Schaefer:

Census: 09 Jun 1900, Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri ED 118 SD 10 sheet 6a

Census 2: 18 May 1910, Ashly Road; Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri ED 115 SD 11 sheet 1b

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Occupation 2: 1910, stock farmer Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri

More About Charles Schaefer and Louise Curdt:

Marriage: 1894, Missouri

Children of Louise Curdt and Charles Schaefer are:

- 3573 i. Edna<sup>10</sup> Schaefer, born Jun 1894 in Missouri. She married Walter Eggesiecker; born Sep 1893 in Missouri.

More About Edna Schaefer:

Occupation: 1910, stenographer millinery store Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri

- 3574 ii. George Schaefer, born 22 Feb 1896 in Missouri; died 29 Mar 1936 in Moberly, Randolph Co, Missouri. He married Alma ?; born 1897 in Missouri.

- 3575    iii. Leslie Schaefer, born Aug 1899 in Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri.
- 3576    iv. Fred Schaefer, born 1901 in Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri.
- + 3577    v. Ethyl Schaefer, born 17 Oct 1905 in Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 27 Nov 1994.

**2173. August William<sup>9</sup> Curdt** (Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> Walz, Frantz Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Catharina Barbara<sup>6</sup> Goetsche, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Walther, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Sep 1878 in Missouri, and died 27 Jul 1960 in St. Louis Co, Missouri. He married **Marie Wilhelmina (Matilda) Schulte** 1906, daughter of John Schulte and Anna Kleeman. She was born 01 Nov 1881 in St. Louis Co, Missouri.

More About August William Curdt:

Burial: Jul 1960, Fee Fee Cemetery Bridgeton, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Census: 18 May 1910, Lakeland Ave; Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri ED 115 SD 11 sheet 2a

Medical Information: 1918 height 5'-10", slender build, eyes blue & hair blond

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ferguson, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Occupation 3: 1918, farmer Clayton, Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri

More About August Curdt and Marie Schulte:

Marriage: 1906

Children of August Curdt and Marie Schulte are:

- 3578    i. Harry<sup>10</sup> Curdt, born 1907 in Missouri.
- 3579    ii. Walter Curdt, born 30 Jun 1908 in St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 19 May 1949 in Clayton, Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri. He married Eileen Stanley; born Aft. 1908.

**2186. Johannes<sup>9</sup> Mezger** (Katharina Elisabetha<sup>8</sup> Goetsche, Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Johann Heinrich<sup>6</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Walther, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Dec 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jan 1971 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Emma Haizmann** 20 May 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Haizmann and Margaretha Walz. She was born 16 May 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1974 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Mezger:

Occupation: master cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Mezger and Emma Haizmann:

Marriage: 20 May 1920, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1699) Emma Haizmann.

**2197. Gotthilf Adolf<sup>9</sup> Goetsche** (Johann Heinrich<sup>8</sup>, Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Johann Heinrich<sup>6</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Walther, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Jun 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Oct 1944 in gefallen Velika-Kobainike, Kroatien. He married **Karoline Charlotte Herchenhahn** 03 Nov 1926 in Worbis, Germany, daughter of Robert Herchenhahn and Olga Suppelna. She was born 05 Feb 1899 in Magdeburg, Germany, and died 15 Oct 1958 in Wiesbaden, Germany.

More About Gotthilf Adolf Goetsche:

Occupation: architect Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gotthilf Goetsche and Karoline Herchenhahn:

Marriage: 03 Nov 1926, Worbis, Germany

Children of Gotthilf Goetsche and Karoline Herchenhahn are:

- 3580 i. Robert Heinrich Adolf Eberhard<sup>10</sup> Goetsche, born 29 Jul 1927 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 1945 in fiel near Wiesbaden, Germany.
- 3581 ii. Helga Emilie Charlotte Goetsche, born 08 Sep 1930 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Otto Gerhard Haizmann 08 Apr 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 05 Jun 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Otto Haizmann and Helga Goetsche:  
Marriage: 08 Apr 1953, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

**2212. Katharina<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst** (Christiane<sup>8</sup> Kaz, Christina Katharina<sup>7</sup> Vogt, Christina<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Walther, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Nov 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Oct 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlob Rauser** 30 Jul 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Paul Rauser and Katharina Walz. He was born 23 Oct 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Oct 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Rauser:  
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlob Rauser and Katharina Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 30 Jul 1900, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (874) Gottlob Rauser.

**2214. Sophie<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst** (Christiane<sup>8</sup> Kaz, Christina Katharina<sup>7</sup> Vogt, Christina<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Walther, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 Nov 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 May 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Theodor Kaz** 23 May 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jonathan Kaz and Anna Gutekunst. He was born 11 Jun 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jan 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Theodor Kaz:  
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg  
Occupation 2: church council member Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Theodor Kaz and Sophie Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 23 May 1904, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Sophie Gutekunst and Theodor Kaz are:

- + 3582 i. Friedrich<sup>10</sup> Katz, born 06 Dec 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1971 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3583 ii. Emma Katharina Kaz, born 25 Oct 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1977 in Wildbad, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Christof Tubach 17 Oct 1927 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1898.  
  
More About Karl Tubach and Emma Kaz:  
Marriage: 17 Oct 1927, Wurtemberg
- 3584 iii. Lina Kaz, born 01 Feb 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1998 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Erwin Storz 20 May 1948 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.  
  
More About Erwin Storz and Lina Kaz:  
Marriage: 20 May 1948, Pforzheim, Wurtemberg
- 3585 iv. Wilma Kaz, born 11 Jun 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3586 v. Kathairne Kaz, born 21 Oct 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Mar 1988 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married (1) Albert Christian Katz 24 Jul 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899. She married (2) ? 1950 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Albert Katz and Kathairne Kaz:  
Marriage: 24 Jul 1940, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About ? and Kathairne Kaz:  
Marriage: 1950, Wurtemberg

- 3587 vi. Sophie Kaz, born 04 Aug 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1980 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married (1) Karl Friedrich Rapp 09 Oct 1936 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901. She married (2) ? 1938 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.

More About Karl Rapp and Sophie Kaz:  
Marriage: 09 Oct 1936, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About ? and Sophie Kaz:  
Marriage: 1938, Wurtemberg

- 3588 vii. Helmut Adolf Kaz, born 19 Nov 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elsa Maria Walz 18 Apr 1949 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 23 Nov 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Helmut Kaz and Elsa Walz:  
Marriage: 18 Apr 1949, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

**2217. Anna<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst** (Christiane<sup>8</sup> Kaz, Christina Katharina<sup>7</sup> Vogt, Christina<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Walther, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Dec 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Dec 1957 in Horb, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Gottlieb Walz** 01 May 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Walz and Marie Rauser. He was born 26 Feb 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Apr 1963 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Gottlieb Walz:

Occupation: quarryman & stone cutter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Walz and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 01 May 1911, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Gutekunst and Karl Walz are:

- + 3589 i. Lina<sup>10</sup> Walz, born 16 Jul 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1999 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3590 ii. Theodor Martin Walz, born 05 Aug 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1968 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Pauline Walz 11 Feb 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 11 Jan 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1993 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Theodor Walz and Pauline Walz:  
Marriage: 11 Feb 1939, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 3591 iii. Kurt Paul Walz, born 21 Nov 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1985 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Friederike Steinwand 09 Apr 1944 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911.

More About Kurt Walz and Friederike Steinwand:  
Marriage: 09 Apr 1944, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 3592 iv. Karl Gottlieb Walz, born 02 May 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1945 in gefallen Ungluecksfall.
- 3593 v. Walter Fritz Walz, born 14 Jan 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3594 vi. Friderike Anna Margarete Walz, born 04 Aug 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Albert Deimling 04 Sep 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1914.

More About Albert Deimling and Friderike Walz:  
Marriage: 04 Sep 1948, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 3595 vii. Wilhelm Walter Walz, born 25 Oct 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Liselotte Gysau 01 Dec 1956 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1922.

More About Wilhelm Walz and Liselotte Gysau:

Marriage: 01 Dec 1956, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 3596 viii. Heinz Hans Walz, born 27 Feb 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Mar 1945 in Pommern, Germany.  
3597 ix. Rut Ingeborg Walz, born 15 Dec 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1995 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Schneiderhan 10 Dec 1949 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1920.

More About Wilhelm Schneiderhan and Rut Walz:  
Marriage: 10 Dec 1949, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

**2221. Christian<sup>9</sup> Kaz** (Christian Gottlob<sup>8</sup>, Christina Katharina<sup>7</sup> Vogt, Christina<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Walther, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Jul 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Mar 1962 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Walz** 23 May 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Walz and Rosine Boeckle. She was born 13 Dec 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jul 1964 in Horb, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Kaz:  
Occupation: farmer & bricklayer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Kaz and Maria Walz:  
Marriage: 23 May 1912, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1733) Maria Walz.

**2223. Robert<sup>9</sup> Kaz** (Christian Gottlob<sup>8</sup>, Christina Katharina<sup>7</sup> Vogt, Christina<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Walther, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Jun 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Feb 1968 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Sophie Rauser** 10 Feb 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Rauser and Katharina Gutekunst. She was born 21 Sep 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Dec 1958 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Robert Kaz:  
Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Robert Kaz and Sophie Rauser:  
Marriage: 10 Feb 1923, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2018) Sophie Rauser.

**2233. Jakob Friedrich<sup>9</sup> Frank** (Ernestine<sup>8</sup> Vogt, Martin<sup>7</sup>, Christina<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Walther, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Feb 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Feb 1956 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Lina Walz** 16 Oct 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of August Walz and Margarethe Schuh. She was born 11 Jan 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Dec 1960 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Friedrich Frank:  
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Frank and Lina Walz:  
Marriage: 16 Oct 1911, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Frank and Lina Walz are:

- 3598 i. Luise<sup>10</sup> Frank, born 31 Jan 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
3599 ii. Luise Frank, born 08 Feb 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Alfred Kaz 22 Jul 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 10 Jun 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1970 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Alfred Kaz and Luise Frank:  
Marriage: 22 Jul 1939, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 3600     iii. Emma Frank, born 26 Nov 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Nicol Baron Marx 27 May 1970 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911.

More About Christian Marx and Emma Frank:  
Marriage: 27 May 1970, Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- 3601     iv. Werner Frank, born 28 Jan 1933.

**2234. Karl<sup>9</sup> Frank** (Ernestine<sup>8</sup> Vogt, Martin<sup>7</sup>, Christina<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Walther, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 May 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Apr 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Thusnelde Walz** 22 Dec 1917 in Niedernau, Germany, daughter of Martin Walz and Marie Rauser. She was born 01 Apr 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jan 1963 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Frank:  
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Frank and Thusnelde Walz:  
Marriage: 22 Dec 1917, Niedernau, Germany

Children of Karl Frank and Thusnelde Walz are:

- 3602     i. Hedwig<sup>10</sup> Frank, born 16 Feb 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Feb 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
3603     ii. Hedwig Frank, born 17 Sep 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1958 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Christian Walz 18 Sep 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 24 Apr 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1958 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Walz and Hedwig Frank:  
Marriage: 18 Sep 1948, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 3604     iii. Erwin Frank, born 01 Jul 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1965 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married Gertrud Katz 13 Feb 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 09 Oct 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Erwin Frank and Gertrud Katz:  
Marriage: 13 Feb 1948, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

**2240. Friedrike<sup>9</sup> Vogt** (Jakob<sup>8</sup>, Franz Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Christina<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Walther, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Dec 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Oct 1976 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Friedrike Vogt is:

- 3605     i. Erna Lina<sup>10</sup> Vogt, born 19 Mar 1914 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg. She married Walter Krosche 03 Feb 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Walter Krosche and Erna Vogt:  
Marriage: 03 Feb 1951, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

**2242. Lina<sup>9</sup> Vogt** (Jakob<sup>8</sup>, Franz Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Christina<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Walther, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Oct 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Aug 1983 in Gerlingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Hermann Wilhelm Fromm** 11 Apr 1922 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1890.

More About Hermann Fromm and Lina Vogt:  
Marriage: 11 Apr 1922, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Lina Vogt is:

- 3606 i. baby<sup>10</sup> Vogt, born 21 Jan 1921 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1921 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

**2262. Adolf Eugen<sup>9</sup> Vogt** (Robert<sup>8</sup>, Albrecht<sup>7</sup>, Christina<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Walther, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Jun 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Dec 1977 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Schuh** 29 Apr 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Schuh and Eva Haizmann. She was born 13 Jul 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Dec 1966 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Adolf Eugen Vogt:

Occupation: plasterer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Adolf Vogt and Marie Schuh:

Marriage: 29 Apr 1921, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1810) Marie Schuh.

**2266. Wilhelm Christian<sup>9</sup> Vogt** (Christian<sup>8</sup>, Johann Konrad<sup>7</sup>, Christina<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Walther, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Jun 1888 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Oct 1959 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Sofie Theurer** 19 Oct 1918 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Theurer and Katharina Hornung. She was born 11 Jan 1891 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Vogt and Sofie Theurer:

Marriage: 19 Oct 1918, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Wilhelm Vogt and Sofie Theurer is:

- 3607 i. Liselotte<sup>10</sup> Vogt, born 21 May 1918.

**2272. Friedrich<sup>9</sup> Vogt** (Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Johann Konrad<sup>7</sup>, Christina<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Walther, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Mar 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Dec 1989 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Lydia Luz** 04 Sep 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of August Luz and Marie Walz. She was born 02 Oct 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 May 1969 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Vogt:

Occupation: milk dealer & shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Vogt and Lydia Luz:

Marriage: 04 Sep 1929, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Vogt and Lydia Luz are:

- 3608 i. Otto<sup>10</sup> Vogt, born 12 Mar 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Hilda Ziegler 25 Feb 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1929.

More About Otto Vogt and Hilda Ziegler:

Marriage: 25 Feb 1954, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 3609 ii. Fritz Vogt, twin, born 04 Nov 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 3610 iii. Eugen Vogt, twin, born 04 Nov 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Dec 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 3611 iv. Hugo Vogt, born 08 Dec 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Helga Grabowski 07 Mar 1958 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1933.

More About Hugo Vogt and Helga Grabowski:

Marriage: 07 Mar 1958, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

**2274. Eugen<sup>9</sup> Vogt** (Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Johann Konrad<sup>7</sup>, Christina<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Walther, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 31 May 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Oct 1967 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **Elsa Haizmann** 17 Oct 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Haizmann and Pauline Katz. She was born 07 Mar 1909 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Sep 1997 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Eugen Vogt:

Occupation 2: 1933, mayor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 3: Bet. 1933 - 1935, member church council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Eugen Vogt and Elsa Haizmann:

Marriage: 17 Oct 1927, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1938) Elsa Haizmann.

**2281. Wilhelm<sup>9</sup> Eberhard** (Wilhelmine<sup>8</sup> Vogt, Johann Konrad<sup>7</sup>, Christina<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Walther, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Jan 1897 in Kuernbach, Baden, Germany, and died 11 Jun 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Lina Kaz** 23 Jul 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Kaz and Friederike Speer. She was born 09 Jul 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jan 1987 in Horb, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Eberhard:

Occupation: master tailor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Eberhard and Lina Kaz:

Marriage: 23 Jul 1927, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1647) Lina Kaz.

**2290. Lina<sup>9</sup> Katz** (Konrad<sup>8</sup>, Jakobine<sup>7</sup> Vogt, Dorothea<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Walther, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Sep 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jun 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Carl Seeger, twin** 23 Jul 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Seeger and Rosina Walz. He was born 31 Aug 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Feb 1970 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Carl Seeger and Lina Katz:

Marriage: 23 Jul 1921, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Lina Katz and Carl Seeger are:

- 3612 i. Alfred Christian<sup>10</sup> Seeger, born 20 Sep 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3613 ii. Elsie Seeger, born 07 Mar 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1983 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Hartmut Voegelé 07 May 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1920.

More About Hartmut Voegelé and Elsie Seeger:

Marriage: 07 May 1954, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

**2293. Emma<sup>9</sup> Katz** (Konrad<sup>8</sup>, Jakobine<sup>7</sup> Vogt, Dorothea<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Walther, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Oct 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jul 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Rudolf Otto Walz** 22 Nov 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Walz and Karoline Seeger. He was born 09 Mar 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jul 1975 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Rudolf Otto Walz:

Occupation: painter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Rudolf Walz and Emma Katz:

Marriage: 22 Nov 1926, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Emma Katz and Rudolf Walz are:

- 3614 i. Elsa Maria<sup>10</sup> Walz, born 23 Nov 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Helmut Adolf Kaz 18 Apr 1949 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 19 Nov 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Helmut Kaz and Elsa Walz:

Marriage: 18 Apr 1949, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 3615 ii. Herbert Walz, born 06 Jun 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jun 1996 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Hilde Ziegler 04 May 1962 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1931.

More About Herbert Walz and Hilde Ziegler:

Marriage: 04 May 1962, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

## Generation No. 10

**2297. Elaine<sup>10</sup> Park** (Louisa Maria<sup>9</sup> Hahn, Johanna<sup>8</sup> Keil, Christopher<sup>7</sup>, Christopher<sup>6</sup>, Christoph<sup>5</sup>, Simon<sup>4</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>3</sup> Weber, Georg<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Mar 1915 in Springville, Utah Co, Utah, and died 21 May 1974 in Orem, Utah Co, Utah. She married **Joseph Best** 03 Oct 1934 in Springville, Utah Co, Utah. He was born 31 Oct 1913 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co, Utah, and died 03 Jul 1996 in Pleasant Grove, Utah Co, Utah.

More About Joseph Best:

Census: 16 Apr 1940, 393 S. 13th East; 5th ward Springville, Utah Co, Utah ED 25-72 SD 2 sheet 12b

Occupation: 1940, laborer home construcion Springville, Utah Co, Utah

More About Joseph Best and Elaine Park:

Marriage: 03 Oct 1934, Springville, Utah Co, Utah

Children of Elaine Park and Joseph Best are:

- 3616 i. David Joel<sup>11</sup> Best, born 03 Nov 1936 in Provo, Utah Co, Utah; died 05 Dec 1936 in Provo, Utah Co, Utah.  
3617 ii. Sharlene Best, born 1936 in Utah.

**2302. Ernest Sterling (Furness)<sup>10</sup> Bullock** (Paulina<sup>9</sup> Armbruster, Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 May 1885 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Feb 1945 in Sandusky, Erice Co, Ohio. He married **(1) Marie Pierson** 13 Aug 1904 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born 1885 in Canada. He married **(2) Edith Kindt** 1918. She was born 1885 in Germany.

More About Ernest Bullock and Marie Pierson:

Marriage: 13 Aug 1904, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Ernest Bullock and Edith Kindt:

Marriage: 1918

Child of Ernest Bullock and Marie Pierson is:

- + 3618 i. Alma<sup>11</sup> Bullock, born 10 Dec 1905 in Put-in-Bay, Ottawa Co, Ohio; died 13 Jan 1932 in Sandusky, Erice Co, Ohio.

**2303. Walter Homer<sup>10</sup> Bullock** (Paulina<sup>9</sup> Armbruster, Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich<sup>7</sup>,

Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Apr 1893 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Feb 1954 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California. He married **Clara Janet Brown** 01 Jun 1916 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born 06 Aug 1897 in Prairie City, White Co, Indiana, and died 30 Mar 1954 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Walter Homer Bullock:

Medical Information: 1917 tall height, medium build, eyes blue & hair light  
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan  
Occupation: 1917, conductor Detroit Urban Rail Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan  
Residence: 1917, 149 Stanley; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Walter Bullock and Clara Brown:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1916, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Walter Bullock and Clara Brown are:

- 3619 i. Walter James<sup>11</sup> Bullock, born 01 Feb 1917 in Michigan; died 10 Feb 1987 in Paso Robles, San Luis Obispo Co, California.
- 3620 ii. Sterling Bullock, born 10 Nov 1918 in Michigan; died 22 Aug 1983 in Torrance, Los Angeles Co, California.

**2304. Gertrude<sup>10</sup> Bullock** (Paulina<sup>9</sup> Armbruster, Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born Jun 1894 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jul 1977 in El Cajon, San Diego Co, California. She married **(1) Joseph Herbert Schwab** 28 Jun 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Henry Schwab and Anna Fritz. He was born 16 Mar 1883 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jul 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Paul Frank Schwab** 01 Jul 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Henry Schwab and Anna Fritz. He was born 28 Jul 1889 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Jul 1971 in El Cajon, San Diego Co, California.

More About Joseph Herbert Schwab:

Burial: 24 Jul 1915, St. Thomas Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Cause of Death: accidental: severe blow to head by hay pulley; fracture of skull  
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farm laborer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Joseph Schwab and Gertrude Bullock:

Marriage: 28 Jun 1911, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Paul Frank Schwab:

Census: 14 Jan 1920, 383 Hagne; 5th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 179 SD 1 sheet 23b  
Census 2: 11 Apr 1930, 196 Chandler Ave; Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-1003 SD 21 sheet 21b  
Census 3: 1940, Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan  
Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1920, millwright auto factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan  
Occupation 3: 1930, salesman ice company Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan  
Social Security Number: 376-05-8259

More About Paul Schwab and Gertrude Bullock:

Marriage: 01 Jul 1916, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Gertrude Bullock and Paul Schwab are:

- 3621 i. Joseph<sup>11</sup> Schwab, born 1916 in Michigan.
- 3622 ii. Mary Schwab, born 1915 in Michigan.

More About Mary Schwab:

Occupation: 1930, waitress Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 3623     iii. Virginia M. Schwab, born 1917 in Michigan. She married Ervin L. Ford 01 Feb 1936 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 26 Jun 1912 in Michigan; died 18 Mar 1961 in San Diego Co, California.
- More About Ervin Ford and Virginia Schwab:  
Marriage: 01 Feb 1936, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
- 3624     iv. Alice M. Schwab, born 1918 in Michigan.
- 3625     v. Paul F. Schwab, Jr., born 1921 in Michigan. He married Marjorie E. Jones 16 Nov 1940 in Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1921 in Ohio.
- More About Paul Schwab and Marjorie Jones:  
Marriage: 16 Nov 1940, Wayne Co, Michigan
- 3626     vi. Betty Jean Schwab, born 1925 in Michigan.

**2306. William Richard Anton<sup>10</sup> Lambert** (Helena<sup>9</sup> Armbruster, Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Dec 1881 in Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada, and died 02 Jul 1957. He married **Ida Malinda Armbruster** 26 Apr 1916 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Joseph Armbruster and Anna Luick. She was born 02 Nov 1892 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 May 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About William Richard Anton Lambert:

Burial: Jul 1957, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 09 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-27 SD 14 sheet 16a

Census 3: 10 Jun 1940, 4981 ? Road: Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-46 SD 2 sheet 24b

Occupation: 1910, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, electrician automotive Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, watchman fireman maintenance auto manufacturing Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1955, 9586 Winston Road; Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About Ida Malinda Armbruster:

Burial: 1964, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Lambert and Ida Armbruster:

Marriage: 26 Apr 1916, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of William Lambert and Ida Armbruster is:

- 3627     i. William R.<sup>11</sup> Lambert, born 1922 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**2307. Viola Clara<sup>10</sup> Lambert** (Helena<sup>9</sup> Armbruster, Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Feb 1891 in Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada, and died 18 Jul 1965 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Leonard James McCalla** 03 Apr 1912, son of James McCalla and Mary Grigg. He was born 21 Apr 1888 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 21 Aug 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Leonard James McCalla:

Census: 16 Jan 1920, 1325 Packard Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 140 SD 2 sheet 17a

Census 2: 09 Apr 1930, 1301 Granger Ave; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-15 SD 14 sheet 9a

Census 3: 23 Apr 1940, 1301 Granger Ave; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-23 SD 2 sheet 13b

Occupation: 1920, milkman Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1930, broker real estate Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 3: 1940, proprietor dairy corporation Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Leonard McCalla and Viola Lambert:  
Marriage: 03 Apr 1912

Children of Viola Lambert and Leonard McCalla are:

- 3628 i. Mary Helen<sup>11</sup> McCalla, born 17 Feb 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Dec 1999 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Robert Alexander Schlupe 01 Jul 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 02 Apr 1915 in Michigan; died 22 Apr 1997 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Mary Helen McCalla:  
Occupation: 1930, cashier barber shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- More About Robert Schlupe and Mary McCalla:  
Marriage: 01 Jul 1939, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- 3629 ii. Mildred McCalla, born 01 Jan 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Jan 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Peter Pegan 24 Feb 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1911.
- More About Peter Pegan and Mildred McCalla:  
Marriage: 24 Feb 1934, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- 3630 iii. Dorothy McCalla, born 04 Feb 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jun 2002 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Earl H. Fawcett 06 Aug 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 08 Aug 1916 in Michigan; died 17 Jan 1975 in Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan.
- More About Dorothy McCalla:  
Occupation: 1940, bookkeeper dairy company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- More About Earl H. Fawcett:  
Census: 23 Apr 1940, 1301 Granger; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-23 SD 2 sheet 13b living w/ father-in-law Leonard McCalla's family  
Occupation: 1940, manager dairy company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- More About Earl Fawcett and Dorothy McCalla:  
Marriage: 06 Aug 1939, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- 3631 iv. Geneva McCalla, born 19 Dec 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Apr 2005 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married George Burton Martin; born 03 Feb 1915 in Michigan; died 13 Sep 1985 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Geneva McCalla:  
Occupation: 1940, soda clerk dairy store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- 3632 v. Lucille McCalla, born 12 Aug 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Clarence Robert Kollwehr 05 May 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 30 Oct 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Jul 2002 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- More About Clarence Robert Kollwehr:  
Residence: 1993, 320 Westwood Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence 2: 1996, 200 N. Occidental Road apartment 38; Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan  
Social Security Number: 363-22-7828
- More About Clarence Kollwehr and Lucille McCalla:  
Marriage: 05 May 1946, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 3633 vi. Leonard Matthew (Spike) McCalla, born 22 May 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 May 2010 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**2309. Oscar Reuben<sup>10</sup> Stollsteimer** (Julia<sup>9</sup> Armbruster, Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Jun 1882 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Apr 1939 in Pinckney, Livingston

Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Martha Maria Kaercher** 01 Jul 1907 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Frederick Kaercher and Anna Heller. She was born 23 May 1883 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 May 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Emelia Catherine Werner** 28 Apr 1921 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Werner and Magdalena Brenner. She was born 21 Sep 1884 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Jul 1953 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for Oscar Reuben Stollsteimer:

Oscar R. Stollsteimer of Silver Lake, near Pinckney, died at the Pinckney sanitarium Monday April 24, 1939 of this week. He was born June 16, 1882, in Scio Township, near Ann Arbor, the son of Reuben and Julia Armbruster Stollsteimer. He was a member of the Pinckney Congregational Church. He is survived by the widow, Emelia; the son, Keene; a grandson; and two sisters, Mrs. Bert Hice of Three Rivers, and Mrs. Lucinda Birchfield of Lansing.

Funeral services are to be held this Wednesday afternoon at 2 o'clock from the Stauffan Funeral Home at Ann Arbor, the Rev. J. M. McLucas of Pinckney, officiating. Burial will be in the Bethlehem cemetery, Ann Arbor.

More About Oscar Reuben Stollsteimer:

Burial: 27 Apr 1939, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: bronchial pneumonia; chronic endocarditis; chronic arthritis

Census: 26 Apr 1910, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 4b living w/ mother-in-law Mary Kaercher's family; son Keen O. 1

Census 2: 08 Jan 1920, 307 ? Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 2 sheet 7a

Census 3: 26 Apr 1930, 300 Montgomery Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 23b

Medical Information: 1918 tall, stout, eyes gray & hair light

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, organ tuner Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, automobile merchant Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1917, machinist Olds' Motor Works Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: Bet. 1918 - 1920, foreman dry grinding department Hoover Steel Ball Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: Bet. 1921 - 1923, machinist American Broach & Machine Company

Occupation 6: Bet. 1924 - 1932, foreman American Broach & Machine Company

Occupation 7: Bet. 1930 - 1934, machinist American Broach & Machine Company

Residence: 1910, 303 Jones; Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Bet. 1917 - 1918, 512 4th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 4: Bet. 1918 - 1932, 300 Montgomery; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 5: 1934, Silver Lake, Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About Martha Maria Kaercher:

Baptism: 01 Jul 1883, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Gottlob & Maria Heller

Burial: 23 May 1919, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: suicide by inhaling illuminating gas

Census: 05 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 2b living w/ Tobias Laubengayer's family

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

Occupation: 1900, housekeeper Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Oscar Stollsteimer and Martha Kaercher:

Marriage: 01 Jul 1907, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Emelia Catherine Werner:

Occupation: stenographer

More About Oscar Stollsteimer and Emelia Werner:  
Marriage: 28 Apr 1921, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Oscar Stollsteimer and Martha Kaercher is:

- + 3634 i. Keene Oscar<sup>11</sup> Stollsteimer, born 18 Sep 1908 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 11 May 1980 in San Diego, San Diego Co, California.

**2311. Lucinda Minnie<sup>10</sup> Stollsteimer, twin** (Julia<sup>9</sup> Armbruster, Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Aug 1884 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Oct 1981 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Harry Waldo Birchfield** 08 Aug 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of James Birchfield and Clara Clover. He was born 06 Oct 1883 in Meadville, Crawford Co, Pennsylvania, and died 16 Oct 1960 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

Notes for Lucinda Minnie Stollsteimer, twin:

Lucinda M. Birchfield formerly of 1125 W. Mt. Hope, age 97, died Oct. 26, 1981. Mrs. Birchfield was born Aug. 23, 1884, in Ann Arbor, Michigan. She was a member of the Mt. Hope Presbyterian Church. Surviving are a daughter, Mrs. T. A. (Winnifred) Bell of Lansing; 1 son, Ralph Birchfield of Birmingham, Michigan; 1 granddaughter, Dr. Marilan J. Bell of Buffalo, New York.

Graveside services will be held Thurs., 1 p.m. at Chapel Hill Memorial Gardens with the Rev. C. Lee Filker, pastor of the Mt. Hope Presbyterian Church officiating. The family will receive friends at the Gorsline Runciman Lansing Chapel, Wednesday from 7-9 p.m. Contributions may be made to the Mt. Hope Presbyterian Church in Mrs. Birchfields memory.

More About Lucinda Minnie Stollsteimer, twin:

Census: 15 Apr 1910, 1011 E. Kalamazoo Street; 5th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 74 SD 6 sheet 2a living w/ father Ruben Stollsteimer's family

Census 2: 20 Jan 1920, 1011 E. Kalamazoo Street; 5th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 6 sheet 16a living w/ parents Reuben Stollsteimer's family

Census 3: 19 Apr 1930, 1125 W. Mt. Hope; 6th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-38 SD 13 sheet 37b

Census 4: 08 Apr 1940, 1125 W. Mt. Hope; 6th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-54 SD 6 sheet 4b

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, trimmer auto factory Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, upholstery sewer auto body factory Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Harry Waldo Birchfield:

Census 3: 15 Apr 1930, 1452 Norwood Ave; 13th ward Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio ED 48-102 SD 2 sheet 20b

Census 4: 09 Apr 1940, Primrose Ave; Washington Twp, Lucas Co, Ohio ED 48-29 SD 9 sheet 2a

Medical Information: 1918 tall, medium build, eyes blue & hair dark brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, machinist Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: worked at Organ Factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1918, patternmaker Acme Pattern Works Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, assistant chief inspector hardware factory Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

More About Harry Birchfield and Lucinda Stollsteimer:

Divorce: Bef. 1920

Marriage: 08 Aug 1903, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lucinda Stollsteimer and Harry Birchfield are:

- + 3635 i. Winnifred<sup>11</sup> Birchfield, born 30 May 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Jan 2004 in Buffalo,

- Erie Co, New York.
- 3636 ii. Ralph Henry Birchfield, born 29 May 1907 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 09 Apr 1995 in Franklin, Oakland Co, Michigan. He married Marie Ella Greskowitz 04 Jun 1928 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 16 Jan 1907 in Michigan; died Feb 1983 in Birmingham, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- More About Ralph Henry Birchfield:  
 Census: 17 Apr 1930, 575 Jefferson Street; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-28 SD 13 sheet 14a living w/ father-in-law Fred Greskowitz's family  
 Census 2: 16 Apr 1940, 519 Jefferson; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 35-87 SD 6 sheet 5a living w/ father-in-law Fred Greskowitz's family  
 Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, shipping clerk automobile plant Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
- More About Marie Ella Greskowitz:  
 Occupation: 1930, typist automobile plant Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
- More About Ralph Birchfield and Marie Greskowitz:  
 Marriage: 04 Jun 1928, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

**2312. Elsa Marion (Elsie)<sup>10</sup> Niethammer** (Friedericka (Addie Rickie)<sup>9</sup> Armbruster, Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Nov 1890 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died May 1976 in Los Altos, Santa Clara Co, California. She married **Robert Andrew Gilmour** 22 Jun 1918 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Robert Gilmour and Grace ?. He was born 01 Apr 1890 in Calumet, Houghton Co, Michigan.

More About Elsa Marion (Elsie) Niethammer:  
 Occupation: 1910, dressmaker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
 Social Security Number: 366-30-0930

More About Robert Andrew Gilmour:  
 Census: 09 Jan 1920, 408 Kearsarge Street; Laurium, Calumet Twp, Houghton Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 11 sheet 10a  
 Census 2: 05 Apr 1930, 917 Quincy; 4th ward Hancock, Houghton Co, Michigan ED 31-26 SD 1 sheet 9a  
 Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair fair  
 Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Ontonagon Co, Michigan  
 Occupation: 1917, principal of school White Pine - Calumet, Houghton Co, Michigan  
 Occupation 2: 1920, teacher high school Laurium, Calumet Twp, Houghton Co, Michigan  
 Occupation 3: 1930, teacher public school Hancock, Houghton Co, Michigan

More About Robert Gilmour and Elsa Niethammer:  
 Marriage: 22 Jun 1918, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Elsa Niethammer and Robert Gilmour is:  
 3637 i. Robert W.<sup>11</sup> Gilmour, born 1921 in Michigan.

**2313. William Frederick<sup>10</sup> Niethamer** (Friedericka (Addie Rickie)<sup>9</sup> Armbruster, Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Jul 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Apr 1952 in Alamo Heights, Bexar Co, Texas. He married **Luella Marie Schneider** 04 Mar 1926, daughter of August Schneider and Mathilda Weiss. She was born 02 Sep 1902 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Sep 1996 in Irving, Dallas Co, Texas.

More About William Frederick Niethamer:  
 Burial: 14 Apr 1952, Ft. Sam Houston National Cemetery San Antonio, Bexar Co, Texas plot PF 0246  
 Military service: Lt Col US Army  
 Residence: 1930, Honolulu, Honolulu Co, Hawaii

More About Luella Marie Schneider:

Burial: 09 Sep 1996, Ft. Sam Houston National Cemetery San Antonio, Bexar Co, Texas plot PF 0247

Occupation: 1920, clerk five & ten cent store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1987, 3526 Grande Blvd; Irving, Texas

Social Security Number: 466-54-1429

More About William Niethamer and Luella Schneider:

Marriage: 04 Mar 1926

Children of William Niethamer and Luella Schneider are:

- + 3638 i. Ronald William<sup>11</sup> Niethamer, born 14 Mar 1929 in Honolulu, Hawaii; died 23 Mar 1971 in Ft. Sam Houston, Bexar Co, Texas.
- + 3639 ii. Richard Earl Niethamer, born 02 Oct 1934 in Ft. Monroe, Virginia.

**2314. Walter William<sup>10</sup> Armbruster** (William<sup>9</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Aug 1894 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Sep 1972 in Florida. He married **Elizabeth L. Marquardt** 18 Nov 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Herman Marquardt and Ida Gelnick. She was born 29 May 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Aug 1990 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Walter William Armbruster:

Census: 05 Jan 1920, 529 Ashley Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 4a

Medical Information: 1917 tall, medium build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, cobbler Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, shoe repair own shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1949, route salesman Jas J. O'Kane Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1917 - 1949, 529 S. Ashley; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Walter Armbruster and Elizabeth Marquardt:

Marriage: 18 Nov 1915, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Walter Armbruster and Elizabeth Marquardt are:

- 3640 i. Marian E. (Marion)<sup>11</sup> Armbruster, born 03 Jun 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Oct 2004 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Harry W. (Harvey) Baker 02 Jul 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 10 Nov 1910; died 05 Jul 2004.

More About Marian E. (Marion) Armbruster:

Baptism: 24 Jul 1916

Burial: 2004, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 13 Apr 1930

Hospital at death: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1949, bookkeeper The Walk-Over Shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: employee General Electric Corporation Atlanta, Georgia

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 2004, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Harry W. (Harvey) Baker:

Baptism: 26 Jun 1983, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 2007 Medford, Apt G-153; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Atlantic, Georgia

More About Harry Baker and Marian Armbruster:

Marriage: 02 Jul 1960, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 3641 ii. Florence Armbruster, born 17 Jun 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**2315. Lucinda Maria<sup>10</sup> Armbruster** (William<sup>9</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 31 May 1897 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jan 1994 in Edinboro, Erie Co, Pennsylvania. She married **William F. Keebler** 06 Jul 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Michael Keebler and Matilda Jahnke. He was born 13 Sep 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jun 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lucinda Maria Armbruster:

Occupation: 1949, clerk B. E. Muehlig Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1955, 224 Buena Vista; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William F. Keebler:

Census: 17 Apr 1940, 224 Buena Vista Blvd; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 2 sheet 10b

Occupation: Bet. 1940 - 1949, clerk in charge US Post Office Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1949 - 1967, 224 Buena Vista; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 374-52-7461

More About William Keebler and Lucinda Armbruster:

Marriage: 06 Jul 1925, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Lucinda Armbruster and William Keebler is:

3642 i. Elaine M.<sup>11</sup> Keebler, born 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**2317. Luella Helene (Luella)<sup>10</sup> Volz** (Maria Katharina<sup>9</sup> Weimer, Helena<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 May 1886 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jan 1974 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Christian Benjamin Stein** 11 Aug 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Christian Stein and Emilie Rauschenberger. He was born 14 Jul 1881 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Feb 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Luella Helene (Luella) Volz:

Burial: 1974, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, none

More About Christian Benjamin Stein:

Burial: Feb 1966, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 10 Apr 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 1b

Census 2: 12 Feb 1920, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 7a

Census 3: 09 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-27 SD 14 sheet 16a

Census 4: 31 May 1940, 4370 ? Road: Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-46 SD 2 sheet 24a

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1940, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 385-38-8309

More About Christian Stein and Luella Volz:

Marriage: 11 Aug 1909, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Luella Volz and Christian Stein is:

+ 3643 i. Lawrence Christian<sup>11</sup> Stein, born 06 Aug 1911 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Oct 1997 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**2318. Hugo Friedrich<sup>10</sup> Volz** (Maria Katharina<sup>9</sup> Weimer, Helena<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Anna

Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Apr 1891 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Bef. 1967. He married **Clara K. Knapp** 30 Nov 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Gottfried Knapp and Amelia Rau. She was born 11 Oct 1894 in Michigan, and died 30 Sep 1986 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Hugo Friedrich Volz:

Census: 22 Apr 1910, 221 3rd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet 8b living w/ Gottlieb Volz's family

Census 2: 10 Jan 1920, 410 S. 1st Street; Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 12a

Census 4: 24 Apr 1940, 7203 Reuter; Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-30 SD 16 sheet 65a

Occupation: 1910, salesman drug store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, druggist drug store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, druggist private business Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

Notes for Clara K. Knapp:

Clara K. Volz, 7777 Marshall Rd., Scio Township, Dexter, age 91, died Tuesday morning, Sept. 30, 1986, at Home. She was born Oct. 12, 1894, in New York, the daughter of Godfrey and Rose Lutz Knapp. She was a member of St. Matthew's Lutheran Church of Westland, the sister congregation of Our Savior Lutheran church of Chelsea.

She is survived by three daughters, Mrs. Doris Smith of Dexter, Mrs. Harold (Dorothy) Peterson of Garden City, and Mrs. Herbert (Rosemarie) Clifford of Parker, Colorado; a sister, Mrs. Ernest (Marian) Bucholz of Dexter; a brother, Gottlieb Knapp of L'Anse; 12 grandchildren; 17 great-grandchildren; several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her husband, Hugo Volz, a son George Volz and a brother Alfred Knapp.

Funeral services were held Friday, Oct. 3, at 1:30 p.m. at the Hosmer Funeral Home, with the Rev. Franklin Giebel of Our Savior Lutheran Church officiating. Graveside services were held at 2:45 p.m. at Glen Eden Memorial Park Cemetery, Livonia. Memorials may be made to St. Matthew's Lutheran Church. Envelopes are available at the Hosmer Funeral Home.

More About Clara K. Knapp:

Occupation: 1940, drug store clerk own business Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 7777 Marshall Road; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-42-2315

More About Hugo Volz and Clara Knapp:

Marriage: 30 Nov 1916, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Hugo Volz and Clara Knapp are:

- 3644 i. George Gottfried<sup>11</sup> Volz, born 28 Sep 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Mar 1986 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About George Gottfried Volz:

Occupation: pharmacist

Occupation 2: Volz and Son Pharmacy

Residence: 7203 Reuter; Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 3645 ii. Dorothy Volz, twin, born 10 Aug 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Bef. 2011. She married Harold Peterson; born Aft. 1920.

More About Dorothy Volz, twin:

Census: 31 May 1940, 4608 ? Road: Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-46 SD 2 sheet 24a lodger w/ Gottlieb Knapp's family

Confirmation: 16 May 1937, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Education: 1940, Ann Arbor Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 3646 iii. Doris Volz, twin, born 10 Aug 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Sep 2011 in Ann Arbor,

- Washtenaw Co, Michigan.  
3647 iv. Rosemary Volz, born 1936 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married Herbert Clifford; born Aft. 1932.

**2320. Hermina Emilie<sup>10</sup> Volz** (Maria Katharina<sup>9</sup> Weimer, Helena<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Jul 1895 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jan 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Friedrich Stierle** 30 Nov 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Wilhelm Stierle and Mathilda Schairer. He was born 29 Apr 1892 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Nov 1977 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Friedrich Stierle:

Census: 03 Jan 1920, 244 Crest Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 2 sheet 2b

Census 2: 25 Apr 1930, 249 Crest Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 21b

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes dark & hair black

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1917, janitor University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, grinder factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, dry cleaner Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1949, driver B. E. Muehlig Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 418 Benjamin; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1949, 319 5th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-14-9902

More About Johann Stierle and Hermina Volz:

Marriage: 30 Nov 1916, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Hermina Volz and Johann Stierle are:

- 3648 i. baby<sup>11</sup> Stierle, born 17 Mar 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Mar 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About baby Stierle:

Burial: 21 Mar 1919, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: asphyxia

- 3649 ii. Virginia Mary Stierle, born 21 Feb 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Aug 1997 in Bishop, Inyo Co, California. She married Harold Everett Woodson 31 Jan 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 22 Jul 1919 in Hampton, Franklin Co, Iowa; died 25 Aug 2011 in Bishop, Inyo Co, California.

More About Virginia Mary Stierle:

Residence: Bishop, Inyo Co, California

Residence 2: Long Beach, California

Social Security Number: 379-16-2187

Notes for Harold Everett Woodson:

Harold Everett Woodson, "Woody," age 92, resident of Bishop, California for 38 years, passed away August 25, 2011 at the Bishop Care Center. He was born July 22, 1919 in Hampton, Iowa to the late Loretta Hagan and Everett Woodson, the third of six children. The family moved to Ladonia, Missouri in 1922. He graduated from Ladonia Public High School in 1937, migrated to Michigan where he met and married the late Virginia Mary Stierle on January 31, 1941.

Woody served in the U.S. Army from 1943 to 1946. When he returned, he worked as a service grinder operator, and later worked for Kroger's Grocery Store in Ann Arbor, Michigan. Woody and Virginia moved to Long Beach, California in 1952 and in 1959 Woody began his 24 year career with the California Department of Transportation (Caltrans). He transferred to Bishop in 1973, retired in 1982. They enjoyed traveling, bowling, making crafts together and were members of The Merry Melody Makers, entertaining at the nursing homes in Inyo County until Virginia's death in 1997. Woody married fellow Melody Maker, Helene A. Newton, on January 29, 2000 and they continued to travel the country, dance, sing and enjoy the casinos for a few years.

He was preceded in death by his loving wife, Helene Woodson; three sisters; and a brother. He is survived by his stepdaughter and son-in-law, Kiki and David Moore of Big Pine; sister, Claretta Fennwald of Hartford, Illinois, sisters-in-law, Joan Chambers and Lucille Campau; five grandchildren; six great-grandchildren; and many nieces and nephews.

More About Harold Everett Woodson:  
Residence: 1970, 3713 McNab Ave; Long Beach, California  
Residence 2: Bishop, California

More About Harold Woodson and Virginia Stierle:  
Marriage: 31 Jan 1941, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 3650     iii. Lucille Mathilde Stierle, born 01 Oct 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Jun 2014 in Port Charlotte, Charlotte Co, Florida.
- + 3651     iv. Betty Jane Stierle, born 13 Sep 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Sep 2006 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3652     v. Joanne Freda Stierle, born 18 Nov 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**2321. Klara Helene<sup>10</sup> Heinzmann** (Helena Elisabeth<sup>9</sup> Weimer, Helena<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Aug 1886 in Michigan. She married **Robert C. Edwards** 23 Nov 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Charles Edwards and Anna Fescher. He was born 11 Sep 1882 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Robert C. Edwards:  
Occupation: barber  
Residence: 1920, 312 Thompson; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Edwards and Klara Heinzmann:  
Marriage: 23 Nov 1915, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Klara Heinzmann and Robert Edwards is:  
3653     i. Helen Jean<sup>11</sup> Edward, born 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**2322. Magdalena Mathilta (Melita)<sup>10</sup> Laubengayer** (Emilie (Emma)<sup>9</sup> Weimer, Helena<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Sep 1882 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Mar 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Georg Friedrich Sanzi** 23 Oct 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Christian Sanzi and Christina Haas. He was born 20 Oct 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jan 1953 in Pinellas Co, Florida.

More About Magdalena Mathilta (Melita) Laubengayer:  
Baptism: 29 Oct 1882, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: parents  
Residence: 1910, boarded 712 W. Huron; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Georg Friedrich Sanzi:  
Burial: Jan 1953, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan plot 2 park 44  
Census: 15 Jan 1920, 712 W. Huron Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 134 SD 2 sheet 13b Living w/ mother-in-law Amelia Laubengayer  
Census 2: 15 Apr 1930, 303 E. Madison Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-1 SD 14 sheet 13a living w/ mother Christina B. Sanzi's family  
Occupation: 1900, mailing clerk Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1930, assistant post master post office Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Georg Sanzi and Magdalena Laubengayer:  
Marriage: 23 Oct 1916, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Magdalena Laubengayer and Georg Sanzi is:

+ 3654 i. Jeanne Elizabeth<sup>11</sup> Sanzi, born 15 May 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Mar 2002 in Ft. Gratiot, St. Clair Co, Michigan.

**2323. Robert Jacob<sup>10</sup> Laubengayer** (Emilie (Emma)<sup>9</sup> Weimer, Helena<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Dec 1884 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Dec 1958 in Salina, Saline Co, Kansas. He married **(1) Ella Pearl Wallace** 12 Apr 1910 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, daughter of Marion Wallace and Anna Morris. She was born 1885 in Ohio, and died Bef. 1916. He married **(2) Jessie Lee Stremming** 23 Oct 1916 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri. She was born 11 May 1890 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri, and died Nov 1962 in Lake Co, Florida.

Notes for Robert Jacob Laubengayer:

Jan. 27, 1914 Salina, Kansas, Laubengayer Garage Places Big Order for Studebakers - Mr. Laubengayer, of the Laubengayer garage, South Santa Fe Avenue, has returned from Detroit, Michigan, where he went through the Studebaker automobile factory. While there Mr. Laubengayer placed an order for an entire trainload of Studebaker cars which will arrive here in divided shipments. Mr. Laubengayer was well pleased with what he saw at the factory and especially the business showing, the Studebaker cars having most rapid floor sales in the east. Lawrence Oliver, mechanic at the Laubengayer garage will soon leave for the Detroit factory where he will take a thorough course in automobile work, especially that pertaining to electric machines.

Feb. 5, 1916 Mrs. Laubengayer ill of appendicitis in Chicago Hospital - R. J. Laubengayer of the Studebaker garage returned last evening from the east. He and Mrs. Laubengayer attended the automobile show in New York and on the way home Mrs. Laubengayer was taken suddenly ill of appendicitis. She was operated on in a hospital in Chicago a few days ago and is doing as well as could be expected at this time. Mr. Laubengayer will return to Chicago next week. Before returning to Salina Mr. Laubengayer will visit the Studebaker factory for several days.

Kansas City, Oct. 24, 1916 - Less than a month after his divorce from Ella Pearl Robinson Laubengayer, Robert J. Laubengayer, a motor car agent of Salina, married Miss Jessie Lee Stremming at noon here yesterday Oct. 23, 1916. By terms of a divorce decree obtained by Laubengayer, September 26 here, his first wife forfeits sixty dollars per month alimony if she returns to Kansas City or Kansas within nine years. Mrs. Laubengayer's maiden name was restored. She receives five dollars per week alimony for nine months after the decree until conditional alimony is effective.

Laubengayer's allegations were that his first wife accused him of misconduct, spread this report among friends and objected to his employees, insisting that he discharge them. He alleges that he did as she wished relative to the employees but this was not satisfactory. The first wife was in Chicago when served with the notice of divorce and immediately retained attorneys but she did not appear at the divorce hearing in Kansas City. When she learned of the approaching marriage, she wrote a letter to her Kansas City, attorneys severely criticizing Laubengayer's actions.

Mr. and Mrs. Laubengayer formerly lived at 642 South Santa Fe Avenue. She went to Chicago more than a year ago and it was reported that she was ill there. Laubengayer resided at the Muehlebach in Kansas City for the past year. He and his second wife have leased apartments at the Colonial the new Welgner apartment house on North Tenth Street.

Oct. 19, 1921 Salina, Kansas - Two robbers, masked with white handkerchiefs having slits for the eyes and armed with two revolvers, obtained \$4,500 worth of diamonds and jewelry, the biggest holdup in Salina's history, from Charles Lamer, his wife and dinner guests at their home, 720 South Santa Fe, at 7:30 last night. The loot consisted of three rings. The holdup men entered the residence through the kitchen, while Mr. and Mrs. Lamer, R. J. Laubengayer, and Miss Charlotte, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Lamer, were at dinner. "We are just going to have some fun with Mr. Lamer," the tallest of the men told the maid, as he opened the kitchen door, and then said, "You'd better come with us." Thinking they were

Hallowe'en jokers, she went ahead.

Entering the dining room, one of the men covered the dinner party, while the other pulled down the window shades. On demand of "hands up," all complied. "I slipped my diamond ring off my finger, and hid it under the table cloth," Mr. Laubengayer reported. "After lobbing Mr. and Mrs. Lanier, the tall man turned to the short, fellow, and said, pointing to me "Did you get that fellow's ring? He has a shiner in it. Get it! "And they made me come across. They searched me, too, but overlooked \$40 I had in cash. To save trouble I gave them my ring.

"Mrs. Lamer remonstrated and told them that she wanted her wedding ring back. They gave it to her, and then backed out of the house, after they cut the telephone wires. "As they backed out. they told us if we called the police, they would blow up the house with dynamite. "We all thought that it was a joke at first, and especially Mr. Lamer. When we were commanded to throw up our hands, Mr. Lamer smiled and complied "of course, I'll accommodate you." he said. "Then we looked into the barrels of two revolvers, the tall man carrying a 44 and the short man a 38. The only argument that ensued was when Mrs. Lanier begged for the return of her wedding ring." The police were immediately notified. A fair description of the two men was given, but the police were unable to get a single clew. All trains were watched. Police presume the men disappeared in an auto. Mr. Laubengayer says the white handkerchiefs hid the men's faces from their noses to their hats. The tall man was about 5 feet, 11 inches tall, about 30 or older, and weighed 175 pounds. The short man was about 22, 25 years, 5 feet, 6 inches. "The men were deliberate, and knew what they were doing," Mr. Laubengayer said. "Evidently came especially for Mr. Lanier's diamond ring. After taking it they asked him if he carried insurance on it and if it was for \$2,000. How they knew the ring was insured and for that amount is a mystery."

Police Chief C. O. Drevits stated today he had no clue but indicated his belief the robbers are professionals, and probably from Kansas City or some other big center. Mr. Laubengayer says that both men were cool, and the big fellow seemed to be in charge of the holdup, giving most of the directions. Judging from the manner of the robbers, their victims and the police believe they planned the robbery to get Mr. Lanier's \$3,600 thirty-second degree 7 1-4 karat diamond masonic ring. After taking his ring, the holdup men took M.S. Lamer's diamond ring and wedding ring, then Mr. Laubengayer's ring. "We want that ring," was the first demand of the men, according to Mr. Laubengayer. "Fork it over. The rest of the loot was: Mrs. Lanier's 88-100 karat diamond set in a platinum and studded with six small diamonds, valued at \$600; from Mr. Laubengayer, who was a dinner guest, a 91-100 karat diamond set in a double eagle thirty-second degree Masonic emblem. These jewels were not insured.

Funeral services for R. J. Laubengayer, 74, of Salina, Kansas, a director of the Dunn Paper company, 218 Riverview Street, who died of a heart attack in St Francis Hospital, Topeka, Kansas, Friday Dec. 26, 1958, will be conducted at 10 p.m. Monday in Ryan Mortuary, Salina. Mr. Laubengayer, who was a frequent visitor to Port Huron, attended a board of directors meeting of the company here Dec. 17, and visited his sister, Mrs. George C. Dunn, 4444 Gratiot Avenue.

Mr. and Mrs. Dunn left for Salina where they will attend the funeral services for Mr. Laubengayer. A niece of Mr. Laubengayer's, Mrs. Thomas Bottomley, 4969 Lake Shore Road, said Mr. Laubengayer's health was good the last time he was in Port Huron. Mr. Laubengayer was also president of radio station KSAL in Salina. Burial will be in Salina Cemetery.

Dec. 28, 1958 Salina, Kansas - Bob Laubengayer is dead. While he lived, he personified American enterprise. He was one of the vigorous, visionary, hard-driving, get-there-first business pioneers. He and men like him made Salina. They made Kansas. In the process they made money. That also is American. Bob didn't stand still; there was nothing reactionary about his enterprise. When the automobile came, Bob took a dealership. When radio came, Bob started a station. When the farmer got in trouble, Bob helped Henry Wallace invent the Triple-A program. When the banks closed their doors in the 30's, Bob had a major hand in pushing the federal deposit insurance plan.

Although 74 years of age, Robert J. Laubengayer showed the enterprise of a far younger man up to the moment of his first heart attack a week ago Friday. He had played golf in the winter's cold at the Salina Country Club. He prided himself on shooting a score equal to his age ever since he was tp. He had been to Detroit to look after his paper mill interests. On his way home, he stopped in Topeka to attend a directors meeting of the Kansas Power and Light Cp., of which he was a vice president. He was ready to return to Salina when the first pains came. Taken to St. Francis Hospital in Topeka, he rallied

for a few days, his family around him. Then the attacks resumed. He died Friday night Dec. 26, 1958.

The funeral will be at 10 am at the Guy R. Ryan Sons Mortuary, the Rev. Dr. James Elliott officiating. Burial will be in Gypsum Hill cemetery. The Knights Rose Croix Masonic service will be held.

Laubengayer was a member of the Isis Temple Shrine, Salina Consistory Scottish Rite, 32nd degree, and Salina Lodge No. 60, AF&AM. The family suggests memorials to either Asbury or St. John's hospitals. Bob Laubengayer's first job was as a news boy in Ann Arbor, Michigan, where he was born Dec, 15, 1884. He continued an interest in newspapers throughout his life. He helped consolidate the Salina Journal and the Salina Daily Union in 1925 and directed the resulting newspaper. When The Journal was incorporated in 1938, he was elected president, an office he held until the newspaper was sold to the Harris Group in 1949. Laubengayer had intended to be lawyer and was graduated from University of Michigan law school. Instead, he came to Kansas to seek adventure.

Brookville was a promising frontier town, a rail and ranch center, and the home of an uncle. So, Bob made his living there, breaking and training wild horses in Kansas and Colorado. He brought back burros from Mexico and sold them. For a short time, he ran a cafe under the building south of the Brookville bank.

About 1911, he promoted the first football game ever played in Brookville. He organized and coached a group of Brookville huskies and challenged the Salina team. Brookville lost, 6-0. Laubengayer's first Salina enterprise was the distributorship of E.M.F. and Flanders automobiles for 40 Kansas counties. The Studebaker Co., took those lines shortly afterwards and Bob continued as a distributor. The garage was at the site of the present Vogue theatre. After selling the Studebaker agency to Morgenstern, Pyle and Robinson, Laubengayer and the late Charles W. Lamer formed the U.S. Farm Sales Co., to sell surplus war material bought in France from the U.S. government. Bob made three trips to France and brought back as many shiploads of equipment that could be used by farmers, mostly harness, saddles, etc. The company sent auctioneers as far as Texas to sell the gear at livestock sales. They also sold horses and harness to the Mexican Army. He became interested in stocks and went to New York City to obtain a seat on the stock exchange returned to Salina to consolidate the newspapers.

Of all his activities, the one of Bob Laubengayer was most proud was his part in helping the farmer get fair treatment during the depression. He spent months in Washington at his own expense. The Triple-A plan was developed in his hotel room. To reward Laubengayer for his aid, Henry Wallace, then Secretary of Agriculture, flew out to Salina to announce the details of the plan. The benefit price the government would pay was settled in a meeting at the Laubengayer home. Later, Wallace was to write Bob: "Your letter carried me back 18 years to a hot afternoon of a June day in the playroom basement of your home at a time we were trying to use democratic methods to get a wheat program started."

George Farrell, USDA official, related that Laubengayer's insistence that payments be based on acreage, instead of crop, increase benefits to Kansas farmers by \$50 million during the life of the program. While Laubengayer was in Washington, Harry Woodring, then Secretary of War, announced plans for a \$70 million appropriation for a flood control dam at Kiro near Topeka. Learning the Kiro dam would prevent money being spent on projects west of Salina, Laubengayer enlisted the aid of the late Guy Helvering to block the Kiro dam. So, the Kanopolis and Cedar Bluffs reservoirs were constructed. Laubengayer and Helvering worked together to get highway US-40 paved from Abilene west and to start Highway 45. Laubengayer developed the Country Club Heights sub-division, still the leading residential section of Saline.

He was a leader in the group that built the United Life office building "to take Salina out of the hick class". After 1937, Laubengayer founded radio station KSAL and continued president until his death. He also was active in starting KTVH-TV in Hutchinson. Until a year ago, he was a director in Farmers National Bank of Saline. Many of Laubengayer's efforts in behalf of Salina and Kansas were never told the public. When he controlled The Journal, he did not permit it to report his civic work. But the walls of his office on the second floor of The Journal were lined with pictures Salina of American and Kansas statesmen who paid tribute to his enterprise in behalf of the people. His real joy, however, was not his accomplishments or his power. It was in his four grandchildren.

Mr. Laubengayer also is survived by his widow, of the home, Country Club Road, two daughters, a sister, Mrs. George Dunn, Port Huron, Michigan, and a brother, Walter Laubengayer, Ann Arbor, Michigan. One of the daughters is Mrs. Peter Macdonald, Hutchinson, wife of the assistant general manager of the Harris newspaper group. The other is Mrs. Don Dieter, wife of a surgeon in Salina they moved recently to Eustis, Florida.

Topeka - Robert J. Laubengayer, president of KSAL inc. at Salina and former publisher of Salina Journal, died last night Dec. 26, 1958 at St. Francis Hospital just a week after the first of a series of heart attacks. He was 74 but had been active in his many business interests until he was stricken while attending a meeting of the board of the Kansas Power and Light Co. in Topeka. Two or three times in recent weeks it had taken snow to drive him off the golf course at Salina. Laubengayer came to Kansas after graduating from the University of Michigan law school and one of his first business ventures was the U. S. Farm Sales Co., which bought up army surplus goods after World War I and reconditioned it for sale to farmers. A few years later he and associates bought the Journal. In 1937 Laubengayer founded KSAL. He also was active in starting KTVH- TV in Hutchinson. Laubengayer stayed on as head of KSAL when the Journal and the station were sold to the John P. Harris newspaper group with headquarters at Hutchinson. Until about a year ago he also was a director of the Farmers National Bank of Salina.

Laubengayer leaves a widow and two daughters. One of the daughters is Mrs. Peter Macdonald, wife of the general manager of the Harris newspaper group at Hutchinson. The other is Mrs. Don Dieter, wife of a physician in Salina until they moved recently to Florida.

#### More About Robert Jacob Laubengayer:

Baptism: 01 Feb 1885, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: John & Helena Weimer

Census: 1930, Saline Co, Kansas

Census 2: 23 Apr 1940, 413 Country Club Road; 4th ward Salina, Saline Co, Kansas ED 55-25 SD 6 sheet 16b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair brown/grey; 1942 height 5'-8-1/2", weight 166 pounds, eyes brown & hair gray/bald

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Salina, Saline Co, Kansas

Military service 2: 26 Apr 1942, draft registration New York, New York

Occupation: 1918, ranchman & broker Salina, Saline Co, Kansas

Occupation 2: salesman

Occupation 3: 1940, publisher newspaper & radio broadcasting Salina, Saline Co, Kansas

Residence: 1918, 10th & Park Street; Salina, Saline Co, Kansas

Residence 2: 1935, Salina, Saline Co, Kansas

Residence 3: 1942, Waldorf Astoria Hotel New York, New York

US Passport Application: 18 Mar 1921, Salina, Saline Co, Kansas, with destination Mexico

US Passport Application 2: 06 Apr 1923, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; with destination Europe on business, left port of New York

#### More About Robert Laubengayer and Ella Wallace:

Marriage: 12 Apr 1910, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

#### Notes for Jessie Lee Stremming:

The funeral of Mrs. Jessie Laubengayer, 72, widow of a Salina business leader, Robert J. Laubengayer, was at 10 am Monday in the chapel of the Guy R. Ryan Sons Mortuary, the Rev. John Gillesse officiating. Interment was in Gypsum Hill cemetery. Friends called at the Mortuary from 6 to 8 pm Sunday. Mrs. Laubengayer, who for many years lived with her family at 413 Country Club Road, died the night of Nov. 15, 1962 in Eustis, Florida of a cerebral hemorrhage. She has been making her home at 111 Countryside in Hutchinson moving to that city in 1960, but was in Eustis visiting her daughter, Mrs. Don Dieter and Dr. Dieter at the time of her death. They, too, are former Salina residents. Dr. Dieter was a Salina physician for a number of years before moving to Eustis.

The Laubengayer family was prominent in Salina for many years. Before moving to Salina the late Mr. Laubengayer was in the cattle business in the Brookville area. In Salina he took an active part in a number of enterprises, was a part owner of the Salina Journal, owned and operated radio station KSAL, helped develop Country Club Heights subdivision, was an officer of the Kansas Power & Light Company, and served in several civic capacities. He died Dec. 26, 1958. They were married in 1917. Mrs. Laubengayer was born May 11, 1890, in Kansas City, Missouri. Her immediate family includes two daughters, Mrs. Dieter and Mrs. Peter Macdonald, Hutchinson; and four grandchildren.

Mrs. Robert J. Laubengayer, widow of a Salina business leader, died of a cerebral hemorrhage principal Wednesday night Nov. 14, 1962 at Eustis, Florida. She was 72. Mrs. Laubengayer lived for many years at 413 Country Club Road in Salina. She moved Hutchinson in 1960. She was visiting a daughter, Mrs. Don Dieter in Eustis, at the time of her death.

The funeral will be in Salina. The time and place will be announced by Guy R. Ryan Sons Funeral Home. Mrs. Laubengayer was born May 11, 1890, in Kansas City, Missouri. She was married to Robert J. Laubengayer in 1917. Mr. Laubengayer, who died Dec. 26, 1958, was a former owner of Salina Journal and radio station KSAL and helped develop the Country Club Heights sub-division in which the Laubengayer lived. He was an officer of the Kansas Power and Light Co., served in many other business civic capacities. Mrs. Laubengayer was a member of the Presbyterian Church. Her home in Hutchinson was at 111 Countryside.

Survivors, besides Mrs. Dieter, are another daughter, Mrs. Peter MacDonald, Hutchinson, and four grandchildren. Mrs. Dieter's husband is a former physician. Mrs. MacDonald's husband, a former Salinan, is publisher of the Hutchinson News. Relatives request no flowers. They suggest memorials to Presbyterian Church.

More About Jessie Lee Stremming:  
Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage

More About Robert Laubengayer and Jessie Stremming:  
Marriage: 23 Oct 1916, Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri

Children of Robert Laubengayer and Ella Wallace are:

- 3655 i. baby<sup>11</sup> Laubengayer, born Aft. 1910.
- 3656 ii. Barbara A. Laubengayer, born 13 Oct 1913 in Michigan; died Sep 1985. She married Peter McDonald; born Bet. 1906 - 1918.

More About Peter McDonald:  
Residence: Hutchinson, Kansas

Children of Robert Laubengayer and Jessie Stremming are:

- 3657 i. Robert Lee<sup>11</sup> Laubengayer, born 28 Feb 1918; died 13 Nov 1918.
- 3658 ii. Betty Lee Laubengayer, born 01 Feb 1920 in Salina, Saline Co, Kansas; died 20 Feb 1973 in Orlando, Orange Co, Florida. She married Donald Dean Dieter 11 Jun 1942 in New York City, Manhattan, New York; born 17 Sep 1917 in Abilene, Dickinson Co, Kansas; died 02 Nov 1973 in Lake Co, Florida.

More About Donald Dieter and Betty Laubengayer:  
Marriage: 11 Jun 1942, New York City, Manhattan, New York

- + 3659 iii. Barbara Amelia Laubengayer, born 20 Nov 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Mar 2008 in Hutchinson, Reno Co, Kansas.

**2327. Hugo Emanuel<sup>10</sup> Mann** (Fredericka<sup>9</sup> Weimer, Helena<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 Jul 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Apr 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Edna Katherine Forshee** 16 Dec 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of John Forshee and Virginia Cowan. She was born 04 Oct 1890 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 May 1992 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Hugo Emanuel Mann:  
Cause of Death: septicaemia

More About Edna Katherine Forshee:  
Census: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Social Security Number: 370-03-6297

More About Hugo Mann and Edna Forshee:  
Marriage: 16 Dec 1916, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Hugo Mann and Edna Forshee are:

- 3660 i. Robert Hugo<sup>11</sup> Mann, born 20 Nov 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Doris Marie Parsons 24 Jun 1961 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 04 Feb 1925 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Jan 2010 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Robert Hugo Mann:

Medical Information: 1942 height 5'-10" & weight 169 pounds

Military service: 13 Feb 1942, enlistment Fort Custer, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1993, 942 Morroe Drive; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Doris Marie Parsons:

Doris Marie Mann of Chelsea, Michigan, age 84, passed away Wednesday, January 27, 2010 at her home surrounded by her family. She was born on February 4, 1925 in Chelsea, the daughter of Daniel and Amelia (Hanselmann) Parsons. On June 24, 1961 she married Robert H. Mann in Chelsea and he survives. She loved crafts, needleworking, cooking, and most of all spending time with her family, especially her grandchildren and great-grandchildren.

In addition to her husband she is survived by three children, Dennis (Judy) Green of Winter Haven, Florida, Steven (Barbara) Green of Ft. Worth, Texas, and Michael (Teresa) Green of Novi, Michigan; seven grandchildren; eleven great-grandchildren; and two brothers, Donald (Mary) Parsons of Arizona and Raymond (Rita) Parsons of Dexter, Michigan. She was preceded in death by five siblings, Alton Parsons, Lois Kolander, Elsie Mallette, Jesse Parsons, and Olive Salzgeber.

A funeral service will be held Saturday, January 30, 2010 at 11 a.m. from the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home with Pastor Richard T. Bont officiating. The family will receive friends at the funeral home Friday from 6-8 p.m. Memorial contributions may be made to the charity of one's choice.

More About Robert Mann and Doris Parsons:

Marriage: 24 Jun 1961, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 3661 ii. Eugene John (Gene) Mann, born 15 Jan 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Jul 2011 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3662 iii. Joyce Ann Mann, born 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**2329. Elenora Ella<sup>10</sup> Kaiser** (Louise Catherine<sup>9</sup> Gies, Christina Barbara<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 Jan 1877 in Kawkawlin, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 03 Jan 1970 in Kawkawlin, Bay Co, Michigan. She married **Charles Schultz** 1900. He was born Aug 1874 in Michigan, and died 1959 in Bay Co, Michigan.

More About Charles Schultz and Elenora Kaiser:  
Marriage: 1900

Children of Elenora Kaiser and Charles Schultz are:

- 3663 i. ?<sup>11</sup> Schultz, born Aft. 1900.
- 3664 ii. Walter C. Schultz, born 1905 in Michigan.
- 3665 iii. Marie L. Schultz, born 13 Dec 1907 in Kawkawlin, Bay Co, Michigan; died 05 Sep 2002 in Kawkawlin, Bay Co, Michigan. She married Henry G. Wieland 20 Mar 1937 in Bay Co, Michigan; born 17 May 1904 in Indiana; died 11 Jun 1979 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.

More About Henry Wieland and Marie Schultz:

Marriage: 20 Mar 1937, Bay Co, Michigan

**2330. Karl Henry (Carl)<sup>10</sup> Kaiser** (Louise Catherine<sup>9</sup> Gies, Christina Barbara<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Jul 1881 in Pinconning, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 13 Sep 1956 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan. He married **Louise A. Schweinsberg** 19 Jun 1907 in Kawkawlin, Bay Co, Michigan. She was born 19 Sep 1882 in Kawkawlin, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 07 Jan 1951 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan.

Notes for Karl Henry (Carl) Kaiser:

Funeral services for Carl H. Kaiser, 75, of 1501 Washington Avenue, pioneer oilman and president of the Star Oil company here, who died Thursday Sept. 13, 1956 in his home, will be conducted at 3 p.m. Thursday for the All-Faiths chapel of the First Congregational church. Rev. H. Shelby Lee, pastor, will officiate. Burial will be in Lakeside Cemetery. The remains are in the Stewart SD. Kipp funeral home from where they will be removed at noon Thursday to lie in state in the chapel until 3 p.m. At this time members of the Port Huron Hi-Twelve club will serve as an honor guard. R.J. Armstrong, Victor Dimon, Ernest Stein, Elwood Sparling, Delmar Mandeville and Warren Sparling will be pallbearers. All are employes of the Star Oil company. Members of Fort Gratiot lodge no. 374 F. and A.M. will conduct graveside services.

More About Karl Henry (Carl) Kaiser:

Census: 1910, Beaver Road; Monitor, Bay Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1920, Pinconning, Bay Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Monitor, Bay Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, telephone operator railroad Pinconning, Bay Co, Michigan

More About Karl Kaiser and Louise Schweinsberg:

Marriage: 19 Jun 1907, Kawkawlin, Bay Co, Michigan

Children of Karl Kaiser and Louise Schweinsberg are:

- 3666 i. Glenn<sup>11</sup> Kaiser, born 10 Jun 1908 in Pinconning, Bay Co, Michigan; died 13 Feb 1911 in Pinconning, Bay Co, Michigan.

More About Glenn Kaiser:

Cause of Death: lobar pneumonia; influenza

- 3667 ii. Helen Elaine Kaiser, born 05 Oct 1909 in Pinconning, Bay Co, Michigan; died 04 Jun 1987 in Atlanta, Dekalb Co, Georgia. She married Leonard Reid Wood 27 Dec 1945 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan; born 04 Sep 1912 in Kemp, Kaufman Co, Texas; died 01 Feb 1992 in Atlanta, Dekalb Co, Georgia.

Notes for Helen Elaine Kaiser:

Mrs. Helen Kaiser Wood of Atlanta, a homemaker, died of liver cancer Thursday June 4, 1987 at DeKalb General Hospital. She was 77. The funeral will be at 10 a.m. Saturday at Briarcliff United Methodist Church with burial at Floral Memory Gardens. Surviving are her husband, Leonard R. Wood; two daughters; a brother, and a grandchild.

Marriage Notes for Helen Kaiser and Leonard Wood:

Dec. 27, 1945 - Helen E. Kaiser became Mrs. Leonard R. Wood Thursday afternoon in the home of her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Carl H. Kaiser, Washington Avenue. The Woods will leave for their new home in Baytown, Texas in a few days. They are visiting the Kaisers this weekend before their departure.

Miss Helen E. Kaiser, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Carl H. Kaiser, Washington Avenue, and Leonard Reid Wood, son of Mrs. Martha C. Wood, Dallas, and John Wood, Kemp, Texas, were married Thursday afternoon Dec. 27, 1945 in the Kaiser home, where 50 of their close friends and relatives were invited for the ceremony. Homecoming of Lt. j.g., Fred H. Kaiser, brother of the bride, late Wednesday evening added to the happiness of the occasion. Rev. William C.S. Pellowe, pastor of First Methodist church, officiated at the rites, attended by Miss Marie Grauel and Capt. Stanley R. Burrows. The couple repeated their vows in the sun room where a screen of magnolia leaves formed a green background as they knelt on a lace covered kneeling bench. White candles in three tall standards glowed in the sun room.

Miss Kaiser entered on her father's arm; she was gowned in sheer white silk net fashioned in Southern-belle style with a bustle of ruffles from waistline to hem at the back of the skirt and with bracelet sleeves and sweetheart neckline, finished in ruffles of the same material. Orange blossom clusters held her three-quarter length veil. She carried white camellias in colonial style and wore a cameo of her mother's.

Miss Grauel's gown was in Ashes of Roses with violet-dyed feather hat and a hand bouquet of purple violets and Pinocchio roses. Mrs. Kaiser dressed in sheer pearl gray and had pink camellias. Music for the wedding was provided by Miss Iva Rood, who accompanied Miss Joyce Teeple in "Till The End of Time", "Because" and "The Lord's Prayer." Guests from Bay City, Flint, St. Clair, Colorado and Port Huron were entertained at supper served from the dining room table which was covered with an eggshell cut-work cloth and centered with a tiered cake adorned with wedding bells and ribbon streamers.

Mr. and Mrs. Wood left for a brief honeymoon – they plan to return to Port Huron Sunday for a few days before they leave for their new home in Baytown, Texas. Mrs. Wood's going away suit was spice brown worn

with gray blouse and hat and a corsage of Talisman roses. Mr. and Mrs. Kaiser, parents of the bride, entertained in their home at a rehearsal dinner Wednesday evening in the Chateau, using white carnations and narcissus as a centerpiece. Friends of the family were entertained by the bride and Captain and Mrs. Burrows at an informal reception Christmas Eve.

More About Leonard Wood and Helen Kaiser:  
Marriage: 27 Dec 1945, Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan

- + 3668     iii.   Fredrick Carl Kaiser, born 12 Nov 1912 in Michigan; died 10 Sep 2000 in Fort Gratiot, St. Clair Co, Michigan.

**2331. William Frederick<sup>10</sup> Kaiser** (Louise Catherine<sup>9</sup> Gies, Christina Barbara<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Jun 1889 in Michigan, and died 27 May 1962. He married **Hulda M. Schweinsberg** 18 Jun 1912 in Kawkawlin, Bay Co, Michigan. She was born 05 Mar 1890 in Kawkawlin, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 11 Oct 1972.

More About William Frederick Kaiser:  
Census: 1920, Monitor, Bay Co, Michigan  
Census 2: 1930, Monitor, Bay Co, Michigan  
Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Monitor, Bay Co, Michigan

More About William Kaiser and Hulda Schweinsberg:  
Marriage: 18 Jun 1912, Kawkawlin, Bay Co, Michigan

Child of William Kaiser and Hulda Schweinsberg is:

- 3669     i.   Elaine Louise<sup>11</sup> Kaiser, born 20 Sep 1914 in Kawkawlin, Bay Co, Michigan; died 16 Nov 1994. She married (1) Charles Alexander Murchison 03 Jul 1933 in Standish, Arenac Co, Michigan; born 07 Aug 1911 in Goshen, Elkhart Co, Indiana; died 31 Oct 1983 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio. She married (2) Vlada Donald Bursik 15 Jun 1958 in Lawrence, South Dakota; born 24 Nov 1918 in Ravenna, Nebraska; died 15 Aug 1973 in Sedona, Coconino Co, Arizona.

More About Charles Murchison and Elaine Kaiser:  
Divorce: 18 Mar 1940, Bay Co, Michigan  
Marriage: 03 Jul 1933, Standish, Arenac Co, Michigan

More About Vlada Bursik and Elaine Kaiser:  
Marriage: 15 Jun 1958, Lawrence, South Dakota

**2333. Florence<sup>10</sup> Gies** (Johann (John)<sup>9</sup>, Christina Barbara<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 Dec 1890 in Monitor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 31 Mar 1931 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Birney James Fisk** 10 Jun 1908 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, son of James Fish and Nettie Prior. He was born 03 Jul 1885 in Hampton, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 1969. She married **(2) Herbert L. Pratt** 1921. He was born 1873 in New York.

More About Florence Gies:  
Cause of Death: empty ema following para renal abscess operated on Jan 31, 1931

More About Birney Fisk and Florence Gies:  
Marriage: 10 Jun 1908, Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

More About Herbert Pratt and Florence Gies:  
Marriage: 1921

Children of Florence Gies and Birney Fisk are:

- + 3670     i.   Warren Birney<sup>11</sup> Fisk, born 19 Mar 1909 in Michigan; died 30 Oct 1971 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.
- + 3671     ii.   Alfred James Fisk, born 23 May 1910 in Essexville, Bay Co, Michigan; died 20 Dec 1998 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.

**2334. Gertrude<sup>10</sup> Gies** (Johann (John)<sup>9</sup>, Christina Barbara<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 Aug 1895 in Kawkawlin Twp, Bay Co, Michigan, and died Mar 1982 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. She married **Nelson John Neal** 04 Mar 1916 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, son of John Neal and Effie McGill. He was born 15 Aug 1895 in Tuscola Co, Michigan, and died 01 Jun 1982 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.

More About Nelson Neal and Gertrude Gies:  
Marriage: 04 Mar 1916, Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Children of Gertrude Gies and Nelson Neal are:

- + 3672 i. Evelyn Mae<sup>11</sup> Neal, born 01 Jan 1917 in Genesee Co, Michigan; died 20 Nov 1999 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.
- 3673 ii. Phyllis Joy Neal, born 10 May 1933 in Michigan; died 21 Sep 2009 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. She married George W. Borrer 25 Oct 1952 in Genesee Co, Michigan; born 19 Sep 1929 in Michigan; died 04 Oct 2006 in Genesee Co, Michigan.

Notes for Phyllis Joy Neal:

Phyllis Joy Borrer of Flint, age 77, died Monday, September 21, 2009 at her residence. Funeral service will be held at 1 p.m. Friday, September 25, 2009 at United Methodist Church of Swartz Creek, 7400 Miller Road, Swartz Creek, Dr. J.D. Landis officiating. Burial in Sunset Hills Cemetery. Those desiring may make contributions to a charity of one's choice. Visitation 1-4 and 6-8 p.m. Thursday at the Swartz Funeral Home, 1225 West Hill Road. Mrs. Borrer will be at the church from 12:30 p.m. Friday until the time of the service. Phyllis was born in Flint, Michigan on May 10, 1932, the daughter of the late John and Gertrude (Gies) Neal and was a resident of Flint Township. She married her high school sweetheart, George Borrer on October 25, 1952. Phyllis was a former member of Court Street United Methodist Church where she also taught Sunday School. She was a former Girl Scout Leader and Cub Scout Leader. Phyllis' life was centered around her family, where wonderful memories will be cherished. She was especially fond of spending time with her grandchildren. She will be sadly missed by all who knew her.

Surviving are children, Vicki and Kevin Doherty of Fenton, Neal and Kim Borrer of Millington, Illinois, Laura and Jay Freeman of Swartz Creek, Bethany and Ken Burkman of Canton, Michael Thanh Borrer of Flint Township; 8 grandchildren, Kyle and Evan Doherty, Jaimie and Megan Borrer, Jason and Nick Freeman, Ben and Emily Burkman; great-granddaughter, Isabella Hope Borrer-Girod; brother-in-law, Al Gillespie; niece, Gail and husband Roger Stolpin; special friends, David Grambush and Evelyn Angel and her beloved Bay City family. She was preceded in death by her husband, George, on October 4, 2006.

More About George Borrer and Phyllis Neal:  
Marriage: 25 Oct 1952, Genesee Co, Michigan

**2335. Lula M.<sup>10</sup> Gies** (Johann (John)<sup>9</sup>, Christina Barbara<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 Apr 1903 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 16 Dec 1985 in Hampton Twp, Bay Co, Michigan. She married **Wilfred James Hebert** 26 Mar 1925 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, son of Frank Hebert and Emma LaHerault. He was born 30 Jul 1903 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 23 Feb 1970 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.

More About Wilfred Hebert and Lula Gies:  
Marriage: 26 Mar 1925, Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Children of Lula Gies and Wilfred Hebert are:

- 3674 i. Jack<sup>11</sup> Hebert, born 13 Aug 1927 in Portsmouth Twp, Bay Co, Michigan; died 18 Jan 2009 in Essexville, Bay Co, Michigan.
- 3675 ii. ? Hebert.

**2337. Alfredda Edna (Frieda)<sup>10</sup> Gies** (Peter Philip<sup>9</sup>, Christina Barbara<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 Jan 1888 in Bangor, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 02 Sep 1986 in Kawkawlin Twp, Bay Co, Michigan. She married **George Charles Knochel** 05 Oct 1912 in Kawkawlin, Bay Co, Michigan. He

was born 19 May 1884 in Gumbrechtshoffen, Germany, and died 02 Mar 1969 in Kawkawlin Twp, Bay Co, Michigan.

More About George Charles Knochel:

Census: 31 Jan 1920, Kawkawlin Twp, Bay Co, Michigan ED 94 SD 10 sheet 11b

Census 2: 17 Apr 1930, Kawkawlin Twp, Bay Co, Michigan ED 9-38 SD 6 sheet 8a

Emigration: 1898, parents to Morton, Tazewell Co, Illinois before settling in Gilboa Twp, Benton Co, Indiana

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Kawkawlin Twp, Bay Co, Michigan

More About George Knochel and Alfreda Gies:

Marriage: 05 Oct 1912, Kawkawlin, Bay Co, Michigan

Children of Alfreda Gies and George Knochel are:

- + 3676 i. Ella M.<sup>11</sup> Knochel, born 24 Aug 1913 in Remington, Jasper Co, Indiana; died 24 Oct 2009 in Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 3677 ii. Nina Margaret Knochel, born 10 Dec 1915 in Kawkawlin Twp, Bay Co, Michigan; died 14 Oct 2011 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.
- 3678 iii. Arlene Alice Knochel, born 25 Aug 1917 in Kawkawlin Twp, Bay Co, Michigan; died 14 May 2011 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married Willard Belsley; born 25 Jun 1912 in Illinois; died 08 Oct 1984 in Farmington Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Arlene Alice Knochel:

Census: Apr 1940, 2151 ? Ave; 2nd ward Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan ED 9-7 SD 10 sheet 12a living w/ Harry Defoe's family

Occupation: 1940, maid private home Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

- 3679 iv. Robert George Knochel, born 26 Dec 1919 in Kawkawlin Twp, Bay Co, Michigan; died 15 Sep 2011 in Kawkawlin Twp, Bay Co, Michigan. He married Marian E. ?; born Aft. 1919.

Notes for Robert George Knochel:

Robert George Knochel of Kawkawlin, Michigan passed away Thursday, September 15, 2011, at Brian's House at the age of 91. He was born in Kawkawlin, Michigan to George and Freda (Gies) Knochel on December 26, 1919. He married the former Marian E. Graf of Akron, Ohio on September 3, 1944. She predeceased him on September 11, 1986. A life-long farmer and cattleman, he was known as "Grandpa Bob" to many. His skills in building and repairing machinery were utilized by friends and neighbors over the years.

Bob is survived by one son Glenn (Joy) Knochel of Kawkawlin; four daughters: Barbara and Sandra Knochel of Kawkawlin, Carolyn (Lee) Schamback of Spring Lake, and Jane (Randy) Wackerle of Bay City; eight grandchildren: Heather (Jim) Schlorff, Kim (Nick) Martin, Eric (Sarah) Knochel, Jodi (Kent) Andrzejewski, Tessa (Vince) Schlatter, Lori Schamback, Justin (Shannon) Schamback and Mollee Wackerle; 12 great-grandchildren: Abby, Connor, Shae, Parker, Taya, Reese, Jace, Jesse, Trey, Audrey, Grady and Broox; And two sisters, Nina Wieland and Lois Wieland. Besides his wife and parents, he was predeceased by his sisters: Ella Schlatter, Arlene Belsley, Dorothy Reineck, Viola Northrup and June Schuerch; his brother Daniel, and a daughter-in-law Donna.

Funeral services will take place Sunday, September 18, 2011, at 1:00 p.m. at Apostolic Christian Church. Officiating will be the Clergy of the Church with interment following in the church cemetery. Friends may call at the Rivertown Funeral Chapel on Saturday from 2:00 to 8:00 p.m. Mr. Knochel will be taken to the church on Sunday to lie in state from 12:00 noon until the time of the service. The Knochel family would like to extend a heartfelt thank you to all of Bob's caregivers for their tender care in his home and at Brian's House. Those planning and expression of sympathy may wish to consider the Galilean Children's Home in Kentucky, the Good Samaritan Rescue Mission, or Brian's House.

- + 3680 v. Lois Freda Knochel, born 16 Oct 1921 in Kawkawlin Twp, Bay Co, Michigan; died 04 Sep 2020 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.
- 3681 vi. Dorothy Rith Knochel, born 18 Jul 1923 in Kawkawlin Twp, Bay Co, Michigan; died 14 Jun 2000 in Farmington, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married ? Reineck.
- + 3682 vii. Daniel Fredeick Knochel, born 09 Dec 1925 in Kawkawlin Twp, Bay Co, Michigan; died 30 Nov 2000 in Morley, Mecosta Co, Michigan.
- 3683 viii. Viola Marie Knochel, born 20 Mar 1928 in Kawkawlin Twp, Bay Co, Michigan; died 20 Dec 2002 in Glennie, Alcona Co, Michigan. She married Earl Erwin Northrup, Jr. 18 Jun 1949 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; born 02 Jul 1926 in Michigan; died 22 Aug 1998 in Kawkawlin Twp, Bay Co, Michigan.

Notes for Viola Marie Knochel:

Michigan Newspaper, possibly The Bay City Times

ALCONA COUNTY - GLENNIE WOMAN KILLED IN ONE-CAR ACCIDENT

MIKADO -- A 74-year-old Glennie woman died as a result of a traffic accident on Friday [December 20, 2002] in Alcona County. Police said Viola M. Northrup was westbound on highway F-30 in Mikado Township when she apparently lost control of her car and it rolled over. Northrup was not wearing a seat belt, and was ejected from the vehicle, police said. Alcohol was not a factor in the 5:45 PM accident, which remains under investigation according to the Alcona County Sheriff's Department.

Obituary from The Bay City Times, December 24, 2002

Mrs. Viola Northrup passed away suddenly due to an auto accident near Glennie, Michigan on Friday, December 20. She was born March 20, 1928 in Kawkawlin, Michigan to George & Freda Knochel.

She is survived by 4 children: Kay Lauer, Spring Lake, Michigan, Earl Northrup, Kawkawlin, Michigan, John & Deb Northrup, Rochester, Michigan, Paul & Mary Northrup, Muskegon, Michigan; 3 grandchildren: Joshua & Stephanie Lauer, Missoula, Montana, Sara Lauer, Spring Lake, Michigan, Zachary Northrup, Rochester, Michigan; 5 sisters: Ella Schlatter, Nina & Erwin Wieland, Arlene Belsley, Lois & Gerald Wieland and June Schuerch; 1 brother, Robert Knochel; and 1 sister-in-law, Ruth Knochel.

Viola was predeceased by her husband, Earl Northrup in 1998; a sister, Dorothy Reineck and a brother, Dan Knochel.

A Memorial Celebration of her life will be held at the Bay City Holiday Inn on Friday, December 27 at 1:00 p.m.

More About Earl Northrup and Viola Knochel:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1949, Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

- 3684 ix. June Helen Knochel, born 06 Apr 1930 in Kawkawlin Twp, Bay Co, Michigan; died 31 Jul 2009 in Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara Co, California. She married (1) David Lee Bass 20 Aug 1950 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; born 05 Jan 1926 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 20 Aug 2003 in Lewis Co, Washington. She married (2) Hans Ulrich Schuerch 17 Oct 1956 in Palm Springs, Riverside Co, California; born 26 Mar 1921 in Bern, Switzerland.

More About David Bass and June Knochel:

Marriage: 20 Aug 1950, Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

More About Hans Schuerch and June Knochel:

Marriage: 17 Oct 1956, Palm Springs, Riverside Co, California

- 3685 x. Priscilla Ann Knochel, born 26 Aug 1932 in Kawkawlin Twp, Bay Co, Michigan; died 26 Aug 1932 in Kawkawlin Twp, Bay Co, Michigan.
- 3686 xi. Benjamin Mark Knochel, born 06 Jun 1934 in Kawkawlin Twp, Bay Co, Michigan; died 13 Jun 1934 in Kawkawlin Twp, Bay Co, Michigan.

**2338. Peter Frank<sup>10</sup> Gies** (Peter Philip<sup>9</sup>, Christina Barbara<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born Bet. 11 May 1890 - 1891 in Fraser, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 05 Nov 1953 in Bay Co, Michigan. He married **Elsie C. (Standacher) Kiesel** 04 Oct 1914 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, daughter of Gottlieb Kiesel and Mary Baumber. She was born Mar 1893 in Bangor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan, and died in Bay Co, Michigan.

More About Peter Frank Gies:

Census: 1930, Fraser, Bay Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, farmer

More About Peter Gies and Elsie Kiesel:

Marriage: 04 Oct 1914, Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Children of Peter Gies and Elsie Kiesel are:

- 3687 i. Carl<sup>11</sup> Gies, born 1916 in Bay Co, Michigan.
- 3688 ii. Earl Gies, born 1918 in Bay Co, Michigan.
- 3689 iii. Elmer L. Gies, born 20 Sep 1920 in Linwood, Bay Co, Michigan; died 27 Jul 1993 in Kawkawlin, Bay Co, Michigan. He married Irma E. Lisius Aft. 1940; born Aft. 1919.

More About Elmer L. Gies:

Social Security Number: 363-24-8738

More About Elmer Gies and Irma Lisius:

Marriage: Aft. 1940

- 3690 iv. Frederick Gies, born 1925 in Bay Co, Michigan.
- + 3691 v. Edna Gies, born 1926 in Fraser, Bay Co, Michigan.
- 3692 vi. Doris Gies, born Jun 1929 in Fraser, Bay Co, Michigan.
- 3693 vii. Elaine Gies, born Aft. 1930.

**2339. Minnie C.<sup>10</sup> Gies** (Peter Philip<sup>9</sup>, Christina Barbara<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born Bet. 18 Nov 1892 - 1893 in West Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 01 Nov 1984 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. She married **Henry J. Kiesel** 30 Dec 1913 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, son of Gottlieb Kiesel and Mary Baumberster. He was born 02 Feb 1888 in Bangor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 30 May 1977.

More About Minnie C. Gies:

Burial: 04 Nov 1984, Floral Gardens Cemetery Bay Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Colonial Rest Home Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Bartholomew Lutheran Church Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 369-68-9769

More About Henry J. Kiesel:

Social Security Number: 362-40-5109

More About Henry Kiesel and Minnie Gies:

Marriage: 30 Dec 1913, Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Children of Minnie Gies and Henry Kiesel are:

- 3694 i. Marie<sup>11</sup> Kiesel, born 1916; died Bef. 1984. She married ? Pomaville; born Aft. 1911.
- 3695 ii. Lawrence Kiesel, born 1917.

More About Lawrence Kiesel:

Residence: Midland, Michigan

- 3696 iii. Delores Kiesel, born 1919. She married David Wright; born Aft. 1912.

More About David Wright:

Residence: Pinconning, Michigan

- 3697 iv. Dorothy Kiesel, born 1919. She married Arthur Shelagowski; born 17 Feb 1905 in Kawkawlin, Bay Co, Michigan; died 13 May 1987 in Kawkawlin, Bay Co, Michigan.

More About Arthur Shelagowski:

Burial: May 1987, Heavenly Rest Cemetery Kawkawlin, Bay Co, Michigan

Occupation: farmer

Occupation 2: Kuhlman Electric Company Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Residence: Kawkawlin, Bay Co, Michigan

- 3698 v. Gladys Kiesel, born 1921. She married Stanley Chase; born Aft. 1914.

More About Stanley Chase:

Residence: Midland, Michigan

- 3699 vi. June Kiesel, born 1924. She married ? Fick; born Aft. 1919.

**2343. Ruth Mary<sup>10</sup> Gies** (Peter Philip<sup>9</sup>, Christina Barbara<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Nov 1904 in Fraser, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 25 Dec 1979 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married **Theodore Herbert Moore** 08 Dec 1922 in Bay Co, Michigan. He was born 08 Feb 1899 in Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan, and died 02 May 1975 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.

More About Ruth Mary Gies:

Burial: 27 Dec 1979, Floral Gardens Cemetery Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan  
Cause of Death: hemorrhage  
Hospital at death: St. Lukes Hospital Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan  
Medical Information: Parkinsons, colostomy  
Social Security Number: 365-24-3416

More About Theodore Herbert Moore:

Burial: 05 May 1975, Floral Gardens Cemetery Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan  
Cause of Death: cereveral vascular accident  
Social Security Number: 383-07-9587

More About Theodore Moore and Ruth Gies:

Marriage: 08 Dec 1922, Bay Co, Michigan

Children of Ruth Gies and Theodore Moore are:

- 3700 i. Theodore James<sup>11</sup> Moore, born 10 Dec 1930 in Bay Co, Michigan; died 23 Dec 1995 in San Clemente, California.  
He married Nancy Theresa Thompson Aft. 1950; born Aft. 1930.

More About Theodore Moore and Nancy Thompson:  
Marriage: Aft. 1950

- 3701 ii. Hazel Ann Moore, born Aft. 1931. She married John Francis (Frankie) Pashak; born Aft. 1927.  
3702 iii. Glen Albert Moore, born Aft. 1932. He married Helen Strieter Aft. 1952; born Aft. 1932.

More About Glen Moore and Helen Strieter:  
Marriage: Aft. 1952

- 3703 iv. Mary Ellen Moore, born Aft. 1934. She married Virgil Gorzenski Aft. 1952; born 26 Sep 1925; died Oct 1957.

More About Virgil Gorzenski:  
Social Security Number: 381-12-5832

More About Virgil Gorzenski and Mary Moore:  
Marriage: Aft. 1952

- 3704 v. Robert Daniel Moore, born Aft. 1935. He married (1) Nancy Ann Thompson Scheutter Aft. 1955; born Aft. 1933.  
He married (2) Peggy ? Aft. 1960; born Aft. 1933.

More About Robert Moore and Nancy Scheutter:  
Marriage: Aft. 1955

More About Robert Moore and Peggy ?:  
Marriage: Aft. 1960

**2349. Erma Anna<sup>10</sup> Helber** (Christina W. (Tina)<sup>9</sup> Gies, Christina Barbara<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Oct 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Aug 1975 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Leonard (Red) Kirwan** 12 Dec 1928 in Union Co, South Dakota. He was born 07 Jun 1900 in Chadron, Dawes Co, Nebraska, and died 03 Feb 1977 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Erma Anna Helber:

Burial: Aug 1975, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Social Security Number: 376-14-8341

More About Leonard (Red) Kirwan:

Burial: 07 Feb 1977, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Military service: US Army World War I  
Occupation: painter  
Social Security Number: 370-03-4490

More About Leonard Kirwan and Erma Helber:  
Marriage: 12 Dec 1928, Union Co, South Dakota

Children of Erma Helber and Leonard Kirwan are:

- + 3705 i. Mary Irene<sup>11</sup> Kirwan, born 09 Feb 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jul 2009 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 3706 ii. Kathleen Kirwan, born 23 Apr 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Mar 2010 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3707 iii. James Leonard Kirwan, born 19 Dec 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Apr 2005 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**2355. Mary Ethel (Marion)<sup>10</sup> Davis** (Fredericka L. (Rickie)<sup>9</sup> Gies, Christina Barbara<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Apr 1896 in Bay Co, Michigan, and died Jan 1986 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. She married **Roy Almeron Thomas** 10 Jul 1918 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. He was born 29 Jul 1894 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 23 Apr 1939 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.

More About Roy Almeron Thomas:

Cause of Death: myocardial fialure; nephritis; infectuuous asthaitis

Census: 1920, Midland Road; Bangor, Bay Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1930, 200 Erie; 8th ward Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, manufacturer planning mill Bangor, Bay Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, awning company Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

More About Roy Thomas and Mary Davis:

Marriage: 10 Jul 1918, Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Children of Mary Davis and Roy Thomas are:

- + 3708 i. Elisabeth Davis (Betty)<sup>11</sup> Thomas, born 05 Aug 1919 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died 12 Feb 1995 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- + 3709 ii. June Marion Thomas, born 07 Jan 1927 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died 01 Aug 2007 in Ingham Co, Michigan.

**2359. Irene<sup>10</sup> Gies** (Charles<sup>9</sup>, Christina Barbara<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 1910 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 24 Dec 1990 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. She married **Clarence Percy Howell** 28 Oct 1925 in Essexville, Bay Co, Michigan, son of Percy Howell and Myrtle Youngs. He was born 28 May 1892 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 24 Jan 1972 in Essexville, Bay Co, Michigan.

More About Clarence Percy Howell:

Census: 1930, Hampton, Bay Co, Michigan

More About Clarence Howell and Irene Gies:

Marriage: 28 Oct 1925, Essexville, Bay Co, Michigan

Children of Irene Gies and Clarence Howell are:

- 3710 i. ?<sup>11</sup> Howell, born Aft. 1925.
- 3711 ii. Lawrence G. Howell, born 09 Jun 1926 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died 15 Oct 1997 in Essexville, Bay Co, Michigan.

**2360. Mildred Francis<sup>10</sup> Gies** (Charles<sup>9</sup>, Christina Barbara<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 1911 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 07 Feb 1968 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. She married

**Robert J. Rochow** 27 Apr 1935 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. He was born 1908 in Michigan, and died 04 Mar 1954 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.

More About Mildred Francis Gies:

Graduation: Mercy Hospital School of Nursing

Occupation: registered nurse, charge nurse of the new born nurse Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

More About Robert J. Rochow:

Occupation: 1942, auto worker at the Chevy plant

Residence: 1940, 716 N. Dean; Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1942, 403 E.S. Union; Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 1946, 506 N. Catherine; Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

More About Robert Rochow and Mildred Gies:

Marriage: 27 Apr 1935, Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Children of Mildred Gies and Robert Rochow are:

- |      |      |   |
|------|------|---|
| 3712 | i.   | ? <sup>11</sup> Rochow, born Aft. 1935. |
| 3713 | ii.  | ? Rochow, born Aft. 1937.               |
| 3714 | iii. | ? Rochow, born Aft. 1938.               |

**2361. Robert Thomas<sup>10</sup> Gies** (Charles<sup>9</sup>, Christina Barbara<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Sep 1912 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 03 May 1972 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. He married **Rose Piasecki** 24 Sep 1940 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. She was born 28 Sep 1915 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 03 Dec 1994 in Canton, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for Robert Thomas Gies:

Police Capt. Robert T. Gies 59, 403 E. South Union, who retired March 2 as deputy chief, died Wednesday at Mercy Hospital. He was born Sept. 24, 1912 in Bay City and is survived by his widow, Rose, and one daughter. Services will be Saturday. Mr. Gies joined the force in 1936 and served as a patrolman, motorcycle traffic officer and motorcycle officer until he entered the Army in World War II. He returned to the police force in 1946 and was assigned to the detective division. Mr. Gies was promoted to detective sergeant in 1948 and captain of the detective division in 1956. In 1966 he was promoted to the captain of the uniform division and in 1969 was promoted to deputy chief of police.

Notes for Rose Piasecki:

Mrs. Rose Gies (formerly from Bay City) died Saturday evening, December 3, 1994 at Oakwood Canton Center Hospital in Wayne County, Michigan, age 79 years. She was born September 28, 1915 in Bay City and has lived here most of her life. The former Rose Piasecki married Robert T. Gies on September 28, 1940, he deceased her on May 2, 1972. Mrs. Gies was a former member of St. Mary's Church, Altar Society and P.T.A. for many years.

Surviving is a daughter, MaryEllen Gies and her Husband, Terry Hasse of Canton, Michigan; 2 grandchildren: Elizabeth Leigh and Christopher Mark, both at home; also surviving are 2 brothers and three sisters: Anthony [Marie] Piasecki of Bay City, John [Lee] Piasecki of Clinton Twp., Michigan, Mary Almond, Isabelle Piasecki and Evelyn Piasecki, all of Bay City; and many nieces and nephews. Mrs. Gies was predeceased by three brothers, Bernard, Frank, and Theddeus.

A Prayer Service will take place at 10:30 am on Wednesday, December 7, 1994 at the Squires Funeral Home and at 11:00 am at St. Mary's Church where the Mass of Christian Burial will be celebrated by Rev. Fr. Charles L. Gamley. Committal will take place at St. Patrick Cemetery. Rosary will be prayed at 7:30 p.m. on Tuesday at the funeral home. Friends may call on Monday, from 6 - 9 p.m. and on Tuesday from 2 - 9 pm.

More About Robert Gies and Rose Piasecki:

Marriage: 24 Sep 1940, Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Child of Robert Gies and Rose Piasecki is:

+ 3715 i. Mary Ellen<sup>11</sup> Gies, born Aft. 1940.

**2370. Howard E.<sup>10</sup> Lange** (Paulina<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst, Wilhelm<sup>8</sup>, Jacob Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Aug 1898 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 28 Dec 1972 in Pompano, Broward Co, Florida. He married **Helen Elizabeth Toepper** 16 Sep 1919 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of August Tolpher and Elizabeth ?. She was born 25 Feb 1900 in Michigan, and died 30 Oct 1984 in Carver Co, Minnesota.

More About Howard E. Lange:

Census: 1920, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1930, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1940, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Howard Lange and Helen Toepper:

Marriage: 16 Sep 1919, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Howard Lange and Helen Toepper are:

3716 i. George<sup>11</sup> Lang, born 1908 in Ohio.

3717 ii. Hyrum Lang, born 1913 in Ohio.

3718 iii. Elizabeth Ruth (Betty) Lange, born 17 Dec 1920 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died Jul 1989 in Crossville, Cumberland Co, Tennessee. She married B. Allison Rishel; born 18 May 1920 in Ohio; died 26 Nov 1988 in Crossville, Cumberland Co, Tennessee.

**2371. Catherine<sup>10</sup> Sternberger** (Louisa Caroline<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst, Wilhelm<sup>8</sup>, Jacob Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Jul 1890 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died Jun 1987 in Eastpointe, Macomb Co, Michigan. She married **Thomas Arthur Gordon** 02 Nov 1920 in Halfway, Macomb Co, Michigan, son of Thomas Gordon and Elizabeth Everingham. He was born 08 Jul 1882 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York, and died Jan 1969 in Eastpointe, Macomb Co, Michigan.

More About Thomas Gordon and Catherine Sternberger:

Marriage: 02 Nov 1920, Halfway, Macomb Co, Michigan

Child of Catherine Sternberger and Thomas Gordon is:

3719 i. Shirley Louise<sup>11</sup> Gordon, born 1922 in East Detroit, Macomb Co, Michigan. She married Richard Earl Lee 11 Sep 1948 in East Detroit, Macomb Co, Michigan; born 1926 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Richard Lee and Shirley Gordon:

Marriage: 11 Sep 1948, East Detroit, Macomb Co, Michigan

**2374. Ethel Dorothy Adeline<sup>10</sup> Sternberger** (Louisa Caroline<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst, Wilhelm<sup>8</sup>, Jacob Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 May 1896 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jan 1994 in Center Line, Macomb Co, Michigan. She married **Ferdinand Charles August Mass** 26 Oct 1915 in Roseville, Macomb Co, Michigan. He was born 28 Feb 1892 in Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan, and died 05 Jul 1970 in Warren, Macomb Co, Michigan.

More About Ferdinand Charles August Mass:

Census: 1920, Greenfield, Wayne Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1930, Mussey, St. Clair Co, Michigan

More About Ferdinand Mass and Ethel Sternberger:

Marriage: 26 Oct 1915, Roseville, Macomb Co, Michigan

Children of Ethel Sternberger and Ferdinand Mass are:

- 3720     i.   Elmer F.<sup>11</sup> Mass, born 18 Nov 1916 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 22 Oct 1995 in Warren, Macomb Co, Michigan.
- 3721     ii.   Charles Henry Mass, born 21 Feb 1918 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 02 Jul 1997 in Spring Hill, Hernando Co, Florida. He married Gladys Mildred Vandermark 28 Nov 1947 in Van Dyke, Macomb Co, Michigan; born 1923 in Grosse Pointe, Wayne Co, Michigan.  
  
              More About Charles Mass and Gladys Vandermark:  
              Marriage: 28 Nov 1947, Van Dyke, Macomb Co, Michigan
- 3722     iii.   Ruth Mass, born 18 Nov 1919 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 17 Apr 2011 in Warren, Macomb Co, Michigan. She married (1) Michael T. Sclafani; born 25 Sep 1923 in Illinois; died 02 Jul 2012 in Clinton Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan. She married (2) Hector S. Shribbs 01 Feb 1941 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 21 Oct 1915 in London, Ontario, Canada; died 23 Jul 1983 in Madison Heights, Oakland Co, Michigan.  
  
              More About Hector Shribbs and Ruth Mass:  
              Marriage: 01 Feb 1941, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
- 3723     iv.   William Louis Mass, born 03 Feb 1921 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 02 Feb 2004 in Lapeer, Lapeer Co, Michigan. He married Mary A. Long 23 Jun 1951 in Deckerville, Michigan; born 11 Oct 1919 in Yale, Michigan; died 08 Jan 2005 in Lapeer, Lapeer Co, Michigan.  
  
              More About William Mass and Mary Long:  
              Marriage: 23 Jun 1951, Deckerville, Michigan
- 3724     v.   Jean Catherine Mass, born 18 Feb 1922 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 14 Aug 2004 in Sterling Heights, Macomb Co, Michigan. She married Arnold August Feole 02 Jul 1949 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 25 May 1910; died 27 Jun 1989 in Sterling Heights, Macomb Co, Michigan.  
  
              More About Arnold Feole and Jean Mass:  
              Marriage: 02 Jul 1949, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
- 3725     vi.   Calvin Otto Mass, born 14 May 1925 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 09 Aug 2006 in Morganton, Burke Co, North Carolina. He married Grace Ruth Laramie 05 May 1952 in Van Dyke, Macomb Co, Michigan; born 30 Jul 1925 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 04 Apr 2003 in Morganton, Burke Co, North Carolina.  
  
              More About Calvin Mass and Grace Laramie:  
              Marriage: 05 May 1952, Van Dyke, Macomb Co, Michigan
- 3726     vii.   Glenn Mass, born 15 Jul 1928 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 04 Aug 1989 in Center Line, Macomb Co, Michigan.
- 3727     viii.   Ralph Owen Mass, born 1934 in Capac, St. Clair Co, Michigan; died 1960 in Capac, St. Clair Co, Michigan.

**2375. Helen Ruth<sup>10</sup> Sternberger** (Louisa Caroline<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst, Wilhelm<sup>8</sup>, Jacob Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 May 1907 in Eastpointe, Macomb Co, Michigan, and died 01 Jan 2006 in Eastpointe, Macomb Co, Michigan. She married **Francis Joseph (Frank) Slyker** 1936. He was born 25 Mar 1911 in Michigan, and died 23 Apr 1992 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for Helen Ruth Sternberger:

Helen Ruth Slyker, 98, a lifelong resident of Eastpointe, died Sunday, Jan. 1, 2006, in Detroit. She was born May 6, 1907, in Halfway. Mrs. Slyker was a graduate of Halfway High School. She completed her undergraduate studies at Eastern Michigan University and earned a doctorate of chemistry from the University of Michigan.

She is survived by her children, Francis (Gini), Louis (Joan), Anne Cherney, Mary and Martha (Robert) Brownlie; 13 grandchildren; and 18 great-grandchildren. She was predeceased by her husband, Francis J.

A funeral Mass will be celebrated at 10:30 a.m. Saturday at St. Joseph Catholic Church, 1800 Jay, Detroit. Burial will be in Mount Olivet Cemetery, Detroit. Visitation is 6-9 p.m. Thursday and noon-9 p.m. Friday with a 7:30 p.m. rosary recital and time to share memories following that at S.K. Schultz Funeral Home, 21705 Gratiot Ave., Eastpointe. Additional visitation is 10-10:30 a.m. Saturday at the church.

More About Francis Joseph (Frank) Slyker:  
Residence: Eastpointe, Macomb Co, Michigan

More About Francis Slyker and Helen Sternberger:  
Marriage: 1936

Child of Helen Sternberger and Francis Slyker is:  
3728 i. ?<sup>11</sup> Slyker, born Aft. 1936.

**2376. Gertrude Pauline<sup>10</sup> Bohnett** (Amanda Pauline<sup>9</sup> Weimer, Dorothea<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Apr 1900 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 May 1994 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Friedrich Raymond Braun** Bet. 19 Jan - 16 Nov 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Brown and Lydia Bauer. He was born 06 Apr 1900 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Dec 1983 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Gertrude Pauline Bohnett:  
Burial: May 1994, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Census: 19 Jan 1920, 508 Monroe Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 172 SD 2 sheet 2a living w/ Harry B. Hutchins's family  
Occupation: 1920, maid private home Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Social Security Number: 370-44-3054

Notes for Friedrich Raymond Braun:

Fred R. Braun, a lifelong Saline area farmer, died Thursday, Dec. 8, 1983 at age 83. A Director Emeritus of Manufacturers Bank of Saline, Mr. Braun was a member of the Washtenaw County Farm Bureau, and was an active parishioner of Trinity Lutheran Church of Saline where he also had served on the church council. He was born April 6, 1900 in Saline Township, the son of George and Lydia Bauer Braun. On November 16, 1922, he married Gertrude P. Bohnett in Ann Arbor, and she survives. Mr. and Mrs. Braun celebrated their 61st wedding anniversary on November 16, 1983.

Survivors, in addition to Mrs. Braun, include: two daughters, Mrs. Grace Kennedy of Ypsilanti and Joyce Braun of Saline; two sons, Howard and Kelvin of Saline; five grandchildren, Jon and his wife Barbara Kennedy of Ypsilanti, Karl and his wife Michelle Kennedy of Ypsilanti, Bruce and his wife Miriam Kennedy of Arlington, Texas, Lynn and her husband Paul Feme of London, Ohio, and Lee and her husband Dan Ruff of Ft. Wayne, Indiana; five great-grandsons, Kevin, Kenneth, James, Travis and Bryan Kennedy, all of Ypsilanti; two sisters, Mrs. C.B S Waltz of Ann Arbor and Mrs. Malvina Benson of Ft. Pierce, Florida; and many nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by three brothers, Theodore, Edwin and Herman.

Services were held last Saturday at Trinity Lutheran Church with Rev, John Westendorf officiating. Burial followed in Oakwood Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the church or Saline Community Hospital.

More About Friedrich Raymond Braun:  
Burial: Dec 1983, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Medical Information: 1918 tall height, slender build, eyes blue & hair light  
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation: 1910, farm laborer York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: farmer 65 years  
Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: Bemis Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Social Security Number: 379-38-3374

More About Friedrich Braun and Gertrude Bohnett:

Marriage: Bet. 19 Jan - 16 Nov 1922, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Marriage Church: parents Mr. & Mrs. George Bohnett's home

Children of Gertrude Bohnett and Friedrich Braun are:

- + 3729 i. Grace Gertrude<sup>11</sup> Braun, born 06 Aug 1923 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 3730 ii. Joyce Amanda Braun, born 19 Jan 1927 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 May 1997 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Joyce Amanda Braun:

Joyce A. Braun of Saline, 70, went to be with the Lord on May 9, 1997. She was born January 19, 1927 in Saline, the daughter of Fred R. and Gertrude R (Bohnett) Braun. Joyce was a graduate of Saline High School and Cleary College and worked for many years at the former Ypsilanti State Hospital in several departments. She retired in 1984. Joyce was a gentle, kind-hearted person. She enjoyed attending concerts and sending greeting cards. A life-long member of Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline, Joyce was a choir member and taught Sunday School.

She is survived by: two brothers, Howard and Kelven Braun of Saline; one sister, Grace (Lorne) Kennedy of Ypsilanti; one aunt, Hazel Braun of Milan; one uncle, Norman Bohnett of Milan; three nephews; two nieces; 10 great-nephews; and many cousins. Joyce also was a godmother to five.

Funeral services were held May 13 at Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline with Rev. William Natsis and Rev. Mark Smith officiating. Burial followed in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline. Memorial contributions may be made to Trinity Lutheran Church. Arrangements were handled by Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline.

More About Joyce Amanda Braun:

Burial: May 1997, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 3731 iii. Kelven George Braun, born 14 Jun 1935 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Aug 2017.

Notes for Kelven George Braun:

Kelven George Braun age 82, passed away on Sunday, August 20, 2017 with his family by his side. He was born June 14, 1935 in Saline, Michigan the son of Fred and Gertrude (Bohnett) Braun. Loving brother of Grace G. Kennedy, Howard Braun, and the late Joyce Braun. Kelven is also survived by many nieces, nephews, and friends. He was a lifelong member of Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church of Saline, a member of the Washtenaw County Farm Bureau for over 60 years, and was partner at H&K Braun Farms in Saline.

Funeral services will be on Thursday, August 24, 2017 at 11:00 AM at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline, Michigan with a viewing starting at 10:00 AM. Pastor Mark Smith will officiate. Burial will take place at Oakwood Cemetery in Saline following the service. The family will receive friends at the church on Wednesday, August 23, 2017 from 2:00 PM until 8:00 PM. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions in Kelven's name may be made to the church and envelopes will be available at the visitation.

- 3732 iv. Howard Frederick Braun, born 21 Apr 1934; died 18 Jul 2022 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Howard Frederick Braun:

Howard Frederick Braun age 88, passed away peacefully on Monday, July 18, 2022, at Linden Square Assisted Living in Saline, Michigan. Howard is the son of Fred and Gertrude (Bohnett) Braun. He is the brother of Grace (Lorne) Kennedy, Joyce, and Kelven all who preceded him in death. Howard is survived by many nieces, nephews, and friends. He was a lifelong member of Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church of Saline, a member of the Washtenaw County Farm Bureau for over 65 years and partnered with his brother Kelven at H & K Braun Farms in Saline. Howard was drafted into the Army in 1957 where he served as a machine gunner until his discharge in 1959.

Friends may join the family for a time of visitation on Friday, July 22, 2022 from 3:00 P.M. to 8:00 P.M. at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline. Visitation will continue on Saturday, July 23 from 10:00 A.M. until the time of Funeral Service at 11:00 A.M. Pastor William Natsis will officiate the service. Burial will follow the service and will be held in the Oakwood Cemetery in Saline. Military honors will be held under the auspices of the Washtenaw County Honor Guard. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions in Howard's name may be made to the church and envelopes will be available at the church.

More About Howard Frederick Braun:

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**2377. Esther Dorothea Maria<sup>10</sup> Bohnett** (Amanda Pauline<sup>9</sup> Weimer, Dorothea<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 Feb 1904 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 May 1989 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Rolland Elizer Sweetland** 28 Nov 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Lewis Sweetland and Katharina Reichert. He was born 22 May 1901 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jan 1979 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Esther Dorothea Maria Bohnett:  
Social Security Number: 368-62-7595

More About Rolland Elizer Sweetland:

Census: 10 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 3a  
Census 2: 09 Apr 1940, Waters Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 2a  
Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: Bet. 1955 - 1967, 6634 Waters Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Rolland Sweetland and Esther Bohnett:

Marriage: 28 Nov 1928, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Witnesses: Fred R. Braun of Saline & Norman G. Bohnett of Ann Arbor

Children of Esther Bohnett and Rolland Sweetland are:

- + 3733 i. Neil Rolland<sup>11</sup> Sweetland, born 06 Nov 1930 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 May 1995 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3734 ii. Dale Lewis Sweetland, born 19 Dec 1933 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Dec 1993 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**2378. Norman Georg<sup>10</sup> Bohnett** (Amanda Pauline<sup>9</sup> Weimer, Dorothea<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 May 1911 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Dec 2007 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Elsie Friedericke Marion** 22 Feb 1936 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Frederick Marion and Lidia Braun. She was born 31 Jul 1910 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Feb 1985 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Alice Edna Gall** 03 Jan 1987 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born Aft. 1911.

Notes for Norman Georg Bohnett:

Norman G. Bohnett of Saline, Michigan, age 96, died Sunday, December 23, 2007, at Tecumseh Place II located in Tecumseh, Michigan. He was born May 1, 1911 in Lodi Twp., MI the son of George and Amanda (Weimer) Bohnett. He was Baptized and Confirmed at the Zion Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor. On February 22, 1936, he married Elsie F. Marion, and she preceded him in death on February 20, 1985. Norm was a member of the Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline, where he served on the Church Council, the Saline Twp. Board, and was a delegate to the M.M.P.A. He was also a director of Shaw School.

Survivors include two sons; James H. (Laura) Bohnett and Neil (Corrine) Bohnett, one sister-in-law Doris Marion, five grandchildren; Susan (Leonard) Frey, Steven (Heather) Bohnett, James N. (Teri) Bohnett, David (Rebecca) Bohnett, and Carlene (Scott) Rogers. Other survivors include; great-grandchildren Jacob and Stephanie Frey, Mike, Dan, Sam, Joe, Valerie, John, and Marie Bohnett, Ryan and Blake Rogers, three step-grandchildren, many nieces and nephews, and a special friend Ruth Couture. He was preceded in death in addition to his wife Elsie by one son Larry, sisters Gertrude (Fred) Braun, and Esther (Roland) Sweetland, brothers-in-law Jake (Hilda), Oscar (Oliva), Reuben (Elsie), Carl (Ruth), Emanuel (Dorothy), Alwin (Ethel), and Herman Marion.

Funeral Services will be held on Thursday, December 27, 2007, at 11:00 a.m. at the Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline, MI, with Rev. William P. Natsis and Rev. Mark Smith Officiating. Burial will take place in the Oakwood Cemetery in Saline, MI following the service. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to the Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church. Envelopes will be available at the Church where friends may begin calling on Wednesday, December 26, 2007 from 2 p.m. until 8 p.m. and at the Church on Thursday, December 27, 2007 from 10 a.m. until time of service at 11 a.m.

More About Norman Georg Bohnett:

Burial: 27 Dec 2007, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: farmer  
Occupation 2: director of Shaw School  
Property: Willow Road; Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Religion: Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence 2: 2003, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Elsie Friedericke Marion:

Elsie Friedericka Bohnett died February 20, 1985 at Saline Community Hospital. She was born July 31, 1910 in Saline, the daughter of Julius and Lydia Braun Marion. On February 22, 1936 in Saline, she was married to Norman Bohnett; and he survives. A lifelong member of Trinity Lutheran Church, Mrs. Bohnett also formerly belonged to the Ladies' Aid at the church.

Survivors, in addition to her husband, include: son James Bohnett and his wife Laura, and son Neil Bohnett and his wife Corrine; three brothers, Oscar Marion of Clinton, and Alwin and Herman Marion, both of Saline; grandchildren Susan Frey and her husband Leonard of Clinton, and Steve, James, David, and Carlene Bohnett, all of Saline. She was preceded in death, by her son Larry; four brothers, Jacob, Rubeun, Carl, and Emanuel Marion; and a sister, Lorena Marion.

Funeral services will be held this Saturday, Feb. 23 at 1:30 p.m. from Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline with Rev. John Westendorf officiating. Burial will follow in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline. Visitation will be held from 7-9 p.m. Thursday at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline. Friends also may call on Friday from 2-4 and 7-9 p.m., as well as from 12:30 p.m. until the time of service at the church on Saturday. Memorial contributions may be made to Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline.

Marriage Notes for Norman Bohnett and Elsie Marion:

A very pretty wedding took place Saturday afternoon February 22, 1936 at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Julius Marion when their daughter, Miss Elsie, was married to Norman Bohnett. The ceremony was performed by Rev. Adolf Lederer of Trinity Lutheran church, in the presence of only the immediate families of the bride and bridegroom. The attendants were Miss Celia Frye and the bride's brother, Emmanuel Marion. Allen, another brother of the bride, played the wedding march. The bride wore a dress of dark blue with white lace and carried tea roses, and the bridesmaid was dressed in a gown of light blue with brown trimmings, and carried a bouquet of roses and sweet peas. Mr. and Mrs. Bohnett will be at home after March 1st at the Rankin farm.

More About Norman Bohnett and Elsie Marion:

Marriage: 22 Feb 1936, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Witnesses: Emanuel Marion & Celia Frey

More About Norman Bohnett and Alice Gall:

Marriage: 03 Jan 1987, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Norman Bohnett and Elsie Marion are:

- 3735 i. Larry Norman<sup>11</sup> Bohnett, born 10 Mar 1937 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Apr 1940 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Larry Norman Bohnett:

A terrible tragedy took place in Saline Friday afternoon April 12, 1940 when Larry Norman Bohnet, son of Mr. and Mrs. Norman Bohnet, was killed. Everything happened in the flash of an eye and because of the sudden shock to everyone, details may be lacking. However, in some manner, Larry, who had been sitting in the car with his mother at the corner of Michigan Avenue and Monroe Street, opened the door. He was a very active child and moved swiftly. Before anyone could realize what was taking place, he ran in front of the car and crashed into the fender of a passing truck and was killed instantly. Larry was three years old March 10, and the only child. The truck, which was a heavy type used in hauling brick, was east bound and driven by Norman Kehn of Detroit. He was exonerated of all blame and released after questioning. The parents are prostrated with grief and the sympathy of the entire community is extended to them. Funeral services were held Sunday afternoon at Trinity Lutheran church with Rev. H. L. Engel officiating.

More About Larry Norman Bohnett:

Burial: 14 Apr 1940, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: fracture of skull & left upper arm; hit by truck while in street

- + 3736 ii. James Hilbert Bohnett, born 14 Feb 1941 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3737 iii. Neil Emanuel Bohnett, born 21 Oct 1943 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**2379. Karl Michael<sup>10</sup> Weimer** (Albert<sup>9</sup>, Dorothea<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Mar 1908 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Apr 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Catharine M. Turner** 16 Feb 1931 in Indiana, daughter of Clarence Turner and Catherine Stahley. She was born 18 Feb 1914 in Jamestown, Chautauqua Co, New York, and died 27 May 1996 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Karl Michael Weimer:

Burial: Apr 1973, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, house painter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: worked at Hoover Ball & Bearing Company

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1955 - 1968, 1404 Lutz; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Catharine M. Turner:

Burial: May 1996, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Karl Weimer and Catharine Turner:

Marriage: 16 Feb 1931, Indiana

Children of Karl Weimer and Catharine Turner are:

- 3738 i. Barbara Jean<sup>11</sup> Weimer, born 19 Nov 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Jul 1993 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Richard Frederick Leonard 28 Apr 1951 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 06 Jul 1926 in Melrose, Massachusetts; died 29 Oct 1989 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Richard Leonard and Barbara Weimer:

Marriage: 28 Apr 1951, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 3739 ii. Janet K. (Jeannette) Weimer, born 13 Jun 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**2381. Helen Barbara<sup>10</sup> Weimer** (Albert<sup>9</sup>, Dorothea<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 Jul 1912 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Nov 1998 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Robert Harlan Westerman** 28 Aug 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of George Westerman and Estella Hawks. He was born 04 Oct 1908 in Calumet, Houghton Co, Michigan, and died 30 Sep 1993 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Helen Barbara Weimer:

Attended: Michigan State Normal College Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Baptism: 15 Aug 1912, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Nov 1998, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, office woman department store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: employee of Ulrichs Book Store over 50 years

More About Robert Harlan Westerman:

Religion: First United Methodist Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1600 Montclair Place; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-12-9498

More About Robert Westerman and Helen Weimer:

Marriage: 28 Aug 1933, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Helen Weimer and Robert Westerman are:

- + 3740 i. William Robert<sup>11</sup> Westerman, born 25 Feb 1936; died 03 Oct 2010 in Fredericksburg, Virginia.
- 3741 ii. James George Westerman, born 01 Dec 1940. He married (1) Priscilla Jean Neal 11 Jul 1964 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1940. He married (2) Mary Ann Ehle 28 Dec 1983 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1944.

More About James George Westerman:

Residence: Bet. 1992 - 1993, 1573 Arlington Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About James Westerman and Priscilla Neal:

Marriage: 11 Jul 1964, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About James Westerman and Mary Ehle:

Marriage: 28 Dec 1983, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**2382. Herman Philipp<sup>10</sup> Heimerdinger** (Johann Philip<sup>9</sup>, Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Feb 1888 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Dec 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Martha Barreith** 25 Nov 1915 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of August Barreith and Anna Walker. She was born 16 Nov 1894 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Feb 1988 in Whitehall, Muskegon Co, Michigan.

More About Herman Philipp Heimerdinger:

Baptism: 01 Apr 1888, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Dec 1967, St. Andrew's Church Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan lot 83

Census: 03 Jan 1920, 415 S. Ashley Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 2b

Census 2: 24 Apr 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 12a

Census 3: 06 Apr 1940, Baker Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co Michigan ED 81-46 SD 2 sheet 61a

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, machinist Motor Product Corporation Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, tractor driver good roads Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, tractor operator road maintenance Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co Michigan

Occupation 4: 1949, plant worker Clover Leaf Dairy Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, 415 S. Ashley; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1949, 919 Wall; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 386-20-2622

More About Anna Martha Barreith:

Burial: Feb 1988, St. Andrew's Church Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan lot 83

Social Security Number: 365-68-9618

More About Herman Heimerdinger and Anna Barreith:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1915, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Herman Heimerdinger and Anna Barreith are:

- + 3742 i. Dorothea Eleanor<sup>11</sup> Heimerdinger, born 28 Sep 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Aug 2006 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3743 ii. Lucilla Anna Heimerdinger, born 17 Sep 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Sep 2010 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3744 iii. Betty Ruth Heimerdinger, born 21 Sep 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 May 2005 in Whitehall, Muskegon Co, Michigan.

**2383. Albert Wilhelm<sup>10</sup> Heimerdinger** (Johann Philip<sup>9</sup>, Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)<sup>8</sup>

Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Jul 1891 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Dec 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mathilda Emilia Waltz** 22 Jun 1921 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Walz and Christina Raus. She was born Bet. Jun - 11 Jul 1896 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jul 1979 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Albert Wilhelm Heimerdinger:

Albert W. Heimerdinger, 70, a retired farmer and former auto mechanic; died Friday morning Dec. 29, 1961 at the VA hospital, Ann Arbor, after a long illness. He had lived at 5940 Schneider Road in Freedom Township. He was born in Saline Township on July 24, 1891, a son of Philip and Magdalena Paul Heimerdinger. He was an auto mechanic before and after serving in the Army during World War I and had farmed since 1932. He married Matilda Waltz on June 22, 1921, in Lodi Township. She survives.

Also surviving are a son, Leon A., of Freedom Township, two brothers, Herman of Saline and Walter of Ann Arbor; a sister, Mrs. Oscar F. Holzapfel of Ann Arbor; four-grandchildren and several nieces and nephews. One son, Carl, preceded him in death. Mr. Heimerdinger was a member of Bethel Evangelical and Reformed church in Freedom Township.

Funeral services were held at 1 p.m. Wednesday from the Muehlig Chapel in Ann Arbor with the Rev. Theopil W. Menzel officiating. Burial followed in Bethlehem Cemetery, Ann Arbor.

More About Albert Wilhelm Heimerdinger:

Census 2: 05 Apr 1940, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-33 SD 2 sheet 1a

Military service: World War I

Occupation: 1920, auto repairman Ann Arbor Garage Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, boards 231 Murray Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 5940 Schneider Road; Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Mathilda Emilia Waltz:

Baptism: 28 Jul 1896, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 21 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 6a living w/ brother George E. Waltz; also her son Leon 7

More About Albert Heimerdinger and Mathilda Waltz:

Marriage: 22 Jun 1921, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Albert Heimerdinger and Mathilda Waltz are:

- + 3745 i. Leon Albert<sup>11</sup> Heimerdinger, born 10 Nov 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Apr 2006 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 3746 ii. Carl William Heimerdinger, born May 1924 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Nov 1926 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Carl William Heimerdinger:

Cause of Death: asthma

**2384. Martha Magdalena<sup>10</sup> Heimerdinger** (Johann Philip<sup>9</sup>, Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Jul 1894 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Nov 1987 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Oscar Frederick Holzapfel** 23 Dec 1914 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Holzapfel and Christina Eisemann. He was born 29 Jan 1893 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Feb 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Martha Magdalena Heimerdinger:

Burial: Nov 1987, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Social Security Number: 364-68-0857

More About Oscar Frederick Holzapfel:

Burial: Feb 1967, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 04 Jun 1900, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 95 SD 2 sheet 2b living w/ uncle William Holzapfel's family

Census 3: 16 Jan 1920, 231 Murray Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 19a living w/ mother-in-law Lena Heimerdinger's family

Census 4: 08 Apr 1930, 231 Murray Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 7a

Census 5: 07 Apr 1940, 231 Murray Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-4 SD 2 sheet 4a

Occupation: 1920, bench hand steel factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, truck driver coal company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, truck driver building supplies Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, with father-in-law 331 Murray Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-2501

More About Oscar Holzapfel and Martha Heimerdinger:

Marriage: 23 Dec 1914, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Martha Heimerdinger and Oscar Holzapfel are:

- 3747 i. Robert Frederick<sup>11</sup> Holzapfel, born 11 Oct 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Oct 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Robert Frederick Holzapfel:

Burial: 14 Oct 1919, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: under developed blue baby; heart failed to close

- + 3748 ii. Kenneth Frederick Holzapfel, born 29 Dec 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jul 1999 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**2387. Sarah Katharina<sup>10</sup> Heimerdinger** (Johann George<sup>9</sup>, Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Jul 1884 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Jul 1964 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) August Frederick Schallenmiller** 23 Mar 1910 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of J. Schallenmiller and Anna Dess. He was born 17 Apr 1882 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Jun 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Paul Schneppe** 07 Sep 1940 in West Bloomfield, Oakland Co, Michigan, son of John Schneppe and Louise Kueller. He was born 1890 in Elberfeld, Germany.

Notes for Sarah Katharina Heimerdinger:

Funeral services will be held Thursday afternoon at Stevens and Bush Funeral Home in Ypsilanti for Mrs. Sarah K. Schneppe, 80, who died Monday afternoon July 20, 1964. She lived at 103. N. Lincoln St, in Ypsilanti. Mrs. Schneppe was born in Saline on July 2, 1884, a daughter of George and Elizabeth Kuehnle Heimerdinger. On March 23, 1910, she and August Schallenmiller were married in Saline. He preceded her in death in June, 1924. In September, 1940, she married Paul Schneppe in Farmington. He died in December, 1944.

Mrs. Schneppe had lived in Ypsilanti for the past seven years. She was a member of the Seventh Day Adventist Church in Ann Arbor. Survivors include a son, Arthur Schallenmiller, and daughter, Mrs. Gilbert (Esther) Butler, both of Ypsilanti; a brother, Wilbert Heimerdinger, of Ann Arbor; two sisters, Mrs. Harold Wright of Ann Arbor and Miss Edith Heimerdinger of Saline; four grandchildren; seven great-grandchildren; and several nieces and nephews. The funeral service will be held at 1:30 p.m. with the Rev. Tedford J. Rasmussen officiating. Burial will be made in Union District Cemetery, Saline. Friends may call at the funeral home.

More About Sarah Katharina Heimerdinger:

Baptism: 27 Jul 1884, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Jul 1964, Union Cemetery corner Grass & Austin Roads; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, none

More About August Frederick Schallenmiller:

Burial: 1924, Union Cemetery corner Grass & Austin Roads; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 22 Apr 1910, 425 ? Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet 8b

Census 2: 06 Jan 1920, Bridgewater Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 156 SD 2 sheet 1b

Occupation: 1910, tinner hardware store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About August Schallenmiller and Sarah Heimerdinger:

Marriage: 23 Mar 1910, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Paul Schneppe and Sarah Heimerdinger:

Marriage: 07 Sep 1940, West Bloomfield, Oakland Co, Michigan

Children of Sarah Heimerdinger and August Schallenmiller are:

+ 3749 i. Esther Maria<sup>11</sup> Schallenmiller, born 14 Jul 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 May 1973 in Lakeland, Polk Co, Florida.

3750 ii. Arthur Julius Schallenmiller, born 11 Oct 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Sep 1979 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Arthur Julius Schallenmiller:

Baptism: 14 Dec 1913, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 1979, Union Cemetery corner Grass & Austin Roads; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 368-16-1847

3751 iii. Ruth Katherine Schallenmiller, born 17 Sep 1918 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Nov 1918 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ruth Katherine Schallenmiller:

Burial: 15 Nov 1918, Union Cemetery corner Grass & Austin Roads; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: lobar pneumonia

**2388. Amanda Caroline<sup>10</sup> Heimerdinger** (Johann George<sup>9</sup>, Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Feb 1886 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Mar 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Norris Budd** 02 Mar 1908 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Abraham Budd and Adelphine McCarty. He was born 23 Feb 1881 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Feb 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Harold Brears Wright** 02 Sep 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Wright and Charlotte Thomas. He was born 27 Apr 1891 in Pashelville, Michigan, and died 19 Feb 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Amanda Caroline Heimerdinger:

Baptism: 07 Mar 1886, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 364-38-3296

More About Norris Budd:

Burial: 09 Feb 1919, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pneumonia; myocarditis

More About Norris Budd and Amanda Heimerdinger:  
Marriage: 02 Mar 1908, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Harold Brears Wright:  
Burial: Feb 1970, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Census: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: 810 Granger; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Harold Wright and Amanda Heimerdinger:  
Marriage: 02 Sep 1920, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Amanda Heimerdinger and Norris Budd are:

- 3752     i.   Frederick Richard<sup>11</sup> Budd, born 05 Sep 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 May 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick Richard Budd:  
Burial: 07 May 1925, Harwood Cemetery Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Cause of Death: cerebral tumor w/ old & freeh hemorrhage

- 3753     ii.   Wilbert Henry Budd, born 25 Feb 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Aug 2006 in Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana. He married (1) Alice Lenora Fulkerson 26 Dec 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 11 Oct 1913 in Breckenridge, Gratiot Co, Michigan; died 22 Jun 1992 in Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana. He married (2) Elizabeth Ann Sherman 09 Sep 2005 in Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana; born 04 May 1917 in Collinsville, Madison Co, Illinois; died 17 Apr 2008 in Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana.

Notes for Wilbert Henry Budd:  
Elkhart County Community Foundation

While vacationing in Naples, Florida in the mid-1980's, Elkhart County resident Oscar Schricker observed people being approached for financial contributions by the local community foundation. Thinking about the abundant wealth in Elkhart County, he and a friend Jim McNamee began talking about the possibility of forming a community foundation in our county. Each talked to colleagues and friends, including Bill Myers, who became the first president of what was to become the Elkhart County Community Foundation, and Dr. John Foreman, who generously made the first significant contribution. Others who became founding directors were Charles Ainlay, Jon Armstrong, Lehman Beardsley, Wilbert Budd, Arthur J. Decio, Samuel Hoover, William Johnson, Lee Martin, Richard Pletcher, Laura Rydson and Thomas Warrick.

According to Oscar Schricker, "a lot of people had foresight and saw the possibilities..." One of these caring individuals was Wilbert H. (Bill) Budd. An ECCF founding director and former treasurer, Bill was an engineer who served in many capacities at CTS Corporation including that of executive vice-president and senior director. He was best known, however, for his quiet dedication to numerous Elkhart-related philanthropic causes and organizations, most notably the ECCF.

Budd is credited as the Foundation's single largest contributor. Sadly, he died in early August of 2006 at the age of 93. While his presence and generosity are sorely missed, he is warmly remembered. Budd always hoped to inspire successful men and women to make the most of what they earned. "If you have been prosperous in this community," he often said, "be a good steward and continue to give something back." Because of caring individuals like Budd, founding directors, and many other generous volunteers and donors to the Elkhart County Community Foundation, we are now in our 23rd year of service to Elkhart County. With more than \$45,000,000(\*) in endowed assets, 350+ endowed funds, and more than \$36,000,000 in grants since our inception, we are making a positive impact for future generations.

In 2007 ECCF receives \$7.4 M gift from the estate of Wilbert H. Budd.

#### FASTENING DEVICE

Wilbert H. Budd, Elkhart, Indiana, assigner to Chicago Telephone Supply Corporation, Elkhart, Indiana, a corporation of Indiana

This invention relates to fastening devices and has particular reference to fastening devices of the type used for the attachment of electrical control instruments such as volume and tone controls of small radio receivers to supporting panels on the receivers.

In the past it has been suggested that such control instruments be attached to radio receiver panels by means of tangs projecting from the casings of the instruments through apertures in the panel and twisted or otherwise bent over the opposite side of the panel to prevent motion on the instrument relative to the panel. Examples of this past type of mounting for electrical control devices are Patent No. 2,059,813 issued November 3, 1936, to Newton C. Schellenger, and Patent No. 2,352,454 issued June 27, 1944, to Newton S. Schellenger and Wilbert H. Budd.

One of the main objections to the aforementioned use of such tangs was their inability to maintain a connection between the control instrument and the panel tight and strong enough to positively preclude loosening of the instrument on its panel. In many instances, the tangs either stretched or bent out of their operative positions as a

result of rough handling of the receiver during assembly or even during use of the receiver in the home. This was particularly true whenever the operating shaft of the instrument was accidentally subjected to a sharp blow.

More About Wilbert Henry Budd:

Census: 1940, Elkhart, Concord Twp, Elkhart Co, Indiana

Residence: 1993, 1919 Rainbow Bend Blvd; Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana

More About Wilbert Budd and Alice Fulkerson:

Marriage: 26 Dec 1934, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Elizabeth Ann Sherman:

Elkhart- Elizabeth Cole Budd, 90, died April 17, 2008 at 6:50 p.m. Thursday in the Greenleaf Living Center. Elizabeth was born on May 4, 1917, in Collinsville, Illinois, to the late John H. and Hulda (Jobusch) Sherman. On January 4, 1941, she married Howard Cole in Collinsville, Illinois, who preceded her in death on March 23, 1999. She then married Wilbert Budd on September 9, 2005, who preceded her on August 8, 2006. Elizabeth Cole Budd was an active member of the First Congregational Church, the League of Women Voters and was a volunteer tutor for the Elkhart Literacy Council. In Elkhart, Elizabeth and Howard Cole started their own business - Transceiver of Michiana, from which they retired in 1986. She was an avid tennis player from her youth into her 70s. She was also accomplished at sewing and knitting. In Collinsville, Illinois, Elizabeth was a Welcome Wagon Hostess, welcoming newcomers to the community.

Elizabeth leaves behind to cherish her memory her daughter, Pat (Nick) Szabo of Kodiak, Alaska; a sister, Margaret Lee of Troy, Illinois; nephews, Bill and John Lee; a niece, Elizabeth (Ed) Wells, and their families. She was preceded in death by a brother, John Sherman.

Memorial services will be held on Tuesday at 11 a.m. in the First Congregational Church, 431 S. 3rd Street, Elkhart, with Rev. Anne Cabbage officiating. A reception will follow the services. Cremation and burial will be at a later date at St. John's Cemetery, Collinsville, Illinois.

More About Wilbert Budd and Elizabeth Sherman:

Marriage: 09 Sep 2005, Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana

Children of Amanda Heimerdinger and Harold Wright are:

- + 3754 i. Margaret Eleanor<sup>11</sup> Wright, born 12 Jun 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Nov 2007 in Newnan, Coweta Co, Georgia.
- 3755 ii. Charles Donald Wright, born 14 Feb 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Dec 2008.

**2392. Edward (Edwin)<sup>10</sup> Alber** (Katharina Salomana (Julia Cath.)<sup>9</sup> Heimerdinger, Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Mar 1879 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 May 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Lydia Sarah Klein** 28 Dec 1907 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Klein and Christina Burkhart. She was born 18 Jan 1881 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Apr 1966 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Edward (Edwin) Alber:

Edward Alber, 85, longtime Saline resident and flour mill operator, died Sunday morning May 10, 1964 at Saline Community Hospital after an illness of several months. He had lived in Ann Arbor for the last 19 months, with a nephew, O. C. Woelper, and his family. Born March 10, 1879, in Saline Township, he was the son of Charles Michael and Katherine Heimerdinger Alber. On December 28, 1907, he married Lydia Klein in Saline. She survives. After several years spent in the West, Alber returned to Saline in 1911 and with a brother, Herman bought and began operating the York Flour Mill. He later became a partner with Jacob Theurer and subsequently sole owner of the mill, which he operated until he sold it to Gerhardt Cekau. Later he was employed as custodian of The Citizens Bank for several years. He was a member of Trinity Lutheran Church and a longtime member and past president of the Saline Board of Education. He was a charter member of Saline Rotary Club.

Surviving besides his wife: one brother, Herman, of Sahne; two sisters, Mrs. William (Lydia) Kuebler of Freedom Township and Mrs. George (Helen) Finkbeiner of Ann Arbor; several nieces, nephews and cousins. Also surviving is Miss Lucille Meyers of Detroit, who lived with the Albers for many years. Mr. Alber was preceded in death by a daughter, Louise Clarine, in 1932.

Funeral services were held at Trinity Lutheran Church Wednesday, with the Rev. H. L. Engel officiating. Burial was in Oakwood Cemetery. Memorial contributions can be made to the Lutheran

Children's Friend Society or to the Trinity Lutheran Church building fund.

More About Edward (Edwin) Alber:

Baptism: 30 Mar 1879, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: May 1964, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 27 Apr 1910, Palma, Torrance Co, New Mexico ED 295 SD 181 sheet 6a

Census 2: 08 Jan 1920, Territorial Road; York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 165 SD 2 sheet 3b

Census 3: 23 Apr 1930, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-45 SD 14 sheet 10a

Census 4: 18 Apr 1940, 8900 Saline-Milan Road; York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-55 SD 2 sheet 4a

Occupation: 1900, miller laborer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, ranchman miller Palma, Torrance Co, New Mexico

Occupation 3: Bet. 1920 - 1930, miller flour mill York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1940, owner grist mill York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 384-24-9573

More About Lydia Sarah Klein:

Burial: Apr 1966, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Edward Alber and Lydia Klein:

The 50th wedding anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. Edward Alber, 101E. McKay St., Milan, will be observed, Saturday evening, Dec. 28 1957, with a reception from 6 to 9 o'clock in the basement of Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church for the immediate family and near neighbors. Members of that church, they were married on that date in 1907 at the parsonage by the late Rev. Carl Lederer.

The bride's sister, Emma, later Mrs. Emma Smith, recently deceased, was maid of honor, and the best man, was the groom's brother, Herman Alber, Saline, who will be present at the golden anniversary. Also attending the reception will be Mrs. Alber's sister, Mrs. Minnie Bock, Ann Arbor, and Miss Lucille Myers, Detroit, who lived in the Alber home and, attended school in Saline. Besides his brother, Herman, present will be Mr. Alber's sisters, Mrs. William Kuebler, Bridgewater, and Mrs. Helen Finkbeiner, Ann Arbor, and their nieces, and nephews. Mrs. Alber is the daughter of late John Adam Klein, who owned and operated the historic Schuyler Mill for many years. She was born in the large house across the street from the mill on the present W. Michigan. Ave. Mr. Alber's parents were Mr. and Mrs. Charles Michael Albert, who lived near Bridgewater on the present Austin Rd.

Mr. Alber had learned the miller's trade at the York Mill when S. M. Bixby owned and operated it, and after their marriage; the couple went to Eureka, Kansas, where he worked in a mill. Ten for a short time they lived in Encio, New Mexico, and Davenport, Iowa. They returned to Saline in 1911 when brothers Edward and, Herman purchased the York Mill, south of town. After a, few years Herman sold his interest to Jacob Theurer, and in 1930 Ed, as he was familiarly called became sole owner and proprietor until 1944, when he sold the mill and retired. Mr. Alber could not remain inactive, so has been custodian at the Citizens Bank.

Mr. and Mrs. Alber lived in the big house, near the mill and closer to the road, with their only child, Louise Clarine, who was a traffic fatality in 1932 at the age of 12, when playing with schoolmates on N. Ann Arbor St. Mr. Alber was expert miller and products bearing the York Mills label were widely known and sold.

That section was known for its beautiful scenery. The Alber property was well kept, the mill race overhung with trees and the pond in winter was the favorite skating place. For many years the road was narrow, home drawn buggies and wagons could barely pass each other, and the hill on the south was much steeper. The pond side of the road was lined with huge willow trees, between which a view of the pond could be seen as one drove past. This was changed when the road became county maintained and was widened. The mill, which was a large three story building, was a landmark for many years and was razed only a few years ago. The property is known as the . . .

More About Edward Alber and Lydia Klein:

Marriage: 28 Dec 1907, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Edward Alber and Lydia Klein is:

- 3756 i. Louise Clarine<sup>11</sup> Alber, born 23 Mar 1920 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Apr 1932 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Louise Clarine Alber:

Louise Clarine Alber, 12-years-old daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Edward Alber, was instantly killed about 9 o'clock Saturday evening April 30, 1932, while playing hide and seek with a group of playmates on North Ann Arbor Street, when she ran in front of a car driven by Walter S. Harris, son-in-law of Alfred Young, residing on US-112 a few miles west of Saline. Harris was returning to Saline from Ann Arbor accompanied by his wife, Miss Marjorie Young, 15, and Miss Waneta Milhan, 13. All stated that they did not see Miss Alber until the car struck her.

A jury appointed by Coroner E. C. Ganzhorn of Ann Arbor, composed of A. A. Kalder, foreman, Arthur Armbruster, Samuel Lambarth, Adolph Lindemann, Frank Dieterle and Walter Armbruster, returned the following verdict in which they held the accident unavoidable, exonerated the driver and urged parents to caution children not to play in the streets: "We, the undersigned coroner jury, find as follows in regard to the death of Louise Alber. She came to her death as a result of an unavoidable accident by being struck by an automobile about 9 o'clock p.-m; on North Ann Arbor Street, Saline, Saturday, April 30. No blame is attached to the driver. The jury feels that parents should caution their children about playing in the streets." Dr. Charles O. Woodbridge, who was called to the scene of the accident, stated that the girl was dead when he arrived. He reported that death came as a result of injuries to the spine, chest and face. According to witnesses the Harris car was moving at a moderate rate of speed. Officer Melvin Alber stated that he had tested the brakes and found them in normal condition.

Miss Alber was active in the Trinity Lutheran Church, the Campfire Girls and was a pupil in the sixth grade. The funeral was held Wednesday, afternoon with Rev. Adolf Lederer in charge. Burial was made at Oakwood Cemetery.

More About Louise Clarine Alber:

Burial: May 1932, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**2393. Herman<sup>10</sup> Alber** (Katharina Salomana (Julia Cath.)<sup>9</sup> Heimerdinger, Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Dec 1881 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Oct 1976 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Ottilda Mary Kohler** 28 Nov 1912 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johannes Kohler and Josephine Schneider. She was born 30 Jun 1890 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Jan 1933 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Herman Alber:

Baptism: 25 Dec 1881, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Oct 1976, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 08 Jan 1920, 207 W. Michigan Ave; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 157 SD 2 sheet 6b

Census 2: 11 Apr 1930, 207 W. Michigan Ave; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-34 SD 14 sheet 8b

Census 3: 11 Apr 1940, 207 W. Michigan Ave; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-43 SD 2 sheet 6b

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1920, grain thresher Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1930 - 1940, thresher & farmer Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Paul Evangelical Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1933, 207 W. Michigan Ave; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 377-40-8360

Notes for Ottilda Mary Kohler:

Mrs. Ottilda Mary Alber passed away Friday morning January 20, 1933 at her home on West Michigan Avenue, having been ill only since the preceding Wednesday, diphtheria being the cause of her death. Deceased was born in Freedom Township on June 30, 1890, and had spent all of her life in Saline and vicinity. She was a member of St. Paul's Evangelical Church. On November 28, 1912, she was united in marriage with Herman Alber, of Saline Township.

She is survived by her husband; four children, Lauren H., Raymond E., Luella Mae and Doris Wilma; her parents, Mr. and Mrs. John Kohler: three: brothers, Charles, Herman and John.

Private funeral, services were held at the residence Sunday afternoon at 2 o'clock, Rev. C. H. Wittbracht officiating, with interment in Oakwood Cemetery. Memorial services will be held in St. Paul's Church at a later date.

More About Ottilda Mary Kohler:

Burial: Jan 1933, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Herman Alber and Ottilda Kohler:

Marriage: 28 Nov 1912, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Herman Alber and Ottilda Kohler are:

- + 3757 i. Lauren Herman<sup>11</sup> Alber, born 05 Aug 1915 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Oct 1988 in Lake Columbia, Cement City, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 3758 ii. Raymond Edwin Alber, born 14 Feb 1919 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Oct 2004 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3759 iii. Luella Mae Alber, born 05 Mar 1923 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Feb 2010 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3760 iv. Doris Wilma Alber, born 1926 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**2394. Lydia<sup>10</sup> Alber** (Katharina Salomana (Julia Cath.)<sup>9</sup> Heimerdinger, Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Oct 1886 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Aug 1974 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Wilhelm Friedrich (William Fred) Kuebler** 11 Nov 1914 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Christian Kuebler and Margaretha Staebler. He was born 15 Aug 1889 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 May 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lydia Alber:

Mrs. Lydia Kuebler, 87, died Saturday, Aug. 17, 1974 at the Evangelical Home for Children & Aged, in Detroit. Born October 12, 1886 in Bridgewater Township, she was the daughter of Michael and Catherine Heimerdinger Alber. On Nov. 11, 1914 she married William F. Kuebler in Saline Township. He died May 20, 1972. Mrs. Kuebler was a life-long member of Bethel United Church of Christ, and was a member of the Women's Fellowship and the Senior Citizens of the Church. She was a member of the Washtenaw County Farm Bureau. She resided at the Evangelical Home since March of 1972.

Survivors include: three daughters, Mrs. Walter (Florence) Lindemann of Lodi Township, Mrs. Paul (Erma) Egler of Freedom Township, Mrs. Merrick (Doris) Hough of Manchester; one son, Willard of Freedom Township; 13 grandchildren; 12 great grandchildren; one brother, Herman Alber of Saline; and one sister, Mrs. Helen Finkbeiner of Ann Arbor. She was preceded in death by one brother, Edward.

Services were held Tuesday, at Bethel Church, with the Rev. Roman Reineck officiating. Burial followed in Bethel Church Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Bethel Church or to the Evangelical Home, Saline.

More About Lydia Alber:

Baptism: 31 Oct 1886, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Aug 1974, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 368-68-7681

Notes for Wilhelm Friedrich (William Fred) Kuebler:

William F. Kuebler, lifelong Freedom Township man, passed on at age 82 last Saturday May 20, 1972. He was born August 15, 1889 in Freedom Township, the son of Christian and Margaret Staebler Kuebler. On Nov. 11, 1914 he married Lydia Alber. She survives. Mr. Kuebler was a farmer, livestock hauler, thresher, and also did custom sawmilling. He was a life member of Bethel United Church of Christ; the Washtenaw County Farm Bureau and the National Threshing Association.

Survivors besides his wife include: three daughters, Mrs. Walter (Florence) Lindemann of Lodi Township, Mrs. Paul (Erma) Egler of Freedom Township, Mrs. Merrick (Doris) Hough of Manchester; one

son, Willard F. of Freedom Township; 13 grandchildren; 11 great grandchildren; three brothers, Christian of Freedom Township; Rev. Robert K. of Inkster, Elmer of Ann Arbor; three sisters, Mrs. Tema Dorow of Ann Arbor, Mrs. Bertha Niethammer of California, Mrs. Amelia Pfaus of Freedom Township. He was preceded in death by a sister, Mrs. Helen Pommerening of Ann Arbor.

Funeral services were held Tuesday from the Bethel United Church of Christ, Freedom Township with Rev. Roman Reineck officiating and Bahnmler Funeral Home assisting. Burial followed in Bethel Church Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Bethel Church.

#### More About Wilhelm Friedrich (William Fred) Kuebler:

Burial: 23 May 1972, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 23 Jan 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 147 SD 2 sheet 8a

Census 2: 28 Apr 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 14 sheet 7b

Census 3: 04 Apr 1940, section 36 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-33 SD 2 sheet 1b

Occupation: 1910, laborer odd jobs Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, farmer & owner lumber mill Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: farmer, livestock hauler, thresher & also did some custom sawmilling

Religion: Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-38-2669

#### Marriage Notes for Lydia Alber and Wilhelm Kuebler:

Mr. and Mrs. William Kuebler, of 7310 Steinbach Rd., will be guests of honor Sunday, November 8, at an open house in celebration of their 50th wedding anniversary. The event will be held from 2 to 6 p.m. at the home of their son and daughter-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. Willard Kuebler, at 9551 Waterworks Rd. Also present will be the couple's three daughters, Mrs. Walter Lindemann (Florence) of Lodi Township; Mrs. Paul Egeler (Erma) of Freedom Township; and Mrs. Merrick Hough (Doris) of Manchester; and the attendants at their wedding, Mrs. William Finkbeiner, Mrs. Kuebler's cousin; and the Rev. Robert Kuebler, of Inkster, Mr. Kuebler's brother. The couple were married November 11, 1914, by the Rev. Frederick Meyer, at the home of the bride's parents, Mr. and Mrs. C. M. Alber.

They are both members of Bethel United Church of Christ, and Mrs. Kuebler is a member of the Women's Guild of the church. Both are members of Washtenaw County Farm Bureau; Mr. Kuebler also belongs to the National Thresherman's Association. He has been a farmer and livestock trucker for many years. The couple have 13 grandchildren and one great-grandchild.

#### More About Wilhelm Kuebler and Lydia Alber:

Marriage: 11 Nov 1914, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

#### Children of Lydia Alber and Wilhelm Kuebler are:

- + 3761 i. Florence Rubena<sup>11</sup> Kuebler, born 08 Apr 1916 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Jun 2010 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3762 ii. Willard Floyd Kuebler, born 29 Jul 1918 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Jul 1997 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3763 iii. Erma Lucille Kuebler, born 20 May 1920 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Oct 2005 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3764 iv. Doris Helen Kuebler, born 13 Oct 1927 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**2395. Hellen Edna<sup>10</sup> Alber** (Katharina Salomana (Julia Cath.)<sup>9</sup> Heimerdinger, Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Jan 1901 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Jul 1988 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **John George Finkbeiner** 09 Oct 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Finkbeiner and Katharina Schaible. He was born 16 Apr 1890 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Apr 1953 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

#### More About Hellen Edna Alber:

Baptism: 27 Feb 1901, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Burial: Jul 1988, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Confirmation: 16 Apr 1916, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Social Security Number: 368-48-6606

More About John George Finkbeiner:

Baptism: 11 May 1890, St. James United Church of Christ Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents:  
Christian Finkbeiner & Barbara Schaible  
Burial: Apr 1953, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Cause of Death: stroke  
Census: 28 Jan 1920, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 156 SD 2 sheet 6a living w/ brother-in-law William Roehm's family  
Census 2: 25 Apr 1930, 215 Crest Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 21a  
Confirmation: Bet. 07 Mar 1904 - 29 Mar 1905, St. James United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Hospital at birth: 7725 Willow Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Hospital at death: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Military service: US Army World War II in 100th Base Hospital Unit  
Occupation: employee Cement Plant near Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: plumber Andres Plumbing & Heating Company 215 E. Huron Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 27 years  
Occupation 3: plumber Washtenaw Plumbing Company 601 W. Washington Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: 215 Crest Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Finkbeiner and Hellen Alber:

Marriage: 09 Oct 1926, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Marriage Church: parsonage Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Hellen Alber and John Finkbeiner are:

- 3765 i. baby<sup>11</sup> Finkbeiner, born 13 Aug 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Aug 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About baby Finkbeiner:

Burial: Aug 1927, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Cause of Death: stillborn  
Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 3766 ii. Richard George (Dick) Finkbeiner, born 29 Jan 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Aug 2019 in Orangevale, Sacramento Co, California. He married Olive Louise Simpson 06 Sep 1969 in Mountain View, Santa Clara Co, California; born 20 Jan 1931 in Monrovia, Los Angeles Co, California; died 15 Jun 2010 in Mountain View, Santa Clara Co, California.

Notes for Richard George (Dick) Finkbeiner:

Richard G. Finkbeiner, 90, of Orangevale, California passed away peacefully on Tuesday, August 27, 2019. He was preceded in death by his parents George and Helen Finkbeiner, sister Jane Mack, brothers Gerald Finkbeiner and Howard Finkbeiner and his wife, Olive. Richard is survived by brothers Robert (Rachel) Finkbeiner and Herbert (Margaret) Alber, sisters-in-law Marilyn and Irene Finkbeiner, and brother-in-law Lawrence Mack, nieces, nephews, great-nieces, great-nephews, and cousins.

Richard was confirmed at Bethlehem United Church of Christ and graduated from University High School in Ann Arbor and Eastern Michigan University in Ypsilanti, Michigan. Richard's post-graduate electrical career led to positions located in Malden, MA and the Mountain View, California area. Richard's interest in electrical engineering was developed in his youth from a book received as a Christmas gift. He assembled AM and FM radios and an intercom system before his high school years and in 1946 built a "first on the block" television set from a schematic and components. Richard's other major interest encompassed music, both as a lifetime oboe player in civic orchestras and as a radio engineer broadcasting summer concerts from the Interlochen Music Camp near Traverse City, Michigan. He was later employed at WHRV (now WAAM) 1600 on the dial, a new radio station in Ann Arbor at the time.

In lieu of flowers, memorial donations in celebration of Richard's life may be made to St. Paul United Church of Christ, 122 West Michigan Ave., Saline, Michigan 48176. A private service will take place in accordance with

Richard's wishes. Burial will take place in Bethlehem Cemetery in Ann Arbor, Michigan.

More About Richard George (Dick) Finkbeiner:

Baptism: 10 Mar 1929, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Confirmation: 29 Mar 1942, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation: electric technician small-appliance repair  
Residence: 267 Bonny Street; Mountain View, California

Marriage Notes for Richard Finkbeiner and Olive Simpson:

Mr. and Mrs. Charles Fillmore Simpson of Monrovia, California, have announced Nov. 13, 1969 the engagement of their daughter Olive to Mr. Richard G. Finkbeiner of Mountain View, California. Miss Simpson, a graduate of Pomona College, now resides in San Francisco and attended Music and Arts Institute there. Mr. Finkbeiner, son of Mrs. George J. Finkbeiner and the late Mr. Finkbeiner of Ann Arbor, Michigan, is a graduate of University High School and Eastern Michigan University. He is employed by the Instrument Division of Smith Kline and French Laboratories at Palo Alto, California. A December 6 wedding is planned.

More About Richard Finkbeiner and Olive Simpson:

Marriage: 06 Sep 1969, Mountain View, Santa Clara Co, California  
Marriage Church: Trinity United Methodist Church Mountain View, Santa Clara Co, California

- + 3767      iii. Helen Jane Finkbeiner, born 24 Jun 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Apr 2015 in Austin, Travis Co, Texas.
- 3768      iv. Howard Frederick Finkbeiner, born 10 Sep 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Aug 2018 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Irene Elizabeth Amelia Grathwohl 28 Jun 1963 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 30 May 1940 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for Howard Frederick Finkbeiner:

Howard F. Finkbeiner, 84, of Saline, Michigan passed away peacefully on Tuesday, August 28, 2018. Howard is survived by his loving wife Irene Finkbeiner. He is also survived by siblings Richard Finkbeiner, Robert (Rachel) Finkbeiner, Herbert (Margaret) Alber, sister-in-law Marilyn Finkbeiner, brother-in-law Lawrence Mack, nieces, nephews, great-nieces, great-nephews, and cousins. His friends have also been important in his life.

He was preceded in death by his parents George and Helen Finkbeiner, sister Jane Mack, brother Gerald Finkbeiner, and sister-in-law Olive Finkbeiner. Howard served proudly in the United States Army Signal Corps. His education and career as Research Administrator were at the University of Michigan in Ann Arbor, Michigan.

In lieu of flowers, memorial donations in celebration of Howard's life may be made to St. Paul United Church of Christ, 122 West Michigan Ave, Saline, MI 48176. A private service will take place in accordance with Howard's wishes. Burial will take place in Bethlehem Cemetery in Ann Arbor, Michigan. Arrangements entrusted to the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home, Saline, Michigan.

More About Howard Frederick Finkbeiner:

Baptism: 22 Oct 1933  
Confirmation: 30 Mar 1947, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation: research administration University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan  
Residence 2: 33 Haverhill Court; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Irene Elizabeth Amelia Grathwohl:

Baptism: 07 Jul 1940, Christ Evangelical Church Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan  
Confirmation: 29 Mar 1953, Trinity Evangelical & Reformed Church Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan  
Occupation: elementary reading teacher specialist

More About Howard Finkbeiner and Irene Grathwohl:

Marriage: 28 Jun 1963, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan  
Marriage Church: Trinity United Church of Christ Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- + 3769      v. Robert Carlton (Bob) Finkbeiner, born 27 Mar 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 3770      vi. Herbert Floyd (Herb) Finkbeiner, born 10 Mar 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Margaret Fitz Randolph Winslow 20 Jun 1998 in Citrus Heights, Sacramento Co, California; born 08 Oct 1941 in Oney, Montgomery Co, Maryland.

More About Herbert Floyd (Herb) Finkbeiner:

Baptism: 09 May 1937, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Confirmation: 02 Apr 1950, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Military service: 1959, US Army - active duty  
Military service 2: Bet. 1959 - 1965, Reserves

Name Change: 1964, Herbert Floyd Alber  
Occupation: Financial Analysis & Planning State of California  
Residence: Sacramento, California  
Residence 2: Applegate, California  
Residence 3: Aft. 1998, Citrus Heights, California

More About Margaret Fitz Randolph Winslow:  
Hospital at birth: Montgomery General Hospital Olney, Maryland  
Occupation: high school English teacher

More About Herbert Finkbeiner and Margaret Winslow:  
Marriage: 20 Jun 1998, Citrus Heights, Sacramento Co, California  
Marriage Church: Celtic Cross Presbyterian Church Citrus Heights, California

- + 3771    vii.    Gerald David (Jerry) Finkbeiner, born 24 Jun 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Mar 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**2400. Clara Regina<sup>10</sup> Weidmayer** (Regina<sup>9</sup> Heimerdinger, twin, Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Sep 1884 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Jan 1982 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married **Christian D. Finkbeiner** 01 Feb 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Finkbeiner and Katharina Schaible. He was born 10 Aug 1883 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Dec 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Clara Regina Weidmayer:

High winds caused damage to Mrs. C. D. Finkbeiner's farm on April 5, 1957. A wooden silo was blown over; a pile of lumber was picked up and scattered; an apricot tree was uprooted; a brooder house demolished and a pile of roofing tin caught up and scattered about the yard. Mrs. Finkbeiner said she could see a "white streak" coming from the southwest. The gust continued through the sky then it began picking, up objects including planks, off the barn cistern. When the lumber pile was caught up by the wind, Mrs. Finkbeiner, her daughter-in-law and two of Mrs. Finkbeiner's grandchildren fled to the basement until the winds subsided.

Clara R. Finkbeiner, 97, died January 24, 1982, at the Saline Evangelical Home. She was born September 21, 1884, in Ann Arbor, the daughter of Aaron and Regina Heimerdinger Weidmeyer. On February 1, 1911, she married C. D. Finkbeiner in Ann Arbor; he preceded her in death on December 8, 1949. A 1904 graduate of Ann Arbor High School, Mrs. Finkbeiner was a member of St. James United Church of Christ in Saline Township, and attended what is now Eastern Michigan University before teaching country school for 10 years. She resided at the family farm on Willow Road until entering the Evangelical Home in 1979.

Survivors include: one son, Warren and his wife Alberta of Clinton; four grandchildren, Donald of Clinton, Charles of Ypsilanti, Barbara Wilson of Adrian, and Patricia Hamlin of Clinton; six great grandchildren; one brother, Victor Wiedmeyer of California; and many nieces and nephews. She was also preceded in death by an infant son in 1920, two brothers, and one sister.

Funeral services were held Wednesday afternoon at the Bahnmler Funeral Home with Rev. Paul J. Gerhart officiating. Burial followed in St. James Church Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to Saline Community Hospital.

More About Clara Regina Weidmayer:

Burial: Jan 1982, St. James Cemetery Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation: 1910, teacher public schools Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian D. Finkbeiner:

Baptism: 26 Aug 1883, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Burial: Dec 1949, St. James Cemetery Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Census: 22 Apr 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 3a living w/ John Klumpp's

family

Census 2: 27 Jan 1920, W. Wall Street; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 156 SD 2 sheet 6a

Census 3: 30 Apr 1930, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 14 sheet 4a

Census 4: 05 Apr 1940, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-44 SD 2 sheet 2a

Confirmation: 11 Apr 1897, St. James United Church of Christ Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1940, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: vice-president Washtenaw County Fair Society over 30 years

Occupation 4: farmer - specializing in registered & certified wheat & oats

Property: 1915, Section 30 Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 80 acres

Residence: 7725 Willow Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Finkbeiner and Clara Weidmayer:

Marriage: 01 Feb 1911, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Clara Weidmayer and Christian Finkbeiner are:

- + 3772 i. Warren Victor<sup>11</sup> Finkbeiner, born 02 Aug 1913 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Dec 1987 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 3773 ii. Herbert Orrin Finkbeiner, born 30 Jun 1920 in Saline, Washtenaw Co Michigan; died 01 Jul 1920 in Saline, Washtenaw Co Michigan.

More About Herbert Orrin Finkbeiner:

Burial: 1920, St. James Cemetery Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**2401. Amanda Julie<sup>10</sup> Weidmayer** (Regina<sup>9</sup> Heimerdinger, twin, Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 May 1886 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Aug 1941 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Daniel George Finkbeiner** 06 Jul 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Friedrich Finkbeiner and Christina Beutler. He was born 02 Mar 1888 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Mar 1941 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Amanda Julie Weidmayer:

Mrs. Amanda J. Finkbeiner of Detroit, formerly of Ann Arbor, died Saturday morning August 9, 1941 at her home after a lingering illness, at the age of 55. Surviving are two daughters, Mrs. Virginia Carr of Saline and Mrs. Rollie Brewer of Ann Arbor; her mother, Mrs. Aaron Wiedmeyer; two brothers, Victor and Orrin, both of Ann Arbor; a sister. Mrs. C. D. Finkbeiner, Saline; and several nieces and nephews. Funeral services were held at 2 o'clock Monday afternoon with Rev. Theodore R. Schmale officiating and interment was to Bethlehem Cemetery, Ann Arbor.

More About Amanda Julie Weidmayer:

Burial: 11 Aug 1941, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, dressmaker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Daniel George Finkbeiner:

Daniel G. Finkbeiner was found dead in a barn on his farm in Lima Township Friday March 1941. Deceased was born on March 2, 1888, in Saline Township and was a lifelong resident of Washtenaw County. He had lived in Lima Township for the last 14 years. Mr. Finkbeiner was the son of the late Fred and Christina Butler Finkbeiner. He was a member of the Bethlehem Church.

He is survived by two daughters, Mrs. Rollie Brewer, Ann Arbor, and Mrs. Hollis Carr, Saline; three brothers, Fred, Robert, and William and three sisters, Mrs. Fred Bauknecht, Mrs. George Glatz and Mrs. Julius Alber, all of Saline Township, and several nieces and nephews. Funeral services were held at 1:30 on Monday with Rev. Theodore Schmale officiating and burial was in Bethlehem Cemetery.

More About Daniel George Finkbeiner:

Burial: Mar 1941, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 07 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 2b

Census 3: 12 Apr 1940, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 2 sheet 5a

Confirmation: 31 Mar 1901, St. James United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: conductor

Residence: Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1917, W. Liberty: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Daniel Finkbeiner and Amanda Weidmayer:

Divorce: Bef. 1940

Marriage: 06 Jul 1910, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Amanda Weidmayer and Daniel Finkbeiner are:

- + 3774 i. Leona Viola<sup>11</sup> Finkbeiner, born 17 Jul 1911 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 25 Jul 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3775 ii. Virginia Lorraine Finkbeiner, born 22 Aug 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Aug 2012 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**2403. Orrin Karl (Wiedmeyer)<sup>10</sup> Wiedmayer** (Regina<sup>9</sup> Heimerdinger, twin, Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Jun 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Jan 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Hazel Elsie Funsch** 04 Oct 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Albert Funsch and ? Pough. She was born 17 Aug 1893 in Roscommon, Roscommon Co, Michigan, and died 10 Feb 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Orrin Karl (Wiedmeyer) Wiedmayer:

Census: 12 Jan 1920, 426 S. 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 13a

Census 2: 10 Apr 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 5a

Census 3: 29 Apr 1940, Ann Arbor-Dexter Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-46 SD 2 sheet 10b

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes dark blue & hair dark brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, salesman music store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1917 - 1920, nickel plater Motor Products Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, truck driver dairy company Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1940, checker ice cream company Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1949, ship clerk Arctic Dairy Products Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 6: jeweler

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, rented 4350 Dexter Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Orrin Wiedmayer and Hazel Funsch:

Marriage: 04 Oct 1912, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Orrin Wiedmayer and Hazel Funsch are:

- 3776 i. Evelyn E.<sup>11</sup> Wiedmeyer, born 26 Aug 1913 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 30 Nov 2000 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Clarence Nearl Kitchen 23 Jun 1934 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana; born 08 Feb 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Aug 1988 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Evelyn E. Wiedmeyer:

Occupation: 1940, baker bakery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Clarence Nearl Kitchen:

Census: 28 Apr 1940, 130 W. Delhi Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-46 SD 2 sheet 7b

Occupation: 1940, section hand railroad Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-5036

More About Clarence Kitchen and Evelyn Wiedmeyer:

Marriage: 23 Jun 1934, Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana

- + 3777 ii. Orville Orrin (Orval) Wiedmeyer, born 24 Mar 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Nov 2004 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3778 iii. Roland Leroy Wiedmeyer, born 22 Feb 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Oct 2009 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3779 iv. Russell Raymond Wiedmayer, born 29 Apr 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Feb 2001 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3780 v. Alvin Laverne Wiedmeyer, born 24 Dec 1927 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Aug 2020 in Bonita Springs, Lee Co, Florida.

**2404. Victor Norbert (Wiedemeyer)<sup>10</sup> Wedemeyer** (Regina<sup>9</sup> Heimerdinger, twin, Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born Bet. 22 Jan 1895 - 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Jun 1985 in Northridge, Los Angeles Co, California. He married **Hulda Martha (Hilda M.) Kappler** 03 May 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jakob Kappler and Maria Scherdt. She was born 07 Nov 1896 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Jun 1978 in San Fernando, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Victor Norbert (Wiedemeyer) Wedemeyer:

Census 3: 17 Apr 1940, 235 Buena Vista Blvd; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 2 sheet 10b

Occupation: 1910, deliverer dry goods store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, interior decorator Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 400 W. Huron Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Hulda Martha (Hilda M.) Kappler:

Baptism: 26 Nov 1896, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Victor Wedemeyer and Hulda Kappler:

Marriage: 03 May 1917, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Victor Wedemeyer and Hulda Kappler are:

- + 3781 i. Norbert Victor (Bert)<sup>11</sup> Wedemeyer, born 28 Sep 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Oct 2001.
- + 3782 ii. June Margaret Wedemeyer, born 08 Jun 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died in Wagon Mound, Mora Co, New Mexico.
- 3783 iii. Shirley Weidmayer, born 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**2405. Jessie Vena<sup>10</sup> Stabler** (Carolina Catharina (Carrie Goodrich)<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst, Gebhard (Gilbert)<sup>8</sup>, Martin Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Mar 1880 in Watertown, Clinton Co, Michigan, and died 17 Jun 1968 in Bellingham, Whatcom Co, Washington. She married **Dr. Austin Frederick Burdick** 10 Jun 1903 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of Ichabod Burdick and Mary Yeiter. He was born 23 Mar 1878 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 04 Jan 1960.

Notes for Jessie Vena Stabler:

Mrs. Jessie L. Burdick, 88, former resident of Lansing and Grand Ledge, died Monday June 17, 1968 at Bellingham, Washington, where she had been living for about 10 years with her daughter and son-in-law, Dr. and Mrs. Clinton Sevener. Her husband, the late Dr. Austin F. Burdick, was a physician in Lansing for many years.

Surviving also are another daughter. Mrs. Stanley Hall of Mountain View, California; a son, Dr. Bruce

Burdick of Topeka, Kansas, and a brother, Archie Stabler of Detroit.

Services and burial will be Thursday in Bellingham with Jones Funeral Home in charge of arrangements.

More About Jessie Vena Stabler:

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

Notes for Dr. Austin Frederick Burdick:

History of Michigan, Volume 4, by Charles Moore. Chicago - The Lewis Publishing Company, 1915.

Austin Frederick Burdick, A.B., M.D. The medical profession of Michigan is worthily and capably represented at Lansing by Dr. Austin Frederick Burdick, whose comprehensive training, inherent ability and high achievements have placed him in a foremost position among the men of his honored calling in this state. Doctor Burdick is a native son of Lansing, born March 23, 1878, and is descended from two Michigan pioneer families. His father, Ichabod Burdick, was born at Allen's Prairie, Michigan, November 15, 1833, a son of Ambrose S. Burdick, a native of New York state, born February 9, 1807. The grandfather came to Michigan during pioneer days, taking up government land, but in later life removed to Lansing. His wife, Margaret G., whom he married in New York, was born in the Empire state, December 19, 1808. The mother of Doctor Burdick bore the maiden name of Mary Yeiter, and was born in Ohio, February 17, 1840, a daughter of Frederick and Elizabeth (Brock) Yeiter, natives of Germany, the former born July 1, 1811, and the latter May 5, 1817. They were married in the United States, were early settlers of Ohio, and came to Lansing in about the year 1850. The parents of Doctor Burdick were married at Lansing, March 26, 1857, and seven years ago celebrated their fiftieth, or Golden, anniversary, and both are still living and enjoying the best of physical health and unimpaired mental faculties. The father learned the furniture maker's trade in his youth, and was engaged at this occupation until the outbreak of the Civil War, at which time he enlisted in Company A, Twentieth Regiment, Michigan Volunteer Infantry. He saw some very active service and at one time was taken prisoner by the enemy and confined for five months in Salisbury Prison. At the close of hostilities Mr. Burdick returned to the peaceful pursuits of his trade, was very successful in his business ventures, and of late years has concentrated his energies upon looking after his property interests. a department store, and china and glass dealers everywhere have to contend against the keen competition of these general stores. For this reason, where a successful individual business of this kind is found, its very existence and prosperity are a splendid tribute to the energy and commercial judgment of its proprietor.'

Dr. Austin F. Burdick secured his early education in the Lansing public schools, and was graduated from the high school here in 1896. He was president of his class in both sophomore and senior years, and in his junior year was chairman of the Junior Exhibition Committee, which committee was the founder of the plan to hold the junior exhibition in the opera house, and which has since become an annual event of much importance to the students and interest to the general public. After leaving high school Doctor Burdick spent one year in the drug store of his brother-in-law, Dr. Turner, at Webberville, Michigan, but in 1897 resumed his studies as a student in the University of Michigan, taking the full course of six years in one year less than that time, and was graduated with the class of 1901, receiving the degree of Bachelor of Arts. He was graduated from the medical department of the same school with the class of 1902, receiving the degree of Doctor of Medicine, and at once entered practice at Webberville, there spending one year. Following this he was located at Perry, Michigan, for three months, and next went to Beloit, Wisconsin, where he was engaged, in a special practice in diseases of the eye, ear, nose and throat, until May, 1912, when he returned to his old home at Lansing. Here he has firmly established himself in his profession as a specialist. Doctor Burdick has never ceased to be a close and assiduous student. He has taken post-graduate work at the New York City Eye and Ear Infirmary, at the Chicago Polyclinic, at the Royal London Ophthalmic Hospital and at the Central London Nose and Throat Hospital, London, England. At this writing (June 20, 1914), he is preparing to attend the annual meeting of the American Medical Association, at Atlantic City, New Jersey, following which he will go abroad to London, England, to pass the balance of the summer at the two institutions above named. It is his intention also to attend the clinical congress of North American Surgeons, to be held in London.

Doctor Burdick is a member of the Ingham County Medical Society, the Michigan State Medical Society and the American Medical Association. His fraternal connections include membership in the Independent Order of Odd Fellows. On June 10, 1903, Doctor Burdick married Jessie Stabler, who was

born in Clinton county, Michigan, daughter of Charles and Carrie (Goodrich) Stabler, and they have two children: Arlene Adell and Elgeva June, aged respectively, nine and four years.

Dr. Austin F. Burdick, 81, S. River Rd., Grand Ledge, former Lansing resident, died Monday evening Jan. 4, 1960 at a Perrinton convalescent home following an extended illness. Born in Lansing March 23, 1878, Dr. Burdick was long prominent in the medical profession. A graduate of the University of Michigan medical school in 1902, he commenced practice at Beloit, Wisconsin, returning to Lansing in 1912 where he continued his specialty practice in eye, ear, nose and throat. He undertook advanced study in London, England prior to the outbreak of World War I. Before his retirement in 1941 he was a member of the Eaton County Medical Society, a senior member of the Academy of Ophthalmology and Otolaryngology, Southwestern Michigan Triological society, and American Association for the Advancement of Science. For a period of 10 years he served as an associate editor of the Michigan Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat, a monthly publication.

Surviving are his widow, Jessie S., two daughters, Mrs. Arlene Sevener of Napa, California, and Mrs. Elgeva Hall of Los Altos, California, a son, Dr. Bruce Burdick of Topeka, Kansas, and seven grandchildren. Funeral services will be announced later.

More About Dr. Austin Frederick Burdick:

Census: 03 May 1910, 722 W. Grand Ave; 4th ward Beloit, Rock Co, Wisconsin ED 92 SD 1 sheet 12a

Census 2: 21 Jan 1920, 610 N. Chestnut Street; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 101 SD 6 sheet 17b

Census 3: 03 Apr 1930, River Ledge Street; 1st ward Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan ED 23-16 SD 13 sheet 3a

Census 4: 16 Apr 1940, 4 River Ledge Street; 1st ward Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan ED 23-18 SD 3 sheet 12a

Occupation: 1910, medical doctor Beloit, Rock Co, Wisconsin

Occupation 2: 1920, doctor eyes, ears, nose & throat Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1930 - 1940, medical physician & surgeon Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan

More About Austin Burdick and Jessie Stabler:

Marriage: 10 Jun 1903, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Jessie Stabler and Austin Burdick are:

- + 3784 i. Alrene Adell<sup>11</sup> Burdick, born 09 Oct 1904 in Beloit, Rock Co, Wisconsin; died 07 Mar 1998 in Lynden, Whatcom Co, Washington.
- + 3785 ii. Elgeva June Burdick, born 21 Jun 1910 in Beloit, Rock Co, Wisconsin; died Aft. 1940.
- 3786 iii. Dr. Bruce Meredith Burdick, born 27 Dec 1925 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 10 Dec 1996 in Lanark Village, Franklin Co, Florida.

More About Dr. Bruce Meredith Burdick:

Residence: 1992, Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Social Security Number: 560-48-7147

**2406. Frank Charles<sup>10</sup> Stabler** (Carolina Catharina (Carrie Goodrich)<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst, Gebhard (Gilbert)<sup>8</sup>, Martin Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Apr 1882 in DeWitt, Clinton Co, Michigan, and died 01 May 1948 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Edith M. Bard** 13 Mar 1908 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Joseph Bard. She was born 25 Feb 1890 in Michigan, and died 1970.

Notes for Frank Charles Stabler:

Mr. C. Frank Stabler, 65, proprietor of Stablers Clothiers, 216 East Grand River Avenue, died Saturday afternoon May 1, 1948 at a local hospital. A heart ailment suffered for several years was the cause of his death. Mr. Stabler, who lived at 423 West Grand River Avenue, was taken to the hospital at 11 o'clock Saturday morning and died a few hours later.

The clothier had been in semi-retirement since a serious heart attack suffered approximately three to

four years ago. He visited the store only occasionally. A resident of the city for 45 years, Mr. Stabler was a native of Watertown Township, Clinton County. He had operated the clothing store in North Lansing for the past 40 years. Mr. Stabler was a member of Lansing Lodge No. 33, F. & A. M., Lansing Lodge No. 196 B. P. O. Elks, Protection Lodge No. 321, 1. O. O. F., and the Moose lodge. He was a past president of the North Side Commercial club.

Survivors are the widow, Edith, one daughter, Mrs. Robert Kraft, Lansing; two brothers, Lee Stabler, San Diego, California, and Archie Stabler, Detroit; two sisters, Mrs. Austin Burdick, Grand Ledge, and Mrs. Alta Race, Berrien Springs, and two grandchildren.

Funeral services will be held from the Estes-Leadley Colonial chapel at 1 o'clock Tuesday afternoon. Rev. N. T. Keizer of the North Presbyterian Church will officiate. Burial will be in Deepdale cemetery.

#### More About Frank Charles Stabler:

Census: 15 Jun 1900, Watertown Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan ED 19 SD 8 sheet 8a living w/ Earnest Ward's family

Census 2: 25 Apr 1910, 216 Franklin Ave; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 67 SD 6 sheet 7b name shown as Frank G. Stabler

Census 3: 22 Jan 1920, 423 W. Franklin Ave; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 97 SD 6 sheet 15a

Census 4: 16 Apr 1930, 423 W. Grand River Ave; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-24 SD 13 sheet 15a shown as Frank C. Stabler 1883, Jane A. 1893, Virginia L. 1912 & Edith M. 1890

Census 5: 17 Apr 1940, 423 N. Walnut; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-33 SD 6 sheet 13a

Occupation: 1900, farm hand Watertown Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, C. Frank Stabler & Hollis Robertson Clothing 216 E. Franklin Ave; Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1912 - 1914, owner Stabler Bros. (Frank & Lyon Stabler) 216 E. Franklin Ave; Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan partners with H. Robertson in clothing & men's furnishings

Occupation 4: Bet. 1920 - 1940, owner clothing store ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1910 - 1912, 216 W. Franklin Ave; Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1914, 423 W. Franklin Ave; Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

#### More About Edith M. Bard:

Children: 1910, none

#### More About Frank Stabler and Edith Bard:

Marriage: 13 Mar 1908, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

#### Children of Frank Stabler and Edith Bard are:

- + 3787 i. Jane Ann<sup>11</sup> Stabler, born 31 Oct 1911 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 28 Nov 1995 in Palm Beach Gardens, Florida.
- 3788 ii. Virginia Lou Stabler, born 13 Mar 1913 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 27 Sep 1937 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married Dr. John Stuart Swanton 14 Sep 1936 in East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 04 Oct 1911 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 03 Jan 1997 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

#### Notes for Virginia Lou Stabler:

Mrs. Virginia Swanton, wife of Dr. Stuart J. Swanton, was found dead by her husband Monday night Sept. 27, 1937 when he returned from his office to their apartment, 106-1/2 Island Avenue. Mrs. Swanton, who had suffered a nervous breakdown and who had been ill for months, had taken her own life during a period of extreme despondency. Mrs. Swanton, 24, was born in Lansing and was a graduate of Central high school. Following her graduation, she entered Michigan State college but due to a nervous condition was advised by her physician to discontinue her studies, so left college after her first year. Mrs. Swanton, formerly Miss Virginia Stabler, was a daughter of Mr. and Mrs. C. Frank Stabler, 423 West Grand River Avenue. She was popular socially in Lansing and was married to Doctor Swanton a year ago. The nervous affection recurred several months ago and Mrs. Swanton went to the University hospital, Ann Arbor, for treatment and was later a patient at Mercywood hospital there.

When Mrs. Swanton returned to her home in Lansing, she was apparently greatly improved. Later, however, there was a recurrence of the nervous trouble and Mrs. Swanton suffered from extreme despondency. She had declared to her husband and to her parents that there was no hope that she would ever regain her health. It is believed that Mrs. Swanton took her own life some time before noon Monday, hanging herself by a rope attached

to a Murphy bed in the apartment. Doctor Swanton did not return to the home for luncheon and for this reason the discovery was not made until the doctor had closed his offices and had returned home in the evening. Coroner Ray Gorsline was called. It was learned that Mrs. Stabler, the young woman's mother, had called her daughter by telephone before noon Monday but had received no response. This fact, however, caused no apprehension as Mrs. Swanton had said that she might visit a relative during the day.

Besides the husband, Dr. Stuart J. Swanton, and the parents, Mr. and Mrs. Frank Stabler, Mrs. Swanton leaves a sister, Mrs. Robert Kraft, a grandmother, Mrs. Joseph H. Bard, within other relatives who live here. Declaring services, which will be held Thursday afternoon at 2 o'clock at the home of the parents, 423 West Grand River Avenue. Interment will probably be in Deepdale cemetery.

Notes for Dr. John Stuart Swanton:

Stuart J. Swanton, D.D.S. of East Lansing, born October 4, 1911 in Lansing; died January 30, 1997 at the age of 85. Dr. Swanton was a life-long resident of the Lansing area; a graduate of Michigan State University and the University of Michigan Dental School. He established his dental practice in Lansing in the 1930s. During World War II he served as a Captain with the United States Army Dental Corp. At the end of the war he returned to Lansing and reestablished his dental practice which he maintained until his retirement in 1980. During his college years, he played piano in a local dance band and continued to enjoy the piano throughout his life. He was an active participant in many organizations. An avid sportsman, he hunted and fished in Northern Michigan. He held great affection for the Slagle Trout Club where he maintained second home. He was a past member of the Slagle Trout Club Board of Directors and had served as President of the Club. He was preceded in death by his first wife, Virginia, and his second wife, Velma, to whom he was married for 49 years.

Dr. Swanton is survived by his daughter, Velma Ann and her husband, Robert F. Rought of Farmington Hills; 2 grandsons, Scott and Stuart and a great-granddaughter.

A graveside service will be conducted by the Rev. Lynn A. DeMoss of Central United Methodist Church at 12 noon, Saturday, February 1, 1997 at Mt Hope Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the West Bloomfield Hospice. Arrangements by the Estes-Leadley Greater Lansing Chapel.

More About Dr. John Stuart Swanton:

Burial: 1997, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Census: 1940, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About John Swanton and Virginia Stabler:

Marriage: 14 Sep 1936, East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

**2408. Alta Dell (Ada)<sup>10</sup> Stabler** (Carolina Catharina (Carrie Goodrich)<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst, Gebhard (Gilbert)<sup>8</sup>, Martin Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 May 1887 in Clinton Co, Michigan, and died 26 Jan 1968 in Riverside, Riverside Co, California. She married **Shelby Ernest Race** 12 Aug 1909 in Essex, Ontario, Canada. He was born 23 Aug 1884 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 14 May 1967 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Shelby Ernest Race:

Shelby E. Race, 82, of 1300 Kelsey Ave., retired Lansing industrial executive, died Sunday May 14, 1967 in a local hospital. He had lived here since 1905 and for 44 years was employed at the Lansing Company, retiring as president in 1953. He had also been vice president of Lansing Industrial Sales Company.

Mr. Race graduated in engineering from Michigan State University in 1909. For 60 years he had belonged to Lansing Lodge No. 33, F&AM and was member of South Congregational Church of Grand Rapids, Lansing Kiwanis Club and was charter member of the Ingham County Humane society.

Surviving are his wife, Peggy; son, William of Battle Creek; two daughters, Mrs. Betty Wall Eagle and Mrs. Mary Cherne San Diego, California; seven grandchildren and three great-grandchildren.

Services will be held at 1 p.m. Wednesday at Estes-Leadley Colonial Chapel. Burial will be in Evergreen Cemetery.

More About Shelby Race and Alta Stabler:

Divorce: 21 Feb 1941, Ingham Co, Michigan

Marriage: 12 Aug 1909, Essex, Ontario, Canada

Children of Alta Stabler and Shelby Race are:

- 3789 i. William Stabler<sup>11</sup> Race, born 18 Feb 1911 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 20 May 1989 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. He married Helena Louise Kirkland 14 Jul 1936 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co,

Michigan; born 21 Jul 1911 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Jan 2005 in Grand Haven, Ottawa Co, Michigan.

More About William Race and Helena Kirkland:  
Marriage: 14 Jul 1936, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 3790 ii. Betty Kathryn Race, born 1916 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 2009 in Florida.

**2409. Archie Harry<sup>10</sup> Stabler** (Carolina Catharina (Carrie Goodrich)<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst, Gebhard (Gilbert)<sup>8</sup>, Martin Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 May 1889 in DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan, and died 25 Apr 1979 in Southfield, Oakland Co, Michigan. He married **Lena Belle Bender** 23 Jun 1914 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, daughter of Franklin Bender and Eleanor Hughes. She was born 15 May 1892 in Litchfield, Hillsdale Co, Michigan, and died 02 Oct 1973 in Redford, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Archie Harry Stabler:

1: 18 Jul 1889, conflict w/ birth date per draft registration

Burial: Apr 1979, Grand Lawn Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Census 2: 21 Apr 1930, 14100 Hubbell Ave; 22nd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-842 SD 18 sheet 35a

Census 3: 30 Apr 1940, 32040 Valley View; Farmington, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 63-28 SD 17 sheet 18b

Medical Information: 1917 tall, medium build, eyes blue & hair black

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1912, owner Stabler Bros. 216 E. Franklin Ave; Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan partners with H. Robertson in clothing & men's furnishings

Occupation 2: 1910, salesman clothing store Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1917, clothier at 3332 Woodward Ave; Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1940, proprietor men's wearing apparel store Farmington, Oakland Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1910 - 1912, 715 N. Pine; Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1917, 30 Pilgrim; Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Archie Stabler and Lena Bender:

Marriage: 23 Jun 1914, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Archie Stabler and Lena Bender are:

- + 3791 i. Dorothy Dale<sup>11</sup> Stabler, born 13 Mar 1915 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 08 Dec 1983 in Southfield, Oakland Co, Michigan.

- + 3792 ii. Douglas G. Stabler, born 16 Mar 1918 in Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 25 Nov 1981 in Novi, Oakland Co, Michigan.

- 3793 iii. Keith A. Stabler, born 21 Jan 1920 in Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 19 Jan 1939 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

**2410. Clarence John George<sup>10</sup> Moldenhauer** (Louisa<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst, Gebhard (Gilbert)<sup>8</sup>, Martin Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Nov 1884 in Delhi Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jul 1944 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He married **Margaret A. Lewis** 26 Jun 1913 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, daughter of William Lewis and Ann Skelton. She was born 23 Jan 1891 in Rush, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 26 May 1975 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Clarence John George Moldenhauer:

Burial: Jul 1944, Roselawn Cemetery Perry Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan - Cooper Additon lot 140 grave 1

Census: 1920, Rush Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 250 SD 8 sheet 10b

Census 2: 11 Apr 1930, Perry, Perry Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 78-23 SD 9 sheet 5b

Medical Information: 1918 short height, stout build, eyes blue & hair dark

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan  
Occupation: 1918, farmer Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1920, farmer Rush Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan  
Occupation 3: 1930, farmer Perry, Perry Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Margaret A. Lewis:

Burial: May 1975, Roselawn Cemetery Perry Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan - Cooper Additon lot 140 grave 2

Social Security Number: 376-16-7372

More About Clarence Moldenhauer and Margaret Lewis:

Marriage: 26 Jun 1913, Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Children of Clarence Moldenhauer and Margaret Lewis are:

- 3794 i. Dorothy A.<sup>11</sup> Moldenhauer, born 10 Jun 1914 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 16 Mar 1982 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 3795 ii. Lois Anna Moldenhauer, born 11 May 1915 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 23 Aug 1986.
- + 3796 iii. Lucille Gurtrude Moldenhauer, born 28 May 1917 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 13 Nov 1993 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- 3797 iv. Mable Margaret Moldenhauer, born 01 Aug 1919 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 1995 in East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 3798 v. Lewis Clarence Moldenhauer, born 02 Mar 1922 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 03 Aug 2008 in St. John's, Clinton Co, Michigan. He married Delmas Johanne Wallis 10 Sep 1949 in Pickford, Chippewa Co, Michigan; born 05 Feb 1927 in Sault Saint Marie, Michigan; died 04 Jan 2014 in St. John's, Clinton Co, Michigan.

Notes for Delmas Johanne Wallis:

St. Johns - Delmas Johanne Moldenhauer, 86, was promoted home to be with her Lord and Savior, Jesus Christ, on January 4, 2014. She was born February 5, 1927 in Sault Saint Marie, Michigan and was the oldest child of Percy and Sarah "Sadie" (Morrison) Wallis. Delmas grew up on Spruce Grove Farm between Rudyard and Pickford, Michigan. She graduated from Michigan State University in 1947 and married Lewis Moldenhauer on September 10, 1949 in Pickford. Together they raised 3 sons; Richard, Thomas, and Harry who brought them 6 grandchildren and 10 great grandchildren. Delmas worked as a Home Economics Agent in Clinton County, and then as a homemaker who occasionally taught as a substitute teacher. She was also active as a 4H leader. During retirement, she and Lewis enjoyed over 20 years of traveling via Air Stream in caravans and ralleys and took two trips to Europe before Lewis's death in 2008.

Delmas is survived by her sons; Richard (Nancy) Moldenhauer of Grand Blanc, Michigan, Thomas (Mary Beth) Moldenhauer of St. Johns, Harry (Bette) Moldenhauer of Lake Okachobee, Florida; 6 grandchildren, Richard (Jacqueline) Moldenhauer II, James Moldenhauer, Luke (Jen) Moldenhauer, Analee (Jeremy) Lounds, Bridgette (Christopher) Estramera, Robby (Kimberly) Loschiavo; 10 great grandchildren; brother, Donald (Janice) Wallis; sister, Helen (Stan) Kresge; and many nieces and nephews. In addition to her husband, Lewis, Delmas was preceded in death by her parents.

Funeral services will be held 1:00 p.m. Thursday, January 9, 2014 at the Osgood Funeral Home, 104 E. Cass St., St. Johns, Michigan 48879 with Pastor Ellen Zienert officiating. Burial will follow at Mt. Rest Cemetery in St. Johns. The family will receive friends from 2-4 and 6-8 PM Wednesday, January 8, 2014 at the funeral home. Contributions may be made the Clinton County 4H, 100 E. State St., Suite G100, St. Johns, Michigan 48879. The family is being served by Osgood Funeral Homes.

More About Lewis Moldenhauer and Delmas Wallis:

Marriage: 10 Sep 1949, Pickford, Chippewa Co, Michigan

- 3799 vi. Jane F. Moldenhauer, born 1924 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 13 Dec 1997 in Fresno, California.

**2411. Victor F. Carl<sup>10</sup> Moldenhauer** (Louisa<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst, Gebhard (Gilbert)<sup>8</sup>, Martin Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 Apr 1888 in DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jun 1981 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married **Nina M. Hough** 26 Jun 1912 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, daughter of Charles Hough and Mary Poultney. She was born 28 May 1891 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, and died Jan 1974 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Victor F. Carl Moldenhauer:

Census: 05 Jan 1920, Meridan Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 126 SD 6 sheet 1b

Census 2: 08 Apr 1930, Meridan Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-57 SD 13 sheet 4b  
 Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair light  
 Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan  
 Occupation: 1910, brakeman railroad Watertown Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan  
 Occupation 2: 1917, machinist Ford Motor Company Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan  
 Occupation 3: 1920, conductor railroad Meridan Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan  
 Occupation 4: 1930, yard master railroad Meridan Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan  
 Residence: 1917, 1010 Penn; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Nina M. Hough:  
 Social Security Number: 367-68-1842

More About Victor Moldenhauer and Nina Hough:  
 Marriage: 26 Jun 1912, Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Children of Victor Moldenhauer and Nina Hough are:

- 3800 i. Vera Grace<sup>11</sup> Moldenhauer, born 16 Feb 1916 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 22 Dec 1987 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married Edgar James Wolcott 21 Jun 1935 in Okemos, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 30 May 1912 in Bellaire, Antrim Co, Michigan; died 27 Oct 1975 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.  
  
 More About Edgar James Wolcott:  
 Military service: Bet. 20 Nov 1943 - 12 Dec 1945  
  
 More About Edgar Wolcott and Vera Moldenhauer:  
 Marriage: 21 Jun 1935, Okemos, Ingham Co, Michigan
- + 3801 ii. Eunice Marie Moldenhauer, born 15 Oct 1919 in Ingham Co, Michigan; died 26 Nov 2006 in Lake Wales, Polk Co, Florida.

**2412. Franklin Louis Goodrich<sup>10</sup> Moldenhauer** (Louisa<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst, Gebhard (Gilbert)<sup>8</sup>, Martin Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 Sep 1893 in Watertown Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan, and died Sep 1972 in Palmetto, Manatee Co, Florida. He married **Nina M. Aldrich** 01 Jan 1916 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of Albert Aldrich and Lucy Boker. She was born 27 Nov 1894 in Michigan, and died 14 Jul 1991 in St. Johns, Clinton Co, Michigan.

More About Franklin Louis Goodrich Moldenhauer:  
 Census: 31 Jan 1920, Bath Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan ED 1 SD 8 sheet 7b  
 Census 2: 10 Apr 1930, Bath Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan ED 19-1 SD 8 sheet 3a  
 Medical Information: 1917 medium height, slender build, eyes blue & hair dark  
 Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Ingham Co, Michigan  
 Occupation: 1917, farmer Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan  
 Occupation 2: 1920, farmer Bath Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan  
 Occupation 3: 1930, manage elevator Bath Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan  
 Social Security Number: 373-10-0064

More About Franklin Moldenhauer and Nina Aldrich:  
 Marriage: 01 Jan 1916, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Franklin Moldenhauer and Nina Aldrich are:

- + 3802 i. Edith Louise<sup>11</sup> Moldenhauer, born 16 Nov 1916 in Clinton Co, Michigan.
- + 3803 ii. Leona Jane Moldenhauer, born 21 Jul 1918 in Bath Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan; died 14 Dec 2011 in Rochester, Oakland Co, Michigan.

**2413. Ray Almer<sup>10</sup> Yunker** (Margaret (Maggie)<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst, Gebhard (Gilbert)<sup>8</sup>, Martin Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was

born Apr 1887 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 07 Jan 1935 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Louise (Lula) Graunstadt** 07 Sep 1910 in Sanilac Twp, Sanilac Co, Michigan, daughter of Henry Graunstadt and Christine Franken. She was born 15 Mar 1888 in Sanilac Twp, Sanilac Co, Michigan, and died 24 Aug 1974 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Ray Yunker and Louise Graunstadt:

Marriage: 07 Sep 1910, Sanilac Twp, Sanilac Co, Michigan

Children of Ray Yunker and Louise Graunstadt are:

- 3804     i.   Margueritte C.<sup>11</sup> Yunker, born 28 May 1913 in Colorado; died 09 Sep 1976 in Santa Ana, Orange Co, California. She married Charles S. Meagher 27 Aug 1938 in Lexington, Sanilac Co, Michigan; born 1911 in Michigan.

More About Charles Meagher and Margueritte Yunker:  
Marriage: 27 Aug 1938, Lexington, Sanilac Co, Michigan

- 3805     ii.   John Henry Nicholas (Nicky) Yunker, born 10 Jul 1923; died 09 Dec 1925.

More About John Henry Nicholas (Nicky) Yunker:  
Burial: Dec 1925, Deepdale Memorial Park Dealta Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan

- + 3806     iii.   John L. Yunker, born 27 May 1929 in Applegate, Sanilac Co, Michigan; died 25 Sep 2013 in San Marco, Texas.

**2414. Selma Christina<sup>10</sup> Yunker** (Margaret (Maggie)<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst, Gebhard (Gilbert)<sup>8</sup>, Martin Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Apr 1892 in Holt, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died Dec 1978 in Fresno, Fresno Co, California. She married **L. D. Cook** 31 Jul 1915 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of Charles Cook and Ann Saltmarsh. He was born 09 Oct 1877 in Meridian Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Selma Christina Yunker:

Census: 17 Apr 1940, 229 Beal Street; East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-16 SD 6 sheet 15b

More About L. D. Cook:

Burial: 1939, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Census: 1920, Meridan Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1930, East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About L. Cook and Selma Yunker:

Marriage: 31 Jul 1915, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Selma Yunker and L. Cook are:

- 3807     i.   Leona Mildred<sup>11</sup> Cook, born 19 Jun 1916 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 14 Dec 1923 in East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

- 3808     ii.   Gideon Raymond Cook, born 1918 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 10 Feb 1943 in Sandusky, Erie Co, Ohio. He married Bethel Marie Curtis 21 Mar 1942 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 16 Jun 1919 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 14 Dec 2007 in East LeRoy, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Gideon Cook and Bethel Curtis:  
Marriage: 21 Mar 1942, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

- 3809     iii.   Lucille Ann Cook, born 30 Jan 1923 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 05 Aug 2000 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland. She married Rev. Alfred Edward Carnell 26 Jun 1947 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 19 Oct 1923 in Marne, Ottawa Co, Michigan; died 27 Dec 2013 in Bartlett/Arlington, Tennessee.

More About Rev. Alfred Edward Carnell:  
Occupation: 1958, assistant superintend Stockton Rescue Mission Stockton, San Joaquin Co, California  
Residence: Bet. 1958 - 1968, Stockton, San Joaquin Co, California

More About Alfred Carnell and Lucille Cook:  
Marriage: 26 Jun 1947, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

- 3810     iv.   Lois Mae Cook, born 19 May 1926 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 03 Feb 2009 in Florida. She married Guy V. Duff 19 Aug 1949 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 18 Oct 1926 in Houlton, Aroostook Co, Maine.

More About Guy Duff and Lois Cook:

Marriage: 19 Aug 1949, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

**2415. Mildred Katherine<sup>10</sup> Yunker** (Margaret (Maggie)<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst, Gebhard (Gilbert)<sup>8</sup>, Martin Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Jan 1901 in Delhi Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 03 Mar 1980 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **William R. Mitchell** 27 Jul 1920 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of Horace Mitchell and Elizabeth Montgomery. He was born 31 Jul 1894 in Canada, and died 13 Dec 1963 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About William R. Mitchell:

Burial: Dec 1963, Mt.Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Census: 03 Apr 1930, 403 Oak Ave; Lansing Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-50 SD 13 sheet 3b

Census 2: Apr 1940, 114 Barnes Ave; 6th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-3 SD 6 sheet 1b

Occupation: 1930, laborer motor car company Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, sheet metal factory Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About William Mitchell and Mildred Yunker:

Marriage: 27 Jul 1920, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Child of Mildred Yunker and William Mitchell is:

- 3811     i.   Robert<sup>11</sup> Mitchell, born 1938 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

**2417. Royal Gilbert<sup>10</sup> Mack** (Lydia Mary (Gutekunst)<sup>9</sup> Goodrich, Gebhard (Gilbert)<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 Apr 1892 in Watertown Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan, and died Jun 1963 in Michigan. He married **Helen Neumann** 27 Sep 1916 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of August Neumann and Emma Wieland. She was born 28 Aug 1896 in Posen, Presque Isle Co, Michigan, and died Mar 1986 in Seattle, King Co, Washington.

More About Royal Gilbert Mack:

Burial: Jun 1963, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan section U

Census: 1920, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1930, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 366-05-3156

More About Royal Mack and Helen Neumann:

Marriage: 27 Sep 1916, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Royal Mack and Helen Neumann is:

- 3812     i.   Dorris Helen<sup>11</sup> Mack, born 27 Jul 1917 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 15 Nov 2003. She married Lloyd Henry Wright 21 Sep 1940 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 18 Feb 1916 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 21 Aug 2002 in King Co, Washington.

More About Lloyd Wright and Dorris Mack:

Marriage: 21 Sep 1940, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

**2418. Vernon Roswell<sup>10</sup> Mack** (Lydia Mary (Gutekunst)<sup>9</sup> Goodrich, Gebhard (Gilbert)<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 Aug 1896 in Watertown Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan, and died 11 Aug 1949 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Alma Evelyn Cornell** 1919, daughter of Benjamin Freeman

Cornell. She was born 13 Apr 1899 in Isabella CO, Michigan, and died 08 Jun 1977 in Pinellas Park, Pinellas Co, Florida.

More About Vernon Roswell Mack:

Burial: 1949, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan section U

Census: 03 Jan 1920, 387 Blaine Ave; 6th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 214 SD 1 sheet 2b

Census 2: 01 Apr 1930, 2269 Sturtevant; 8th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-222 SD 20 sheet 8b

Census 3: 05 Apr 1940, 2269 Sturtevant; 8th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-379 SD 13 sheet 4b

Occupation: 1920, draftsman automobile factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, head draftsman automobile factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Alma Evelyn Cornell:

Burial: Jun 1977, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Vernon Mack and Alma Cornell:

Marriage: 1919

Children of Vernon Mack and Alma Cornell are:

- 3813 i. Miles Roswell<sup>11</sup> Mack, born 20 Jan 1921 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 12 Nov 1991 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Frances Jane Hamet 14 Nov 1942 in Greenfield Village, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 03 Nov 1920 in Clay Twp, Michigan; died 02 Jun 2002.

More About Miles Roswell Mack:

Occupation: 1940, mechanic automobile factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Miles Mack and Frances Hamet:

Marriage: 14 Nov 1942, Greenfield Village, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 3814 ii. Evelyn Ann Mack, born 30 Mar 1927 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 30 Aug 1937 in Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Evelyn Ann Mack:

Burial: 03 Sep 1937, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: tramatic intracramal; hemorrhage following crshing fractures of skull

- + 3815 iii. Robert Mack, born 1934 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

**2422. Harold Waldemore<sup>10</sup> Klingler** (Caroline Margaretha (Carrie)<sup>9</sup> Goodrich, Joseph (Gutekunst)<sup>8</sup>, Martin Gottlieb<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 May 1902 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Nov 1970 in Orlando, Orange Co, Florida. He married **Florence Genevive Straith** 01 Jan 1923 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Lewis Straith and Rose Sumner. She was born 18 Jul 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Aug 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Harold Waldemore Klingler:

Census: 03 May 1930, 733 Brooks; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-4 SD 14 sheet 25a

Census 2: 10 Apr 1940, 1730 Dexter Ave; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-9 SD 2 sheet 5b

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, salesman bakery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, salesman baking company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Florence Genevive Straith:

Residence: 1711 Maryfield Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Harold Klingler and Florence Straith:  
Marriage: 01 Jan 1923, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Harold Klingler and Florence Straith are:

- + 3816 i. Betty Jane<sup>11</sup> Klingler, born 06 Sep 1923 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Mar 2006 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3817 ii. Randall Carlton Klingler, born 23 Dec 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Apr 2005 in Evans, Columbia Co, Georgia.
- 3818 iii. Jennie Fern Klingler, born 05 Jul 1927 in Michigan. She married Dewayne Francis Wilson 04 Sep 1948 in Alma, Gratiot Co, Michigan; born 07 Nov 1921 in Alma, Gratiot Co, Michigan; died 13 Nov 2009 in Kalkaska, Kalkaska Co, Michigan.

More About Dewayne Francis Wilson:  
Residence: 1993, 3560 Philips Road NE #1145; Kalkaska, Michigan

More About Dewayne Wilson and Jennie Klingler:  
Marriage: 04 Sep 1948, Alma, Gratiot Co, Michigan

**2423. Ralph Goodrich<sup>10</sup> Klingler** (Caroline Margaretha (Carrie)<sup>9</sup> Goodrich, Joseph (Gutekunst)<sup>8</sup>, Martin Gottlieb<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 Apr 1903 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Aug 1970 in Hawthorne, Los Angeles Co, California. He married **Anna Susan Honeck** 24 Nov 1933 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Charles Honeck and Clara Merkel. She was born 05 Sep 1912 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jan 1987 in Hawthorne, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Ralph Goodrich Klingler:  
Census: 19 Jun 1940, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-51 SD 2 sheet 8a  
Occupation: 1940, farmer Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Anna Susan Honeck:

Mrs. Anna S. Klingler, Long Beach, California, formerly of Chelsea, age 74, died Jan. 16, 1987, in Long Beach, California. She was born Sept. 5, 1912 in Lima Township, the daughter of Charles and Clare (Merkel) Honeck. On Nov. 24, 1933 she married Ralph Klingler and he preceded her in death on Aug. 23, 1970. She was a former member of St. Mary's Church in Chelsea and was a member of Blessed Sacrament church of Westminster, California, the Altar Society and the Senior Citizens Club of Westminster.

Surviving are three daughters, Nerissa of Hawthorne, California, Cynthia of Mossyrock, Washington, and Phyllis of Seal Beach, California; six grandchildren and two great-grandchildren; seven sisters and two brothers. A brother, Frank, preceded her in death.

A memorial mass will be held Monday, July 13, at 11 a.m. from St. Mary's Catholic Church, Chelsea, with the Rev. Fr. Jerry Odbert officiating. Interment has taken place in Mount Olivet Cemetery, Chelsea. Following the services a luncheon will be held at the Knights of Columbus Hall on Old US-12. Arrangements were made by Stafian-Mitchell Funeral Home.

More About Ralph Klingler and Anna Honeck:  
Marriage: 24 Nov 1933, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Ralph Klingler and Anna Honeck are:

- 3819 i. Nerissa Ann<sup>11</sup> Klingler, born 15 Oct 1937 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Armand Robert Meyung; born 03 Aug 1926 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio; died 07 Sep 1976 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Armand Meyung and Nerissa Klingler:  
Divorce: Dec 1974, Los Angeles Co, California

- 3820 ii. Cynthia Klingler, born Jun 1944. She married Michael Roy Prueter 04 Aug 1962 in Los Angeles Co, California;

born 09 Sep 1944 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Michael Prueter and Cynthia Klingler:  
Marriage: 04 Aug 1962, Los Angeles Co, California

- 3821     iii.    Phyllis Klingler, born 16 Mar 1946. She married Anthony J. Occhionero 11 Sep 1971 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California; born 1942.

More About Anthony Occhionero and Phyllis Klingler:  
Marriage: 11 Sep 1971, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

**2424. Wilbur C.<sup>10</sup> Klingler** (Caroline Margaretha (Carrie)<sup>9</sup> Goodrich, Joseph (Gutekunst)<sup>8</sup>, Martin Gottlieb<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Dec 1911 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jan 1979 in Burr Oak, St. Joseph Co, Michigan. He married **Ruth Elizabeth Lindemann** 13 May 1939 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of George Lindemann and Helen Mohrlök. She was born 30 Dec 1918 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Nov 1963 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Wilbur C. Klingler:

Census: 05 Apr 1940, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 2 sheet 2a  
Occupation: 1940, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Social Security Number: 379-38-2584

Notes for Ruth Elizabeth Lindemann:

Mrs. Wilbur C. Klingler, 44, died unexpectedly at 7:45 a.m. Monday Nov. 18, 1963 at her home, 9810 Territorial Rd. near Munith, in Henrietta Township, Jackson County. The former Ruth E. Lindemann, she was born in Chelsea, Dec. 30, 1918, the daughter of Elmer and Helen Mohrlök Lindemann. She was married to Mr. Klingler at the home of her parents, 513 McKinley St., Chelsea, on May 31, 1939, and they made their home on the former Klingler farm on Peckins Rd., south of Chelsea, until 1957 when they moved to their present home in September, 1969. Mrs. Klingler was a member of the Congregational Church at Leslie, the Leslie Grange and Leslie Chapter No. 155, Order of Eastern Star.

Survivors are her husband; two sons, Lacerne of Onondaga, and Royal, at home; twin daughters, Dorothy who is a student at St. Lawrence School of Nursing at Lansing, and Mrs. Henry Kellenberger (Caroline) of Munith; one grandson, Randal Lee Klingler of Onondaga; and a number of aunts, uncles, cousins and nieces and nephews. A son, Clair Elmer, preceded her in death on Sept. 9, 1946.

Funeral services will be held at 2 p.m. today (Thursday) at the Burghardt Funeral Home in Chelsea with the Rev. R.A.J. Livingston officiating. Burial will follow at Oak Grove Cemetery, Chelsea. Friends may call at the funeral home.

More About Wilbur Klingler and Ruth Lindemann:

Marriage: 13 May 1939, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Wilbur Klingler and Ruth Lindemann are:

- + 3822     i.    Lacerne Carl<sup>11</sup> Klingler, born 24 Jul 1941 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3823     ii.    Caroline Anna Klingler, twin, born 06 May 1944 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3824     iii.    Dorothy Frederika Klingler, twin, born 06 May 1944 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 3825     iv.    Clair Elmer Klingler, born 11 Sep 1946 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Sep 1946 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3826     v.    Royal Goodrich Klingler, born 15 Jun 1948 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**2425. ?<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst** (Albert<sup>9</sup>, Georg Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Martin Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Martin<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born Aft. 1904 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland. She married **Herman Paul Karl Grothe** Aft. 1927, son of Karl Grothe and Anna Lueder. He was born 16 Sep 1907 in Brandenburg, Brandenburg, Germany, and died 07 May 1993 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co, Utah.

More About Herman Grothe and ? Gutekunst:

Marriage: Aft. 1927

Children of ? Gutekunst and Herman Grothe are:

- 3827 i. ?<sup>11</sup> Grothe, born Aft. 1928.
- 3828 ii. baby Grothe, born 20 Jan 1937 in Rathenow, Brandenburg, Germany; died 20 Jan 1937 in Rathenow, Brandenburg, Germany.

**2448. William Henry<sup>10</sup> Winter** (Heinrich<sup>9</sup>, Albertine<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Stephen<sup>7</sup>, Martin<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Feb 1886 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Dec 1970 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Sophia E. Oesterle** 24 Dec 1912 in LeRoy Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan, daughter of Andreas Oesterle and Barbara Schaible. She was born 04 Jul 1894 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Apr 1979 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About William Henry Winter:

Census: 18 Apr 1930, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-41 SD 14 sheet 2b

Medical Information: 1918 short, medium build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1918 - 1930, farmer Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Winter and Sophia Oesterle:

Marriage: 24 Dec 1912, LeRoy Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of William Winter and Sophia Oesterle are:

- 3829 i. Victor William<sup>11</sup> Winter, born 07 May 1914 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Sep 2002 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Gladys M. ?; born 16 Aug 1913 in Michigan; died 04 Oct 1996 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Victor William Winter:

Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 7930 4th Street; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 3830 ii. Edwin Herman Winter, born 28 May 1917 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 08 Jan 2011 in Troy, Oakland Co, Michigan. He married Helen Marie ?; born 13 Mar 1922 in Michigan; died 02 Feb 2005 in Waterford, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- 3831 iii. Irene E. Winter, born 14 Jul 1919 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Jun 2000 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married ? Harrison; born Aft. 1910.
- 3832 iv. Bettie May Winter, born 12 Oct 1923 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jul 2000 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio. She married Warren E. Moon; born 01 Apr 1917 in Michigan; died 21 May 1990.
- 3833 v. Marie E. Winter, born 1927 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married ? Replow; born Aft. 1922.
- 3834 vi. Doris Elaine Winter, born 15 Mar 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Jul 2019 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Paul E. Kope 03 Nov 1956 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1930; died 10 Mar 2009.

Notes for Doris Elaine Winter:

Doris Elaine Kope of Ann Arbor, Michigan Age 82, died Friday, July 19, 2019 at St. Joe Ann Arbor. She was born March 15, 1937 in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the daughter of William H. & Sophia (Oesterle) Winter. Doris was a member of Saint Paul Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor. She was a paralegal and secretary-receptionist at several law firms and for Alpha Solutions. She married Paul E. Kope on Nov. 3, 1956 in Grass Lake and he preceded her in death on March 10, 2009.

Survivors include a son, David Bryan Nickerson and his wife, Lori; a daughter, Dawn Marie Gray (Kope); three grandchildren; two great grandsons; several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by five siblings, Victor Winter, Herman Edwin Winter, Irene Harrison, Betty Moon, and Marie Riplow.

Funeral services will be held Wednesday, July 24, 11 am, at Saint Paul Lutheran Church, Ann Arbor, Michigan with Rev. Don Neuendorf and Rev. Michael Wentzel officiating. Burial will follow at Oak Grove Cemetery, Chelsea, Michigan at 2:30 pm. The family will receive friends Tuesday, July 23 at Cole Funeral Chapel from 5-8 pm. Memorial contributions may be made to Saint Paul Lutheran Church or Huron Valley Humane Society.

More About Paul Kope and Doris Winter:

Marriage: 03 Nov 1956, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

**2452. Amanda Rosina<sup>10</sup> Winter** (Heinrich<sup>9</sup>, Albertine<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Stephen<sup>7</sup>, Martin<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Nov 1895 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Feb 1944 in Cove, Union Co, Oregon. She married **(1) Fred August Warblow** 21 Apr 1917 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Herman Warblow and Minnie Brandt. He was born 13 Dec 1894 in Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Samuel Auner** 23 Jul 1949 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He was born 11 Sep 1882 in Seiden Transylvania, Austria-Hungary, and died Mar 1969.

More About Fred August Warblow:

Census: 06 Jun 1920, Warren, Macomb Co, Michigan ED 87 SD 7 sheet 2b

Census 2: 14 Apr 1930, Chicago Blvd; Warren, Macomb Co, Michigan ED 50-47 SD 15 sheet 3b

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes hazel & hair red

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Athens, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, telephone line repair man Michigan State Telephone Company Athens, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, electrician electric company Warren, Macomb Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, water & sewer contractor Warren, Macomb Co, Michigan

More About Fred Warblow and Amanda Winter:

Divorce: 28 Apr 1944, Wayne Co, Michigan

Marriage: 21 Apr 1917, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Samuel Auner:

Census: 1950, 16606 Sussex; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1950, tool maker manufacturing tools Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Samuel Auner and Amanda Winter:

Marriage: 23 Jul 1949, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Amanda Winter and Fred Warblow is:

- 3835 i. Elaine Ruth<sup>11</sup> Warblow, born 17 Dec 1921 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 24 Mar 1988 in Union Co, Oregon. She married (1) Joseph Fredrick Lash 12 Jul 1941 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 01 Sep 1916; died 02 Nov 2011. She married (2) David Emery Cunningham 12 Apr 1947 in LaGrande, Union Co, Oregon; born 1914.

More About Joseph Lash and Elaine Warblow:

Divorce: 03 Jun 1946, Oakland Co, Michigan

Marriage: 12 Jul 1941, Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About David Cunningham and Elaine Warblow:

Marriage: 12 Apr 1947, LaGrande, Union Co, Oregon

**2456. Ralph B.<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst** (Gustav Wilhelm<sup>9</sup>, Gustave August<sup>8</sup>, Stephen<sup>7</sup>, Martin<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 Oct 1904 in Michigan, and died 29 May 2002 in La Grange Park, Cook Co, Illinois. He married **Clara F. ?** 1928. She was born 1905 in Michigan.

More About Ralph B. Gutekunst:

Census: 10 Apr 1930, 5905 W. Arlington Street; 30th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 16-2671 SD 6 sheet 14a

Census 2: 09 Apr 1940, 2700 Clarence Ave; 3rd ward Berwyn, Cook Co, Illinois ED 16-13 SD 28 sheet 5b

Occupation: 1930, mechanical engineer Edison Electric Company Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 2: 1940, stationary engineer electric supply company Berwyn, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Ralph Gutekunst and Clara ?:  
Marriage: 1928

Children of Ralph Gutekunst and Clara ? are:

- 3836 i. Joan Lorene<sup>11</sup> Gutekunst, born 1932 in Cook Co, Illinois.
- 3837 ii. Joyce Ellen Gutekunst, born 1934 in Cook Co, Illinois.
- 3838 iii. Grace Gutekunst, born 23 Jun 1938 in Cook Co, Illinois.

**2460. Duane D. (Dewey)<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst** (Daniel Stephen<sup>9</sup>, Gustave August<sup>8</sup>, Stephen<sup>7</sup>, Martin<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Aug 1906 in Michigan, and died 21 Feb 1986 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Alice I. Koons** Oct 1928 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She was born 1907, and died 06 Sep 2004 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Duane D. (Dewey) Gutekunst:

Census: 1930, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1942, Consumers Power Company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1936, draftsman Consumers Power Company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence: 1930, 815 W. Washington Ave; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1942, 713 Union; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 367-05-0600

Notes for Alice I. Koons:

Alice Gutekunst of Jackson, passed away September 6, 2004 at Countryside Care Center at age 97. Survived by one daughter, Ann Hill of Jackson; seven grandchildren, Thomas Gutekunst of Jackson, Laurie Gutekunst of Jackson, Karen Horedecki of Bryan, Ohio, Kathy Keesler of Pleasant Lake, David Hill of Jackson, Mark Hill of Fort Worth, Texas, Carol Rogers of Prattville, Michigan; eight great-grandchildren; one great-great-grandchild; several nieces and nephews. Preceded in death by her husband, Duane Gutekunst; son, Gene Gutekunst; brother, John Koons; and sister, Helen Vennor. She was a member of the Women's City Club, the Eastern Star, the Shrine Auxiliary and an avid bridge player and gardener.

Services will be held Saturday, 2:00 p.m. at the Wetherby Chapel. Visitation one hour prior to the service. Memorials may be made to the Salvation Army. WETHERBY FUNERAL HOME 402 Wildwood Ave. 517-787-7511

More About Alice I. Koons:

Funeral Home: Wetherby Funeral Home Jackson Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Countryside Care Center Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1942, steno Clydah E. McLain Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Duane Gutekunst and Alice Koons:

Marriage: Oct 1928, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Duane Gutekunst and Alice Koons are:

- + 3839 i. Anna<sup>11</sup> Gutekunst, born 1929.
- + 3840 ii. Gene Gutekunst, born Aft. 1930; died Bef. 2003.

**2461. Leslie John<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst** (Daniel Stephen<sup>9</sup>, Gustave August<sup>8</sup>, Stephen<sup>7</sup>, Martin<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Oct 1908 in Michigan, and died 15 Jul 1994 in Leesburg, Lake Co, Florida. He married **Illa Mae Burch** 04 Feb 1933 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Luther Burch and Myrtle ?. She was born 20 Sep 1911 in Summit Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 02 Apr 1999 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Leslie John Gutekunst:

Census: 12 Apr 1940, 1505 ? Street; 5th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-34 SD 2 sheet 9b

Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1936, assistant foreman Spring Manufacturing Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: Bet. 1940 - 1942, owner & operator Leslie J. Gutekunst Filling Station 320 S. Milwaukee;  
Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan  
Occupation 4: Aft. 1973, Florida  
Residence: 1930, boards 514 Jefferson; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan  
Residence 2: 1936, 305 W. Ganson; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan  
Residence 3: 1942, 225 Hillsdale Ave; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Illa Mae Burch:

Burial: Apr 1999, cremated

Funeral Home: S. D. Lauer Funeral Home Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Countryside Care Center Jackson, Michigan

Occupation: 1936, nurse W.A. Foote Memorial Hospital Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bef. 1973, nurse Head of Surgery Department W.A. Foote Memorial Hospital Jackson,  
Jackson Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 377-38-2756

More About Leslie Gutekunst and Illa Burch:

Marriage: 04 Feb 1933, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Leslie Gutekunst and Illa Burch are:

- + 3841 i. John Allen<sup>11</sup> Gutekunst, born 26 Oct 1936 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 23 Jan 2017.
- 3842 ii. Sue Myrtle Gutekunst, born 27 Jun 1939 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 18 Apr 2017. She married (1)  
? Demarse. She married (2) Peter J. Paine 15 Mar 1963 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1930.

More About Peter Paine and Sue Gutekunst:

Marriage: 15 Mar 1963, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**2462. Richard Earl<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst** (Daniel Stephen<sup>9</sup>, Gustave August<sup>8</sup>, Stephen<sup>7</sup>, Martin<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Jan 1916 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 05 Sep 2000 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Helen E. Stott** 26 Oct 1941 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Frank Stott and Martha Fliehmman. She was born 06 Nov 1915 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died Mar 1980 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Florice Ellen Seger** 1982. She was born 20 Jan 1918, and died 17 Oct 2010.

More About Richard Earl Gutekunst:

Occupation: 1942, associate surveyor Frederick C. Riley Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence: 1936, boards 514 (701) Jefferson; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1942, 882 Longfellow Ave; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 2135 Robinson Road; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 367-03-9299

More About Helen E. Stott:

Occupation: 1942, clerk C & S Corporation Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 367-05-8035

More About Richard Gutekunst and Helen Stott:

Marriage: 26 Oct 1941, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Notes for Florice Ellen Seger:

Florice (Hunt) Gutekunst was born on January 20, 1918 to Glen and Ada Seger and passed away Sunday, October 17, 2010. We are comforted that she is with her Savior and her son, John, who preceded her in death this August. Florice was married to Jim Hunt and is survived by children, Gail (Don) Winchell, Jim (Chris) Hunt and Barbara (Don) Pickworth; eight grandchildren and six great-grandsons.

Florice was married to Richard Gutekunst in 1982, both husbands preceded her in death.

For over 70 years, Florice "touched" many lives with her violin music. Her hobbies became her passion, knitting 200 scarves each year for Youth Haven, her homemade framed pictures (over 27,000 sent to ten countries, each labeled with Bible verses in their languages), and currently she made greeting cards and sent thousands of them to soldiers in Iraq and Afghanistan. She received commendations and many grateful letters from soldiers. She loved to travel and visited England and Scotland five times. She spent time on the Tahquamenon River, during most of her summers, with her sisters and close friends. Mom enjoyed life until the day she passed. She loved the beauty of trees, nature, sunsets, marshmallow roasts, singing old hymns and the love of family and friends. We were so blessed to have her for our Mom and Grandma and we will miss her so much!!

Funeral services will be held on Thursday, October 21, 2010 at 11:00 a.m. at the Ganson Street Baptist Church with Pastor Allen Grover officiating. The family will greet friends at Wetherby Funeral home on Wednesday from 2 to 4 and 6 to 8 p.m. and at the church on Thursday from 10 to 11 a.m. Those who wish may direct memorial contributions to Youth Haven or Ganson Street Baptist Church.

More About Richard Gutekunst and Florice Seger:  
Marriage: 1982

Children of Richard Gutekunst and Helen Stott are:

- + 3843 i. Dean Richard<sup>11</sup> Gutekunst, born 10 Dec 1942.
- 3844 ii. Daniel Lee Gutekunst, born 01 Oct 1945 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 26 Sep 2016 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married Pamela Kellehan 1990; born May 1943.

Notes for Daniel Lee Gutekunst:

Daniel Lee Gutekunst 70, of Jackson, Michigan passed away at his home Monday, September 26, 2016 under the care of Pam Kellehan and Great Lakes Hospice. Dan was the son of Richard and Helen Gutekunst born October 1, 1945 in Jackson, Michigan. Surviving are his brother Dean, nephew David Gutekunst; four grandnieces and grandnephews; and his partner of 26 years, Pam Kellehan. He was preceded in death by his parents; sister in law Sharon Gutekunst; and niece Christy Gutekunst.

He was a graduate of Jackson High School and attended Jackson Community College. Dan worked at Gutekunst Surveyors for many years, and was a self-employed antique collector specializing in wood furniture, repairing, refinishing, and selling. He served his country in the United States Army Reserves for six years. Dan was an avid woodcarver, enjoyed antiques, and fishing. According to his wishes cremation has taken place.

A luncheon will be held at St. John's United Church of Christ at 801 S. Mechanic St., Jackson, MI 49203 on Saturday, October 8th at 1 p.m. Memorial Contribution in memory of Dan can be made to Great Lakes Caring Hospice 900 Cooper St., Jackson, Michigan 49202 or American Cancer Society 1755 Abbey Road, East Lansing, MI 48823.

More About Daniel Gutekunst and Pamela Kellehan:  
Marriage: 1990

**2464. Martha Magdalena<sup>10</sup> Hashley** (Ada Edda (Adella)<sup>9</sup> Rothfuss, Christina Katharina<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Stephen<sup>7</sup>, Martin<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Jan 1898 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jul 1996 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Ezra Aaron Feldkamp** 20 Apr 1921 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Feldkamp and Maria Landwehr. He was born 06 Dec 1898 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jun 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Martha Magdalena Hashley:

Martha M. Feldkamp of Manchester age 98, died Wednesday, July 10, 1996 at Evangelical Home in Saline. She was born on Jan. 29, 1898 in Sharon Township, the daughter of Charles and Adell (Rothfuss) Hashley. Mrs. Feldkamp had resided at the same residence most all of her life. She retired from Federal Screw Works in 1963 and was a member of St. Paul United Church of Christ. She married Ezra Feldkamp on April 20, 1921, and he preceded her in death on June 29, 1958.

Survivors include her daughter Margaret (Homer) Kuhi of Chelsea: her son, Norman (Joyce) Feldkamp of Riverdale; six grandchildren, Gregory (Gail) Kuhl of Manchester (whom she had made her home with), Pamela (David) Dascola of Chelsea, Deborah (Jim) Diedrich of Manchester, Dale (Cheryl) Feldkamp of St. Johns, Janet (Lenny) LaCross of Pottsville, Larry and (Dawn) Feldkamp of Hastings; 11

great-grandchildren; three great-great-grandchildren; two nieces and a nephew. She was preceded in death by one brother, Herman Hashley.

Funeral services were held Saturday, July 13, at 11 a.m. at Cole Funeral Chapel, with the Rev. Dr. Lynn Spitz-Nagel officiating. Burial followed at Oak Grove Cemetery, Chelsea. The family received friends Thursday 7-9 p.m. and Friday 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. Memorial contributions may be made to St. Paul United Church of Christ or Chelsea Community Hospital.

More About Ezra Feldkamp and Martha Hashley:

Marriage: 20 Apr 1921, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Martha Hashley and Ezra Feldkamp are:

- + 3845 i. Margaret L.<sup>11</sup> Feldkamp, born 17 Jan 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Jan 2019 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3846 ii. Norman Ezra Feldkamp, born 19 Jul 1935.

**2465. Jacob Herman<sup>10</sup> Hashley** (Ada Edda (Adella)<sup>9</sup> Rothfuss, Christina Katharina<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Stephen<sup>7</sup>, Martin<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 May 1892 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Dec 1976 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married **Ethel Irene Whipple** 10 Mar 1921 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Mason Whipple and Edith Leach. She was born 02 Apr 1895 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Dec 1976 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob Hashley and Ethel Whipple:

Marriage: 10 Mar 1921, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Jacob Hashley and Ethel Whipple are:

- + 3847 i. Joyce Virginia<sup>11</sup> Hashley, born 10 Jun 1925.
- + 3848 ii. Janice Arleen Hashley, born 30 May 1927 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Feb 2008 in Chelsea, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**2468. Walter Herman<sup>10</sup> Rothfuss** (George Friedrich<sup>9</sup>, Christina Katharina<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Stephen<sup>7</sup>, Martin<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Oct 1911 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Jun 1991 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Bertha Klara Horning** 03 May 1941 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Christian Horning and Emilie Eisemann. She was born 18 Nov 1907 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Mar 1999 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Walter Herman Rothfuss:

Walter Herman Rothfuss, 10115 Liberty Rd., Chelsea, age 79, died Wednesday, June 5, 1991 at Cedar Knoll Rest Home. He was born Oct. 16, 1911 in Chelsea, the son of George and Lydia (Wellhoff) Rothfuss. He married Bertha Horning on May 3, 1941 and she survives. He was a member of St. Paul United Church of Christ in Chelsea and the Washtenaw County Farm Bureau.

Other survivors include his son and daughter-in-law, Paul and Shirley Rothfuss of Saline; son, Neil Rothfuss of Chelsea; daughters, Mrs. Stanley (Helen) Parker and Mrs. Jack (Evelyn) McGuire, both of Ann Arbor; one brother, Arthur of Chelsea; one sister, Marie Homing of Chelsea; six grandchildren, one niece and one nephew. He was preceded in death by two sisters, Mabel and Edna Rothfuss.

Funeral services were held Friday, June 7, 1991 at ~H30 p.m. at Cole-Burghardt Funeral Chapel with the Rev. Erwin R. Koch officiating. Burial followed at Oak Grove East Cemetery, Chelsea. Memorial contributions may be made to St. Paul United Church of Christ in Chelsea.

More About Walter Herman Rothfuss:

Occupation: farmer

Social Security Number: 379-38-3066

More About Bertha Klara Horning:

Burial: Mar 1999, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Social Security Number: 378-14-8117

More About Walter Rothfuss and Bertha Horning:

Marriage: 03 May 1941, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Walter Rothfuss and Bertha Horning are:

- + 3849 i. Paul Walter<sup>11</sup> Rothfuss, born 14 Mar 1942.
- + 3850 ii. Helen Marie Rothfuss, born 29 Nov 1943.
- + 3851 iii. Evelyn Betha Rothfuss, born 30 Apr 1947.
- 3852 iv. Neil Arthur Rothfuss, born Mar 1953.

More About Neil Arthur Rothfuss:

Residence: 2004, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**2473. Edna Irena<sup>10</sup> Roehm** (Karl Heinrich<sup>9</sup>, Katharina Magdalena<sup>8</sup> Jedele, Christina Katharina<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Nov 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Feb 1980 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan. She married **Arthur Albert Edward Janke** 14 Nov 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Albert Jenke and Wilhelmina Ruemsfies. He was born 08 Jun 1886 in Trenton, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 08 Sep 1979 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan.

Notes for Edna Irena Roehm:

Howell - Edna Irena Janke, 86, of 1333 W. Grand River, Howell, died Tuesday, Feb. 26, 1980, at the Livingston Care Center. She was born Nov, 17, 1893, the daughter of Charles Roehm, and Henrietta (Kemper) Roehm, in Ann Arbor. She was married to Arthur A.E. Janke who preceded her in death Sept. 8, 1979. Mrs. Janke had also been a resident of the cities of Birmingham and Troy.

Her survivors include: a daughter, Mrs. Robert (Betty) Dunwoodie of Grosse Pointe Farms, sons, Kenneth K. of Newport Richye, Florida and Boyne Falls, and Robert A. of Houghton, one sister, Mrs. Henry (Loetta) Knight of Ann Arbor, and 11 grandchildren and 10 great-grandchildren.

Funeral services were held Thursday, Feb. 28 at the Schnackenberg Chapel of the Lamb Funeral Home, with the Rev. William R. Jones officiating. Burial was at the Washtenong Memorial Park.

More About Edna Irena Roehm:

Social Security Number: 367-68-3701

Notes for Arthur Albert Edward Janke:

Howell - Arthur A. E Janke, 93, 1333 W Grand River, died Saturday, Sept. 8, 1979 in the McPherson Community Health Center He was born June 8, 1886 in Trenton, a son of Albert E. and Wilhelmina Janke and married Edna I. Roehm in Ann Arbor in 1912. Mr. Janke graduated from the UM school of Engineering, 1909, served on the Birmingham Zoning Board, was a member of the Birmingham senior men's club and held membership in many professional engineering societies He had lived in Howell 2 years, and had been a civil and structural engineer for Smith, Hirschman and Grylls.

Survivors include: his wife Edna: 1 daughter, Mrs. Robert (Betty) Dunwoodie of Grosse Pointe Farms; 2 sons, Kenneth K of Boyne Falls and New Port Richie, Florida, Robert A. of Houghton; 11 grandchildren and 10 great-grandchildren.

Funeral services were held Sept. 10 at 11 a.m. in the Schnackenberg Chapel of the Lamb Funeral Home with the Rev. William R. Jones officiating. Burial took place in the Washtenong Memorial Park.

More About Arthur Albert Edward Janke:

Census: 03 Jan 1920, 305 Beakes Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 117 SD 2 sheet 1b living w/ mother-in-law Henriette Roehm's family

Census 2: 10 Apr 1930, 1568 Pennsylvania Ave; 19th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-659 SD 22 sheet 16b

Census 3: 05 Apr 1940, 1368 Pennsylvania Ave; 19th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-1214 SD 14 sheet 15b

Medical Information: 1917 tall height, slender build, eyes gray & hair light

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, civil engineer Smith, Hinchman & Grylls Architectural & Engineering Firm Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, civil engineer construction Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1930 - 1940, architectural civil engineer Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 257 Oregon; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 364-03-1779

More About Arthur Janke and Edna Roehm:

Marriage: 14 Nov 1912, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Edna Roehm and Arthur Janke are:

- + 3853 i. Kenneth Karl<sup>11</sup> Janke, born 25 Sep 1914 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 17 Jun 2003 in Inverness, Citrus Co, Florida.
- + 3854 ii. Betty Janke, born 12 Sep 1918 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 25 Aug 2022 in Michigan.
- + 3855 iii. Robert Arthur Janke, born 19 Aug 1922 in Rosendale Park, Redford, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 22 Dec 2010 in Hancock, Houghton Co, Michigan.

**2476. Martin Adolph<sup>10</sup> Schlenker** (Rosina Bertha<sup>9</sup> Roehm, Katharina Magdalena<sup>8</sup> Jedele, Christina Katharina<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Jul 1891 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Aug 1977 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Flora Mae (Laura) Hiller** 08 Jun 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Wilhelm Hiller and Anna Kraut. She was born 16 Sep 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Aug 1954 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Louise Klara Klein** 22 Aug 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Klein and Anna Schmid. She was born 18 Dec 1897 in Waltz, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 18 Dec 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Martin Adolph Schlenker:

Census: 30 Apr 1930, 1611 Jackson Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 28a

Occupation: 1910, tinner hardware store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, sheet metal contractor Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, retail hardware merchant Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1949, owner Schlenker Hardware Company 213-315 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 215-1/2 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-5830

More About Flora Mae (Laura) Hiller:

Occupation: 1920, saleslady department store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Martin Schlenker and Flora Hiller:

Marriage: 08 Jun 1922, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Louise Klara Klein:

Burial: Dec 1984, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1955, 319 Mulholland Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-1268

More About Martin Schlenker and Louise Klein:

Marriage: 22 Aug 1956, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Martin Schlenker and Flora Hiller are:

- + 3856 i. Martin Ernst (Marty)<sup>11</sup> Schlenker, Jr., born 15 Mar 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Feb 1999 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3857 ii. Floramae Mae Schlenker, twin, born 19 Jan 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Aug 2013.
- + 3858 iii. Rosemary Schlenker, twin, born 19 Jan 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Feb 2019 in Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan.

**2477. Emil Heinrich (Henry)<sup>10</sup> Schlenker** (Rosina Bertha<sup>9</sup> Roehm, Katharina Magdalena<sup>8</sup> Jedelee, Christina Katharina<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 Jan 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Feb 1953 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Edna Amanda Lutz** 20 Sep 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Lutz and Amelia Reichenecker. She was born 02 Aug 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Sep 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emil Heinrich (Henry) Schlenker:

Burial: 17 Feb 1953, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 10 Apr 1930, 524 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 9b living w/ father-in-law John G. Lutz's family

Education: Bet. 1919 - 1921, University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: Aft. 1913, US Army World War I Co I 31st Michigan Infantry, later 126th Infantry sergeant

Military service 2: 02 Aug 1918, wounded - lost an arm & narrowly escaped death in battle of Chateau-Thierry

Occupation: Bet. 1921 - 1944, owner Schlenker Hardware Store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; left college to run store founded by father in 1886

Occupation 2: 1944, sold interest to brother Martin Schlenker Hardware Store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1937 - 1941, manager of the Washtenaw County branch of secretary of state Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Politics: Democrat

Politics 2: Bet. 1932 - 1934, alderman Second Ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 510 W. Williams Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edna Amanda Lutz:

Occupation: 1920, bookkeeper coal office Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Emil Schlenker and Edna Lutz:

Marriage: 20 Sep 1922, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Emil Schlenker and Edna Lutz is:

- 3859 i. baby<sup>11</sup> Schlenker, born 12 Nov 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Nov 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**2478. Anna Olive<sup>10</sup> Schlenker** (Rosina Bertha<sup>9</sup> Roehm, Katharina Magdalena<sup>8</sup> Jedelee, Christina Katharina<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Dec 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Nov 1975 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co, Florida. She married **Ferdinand Berthold Schlesinger** 22 Aug 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 27 Dec 1891 in Harrison Twp, Van Wert Co, Ohio, and died 1949.

More About Anna Olive Schlenker:

Social Security Number: 383-34-4784

More About Ferdinand Berthold Schlesinger:

Census: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1949, owner Stanger Furniture Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 70 Waters Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ferdinand Schlesinger and Anna Schlenker:

Marriage: 22 Aug 1917, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Schlenker and Ferdinand Schlesinger are:

- 3860 i. Richard Hugo<sup>11</sup> Schlesinger, born 22 Mar 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Apr 2011.
- + 3861 ii. Margot Rosalind Schlesinger, born 11 Apr 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Jul 1997 in Escanaba, Delta Co, Michigan.

**2479. Paul Otto<sup>10</sup> Schlenker** (Rosina Bertha<sup>9</sup> Roehm, Katharina Magdalena<sup>8</sup> Jedelev, Christina Katharina<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Jan 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 May 1962 in Newberry, Luce Co, Michigan. He married **Gladys M. Kelly** 10 Sep 1921 in Denton, Roscommon Co, Michigan. She was born 16 Mar 1901 in St. Clair Co, Michigan, and died 05 Nov 1991 in Pinellas Co, Florida.

More About Paul Otto Schlenker:

Baptism: 24 Feb 1903, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 01 May 1930, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-30 SD 14 sheet 6b

Occupation: 1920, repairer garage Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, refrigerator salesman Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: South Branch, Michigan

More About Paul Schlenker and Gladys Kelly:

Divorce: 22 Oct 1951, Ogemaw Co, Michigan

Marriage: 10 Sep 1921, Denton, Roscommon Co, Michigan

Children of Paul Schlenker and Gladys Kelly are:

- + 3862 i. Betty June<sup>11</sup> Schlenker, born 16 Jul 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Apr 2010 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- 3863 ii. Paul H. Schlenker, born 16 Jun 1926 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Dec 2008.

**2482. Lillian Olga<sup>10</sup> Moegle** (Elisabetha Catharina<sup>9</sup> Roehm, Katharina Magdalena<sup>8</sup> Jedelev, Christina Katharina<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Jan 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 May 1970 in Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Friedrich Ernst Daue** 22 Feb 1930 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He was born 09 Mar 1894 in Germany, and died Apr 1968 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Lillian Olga Moegle:

Census: 08 Apr 1930, 2639 W. Pingree Ave; 10th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82 -308 SD 20 sheet 10a living w/ brother Carl N. Moegle

Occupation: 1910, bookkeeper department store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, clerk store Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Friedrich Ernst Daue:

Occupation: mason contractor and bricklayer

Social Security Number: 377-09-6397

More About Friedrich Daue and Lillian Moegle:

Marriage: 22 Feb 1930, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Lillian Moegle and Friedrich Daue is:

+ 3864 i. Madeline Mae<sup>11</sup> Daue, born 02 Sep 1932.

**2483. Edgar Louis<sup>10</sup> Moegle** (Elisabetha Catharina<sup>9</sup> Roehm, Katharina Magdalena<sup>8</sup> Jedele, Christina Katharina<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Jul 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Jun 1983 in Romeo, Macomb Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Mary H. (Aline) Gregory** 30 Jun 1920 in Oakland Co, Michigan. She was born Oct 1897 in Michigan, and died 29 Aug 1962. He married **(2) Irene Kernan** Aft. 1964, daughter of William J. Kernan. She was born 18 Aug 1894, and died 29 Sep 1979 in Avon, Oakland Co, Michigan.

Notes for Edgar Louis Moegle:

Moegle, Edgar Louis

Height: 5-9 Weight: 186

Born: July 11, 1896 Ann Arbor, Michigan

Died: June 4, 1983 Bruce, Michigan

High School: Central (Detroit, Michigan)

College: Detroit Mercy [1919L]

Military Service: United States Army

1921 for Detoit Tigers (APFA) No. 13,

Edgar Louis Moegle (July 11, 1896 – June 4, 1983) was an American football player. After serving in World War I, he played halfback for the University of Detroit in 1919 and for the Detroit Heralds and Detroit Tigers during the first and second regular seasons of the National Football League (NFL). He scored the first touchdown in the Heralds' first game of the first NFL season.

Moegle was born in Ann Arbor, Michigan, in 1896. During World War I, he served two years in the U.S. Army, enlisting in April 1917 and serving until May 1919.

Moegle played college football at halfback position for the University of Detroit during the 1919 college football season. He scored the game-winning touchdown in Detroit's 16-13 victory over Georgetown on October 26, 1919. In 1920, he played professional football for the Detroit Heralds during the first NFL regular season. The Heralds opened their season with a game against the Cleveland Panthers, played at Navin Field on October 10, 1920. The Heralds won by a 40-14 score, and Moegle, the Heralds' starting right halfback, scored the team's first touchdown.

Later in the 1920 season, Moegle became the head coach, and left halfback, of the Detroit Maroons, a competing professional football team in Detroit. On December 5, 1920, the Maroons and Heralds played for the city championship. With Moegle playing at the left halfback position, the teams played to a 7-7 tie. During the 1921 NFL season, Moegle played for the Detroit Tigers.

At the time of the 1920 U.S. Census in January 1920, Moegle was living in Detroit with his mother, Elizabeth, and was employed as a clerk in the post office. After retiring from football, Moegle worked as a bank clerk and lived in Royal Oak, Michigan. In his later years, he lived in Armada, Michigan, though he died at Bruce, Michigan, in 1983. He was buried at the Romeo Cemetery in Romeo, Michigan.

Detroit, Dec. 4, 1938 - Edgar L. Moegle, of the Detroit Bank, will head the Greater Detroit Chapter No. 13, Society of Residential Appraisers, for the year 1939. He was selected for president Tuesday at the November meeting of the society, at which Stephen T. Gorman, first vice president, presided. Other officers elected to serve with Mr. Moegle are: Wesley Payne, of the Standard Savings & Loan Association, first vice president; Richard Jeffery, second vice president; Milton Barrett, of the Detroit Trust Co., secretary, and Hans Gehrke, Jr., of the Mortgage Contract Co., treasurer. Walter J. L. Ray, a vice president and secretary of Standard Savings Association, and Arthur A. May, regional appraiser for HOLC, were elected to the board directors.

Armada - Edgar L. Moegle, 86, died Saturday, June 4, 1983, in Community Hospital, Bruce Township, after a long illness. He was born July 11, 1896, in Detroit. Mr. Moegle was a member of the

Royal Oak Masonic Lodge. He was a retired real estate broker. He was an appraiser for the Detroit Bank and Trust Co. He was a retired colonel in the United States Army and a veteran of World War I.

He is survived by a son, Edgar L. Jr.; two grandsons, James and David, all of Armada Township; and a sister, Cora.

Services will be held at 11 a.m. Tuesday in the Tiffany-Young and Hauss Funeral Home, Armada. The Rev. Paul Foust, pastor of St. John Lutheran Church, will officiate. Burial will be in the Romeo Cemetery. Memorials may be made to the Fair Acres Nursing Home Patient Activities Fund.

#### More About Edgar Louis Moegle:

Baptism: 11 Nov 1896, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 09 Jun 1983, Romeo Cemetery Romeo, Macomb Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Tiffany-Young and Hauss Funeral Home Armada, Macomb Co, Michigan

Medical Information: height 5'-9" and weight 186 pounds

Military service: retired Colonel US Army World War I

Occupation: 1920, clerk post office Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: appraiser & real estate broker Detroit Bank & Trust Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 377-14-7197

#### Notes for Mary H. (Aline) Gregory:

Detroit – Aline G. Moegle, 64, of 16875 Armanda Ridge Rd., Armada, Aug. 26th, 1962. Dear wife of Edgar L. Dear mother of Edgar L. Jr., Dear sister of Mrs. Edna Griffen, Mrs. Bessie Gingell and Mrs. Mine King. Funeral services Wednesday, 2 p.m. Roth's Home for Funerals, Romeo. Interment Romeo Cemetery.

#### More About Edgar Moegle and Mary Gregory:

Marriage: 30 Jun 1920, Oakland Co, Michigan

#### Notes for Irene Kernan:

Detroit - Irene Kernan Moegle joined her father's stationery engraving firm in Detroit as a production clerk after she graduated from old Central High School. She later handled social stationery for the company, William J. Kernan and Son, and was a partner before she retired in 1964. Mrs. Moegle, 85, died Saturday Sept. 29, 1979 at an Avon Township hospital. A Detroit resident most of her life, Mrs. Moegle had moved to Armada and took a strong interest in exotic breeds of poultry, her brother recalled Sunday. "She and her husband had all kinds of birds golden pheasants, ducks, chickens, you name it," said William J. Kernan Jr. The couple entered many fairs and had many prizewinners, he said.

She was a widow when she married Edgar Moegle, a retired Army colonel, in 1963, Kernan said. Mrs. Moegle was past president and a delegate to the national convention of Sigma Alpha sorority. She was a member of the Martha Holmes Memorial Church and its Friendly Circle in Detroit. She is survived by her husband and brother.

Services will be Tuesday at 1 p.m. at the Bell Chapel, William R. Hamilton Co., 820 E. Maple, Birmingham. Burial will be at Woodlawn Cemetery in Detroit.

#### More About Irene Kernan:

Burial: 02 Oct 1979, Woodlawn Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bef. 1964, partner w/ father & brother in stationery & engraving business Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 375-01-7480

#### More About Edgar Moegle and Irene Kernan:

Marriage: Aft. 1964

#### Child of Edgar Moegle and Mary Gregory is:

+ 3865 i. Edgar Louis<sup>11</sup> Moegle, Jr., born 02 Apr 1933 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 29 Mar 2022.

**2484. Raymond Fredrich<sup>10</sup> Staebler** (Auguste Emilie (Emma)<sup>9</sup> Roehm, Katharina Magdalena<sup>8</sup> Jedele, Christina Katharina<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 Mar 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Jun 1983 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Helen Marion Woodliff** 25 Aug 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 05 Sep 1898 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 28 Dec 1967. He married **(2) Rosetta Delsi** Bef. 1980. She was born 05 Oct 1928, and died Aft. 1983.

Notes for Raymond Fredrich Staebler:  
Obituary from Detroit Free Press on June 26, 1983:

More About Raymond Fredrich Staebler:  
Burial: Jun 1983, St. Luke's Memorial Gardens Allen Park, Wayne Co, Michigan  
Hospital at death: Oakwood Hospital Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan  
Social Security Number: 379-40-5747

More About Helen Marion Woodliff:  
Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Raymond Staebler and Helen Woodliff:  
Divorce: 25 Sep 1942, Wayne Co, Michigan  
Marriage: 25 Aug 1928, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Rosetta Delsi:  
Emigration: Aft. 1983, moved to Holland, Michigan

More About Raymond Staebler and Rosetta Delsi:  
Marriage: Bef. 1980

Children of Raymond Staebler and Helen Woodliff are:

- 3866 i. baby<sup>11</sup> Staebler, born 03 May 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 May 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 3867 ii. James (Jimmy) Staebler, born 22 Nov 1934; died Bef. 2003 in California.

More About James (Jimmy) Staebler:  
Occupation: psychiatrist California

**2485. Dorothea Gertrude<sup>10</sup> Staebler** (Auguste Emilie (Emma)<sup>9</sup> Roehm, Katharina Magdalena<sup>8</sup> Jedele, Christina Katharina<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Mar 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jun 1980 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Kenneth G. Holzhauer** 10 Oct 1928, son of George Holzhauer and Irene Ryan. He was born 28 Jul 1908 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Apr 1984 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Dorothea Gertrude Staebler:  
Burial: Jun 1980, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation: 1930, proof reader publishing house Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: employee Edward Brothers Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Social Security Number: 370-03-3322

More About Kenneth G. Holzhauer:  
Burial: Apr 1984, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Census: 29 Apr 1930, 915 W. Huron; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 26a living w/ father-in-law Fred G. Staebler's family

Occupation: 1930, merchant confectionery shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: employee Argus Camera Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: Bet. 1955 - 1967, 915 W. Huron Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Social Security Number: 370-03-5362

More About Kenneth Holzhauser and Dorothea Staebler:  
Marriage: 10 Oct 1928

Children of Dorothea Staebler and Kenneth Holzhauser are:

- + 3868 i. Dorothy Mae<sup>11</sup> Holzhauser, born 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 May 2012.
- 3869 ii. Richard Kenneth Holzhauser, born 15 Jan 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Dorothy Joan ?; born 1934.

More About Richard Kenneth Holzhauser:  
Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence 2: Vero Beach, Florida

- + 3870 iii. Donald Lee Holzhauser, born 01 Jun 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Oct 2019 in Zephyrills, Pacso Co, Florida.

**2486. Mark<sup>10</sup> Forsyth** (Rosina Maria (Mary)<sup>9</sup> Yedeley, Johannes (Yedeley)<sup>8</sup> Jedele, Christina Katharina<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Dec 1903 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Mar 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Frances Mae Becker** 14 Aug 1925 in Clare, Clare Co, Michigan. She was born 17 Jan 1906 in Clare, Clare Co, Michigan, and died 16 Oct 1995 in Clare, Clare Co, Michigan.

More About Mark Forsyth and Frances Becker:  
Marriage: 14 Aug 1925, Clare, Clare Co, Michigan

Child of Mark Forsyth and Frances Becker is:

- 3871 i. Genelda Francis<sup>11</sup> Forsyth, born 09 Oct 1930 in Michigan; died 17 Jul 1996 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

**2498. Clifford Jay<sup>10</sup> Moore** (Flora<sup>9</sup> Jedele, Johannes (Yedeley)<sup>8</sup>, Christina Katharina<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Apr 1908 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Sep 1983 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Alwira Mary (Ellie) Gillespie** 13 Aug 1933 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. She was born 07 Dec 1911 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jan 2004 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Clifford Jay Moore:  
Burial: 26 Sep 1983, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation: Ford Motor Company 38 years  
Occupation 2: Ypsilanti Savings Bank Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 10 years  
Religion: Faith United Methodist Church Denton, Michigan  
Residence: 1983, 423 Campbell; Ypsilanti Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 10 years

More About Alwira Mary (Ellie) Gillespie:  
Burial: 30 Jan 2004, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Clifford Moore and Alwira Gillespie:  
Marriage: 13 Aug 1933, Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Children of Clifford Moore and Alwira Gillespie are:

- 3872 i. Richard J.<sup>11</sup> Moore, born Aft. 1933. He married Mary Lou ?; born Aft. 1933.

More About Richard J. Moore:  
Residence: Bet. 1983 - 2004, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 3873      ii. Frank C. Moore, born Aft. 1934. He married Paula ?; born Aft. 1934.

More About Frank C. Moore:  
Residence: Bet. 1983 - 2004, Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan

**2501. Marion<sup>10</sup> Moore** (Flora<sup>9</sup> Jedele, Johannes (Yedeley)<sup>8</sup>, Christina Katharina<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Apr 1914 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jan 1998 in Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Frederick Collins Padget, Jr.** 17 Jun 1931 in Ohio, son of Frederick Collins Padget. He was born Aft. 1909.

More About Marion Moore:  
Burial: 12 Jan 1998, Denton Cemetery Can Buren Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Collins Padget, Jr.:  
Residence: 1960, Belleville, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Padget and Marion Moore:  
Marriage: 17 Jun 1931, Ohio

Children of Marion Moore and Frederick Padget are:

- 3874      i. Frederick<sup>11</sup> Padget, born Aft. 1931.

More About Frederick Padget:  
Residence: 1998, Virginia

- 3875      ii. Robert Padget, born Aft. 1932.

More About Robert Padget:  
Residence: 1998, Canton, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 3876      iii. John Padget, born Aft. 1933.

More About John Padget:  
Residence: 1998, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 3877      iv. ? Padget, born Aft. 1934; died Bef. 1998.

**2503. Inez Minnie<sup>10</sup> Moore** (Flora<sup>9</sup> Jedele, Johannes (Yedeley)<sup>8</sup>, Christina Katharina<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 May 1917 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Nov 1994 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona. She married **(1) Donald Robert Miller** 29 Jun 1933 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 02 Feb 1913 in Belleville, Michigan, and died 15 Jun 2000. She married **(2) William Eisley** Aft. 1935. He was born 17 Apr 1915, and died 25 May 1994.

More About Inez Minnie Moore:  
Burial: 29 Nov 1994, Michigan Memorial Park Flat Rock, Wayne Co, Michigan  
Residence: 1960, Belleville, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Donald Miller and Inez Moore:  
Divorce: 05 Nov 1935, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Marriage: 29 Jun 1933, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Eisley and Inez Moore:

Marriage: Aft. 1935

Children of Inez Moore and William Eisley are:

- 3878 i. Ronald Jay Miller<sup>11</sup> Eisley, born 06 Sep 1935 in Michigan; died 2008 in Mayer, Yavapai Co, Arizona. He married Donna Lea Hambleton Aft. 1955; born 06 Jan 1932 in Kansas; died 11 May 2007 in Mayer, Yavapai Co, Arizona.  
  
More About Ronald Jay Miller Eisley:  
Residence: 1994, Phoenix, Arizona  
  
More About Ronald Eisley and Donna Hambleton:  
Marriage: Aft. 1955
- + 3879 ii. James Edward Eisley, born 27 Oct 1952.

**2504. Ellen Mary<sup>10</sup> Zimmerman** (Emma Lydia<sup>9</sup> Jedeled, Johannes (Yedeley)<sup>8</sup>, Christina Katharina<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Jan 1912 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Feb 1994 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Harley James (Hod) Preston** 31 Oct 1936 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Harley Preston and Agnes Fuller. He was born 19 Jun 1917 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 14 Dec 1995 in Polk Co, Florida.

More About Harley Preston and Ellen Zimmerman:  
Marriage: 31 Oct 1936, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Ellen Zimmerman and Harley Preston are:

- 3880 i. Patricia A.<sup>11</sup> Preston, born 31 Oct 1937 in Michigan; died 19 Nov 1998 in Indiana.
- + 3881 ii. Frances Ellen (Judy) Preston, born 11 Mar 1939 in Michigan; died 26 Oct 2008 in Westland, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 3882 iii. Carolyn Agnes Preston, born 04 Apr 1944 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Sep 2006 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**2506. Caroline Elizabeth<sup>10</sup> Zimmerman** (Emma Lydia<sup>9</sup> Jedeled, Johannes (Yedeley)<sup>8</sup>, Christina Katharina<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Apr 1917 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Aug 1987 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Paul J. Limbach** 29 Aug 1941. He was born Aft. 1911, and died Bef. 1987.

More About Caroline Elizabeth Zimmerman:  
Burial: 18 Aug 1987, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Religion: First Baptist Church Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: 1987, 1323 Elmwood; Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Paul J. Limbach:  
Residence: 1941, Inkster, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Paul Limbach and Caroline Zimmerman:  
Marriage: 29 Aug 1941

Child of Caroline Zimmerman and Paul Limbach is:

- + 3883 i. Barbara<sup>11</sup> Limbach, born Aft. 1941.

**2507. Gilford John<sup>10</sup> Yedley** (John (Jedeled)<sup>9</sup>, Johannes (Yedeley)<sup>8</sup> Jedeled, Christina Katharina<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 May 1909 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Aug 1958 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Sally Agnes (Sarah) Leland** 10 Dec 1934 in Indiana, daughter of Yale Leland and Mary Moore. She was born 21 Feb 1906 in Northfield Twp,

Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Oct 1946 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Josephine Legge** 02 Nov 1951 in Angola, Indiana, daughter of Charles Legge and Elizabeth ?. She was born 27 Oct 1906 in Spiritwood, North Dakota, and died 04 Nov 1993 in Katy, Harris Co, Texas.

More About Gilford John Yedley:

Burial: 12 Aug 1958, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Sally Agnes (Sarah) Leland:

Burial: 22 Oct 1946, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: beauty operator Sally's Beauty Shop Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gilford Yedley and Sally Leland:

Marriage: 10 Dec 1934, Indiana

More About Josephine Legge:

Burial: Nov 1993, St. John's Catholic Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: RN - registered nurse

Religion: St. John the Baptist Catholic Church Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gilford Yedley and Josephine Legge:

Marriage: 02 Nov 1951, Angola, Indiana

Children of Gilford Yedley and Sally Leland are:

- + 3884 i. Susan Rae<sup>11</sup> Yedley, born 1940.
- 3885 ii. Richard John Yedley, born 27 Sep 1944 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Apr 1945 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Richard John Yedley:

Burial: 21 Apr 1945, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**2510. Walter Willard<sup>10</sup> Schwab** (Henry Willard<sup>9</sup>, Barbara<sup>8</sup> Jedelee, Christina Katharina<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Jul 1893 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Sep 1969 in Manatee Co, Florida. He married **Esther Louise Schaible** 11 Aug 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Schaible and Anna Pfeifle. She was born 04 Apr 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Sep 1981 in Arcadia, De Soto Co, Florida.

More About Walter Willard Schwab:

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes light blue & hair dark brown; paralysis in left limb

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1917 - 1920, bookkeeper garage Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1949, bookkeeper Huron Motor Sales Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1949 - 1968, 1104 Packard Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Walter Schwab and Esther Schaible:

Marriage: 11 Aug 1923, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Walter Schwab and Esther Schaible is:

- 3886 i. James W.<sup>11</sup> Schwab, born 08 Dec 1933. He married Patricia Joyce Hart May 1956.

More About James Schwab and Patricia Hart:

Marriage: May 1956

**2513. Myrtle Marie<sup>10</sup> Schwab** (Henry Willard<sup>9</sup>, Barbara<sup>8</sup> Jedelee, Christina Katharina<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst,

Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 Feb 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jul 1975 in Rocky River, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. She married **Charles Arthur Burton** 03 Nov 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Charles G. Burton. He was born 03 Jun 1898 in Ohio, and died May 1963.

More About Myrtle Marie Schwab:

Occupation: 1920, bookkeeper garage Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles Burton and Myrtle Schwab:

Marriage: 03 Nov 1923, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Myrtle Schwab and Charles Burton are:

- 3887 i. William W.<sup>11</sup> Burton, born Aft. 1923.
- 3888 ii. Mary Jeanne Burton, born Aft. 1924.

**2515. Vera Grace<sup>10</sup> Stoll** (Hattie<sup>9</sup> Schwab, Barbara<sup>8</sup> Jedele, Christina Katharina<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 Mar 1913 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Aug 2012. She married **(1) E. G. Murphy**. She married **(2) John Frederick Wagner** 09 Mar 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Frederick Wagner and Sarah Toot. He was born 14 Jun 1907 in Frostburg, Allegany Co, Maryland, and died 21 Mar 1995.

More About John Wagner and Vera Stoll:

Marriage: 09 Mar 1935, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Vera Stoll and E. Murphy is:

- + 3889 i. Patrick<sup>11</sup> Murphy, born Oct 1960 in California.

**2520. Ellery Adolph<sup>10</sup> Schmidt** (Clara E.<sup>9</sup> Weimer, Elisabetha Katharina<sup>8</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>7</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 Apr 1886 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Oct 1959 in Paw Paw, Van Buren Co, Michigan. He married **Ruth Allmendinger, twin** 22 Oct 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of David Allmendinger and Maria Gaertner. She was born 07 Jun 1885 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Jun 1983 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ellery Adolph Schmidt:

Ann Arbor News, October 17, 1959:

Ellery A. Schmidt, 73, a former Ann Arbor resident, died last night at his home in Paw Paw, Michigan after a long illness. He was born in Ann Arbor on April 4, 1886, the son of Adolph and Clara Wimer Schmidt. For many years he worked as a clerk in the freight office of the New York Central Railroad here. He also was an insurance agent in his spare time. On Oct. 22, 1912 he married Ruth Allmendinger of Ann Arbor. She survives. He was a member of the Paw Paw Methodist Church and Les Voyageurs. He was past master and former member of the Masonic Lodge here. He moved to Paw Paw in 1952.

In addition to his widow, Mr. Schmidt is survived by six daughters; Mrs. Francis G. Dorstewitz of Paw Paw, Mrs., Margaret Reed and Mrs. Harold G. Ristine, both of Ann Arbor, Mrs. George D. Richards of Daly City, California, Mrs. Carlton E. Isaacson of Whitmore Lake, and Mrs. Ronald E. Gardner of Lakeland, Michigan; 18 grandchildren; and a brother Walther L. Schmidt of Ann Arbor.

Funeral services will be held at 2:30 p.m. Monday at the Muehlig Chapel with the Rev. Ernest R. Klautt officiating. Burial will be in Bethlehem Cemetery. Friends may call at the funeral chapel from noon tomorrow until the hour of the service.

More About Ellery Adolph Schmidt:

Burial: 1959, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 15 Jan 1920, 722 W. Washington Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 17a

Census 2: 02 May 1930, State Street Road; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-32 SD 14 sheet 18a

Occupation: piano maker

Occupation 2: 1920, warehouseman oil company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, billing clerk railroad Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Ruth Allmendinger, twin:

Ann Arbor News, June 25, 1983:

The death of Mrs. Ruth A. Schmidt Friday marked the passing of an era in Ann Arbor. Mrs. Schmidt, 99, was the last surviving child of David F. Allmendinger. Allmendinger was the manufacturer of the Allmendinger organ, which was built in the Ann Arbor Organ Works, one of the Ann Arbor's first factories. Mrs. Schmidt died Friday after a brief illness. She was a resident of the Saline Evangelical Home.

Mrs. Schmidt was a long-time supervisor of housekeeping at the University of Michigan Hospital, and was active in church and auxiliary work. She was a member of the Paw Paw Methodist Church and Saline Bethlehem United Church of Christ.

She is survived by five daughters, 19 grandchildren and 26 great-grandchildren. She was preceded in death by one daughter, and her husband, in 1959.

More About Ruth Allmendinger, twin:

Burial: 1983, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, supervisor nurses home Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ellery Schmidt and Ruth Allmendinger:

Marriage: 22 Oct 1912, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Ellery Schmidt and Ruth Allmendinger are:

- + 3890 i. Eleanor Ruth<sup>11</sup> Schmidt, born 17 Mar 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3891 ii. Margaret Louise Schmidt, born 25 Sep 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3892 iii. Alice R. Schmidt, born 28 Jan 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Aug 1972 in Oakland, Alameda Co, California.
- + 3893 iv. Amelita Schmidt, born 08 Jul 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Mar 2003 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3894 v. Mary Magdelene Schmidt, twin, twin, born 23 Dec 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Aug 1999 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3895 vi. Patricia Ann Schmidt, twin, born 23 Dec 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**2521. Walter John<sup>10</sup> Schmidt** (Clara E.<sup>9</sup> Weimer, Elisabetha Katharina<sup>8</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>7</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Dec 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Dec 1981 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Maria Nagel** 01 Jun 1918 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Christian Nagel and Martha Jedele. She was born 13 Mar 1898 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Dec 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Walter John Schmidt:

Census 2: 14 Apr 1930, 610 Washington Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 13b

Census 3: 02 Apr 1940, 610 W. Washington Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-4 SD 2 sheet 1b

Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, mail carrier government post office Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Maria Nagel:

Baptism: 17 Mar 1898, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 21 Dec 1970, Washtenong Memorial Park Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 04 May 1913, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Cemetery Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Josef Jedele & Dorothea Jedele  
Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: 1970, 610 W. Washington; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Walter Schmidt and Anna Nagel:  
Marriage: 01 Jun 1918, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Walter Schmidt and Anna Nagel are:

3896 i. Dorothy M.<sup>11</sup> Schmidt, born 1921 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Dorothy M. Schmidt:  
Occupation: 1940, bookkeeper insurance agency Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: 1970, St. Clair Shores, Michigan

+ 3897 ii. Robert Walter Schmidt, born 08 Nov 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Dec 2016 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**2523. Clifton Robert Hunn<sup>10</sup> Weimer** (Gustave Adolph<sup>9</sup>, Elisabetha Katharina<sup>8</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>7</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Sep 1907 in Michigan, and died 20 Sep 1981 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. He married **Galdys M. Schmuck** 21 Apr 1935 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of Harry Schmuck. She was born 05 Dec 1907 in Michigan, and died 28 Jun 1976 in Fenton, Genesee Co, Michigan.

More About Clifton Robert Hunn Weimer:  
1: after mother's death lived with Aunt (maybe Clara ?)  
Medical Information: dropped by a cousin as an infant and lost hearing in both ears

More About Clifton Weimer and Galdys Schmuck:  
Marriage: 21 Apr 1935, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Clifton Weimer and Galdys Schmuck is:

3898 i. Clifton Robert<sup>11</sup> Weimer, born Aft. 1927. He married Lisa ?; born Aft. 1927.

**2525. Virginia Leehunn<sup>10</sup> Weimer** (Gustave Adolph<sup>9</sup>, Elisabetha Katharina<sup>8</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>7</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 May 1914 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 24 Dec 1996 in Dearborn Heights, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Edward L. Brown** 06 Feb 1937 in Lucas Co, Ohio, son of Edward Brown and Gladys Davis. He was born 1914 in Michigan.

More About Virginia Leehunn Weimer:  
Occupation: 1940, press operator auto company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Edward L. Brown:  
Census: 08 Apr 1940, Gratiot Ave; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-1259 SD 14 sheet 81a  
Occupation: 1940, airplane mechanic commercial airlines Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Edward Brown and Virginia Weimer:  
Marriage: 06 Feb 1937, Lucas Co, Ohio

Child of Virginia Weimer and Edward Brown is:

3899 i. Patricia<sup>11</sup> Brown, born 1939 in Michigan.

**2527. Erwin John (Irwin Jack)<sup>10</sup> Weimer** (William Julius<sup>9</sup>, Elisabetha Katharina<sup>8</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>7</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber,

Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Nov 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Mar 1966 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Lily Frieda Hieber** 17 Jun 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Hieber and Maria Bahnmueller. She was born 27 Sep 1898 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Jun 1995 in Northville, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Erwin John (Irwin Jack) Weimer:

Burial: Mar 1966, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, salesman clothing store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 372-05-5040

More About Lily Frieda Hieber:

Baptism: 30 Oct 1898, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Jun 1995, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 380-22-6959

More About Erwin Weimer and Lily Hieber:

Marriage: 17 Jun 1925, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Erwin Weimer and Lily Hieber are:

- 3900     i.   Barbara Ann<sup>11</sup> Weimer, born 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Irvin William Beyerlein 28 Apr 1951 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan; born 1925 in Ferndale, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Irvin Beyerlein and Barbara Weimer:

Marriage: 28 Apr 1951, Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan

- 3901     ii.   William J. Weimer, born Aft. 1925.

**2535. Roy Phillip (Pete)<sup>10</sup> Eiting** (Michael Phillipp<sup>9</sup>, Johann Georg Philipp<sup>8</sup>, Elisabetha<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Aug 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Sep 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Florence Bertha Schmidt** 27 Oct 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Gottlieb Schmidt and Pauline Schultz. She was born 21 Jan 1902 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Apr 1991 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

More About Roy Phillip (Pete) Eiting:

Burial: Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 10 Apr 1930, 621 W. Hoover Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 4a

Occupation: 1920, driver merchant deliveries Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, machine operator steel ball factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Aft. 1946, cab driver

More About Florence Bertha Schmidt:

Baptism: 28 Feb 1902, St. John's Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -  
godparents: Milton Steffe & wife

More About Roy Eiting and Florence Schmidt:

Marriage: 27 Oct 1923, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Roy Eiting and Florence Schmidt are:

- 3902     i.   Kenneth L.<sup>11</sup> Eiting, born 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1938.

More About Kenneth L. Eiting:

Cause of Death: automobile accident while with boy scout troop 22

- + 3903     ii.   Jean Marie Eiting, born 15 Feb 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**2537. Helen Marguerite<sup>10</sup> Eiting** (George John<sup>9</sup>, Johann Georg Philipp<sup>8</sup>, Elisabetha<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Jul 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Jul 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Earl Emanuel Wagner** 03 Aug 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Emanuel Wagner and Emma Kuebler. He was born 24 Oct 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Sep 1984 in Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Helen Marguerite Eiting:

Confirmation: 20 Mar 1910, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, stenographer law office Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 363-16-2993

More About Earl Emanuel Wagner:

Census: 08 Apr 1930, 173 Nelson; Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 63-59 SD 14 sheet 9b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height, slender build, eyes green & hair black

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, engineer automobile plant Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1949, laboratory technician Hoover Ball & Bearing Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 1101 Granger Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1955 - 1968, 2005 Shadford Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-0152

More About Earl Wagner and Helen Eiting:

Marriage: 03 Aug 1925, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Helen Eiting and Earl Wagner is:

+ 3904 i. Robert Earl<sup>11</sup> Wagner, born 17 Jan 1927 in Michigan; died 21 Sep 2000 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan.

**2538. Eveline Alwina (Evylyn)<sup>10</sup> Eiting** (George John<sup>9</sup>, Johann Georg Philipp<sup>8</sup>, Elisabetha<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Jan 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Edward E. Hiller**. He was born 1898 in Michigan.

More About Eveline Alwina (Evylyn) Eiting:

Baptism: 12 Mar 1899, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 16 Mar 1913, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, bookkeeper tin shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edward E. Hiller:

Census: 18 Apr 1940, 557 7th; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-4 SD 2 sheet 15b living w/ father-in-law George J. Eiting

Occupation: 1940, manager retail hardware Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Eveline Eiting and Edward Hiller is:

3905 i. Thomas Edward<sup>11</sup> Hiller, born 20 Dec 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Sep 2024 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (1) Linda Roberts. He married (2) Pamela Karen Bowers.

Notes for Thomas Edward Hiller:

Ann Arbor, Michigan - Thomas Edward Hiller, 86, passed away peacefully at home on September 12, 2024. Born on December 20, 1937, he was a fourth generation Ann Arbor resident, his family being part of the early German migration to Ann Arbor. A graduate of Michigan State University, Tom worked as a Senior Probation Agent for the State of Michigan until his retirement. Tom loved to travel and was an outdoorsman and conservationist. He enjoyed spending time in the woods and fishing on his beloved Base Lake where he owned a cottage until late in his life. During his earlier years he was active with many other hobbies, including photography

and home remodeling. He had a short, early career as a home builder and always took pride in the hands-on work he did on his own homes.

Thomas was preceded in death by his parents, Edward Eugene Hiller, and Evelyn Alwina Eiting, and his first wife, Linda Roberts Hiller. He is survived by his wife of 39 years, Pamela Karen Bowers; his three daughters from his first marriage, Ellen Paige Hiller, Elizabeth Evelyn Hiller, and North (Lori) Shining (Andrea Lee Hiller); two grandchildren, Christine Lynn "Katie" (Travis) Tidwell, and Michael Thomas (Kalie Vandelinder) Blackman; and two great-grandchildren, Alice Makenzie and Tyler Jackson Tidwell.

Friends of the family are invited to the Hiller home for a Celebration of Life on Sunday, September 29, 2024, at 3pm. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to the Nature Conservancy or Ducks Unlimited.

**2541. Delta Kathleen<sup>10</sup> Niethammer** (Elisabetha Maria<sup>9</sup> Eiting, Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Elisabetha<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Oct 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 May 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Julius Erwin Schmidt** 18 Mar 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Theodore Schmidt and Frieda Vick. He was born 24 Jan 1898 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio, and died 14 Jul 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Delta Kathleen Niethammer:

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1955, 203 Kenwood; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Julius Erwin Schmidt:

Census: 19 Jan 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 9a

Census 2: 20 May 1940, 4101 Jackson Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-46 SD 2 sheet 19a

Occupation: 1920, savings teller bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, investment officer University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Julius Schmidt and Delta Niethammer:

Marriage: 18 Mar 1923, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Delta Niethammer and Julius Schmidt is:

- + 3906 i. Donna Kathleen<sup>11</sup> Schmidt, born 31 Jan 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Feb 2022 in Clinton Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan.

**2542. Dr. Woodard Adolph (Woodward)<sup>10</sup> Niethammer** (Elisabetha Maria<sup>9</sup> Eiting, Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Elisabetha<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 Dec 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Jul 1971 in Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington. He married **Augusta Fidelia Avery** 10 Sep 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 10 Jun 1903 in Vassar, Tuscola Co, Michigan, and died 08 Oct 1989 in Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington.

More About Dr. Woodard Adolph (Woodward) Niethammer:

Census: 11 Apr 1930, 323 ?; 2nd ward Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington ED 27-109 SD 7 sheet 4b

Census 2: 08 Apr 1940, 3403 N. 21st; 1st ward Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington ED 42-5 SD 6 sheet 5a name shown as Woodard Niethammer

Occupation: 1930, medical surgeon Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington

Occupation 2: 1940, physician private practice Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington

Social Security Number: 536-10-2856

Notes for Augusta Fidelia Avery:

Augusta Avery Niethammer "Gussie" was born June 10, 1903 in Vassar, Michigan, the youngest of seven children of Dr. and Mrs. James Avery. She passed away Sunday, October 8, 1989. She was preceded in death by her husband of 44 years, Dr. W.A. (Woody) Niethammer, and by an infant son. She graduated with honors and was Phi Beta Kappa from the University of Michigan, and married Woody after graduation. They moved to Tacoma in 1927 when Woody began his internship at Tacoma General

Hospital. Gussie's life revolved around her family and her church, First Methodist, where she was active in nearly every aspect of church life.

She leaves behind four children and spouses, Mr. and Mrs. Richard (Mary) Hamilton, Long Beach, California, Mr. and Mrs. Royce (Jean) Hilton, Tacoma, Dr. and Mrs. Lowell (Dottie) Smith, Tulsa, Oklahoma, Mr. and Mrs. W.A. (Woody) Niethammer, Pleasanton, California; sister, Mrs. Robert Moore, Tusculum, Alabama; 14 grand- children and six great grandchildren; dozens of loving friends.

Gussie had resided in the love and warmth of the Tacoma Lutheran Home since September 1984, and in lieu of flowers, the family suggests remembrances be made to the Tacoma Lutheran Home or your favorite church. Thank s, Mom, for your love. We love you.

More About Augusta Fidelia Avery:  
Social Security Number: 534-58-2295

Marriage Notes for Woodard Niethammer and Augusta Avery:

Sept. 14, 1927 - Of interest to many Lansing people comes the announcement of the marriage of Miss Augusta F. Avery, who, from 1924 to 1926, was an assistant librarian at the Sept. 10, 1927 public-school library, to Woodard A. Niethammer, son of Mr. and Mrs. Adolph Niethammer of Ann Arbor. The wedding took place on Saturday at 6 o'clock at the home of the bride's mother. Mrs. J. C. Avery at Ann Arbor. Sixty relatives and friends of the young people were present at the ceremony which was performed by Dr. Arthur W. Stalker of the First Methodist church of Ann Arbor.

The bride was gowned in Ivory crepe de chine with a long tulle veil held to her coiffure with a wreath of orange blossoms. Her shower bouquet was of white roses and swansonia. Miss Myrtle Avery, of Lansing, cousin of the bride, who served as bridesmaid, wore a gown of light blue crepe and carried an arm bouquet of Ophelia roses. Belton Elding, cousin of the bridegroom, was the best man. Little Jack Fischer of Wilmette, Illinois, carried the ring in a white rose, and Dorothea Fischer, also of Wilmette, strewed rose petals in the path of the bride. Preceding the ceremony, a quartet, made up of Mrs. E. Jennie McNeal, and Mrs. Anne Clinger Smith of the Lansing public library. Mrs. W. A. Kishpaugh, aunt of the bride, and Mrs. Martin Howard of Ann Arbor, sang "O Perfect Love."

During the reception which followed the wedding. At Dawning was sung by Mrs. Howard, and as the bridal party entered the room the bridal march from "Lohengrin" was played by Mrs. Gibbins Walker, aunt of the bride, with violin obligato by Julius Schmidt. Handel's "Largo" was played during the ceremony and was followed by Mendelssohn's wedding march. During the reception Mr. Schmidt played "Adoration", as a violin solo.

The newly married couple left for a camping trip and tour of northern Michigan. After Sept. 19 they will be at home at 1300 W. Huron Street, Ann Arbor. Mrs. Niethammer is a senior in the literary department of the University of Michigan while Mr. Niethammer is a senior student in the medical school of the university. Both will continue their studies.

Out-of-town guests at the wedding were: Mrs. W. S. Walker, grandmother of the bride, and Mrs. A. R. Marshall, aunt of the bride, of Dansville; Mrs. E.S. Avery, Miss Myrle and Miss Ruth Avery, Mrs. E. Jennie McNeal, Mrs. Louise Moulton, Mrs. Anne Clinger Smith, Miss Aletta Lawrence, Miss Lulu Hall, Mrs. William Crosette, and Miss Marjorie Hazard, all of Lansing; Mrs. J. Welton Fischer of Wilmette, Illinois, Mrs. W.A. Kishpaugh of Chicago; Mrs. A.A. Howlett and Mr. and Mrs. William Dart of Mason; James W. Avery of Detroit and Gordon R. Avery of New York city.

More About Woodard Niethammer and Augusta Avery:  
Marriage: 10 Sep 1927, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Woodard Niethammer and Augusta Avery are:

- 3907 i. Woodward Avery<sup>11</sup> Niethammer, Jr., born 06 Apr 1931 in Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington; died 17 Apr 1931 in Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington.

Notes for Woodward Avery Niethammer, Jr.:

April 25, 1931 - Word has been received of the death of the infant son of Dr. Woodard A. Niethammer and Mrs. Niethammer, who was born at Culmer, Washington, April 6, 1931. Mrs. Niethammer was formerly a Lansing resident.

- + 3908 ii. Mary Margaret Niethammer, born 21 Oct 1932 in Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington; died 14 Apr 2015 in Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington.
- + 3909 iii. Jean Elizabeth Niethammer, born 11 Jul 1935 in Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington.
- 3910 iv. Dorothy Ruth Niethammer, twin, born 15 Apr 1941 in Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington. She married Lowell Richard Smith 16 Jun 1962; born 04 Oct 1937.

Notes for Dorothy Ruth Niethammer, twin:

Word was received here Thursday of the birth April 15, 1941 of twin daughter and son, Dorothy Ruth and Woodward Avery, to Dr. and Mrs. Woodward A. Niethammer of Tacoma, Washington. Mrs. Niethammer is the former Miss Augusta Avery, who was employed in the Lansing public library.

Marriage Notes for Dorothy Niethammer and Lowell Smith:

Bright as summer sunshine were the yellow and white flowers which banked the altar of the First Methodist Church for the late Saturday afternoon wedding June 16, 1962 of Miss Dorothy Ruth Niethammer to Lowell Richard Smith. The Rev. Lawrence J. Linnemann officiated at the ceremony which united the daughter of Dr. and Mrs. Woodward A. Niethammer and the son of Mr. and Mrs. H. Dolton Smith.

Immediately preceding the ceremony, and while Dr. Niethammer escorted his daughter along the ribbon-and-iris-marked aisle, Dr. E. Byard Fritts, organist, accompanied Dr. Bruce Rodgers, soloist, who sang the wedding songs. The pretty bride wore a gown of traditional satin which she designed and made herself. The imparted ivory-colored delustrated satin was diagonally intertucked to release full unpressed pleats which formed the elegant sweeping skirt and chapel length train. The princess-styled bodice had long sleeves and was appliqued in pearl embroidered peau d'ange lace. A satin cap held a mantilla of peau d'ange lace and a blush veil of bridal illusion to her hair. She carried a handkerchief which the bridegroom's mother carried at her own wedding in 1903. Her bridal bouquet was fashioned of white stephanotis and roses.

Mrs. Richard C. Hamilton (Mary Niethammer) of Carmichael, California, and Mrs. Royce N. Hilton (Jean Niethammer) were honor attendants for their sister. Miss Marilyn Rehn of Gig Harbor, Miss Lisa Nero and Miss Karen Ceder were attendants. They wore gowns of maize colored silk organza over taffeta fashioned with cap sleeves, semi-Sabrina necklines and full skirts accented at the waistline with silk roses. Ivory-colored accessories and bouquets of yellow roses backed with yellow satin leaves completed their attire. Catherine M. Hamilton, niece of the bride, in a bouffant frock of white organdy over a yellow floral print, was the flower girl. She carried a bouquet of tiny yellow tea roses. Kevin L. Hilton, nephew of the bride, was the ring bearer for the double-ring ceremony. Stephen P. Smith was his brother's best man, and Woodward A. Niethammer Jr., brother of the bride. Robert I. MacGregor of Seattle, Richard F. Armstrong of Salem, Oregon, Alan D. McLeod, David L. Scott and Theodore E. Reynolds Jr., of Corvallis, Oregon, were ushers.

For her daughter's wedding, Mrs. Niethammer chose a gown of Wedgewood blue silk with which she wore white accessories and a white orchid corsage. Mrs. Smith wore a gown of imported chiffon in tones of brown accented with a brown satin belt, cocoa brown accessories and a green orchid corsage.

Some 300 guests were received in the church parlors immediately following the ceremony. Assisting were Mesdames James F. Wilhelmi, Lyle H. Lemley, Roy C. Hatcher, August W. Jann, Raymond W. Nelsan, Forrest G. Rothwell E. Kenneth Wallin, Atkin G. Harrelson, Paul M. Smith, Hume A. Cleland, Harold W. McClary of Shelton, Harry A. Johnson, John P. Schack, Robert W. Collins, Saima K. Stuart, of Auburn, Robert N. MacGregor of Steilacoom, Robert I. McGregor of Seattle, Misses Carolyn Rothwell, Jane Hanson, Christine Duren of Gig Harbor, Jean Stuart, Robin Holmes and Kay Whitacre.

Special guests at the wedding were Bert J. Rice of Tacoma and J.J.V. Smith of Mahtomedi, Minnesota, grandfathers of the bridegroom; Mr. and Mrs. Richard E. Rice of South Norwalk, Connecticut, and Mr. and Mrs. Howard B. Deyo, and their sons, of Mahtomedi, Minnesota, aunts and uncles of the bridegroom.

For the wedding trip the bride changed to a dress and coat ensemble of beige linen with which she wore beige and bone-white accessories, moss green jewelry and a corsage of green orchids. The bride was graduated with honors from Woodrow Wilson High School and presently is a senior in medical technology at the University of Michigan. She is a member of Gamma Phi Beta.

The bride groom was graduated from Stadium High School and attended Oregon State University and presently is working on his doctorate in chemical engineering at the University of Michigan. Where he is a member of Phi Sigma Kappa Fraternity and Tau Beta Pi and Phi Kappa Pi honorary societies. The young couple will make their home in Ann Arbor, Michigan, while they finish their educations.

More About Lowell Smith and Dorothy Niethammer:  
Marriage: 16 Jun 1962

- + 3911 v. Woodward Avery Niethammer, twin, born 15 Apr 1941 in Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington; died 16 Mar 1998 in Pleasanton, Alameda Co, California.

**2543. Belton Frank<sup>10</sup> Eiding** (Pauline Louise<sup>9</sup> Eiting, Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Elisabetha<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Nov 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Feb 1991 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio. He married **(1) Lotta G. Crabtree** 26 Sep 1926 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 03 Sep 1882 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 24 Jan 1962 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co,

Pennsylvania. He married **(2) Laura Betsy McNeil** 15 Jul 1939 in Harrison, Hamilton Co, Ohio, daughter of George McNeil and May Middlebrook. She was born 15 Feb 1910 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 09 Jun 1990 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio.

More About Belton Eiding and Lotta Crabtree:

Divorce: 03 Mar 1934, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage: 26 Sep 1926, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Belton Eiding and Laura McNeil:

Marriage: 15 Jul 1939, Harrison, Hamilton Co, Ohio

Children of Belton Eiding and Laura McNeil are:

- + 3912 i. Sally Lucinda<sup>11</sup> Eiding, born 08 Jul 1940 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio.
- + 3913 ii. Charles Benton Eiding, born 05 Jun 1942 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio; died 19 Feb 2015 in Oregon.
- 3914 iii. Laura Ann Eiding, born 07 Aug 1946 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio; died 29 Oct 2017 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio.
- + 3915 iv. Edward James Eiding, born 03 Jan 1949 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio; died 22 Aug 2014 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio.

**2544. Virginia Carolyn<sup>10</sup> Rusche** (Mathilde Christine (Tillie)<sup>9</sup> Eiding, Friedrich<sup>8</sup> Eiting, Elisabetha<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Sep 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Sep 1990 in Farmington Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married **John Marshall Trytten** 11 Feb 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 21 Sep 1918 in Hardin, Big Horn Co, Montana, and died 16 Jun 1998 in Hazel Park, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Virginia Carolyn Rusche:

Occupation: 1940, clerk University Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Marshall Trytten:

Census: 02 Apr 1940, 808 Dewey Ave; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-25 SD 2 sheet 2a living w/ mother-in-law Matilda Rosche's family

More About John Trytten and Virginia Rusche:

Marriage: 11 Feb 1939, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage 2: 11 Feb 1939, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Virginia Rusche and John Trytten are:

- 3916 i. Susan Joslyn<sup>11</sup> Trytten, born 1941.
- 3917 ii. Jack Trytten.

**2545. Fredric Junior<sup>10</sup> Rusche** (Mathilde Christine (Tillie)<sup>9</sup> Eiding, Friedrich<sup>8</sup> Eiting, Elisabetha<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Mar 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Jun 2000. He married **Marilyn Helen Moser** 17 Nov 1943 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of Jesse Moser and Elsie Spence. She was born 27 Jan 1923 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio, and died 31 Oct 1983 in Fairfax, Fairfax Co, Virginia.

Notes for Fredric Junior Rusche:

Fredric Rusche, age 79. Met his Lord and Savior on June 17, 2000. Beloved father of Charla Rusche and Rodric Rusche. Visitation Monday 5-9 p.m. and Tuesday 12 noon – 9 p.m. at the Northrop-Sassman Funeral Home, 19091 Northville Road (at 7 Mile), Northville. Instate at Ward Presbyterian Church, 4000 W. 6 Mile, Northville, Wednesday 9 a.m. until time of Service 10 a.m. Memorial contributions to Gideon International could be appreciated.

More About Marilyn Helen Moser:

Cause of Death: salicylate poisoning, took overdose

Marriage Notes for Fredric Rusche and Marilyn Moser:

In the Westminster Presbyterian Church Wednesday Lynn Moser, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Jesse R. Moser, of Chippewa Drive, was married to Lt. Frederic Rusche, son of Mrs. Matilda Rusche, of Ann Arbor. The Rev. Benjamin J. Bush read the service at 8:30 o'clock Nov. 17, 1943.

The bride's ivory satin gown was trimmed with Chantilly lace and she carried calla lilies. Gale Doyle and Mrs. John Trylten were her attendants. Warren Jessup, of Ann Arbor, was Lt. Rusche's best man. A reception in the home of the bride's parents followed the ceremony. The couple will live in San Marcos, Texas.

More About Fredric Rusche and Marilyn Moser:

Marriage: 17 Nov 1943, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Fredric Rusche and Marilyn Moser are:

3918 i. Charla Gale<sup>11</sup> Rusche, born 12 Sep 1944.

More About Charla Gale Rusche:

Occupation: lawyer Farmington, Wayne Co, Michigan

+ 3919 ii. Rodric Jesse Rusche, born 13 Jun 1949 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 02 Sep 2005 in Grand Traverse Co, Michigan.

**2546. Thomas Frederick Henry<sup>10</sup> Stueve** (Ida Martha (Edith)<sup>9</sup> Eiting, Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Elisabetha<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Feb 1908 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio, and died 13 Nov 1995 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio. He married **Shirley Kaeser**. She was born 30 Jul 1913 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio, and died 16 Jan 1995 in Hamilton Co, Ohio.

Children of Thomas Stueve and Shirley Kaeser are:

+ 3920 i. Karen Elaine<sup>11</sup> Stueve, born 09 Dec 1941.

+ 3921 ii. Joan Angela Stueve, born 09 Nov 1943 in Ohio.

**2547. Catherine Sample (Kathryn)<sup>10</sup> Stueve** (Ida Martha (Edith)<sup>9</sup> Eiting, Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Elisabetha<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 Aug 1909 in Michigan, and died 18 Dec 1989 in Pennsylvania. She married **Vitallis Keisling Scott** 31 Jan 1934 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio. He was born 21 May 1903 in Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 25 Jun 1991 in Corry, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Vitallis Keisling Scott:

Vi K. Scott of Corry, Pennsylvania, age 88, formerly of Pittsburgh, on Tuesday June 25th, 1991; husband of the late Kathryn Stueve Scott; father of Mrs. (William) Suzanne S. Johnson of Bear Lake, Pennsylvania and Mrs. Sharen S. Balthrop of Chattanooga, Tennessee; brother of Mrs. (Daniel) Virginia Krotz of Tuscon, Arizona and George Scott of Norwalk, Ohio; six grandchildren and three great-grandchildren. Private funeral service will be held by the family. Burial will be in the Mt. Lebanon Cemetery. Memorials may be made to the charity of one's choice. Arrangements by the Bracken Funeral Home, Corry, Pennsylvania.

More About Vitallis Keisling Scott:

Census: 09 May 1940, 489 Thorny Croft; Mt. Lebanon, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania ED 2-362 SD 34 sheet 21b

Occupation: 1940, sands salesman US Mt. Lebanon, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania

Marriage Notes for Catherine Stueve and Vitallis Scott:

Announcement of the marriage of Vitellus Scott, of Cincinnati, a former Bucyrus boy, to Kathryn Stueve, daughter of Dr. A. Stueve of Cincinnati which occurred October 16, 1934, has been received by friends here. Mr. Scott attended Bucyrus high school, graduating in 1922, and afterwards attended Ohio Wesleyan University, where he graduated in 1926. He is employed by the Fidelity Deposit Company of Cincinnati.

More About Vitallis Scott and Catherine Stueve:

Marriage: 31 Jan 1934, Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio

Children of Catherine Stueve and Vitallis Scott are:

- 3922 i. Suzanne E.<sup>11</sup> Scott, born 1937 in Pennsylvania. She married William Johnson.
- 3923 ii. Sharon J. Scott, born 24 Apr 1944 in Mt. Lebanon, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania. She married ? Balthrop.

**2551. Ernst Karl<sup>10</sup> Walz** (Heinrike<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst, Louise<sup>8</sup>, Philipp Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Aug 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Nov 1971 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Sofie Haizmann** 18 Sep 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Haizmann and Marie Mueller. She was born 20 Dec 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Feb 1968 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Karl Walz:

Occupation: carpenter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: member church council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Ernst Walz and Sofie Haizmann:

Marriage: 18 Sep 1929, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1919) Sofie Haizmann.

**2576. Christiane<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst** (Gottlieb<sup>9</sup>, Christian Gottlieb<sup>8</sup>, Gottlieb Martin<sup>7</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Mar 1897 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Jul 1986 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Christiane Gutekunst is:

- 3924 i. Frida Rosa<sup>11</sup> Gutekunst, born 05 Mar 1923 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Hans Werner Renz 13 Sep 1947 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1917.

More About Hans Renz and Frida Gutekunst:

Marriage: 13 Sep 1947, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

**2579. Rosine<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst** (Gottlieb<sup>9</sup>, Christian Gottlieb<sup>8</sup>, Gottlieb Martin<sup>7</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Feb 1903 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Aug 1995 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Jakob Gutekunst** 15 Nov 1925 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Gutekunst and Rosine Luz. He was born 12 Mar 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Feb 1991 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Gutekunst and Rosine Gutekunst:

Marriage: 15 Nov 1925, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child is listed above under (1357) Karl Jakob Gutekunst.

**2591. Earnest H. (Ernest)<sup>10</sup> Goodrich** (Gottlieb (Gutekunst)<sup>9</sup>, Paul (Goodrich)<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Christian Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Jul 1906 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 21 Feb 1965 in Ann

Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Ardys Hattie Holibaugh** 21 Feb 1929 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Floyd Holibaugh and Blanche Weaver. She was born 16 Feb 1908 in Lee Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 29 May 1991 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Earnest H. (Ernest) Goodrich:

Ernest H. Goodrich, 58, of Marshall Township, died at 10:35 p.m. Sunday Feb. 21, 1965 at the University Medical Center in Ann Arbor where he had been a patient since Saturday morning. He had been transferred there from Oaklawn Hospital here where he had been a patient for three weeks. Mr. Goodrich was born July 24, 1906, in Newton Township, son of Gottlieb and Louise May (Wilson) Goodrich. He lived his entire life in the vicinity of Marshall. He was married to Ardys Holibaugh of Lee Township on Feb. 21, 1928, in Marshall. He had been in farming all his life, and also did custom farm work. Mr. Goodrich was a member of the Calhoun County Farm Bureau.

Surviving are his wife; a daughter, Mrs. Clifford (Ruth) Boughton of Clarendon Township; a son, Ralph F. Goodrich of Marengo Township; his mother, Mrs. Louise May Goodrich of Marengo Township, and a sister, Mrs. Gardelle (Alta) Nice of Newton Township.

More About Earnest H. (Ernest) Goodrich:

Burial: Feb 1965, Newton Twp Cemetery Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 22 Apr 1930, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-46 SD 16 sheet 4b

Census 2: 20 Apr 1940, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-69 SD 3 sheet 10b

Occupation: 1930, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, farmer Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 382-38-5753

Notes for Ardys Hattie Holibaugh:

Ardys H. (Holibaugh) Goodrich, 83, of 1056 S. Kalamazoo Ave., Marshall, died Tuesday, May 28, 1991 at the Plotner's Family Foster Care in Battle. She had been a patient there for two weeks. Mrs. Goodrich was born Feb. 16, 1908 in Lee Township to Floyd and Blanche Holibaugh. She was a lifelong resident of this area. She and her husband farmed in Newton Township, near Ellis Corners, and later in Marshall Township. After moving to Marshall in 1965, she provided home care for several area residents. Goodrich was a life member of the Farm Bureau. She previously had attended the Ellis Corners United Methodist Church and then the Wesleyan Church of Marshall. She enjoyed making crafts and sharing them with her grandchildren and friends.

Her husband, Ernest Goodrich, died in 1965. She also was preceded in death by sisters, Ruth Hoyt and Ella Day, and brothers, Frank and Floyd Holibaugh. She is survived by a daughter, Ruth Boughton of Cedar Springs; a son, Ralph Goodrich of Tekonsha; five grandchildren; six great-grandchildren; a sister, Marian Cronkhite of Burlington; and several nieces and nephews.

Visitation: after 7 p.m. today at the Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home. Funeral: 11 a.m. Saturday at the funeral home with the Rev. Betty Malone officiating. Burial: Newton Cemetery. Memorial donations: Marshall Fire Fighters Ambulance Service.

More About Ardys Hattie Holibaugh:

Burial: May 1991, Newton Twp Cemetery Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Earnest Goodrich and Ardys Holibaugh:

Marriage: 21 Feb 1929, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Earnest Goodrich and Ardys Holibaugh are:

- + 3925 i. Ralph Franklin<sup>11</sup> Goodrich, born 02 Sep 1932 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 14 May 1996 in Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 3926 ii. Ruth M. Goodrich, born 13 Sep 1935 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

**2592. Alta Elvira<sup>10</sup> Goodrich** (Gottlieb (Gutekunst)<sup>9</sup>, Paul (Goodrich)<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Christian Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Aug 1913 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 10 Sep 1996 in Calhoun Co,

Michigan. She married **(1) John Ira Blair** 14 Jun 1939 in Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Ira Blair and Carey Bloomenstock. He was born 1913 in Allen, Michigan, and died 05 May 1956 in Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Gardelle Nice** 14 Jun 1962. He was born Aft. 1908, and died 28 Jan 1978.

Notes for Alta Elvira Goodrich:

Alta E. (Goodrich) Nice, 83, of Ceresco, died Tuesday, Sept 10, 1996, at Oaklawn Hospital. She was born Aug. 1, 1913, in Newton Township to Gottlieb and Louise May (Wilson) Goodrich. She lived in Newton Township her entire life. She helped with her family's farm operation and later worked at Verona Home Laundry, did home cleaning and most recently worked at an adult foster care home.

She married John Ira Blair on June 14, 1939. He died May 5, 1956. She married Gardelle Nice on June 14, 1962. He died Jan. 28, 1978. She was also preceded in death by a brother, Ernest Goodrich; and a grandson, John Wintersteen.

Surviving are daughters, Valda Doxtader of Ceresco and Nyda Harris of Battle Creek; seven grandchildren; 15 great-grandchildren; and four great-great-grandchildren.

Former member of Newton Ladies Aid Society; member of Newton United Methodist Church; enjoyed cooking and spending time with her grandchildren. Visitation: 6 to 8 p.m. today at Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home, Marshall. Services: Graveside services at 4 p.m. Friday at Newton Cemetery with the Rev. Michael Baker-Streevy of Newton United Methodist Church officiating. Burial: Newton Cemetery.

More About Alta Elvira Goodrich:

Burial: 1996, Newton Twp Cemetery Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About John Ira Blair:

Burial: 1956, Newton Twp Cemetery Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 13 Apr 1940, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-69 SD 3 sheet 7a living w/ father-in-law Gottlieb Goodrich's family

Occupation: 1940, farm laborer Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About John Blair and Alta Goodrich:

Marriage: 14 Jun 1939, Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Gardelle Nice and Alta Goodrich:

Marriage: 14 Jun 1962

Children of Alta Goodrich and John Blair are:

- 3927 i. Valda<sup>11</sup> Blair, born Aft. 1939. She married ? Doxtader; born Aft. 1935.
- + 3928 ii. Nydia Louise Blair, born 20 Aug 1942 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 04 Dec 2000.

**2593. Harry J.<sup>10</sup> Day** (Nina (Mina)<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst, Paul (Goodrich)<sup>8</sup>, Christian Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Mar 1906 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 28 Jun 1999 in Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Ellen Mae Holibaugh** 20 Aug 1927 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Floyd Holibaugh and Blanche Weaver. She was born 12 Feb 1906 in Lee Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 25 Aug 1990 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Harry J. Day:

Burial: Jun 1999, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 05 Apr 1940, Ceresco, Marshall Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-68 SD 3 sheet 2a

Occupation: 1940, farmer Ceresco, Marshall Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Harry Day and Ellen Holibaugh:

Marriage: 20 Aug 1927, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Harry Day and Ellen Holibaugh are:

- + 3929 i. Eleanor Marie<sup>11</sup> Day, born 26 Oct 1927 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Sep 2007 in Bellevue, Michigan.
- + 3930 ii. Kenneth R. Day, born 24 Oct 1929 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 22 Apr 2017 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 3931 iii. Robert Henry Day, born 12 Oct 1933 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Apr 2006.
- 3932 iv. Donald William Day, born 24 Jan 1935 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 08 Oct 2015. He married Donna Jeanette Hensley 04 Feb 1961 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 07 Aug 1939 in Parnell, Nodaway Co, Missouri; died 28 Aug 2010 in Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Donna Jeanette Hensley:

Ceresco - Donna Jeanette Day, 71, died on Saturday, August 28, 2010, at her home. Mrs. Day was born on August 7, 1939, in Parnell, Missouri, to Chester and Lorena (Stein) Hensley. She graduated from Battle Creek Central High School in 1958. On February 4, 1961, she married Donald "Don" Day in Battle Creek at the Central Christian Church. He survives. Mrs. Day was a packing inspector for Post Cereals in Battle Creek for 40 years. She retired in 1998. Along with working at Post Cereals, she also helped her husband on their farm in Ceresco. Mrs. Day attended the Baptist Church. She was a former member of the Post Cereal 25 Year club. She enjoyed shopping with her mother, traveling to Florida, and spending time with her family. Mrs. Day loved her dogs, and she loved taking them to the groomers.

She is survived by her husband, Donald "Don" Day of Ceresco, mother Lorena (Ernest) Waffle of Tekonsha, niece Angela Lapp of Ceresco. She is also survived by great-niece Lisa Lapp, great-nephew Andrew Lapp Jr., and great-great nephews Seth and Talon Lapp all of Ceresco. She was preceded in death by her father and two brothers Chester and Carl Hensley.

Visitation will take place at the Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home on Wednesday from 5-8p.m. with family present to greet friends at that time. Funeral services celebrating her life will take place at 2p.m. on Thursday at the funeral home with Pastor Ron Anderson officiating. Interment will follow at Riverside Cemetery in Tekonsha. Memorial contributions may be made to the Urbandale Baptist Church. Assistance with memorials is available at the Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home and Cremation Services.

More About Donald Day and Donna Hensley:

Marriage: 04 Feb 1961, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 3933 v. Harry Day, Jr., born 24 Jan 1936 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 3934 vi. Earl Edward Day, born 20 Mar 1942 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Susan Kay ?; born 21 Sep 1947.
- 3935 vii. Joyce Ann Day, born 14 Sep 1943 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 23 Dec 1994 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Philip Leroy Cummings; born 31 May 1942 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 05 Jan 2003 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Philip Leroy Cummings:

Burial: Jan 2003, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 3936 viii. Berneice May Day, born 29 Sep 1945 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married David Woods; born 25 Nov 1949.
- 3937 ix. Donna Jean Day, born 1946 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married ? Geyer; born Aft. 1933.

**2594. Paul J.<sup>10</sup> Goodrich** (Paul (Gutekunst)<sup>9</sup>, Paul (Goodrich)<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Christian Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 May 1926 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 16 Oct 1993 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Anita A. Gard** 12 Aug 1950 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Orlo Gard and Marvel Knapp. She was born 21 May 1928 in Reed City, Michigan, and died 03 May 1997 in Galesburg, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

Notes for Paul J. Goodrich:

Paul J. Goodrich, 67, of Marshall, died Saturday, Oct. 16, 1993, at home after a long illness. Mr. Goodrich was born on May 10, 1926, in Newton Township to Paul and Lena (Hornberger) Goodrich. He was lifelong resident of the Marshall area and was a 1943 graduate of Marshall High School Mr. Goodrich was employed for 41 years at Post Division of Kraft General Foods, retiring in 1989. He also was engaged in farming in Fredonia Township. He was a member of the Zion Lutheran Church in Marshall, the Calhoun County Farm Bureau and the Post 25-Year Club. He served on the Ellis Comer School Board for many years.

On Aug. 12, 1950, he married the former Anita A. Gard in Marshall. She survives. Also surviving are a daughter, Paula Chmielewski of Utica, New York; twin sons, Jarold Goodrich of Marshall and Harold

Goodrich of Hastings; and five grandchildren.

Visitation: Until 9 p.m. today at the Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home, Marshall, where the family will receive friends from 6 p.m. to 8 p.m. Services: 1:30 p.m. Tuesday in Christ Lutheran Church with the Rev. David Boedecker officiating. Burial: Lyon Lake Cemetery. Memorials: Christ Lutheran Church, Zion Lutheran Church or the Oncology Department at Battle Creek Health System.

More About Paul J. Goodrich:

Burial: Oct 1993, Lyon Lake Cemetery, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Anita A. Gard:

Anita A. (Gard) Goodrich, 68, of Marshall, died Saturday, May 3, 1997, at Arbor Ridge Nursing Center in Galesburg after a long illness. She was born May 21, 1928 in Reed City to Orlo E. and Marvel O. (Knapp) Gard. She moved to the Marshall area in the early 1940s and was a 1945 graduate of Marshall High School. She married Paul J. Goodrich in Marshall on Aug. 12, 1950. He died Oct 16, 1993. She worked part-time for the Calhoun County District Court in Marshall during the 1960s. She later worked full-time and was supervisor of the civil division before her retirement in 1987.

Surviving are sons, Dr. Jarold M. Goodrich of Marshall and Harold Goodrich of Hastings; a daughter, Paula Chmielewski of Utica, New York; five grandchildren; mother, Marvel O. Gard of Marshall; brothers, Orlo E. Gard Jr., of Cape Coral, Florida, and Arden Gard of Jacksonville, Florida. She was preceded in death by a brother, Roger Gard.

Member of the Zion Lutheran Church, where she was a Sunday school teacher and a member of several church circles. She was a member of the Battle Creek Y Center, where she enjoyed swimming. She also enjoyed cooking, traveling, and bird watching. Visitation: 9 a.m. to 9 p.m. Monday at the Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home in Marshall where the family will be present from 2-4 p.m. and 6-8 p.m. Services: 11 a.m. Tuesday at Zion Lutheran Church with the Rev. David Boedecker officiating. Burial: Lyon Lake Cemetery. Memorials: Zion Lutheran Church or Christ Lutheran Church.

More About Anita A. Gard:

Burial: 1997, Lyon Lake Cemetery, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Paul Goodrich and Anita Gard:

Marriage: 12 Aug 1950, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Paul Goodrich and Anita Gard are:

- |      |      |  |
|------|------|--|
| 3938 | i.   | Paula <sup>11</sup> Goodrich, born Aft. 1951. She married ? Chmielewski; born Aft. 1945. |
| 3939 | ii.  | Dr. Jarold Goodrich, twin, born Aft. 1953.   |
| 3940 | iii. | Harold Goodrich, twin, born Aft. 1953.   |

**2595. Neva Lucille (Goodrich)<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst** (John Charles (Gutekunst)<sup>9</sup> Goodrich, Johann Christian (John Christopher)<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Christian Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Jan 1896 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 21 Apr 1974 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Grover Cleveland Katz** 26 Dec 1923 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Frederick Katz and Della Kirkland. He was born 31 Oct 1893 in Michigan, and died 12 Nov 1959 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Neva Lucille (Goodrich) Gutekunst:

Mrs. Neva L. Katz, 78, formerly of 71 Piper Ave., died Sunday April 21, 1974 in Albion Manor Care Center where she had been a patient since November 1972. Mrs. Katz was born in Fredonia Township and had lived in Battle Creek since 1924. She was a 1914 graduate of Marshall High School and a 1917 graduate of Cleary Business College in Ypsilanti. She was a member of Maple United Methodist Church where she had been a Sunday school teacher many years. She was a life member of the Christian Workers Class, the Battle Creek Garden Club and the Battle Creek Woman's League. She was the widow of Grover C. Katz.

She is survived by a son, Maurice G. Katz of Avon Lake, Ohio; two grandchildren, and a sister, Mrs. B. C. (Ruth) Pio of 108 Clifton Place.

Services will be held at 10:30 a.m. Tuesday in Oakridge Cemetery, Marshall. Funeral arrangements are by the Farley Funeral Home.

More About Neva Lucille (Goodrich) Gutekunst:

Burial: Apr 1974, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Grover Cleveland Katz:

Grover C. Katz, 67, of 71 Piper St., a native of Newton Township, a former coal dealer and sportsman, died unexpectedly of a heart attack at his home at 4:15 p.m. Monday Nov. 9, 1959. Mr. Katz had been raking leaves in the dooryard and was seated in his living room reading a news- paper when fatally stricken. He was born Oct. 31, 1892, a son of Fred and Adella (Kirkland) Katz. He began his business career with the Sanders Bros. hardware store in Marshall. He came to Battle Creek in 1923 to introduce Shell oil products, and as an industrial engineer had a part in building the bulk station and many filling stations here.

In 1928 he opened the Verona Coal, Feed and Seed Co. on Emmett Street and operated it until the property was sold in 1956 to the Grand Trunk Railroad. He had since been retired. Mr. Katz was a veteran of World War I, serving as a sergeant with Co. C, 51st Engineers. As a member of the Maple Methodist Church he had served as a trustee for 30 years and as president of the board for 20 of these years. He was vice president of the Men's club at the church and a member of the Christian Workers Class. Mr. Katz also was a member of Battle Creek Lodge, No. 12, F&AM, Battle Creek Chapter. No. 19, R&AM; a past member of Battle Creek Commandery, No. 33, Knights Templar, Zabud Council, No. 9, K&SM, and the Battle Creek Lions Club. He was a past president of the Battle Creek Coal Dealers Assn. and of the Sportsman's Club of Battle Creek.

He was married Dec. 26, 1923 to, Neva L. Goodrich, who survives. Also surviving are two sons, Fred G. of 125 Wah-wah-Taysee-Way and Maurice G. of Avon Lake, Michigan; a grandson; his father, now 90, living in Burlington; a sister, Mrs. Selah (Lola) Baldwin of Burlington, five brothers, Edwin of 7566 Division Dr., Newman of 517 Surby St., Fred Jr. of 217 Grenville St., Zeno of 415 Orleans Ave. and Ted of Ceresco, and several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services will be held at 3:30 p.m. Thursday in the Farley Chapel. Officiating pastors will be the Rev. Floyd H. Cramer, a former pastor at the Maple Methodist Church and the Rev. Marcel B. Elliott, present pastor. Burial will be in Oakridge Cemetery in Marshall.

More About Grover Cleveland Katz:

Burial: Nov 1959, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 02 Jan 1920, W. Main Street south side; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 79 SD 3 sheet 1b boarder at hotel

Census 2: 12 Apr 1930, 19 E. Cove N; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-29 SD 16 sheet 14b

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair black

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1917, car repairer Michigan Central Railroad Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, clerk hardware store Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, owner coal business Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 413 E. Mansion; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Neva Gutekunst and Grover Katz:

An open house to celebrate their silver wedding anniversary will be held Sunday Dec. 26, 1948 by Mr. and Mrs. Grover C. Katz at their home, 71 Piper Avenue. Friends may call from 3 to 5 o'clock and from 7 to 9 o'clock. Mr. and Mrs. Katz lived in Marshall before their marriage Dec. 26, 1923. In that year Mr. Katz came to Battle Creek as district manager for the Shell Oil Co. In 1929 he opened his own business, the Verona Coal & Feed Co, in Verona, which he still operates. At the time of their marriage Mrs. Katz was a commercial teacher at Albion high school. Mr. and Mrs. Katz have two sons, Fred of 106 North Thirty-first Street, and Maurice, who is a senior pre-medical student at Albion college.

More About Grover Katz and Neva Gutekunst:

Marriage: 26 Dec 1923, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Neva Gutekunst and Grover Katz is:

- + 3941 i. Maurice Goodrich<sup>11</sup> Katz, born 04 Aug 1926 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 28 Oct 2018 in West Chatham, Barnstable Co, Massachusetts.

**2596. Ruth Marjorie (Goodrich)<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst** (John Charles (Gutekunst)<sup>9</sup> Goodrich, Johann Christian (John Christopher)<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Christian Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 Jun 1910 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 20 Nov 1982. She married **(1) Floyd D. Dutton** 06 Sep 1932 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Ross Dutton and Mary Moran. He was born Bet. 17 Feb 1902 - 1906 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 31 Mar 1948 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Bud C. Pio** 10 Jun 1950 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of John Pio and Victoria Collins. He was born 23 Jan 1902 in Payne, Ohio, and died Mar 1977 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Ruth Marjorie (Goodrich) Gutekunst:

Burial: Nov 1982, Hicks Cemetery Bellevue, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer

Education: attended Albion College Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Floyd D. Dutton:

Burial: Mar 1948, Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Floyd Dutton and Ruth Gutekunst:

Marriage: 06 Sep 1932, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Bud C. Pio:

Burial: 1977, Hicks Cemetery Bellevue, Michigan

Social Security Number: 364-34-9637

More About Bud Pio and Ruth Gutekunst:

Marriage: 10 Jun 1950, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Ruth Gutekunst and Floyd Dutton is:

- + 3942 i. Janet<sup>11</sup> Dutton, born 1939 in Michigan.

**2603. Siegfried<sup>10</sup> Bauer** (Jakob Friedrich<sup>9</sup>, Katharina Elisabeth<sup>8</sup> Teufel, Katharina Elisabetha<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst, Gottlieb<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Aug 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Mar 1977 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosine Wilhelmine Gutekunst** 20 Oct 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Wilhelm Gutekunst and Marie Luz. She was born 12 Dec 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Aug 1956 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Siegfried Bauer and Rosine Gutekunst:

Marriage: 20 Oct 1924, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Siegfried Bauer and Rosine Gutekunst are:

- 3943 i. Willy Friedrich<sup>11</sup> Bauer, born 10 Apr 1927 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Gertrud Theurer 15 Jul 1950 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1926.

More About Willy Bauer and Gertrud Theurer:

Marriage: 15 Jul 1950, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 3944 ii. Maria Bauer, born 27 Feb 1933 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Guenter Detthart Wagner 12 May 1956 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1926.

More About Guenter Wagner and Maria Bauer:  
Marriage: 12 May 1956, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 3945     iii.   Helmut Bauer, born 17 Jun 1935 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.   He married Leonore Ute Frauendorf 09 Mar 1962 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1934.

More About Helmut Bauer and Leonore Frauendorf:  
Marriage: 09 Mar 1962, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

**2630. Harold Clarence<sup>10</sup> Hill** (Ida Mae<sup>9</sup> Gauss, Anna Catharina<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Feb 1897 in Eckford, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 25 Apr 1973 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan.   He married **Zeta Helen Skimin** 15 Sep 1923 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan.   She was born 11 Sep 1893 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan, and died 18 Feb 1982 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for Harold Clarence Hill:

Battle Creek, Michigan, April 29, 1973 - Word has been received here of the death of Harold C. Hill, 78, a former Battle Creek resident recently living in Warren. Funeral services will be held Tuesday at the Congregational Church in Royal Oak. Hill was a former office manager at the Baker Lumber Co. here, and was active in the local Elks lodge and community projects.

More About Harold Clarence Hill:  
Social Security Number: 385-10-0837

More About Zeta Helen Skimin:  
Social Security Number: 379-14-8589

More About Harold Hill and Zeta Skimin:  
Marriage: 15 Sep 1923, Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan

Children of Harold Hill and Zeta Skimin are:

- +   3946     i.   Norman Ellwyn<sup>11</sup> Hill, born 26 Jun 1925 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 Jun 1957 in Germany.
- +   3947     ii.   Ronald Dean Hill, born 20 Nov 1927; died 17 Nov 1999 in Clarkston, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- 3948     iii.   Rosilyn Skimin, born Aft. 1925.

**2631. Norma Elizabeth<sup>10</sup> Hill** (Ida Mae<sup>9</sup> Gauss, Anna Catharina<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Jan 1900 in Eckford, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 28 Aug 2000 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.   She married **Bryan McKinley Smilie** 06 Oct 1925 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Henry Smilie and Ella Parker.   He was born 25 Dec 1896 in Montgomery, Montgomery Co, Alabama, and died 20 Jul 1968 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Norma Elizabeth Hill:

Norma E. Smilie, 100, of Marshall died Monday, Aug. 28, 2000, in Marshall Manor. She was born Jan. 26, 1900, in Eckford Township to Eugene C. and Ida Mae (Gauss) Hill. She was raised in the area and graduated from Marshall High School in 1918. She lived most of her life in Marshall, also spending time living in Lansing, Florida and Alabama.   She married Bryan McKinley Smilie on Oct. 22, 1926, in Marshall, and was a homemaker. He died in 1968.

Surviving are a son, Richard B. Smilie of Elberta, Alabama; three grandsons; three step-grandchildren; and two great-grandchildren. She was also preceded in death by two daughters in infancy, Audrey Ann and Betty Jean, and three brothers, Harold, Erol, and Robert Hill.

Community involvement hobbies: Member of the Somona Club. Enjoyed sewing, crocheting, knitting, cards, cooking, dinner parties and spending time with her family and friends. Visitation: Noon to 9 p.m. Thursday at Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home, Marshall, where family will be present 2 to 4 and 6 to 8 p.m. Service: 1:30 p.m. Friday at the funeral home with the Rev. George Luciani officiating. Burial: Oakridge Cemetery, Marshall. Memorials: St. Jude's Children's Hospital.

More About Norma Elizabeth Hill:  
Social Security Number: 368-68-2380

Notes for Bryan McKinley Smilie:

Bryan M. Smilie, 71, of 116 W. Mansion St., Marshall, died this morning July 20, 1968 at a Battle Creek hospital where he had been a patient since June 25. He was born Dec. 25, 1896, in Pine Level, Alabama, a son of Henry and Ella (Parker) Smilie, and spent most of his youth in Raymer and Montgomery, Alabama. He was married to Norma Hill in Marshall on Oct. 6, 1925, and they made their home in Battle Creek until 1937 when they moved to Alabama. They returned to Marshall in February of this year. Mr. Smilie retired in 1962 after 23 years with the Alabama Gas Corp. He was a veteran of World War I. He was a member of the Tuscaloosa (Alabama) Exchange Club and the Tuscaloosa Presbyterian Church.

In addition to his wife, he is survived by a son, Richard B. of Winchester, Virginia; three sisters, Mrs. Maggie Jones of East Riverdale, Maryland; Mrs. Jonnie Cottrill of Fort Worth, Texas and Mrs. Ruth Ogletree of Mecosta; one brother, C. Parker Smilie of Montgomery, Alabama, and three grandchildren.

More About Bryan McKinley Smilie:  
Social Security Number: 366-07-9505

More About Bryan Smilie and Norma Hill:  
Marriage: 06 Oct 1925, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Norma Hill and Bryan Smilie are:

- 3949      i.    Betty Jean<sup>11</sup> Smilie, born 25 Jun 1926 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 25 Jul 1928 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Betty Jean Smilie:

July 25, 1928 – Mrs. E. H. Hill left this morning for Montgomery, Alabama, called by the sudden death of her granddaughter, Betty Jean Smilie, two years old. Particulars of the nature of the death were not forwarded, only that the child was ill but two days. She is the only child of Mr. and Mrs. Bryan Smilie. Mrs. Hill returned about two weeks ago from a visit with her daughter and family. Mrs. Hill with Mr. and Mrs. Arol Hill of Marshall and Mr. and Mrs. Hartman of Battle Creek motored there for a visit.

- 3950      ii.    Audrey Smilie Smilie, born 13 Sep 1928 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 06 Feb 1930 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Audrey Smilie Smilie:

Battle Creek, Michigan - Audrey Smilie two-year old daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Bryan Smilie. of Battle Creek died at midnight Thursday Feb. 6, 1930 at Leila hospital after an illness. The body was brought to the Kelser and More funeral home. Funeral arrangements will be announced at a later date.

- +    3951      iii.    Richard Bryan Smilie, born 1933 in Michigan.

**2632. Arol Eugene<sup>10</sup> Hill** (Ida Mae<sup>9</sup> Gauss, Anna Catharina<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Jul 1902 in Eckford, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 18 Oct 1936 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Catherine Hartman** Aft. 1921 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She was born 27 Jan 1903 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 25 Oct 1992 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Arol Eugene Hill:

Arol Eugene Hill, 84, a prominent young businessman of Marshall, died in a Battle Creek hospital at 3 p.m. Sunday Oct. 18, 1936 following an extended illness. Mr. Hill was born July 27, 1902 In Eckford Township, the son of Eugene and Ida Hill. With his parents he moved to Marshall at the age of 14. He graduated from the Marshall high school with the class of 1922 and played football and basketball. Mr. Hill, who was an undertaker, had been employed by Kelser and More for the last 12 years. He was a member of the Presbyterian church, the Junior Chamber of Commerce and the Marshall Country club.

Surviving is the widow, Catherine, one daughter, Jane; his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Eugene Hill of

Marshall; one sister, Mrs. Bryan Smilie of Battle Creek; two brothers, Harold Hill of Battle Creek and Robert Hill of Flushing, New York; and a number of aunts, uncles and cousins.

The funeral will be held at 2 p.m. Tuesday from the Kelser and More funeral home. The Rev. Harry Staver will be in charge and burial will be in Oakridge cemetery. The Kelser and More store will close at noon Tuesday for the remainder of the afternoon.

Notes for Catherine Hartman:

Catherine R. (Hartman) Hill, 89, of 324 N. Liberty Street died Sunday, Oct 25, 1992, at her home. Mrs. Hill was born Jan. 27, 1903, in Marshall, where she had lived all her life. She was a graduate of Marshall High School. She started with the Crowell brothers when they founded Crowell Carton in the late 1940s. The company was later sold to St Regis Paper Co. She retired as office manager for the Marshall plant of St. Regis in 1968. Mrs. Hill was a member of St. Mary Catholic Church. She enjoyed knitting, crocheting and reading.

She married Aral E. Hill on June 26, 1926. He died on Oct 18, 1936. She also was preceded in death by brothers, George, John, Lou and William Hartman; and a sister, Mary Richardson.

Surviving are a daughter, Jane Morell of Marshall; grandchildren, Virginia Schalter of Holt, Michael Morell of Marshall, Nancy Swann of Battle Creek and David Morell of Clinton, Massachusetts; three great-grandchildren and numerous nieces and nephews.

Visitation: After 9 a.m. today at Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home. Services: Prayer service at 7 p.m. today at the funeral home. Funeral services at 10 a.m. Wednesday at St. Mary Catholic Church. Burial: Oakridge Cemetery. Memorials: St. Mary Catholic Church or the charity of your choice.

More About Arol Hill and Catherine Hartman:

Marriage: Aft. 1921, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Arol Hill and Catherine Hartman is:

+ 3952 i. Catherine Jane<sup>11</sup> Hill, born 1927.

**2633. Robert William<sup>10</sup> Hill** (Ida Mae<sup>9</sup> Gauss, Anna Catharina<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 May 1907 in Eckford, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 03 Feb 1984 in Sarasota, Sarasota Co, Florida. He married **Aileen Bernice Collard** 26 Dec 1947 in Cleburne, Alabama. She was born Aft. 1905.

More About Robert William Hill:

Census: 1950, Decatur, DeKalb Co, Georgia

Social Security Number: 065-07-1697

More About Robert Hill and Aileen Collard:

Marriage: 26 Dec 1947, Cleburne, Alabama

Children of Robert Hill and Aileen Collard are:

3953 i. Allen<sup>11</sup> Hill, born Aft. 1950.

3954 ii. Robert William Hill, Jr., born 1949 in Decatur, DeKalb Co, Georgia. He married Virginia Rand 02 Aug 1972.

Marriage Notes for Robert Hill and Virginia Rand:

1975 - Dr. and Mrs. E.O. Rand announce the engagement of their daughter, Virginia Rand, to Robert W. Hill Jr., son of Mrs. and Mrs. Robert W. Hill Sr. of Sarasota, Florida. She was graduated from Stetson University and Middlebury College's Graduate School and is teaching with the Fulton County School System. He was graduated from Northwestern University and is a computer programmer with the Life Insurance Co., of Georgia. A small home wedding will take place August 2.

More About Robert Hill and Virginia Rand:

Marriage: 02 Aug 1972

**2634. Marjorie June<sup>10</sup> Mahrle** (Barbara<sup>9</sup> Gauss, Anna Catharina<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Oct

1907 in Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died Jun 1978 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Charles Albert Miller** 30 Jan 1925 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Louis Miller and Minnie Potter. He was born Abt. 26 Jan 1905 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 18 Sep 1991 in Boynton Beach, Florida.

Notes for Charles Albert Miller:

Charles Albert Miller, 75, of Boynton Beach died Wednesday, Sept. 18, 1991. Mr. Miller moved to Boynton Beach in 1981 from Fort Lauderdale. He is survived by his wife, Marjorie Miller of Boynton Beach; son, David Miller of Lexington, Massachusetts; daughter, Barbara Smith of Zephyr Cove, Nevada; four grandchildren; and a great-grandchild. Boynton Memorial Chapel is in charge of arrangements.

Marriage Notes for Marjorie Mahrle and Charles Miller:

A pretty home wedding occurred at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Herman Mahrle, West Green Street Saturday afternoon Jan. 30, 1926 when their only daughter Miss Marjorie June was given in marriage to Charles Albert Miller, son of Mrs. L. C. Miller, also of Marshall. At 2 o'clock the ring service was performed by Dr. C.E. Blanchard, former pastor of the Marshall Presbyterian church, in the presence of the immediate families.

The bride wore a gown of dainty blue Elizabeth crepe and carried a bouquet of white bride's roses. Ferns and roses were used for the decorations in the home. Both Mr. and Mrs. Miller are graduates of Marshall High school. Mrs. Miller also attended Rockford college. Mr. Miller is a graduate of the University of Michigan in the civil engineering course and is now located in Lansing. After a short wedding trip Mr. and Mrs. Miller will take up their residence in Lansing.

More About Charles Miller and Marjorie Mahrle:

Marriage: 30 Jan 1925, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Marjorie Mahrle and Charles Miller are:

- + 3955 i. David Grant<sup>11</sup> Miller, born 19 Nov 1926; died 29 Dec 2003 in Boston, Massachusetts.
- 3956 ii. Barbara Jean Miller, born Aft. 1927. She married Allen Wyatt Smith 1954; born Aft. 1920.

More About Barbara Jean Miller:

Residence: 2003, Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio

Marriage Notes for Barbara Miller and Allen Smith:

1954 Mount Kisco – Mr. and Mrs. Charles A. Miller of Saginaw announce the engagement of their daughter, Barbara June Miller, to Allen Wyatt Smith, of Midland, Michigan, and Mount Kisco. An October wedding is planned. Miss Miller was graduated from the University of Michigan in 1952 and has recently been a member of the teaching staff in the public schools at Birmingham, Michigan.

Mr. Smith received his degree in chemical engineering from Cornell University in 1950 and has been employed since then with the Dow Chemical Company in Midland, Michigan. He is the son of the author and humorist, H. Allen Smith, and Mrs. Smith, of Old Roaring Brook Road.

More About Allen Smith and Barbara Miller:

Marriage: 1954

**2635. Thelma Augusta<sup>10</sup> Gauss** (Frank<sup>9</sup>, Anna Catharina<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Oct 1905 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 13 Mar 1970 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **George Augustus Kelser** 04 Jun 1930 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Howard Kelser and Helen Underwood. He was born 1905, and died 09 Nov 1985 in Saginaw, Michigan.

Notes for Thelma Augusta Gauss:

Mrs. Thelma A. (Gauss) Kelser, 64, of 407 Division St., Marshall, wife of George A. Kelser a partner in the Kelser Funeral Home here, died Friday afternoon March 13, 1970 at Oaklawn Hospital. Mrs. Kelser had been transferred from Henry Ford Hospital, Detroit, to Oaklawn on Tuesday. She had been in ill health for two months. Born in Clarendon Township, she attended Albion College and received a degree in dietetics from Battle Creek College. Mrs. Kelser was a former employee of the Battle Creek Food Co. in

Battle Creek and Los Angeles, California. She was a member of the First Presbyterian Church of Marshall, and was an elder and officer, in its Presbyterian Women's Association. Mrs. Kelser was corresponding secretary of the Oaklawn Hospital board of trustees for 10 years. She also was a member of the Marshall Country Club, Rotary Anns and Alpha Chi Delta sorority and a former member of the Marshall Monday Club.

Also surviving are a son, David G. Kelser of Marshall; a sister, Mrs. Lohrman (Fairy) Zerbel of Marshall and a brother, Homer Gauss of St. Petersburg, Florida.

More About Thelma Augusta Gauss:

Occupation: 1931, dietitian Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for George Augustus Kelser:

George A. Kelser, 80, of 407 Division St, Marshall, a longtime Marshall funeral director, died Saturday night Nov. 9, 1985 in the Maccabee Gardens Nursing Home in Saginaw, where he had been a patient since Oct 7. He was born in Battle Creek, moved to Marshall in 1914 with his family, and graduated from Marshall High School in 1923. He received his funeral director's license in 1932 and was employed by the old Kelser and More Funeral Home, which was operated by his father. In 1936, he moved to California, where he was employed by an aircraft factory and the California Technological Institute until returning to Marshall in 1940. He and his brother, Paul S. Kelser, assumed ownership of the Kelser Funeral Home in 1942, and operated the business until it was sold to the Farley-Estes Funeral Homes in 1973. The firm is now the Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home.

George A. Kelser was a member of First Presbyterian Church, Moose Lodge 676, the Michigan Funeral Directors Association, and had been a member of the board of Marshall Savings and Loan Association since 1948. He was a former member of the Marshall Rotary Club, Marshall Country Club, National Funeral Directors Association, and the Marshall Area Chamber of Commerce. His wife, the former Thelma A. Gauss, died in 1970.

He is survived by a son, David G. Kelser of North Hollywood, California; two grandchildren; and a brother, Paul S. Kelser of Marshall.

Services will be held at 11 a.m. Tuesday at the Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home. Memorial donations may be made to any charitable organization.

More About George Augustus Kelser:

Occupation: 1931, salesman & embalmer Kelser & More Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1931, 111 N. Marshall Ave; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Thelma Gauss and George Kelser:

A pretty June wedding took place at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Gauss at their home in Marshall Township this afternoon June 4, 1930 at 2 o'clock, when their daughter, Thelma Augusta Gauss, was united in marriage to George Augustus Kelser, son of Mrs. and Mrs. H. Guy Kelser, prominent Marshall residents. Palms, ferns, peonies and roses, the latter in pink and white combination, formed the setting for the ring ceremony performed by the Rev. W. S. Carpenter in the presence of 30 guests. A selection, Venetian Love Song (Nebin), was played by Mrs. W. S. Carpenter preceeding the ceremony. The Lohengrin wedding march was played as the bride entered on the arm of her father, Frank Gauss. The couple was attended by Miss Harriet Grant and Paul Kelser, brother of the groom. The bride was charmingly attired in a gown of white chiffon fashioned with a high bodice effect and long sleeves. Her white veil was of cap effect caught with a spray of orange blossoms. She carried an arm bouquet of white roses and swainsona with white satin ribbon. i Miss Grant wore a gown of orchid organdie with horsehair picture hat of the same color. She carried a bouquet of pink roses and swainsona. The ribbon bearers, Fairy Gauss and Dana Horton, wore frocks of green and pink organdie.

A reception was held at the Gauss home immediately following the ceremony. The table was centered with alarge wedding cake, While flowers formed the other decorations. Those who served the luncheon were: Ida Jean Kain, Lucile Gotham and Emily Osborne of Battle Creek, all intimate friends the bride. Mr.snd Mrs. Kelser departed on a short motor trip through the south. Mrs. Kelser an ensemble of brown pelga cloth and a hat of beige baku straw. The couple will be at hoe after June 15 at 111 North Marshall Avenue.

Both the bride and groom are well known in Marshall and Battle Creek social circles, Mrs. Kelser being, before her marriage, a dietitian at the Battle Creek Sanitarium while Mr. Kelser is associated with his father in the Kelser and More furniture and undertaking establishment.

More About George Kelser and Thelma Gauss:

Marriage: 04 Jun 1930, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Thelma Gauss and George Kelser is:

- 3957 i. David Guy<sup>11</sup> Kelser, born Aft. 1930. He married Paulette Adele Brower 02 Aug 1963; born Aft. 1933.

Marriage Notes for David Kelser and Paulette Brower:

The First Presbyterian Church was the scene Friday evening, Aug. 2, 1963, of the wedding of Miss Paulette Adele Brower daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Maurice Brower of Rt 2 and David Guy Kelser, son of Mr. and Mrs. George Kelser. The Rev. Frederick G. Wyn-garden performed the double ring ceremony, and Mr. Brower gave his daughter in marriage. The bride wore a sheath dress of turquoise silk organza over taffeta fashioned with tulip-shaped, overskirt. Her matching headdress, a Dior bow, held a veil of tulle, and she carried a cascade of white carnations, roses and chrysanthemums. Miss Kay Conrad was the bride's maid of honor, and Miss Mary Lou Allen was her bridesmaid. Robert Van Zandt served the groom as best man, and seating the guests were Darwin Gwin, James Moses III and Thomas Begg.

A reception was held immediately following the ceremony at the home of the groom's parents. Both the bride and groom attended Marshall High School and he will be a student at Kellogg Community College in the fall. The couple will reside at 223 N. Kalamazoo Ave.

More About David Kelser and Paulette Brower:

Marriage: 02 Aug 1963

**2636. Homer F.<sup>10</sup> Gauss** (Frank<sup>9</sup>, Anna Catharina<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Jan 1910 in Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 10 Nov 2000 in Deland, Volusia Co, Florida. He married **Meredith (Meredythe) Storr** 21 Oct 1928 in Williams Co, Ohio, daughter of Roy Storr and Grace Bull. She was born 24 Oct 1911 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 15 Mar 1994 in Plant City, Hillsborough Co Florida.

More About Homer F. Gauss:

Census: 1930, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census 2: 13 Apr 1940, 313 High Street; 1st ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-64 SD 3 sheet 8b

Occupation: 1940, retail & wholesale milk business Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1931, 312 High; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 375-24-8720

More About Homer Gauss and Meredith Storr:

Marriage: 21 Oct 1928, Williams Co, Ohio

Children of Homer Gauss and Meredith Storr are:

- 3958 i. Robert Philip<sup>11</sup> Gauss, born 21 Nov 1929 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 28 May 2010 in Dawsonville, Dawson Co, Georgia. He married Anita Mae Clute 23 Aug 1952 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 1930 in Michigan.

Marriage Notes for Robert Gauss and Anita Clute:

Marshall – The engagement of Miss Anita M. Clute to Robert P. Gauss was announced at a Sunday April 27, 1952, supper given at the home of her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Donald Clute of 419 North Madison. The couple plan a late summer wedding. Mr. Gauss is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Homer Gauss of 312 High. Miss Clute will be graduated in August from the University of Michigan, receiving her bachelor of science degree in public health nursing. Mr. Gauss recently was discharged from the air force, after more than two years' service in Japan and Korea with the air sea rescue service. He is now employed by the Cloverleaf Dairy Co. here.

Guests at the engagement supper included Richard Gauss, brother of Robert; Mrs. Fred Hamilton. Mrs. George Clute. Mr. and Mrs. Frank Gauss, Mr. and Mrs. James Cutler, Mr. and Mrs. Robert Park, Miss Mary Jean Baker, Miss Alice Clute, all of Marshall; Mr. and Mrs. Richard Jones of Battle Creek; Miss Rosalyn O'Leary, a student at Western Michigan college, Kalamazoo; and Miss Marion Gross, Miss Marjorie Frank and Miss Marilyn Pime, all students at the University of Michigan at Ann Arbor.

More About Robert Gauss and Anita Clute:  
Marriage: 23 Aug 1952, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

3959      ii. Richard E. Gauss, born 1933 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

**2637. Fairy Marguerite<sup>10</sup> Gauss** (Frank<sup>9</sup>, Anna Catharina<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Nov 1919 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 10 Sep 2012 in Roscommon Co, Michigan. She married **Lohrman A. Zerbel** 17 Jan 1942, son of Henry Zerbel and Avis ?. He was born 02 May 1918 in Schultz, Barry Co, Michigan, and died 18 Aug 1977 in Linwood, Michigan.

Notes for Fairy Marguerite Gauss:

Fairy Marguerite (Gauss) Zerbel, age 92, formerly of Marshall, Michigan died Monday, September 10, 2012, in Roscommon, Michigan, following a ten-year battle with Alzheimer's Disease. She was born on November 15, 1919 in Marshall, Michigan, to Frank and Adeline (Booth) Gauss and was the youngest of three children. In 1938 Fairy graduated from Marshall High School. She was active in the Glee Club, G.A.A., Commercial Club, student council, Campfire Girls, operetta, basketball, soccer, and baseball. Graduating from Mercy College of Nursing in 1941, she returned to Marshall where she was employed as a Registered Nurse at Leila Hospital in Battle Creek. She is most remembered in her position as Director of Nurses at Oaklawn Hospital in Marshall. She married Lohrman Zerbel in the First Presbyterian Church in 1942, just prior to him going overseas during WWII. Fairy was a former member of the Saddle Club, VFW, American Legion, bridge clubs and the First Presbyterian Church, where she held various offices, in addition to teaching Sunday School and singing in the choir. She also enjoyed playing the piano and organ. Many will remember her duets on the piano with her sister, Thelma.

In 1955 Fairy left her nursing career to join her husband in his insurance business, Zerbel Insurance Agency. In 1964 they sold the agency due to Lohrman's failing health. They later moved to Houghton Lake where she would once again return to her nursing career, this time at the hospital in Grayling, Michigan, while caring for the love of her life, her husband. They wintered in Florida and Texas until Lohrman's death in 1977. During this period, she sold the Houghton Lake house and lived for several years in Bay City, Michigan, where her grandchildren often visited. In the 1980's, she returned to her beloved hometown of Marshall. As her health declined, she eventually moved to Utah and later to Escanaba area to be near her children. Always on the go, she enjoyed any outdoor activity, especially walking with her dog, growing the flowers in her garden and hunting for shells on the Fort Myers beach with her visiting children and grandchildren. She and Lohrman spent many hours together fishing, golfing and boating. She used to laugh about always celebrating her birthday sitting in the woods on opening day of deer hunting. The only year she didn't accompany him, was the year he got his buck! She played golf into the 1990's, rode snowmobiles and at age 88 even went canoeing and kayaking. All of her grandchildren learned to love playing cards with Grandma Fairy. Fairy is fondly remembered for all the years she gave of herself to her family, friends and community. She was a fighter for what she believed was right. Her grace and dignity, strength of character and perseverance through life's trials served as an example for her family to follow. She was blessed with a peaceful passing with her son holding her hand as she reached out to take Jesus' hand to escort her into Heaven and to be reunited with loved ones who preceded her.

She is survived by her daughter Patricia (George) Clayborn of Blanding, Utah; her son Thomas (Chris) Zerbel of Escanaba, Michigan; four granddaughters Amy (Shane) (Clayborn) Spencer of Illinois, Nicole (Johnny) (Zerbel) Ivers of Georgia, Christina (Kyle) (Zerbel) Brawt of Michigan, and Lindsay Zerbel of Australia; and six great-grandchildren, Colt and Shelby Spencer, Abby and Ella Ivers, Taylor and Tanner Brawt. She was preceded in death by her husband Lohrman, her sister Thelma (Gauss) Kelser, her brother Homer Gauss, her grandson George Clayborn, her great-granddaughter Jessica Spencer, and her beloved pets, Sammy, Bennie, Pooh Bear and Cassie.

Friends may call at Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home, 723 US27 N., Marshall on Friday, September 14, 2012 from 4PM-7PM. Services celebrating her life will be held Saturday, September 15, 2012 at 10:30AM at the funeral home with Rev. Gail Monsma of First Presbyterian Church officiating. Family and friends will be her pall bearers. A coffee hour will follow services at the Kempf Funeral Home's Reception Hall and

interment will follow that at Lyon Lake Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to First Presbyterian Church.

Notes for Lohrman A. Zerbel:

Lohrman A. Zerbel, 59, of Linwood and formerly of Marshall, died today August 18, 1977 at his residence after a lengthy illness. He was born in Shultz in Barry County and was a longtime Marshall resident before moving to Linwood in 1972. He owned and operated the Zerbel Insurance Agency from 1955 to 1964, when he retired because of ill health. He was a veteran of World War II and served in the Army Air Corps in Europe and Africa. He was a member of Houghton Lake United Methodist Church, was a charter member of VFW Post 4073 of Marshall, was an ordained ruling elder of First Presbyterian Church of Marshall, and a former member of the Marshall Rotary Club.

Surviving are his widow, the former Fairy Gauss; a son, Thomas E. Zerbel of Escanaba; a daughter, Mrs. George (Patricia) Clayborn of Linwood; his mother, Mrs. Ruth Zerbel of Marshall, and three grandchildren.

Services will be at 11 a.m. Saturday at Kelser-Farley Funeral Home. Memorial donations may be made to First Presbyterian Church or the Multiple Sclerosis Society.

More About Lohrman A. Zerbel:

Residence: 1977, Houghton Lake, Roscommon Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 366-10-0711

Marriage Notes for Fairy Gauss and Lohrman Zerbel:

Miss Fairy Gauss, a nurse at Leila hospital, and Sergt. Lohrman Zerbel of Selfridge Field, will be married on January 17, 1942 in the First Presbyterian church in Marshall. Their parents, Mr. and Mrs. Frank Gauss and Mr. and Mrs. Henry Zerbel, reside in Marshall. Only close friends and members of the immediate families will attend the wedding.

More About Lohrman Zerbel and Fairy Gauss:

Marriage: 17 Jan 1942

Children of Fairy Gauss and Lohrman Zerbel are:

- + 3960 i. Thomas Edward<sup>11</sup> Zerbel, born 14 May 1948.
- + 3961 ii. Patricia Ann Zerbel, born Aft. 1942.

**2642. Maria Pauline<sup>10</sup> Hoenes** (Lydia Caroline<sup>9</sup> Jones, Paulina (Polly)<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Oct 1905 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 31 Aug 1982 in Plainwell, Allegan Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Roy Charles Weiso** 21 Apr 1926 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 03 Aug 1905 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Apr 1972 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Douglas Jesse Blackman** Bef. 1943. He was born 17 Dec 1900 in Canada.

More About Roy Weiso and Maria Hoenes:

Divorce: 31 Dec 1942, Wayne Co, Michigan

Marriage: 21 Apr 1926, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Douglas Blackman and Maria Hoenes:

Marriage: Bef. 1943

Child of Maria Hoenes and Roy Weiso is:

- + 3962 i. Jack Richard<sup>11</sup> Weiso, born 05 Feb 1933 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 07 Aug 2011 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Children of Maria Hoenes and Douglas Blackman are:

- 3963 i. Jerrie S.<sup>11</sup> Blackman, born 1943 in Michigan.

- 3964      ii. Donna Lou Blackman, born 07 Apr 1945 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; died 05 Sep 2004. She married ? Norton.

**2643. Wava Dorothea<sup>10</sup> Hoenes** (Lydia Caroline<sup>9</sup> Jones, Paulina (Polly)<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Jun 1907 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 10 Nov 1986 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Charles Boughton** 26 Sep 1931 in Steuben, Indiana, son of Alden Boughton and Burdena Curtis. He was born 17 Jan 1908 in Angola, Indiana, and died 27 Nov 1973 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Wava Dorothea Hoenes:

Wava D. (Hoenes) Boughton, 79, of 200 Spruce St., died Monday Nov. 10, 1986 in Marshall House. She was born in Calhoun County; and was a lifelong Marshall area resident. She formerly was employed by Woodlin Metals Co. In June she received her high school diploma after completing adult education classes at Marshall High School. Her husband, Charles S. Boughton, died in 1973.

She is survived by a son, Earl R. Boughton of Ceresco; daughters, Marion Boughton of Battle Creek and Eleanor Olmstead of Lyon Lake; six grandchildren; two great-grandchildren; a sister, Dana Quada of Marshall and brothers, Calvin and Ward Hoenes, both of Marshall, and Russell Hoenes of Plainwell.

Services will be at 3:30 p.m. Wednesday in Court-Putnam Funeral Home. Memorial donations may be made to the American Cancer Society.

More About Wava Dorothea Hoenes:

Occupation: 1931, telephone operator Michigan Bell Telephone Company Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Charles Boughton:

Charles S. Boughton, 65, a farmer and retired Calhoun County Road Commission employee, died Tuesday Nov. 27, 1973 in Battle Creek's Community Hospital after a two-year illness. Boughton lived at 1410 C Drive S., where he operated a farm 55 years. He retired from the road commission in 1970 after 41 years. He was a native of Marengo Township.

He is survived by his widow, the former Wava D. Hoenes; a son, Earl R. Boughton of the C Drive address; daughters, Mrs. Eleanor Olmstead of Lyon Lake and Miss Marion Boughton of Battle Creek; brothers, Floyd Boughton of Coldwater, Curtis of the 13-Mile Road and Robert of C Drive S.; sisters, Mrs. Edward (Louise) Boyd of Jackson, Mrs. Morgan (Emma) Francisco of Battle Creek and Mrs. Clifford (Virginia) Foley of Albion.

Services will be at 1:30 p.m. Friday at the Court Funeral Home.

More About Charles Boughton and Wava Hoenes:

Marriage: 26 Sep 1931, Steuben, Indiana

Children of Wava Hoenes and Charles Boughton are:

- + 3965      i. Earl R.<sup>11</sup> Boughton, born 17 Nov 1933 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 11 Mar 2011 in Arlington, Tarrant Co, Texas.
- + 3966      ii. Eleanor Boughton, born 1936 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 3967      iii. Marion Louise Boughton, born 13 Sep 1943 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 20 Nov 2016 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Charles C. Crispell 03 Jul 1965 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Marriage Notes for Marion Boughton and Charles Crispell:

1965 - Mr. and Mrs. Charles Boughton of Rt. 2, Marshall, announce the engagement of their daughter, Marion Louise, to Charles C. Crispell of 405 Weeks Ave., foster son of Kenneth Belfast of 88 Latta Street. The bride-elect is a 1961 graduate of Marshall High School and is employed by the V.C. Squier Co. Her fiancé is a 1960 graduate of Battle Creek High School and is employed by the National Biscuit Co. The wedding is being planned for July 3, 1965 in Marshall.

More About Charles Crispell and Marion Boughton:

Marriage: 03 Jul 1965, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

**2644. Calvin Rudolph (Hones)<sup>10</sup> Hoenes** (Lydia Caroline<sup>9</sup> Jones, Paulina (Polly)<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Feb 1909 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 01 Jan 2007 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Erminnie Louise (Minnie) Waltz** 18 Jun 1932 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana, daughter of Ludwig Waltz and Florance Brownell. She was born 04 Jan 1913 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 14 Nov 1997 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Calvin Rudolph (Hones) Hoenes:

Calvin R. Hoenes, age 97, of Marshall died Monday, January 1, 2007 at Tendercare of Marshall. Visitation 2:00 to 4:00 and 6:00 to 8:00 Thursday at the Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home. Funeral services will be 1:30 pm Friday at the funeral home.

More About Calvin Rudolph (Hones) Hoenes:

Burial: Jan 2007, Lyon Lake Cemetery Wrights Corner Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1931, driver Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1955, farmer & carpenter Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1931, ns Verona Road 1 east of limits near Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1955, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan 80 acres

Notes for Erminnie Louise (Minnie) Waltz:

Erminnie L "Minnie" (Waltz) Hoenes, 84, of Marshall, died in Marshall Manor on Friday, Nov. 14, 1997. She was born Jan. 4, 1913, in Marshall. She graduated from Marshall High School in 1929. She was employed by Post Cereals in Battle Creek, the Calhoun County Controller's office as a clerk and switchboard operator, retiring in 1975.

She was married to Calvin R. Hoenes on June 18, 1932, in Angola, Indiana. He survives. Also surviving are a daughter, Marilyn V. McCleary of Battle Creek; two grandsons; and five great-grandchildren.

Member of Lyon Lake United Methodist Church and was active with the Women's Society for many years. She was well known for her pies and her love of cooking. She crocheted, making several afghans. Most of all, she loved to spend time with her grandsons and great-grandchildren.

Visitation: 9 a.m. to 9 p.m. Sunday at the Craig K. Kempf. Family will be present at the funeral home from 2 to 4 and 6 to 8 p.m. Services: 11 a.m. Monday at the funeral home with the Rev. Undo Burson officiating. Burial: Lyon Lake Cemetery. Memorials: Lyon Lake United Methodist Church.

More About Erminnie Louise (Minnie) Waltz:

Burial: Nov 1997, Lyon Lake Cemetery Wrights Corner Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 366-07-1495

Marriage Notes for Calvin Hoenes and Erminnie Waltz:

Marshall - Mr. and Mrs. Calvin Hoenes of 17310 H Drive S., will celebrate their golden wedding anniversary at an open house from 2 to 5 p.m. next Sunday, June 20, 1982, at their residence. The party is being given by their daughter, Marilyn McCleary of Marshall, and the family requests that there be no gifts. The former Erminnie Waltz and Hoenes were married June 18, 1932, in Angola, Indiana, and have resided at their present address since 1941. Hoenes is a former supervisor of Fredonia Township, served as manager of the Calhoun County Fair in 1969 and retired from the Calhoun County Road Commission in 1974. He is engaged in farming and enjoys carpentry work. Mrs. Hoenes formerly was employed by the General Foods Corp. and retired in 1974 from the Calhoun County Controller's Office. The couple are members of the Lyon Lake United Methodist Church. They have two grandchildren.

More About Calvin Hoenes and Erminnie Waltz:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1932, Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana

Child of Calvin Hoenes and Erminnie Waltz is:

+ 3968 i. Marilyn Virginia<sup>11</sup> Hoenes, born 10 Dec 1943.

**2645. Earl Ward<sup>10</sup> Hoenes** (Lydia Caroline<sup>9</sup> Jones, Paulina (Polly)<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 Dec 1910 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 26 Dec 2002 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Daisy Cushman** Bef. 1938. She was born 04 Jun 1917 in Michigan, and died 10 Apr 1987 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Gloria R. Conley** 04 Oct 1952 in Lyon Lake, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She was born 09 Dec 1922 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jan 1993 in Nogales, Arizona.

Notes for Earl Ward Hoenes:

Earl Ward Hoenes, 92, of Marshall, died Thursday, December 26, 2002, at his home. He was a retired Welder from Livingston's in Marshall. There will be no visitation or services. Arrangements by Bachman Hebble Funeral Services.

More About Earl Ward Hoenes:

Census: 09 Apr 1940, 413 N. Marshall; 1st ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-64 SD 3 sheet 7b

Occupation: 1940, truck driver county road Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Sonoita, Arizona

Social Security Number: 373-20-9013

More About Earl Hoenes and Daisy Cushman:

Marriage: Bef. 1938

Notes for Gloria R. Conley:

Oct. 9, 1960 - One of the most enthusiastic horsewomen in the Marshall area is Mrs. Ward (Gloria) Hoenes of Lyon Lake. As operator of the Buckboard Western Shop, Mrs. Hoenes has watched her hobby grow into a profitable business. The shop located in a two-story garage attached to her home has everything a horse buff needs. The stock includes wearing apparel and riding equipment. The shop, opened in the of 1959, will be reorganized and a new building constructed on US-27 on eight acres of land recently purchased. Mrs. Hoenes cannot remember the day when horses were not a part of her life. The daughter of Viola and the late Frank Conley, she grew up on a farm across from Brooks Field. After graduating from Marshall High School in 1940 she bought her first horse, a chestnut polo gelding named Lee King.

With her first husband, the late Lee Graham, Mrs. Hoenes became known among horse fans throughout the state in helping to organize the Michigan Association of Western Horse Clubs. The association is still in existence and now enjoins most saddle clubs in the state after starting with 11 in 1945. Mrs. Hoenes was the secretary of the association when the first state horse show was held at East Lansing in December, 1945. While still living with her parents on the family farm, Mrs. Hoenes formed the Marshall Saddle Club in 1943. Saddle horses then were quite popular, Mrs. Hoenes recalls, because of gasoline rationing. Statewide attention was focused on the saddle club and their shows held at fairgrounds drew as many as many as 3,000 people. The club, however, was disbanded in 1951 after the death of Mr. Graham, their president in his honor the club contributed about \$2,000 for the cost of a room at Oaklawn Hospital.

About two years-later Mr. and Mrs. Hoenes formed the Calhoun County 4-H Tumbleweed Riders Club with the emphasis placed on getting young people interested in horsemanship. At its peak, the club had 65 members. Because their business is taking so much of their time, Mr. and Mrs. Hoenes have transferred leadership of the club to Mr. and Mrs. Gordon Karns of Route 2, Marshall. Mrs. Hoenes since 1951 has been the Fredonia Township clerk. She is an employee of the Belcher Realty Co. and also secretary for the district manager of the McMillen Feed Mills. Mr. Hoenes is an employee of Livingston Inc. Janet, the daughter of Mr. Hoenes, is a horsewoman in her own right and has won at least eight trophies in showmanship and other 4-H competition. She spends many hours helping her step-mother care for their three-horse stable. Rinsa, a grade mare, is bred to an Appaloosa, a horse famous for its

coloring and usually used in parades. Melba K. Kay, a registered quarter horse has won many trophies for Gloria and last week in Coldwater placed third in the pleasure class.

Gloria (Conley) Hoenes, 70, of Sonoita, Arizona, and formerly of Marshall, died Wednesday, Jan. 27, 1993, in Holy Cross Hospital, Nogales, Arizona. Mrs. Hoenes was born Dec. 9, 1922, in Marshall to Frank and Viola Conley. She attended Marshall schools and graduated from Marshall High School in 1940. She lived in Marshall her entire life until moving to Arizona in the 1980s. In her early years, she enjoyed bowling, horses and horseback riding. In the 1960s and 1970s, she and her husband, Ward Hoenes, owned the Buckboard Western Shop at Lion Lake. He survives. Also surviving are a sister, Mary "Jo" Cummins of Battle Creek, and two step-grandchildren.

Services: Cremation has taken place. No services were held. Arrangements: Adair's Carroon Mortuary, Nogales, Arizona.

More About Gloria R. Conley:  
Social Security Number: 383-16-7055

More About Earl Hoenes and Gloria Conley:  
Marriage: 04 Oct 1952, Lyon Lake, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Earl Hoenes and Daisy Cushman are:

- 3969      i.    Gordon Earl<sup>11</sup> Hoenes, born 02 Oct 1938 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 28 Jun 1951 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Gordon Earl Hoenes:

Marshall - Gordon Earl Hoenes, 12, son of Mr. and Mrs. Ward Hoenes of 317 South Mulberry, died at 1:15 a. m. today June 28, 1951 in a Battle Creek hospital. He had undergone surgery there 10 days ago. An autopsy was to be performed this afternoon by Dr. A. A. Humphrey, Battle Creek pathologist. Gordon was born Oct. 2, 1931, in Marshall. The boy was a member of the Brooks Memorial Methodist church Sunday school; had just completed the fifth grade at Central school and was a member of the high school Junior band.

Surviving besides the parents are a sister, Janet Hazel, 8; the maternal grandmother, Mrs. Carrie Cushman of Lee township, and paternal grandparents. Mr. and Mrs. Rudolph Hoenes of Fredonia township.

Services are to be at 2 p. m. Saturday at Brooks Memorial Methodist Church with the Rev. Howard Lyman officiating. Burial will be in Oakridge cemetery. The body will be at the Court funeral home until 10:30 a. m. Saturday.

More About Gordon Earl Hoenes:

Burial: 1951, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan section 9 lot 9

- 3970      ii.    Janet Hazel Hoenes, born 16 Aug 1942 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 30 Aug 1986 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

**2646. Dr. Russell Louis (Pete)<sup>10</sup> Hoenes** (Lydia Caroline<sup>9</sup> Jones, Paulina (Polly)<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Mar 1915 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 19 Feb 1993 in Alamo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. He married **Alice Carpenter** 28 Feb 1937 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of James Carpenter and Ethel Hoodemaker. She was born 28 Feb 1918 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jul 2013 in Sonora, California.

Notes for Alice Carpenter:

Alice Hoenes passed away Monday, July 14, 2013 in Sonora, California at the home of her son, Dr. Russell Hoenes Jr. Alice was born in Marshall, Michigan on February 28, 1918 to Ethel Hoodemaker Carpenter and J. R. Carpenter. She graduated from Marshall High School and married the love of her life, Russell (Pete) Hoenes in February 1937. She and Russell lived in the Kalamazoo and Otsego area and raised two children, Judy Hoenes Thorburn and Russell Hoenes Jr. Alice returned to college once her children were in school and graduated from Western Michigan University with a degree in Elementary Education. She taught school in Kalamazoo until completing her Master's degree in Social Work. She then worked as a social worker in the Kalamazoo schools until retirement. After retiring, she worked with the Adventist Community Center in Otsego as manager, continuing her lifelong mission to assist those in

need. Alice devoted her life to caring for others and providing support leading to growth and self-sufficiency. She offered her home, books to read, food, and anything else needed to help people be independent and feel loved.

Alice is survived by her daughter Judy Thorburn and Judy's husband Andy, her granddaughter Ann Stewart McBee and Ann's husband Dan, her grandson Gary Stewart Jr. and Gary's wife Anne, her great grandson Jameson, her son Russell Hoenes Jr. and Russell's wife Sally, her grandson Greg Hoenes and Greg's wife Jill, her great grandson Brennan, her granddaughter Kari and Kari's husband Pete Quijada, her great grandchildren, Kayleigh, Reilly, and Reese Todo, her granddaughter Marci and Marci's husband Dave Hutson and her great-grandchildren Noah and Juliet.

Alice enjoyed living in the country and being a partner to her husband Russell, who loved the earth and grew corn, watermelon, raspberries and other fruits and vegetables for her to can, freeze and share with her family. Alice loved the company of her children, grandchildren, great grandchildren and her extended family and their children. After retirement, she continued with her church to serve the community. Alice enjoyed crafts, such as making Christmas ornaments with beads or dough, and spent her later years happily watching old movies with her grandkids. She never ceased working to support and give her love to those around her. She was very much loved by all that knew her, young and old, and she will be greatly missed.

A memorial service will be held at the Otsego Seventh day Adventist church, 216 S. Farmer St. Otsego, Michigan on September 21, at 3 PM.

#### Marriage Notes for Russell Hoenes and Alice Carpenter:

Spring flowers and greenery will form the setting for the Lenten wedding of Miss Alice Carpenter, daughter of James R. Carpenter and Russell Louis Hoenes of Niagara Falls, New York, son of Mr. and Mrs. Rudolph Hoenes of Fredonia Township which will take place Sunday Feb. 28, 1937. The ceremony will be performed at 4 p.m. at the home of the bride, 513 North Kalamazoo Avenue. The Rev. F. M. Thurston of the Brooks Memorial Methodist church will officiate, using the ring service. Miss Bernadine Sanders will play before and during the ceremony. Miss Carpenter will have as her maid-of-honor. Miss Doryl Bemis, and Benjamin Blakeslee of Niagara Falls, New York, will be best man. Baskets filled with roses, snapdragons and stock in shades of pink and yellow placed at either side of a bank of potted palms and ferns will provide the background for the service and carry out the pink and yellow color motif. Miss Carpenter will wear a wedding gown of ivory satin, fashioned on princess lines, made floor length with a short train. A waist length white silk tulle veil will fall from a coronet of white satin finished with a row of pearls and her flowers will be an arm bouquet of call a lilies tied with ivory satin. Miss Bemis will wear a blue net formal gown and will carry an arm bouquet of white roses, snapdragons and stock.

A reception for 30 guests will follow the marriage. A cluster of yellow snapdragons, sweetpeas, acacia and baby's breath will be used on the table for refreshments with a three-tiered wedding cake, decorated in pink and white and topped with a miniature bride and bridegroom. Mr. Hoenes and his bride will leave later for Niagara Falls, New York, where they will be at home at 523 Jefferson. Mrs. Hoenes was graduated from the Marshall high school in 1935 after which she attended the Nichols hospital training school and Battle Creek college. Mr. Hoenes was graduated from the Marshall high school in 1933 after which he attended the Calhoun County Normal school for a year. At present he is connected with the American Salesbook Co. at Niagara Falls. Out-of-town guests at the wedding will include Mr. and Mrs. Louis Sinclair, Mr. and Mrs. Hoyt Carpenter and Mr. and Mrs. J. R. Carpenter, Jr., of Battle Creek, Mrs. Etta Campbell and Miss Vawn Campbell of Kalamazoo. Mrs. Louis Sinclair entertained at a farewell party Saturday evening for her sister, the function taking place at the home of the bride. Bridge and pedro were diversions for the 30 guests while dining the evening a buffet lunch was served. Sweetpeas, snapdragons and baby's breath, flanked by pink tapers, centered the serving table.

#### More About Russell Hoenes and Alice Carpenter:

Marriage: 28 Feb 1937, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

#### Children of Russell Hoenes and Alice Carpenter are:

- + 3971 i. Judy K.<sup>11</sup> Hoenes, born 26 Feb 1943 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; died 02 Oct 2014 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.
- + 3972 ii. Russell Lewis Hoenes, Jr., born 11 Sep 1937 in Niagara Falls, New York; died 27 Oct 2018.

**2647. Dena Mary<sup>10</sup> Hoenes** (Lydia Caroline<sup>9</sup> Jones, Paulina (Polly)<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 Apr 1922 in Clarendon Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jan 1997 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **William James Quada** 11 Apr 1942 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 10 Mar 1917 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 26 May 1998 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Dena Mary Hoenes:

Dena M. (Hoenes) Quada, 74, of Marshall, died Tuesday, Jan. 14, 1997, at home after a long illness. She was born April 7, 1922, in Clarendon Township to Rudolph and Lydia C. Hoenes. She was a Marshall area resident all of her life and graduated from Marshall High School in 1940. She was employed as a telephone operator and later worked in the accounting office for the local phone company. She also was a bookkeeper for the Calhoun County controller and the Marshall Chronicle. She married William J. Quada in Marshall on April 11, 1942. She survives.

Also surviving are a son, Michael D. Quada of Kalamazoo; a daughter, Leslie Huggett of Marshall; two grandsons; and brothers, Ward and Calvin Hoenes of Marshall. She was preceded in death by a brother, Russell Hoenes; and sisters, Marie Blakeman and Wava Boughton.

Member of Women of the Moose. Former member of Marshall Country Club. Was an avid golfer. Enjoyed crossword puzzles, reading mystery novels and spending time with her family. Visitation: After 9 a.m. Thursday at the Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home, where the family will be present from 2 to 4 p.m. and 6 to 8 p.m. Services: 1:30 p.m. Friday at the funeral home with the Rev. Keith Heffner. Cremation and family committal service to follow. Memorials: Good Samaritan Hospice Care.

Notes for William James Quada:

William J. Quada, 81, of Marshall, died Tuesday, May 26, 1998, in Tendercare of Marshall after a long illness. He was born March 10, 1917, in Marshall to Edward and Anna Lucretia (Barrett) Quada. He was a lifelong resident of Marshall and graduated from Marshall High School in 1936. He served in the U.S. Army during World War II. He was then employed as a signalman by New York Central Railroad. He became a licensed journeyman plumber and was employed by Leyden Plumbing in Marshall for many years until the company closed. He then was employed by Hunter-Prell Co., retiring in 1976. He married Dena M. Hoenes on April 11, 1942, in Marshall. She died Jan. 14, 1997.

Surviving are a son, Michael D. Quada of Kalamazoo; a daughter, Leslie K Huggett of Marshall; two grandsons; and a brother, John Quada of Battle Creek. Also preceding him in death were brothers, Clarence, Harold and Edward Quada Jr.; and sisters, Dorothy Shaw, Marriane Quada, Katherine Rotax and Marjorie Kipp.

Member of Moose Lodge 676 in Marshall. Former longtime member of the Marshall Country Club. Was an avid golfer until becoming ill. Visitation: Until 9 p.m. today at the Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home, Marshall, where the family will be present from 2 to 4 and 6 to 8 p.m. Services: 11 a.m. Friday at the funeral home with the Rev. Margaret Peterson officiating. Burial: St. Mary Cemetery, Marshall. Memorials: Good Samaritan Hospice for Respite Care.

Marriage Notes for Dena Hoenes and William Quada:

Marshall - In the rectory of St. Mary's Catholic church, a pretty spring wedding took place at 2 p.m. Saturday April 11, 1942 when Miss Dena Hoenes, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Rudolph Hoenes of Fredonia township, and William Quada, son of Mr. and Mrs. Edward Quada, Sr., of Marshall, were united in marriage. Clusters of white gladioli and white stock, arranged in front of a banking of palms and ferns, formed an effective background for the ceremony. The Rev. Fr. Leo Renkes, officiated. Using the single ring ceremony. Miss Elaine Boroaux was maid of honor, while Joe Fiero of Jackson served as best man.

The bride wore a modish gown of blue crepe. The long waisted bodice was fashioned in a draped effect with short sleeves. The street length skirt was gathered at the waistline. A perky navy straw hat with veil and navy accessories, and an arm bouquet of pink roses, completed the costume. Miss Boroaux as attired in rose crepe and her flowers were blue iris and sweet peas. Mrs. Hoenes, mother

of the bride, was gowned in black sheer with rose accessories and a corsage of sweet peas, while Mrs. Quada, the groom's mother, wore soldier blue with navy accessories and a corsage of Johanna Hill roses.

A reception in the home of the bride's parents, followed the ceremony, attended by 50 guests. Clusters of jonquils were used about the room. Refreshments were served, buffet style. Jonquils, flanked by green tapers, centered the serving table which was further adorned with a tiered bride's cake, topped with a miniature bride and groom. Mr. and Mrs. Quada left later on a week's honeymoon trip through the Smoky Mountain. Mrs. Quada traveled in her wedding dress with which she wore a navy coat. They will be at home after April 17 in the Holmes apartments.

The bride graduated from the Marshall high school in 1939. She is employed as an operator in the Michigan Bell Telephone Co. office. The groom also is a graduate of the local high school with the class of 1936. He is employed in the signal service of the New York Central railroad. Mr. and Mrs. Jack Shaw of Lansing and Mr. and Mrs. Jock Blakeman of Kalamazoo were guests from away.

Bill and Dena Quada of 1150 Arms St, Marshall, will celebrate their 50th wedding anniversary with an open house from 2 to 5 p.m., Sunday, April 12, 1992, at Marshall Country Club. The event is being hosted by their children, Leslie Huggett of Marshall and Mike Quada of Portage. They also have two grandchildren. Quada married the former Dena Hoenes on April 12, 1942, in St. Mary's Rectory, Marshall. From 1939-42, he was employed by New York Central Railroad, and also was employed by Joseph Leyden Plumbing, Marshall, and Smith Hammond, Battle Creek. He retired in 1979. She was employed by Michigan Bell from 1939-43, County Controller's Office from 1955-68, and Marshall Chronicle from 1970-75. He served in the Army Signal Corp during World War II and was a member of the Marshall Moose Lodge and the Marshall Country Club. The couple requests that there be no gifts.

More About William Quada and Dena Hoenes:

Marriage: 11 Apr 1942, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Dena Hoenes and William Quada are:

- 3973 i. Michael Dean<sup>11</sup> Quada, born 30 May 1943. He married Janice Darlene Imus Martin; born 04 Mar 1942.
- + 3974 ii. Leslie Kay Quada, born 21 Apr 1946.

**2649. Hugh Clifton<sup>10</sup> Bittner** (Austin Henry<sup>9</sup>, Christina Barbara<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Aug 1904 in Oregon, and died 04 May 1995 in Sequim, Clallam Co, Washington. He married **Mary Katherine Rainsberger** 18 Feb 1930 in Yakima, Yakima Co, Washington, daughter of George Rainsberger and Mary Jones. She was born 19 May 1910 in Ohio, and died 27 Jul 1997 in Sequim, Clallam Co, Washington.

More About Hugh Clifton Bittner:

Burial: May 1995, Mount Angeles Memorial Park Port Angeles, Clallam Co, Washington

Census: 10 Apr 1930, 1116 Garfield Ave; Yakima, Yakima Co, Washington ED 39-10 SD 8 sheet 8b

Census 2: 15 Apr 1940, 1412 Cherry Ave; Yakima, Yakima Co, Washington ED 39-11 SD 4 sheet 9a

Occupation: 1930, partman auto parts shop Yakima, Yakima Co, Washington

Occupation 2: 1940, shipping clerk state highway Yakima, Yakima Co, Washington

More About Hugh Bittner and Mary Rainsberger:

Marriage: 18 Feb 1930, Yakima, Yakima Co, Washington

Children of Hugh Bittner and Mary Rainsberger are:

- + 3975 i. Clifton Herbert (Buzz)<sup>11</sup> Bittner, born 10 Mar 1931 in Washington; died 03 Aug 1997 in Oak Harbor, Island Co, Washington.
- + 3976 ii. Herbert Franklin Bittner, born 08 Nov 1932 in Washington; died 23 Jan 2006 in South Bend, Pacific Co, Washington.
- + 3977 iii. Marilyn Patricia Bittner, born 08 Mar 1938 in Washington; died 18 Mar 1962.

**2652. Harriet Lucretia<sup>10</sup> Bittner** (Austin Henry<sup>9</sup>, Christina Barbara<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>6</sup>,

Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Nov 1908 in Clackamas, Oregon, and died 13 Jan 1997 in Stanwood, Snohomish Co, Washington. She married **Clifford Edwin Roloff** 23 Nov 1932 in Seattle, King Co, Washington. He was born 27 Apr 1909 in Seattle, King Co, Washington, and died 14 Oct 1999 in Stanwood, Snohomish Co, Washington.

Notes for Harriet Lucretia Bittner:

HARRIET BITTNER ROLOFF '32 died January 13, 1997, at the age of 88. After a 25-year career as a teacher in the Seattle schools, she retired with her husband, CLIFFORD ROLOFF '31, to the Warm Beach Senior Community, where she was active in volunteer work. Harriet and Clifford have been long-time members of the SPU Society of Fellows.

More About Harriet Lucretia Bittner:

Occupation: 1930, teacher public school Yakima, Yakima Co, Washington

More About Clifford Edwin Roloff:

Baptism: 27 Mar 1910, Evangelical Church Seattle, King Co, Washington

More About Clifford Roloff and Harriet Bittner:

Marriage: 23 Nov 1932, Seattle, King Co, Washington

Marriage Church: Greenlake Free Methodist Church Seattle, King Co, Washington

Children of Harriet Bittner and Clifford Roloff are:

- 3978 i. baby<sup>11</sup> Roloff, born 04 Apr 1935 in Aberdeen, South Dakota; died 04 Apr 1935 in Aberdeen, South Dakota.
- + 3979 ii. Dean Edwin Roloff, born 16 Aug 1939.
- + 3980 iii. Janet LaVene Roloff, born 26 Oct 1942.

**2655. Francis Winston<sup>10</sup> Bittner** (Adolf Frederick<sup>9</sup>, Christina Barbara<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 Mar 1911 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon, and died 16 Nov 1991 in Eugene, Lane Co, Oregon. He married **Constance (Connie) Baxter** 08 Feb 1942 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon. She was born 03 Oct 1912 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon, and died 20 Aug 2003 in Cowlitz, Washington.

More About Francis Winston Bittner:

Occupation: music professor University of Oregon

More About Constance (Connie) Baxter:

Occupation: piano teacher

More About Francis Bittner and Constance Baxter:

Marriage: 08 Feb 1942, Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Children of Francis Bittner and Constance Baxter are:

- 3981 i. Cordon Douglas<sup>11</sup> Bittner, born 28 Apr 1949 in Eugene, Lane Co, Oregon; died 02 Feb 2022 in Milwaukie, Clackamas Co, Oregon. He married Janelle Jensen 16 Jun 1974 in Multnomah Co, Oregon; born Aft. 1931.

More About Cordon Bittner and Janelle Jensen:

Marriage: 16 Jun 1974, Multnomah Co, Oregon

- 3982 ii. Harlan Fletcher Bittner, born Aft. 1943 in Eugene, Lane Co, Oregon.

**2658. Omar Newton<sup>10</sup> Bittner** (Omar Newton<sup>9</sup>, Christina Barbara<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Dec 1911 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon, and died 08 Jun 1971. He married **Mary Helene Ferris** 13 Jun 1936 in Multnomah Co, Oregon. She was born 18 Mar 1914 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon, and died 23 Jun 1995 in Portland, Clackamas Co, Oregon.

More About Omar Newton Bittner:  
Occupation: insurance salesman

More About Mary Helene Ferris:  
Occupation: superintendent Portland General Electric Company Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

More About Omar Bittner and Mary Ferris:  
Marriage: 13 Jun 1936, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Child of Omar Bittner and Mary Ferris is:  
+ 3983 i. James Terrance<sup>11</sup> Bittner, born 20 Mar 1946.

**2659. Dr. Jules Frederick<sup>10</sup> Bittner** (Omar Newton<sup>9</sup>, Christina Barbara<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Feb 1923 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon. He married **Vida May Everts** 24 Oct 1948 in Multnomah Co, Oregon. She was born 23 Jan 1927.

More About Dr. Jules Frederick Bittner:  
Occupation: doctor Pendleton, Oregon

More About Vida May Everts:  
Occupation: registered nurse

More About Jules Bittner and Vida Everts:  
Marriage: 24 Oct 1948, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Children of Jules Bittner and Vida Everts are:

- 3984 i. Barbara Anne<sup>11</sup> Bittner, born 05 May 1955. She married Thomas Everett Richardson 28 May 1978 in Fort Collins, Colorado.

Marriage Notes for Barbara Bittner and Thomas Richardson:

1978 -Dr. and Mrs. Jules Bittner of Pendleton, Oregon, have announced the engagement o their daughter, Barbara Anne, to Thomas Everett Richardson, son of Mr. and Rms. Everett V. Richardson of 824 Gregory Road. Miss Bittner graduated from Pendleton High School and attended the University of Oregon. She graduated from the University of Colorado School of Nursing and is employed by Children's Hospital in Denver.

Richardson, a graduate of Fort Collins High School and Colorado State University, plans to graduate in May from CU Medical School and will intern in Tucson, Arizona. The couple plans to marry in Fort Collins May 28.

More About Thomas Richardson and Barbara Bittner:  
Marriage: 28 May 1978, Fort Collins, Colorado

- 3985 ii. Nancy Bittner, born 21 Sep 1956.  
3986 iii. Tom Bittner, born 04 Mar 1960.

**2661. Charlotte Elaine<sup>10</sup> Bittner** (Uriah Jacob (Jack)<sup>9</sup>, Christina Barbara<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Jul 1916 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon, and died 15 Oct 2002. She married **(1) William D. Smith** 12 Mar 1938. He was born 1915 in Oregon, and died 1969. She married **(2) Theodore F. Herrmann** 1973. He was born Aft. 1910, and died 2000.

Notes for Charlotte Elaine Bittner:

Charlotte Smith Herrmann - A memorial service will be at 2:30 p.m. Friday, Oct. 18, 2002, in the chapel of River View Cemetery for Charlotte Smith Herrmann, who died Oct. 15 at age 86. Charlotte Bittner was born July 14, 1916, in Portland, where she lived all her life. She graduated from Grant High School and was a homemaker and volunteer for Emanuel Hospital, Providence Hospital, the Christie School and Albertina Kerr Home. In 1938, she married William D. Smith; he died in 1969. She married Theodore F.

Herrmann in 1973; he died in 2000.

Survivors include her daughter, Cheryl Hosken; son, Douglas Smith; stepdaughter, Joan Thompson; four grandchildren; and seven great-grandchildren.

Remembrances to the Oregon Symphony Association. Arrangements by Finley's.

More About William D. Smith:

Census: 15 Apr 1940, 1136 NE Weidler Street; Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon ED 37-331 SD 3 sheet 4b

Occupation: 1940, salesman electric appliance manufacturer Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

More About William Smith and Charlotte Bittner:

Marriage: 12 Mar 1938

More About Theodore Herrmann and Charlotte Bittner:

Marriage: 1973

Children of Charlotte Bittner and William Smith are:

- 3987 i. Cheryl Suzanne<sup>11</sup> Smith, born 01 Feb 1943 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon. She married ? Hosken; born Aft. 1938.
- 3988 ii. Douglas Smith, born 17 Dec 1946 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.

**2662. Barbara Belle<sup>10</sup> Bittner** (Uriah Jacob (Jack)<sup>9</sup>, Christina Barbara<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Nov 1919 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon, and died 10 Jun 1990 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon. She married **George Edward Long** 29 Mar 1941. He was born 05 Dec 1916, and died 19 Feb 1976 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.

Notes for Barbara Belle Bittner:

Barbara B. Long of Portland died of lung cancer Sunday June 10, 1990 in the Vancouver, Washington home of her daughter, Janice Harwood. A private service will be held. She was 70. She was born November 13, 1919 in Portland, and was a lifelong resident of the city. Her maiden's name was Bittner. Mrs. Long worked as a secretary for Pillsbury Flour Mills and Willamette Iron & Steel Co. during the war years. She later worked for Western Timber & Millwork, a Portland whole sale lumber business owned by her husband, George E. Long. He died in 1976.

Survivors besides her daughter include her son, Ned of Portland; sister, Charlotte Herrmann of Portland, and five grandsons. Disposition was by cremation. The family suggests that remembrances be contributions to Southwest Washington Hospice in Vancouver, Washington.

More About Barbara Belle Bittner:

Burial: Jun 1990, River View Cemetery Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon sextion 126 lot 58 grave 1

More About George Edward Long:

Burial: Feb 1976, River View Cemetery Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon sextion 126 lot 58 grave 1

More About George Long and Barbara Bittner:

Marriage: 29 Mar 1941

Children of Barbara Bittner and George Long are:

- 3989 i. Ned R.<sup>11</sup> Long, born 13 Sep 1946 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.
- 3990 ii. Janice Christine Long, born 20 Nov 1949 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon. She married Brian Harwood; born Aft. 1944.

**2663. Lois Cecile<sup>10</sup> Bittner** (Linus Herman<sup>9</sup>, Christina Barbara<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Sep 1927 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married **Fred August Ebel, Jr.** 17 May 1947 in California. He

was born 21 Jun 1918 in Brookshire, Texas, and died 09 Oct 2004 in Palmdale, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Fred Ebel and Lois Bittner:

Marriage: 17 May 1947, California

Children of Lois Bittner and Fred Ebel are:

- 3991 i. Steve<sup>11</sup> Ebel, born Aft. 1949.
- 3992 ii. Denice Jean Ebel, born 24 May 1950 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married Stephen R. Lindsey 29 Aug 1970 in Los Angeles Co, California; born 21 Jul 1951.

More About Stephen Lindsey and Denice Ebel:  
Marriage: 29 Aug 1970, Los Angeles Co, California

- 3993 iii. Barbara Cecile Ebel, born 06 Apr 1954 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married Danny Ray Fitzpatrick 03 Jun 1972 in Los Angeles Co, California; born 10 Aug 1952; died 22 Nov 2009.

More About Danny Fitzpatrick and Barbara Ebel:  
Marriage: 03 Jun 1972, Los Angeles Co, California

- 3994 iv. Mark Alan Ebel, born 27 Feb 1956 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married (1) Sheila D. Hunt 14 Dec 1974 in Los Angeles Co, California; born 1957. He married (2) Debbie Ann Schwartz 23 Jun 1989 in Clark Co, Nevada.

More About Mark Ebel and Sheila Hunt:  
Marriage: 14 Dec 1974, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Mark Ebel and Debbie Schwartz:  
Marriage: 23 Jun 1989, Clark Co, Nevada

**2665. Lotta Mae<sup>10</sup> Wolff** (Myrtle Ruth<sup>9</sup> Bittner, Christina Barbara<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 1923 in Leadville, Colorado, and died 18 Aug 1970 in Multnomah Co, Oregon. She married **Merl Sidney Crawford**. He was born 29 Sep 1921 in Vancouver, Clark Co, Washington, and died 15 Dec 2002 in Portland, Clackamas Co, Oregon.

Children of Lotta Wolff and Merl Crawford are:

- + 3995 i. Bethel Darline<sup>11</sup> Crawford, born 25 Oct 1953 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon; died 03 Mar 2012 in Lincoln City, Lincoln Co, Oregon.
- 3996 ii. Karen Ruth Crawford, born 02 Jun 1955.

**2666. Bernard H.<sup>10</sup> Wolff** (Myrtle Ruth<sup>9</sup> Bittner, Christina Barbara<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Jun 1926 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon. He married **Sara Lee Reynolds**. She was born Aft. 1926.

More About Bernard H. Wolff:

Residence: 9841 SW 6th Ave; Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Residence 2: 2270 Fleming Ave W; Tillamook, Tillamook Co, Oregon

Children of Bernard Wolff and Sara Reynolds are:

- 3997 i. Christopher M.<sup>11</sup> Wolff, born 29 Mar 1955.
- 3998 ii. Scott J. Wolff, born 16 Mar 1960.

**2668. Rev. Gerald Goodrich<sup>10</sup> Wilkie** (Gertrude Catherine (Gutekunst)<sup>9</sup> Goodrich, Friedrich (Gutekunst)<sup>8</sup>, Friedrich<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst, Gottlieb<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Aug 1913 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan, and died 14 May 1956 in Saranac, Ionia Co, Michigan. He married **Helen Lucille Kring** 04 Sep 1938 in Blissfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan, daughter of Rollin Kring and Erma Hettler. She was born 03 Jul 1917 in Blissfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jun 1998 in Naperville, Du Page Co, Illinois.

More About Rev. Gerald Goodrich Wilkie:

Census: 22 Apr 1940, Tolladay Road; Augusta Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-29 SD 2 sheet 9b  
Social Security Number: 363-38-0249

Notes for Helen Lucille Kring:

Helen Kring Wilkie, 80, died Wednesday, June 10, 1998, at Manor Care Nursing Center in Naperville. She was born July 3, 1917, in Blissfield, Michigan. She married the Rev. Gerald G. Wilkie in 1938. She attended the Evangelical Theological Seminary (formerly of Naperville) with her husband and earned a Christian Worker's Certificate. They served in the Michigan conference for 17 years. After her husband's death in 1956, Mrs. Wilkie served as the Registrar of Deeds for Ionia County in Michigan for 12 years. She retired to South Bend, Indiana, in 1968. In October 1997, she moved to Naperville.

Mrs. Wilkie is survived by two daughters, Mari W. Trossen of Naperville and Glenda Rae (Mrs. Rey) Hernandez of South Bend; one son, Douglas C. Wilkie of Louisville, Kentucky; eight grandchildren; eight great-grandchildren; and one brother, William Glen Kring of New York. She was preceded in death by her husband, parents, a sister and three brothers.

Memorial services will be held at a later date in South Bend. Interment will be in Saranac, Michigan, where her husband is buried. Memorials in Mrs. Wilkie's name may be made to North Central College, 30 N. Brainard St., Naperville, or to Antioch College in Yellow Springs, Ohio. Arrangements were made by the Beidelman-Kunsch Funeral Home, 117 W. Van Buren Ave., Naperville.

More About Helen Lucille Kring:

Residence: 1993, 441 Cottage Grove Ave; South Bend, Indiana  
Social Security Number: 371-10-7893

More About Gerald Wilkie and Helen Kring:

Marriage: 04 Sep 1938, Blissfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Children of Gerald Wilkie and Helen Kring are:

- |      |      |  |
|------|------|--|
| 3999 | i.   | Glenda Rae <sup>11</sup> Wilkie, born 1941. She married Reynaldo Hernandez; born 1940. |
| 4000 | ii.  | Marjorie Ann (Mari) Wilkie, born 09 Jul 1944. She married ? Trossen; born Aft. 1940.   |
| 4001 | iii. | Douglas C. Wilkie, born 1955.  |

**2669. Geraldine Esther (Gerry)<sup>10</sup> Wilkie** (Gertrude Catherine (Gutekunst)<sup>9</sup> Goodrich, Friedrich (Gutekunst)<sup>8</sup>, Friedrich<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst, Gottlieb<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 Sep 1916 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 25 Jun 1987 in Caro, Tuscola Co, Michigan. She married **Clare John McDurmon** 12 Aug 1939 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of John McDurmon and Flossie Andrews. He was born 17 Apr 1914 in Caro, Tuscola Co, Michigan, and died 07 Mar 1968 in Caro, Tuscola Co, Michigan.

Notes for Geraldine Esther (Gerry) Wilkie:

Geraldine Esther Wilkie, daughter of Rev. and Mrs. Conrad A. Wilkie, of Freeland Avenue, Detroit, and Claire J. McDurmon, son of Mr. and Mrs. John McDurmon, of Caro, were united in marriage on Saturday evening, August 12, 1939 in the Calvary Evangelical Church, Detroit. The Rev. Conrad A. Wilkie and the Rev. Gerald G. Wilkie, father and brother of the bride, officiated at the ceremony.

The bride was gowned in white satin trimmed with lack and orange blossoms. She wore a long tulle veil and carried a bouquet of white roses and baby's breath. Mrs. Harold Gall, of Midland, Michigan, was the matron of honor, and the bridesmaids were Phyllis Johnston, of Princeton, Illinois; Neoma DeMott, of Flint, and Glenadine McDurmon, sister of the bridegroom. Alger McDurmon was his brother's best man, and the ushers were Harold Gall, of Midland, and Frederick Katz, of Battle Creek. Following the ceremony, a reception was held in the church parlors. The couple left on a honeymoon to Northern Michigan, and on their return will live in East Lansing. Mrs. McDurmon is a graduate of the North Central College in Illinois, and Mr. McDurmon is a graduate of Michigan State College.

More About Geraldine Esther (Gerry) Wilkie:

Social Security Number: 375-01-1010

More About Clare McDurmon and Geraldine Wilkie:  
Marriage: 12 Aug 1939, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Geraldine Wilkie and Clare McDurmon are:

- 4002 i. ?<sup>11</sup> McDurmon, born Aft. 1940.
- 4003 ii. Kristine L. (Kris) McDurmon, born 26 Apr 1942 in Michigan; died 16 Jan 1978 in Caro, Tuscola Co, Michigan. She married ? Wagner; born Aft. 1939.

**2670. Virgil Gleason (Gutekunst)<sup>10</sup> Goodrich** (Frank Perseverance (Gutekunst)<sup>9</sup>, Friedrich (Gutekunst)<sup>8</sup>, Friedrich<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst, Gottlieb<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Apr 1916 in Michigan, and died 07 Dec 1987 in Prescott Valley, Yavapai Co, Arizona. He married **Valda Oresta Henasy** 30 May 1936 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Frank Henasy and Cora ?. She was born 01 Sep 1915 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 10 Oct 2012 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Virgil Gleason (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Virgil G. Goodrich, 71, of Prescott Valley, Arizona, and formerly of Marshall, died Monday Dec. 7, 1987 in Yavapai Regional Medical Center in Prescott, Arizona, after a long-illness. Born in Fredonia Township, he had resided in Arizona for 6-1/2 years. Before that, he lived in Convis Township from 1975 to 1981, moving there from Clarendon Township, where he farmed and lived from 1950 to 1975. He farmed for many years until 1981 in Clarendon and Convis Townships. He retired from Bostick Corp. in Marshall, where he worked from 1971 to 1981. He also worked at the former Sherer-Gillette Co. in Marshall for 13 years. He was the first honorary state Future Farmers of America member from the Homer-Marshall area and served on numerous agricultural boards. He was a member of Prescott Valley United Methodist Church, which he helped build. He was a former member of the Convis Union United Methodist Church.

Surviving are his wife, the former Valda Henasy; a son, Blaine Goodrich of Parma; a daughter, Deanne Zyromski of Sebastopole, California; six grandchildren; and sisters, Juanita Frohm and Joan Reynolds, both of Battle Creek.

Services will be at 1:30 p.m. Saturday at Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home, Marshall. Memorials contributions may be made to the Prescott Valley United Methodist Church Building Fund.

More About Virgil Gleason (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Burial: Dec 1987, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 382-05-0899

Notes for Valda Oresta Henasy:

Just after her 97th birthday, Valda Oresta Henasy Goodrich was reunited with her husband Virgil Gleason Goodrich on October 10, 2012. Valda was born to Frank and Cora Henasy on September 1, 1915. She was preceded in death by two younger sisters, Glenda and Letha, as well as her husband Virgil. She is survived by two children, Blaine (Marilyn) Goodrich, and Deanne (Ed) Zyromski, as well as six grandchildren. These include Michelle (Kevin) Konicek, Laura (Jason) Covitz, Brett (Susannah) Zyromski, Stephen Zyromski, Erin (John) Egan and Allison (Don) Montroy. She was also blessed with six great-grandchildren, Taelor, Ashley, Ryan, Sean, James Calvin and Piper.

Valda spent her early years in the Marshall area on the family homestead where she had been born. She and Virgil were married on May 30, 1936 in front of the lilac bushes at the family farm. She graduated from Marshall High School in 1932, from County Normal Teacher Preparation program in 1933 and started teaching that year in Curtis School. She later earned her Bachelor's and Master's Degrees from Western Michigan University. She continued to teach for several years in country schools, and finally ended with a twenty-three year stretch of teaching first grade and Title One reading in Homer. When she retired, she and Virgil moved to Prescott Valley, Arizona where he lost his fight with cancer in 1987. She stayed in Prescott Valley surrounded by friends until 1995, when she decided she needed to be closer to

her family. She spent the next ten years, residing independently near Deanne six months a year and near Blaine six months a year. At the age of 90, she decided she needed to stop the six-month moves. She bought a house in Parma, Michigan. In May of this year, declining health and mobility brought a move to Arbor Woods in Jackson where she resided until her death.

Valda will be remembered by countless students for her unending quest to help them read. She was also active in the Methodist Church throughout her lifetime-in Lyon Lake, Clarendon, Homer, Convis Union, Prescott Valley, Christ Church, Alger Memorial and finally, North Parma United Methodist. She and Virgil helped to plan and build the Prescott Valley United Methodist Church and parsonage when they moved there. She often taught Sunday school, served as Sunday School Superintendent and in a variety of other roles in church and community. While in Prescott Valley, she volunteered almost daily in the food pantry, the schools and the library, even at the age of 80. She was one of the most loyal Detroit Tiger fans, whose favorite players stretched from Hank Greenburg to Justin Verlander, whose jersey she proudly wore in the summer on days he pitched. Her love of country and community was unending, but her love of family was unsurpassed. After Virgil's passing, her favorite times were those surrounded by family (especially grandkids and great grandkids), as well as neighbors and friends. Valda will be sorely missed by all who knew her!

The family will receive friends from 2 PM to 4 PM and 6 PM to 8 PM Friday, October 19th at the Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home, 723 Old US 27 North, Marshall, Michigan 49068. A funeral service to celebrate the gift of her life will be held 1 PM Saturday, October 20th at the funeral home with Reverend Melissa Claxton officiating. Interment will follow in Oakridge Cemetery, Marshall. Friends who wish make memorial contributions to the North Parma United Methodist Church. Assistance with memorials is available at the funeral home.

More About Valda Oresta Henasy:

Burial: Oct 2012, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1996, 386 Ecols Street N; Monmouth, Oregon

More About Virgil Goodrich and Valda Henasy:

Marriage: 30 May 1936, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Virgil Goodrich and Valda Henasy are:

- + 4004 i. Blaine<sup>11</sup> Goodrich, born 10 Jul 1946.
- + 4005 ii. Deanna Goodrich, born 1949.

**2672. Joan M. (Jo Ann)<sup>10</sup> Goodrich** (Frank Perseverance (Gutekunst)<sup>9</sup>, Friedrich (Gutekunst)<sup>8</sup>, Friedrich<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst, Gottlieb<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 May 1928 in Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 06 Jul 2012 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Lyle E. Reynolds** 16 Oct 1948 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Charles Reynolds and Mary Swartout. He was born 1927 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 1978.

Notes for Joan M. (Jo Ann) Goodrich:

Joan M Reynolds, 84, of Battle Creek died on Friday, July 6, 2012, at the Brookdale Senior Living Facility.

Mrs. Reynolds was born on May 8, 1928, to Frank and Murhl (Gleason) Goodrich on their family farm in Fredonia Township. She graduated from Marshall High School in 1946, and she would go on to graduate from Argubright Business School. On October 16, 1948, she married Lyle E. Reynolds in Battle Creek. He preceded her in death in 1978. Mrs. Reynolds worked at Union Pump for a few years, and she would later stay at home and raise her family. In 1957, she and her family moved into her childhood home in Ellis Corners. She was a member of the Trinity United Methodist Church, and took part in the Mary Circle and the UNI Class at the church. She also was a member of the Wagon Wheel Square Dance Club, and the Mill Creek Cloggers. Mrs. Reynolds enjoyed camping and was a seasonal camper at Tri-Lakes Camp Ground for over 30 years. She enjoyed spending time with her animals, friends and family. Mrs. Reynolds also especially enjoyed going and watching her grandchildren at their events.

She is survived by her daughters Katrina (Bud) Sexton, Marla (Rick) Colburn all of Battle Creek, a son-in-law Don Marshall of Litchfield, grandchildren Chad (Lisa) Hazel, Jodi (Josh) Karaba, Kristi (Ted) Russell, Leslie (Jeremiah) Smith, Melinda and Paula Colburn, Mark (Alicia) Marshall, and Neil and Kayla Marshall. She is also survived by seven great-grandchildren, a sister-in-law Valda Goodrich, of Jackson, and several nieces, nephews, and special friends. She was preceded in death by her parents, husband, daughter Jana Marshall on July 14, 2009, sister and brother-in-law Juanita and Wallace Frohm, a brother Virgil Goodrich and a special friend Wesley Lutz.

Visitation will take place at the Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home on Thursday July 12, 2012, from 2-8pm with family present to greet friends from 2-4pm and 6-8pm. Funeral services celebrating her life will take place on Friday July 13, 2012, at the Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home and Cremation Services with Pastor David Dryer officiating. Interment will follow at Floral Lawn Memorial Gardens. Family requests memorial contributions be made to the Great Lakes Caring Hospice or to the Humane Society of South Central Michigan. Assistance with memorials is available at the Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home and Cremation Services.

More About Lyle Reynolds and Joan Goodrich:

Marriage: 16 Oct 1948, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Joan Goodrich and Lyle Reynolds are:

- + 4006 i. Jana Kae<sup>11</sup> Reynolds, born 18 Mar 1956 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 14 Jul 2009 in Skiatook, Oklahoma.
- 4007 ii. Katrina Reynolds, born Aft. 1949. She married Gerald (Bud) Sexton; born Aft. 1945.
- + 4008 iii. Marla Reynolds, born Aft. 1950.

**2673. Rex Lorann<sup>10</sup> Vernier** (Florence E.<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst, Friedrich (Gutekunst)<sup>8</sup> Goodrich, Friedrich<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst, Gottlieb<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Jul 1917 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 02 Jun 2004 in Richmond, Virginia. He married **Mary Florence Brettschneider** 03 Jun 1950 in Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan, daughter of Robert Brettschneider and Frieda Wolf. She was born 18 May 1927 in Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jan 2003 in Richmond, Henrico Co, Virginia.

Notes for Rex Lorann Vernier:

Rex L. Vernier, 86, of Decatur, died Wednesday, June 2, 2004. Mr. Vernier was a native of Marshall, Michigan and was a long-time resident of Niles, Michigan. He was an accountant for an aggregate materials company. Mr. Vernier proudly served in the U.S. Army Air Corp. during World War II piloting air transports in North Africa. He continued in the active reserve reaching the rank of Lt. Colonel. He was an active member of the Shrine and the Masonic Lodge as well as the Power Squadron and each year he assisted in tax preparations for retirees until his health no longer allowed it. There wasn't anything he couldn't do if he could read a book, fro<sup>111</sup> building his home, repairing cars, to learning to play the organ. Every child and animal was his friend and he loved to laugh and enjoy the beauty in life.

Mr. Vernier was preceded in death by his wife of 51 years, Mary F. Vernier and his brother Duane Vernier. Survivors include: children: Rex L. Vernier, James D. Vernier, Jacqueline F. Petree; sister: Mavis Vernier; grandchildren: Randy and Ricky Vernier, Jonathan and Jessica Gearing.

A memorial service will be held Friday, June 4, 2004 at 2PM at Lilburn Alliance Church. In lieu of flowers, donations may be made to E.S.I., c/o 2681 Riderwood Drive, Decatur, Georgia 30033, to benefit the Missionary work of his grandson Jonathan Gearing. Arrangement by Bill Head Funeral Home, Lilburn/Tucker Chapel.

More About Rex Lorann Vernier:

Medical Information: 1940 height 5'-8" & weight 125 pounds

Military service: 05 Nov 1940, enlistment Air Corps Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 371-01-1631

More About Rex Vernier and Mary Brettschneider:

Marriage: 03 Jun 1950, Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan

Children of Rex Vernier and Mary Brettschneider are:

- 4009 i. Jacqueline Fay<sup>11</sup> Vernier, born 1956.
- 4010 ii. James David Vernier, born 13 Feb 1962.
- 4011 iii. Randolph Christopher Vernier, born Jul 1969.

**2674. Mavis L.<sup>10</sup> Vernier** (Florence E.<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst, Friedrich (Gutekunst)<sup>8</sup> Goodrich, Friedrich<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst, Gottlieb<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Apr 1921 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jun 2016. She married **Russell W. Wages** 22 Jun 1940 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co, Michigan, son of William Wages and Margaret Hoverstick. He was born 07 Mar 1919 in Richland Co, Ohio, and died 13 Nov 1990 in Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan.

Notes for Mavis L. Vernier:

Mavis L. Wages, 95, of Niles passed away Saturday, June 18, 2016 at Lakeland Health. She was born on April 11, 1921 in Marshall, Michigan to the late Ray and Florence (Goodrich) Vernier. Mavis graduated from Niles High School in 1939 and has been a life-long resident of the area. She worked for many years as a secretary for Simplicity Pattern, where she later retired. Mavis enjoyed spending time traveling, was a gifted seamstress and loved playing cards with her family and friends. On June 22, 1940, she married Russell W. Wages at a ceremony in St. Joseph, Michigan; the two of them raised three children.

She is preceded in death by her parent; Ray and Florence Vernier, husband; Russell Wages, daughter; Jerilyn Taylor, son-in-law; Ray Taylor, grandson; Ray Taylor Jr., and brothers; Rex and Duane Vernier. Mavis is survived by her two daughters; Deb (Rodger) Hoese, of Niles and Cindy (Jim ) Welch of, The Villages, Florida, 6 grandchildren, 3 great grandchildren, 4 great-great grandchildren, a special friend; Bobbi Hoese and a host of family and friends.

Funeral services will be held on Tuesday, June 21, 2016 at 11:00 a.m. at Brown Funeral Home. A time of visitation will be held at Brown Funeral Home on Tuesday, June 21, 2016, at 10 O' clock a.m. Memorial contributions may be made in Mavis' memory to The Brian Parker Foundation; 2469 Lone Elm St., Niles, Michigan 49120 or to Hospice at Home; 4025 Health Park Ln., St. Joseph, MI 49085.

More About Russell W. Wages:

Military service: 22 Jun 1940, enlistment US Army World War II in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan  
Residence: 1982, 200 Evergreen Road; Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan  
Social Security Number: 384-07-5622

More About Russell Wages and Mavis Vernier:

Marriage: 22 Jun 1940, St. Joseph, Berrien Co, Michigan

Children of Mavis Vernier and Russell Wages are:

- + 4012 i. Jerilyn Ann<sup>11</sup> Wages, born 04 Dec 1941 in Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan; died 05 Apr 2013 in Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan.
- + 4013 ii. Debra Sue Wages, born 20 Jun 1954 in Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan.
- 4014 iii. Cynthia K. (Cindy) Wages, born 29 Oct 1958 in Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan. She married Jim Welch; born Aft. 1950.

More About Cynthia K. (Cindy) Wages:

Residence: 1992, 1221 Rose Drive; Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan

**2675. Duane Goodrich<sup>10</sup> Vernier** (Florence E.<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst, Friedrich (Gutekunst)<sup>8</sup> Goodrich, Friedrich<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst, Gottlieb<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Jul 1923 in Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan, and died 21 Sep 1999 in Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan. He married **Martha Mae Zechlin** 05 Jun 1948 in Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan, daughter of Eli Zechlin and Marie Smith. She was born 05 Oct 1924 in Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jun 2009 in Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan.

More About Duane Goodrich Vernier:

Medical Information: 1942 height 5'-11" & weight 149 pounds

Military service: 02 Nov 1942, enlistment Coast Artillery Corps Camp Perry Lacarne Ohio

Residence: 1973, 1420 Eagle Street; Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-12-6772

Notes for Martha Mae Zechlin:

NILES - Martha Mae Vernier, 84, of Eagle Street in Niles, Michigan, died at 5:35 a.m. Tuesday, June 16, 2009, in Lakeland Community Hospital, Niles. She was born on October 5, 1924, in Niles, to Eli and Marie (Smith) Zechlin. She graduated from Niles High School in 1942 and was a lifelong resident of Niles. In 1980 she retired after 33 years of service from the Kawneer Company. Martha was a member of American Legion Post #26 and Lady Elks Lodge #1322, both in Niles, and the Yankee Street Neighborhood Club. She was a very active volunteer with Meals-on-Wheels and the Niles Senior Center.

On June 5, 1948, in Saint John's United Church of Christ in Niles, she married Duane G. Vernier, who preceded her in death on September 21, 1999. Mrs. Vernier is survived by her daughter, Susan (Gary Grooms) Matthews of South Bend, Indiana; granddaughter, Jennifer Marie (Brett) Chmiel; sister, Doris Kennedy, and brother, Lewis "Sparky" Zechlin, both of Niles; many nieces and nephews.

The funeral service for Martha Mae Vernier will be held at 11 a.m. Thursday, June 18, in the Halbritter Funeral Home in Niles, with Rev. Kyle Gardner of Saint John's United Church of Christ officiating. Interment will be held at Mission Hills Memorial Gardens in Niles. The family will receive relatives and friends in the funeral home beginning one hour prior to the services. Contributions in memory of Martha may be made to the Niles Elks Lodge or to the Niles Senior Center.

More About Martha Mae Zechlin:

Burial: Jun 2009, Mission Hills Memorial Gardens Cassopolis, Cass Co, Michigan

More About Duane Vernier and Martha Zechlin:

Marriage: 05 Jun 1948, Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan

Child of Duane Vernier and Martha Zechlin is:

+ 4015 i. Susan<sup>11</sup> Vernier, born Aft. 1948.

**2677. Lavern Prescott<sup>10</sup> Eastman** (Flora May (Floral)<sup>9</sup> Fox, Rosina (Rosa)<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Aug 1902 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 23 May 1993 in Orange Co, California. He married **Trilby Ruth Lowe** 1925, daughter of John Lowe and Goldie Greenawalt. She was born 04 Jan 1904 in Indiana, and died 28 Oct 1996 in Pacific Palisades, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Lavern Prescott Eastman:

Census: 14 Apr 1930, 4051 6th Street; 3rd ward Riverside, Riverside Co, California ED 33-38 SD 20 sheet 15b

Occupation: 1930, real estate salesman Riverside, Riverside Co, California

Social Security Number: 571-66-2771

More About Trilby Ruth Lowe:

Social Security Number: 558-44-9317

More About Lavern Eastman and Trilby Lowe:

Marriage: 1925

Child of Lavern Eastman and Trilby Lowe is:

+ 4016 i. Lowell Francis<sup>11</sup> Eastman, born 26 Jun 1929 in Riverside, Riverside Co, California; died 22 Mar 2014 in California.

**2681. Daniel R.<sup>10</sup> Fox** (Frederick Elger (Alger F.)<sup>9</sup>, Rosina (Rosa)<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 Oct 1918 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 18 Aug 1998 in St. Ignace, Mackinac Co, Michigan. He married **Nora Alice Smith** 26 Sep 1941 in Cheboygan, Cheboygan Co, Michigan, daughter of Clyde Smith and Leona Rhinard. She was born 10 Aug 1918 in Litchfield, Michigan, and died 05 Jul 2007 in Indian River, Cheboygan Co, Michigan.

Notes for Nora Alice Smith:

Nora Alice (Smith) Fox, 88, of St. Ignace, went to be with the Lord on Thursday, July 5, 2007, at 2:50 p.m. at Bay Bluffs nursing facility in Harbor Springs. She was born Aug. 10, 1918, in Litchfield, Michigan, to Clyde and Lydia Leona (Rhinard) Smith. She graduated from Parma High School and Eastern Michigan University as a paralegal. She was the matriarch of the family, and led a full life, enjoying her family, her church, reading, writing, painting, learning and genealogy. She retired in 1979 as home service director of Lenawee County. She was a long-time member of the United Methodist Church and was recently honored as a 50-year member of the United Methodist Women. She wrote a column for the Cheboygan Daily News.

She and her husband had a home on Portage Road since 1953. On Sept. 26, 1941, she married Daniel R. Fox at the United Methodist Church in Cheboygan. He died Aug. 18, 1998.

She is survived by her family, David (Doris) Fox, Rapid River, Frederick Fox, Hudson, Michigan, Robert (Sherri) Fox, Clayton, Michigan, Daniel Jr. (Karen) Fox, Hudson, Michigan, Nora Bennett, Levering, Kathy (George) Schoembs, Toledo, Ohio, Nancy Williams, Hudson, Michigan; 18 grandchildren; 18 great-grandchildren; and four great-great-grandchildren. She was preceded in death by two sisters, Hilma Williams and Donna Lawrence; two brothers, James and Charles Smith; a granddaughter, Debra Jean Fox; and son-in-law, Stewart Bennett. She will be greatly missed by her family and her church family.

Visitation was Sunday at Dodson Funeral Home in St. Ignace. The funeral service was at 11 a.m. today, Monday, July 9, at the United Methodist Church in St. Ignace with pastor James Balfour officiating. Burial will take place at 2:30 p.m. today in Oak Hill Cemetery, Indian River. Pallbearers were grandchildren.

More About Daniel Fox and Nora Smith:

Marriage: 26 Sep 1941, Cheboygan, Cheboygan Co, Michigan

Children of Daniel Fox and Nora Smith are:

- + 4017 i. David Curtis (Pee Wee)<sup>11</sup> Fox, born 30 Jun 1944 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 16 Apr 2012 in Michigan.
- + 4018 ii. Frederick Floyd (Rick) Fox, born 03 Jul 1947 in Cheboygan, Cheboygan Co, Michigan; died 01 May 2012.
- 4019 iii. Robert Fox, born Aft. 1942. He married Sherri ?; born Aft. 1943.
- 4020 iv. Daniel Fox, Jr., born Aft. 1943. He married Karen ?; born Aft. 1944.
- 4021 v. Nora Alice (Twerpy) Fox, born Aft. 1943. She married Stewart Bennett; born Aft. 1940.
- 4022 vi. Kathy Fox, born Aft. 1944. She married George Schoembs; born Aft. 1940.
- 4023 vii. Nancy Fox, born Aft. 1944. She married ? Williams; born Aft. 1940.

**2683. Morris G. (Monty)<sup>10</sup> Fox** (Grove Daniel<sup>9</sup>, Rosina (Rosa)<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Aug 1909 in Athens, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jan 2001 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Vivian Inez O'Laughlan** 18 May 1931 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Terance O'Laughlan and Margaret Kain. She was born 10 Oct 1908 in Michigan, and died 30 Nov 2001 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Morris G. (Monty) Fox:

Morris G. "Monty" Fox, 91, of Battle Creek died Monday, Jan. 8, 2001, in Tendercare Riverside. He was born Aug. 14, 1909, in Athens to Grove and Neva (Morris) Fox and attended Battle Creek Central High School. He also had resided at Little Long Lake, Dowling. He was employed for 38 years by Kellogg Co. as a painter-glazer, retiring in 1972. He married Vivian I. O'Laughlan on May 18, 1931, in Battle Creek. She survives.

Also surviving are a son, Monty Fox of Battle Creek; a daughter, JoAnn Schroder of Scottsdale, Arizona; eight grandchildren; and 14 great-grandchildren. He was preceded in death by a brother, and a great-granddaughter.

Member of the Hastings Moose Lodge and Battle Creek Sportsman's Club. Enjoyed hunting, fishing, attending art shows, stone work and collecting shells and making items with them. Visitation: 6 to 8 pm today at Bachman Hebble Funeral Service, where the family will be present Services 1 p.m. Thursday at the funeral home with the Rev. William J. Fitzgerald officiating. Burial Memorial Park Cemetery. Memorials Alzheimer's and Related Diseases Association.

More About Morris G. (Monty) Fox:

Burial: Jan 2001, Memorial Park Cemetery Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 13 Apr 1940, 117 S. Ravine Street; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-40 SD 3 sheet 13a

Occupation: 1930, salesman grocery store Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, oil expeller cereal food manufacturing Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1981, 251 Long Lake; Dowling, Michigan

Social Security Number: 366-07-7079

More About Vivian Inez O'Laughlan:

Burial: Dec 2001, Memorial Park Cemetery Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Morris Fox and Vivian O'Laughlan:

Marriage: 18 May 1931, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Morris Fox and Vivian O'Laughlan are:

- 4024 i. Margaret J.<sup>11</sup> Fox, born 1927 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 4025 ii. Monty Lee Fox, born 25 Aug 1939 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Monty Lee Fox:

Residence: 1993, 132 Iroquois Ave; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 4026 iii. JoAnn Fox, born Aft. 1931. She married ? Schroder; born Aft. 1925.

**2685. Dwight Goodrich<sup>10</sup> Koenig** (Viola May (Gutekunst)<sup>9</sup> Goodrich, Johann (Gutekunst)<sup>8</sup>, Friedrich<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst, Gottlieb<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Jul 1910 in Le Mars, America Twp, Plymouth Co, Iowa, and died 06 Feb 1996 in Memphis, Shelby Co, Tennessee. He married **Mallory Griffith** 28 Apr 1935 in Paris, Texas, daughter of Morrison Griffith and Madge ?. She was born 11 Mar 1911 in Texas, and died 24 Feb 1992 in Memphis, Shelby Co, Tennessee.

More About Dwight Goodrich Koenig:

Census: 02 Apr 1940, 3809 Mercer Street; 5th ward Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri ED 116-103 SD 5 sheet 1b

Occupation: 1930, salesman retail shoe store Le Mars, America Twp, Plymouth Co, Iowa

Occupation 2: 1940, calf buyer wholesale meat packin house Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri

Notes for Mallory Griffith:

Mallory Griffith Koenig, 80, of Memphis, died Monday Feb. 24, 1992 at Wesley Highland Manor after a long illness. Services will be at 2:30 p.m. Wednesday at Memorial Park Funeral Home with burial in Memorial Park. She was a member of Christ United Methodist Church, Daughters of American Revolution, Magna Carta Dames and Pi Neta Phi Memphis Alumni Association; charter member and past president of charter 'O' P.E.O., past president of Memphis Research Club and Suburban Book Club. She was a graduate of Stephens College and Northwestern University.

Mrs. Koenig, wife of Dwight G. Koenig, also leaves a son, Karl Koenig, and a sister, Mrs. Thomas Gay, both of Dallas, Texas, and a grandson. The family requests that any memorials be sent to Music

Committee of Christ United Methodist Church, Alzheimer's Day Care Inc., or a charity of the donor's choice.

Marriage Notes for Dwight Koenig and Mallory Griffith:

1935 - At a luncheon given Saturday in Ashland, Kentucky an announcement was made of the engagement and approaching marriage of Miss Mallory Griffith, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Morrison K Griffith, of Ashland, to Dwight Goodrich Koenig, of Joplin, Missouri, son of Mr. and Mrs. William Koenig of LeMars, Iowa. The wedding will take place April 28, 1935 in Paris at the home of Miss Griffith's grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. F. D. Mallory, 132 Graham Street.

More About Dwight Koenig and Mallory Griffith:

Marriage: 28 Apr 1935, Paris, Texas

Children of Dwight Koenig and Mallory Griffith are:

- 4027 i. Donald Morrison<sup>11</sup> Koenig, born 21 Oct 1937 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co, Texas; died 20 Jan 1978 in Alameda Co, California. He married Carolyn Sue Franks 22 Dec 1962.

Marriage Notes for Donald Koenig and Carolyn Franks:

1962 - Mr. and Mrs. Richard Eugene Franks of Philo, Illinois, announce the engagement of their daughter, Miss Carolyn Sue Franks, to First Lt. Donald Morrison Koenig, son of Mr. and Mrs. Dwight G. Koenig of 955 Reddoch Cove. The couple will be married Dec. 22 at the Lutheran Church at Philo.

Miss Franks was graduated from the University of Illinois where she was a member of Alpha Omicron Pi Sorority. She has been teaching at Vista, California. The prospective bridegroom is stationed at Camp Pendleton, California, with the Marine Corps. He obtained his degree in architecture from the University of Illinois, where he was a member of Theta Chi Fraternity. The couple will live in Vista through June while Lieutenant Koenig completes his tour of duty.

More About Donald Koenig and Carolyn Franks:

Marriage: 22 Dec 1962

- + 4028 ii. Karl Koenig, born 14 Sep 1940 in Kansas City, Missouri; died 24 Nov 2022.

**2687. Dorothy Clara<sup>10</sup> Goodrich** (William Rufus (Gutekunst)<sup>9</sup>, Johann (Gutekunst)<sup>8</sup>, Friedrich<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst, Gottlieb<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 1912 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 18 Dec 1967 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Frederick Griswald Patterson** 29 Mar 1932 in Indiana. He was born 12 Feb 1911 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan, and died 01 May 1988 in Boulder City, Clark Co, Nevada. She married **(2) Adelbert Orville Huff** 22 Feb 1934 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, son of Floyd Huff and Leona Babb. He was born 21 Dec 1909 in St. Louis, Illinois, and died 14 Dec 1992 in Englewood, Sarasota Co, Florida.

Notes for Dorothy Clara Goodrich:

Mrs. Dorothy Clara Huff, 55, of 3220 Alden, died Monday Dec 18, 1967 in a local hospital. A resident of Lansing since 1950, she was employed by the Probst Drug Store. Surviving are two daughters, Mrs. Valerie Schweiss of Bay City and Mrs. Gaylene Pung of Lansing; a sister, Mrs. Wilma Cobb of Owosso, her step-mother. Mrs. William Goodrich, Owosso; and eight grandchildren.

Services will be Wednesday at 11 a.m. in the Jessen Funeral Home. Burial will be in Oak Hill Cemetery, Owosso.

More About Frederick Patterson and Dorothy Goodrich:

Divorce: 23 Feb 1933, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Marriage: 29 Mar 1932, Indiana

More About Adelbert Orville Huff:

Census: 1940, 504 E. Oliver; Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1940, salesman Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Adelbert Huff and Dorothy Goodrich:  
Divorce: 28 Nov 1949, Gratiot Co, Michigan  
Marriage: 22 Feb 1934, Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Children of Dorothy Goodrich and Adelbert Huff are:

- + 4029 i. Valerie Kean<sup>11</sup> Huff, born Aug 1934 in Michigan.
- + 4030 ii. Gaylene Huff, born 15 Jun 1934 in Michigan.
- 4031 iii. Penelope Goodrich Huff, born 11 Sep 1935 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 29 Sep 1935 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Penelope Goodrich Huff:  
Cause of Death: twin baby too small 3 lbs at birth

**2688. Wilma Mary<sup>10</sup> Goodrich** (William Rufus (Gutekunst)<sup>9</sup>, Johann (Gutekunst)<sup>8</sup>, Friedrich<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst, Gottlieb<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 31 Jul 1915 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 16 Aug 1971 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Robert Allen Cobb** 06 Oct 1939 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, son of Ward Cobb and Mary Ainsworth. He was born 27 Dec 1913 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan, and died 11 Aug 2004 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Wilma Mary Goodrich:  
Occupation: 1940, stenographer retail furniture & hardware Caledonia Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Notes for Robert Allen Cobb:

Robert Allan Cobb, 91, of Marshall, formerly of Owosso, died Wednesday, August 11, 2004 in on December 27, 1912 in Owosso, Michigan, to Ward G. and Mary E. (Ainsworth) Cobb. He has been a resident of Marshall since 1968 moving here from Owosso. Mr. Cobb owned and operated the Cobb Flower Shop in Marshall from 1968 until his retirement in 1978. While living in Owosso, he managed Huron Valley Hospital in Commerce, Michigan following a one-month illness. Mr. Cobb was born the Arthur Ward Furniture Store. During World War II, he served in the United States Army.

On October 6, 1939, he married the former Wilma Goodrich in Owosso. She preceded him in death in 1971. Mr. Cobb attended the Marshall First Presbyterian Church and was a former member of the Marshall Exchange Club. He enjoyed the time he spent with his family and friends at the Marshall House. He loved Marshall and enjoyed his daily walks into town.

He is survived by a daughter, Ann (Paul) Osborne of South Lyon, Michigan; sons, Dean (Susan) Cobb of Hartland, Michigan, and Timothy (Kim) Cobb of Saugus, California; six grandchildren and two great grandchildren. He was preceded in death by brothers, Donald Cobb, George Cobb and a sister, Gertrude Mollema.

Friends may call from 6:00 to 8:00 p.m. Friday at the Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home. Funeral services will be held 11:00 a.m. Saturday, August 4, 2004, at the funeral home. Memorials are to the Friends of the Betsie Valley Trail. Arrangements by Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home.

More About Robert Allen Cobb:  
Census: 03 Apr 1940, 1076 E. Main Street; Caledonia Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 78-6 SD 8 sheet 1b living w/ father-in-law William Goodrich  
Occupation: 1940, salesman retail hardware Caledonia Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Robert Cobb and Wilma Goodrich:  
Marriage: 06 Oct 1939, Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Children of Wilma Goodrich and Robert Cobb are:

- 4032 i. Ann Tracy<sup>11</sup> Cobb, born Oct 1942 in Michigan. She married Paul Osborne.
- 4033 ii. William Dean Cobb, born May 1947 in Michigan. He married Susan ?.
- 4034 iii. Timothy Jon Cobb, born Oct 1955 in Michigan. He married Kim ?.

**2693. Helen Jean<sup>10</sup> Goodrich** (Cyrus John<sup>9</sup>, Johann (Gutekunst)<sup>8</sup>, Friedrich<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst, Gottlieb<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 Nov 1919 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Col. Vincent Charles Guerin** 31 Jan 1942 in Ft. Custer, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 18 Oct 1918 in Libertyville, Lake Co, Illinois, and died 28 Aug 1976 in Arlington, Virginia. She married **(2) Major General George Washington Putnam, Jr.** He was born 05 May 1920 in Fort Fairfield, Aroostook Co, Maine, and died 06 Aug 2009 in Arlington, Arlington Co, Virginia.

More About Col. Vincent Charles Guerin:

Burial: Aug 1976, Arlington National Cemetery Arlington, Virginia

Military service: Col US Army World War II, Korea and Vietnam wars

Residence: 1996, 4106 N. Richmond Street; Arlington, Virginia

More About Vincent Guerin and Helen Goodrich:

Marriage: 31 Jan 1942, Ft. Custer, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Major General George Washington Putnam, Jr.:

George Washington Putnam, Jr. Major General, USA (Ret.) (age 89) on Thursday, August 6, 2009 of Arlington, Virginia. Beloved husband of Helen Guerin Putnam. Also surviving is his son, Glenn Putnam; four step-children, six grandchildren, seven great-grandchildren, his brother, David Putnam; and his sister, Barbara Burnham.

Funeral Services will be held at the Fort Myer Old Post Chapel, Thursday, October 29, 9 a.m. with friends and family assembling at the Chapel at 8:30 a.m. In lieu of flowers, the family requests that tax-free donations be made to AAAA Scholarship Foundation, Inc., Army Aviation Association of America, 755 Main St., Suite 40, Monroe, Connecticut 06468-2830, or to the U.S. Army Aviation Museum Foundation, Inc., PO Box 620610-0610, Ft. Rucker, Alabama 36362. Arrangements by Murphy Funeral Home of Arlington.

George W. Putnam, died Aug. 6, 2009, at his home in Arlington County, Va. He was born in Fort Fairfield, the son of George W. and Rae B. (Merrithew) Putnam. He was a retired Army major general who was a veteran of World War II, Korea and Vietnam, and held command positions with North Atlantic Treaty Organization and a cavalry unit in Vietnam. He is survived by his wife, Helen; a son, J. Glenn Putnam of Pennsylvania; four stepchildren, Philip Mahine of New York, Leslie MacCallum, Jeanne Duffie and Vincent A. Guerin, all of Virginia; one brother, David M. Putnam of California; one sister, Barbara M. Burnham and her husband, Beverly, of Old Town; six grandchildren and seven great-grandchildren. He was predeceased by one son, Dr. James M. Putnam, in 2005. A military funeral will be held Thursday, Oct. 29, in Arlington, Virginia.

Major General George W. Putnam, Jr. US Army, served 44 years, born May 5, 1920. Service information: Hours Flown: 4000; Combat Hours: 1600; FLT/NCO CLASS: SOFT #1; School: OU, OCS '42; Military School: USA War College '60; AVN Designation: Master Army Aviator. Combat Experience: World War II EAME [3 campaigns], Vietnam [8 campaigns], Laos [1 campaign]. Unit Assignments: 1965 Chief, Aviation Section, Career Management Division; Aviation Officer, I Corps; Department and Activities Director, Aviation, Army Staff; Assistant Commandant, Aviation School, FT Rucker; DIVARTY Cdr, Chief of Staff, ADC & DivCdr, 1st CAV DIV, RVN. Decorations: Distinguished Service Medal [2], Legion of Merit [4], Distinguished Flying Cross [2], Bronze Star [2], Air Medal [36]. Significant Achievements: President of AAAA and AAAA Scholarship Fund, President of Helicopter Club of America; President of Army Aviation Museum, USA delegate to International Rotorcraft Commission, Judge and Chief Judge in World Helicopter Championships, U.S. Army Aviation Hall of Fame.

Children of Helen Goodrich and Vincent Guerin are:

- 4035 i. Eleanor Mary<sup>11</sup> Guerin, born 07 Dec 1942 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Jul 2005. She married Joseph Jackson 1988.

Notes for Eleanor Mary Guerin:

Eleanor Mary Guerin-Jackson passed away July 24, 2005. Elly was born December 7, 1942 in Battle Creek,

Michigan to Helen and Vincent Guerin. Her father became a career army officer serving in World War II and during her childhood the family was stationed in Germany and in Japan as well as several US bases including Ft. Lewis, Washington. This early exposure to different locales was perhaps one reason Elly loved to visit new places. An inquisitive and adventuresome spirit, she made several trips to Europe over the years including a solo voyage by plane and train to communist Yugoslavia. After attending Washington State University, Pullman, Washington and Southern Illinois University, Carbondale, Illinois, she began a career in advertising and retailing. Most of her working years were spent in San Francisco. An avid print art collector, she worked for a Bay Area print dealer for several years. Upon moving to Portland, Oregon in 1994 she became a member of the Friends of the Gilkey Center at the Portland Art Museum which supports the acquisition and exhibition of works on paper. Later, she served several terms as president of the FGC.

Bereaved relatives include, among others, her husband of 17 years Joe Jackson of Happy Valley, her mother, Helen Goodrich Putnam, stepfather General George Putnam, USA, retired, sister Jean Duffie, and brother Austin Guerin, all of Virginia. Aunt Eleanor Guilbert, uncle Austin Goodrich and cousin Rob Guilbert all reside in the Milwaukee, Wisconsin area. Her aunt, Ethyl Ackerson, lives in Grand Rapids, Michigan.

A graveside service will be held on July 30, in Battle Creek, Michigan. Elly will be buried in the family plot alongside her maternal grandparents, Marjorie Austin and Cyrus J Goodrich. A memorial gathering for west coast relatives and friends will take place at Lincoln Memorial Park Funeral Home, 11801 S.E. Mt. Scott Blvd., Portland, Oregon on Saturday, August 13, 2005 at 11 a.m.

More About Joseph Jackson and Eleanor Guerin:  
Marriage: 1988

- 4036    ii.    Jeanne Ellen Guerin, born 24 Apr 1947. She married (1) Peter Gnau Duffie; born 19 Nov 1946; died 02 Aug 2005. She married (2) John Scott Rackham 06 Apr 1974 in Arlington, Virginia; born 20 Apr 1943.

More About John Rackham and Jeanne Guerin:  
Divorce: 21 Oct 1982, Virginia  
Marriage: 06 Apr 1974, Arlington, Virginia

- 4037    iii.    Vincent Austin Guerin, born 01 Dec 1951. He married Ketherine Harper Cougill; born 27 Dec 1951.

**2695. Austin<sup>10</sup> Goodrich** (Cyrus John<sup>9</sup>, Johann (Gutekunst)<sup>8</sup>, Friedrich<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst, Gottlieb<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Aug 1925 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 09 Jun 2013 in Port Washington, Ozaukee Co, Wisconsin. He married **(1) Mona Alyce Stender**. She was born 30 Jan 1955. He married **(2) Eva Benedicte Rosenberg** 18 Feb 1951 in Oslo, Norway. She was born 13 Jan 1926 in Ljan, Norway, and died 05 Sep 1998 in Fairfax Co, Virginia.

Notes for Austin Goodrich:

Austin Goodrich passed away on June 9th, 2013, in his home in Port Washington, Wisconsin, reaching the age of 87 before Alzheimer's took its toll. Goodrich had moved to Wisconsin in 1990 and to Port Washington in the late 1990s after working in Europe, Asia and Washington D.C. as a case officer in the Central Intelligence Agency (CIA). A native of Battle Creek, Michigan, he volunteered in 1943 and served in the "Blackhawks" 86th Infantry Division until 1946, seeing duty in France and Germany as well as the Pacific. That close-up view of what happens in a world without democracy was to shape his life's mission. Goodrich joined the newly formed Central Intelligence Agency upon graduation from the University of Michigan (1949), and thus began a career in covert operations that took him to Norway, Sweden, Finland, The Netherlands, Germany and Thailand over the following 25 years. His first assignment, to establish a cover for himself, sent him to the University of Oslo summer school where he met his future first wife, Eva Rosenberg Goodrich (1926 - 1998).

As a freelance journalist, Goodrich reported and broadcast for CBS News, Radio Sweden and the International Herald Tribune sports desk and authored a number of books, both during his career and in retirement. His early works won critical acclaim -- Helsinki à la Carte, with the Western Foreign Press Club (1958) and Study in Sisu: Finland's Fight for Independence (1960) -- and the proceeds of their sales were donated to local charities. He was fluent in both Norwegian and Swedish and comfortable in German and Dutch, with some Finnish and French as well. His facility with language was a great aid in recruiting national communist party members to aid the U.S.

Upon retirement in 1976, Goodrich was awarded the Intelligence Medal of Merit by President George H. W. Bush. On the accompanying certificate, the following praise appears: "Mr. Goodrich's multilingual abilities, extensive area of knowledge and operational finesse were evident in the increasingly

responsible positions he held in Headquarters and overseas. A dedicated officer with an enviable record of recruitments, he met each challenge with a high degree of skill, initiative and sound judgment. Mr. Goodrich's overall career contributions to the mission of the Agency have been significant and reflect great credit on him and the Federal service."

He went on to serve in a contract capacity for the CIA and moved to Wisconsin in 1990, where he returned to writing and married Mona A. Goodrich. His new works included: "Recollection of a Gravel-Clutcher" in Chicken Soup for the Christian Soul, 1997; Maria Bella, 1998; Milwaukee's Italians: The Early Years, 1999; Born to Spy, Recollections of a CIA Case Officer, 2004; Collateral Damage, The John List Story, with John List, 2004; Black Hawk Recollections, 86th Infantry Division Remember, 2008; Hot War, Cold War & Beyond, Tales from the Trenches of the 20th Century, 2011.

He prized his fellowship with veterans, the VFW, and members of his Blackhawks division in particular, becoming very involved with the Blackhawks alumni group in his last 15 years. He wrote and published its newsletter and worked to fund and establish a memorial statue to the division at its base in San Luis Obispo, CA. During his service, in which he rose to sergeant, he earned a Bronze Star; an American Theater Service Medal; an Asiatic Pacific Theater Service Medal; a European African Middle Eastern Theater Service Medal; and a Good Conduct Medal.

Goodrich is survived by his loving wife Mona A. Goodrich, along with his five children: Sammy Goodrich, Port Washington; Timothy L. "Timo" Goodrich, Chicago; Austin J. Goodrich, San Jose, California; Kristina "Tina" Goodrich, Potomac Falls, Virginia; and Britt V. Weaver, Vienna, Virginia. He was blessed with seven grandchildren and seven great-grandchildren, all of whom also survive him. Three sisters also survive him: Ethel Ackerson, Grand Rapids, Michigan; Eleanor Guilbert, Fox Point, Wisconsin; and Helen Putnam, Washington, D.C. and Arlington, Virginia. He was predeceased by his ex-wife Eva Rosenberg Goodrich (1926 - 1998).

A memorial service will be held in the northeast corner of Upper Lake Park in Port Washington, Wisconsin, on Friday, August 2, 2013, at 5:30PM with a time of gathering from 5-5:30. Goodrich will be interred at Arlington National Cemetery (date to be determined). In place of flowers, the family would be grateful for donations to one of the following:--The Alzheimer's Association, [www.alz.org](http://www.alz.org): click "Make a Donation" button in righthand column; or call 1 800 272 3900 and they will take the information; or The University of Michigan, <https://leadersandbest.umich.edu/give/page>

To see interviews with Goodrich on his life in the defense of democratic freedoms, please visit the YouTube Channel "Design's Voice" and view "Born to Spy (Part 1) The Formative Years" and "Born to Spy (Part 2) Signal Insights from a Cold War Soldier."

Austin Goodrich, an American spy who used credentials as a journalist, including from CBS News, to establish his cover during cold war postings abroad, died on June 9 at his home in Port Washington, Wis. He was 87. The cause was Alzheimer's disease, his daughter Kristina Goodrich said. In the 1950s and 1960s, Mr. Goodrich was far from the only journalist doubling as a secret agent. Several who did so, along with some top news executives, later said that during the cold war the separation between the news media and the government was considerably more negotiable than it subsequently became. However, it was not until the 1970s, after the Senate Select Committee on Intelligence investigated the Central Intelligence Agency, that reports by Rolling Stone magazine and The New York Times revealed that journalists from myriad news organizations had served the agency in various capacities, sometimes with the full knowledge of their employers. Mr. Goodrich became one of the first examples of a journalist-spy to be publicly disclosed.

The Times reported that at least 22 American news organizations, including CBS News and Time, Life and Newsweek magazines, as well as The Times itself, "had employed, though sometimes only on a casual basis, American journalists who were also working for the C.I.A.," and that "in a few instances the organizations were aware of the C.I.A. connection, but most of them appear not to have been." Mr. Goodrich joined the C.I.A. straight out of college in 1949, two years after President Harry S. Truman signed the National Security Act, which created it. Having spent part of his college career studying in Stockholm, he was returned there by the fledgling agency. "They said 'Goodbye, good luck, and work your way into a job in Stockholm, and take it from there,'" he recalled in a video recorded by his daughter. "I was given a slip of paper with a phone number on it, and I was told, 'If you're really in trouble, call that number. Otherwise, we've got your bank account and we'll put your salary in there, and you go out and develop your own cover.'" He set himself up as a freelance writer and reporter, sending back

dispatches, largely to Midwestern newspapers, about Scandinavia, including reports from Finland as it held on to its independence in the ominous shadow of the Soviet Union. He wrote about sports for the Paris edition of The New York Herald Tribune contributed to The Christian Science Monitor and Yachting magazine and served as a correspondent for Swedish radio stations. At the same time, he was foraging among local Communists for dissatisfied party members and performing other clandestine tasks. His daughter said he told of planting ham radios in the forests of Finland so the Finns would have access to communications devices in the event of a Soviet invasion.

"My specialty was recruiting to our service disillusioned and unhappy members of the Communist Party," Mr. Goodrich said, "people who were strongly motivated to noble purposes, which they felt had been betrayed by the party apparatus." Mr. Goodrich began contributing pieces to CBS as a stringer in the 1950s, and for a time the network brought him back to New York to serve as a news writer, but he was discreetly fired in 1954 after CBS learned of his connection to the C.I.A. In 1958, however, he appeared as a reporter on an installment of the CBS News program "The Twentieth Century," anchored by Walter Cronkite, about Soviet propaganda in Finland.

Mr. Goodrich was born in Battle Creek, Michigan, on Aug. 30, 1925, the son of Marjorie Austin and Cyrus Goodrich, a lawyer. He enlisted in the Army at 18 and served in the infantry in Europe during World War II. Afterward, he studied political science at the University of Michigan and spent his junior year in Stockholm. His first marriage, to Eva Rosenberg, whom he met in Oslo, ended in divorce. In addition to his daughter Kristina, survivors include his wife, the former Mona Stender, whom he married in the early 1990s; four other children, Britt V. Weaver and Austin, Timothy and Sammy Goodrich; three sisters, Ethel Ackerson, Eleanor Guilbert and Helen Putnam; seven grandchildren; and seven great-grandchildren.

After his time in Stockholm, Mr. Goodrich went on to agency assignments in the Netherlands and once again in Scandinavia, where he continued to work as a journalist. In 1964 he returned for a time to the United States. His subsequent postings, in Thailand and West Germany, did not require a cover. Mr. Goodrich retired from the C.I.A. in 1976 and was awarded the Intelligence Medal of Merit by the future president George H. W. Bush, then the director of central intelligence. Unlike some reporters whose C.I.A. work was a sideline and who cooperated out of a sense of patriotism or, in some cases, for the money, Mr. Goodrich was first and foremost a spy. "I think he took pride in the journalism he did, but in the final analysis that was not his full-time commitment," Kristina Goodrich said. "He really believed in the importance of the democratic way of life and the danger of any system that could lead to totalitarian control over people."

More About Austin Goodrich and Eva Rosenberg:  
Marriage: 18 Feb 1951, Oslo, Norway

Child of Austin Goodrich and Mona Stender is:

- 4038 i. Samantha Helen (Sammy)<sup>11</sup> Goodrich, born 11 Nov 1990.

Children of Austin Goodrich and Eva Rosenberg are:

- 4039 i. Britt Vesla<sup>11</sup> Goodrich, born 15 Jan 1953 in Sweden. She married Gary Wade Weaver 09 Aug 1975 in Vienna, Fairfax Co, Virginia; born 02 Sep 1952.

More About Gary Weaver and Britt Goodrich:  
Marriage: 09 Aug 1975, Vienna, Fairfax Co, Virginia

- 4040 ii. Kristina (Tina) Goodrich, born 26 Oct 1954. She married William Charles Rollins 24 Feb 1979 in Fairfax Co, Virginia.

More About William Rollins and Kristina Goodrich:  
Marriage: 24 Feb 1979, Fairfax Co, Virginia

- 4041 iii. Austin Jay Goodrich, Jr., born 12 Oct 1958.

- 4042 iv. Timothy Lance (Timo) Goodrich, born 26 Jul 1962. He married Deidre Michelle Degrouchy 15 Sep 1984 in Virginia Beach, Virginia; born 20 Sep 1963.

More About Timothy Goodrich and Deidre Degrouchy:  
Marriage: 15 Sep 1984, Virginia Beach, Virginia

**2696. Ethel Adele<sup>10</sup> Goodrich** (Cyrus John<sup>9</sup>, Johann (Gutekunst)<sup>8</sup>, Friedrich<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst, Gottlieb<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born Nov 1931 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Garret G. Ackerson III** 06 Sep 1953. He was born 16 Dec 1929 in Capetown, South Africa, and died 28 Nov 1997.

Marriage Notes for Ethel Goodrich and Garret Ackerson:

In a ceremony at 4 o'clock Sunday afternoon Sept. 6, 1953 in the chapel of the First Congregational church, Miss Ethel Goodrich, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Cyrus J. Goodrich of 38 Elizabeth, and Lieut. Garret G. Ackerson III, son of Mr. and Mrs. Garret G. Ackerson, Jr., of Washington, D. C., were united in marriage. The single-ring service was read by the Rev. Carleton Brooks Miller and the Rev. Don L. DeCoursey. The chancel was banked with baskets of white gladioli and candles, and the memorial windows held tapers with flowers at the bases.

The bride wore a waltz length gown of white Chantilly lace combined with slipper satin. The sheer illusion yoke was highlighted with a delicately scalloped lace effect, and the long lacesleeves formed calla lily points. The bouffant satin skirt was etched with matching lace. Her fingertip veil of pure silk illusion fell from a cap of seed pearls which had a border of scalloped pearls to follow the motif of the bodice of the dress. She carried a cascade bouquet of phalaenopsis orchids.

Attending the bride as matron of honor was her sister, Mrs. Robert Marshall Guilbert of Chicago, Illinois. She wore a sherry velvet gown fashioned with a portrait neckline and a slim, flared ballerina length skirt with a front inset of matching tulle. Her head piece was of clear green feathers and she carried a crescent bouquet of russet pom-poms accented by clear green angel feathers. Best man was Garret G. Ackerson, Jr., father of the groom. Ushers were Austin Goodrich, brother of the bride, Robert Marshall Guilbert, brother-in-law of the bride, Ensign John L. Nicholson of Northbrook, Illinois, who attended Oberlin college with the groom, and Lieut. William A. Thorndike of Indianapolis, Indiana, who attended Milton academy with the groom. The soloist was Miss Emily Hills, who was accompanied at the organ by Miss Margery Winter.

A reception followed at the home of the bride's parents. The table was centered with a tiered cake, surrounded by a circlet of greens and rosettes. Mrs. Solon W. Webb of Cadillac and Mrs. Benjamin G. Holtom, for whom the bride was named, were hostesses. Mrs. James Bishop and Miss Doris Hawthorne were in charge of the guest book. When the young couple left for their trip east, the bride wore an Oxford gray suit with benedictine accessories. They will live at 207 North Fairfax in Alexandria, Virginia. The bride was graduated from Battle Creek high school, and both she and her husband were graduated in June from Oberlin college. She is employed by the government in Washington, D.C. The groom received his commission from the Marine Corps on September 3 upon completion of a PLC program at Quantico, Virginia, where he is now stationed.

More About Garret Ackerson and Ethel Goodrich:

Marriage: 06 Sep 1953

Child of Ethel Goodrich and Garret Ackerson is:

4043 i. Helen Lydia<sup>11</sup> Ackerson, born 14 Jan 1955 in Nueces Co, Texas.

**2697. Sara Ann (Sally)<sup>10</sup> Fitzpatrick** (Nora Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Goodrich, Johann (Gutekunst)<sup>8</sup>, Friedrich<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst, Gottlieb<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 1924 in Seattle, King Co, Washington. She married **(1) Titus L. Comanar** 25 Nov 1950 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of Constantin Comanar and Elena Secheli. He was born 30 Jul 1925 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 29 Dec 1963 in Delta Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Robert Seymour Alexander** 22 Aug 1967 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of Frank Alexander and Agnes White. He was born 01 Feb 1923 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania, and died 11 Sep 1997 in Okemos, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Titus L. Comanar:

Lansing, Michigan - Titus L. Comanar, 38, of 1028 Britten Ave., an industrial relations consultant,

died Sunday Dec. 29, 1963 in St. Lawrence Hospital after a long illness. Survivors include the widow, Sarah; a daughter, Ann, at home; his mother, Mrs. Elena Comanar of Detroit, and two sisters, Mrs. Anna Risch and Mrs. Ralph Hess, also of Detroit. Comanar received his B.A. degree from Detroit Institute of Technology and his master's degree from the University of Miami in Coral Gables, Florida. The body is at the Lavey Funeral Home.

#### Marriage Notes for Sara Fitzpatrick and Titus Comanar:

On a southern wedding tour are newlyweds Mr. and Mrs. Titus Comanar who exchanged vows in St. Paul's Episcopal Church chapel before Rev. George Selway Nov. 25, 1950. The couple will make their home in Detroit after Dec. 4. Mrs. Comanar is the former Miss Sara Ann Fitzpatrick, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Edward Fitzpatrick, 1028 Britten Road. Mr. Comanar's parents are Mr. and Mrs. C.C. Comanar of Palmer Woods.

The bride chose a beaver brown velveteen suit with a honey-colored velour hat and brown accessories. She wore a corsage of lemon-yellow orchids. Miss Olga Smyrnoff was maid of honor wearing a teal blue crepe dress with brown accessories and a corsage of red roses and shattered chrysanthemums. John Blaga of Detroit was his cousin's groomsman. Serving as ushers were Richard Fitzpatrick, brother of the bride, and Peter Munteon, cousin of the bridegroom.

Approximately 100 guests met at the reception in the East room of the Hotel Olds. Mr. Comanar attended the University of Michigan and the Detroit Institute of Technology. Mrs. Comanar attended Illinois Wesleyan college and Michigan State college.

#### More About Titus Comanar and Sara Fitzpatrick:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1950, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

#### Notes for Robert Seymour Alexander:

1958 – Robert S. Alexander Michigan State University art department instructor in charge of industrial design, has won an \$1,100 award in an international furniture design competition. This award is the fourth design award that Mr. Alexander has won in the four- and one-half years he has been teaching at M.S.U. His winning entry was a three-seater sofa with adjacent end table surface integrated into a unified design, aiming away from the severe rectangular look of much contemporary furniture. A photograph of the original design sketch of Mr. Alexander's prize-winning sofa is on view at the Michigan State University art staff exhibition now open at the Union galleries. Mr. Alexander came to the M.S.U.'s art department from the Ford Motor company styling office. He received degrees from University of Illinois and Cranbrook Academy of Art and also studied at Carnegie Tech and in England. He was, until recently a member of the executive committee of the Detroit Chapter of Industrial Designers institute. Stiff competition for the prize included three members of New York's famous Design associates, and Otto Kolb, internationally-known designer of Zurich, Switzerland. Each received an award. Olga Gueft, editor of Interiors, and Rowena Kostellow, professor of design at Pratt institute, were on the judging staff.

Lansing, Michigan - Professor Robert Seymour Alexander died September 11, 1997 following a lengthy illness. He was born February 1, 1923 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, the second son of Frank Creighton and Agnes (White) Alexander, where he attended Regent Square Elementary, Taylor Allderdice High Schools and the University of Pittsburgh before serving as a Cartographer and member of a geographical survey team in the U.S. Army in Europe in World War II. Following his discharge in 1946, he received his BFA from the University of Illinois in Design and his MFA in Painting from the Cranbrook Academy of Art in 1952. In 1955, after a short term as a Designer at Ford Motor Company, he joined the faculty at Michigan State University where he taught Industrial Design, Drawing, Graphics and Photography until his retirement in 1987. Professor Alexander pioneered the MSU Photography in London in 1979 and 1980 and taught Photography and Drawing in the MSU summer program in Le-land and in the MSU evening college. In the 1990s he was visiting Professor at the University of South Florida and the Academy of Merchandising and Design, both in Tampa, where the Alexanders had a winter home.

He is survived by his beloved wife, Sally (Fitzpatrick): 2 sons, Steven John and Stuart Robert (Gail Hebda) Alexander; daughter, Ann Comanar (Frank Glacken); granddaughter, Leah Mulholland; brother, Frank Creighton (Peggy) Alexander of Media, Pennsylvania; and nieces, nephews and their children.

Professor Alexander won awards for his furniture design, painting and photography and his work is in numerous galleries and private collections. He was a member of the Industrial Designs Society of America, The Society of Architectural Historians and the Greek Interpreters of East Lansing.

A memorial service is planned for Sunday, October 12 at 5 p.m. in the MSU Alumni Chapel on the MSU campus. Friends wishing to do so, may send contributions in memory of Robert Alexander to the Painting Dept., Cranbrook Academy of Art, P.O. Box 801, Bloomfield Hills, Michigan 48303-0801. Arrangements by the Estes-Leadley Greater Lansing Chapel.

Marriage Notes for Sara Fitzpatrick and Robert Alexander:

Making their new home at 5040 Algonquin Way, Okemos, where they were married Aug. 13, 1967 are Mr. and Mrs. Robert S. Alexander. She is the former Sally Fitzpatrick Comanar, daughter of Mr. and Mn. Charles E. Fitzpatrick, 1028 Britten Ave. Performing tile ceremony was Rev. Norman Piersma. Attending the couple were Prof. and Mrs. Roger Funk of East Lansing. The newlyweds honeymooned in Leland and on Mackinac Island.

The bride attended Illinois Wesleyan University and Kent State University and will be graduated in the winter from Michigan State University, where the majoring in interior design. The bridegroom, son of Mrs. Frank C. Alexander of Swarthmore, Pennsylvania, and the late Mr. Alexander, is an associate professor at MSU. He attended Carnegie Institute of Technology and Shrivvenham American University in England. He received a B.F.A. degree from the University of Illinois and an M.F.A. degree from Cranbrook Academy of Art.

More About Robert Alexander and Sara Fitzpatrick:

Marriage: 22 Aug 1967, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Child of Sara Fitzpatrick and Titus Comanar is:

- 4044 i. Ann Tefft<sup>11</sup> Comanar, born 1952. She married Stephen Mulholland 21 Dec 1970 in New York City, New York; born Aft. 1944.

Marriage Notes for Ann Comanar and Stephen Mulholland:

Miss Ann Tefft Comanar, formerly of Okemos, and Walter Stephen Mulholland were married Dec. 21, 1970 in New York City. She is the daughter of Mrs. Robert Seymour Alexander of 5040 Algonquin in Okemos, and the late Mr. Titus Comanar. The bridegroom is the son of Mrs. Charles Mulholland of Long Island, New York, and the late Dr. Mulholland. The couple lives in Brooklyn, New York.

More About Stephen Mulholland and Ann Comanar:

Marriage: 21 Dec 1970, New York City, New York

**2699. Jane Harriet<sup>10</sup> Fitzpatrick** (Nora Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Goodrich, Johann (Gutekunst)<sup>8</sup>, Friedrich<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst, Gottlieb<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Dec 1929 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 21 Oct 2013 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **John Francis Hardman** 1950 in Angola, Indiana. He was born Aft. 1925.

Marriage Notes for Jane Fitzpatrick and John Hardman:

Lansing, Michigan, July 22, 1949 – Mr. and Mrs. Charles E. Fitzpatrick, 1028 Britten Ave., announce the marriage of their daughter, Jane Harriet, to John Francis Hardman, son of Mr. and Mrs. Freeman Hardman of Howell. The wedding took place Jan. 20 at Angola, Indiana.

More About John Hardman and Jane Fitzpatrick:

Marriage: 1950, Angola, Indiana

Children of Jane Fitzpatrick and John Hardman are:

- + 4045 i. Stephen Craig (Steve)<sup>11</sup> Hardman, born 12 Nov 1949 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 19 Apr 2018 in St. Louis, Michigan.
- 4046 ii. Kathryn Hardman, born Aft. 1950. She married ? Lovings; born Aft. 1944.

**2700. Mary Sue<sup>10</sup> Tuck** (Hazel Blanche<sup>9</sup> Goodrich, Johann (Gutekunst)<sup>8</sup>, Friedrich<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst, Gottlieb<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Dec 1922 in Lakewood, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, and died 28 Jun 2008 in Michigan. She married **(1) Robert Marshall**. She married **(2) Harold M. (Hal) Fromm** 1946, son of Eric Fromm and Beatrice Meech. He was born 29 Jul 1920 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 24 Nov 1969 in Michigan.

Notes for Mary Sue Tuck:

Sue Fromm Marshall was born in 1922 in Cleveland, Ohio to Charles Cecil and Hazel Goodrich Tuck. She died at home on June 28, 2008. She lived in Pleasant Ridge for more than 57 years. Beloved mother of Eric Fromm his wife Ann, Elizabeth Fromm and Janet Monroe, grandmother to Adele, Julianne, Prema, Susan, Ben, Liz and Danny and great-grandmother to Tyler and Gabrielle. Sue leaves her lifelong friend and sister-in-law, Lois Breitmeyer and many devoted nieces, nephews and friends.

Her remarkable intellect, wit and insight into the world around her, makes her death a profound loss to all who loved her. She graduated from the University of Michigan in 1944, where she met her husband, Harold Fromm, whom she married in 1946. Years after Hal's untimely death, Sue married the late Robert Marshall, longtime minister of Birmingham Unitarian Church. For many years, starting in the 1970s, Sue managed the Bloomfield Hills branch of Recording for the Blind. For the past twelve years, Sue's lifelong passion for knowledge continued at the University of Michigan Dearborn where she attended classes as part of the Senior Scholars program.

A memorial service will be held on August 3, 2008, at 3:00 pm at the Birmingham Unitarian Church, 38651 Woodward, Bloomfield Hills, Michigan.

Notes for Harold M. (Hal) Fromm:

Detroit, Michigan, Nov. 26, 1969 - Harold M. Fromm husband of Mary S.; father of Eric, Elizabeth and Janet; brother of Mrs. John (Lois) Breitmeyer and James Fromm; son of Mr. and Mrs. Eric Fromm. Memorial services Wednesday at 4 p.m. from the Birmingham Unitarian Church.

More About Harold Fromm and Mary Tuck:  
Marriage: 1946

Children of Mary Tuck and Harold Fromm are:

- + 4047 i. Eric Charles<sup>11</sup> Fromm, born 19 Jul 1947.
- 4048 ii. Elizabeth Fromm, born Bet. 1953 - 1955.
- + 4049 iii. Janet Goodrich Fromm, born 26 Jun 1953.

**2701. Ann Cecil<sup>10</sup> Tuck** (Hazel Blanche<sup>9</sup> Goodrich, Johann (Gutekunst)<sup>8</sup>, Friedrich<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst, Gottlieb<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 May 1927 in Lakewood, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, and died 16 Sep 1985 in New Haven, New Haven Co, Connecticut. She married **Alan Beland McGregor** 27 Sep 1950 in Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. He was born 14 Feb 1924 in St. Clair, Michigan, and died 20 Jan 1995 in Old Lyme, New London Co, Connecticut.

Notes for Ann Cecil Tuck:

Ann (Tuck) McGregor, 58, of 82 TownWoods Road, Lyme, died Monday (Sept. 16, 1985) at Yale-New Haven Hospital. She was born May 1, 1927, daughter of the late Charles Cecil and Hazel (Goodrich) Tuck of Grand Rapids, Michigan. Mrs. McGregor was the director of Phoebe Griffin Noyes Public Library in Old Lyme since June, 1982. She had lived in the Lyme-Old Lyme area since 1982, and was formerly of Rocky Hill. She married Alan B. McGregor in Lakewood, Ohio, August, 1950. Mrs. McGregor had a long career in education and public television, and was also a graduate of the University of Michigan. She was a member of Old Lyme Congregational Church.

Besides her husband and mother, she is survived by a son, Alan B. McGregor III of Seal Beach, California; a daughter, Susan C. McGregor of Boston, Massachusetts; a sister, Sue Fromm Marshall of Pleasant Ridge, Michigan, and a grandson.

A memorial service will be Friday (Sept. 20), 11a.m., in Old Lyme Congregational Church, Lyme Street, Old Lyme. There are no calling hours. Interment will be at the convenience of the family. Contributions in her memory may be made to Phoebe Griffin Noyes Library, Lyme Street, Old Lyme

06371, or the American Cancer Society, 120 Broad St., New London 06320. The Old Lyme funeral home of Alderson-Prentis has charge of arrangements.

Marriage Notes for Ann Tuck and Alan McGregor:

A contingent of Detroiters will travel down to Lakewood, Ohio, this week-end for the wedding of Ann Cecil Tuck and Ian Beland McGregor. The couple will exchange vows on Saturday Sept. 27, 1950 at the Lakewood Congregational Church and guests will go over to Cleveland after the nuptials for a reception at the Hotel Cleveland. Ann is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Cecil Tuck, of Lakewood, and Alan is the son of Mrs. Brown McGregor, of Merriweather Road, and the late Alan McGregor. Mrs. Harold Fromm, of Pleasant Ridge, will attend her sister as matron of honor, and there be two Detroiters among the bridesmaids, Mrs. Ralph C. Wilson, Jr., and Jean Boos. Shirley Smith, of Flossmor, Illinois, will be the other bridal attendant. Best man will be the bridegroom's brother, Frederick McGregor, and ushers will be Mr. Wilson, Mr. Fromm and James C. McGregor III, of St. Clair.

More About Alan McGregor and Ann Tuck:

Marriage: 27 Sep 1950, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Children of Ann Tuck and Alan McGregor are:

- |      |  |
|------|--|
| 4050 | i. Alan B. <sup>11</sup> McGregor III. |
| 4051 | ii. Susan C. McGregor.                 |

**2707. Stewart Russell (Stuart)<sup>10</sup> Ferguson** (Howard John<sup>9</sup>, Caroline (Carrie)<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 Mar 1914 in Sedgewick, Alberta, Canada, and died 12 Nov 1995 in Corona Del Mar, Orange Co, California. He married **Betty Bernard White** 20 Jun 1942. She was born Aft. 1914.

Notes for Stewart Russell (Stuart) Ferguson:

Stuart R. Ferguson passed away on Sunday, November 12, 1995, in Corona Del Mar, California, where he and his wife Betty has resided for 5 years. He was born on March 6, 1914 in Alberta, California and four years later the family moved to what is now called Hacienda Heights. He grew up there and his parents remained there until their death in the late 60's. Stuart was valedictorian of his high school class and received his undergraduate degree in Chemical Engineering from Cal Tech in 1936, and then did graduate work at the University of Michigan and UCLA.

Through his Engineering career Stuart worked for several well-known firms including Disney, Lockheed, Northrop, Douglas and Hughes, during his employment at Disney, he worked on Fantasia and Pinocchio and had worked with both Roy and Walt Disney. Stuart excelled in his technical abilities. On one occasion he so impressed Howard Hughes that Hughes personally hired Stuart to help with the design of his new venture in helicopters. During his career he worked on the manned moon landing, the F-104, the B-1 and the Stealth Bomber.

He is survived by his son, Robert Ferguson, daughter-in-law, Diana; and- grandson, William Stuart Ferguson. Stuart's wife Betty passed away earlier this year.

Funeral Services will be held at 3pm Thursday, November 16 at Pacific View Memorial Park, 3-4SOO Pacific View Drive, Newport Beach, California.

Marriage Notes for Stewart Ferguson and Betty White:

Announcement comes this morning of the final wedding plan of Miss Betty Bernard White, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Floyd Garrison White, who will become the bride of Stewart R. Ferguson Saturday June 20, 1942 in All Saints' Episcopal Church.

The 8 o'clock ceremony will be followed by a reception at the Beverly Hills Hotel. Miss White has named the embers of her bridal party. She has chosen Mrs. John W. Findlater Jr. as her matron of honor, and Carol Stothart, maid of honor. Other attendants will be Miss Jacqueline White and Mrs. Morris de Lee. Howard Siskel will serve as best man and ushers will be John W. Findlater Jr., Keith Emberson, Hubert Davidson, Thomas V. Davis and Ensign Theron Ferguson Jr. The bridegroom-elect is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Howard Ferguson of Hollywood.

More About Stewart Ferguson and Betty White:  
Marriage: 20 Jun 1942

Child of Stewart Ferguson and Betty White is:  
4052 i. Bobby<sup>11</sup> Ferguson, born Aft. 1942.

**2708. Kenneth R.<sup>10</sup> Ferguson** (Earl Melvin<sup>9</sup>, Caroline (Carrie)<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Jul 1923 in Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 03 Aug 2002 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co, Idaho. He married **Dorothy Jane Dinger** 29 Sep 1946 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Earl Dinger and Hilda Herrmann. She was born 04 Mar 1925 in Worcester, Massachusetts, and died 23 Jul 2006 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co, Idaho.

More About Kenneth Ferguson and Dorothy Dinger:  
Marriage: 29 Sep 1946, Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Kenneth Ferguson and Dorothy Dinger are:  
4053 i. ?<sup>11</sup> Ferguson, born Aft. 1946. He married ? Spencer; born Aft. 1946.  
+ 4054 ii. ? Ferguson, born Aft. 1948.

**2784. Bertha Ruth<sup>10</sup> Richards** (Gertrude<sup>9</sup> Breuning, Christian<sup>8</sup>, Christian<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 May 1893 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. She married **Arthur Franklin Smith** 01 Jul 1919 in Steuben Co, New York, son of Edman Smith and Eliza Crozier. He was born 18 Aug 1895, and died Apr 1982.

More About Arthur Franklin Smith:  
Census 2: 1930, Corning, Steuben Co, New York

More About Arthur Smith and Bertha Richards:  
Marriage: 01 Jul 1919, Steuben Co, New York

Child of Bertha Richards and Arthur Smith is:  
4055 i. Richard Arthur<sup>11</sup> Smith, born 05 Sep 1923 in Corning, Steuben Co, New York; died 28 Aug 1996.

**2787. Christina Julina<sup>10</sup> Richards** (Gertrude<sup>9</sup> Breuning, Christian<sup>8</sup>, Christian<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Apr 1905 in New York, and died Jul 1971 in New York. She married **John William Dick** 29 Jun 1929 in Steuben Co, New York. He was born 14 Aug 1897 in New York, and died Aug 1976 in New York.

More About Christina Julina Richards:  
Burial: Jul 1971, Elmwood Cemetery Caton Twp, Steuben Co, New York

More About John William Dick:  
Census: 02 Apr 1930, 297 Watauga Ave; 1st ward Corning, Steuben Co, New York ED 51-23 SD 13 sheet 2b living w/ mother-in-law Gertrude Richards's family  
Census 2: Apr 1940, Corning Watkins Glen Road; Catlin, Chemung Co, New York ED 8-6 SD 37 sheet 3a  
Occupation: 1930, farmer Corning, Steuben Co, New York  
Occupation 2: 1940, farmer Catlin, Chemung Co, New York

More About John Dick and Christina Richards:  
Marriage: 29 Jun 1929, Steuben Co, New York

Children of Christina Richards and John Dick are:

- 4056 i. William Richard<sup>11</sup> Dick, born 29 Oct 1930 in Corning, Steuben Co, New York; died 26 Oct 2000. He married Emma M. Havlin 22 Sep 1951 in Corning, Steuben Co, New York; born Aft. 1930.

More About William Dick and Emma Havlin:  
Marriage: 22 Sep 1951, Corning, Steuben Co, New York

- 4057 ii. Edward Dick, born 1933 in New York.

**2788. Howard Whitney<sup>10</sup> Smith** (Amelia Anna<sup>9</sup> Breuning, Christian<sup>8</sup>, Christian<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 31 Aug 1896 in Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died May 1979. He married **Eva Rosabelle Blakeslee** 14 Jan 1916 in Saginaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Frederick Blakeslee and Emma Simeson. She was born 01 Feb 1898 in Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Jul 1984 in Clio, Genesee Co, Michigan.

More About Howard Smith and Eva Blakeslee:

Divorce: 25 May 1942, Genesee Co, Michigan

Marriage: 14 Jan 1916, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of Howard Smith and Eva Blakeslee are:

- 4058 i. Arla Oren<sup>11</sup> Smith, born 16 Sep 1916 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan; died 11 Dec 2004.

- 4059 ii. Kenneth E. Smith, born 1919 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. He married Elizabeth V. Darago 06 Sep 1947 in Lucas Co, Ohio; born 1918.

More About Kenneth Smith and Elizabeth Darago:  
Marriage: 06 Sep 1947, Lucas Co, Ohio

- 4060 iii. Zelma Eileen Smith, born 13 Nov 1920 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan; died 30 Sep 2001 in Clio, Genesee Co, Michigan. She married Robert Glenn Painter Burns 06 Jul 1940 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan; born 07 Jan 1918 in Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie Co, Iowa; died 05 Oct 1954 in Alameda Co, California.

More About Robert Burns and Zelma Smith:  
Marriage: 06 Jul 1940, Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

- 4061 iv. Jack Milton Smith, born 21 Oct 1926 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan; died 20 Jul 1999. He married Neva Sprague 03 Oct 1948 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan; born 1927 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.

More About Jack Smith and Neva Sprague:  
Marriage: 03 Oct 1948, Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

- 4062 v. Arlene J. Smith, born 1930 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1940.

- 4063 vi. Betty Smith, born 1938 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.

**2789. Alberta May<sup>10</sup> Smith** (Amelia Anna<sup>9</sup> Breuning, Christian<sup>8</sup>, Christian<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 Aug 1904 in Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Dec 1990 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Jefferson Alexander Crawford** Mar 1934 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan, son of Hiram Crawford and Mary Davis. He was born 16 Jan 1899 in Missouri.

More About Alberta May Smith:

Census: 16 Apr 1930, 648 Walker Street; Mt. Morris, Genesee Co, Michigan ED 25-83 SD 10 sheet 4a living w/ uncle Willard H. Freeland family

Occupation: 1930, bookkeeper whole beef house Mt. Morris, Genesee Co, Michigan

More About Jefferson Alexander Crawford:

Census: Apr 1940, Grant Twp, Cheboygan Co, Michigan ED 86-12 SD 11 sheet 5b

Occupation: 1940, salesman scale company Grant Twp, Cheboygan Co, Michigan

More About Jefferson Crawford and Alberta Smith:

Marriage: Mar 1934, Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

Child of Alberta Smith and Jefferson Crawford is:

- 4064 i. Marianna A.<sup>11</sup> Crawford, born 1938 in Michigan.

**2790. Harold William<sup>10</sup> Jedele** (Engelbert<sup>9</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Breuning, Christian<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Oct 1893 in Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York, and died 03 Nov 1972 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York. He married **Katherine Ann (Kathryn) Altmeyer**. She was born 06 Aug 1896 in Austria, and died Jun 1979 in North Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York.

Child of Harold Jedele and Katherine Altmeyer is:

- + 4065 i. Bernice May<sup>11</sup> Jedele, born 15 Oct 1920 in New York; died 17 Oct 2007 in Los Alamitos, Orange Co, California.

**2791. Alvin Frederick<sup>10</sup> Jedele** (Engelbert<sup>9</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Breuning, Christian<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 Jun 1895 in New York, and died Oct 1972 in North Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York. He married **Inez Valera Bollier** 01 Sep 1922 in Niagara, New York, daughter of John Bollier and Anna ?. She was born 27 Feb 1900 in New York, and died 05 Sep 1987 in Putnam, Connecticut.

More About Alvin Jedele and Inez Bollier:

Marriage: 01 Sep 1922, Niagara, New York

Children of Alvin Jedele and Inez Bollier are:

- 4066 i. Anna M.<sup>11</sup> Jedele, born 12 Nov 1923 in North Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York. She married Paul R. Belling 20 Sep 1947 in North Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York; born 06 Aug 1923 in North Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York; died 04 Sep 2012 in Woodstock Valley, Windham Co, Connecticut.

Notes for Paul R. Belling:

Woodstock – Paul R. Belling, 89, of English Neighborhood Rd., died Tuesday, September 4, 2012, in his home. He was the loving husband of Ann (Jedele) Belling. Born August 6, 1923 in North Tonawanda, New York, he was the son of the late George and Josephine (Knoell) Belling. Mr. Belling was a World War II Army Air Corps fighter pilot attaining the rank of Captain. He graduated from the University of Buffalo with a bachelor's degree in mechanical engineering and held several patents. He also worked as a substitute teacher in Putnam and in Florida. He was a Cub Scout leader for several years during the 1960's and enjoyed building things, including several of his own homes. He was a member of the Emanuel Lutheran Church.

In addition to his wife, Paul is survived by his sons, Robert Belling and his wife Mia of Columbia, Connecticut, Daniel Belling and his wife Karee of Chaplin, Connecticut, and David Belling and his wife Diane of Coventry, Connecticut; his daughter, Rebecca Belling of Chaplin, Connecticut; his brothers, Theodore Belling of Pendleton, New York, and George Belling of West Virginia; his sister, Mary Grove of Genesso, New York; seven grandchildren; and four great-grandchildren.

Services are private as requested by the family. Arrangements have been entrusted to the Gilman Funeral Home. Memorial donations may be made in Paul's name to Hospice of Northeast Connecticut, P.O. Box 632, Putnam, Connecticut 06260, or The Visiting Nurses Association of Southbridge, 29 Pine St., Southbridge, Massachusetts 01550.

More About Paul Belling and Anna Jedele:

Marriage: 20 Sep 1947, North Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York

- 4067 ii. Kenefick Alvin Jedele, born 19 Jan 1925 in North Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York; died 12 Dec 1977 in North Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York. He married Bessie J. May; born 10 Feb 1929; died 03 Sep 2012 in Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York.

Notes for Bessie J. May:

Bessie J. (nee May) Schmidt, age 83, of the City of Tonawanda, Monday, September 3, 2012, beloved wife of 30 years of Paul A. Schmidt; stepmother of Sally (Jim) Cerroni, Donald (Rose Arlgrin) Schmidt and David Schmidt; daughter of the late Harvey A. and Bessie Irene (Bailey) May, Sr.; sister of Marjorie (Frank Sciabarrasi) Scranton, Mary (late John) Burkholder, Vivian (Gordon) Tussing, Madeline (late Robert) Barry, Joan N. Beringer, David Bruce (Marjorie) May and the late Harvey A. May, II; also survived by 10 grandchildren, 10 great-grandchildren, and many nieces and nephews.

Family will be present on Wednesday and Thursday from 2-4 and 6-8 PM at John O. Roth Funeral Home,

Inc., 25 William St. (between Morgan & Broad Sts.), Tonawanda, where a Funeral Service will be held on Friday, September 7 at 1 PM. Friends invited. Flowers gratefully declined. Memorials may be made to The SPCA, 205 Ensminger Rd., Tonawanda, New York 14150 or to Salem United Church of Christ, 114 Morgan St., Tonawanda, New York 14150. Bessie, along with her late husband Ken Jedgele, ran Ken's Hot Dog Stand in North Tonawanda, next to the Memorial Pool, from 1957-1977.

- 4068     iii. Robert Harold Jedgele, born 26 May 1933 in North Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York; died Aug 1942 in North Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York.
- 4069     iv. Mary Jedgele, born 1937 in North Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York; died 09 Jun 1972.

**2792. Reuben Benjamin<sup>10</sup> Jedgele** (Engelbert<sup>9</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Breuning, Christian<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Mar 1897 in Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York, and died 07 Jun 1948. He married **Vera E. Wagner**. She was born 09 Feb 1898 in New York, and died 29 Nov 1992 in Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York.

More About Reuben Benjamin Jedgele:

Census 2: 22 Apr 1940, 459 Fletcher Street; 3rd ward Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York ED 15-150 SD 41 sheet 18b

Occupation: 1940, US post office clerk Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York

Children of Reuben Jedgele and Vera Wagner are:

- + 4070     i. Alice Ann<sup>11</sup> Jedgele, born 01 Sep 1927 in Niagra Falls, Niagara Co, New York; died 10 Jul 2001 in Orchard Park, Erie Co, New York.
- + 4071     ii. Nancy Jedgele, born 06 Apr 1931 in Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York.
- 4072     iii. James Gary Jedgele, born 25 Mar 1934 in Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York; died 19 Oct 1982 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York.

**2794. Christian<sup>10</sup> Jedgele** (Michael<sup>9</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Breuning, Christian<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Oct 1888 in Switzerland, and died 1933 in New Jersey. He married **Louise Rommel** 1909 in New Jersey. She was born 18 Feb 1890 in New Jersey, and died 1959 in New Jersey.

More About Christian Jedgele:

Census: 09 Apr 1930, 2029 Ostwood Terrace; Union Twp, Union Co, New Jersey ED 20-161 SD 8 sheet 5a

Occupation: 1930, polilsher celuliod factory Union Twp, Union Co, New Jersey

More About Christian Jedgele and Louise Rommel:

Marriage: 1909, New Jersey

Children of Christian Jedgele and Louise Rommel are:

- 4073     i. Raymond<sup>11</sup> Jedgele, born 25 Oct 1909 in New Jersey; died 28 Nov 1980 in Irvington, Essex Co, New Jersey.
- 4074     ii. Marion Jedgele, born 1919 in Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey; died 1924 in New Jersey.
- + 4075     iii. Robert (Junior) Jedgele, born 04 Jul 1927 in Irvington, Essex Co, New Jersey; died 19 Feb 2009 in New Port Richey, Pasco Co, Florida.

**2795. Matilda<sup>10</sup> Jedgele** (Michael<sup>9</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Breuning, Christian<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Jan 1892 in Switzerland, and died 22 Aug 1982 in New Brunswick, Middlesex Co, New Jersey. She married **Frederick G. Schneider**. He was born 29 Jan 1887 in New Jersey, and died 06 Dec 1958 in New Jersey.

More About Matilda Jedgele:

Occupation: 1910, finisher brush factory Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey

More About Frederick G. Schneider:

Census: 03 Jan 1920, 31 Highland Terrace; 3rd ward Irvington, Essex Co, New Jersey ED 69 SD 8 sheet

2a

Census 3: Apr 1940, Washington Valley Road; Warren Twp, Somerest Co, New Jersey ED 18-68 SD 5 sheet 4b

Occupation: 1920, moulder foundry Irvington, Essex Co, New Jersey

Occupation 2: 1940, molder brange casting factory Warren Twp, Somerest Co, New Jersey

Children of Matilda Jedele and Frederick Schneider are:

- 4076 i. Edward F.<sup>11</sup> Schneider, born 03 Aug 1914 in Irvington, Essex Co, New Jersey; died 26 Jul 1991 in Somerville, Borough Co, New Jersey.
- 4077 ii. Mildred Carolyn Schneider, born 30 Dec 1915 in Irvington, Essex Co, New Jersey; died 21 Mar 2003. She married ? Moody; born Aft. 1910.
- 4078 iii. Loretta Schneider, born 1925 in New Jersey; died Aft. 1940.

**2796. Anna M.<sup>10</sup> Scherer** (Katharina<sup>9</sup> Jedele, Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Breuning, Christian<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born Dec 1890 in Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey, and died Aft. 1940. She married **Herman Albert Haberstroh**, son of Julius Haberstroh and Wilhelmine ?. He was born 19 Nov 1887 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Aug 1959.

More About Anna M. Scherer:

Occupation: 1910, chain maker jewelry factory Irvington, Essex Co, New Jersey

More About Herman Albert Haberstroh:

Census: 20 May 1930, 210 Ellis Ave; 3rd ward Irvington, Essex Co, New Jersey ED 7-478 SD 4 sheet 7a living w/ father-in-law George Scherer's family

Occupation: 1930, trainman railroad Irvington, Essex Co, New Jersey

Children of Anna Scherer and Herman Haberstroh are:

- + 4079 i. Lillian L.<sup>11</sup> Haberstroh, born 15 Nov 1913 in Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey; died 23 Jun 2005 in Jupiter, Palm Beach Co, Florida.
- 4080 ii. Robert A. Haberstroh, born 1917 in New Jersey; died Aft. 1930.

**2805. Karl<sup>10</sup> Katz** (Hedwig<sup>9</sup> Walz, Magdalena<sup>8</sup> Breuning, Christian<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Mar 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Feb 1957 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Sofie Kaz** 08 Jun 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Kaz and Katharine Nonnenmacher. She was born 26 May 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jul 1935 in Horb, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Maria Klara Gutekunst** 20 Apr 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Gutekunst and Elisabeth Klenk. She was born 01 Dec 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Feb 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Katz and Sofie Kaz:

Marriage: 08 Jun 1924, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Katz and Maria Gutekunst:

Marriage: 20 Apr 1939, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Katz and Sofie Kaz are:

- 4081 i. Hedwig<sup>11</sup> Katz, born 15 Nov 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Erwin Katz 27 Aug 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1918.

More About Erwin Katz and Hedwig Katz:

Marriage: 27 Aug 1955, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4082 ii. Jakob Friedrich Katz, born 12 Jan 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Helene Schuh 16 Aug 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 21 Nov 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Katz and Helene Schuh:  
Marriage: 16 Aug 1952, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4083     iii.   Marta Katz, born 01 Apr 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Karl Katz and Maria Gutekunst is:

- 4084     i.   Waltraud<sup>11</sup> Katz, born 13 Apr 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 May 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**2806. Albert Friedrich<sup>10</sup> Katz** (Hedwig<sup>9</sup> Walz, Magdalena<sup>8</sup> Breuning, Christian<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Jul 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Sep 1958 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christiane Friederike Schuon** 08 May 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 31 Aug 1897 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jul 1986 in Hechingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Katz and Christiane Schuon:  
Marriage: 08 May 1930, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Albert Katz and Christiane Schuon are:

- 4085     i.   Christian Eugen<sup>11</sup> Katz, born 12 Feb 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Emma Klara Kramer 11 Dec 1943 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1920.

More About Christian Katz and Emma Kramer:  
Marriage: 11 Dec 1943, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4086     ii.   Otto Richard Katz, born 09 Jan 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Enneliese Gauss 03 Aug 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1931.

More About Otto Katz and Enneliese Gauss:  
Marriage: 03 Aug 1957, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

**2823. Lucy K. (Elizabeth)<sup>10</sup> Rauss** (Julius Bernard<sup>9</sup>, Johannes (Ross)<sup>8</sup>, Christina Katharina<sup>7</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Jun 1886 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1930. She married **Walter Richard Moore** 26 Jul 1904 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of Richard Moore and Emma Hawkins. He was born 21 Sep 1883 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 05 Oct 1952 in Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Walter Richard Moore:

Census 2: 03 Jan 1920, 282 Melbourne Ave; 5th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 176 SD 1 sheet 3b living w/ parents Richard Moore's family

Census 3: 03 Apr 1930, 200 Elmhurst; 5th ward Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-983 SD 21 sheet 5a living w/ parents Richard Moore's family

Occupation: 1920, machinist factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, machinist die shop Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Walter Moore and Lucy Rauss:  
Marriage: 26 Jul 1904, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Lucy Rauss and Walter Moore is:

- 4087     i.   Ruth<sup>11</sup> Moore, born 1906 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1959. She married Edward J. Grosfield 21 Jun 1928 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 23 Jul 1905 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1958.

More About Ruth Moore:  
Occupation: teacher

More About Edward J. Grosfield:  
Census: 1930, 16532 Kentucky; 16th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Census 2: 29 Apr 1940, 10334 Violetlawn Ave; 18th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-1200 SD 16 sheet 12a  
Occupation: 1930, final tester auto manufactruing Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1958, president Industrial Motor Sales Inc Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Edward Grosfield and Ruth Moore:  
Marriage: 21 Jun 1928, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

**2824. Edwin Franklin (Edward)<sup>10</sup> Rauss** (Julius Bernard<sup>9</sup>, Johannes (Ross)<sup>8</sup>, Christina Katharina<sup>7</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Oct 1887 in Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan, and died 30 Jul 1937 in Long Lake/Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Lavinia Burton**, daughter of William Burton and Mary McGlinnen. She was born 29 Sep 1888 in Michigan, and died Apr 1977 in Southfield, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Edwin Franklin (Edward) Rauss:

Burial: 02 Aug 1937, Woodlawn Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: coronary thrombosis

Census 2: 07 Jan 1920, 447 Lakewood Blvd; 21st ward; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 652 SD 1 sheet 1a

Medical Information: 1917 tall height, medium build, eyes blue & hair black

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1906, Packard Motor Company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, assistant cashier Packard Motors Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1917, superintendent Goode, McGiveon, Currie 403 Empire Building; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1920, accountant auto factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1937, assistant to the superintendent of the Cadillac Motor Company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 6: 1937, visce president Refiners Petroleum Corporation Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 695 Lothrop; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Edwin Rauss and Mary Burton are:

- 4088 i. Vivian May<sup>11</sup> Rauss, born 03 Feb 1915 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 17 Feb 1932 in West Bloomfield, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Vivian May Rauss:

Burial: 19 Feb 1932, Woodlawn Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: broncho pneumonia

- 4089 ii. Elizabeth Jane Rauss, born 26 Jun 1920 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 03 Nov 2007 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married Charles William Pratt 17 Oct 1941 in Birmingham, Oakland Co, Michigan; born 1918 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Charles Pratt and Elizabeth Rauss:

Marriage: 17 Oct 1941, Birmingham, Oakland Co, Michigan

**2826. Arthur Frank<sup>10</sup> Rauss** (Julius Bernard<sup>9</sup>, Johannes (Ross)<sup>8</sup>, Christina Katharina<sup>7</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Oct 1890 in Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan, and died 15 May 1965. He married **Helen Mary Flood** 1917 in Michigan. She was born 30 Mar 1894 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 30 Nov 1991 in Woods Hole, Barnstable Co, Massachusetts.

More About Arthur Frank Rauss:

Census: 06 Jan 1920, 667 Lenox; 21st ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 645 SD 1 sheet 5a living w/ brother-in-law Frank Salmoni's family

Census 2: 15 Apr 1930, 937 Nottingham Ave; Grosse Pointe Park, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-930 SD

22 sheet 28a

Census 3: 06 Apr 1940, 4930 Fannon Ave; 21st ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-1482 SD 14 sheet 5a living w/ father-in-law Frank Salmoni's family

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration St. Clair, St. Clair Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, farm hand Grevenhurst, St. Clair Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, accountant auto factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, accountant automobile manufacturing Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1940, accountant automobile factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 375-07-9971

More About Helen Mary Flood:

Social Security Number: 369-68-1649

More About Arthur Rauss and Helen Flood:

Marriage: 1917, Michigan

Children of Arthur Rauss and Helen Flood are:

- 4090 i. Mary Jane<sup>11</sup> Rauss, born 11 May 1920 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died Sep 1988.
- 4091 ii. Arthur F. Rauss, Jr., born 12 Dec 1922 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 15 Aug 1997 in Woods Hole, Barnstable Co, Massachusetts. He married Patricia Anne O'Keefe 05 Oct 1950 in Grosse Pointe Park, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 22 May 1923 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 19 Dec 2008 in St. Clair Shores, Macomb Co, Michigan.

More About Arthur Rauss and Patricia O'Keefe:

Marriage: 05 Oct 1950, Grosse Pointe Park, Wayne Co, Michigan

**2828. Ernest John<sup>10</sup> Rauss** (Julius Bernard<sup>9</sup>, Johannes (Ross)<sup>8</sup>, Christina Katharina<sup>7</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Oct 1894 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 04 Aug 1944 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Carrie Fryer** 1913 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of Edward Fryer and Cordellia Cross. She was born 1894 in Michigan.

More About Ernest John Rauss:

Census 2: 07 Apr 1930, 72 Calvert Ave; 2nd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-1024 SD 20 sheet 9a

Occupation: 1930, accountant electric company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Ernest Rauss and Carrie Fryer:

Marriage: 1913, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Ernest Rauss and Carrie Fryer are:

- 4092 i. Edward<sup>11</sup> Rauss, born 1913 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 4093 ii. Donald Rauss, born 1919 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 4094 iii. Robert Rauss, born 1922 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 4095 iv. Shirley Ruth Rauss, born 1928 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

**2831. Welby William<sup>10</sup> Wiedeman** (Bertha<sup>9</sup> Rauss, Johannes (Ross)<sup>8</sup>, Christina Katharina<sup>7</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born Apr 1893 in Sandusky, Erie Co, Ohio. He married **Freda I. ?** 26 Jun 1924 in Erie Co, Ohio.

More About Welby William Wiedeman:

Census: 15 Apr 1940, 1416 Lindsley Street; 2nd ward Sandusky, Erie Co, Ohio ED 22-234 SD 13 sheet 4a

Occupation: 1920, electrician Electric Company Sandusky, Erie Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1940, fireman water works Sandusky, Erie Co, Ohio

More About Welby Wiedeman and Freda ?:

Marriage: 26 Jun 1924, Erie Co, Ohio

Children of Welby Wiedeman and Freda ? are:

- 4096 i. Robert A.<sup>11</sup> Wiedeman, born 1926 in Ohio.
- 4097 ii. Jack A. Wiedeman, born 1929 in Ohio.

**2834. Elsie S.<sup>10</sup> Rauss** (George Henry (Henry James)<sup>9</sup>, Bernhard (Rauss)<sup>8</sup> Raus, Christina Katharina<sup>7</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Jun 1886 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died Feb 1977 in Grosse Pointe, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Ernest Cole** 08 Oct 1914 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of William Cole and Eliza Thompson. He was born Bet. 1877 - 1880 in Michigan.

More About Elsie S. Rauss:

Social Security Number: 363-54-3989

More About Ernest Cole:

Census: 21 Jan 1920, 220 Moran Street; 13th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 395 SD 145 sheet 10a living w/ mother-in-law Mathilda Raus's family

Census 2: 14 Apr 1930, 4636 Moran Street; 13th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-386 SD 12 sheet 15a

Occupation: 1920, retail dealer dry goods store Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, manager produce company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Ernest Cole and Elsie Rauss:

Marriage: 08 Oct 1914, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Elsie Rauss and Ernest Cole is:

- 4098 i. Ernest<sup>11</sup> Cole, born 1916 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

**2839. Lillian A.<sup>10</sup> Rauss** (George Henry (Henry James)<sup>9</sup>, Bernhard (Rauss)<sup>8</sup> Raus, Christina Katharina<sup>7</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born Jun 1891 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 29 Oct 1961 in Michigan. She married **Roland Lester Collins** 06 Oct 1915 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of Frederick Collins and Anna Frede. He was born 08 Jul 1891 in Michigan, and died 04 Mar 1942 in Gross Pointe Park, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Roland Lester Collins:

Census: 14 Jan 1920, 978 Waterloo Street; 17th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 526 SD 145 sheet 8b

Census 2: 04 Apr 1930, 1906 E. Vernor Highway; 17 ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-558 SD 22 sheet 5a

Occupation: 1920, store keeper auto factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, supervisor automobile factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Roland Collins and Lillian Rauss:

Marriage: 06 Oct 1915, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Lillian Rauss and Roland Collins are:

- + 4099 i. Marjorie Ronayne<sup>11</sup> Collins, born 25 Jun 1918 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 07 Jan 2000 in Marion, Williamson Co, Illinois.
- + 4100 ii. Eugene Melvin Collins, born 03 Sep 1921 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 29 Oct 2015 in St. Ignace, Mackinac Co, Michigan.

**2845. Mathilda C. (Tillie)<sup>10</sup> Breitmeyer** (Emma<sup>9</sup> Rauss, Bernhard (Rauss)<sup>8</sup> Raus, Christina Katharina<sup>7</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Mar 1886 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Robert Boltz** 24 Feb 1909 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of Rudolph Boltz and Mathilda ?. He was born 1874 in Michigan.

More About Mathilda C. (Tillie) Breitmeyer:

Baptism: 29 May 1886, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Robert Boltz:

Census: 22 Apr 1910, 952 Forest Ave; 13th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 199 SD 1 sheet 12b living w/ father-in-law Albert F. Breitmeyer's family

Occupation: 1910, bookkeeper city office Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Robert Boltz and Mathilda Breitmeyer:

Marriage: 24 Feb 1909, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Mathilda Breitmeyer and Robert Boltz is:

4101 i. Charlotte<sup>11</sup> Boltz, born 1910 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

**2848. Luella<sup>10</sup> Naumann** (Wilhelmina B. (Minnie or Maria)<sup>9</sup> Rauss, Bernhard (Rauss)<sup>8</sup> Raus, Christina Katharina<sup>7</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Jul 1890 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 10 Feb 1973 in Warren, Macomb Co, Michigan. She married **Harold E. Bantin, Sr.** Aft. 1910, son of William Bantin. He was born 14 Dec 1891 in Michigan, and died 26 Mar 1973 in Warren, Macomb Co, Michigan.

More About Luella Naumann:

Occupation: 1910, hairdresser hair salon Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Harold E. Bantin, Sr.:

Census 3: 10 Apr 1940, 3462 E. Forest Ave; 13th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-696 SD 1 sheet 9b

Occupation: 1940, gas attendant gas station Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Harold Bantin and Luella Naumann:

Marriage: Aft. 1910

Children of Luella Naumann and Harold Bantin are:

4102 i. Harold E.<sup>11</sup> Bantin, Jr., born 1912 in Michigan; died 15 Aug 1957 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.  
+ 4103 ii. Margaret V. Bantin, born 1919 in Michigan.

**2849. Elmer Norman<sup>10</sup> Naumann** (Wilhelmina B. (Minnie or Maria)<sup>9</sup> Rauss, Bernhard (Rauss)<sup>8</sup> Raus, Christina Katharina<sup>7</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Jul 1898 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died Bet. 20 Jul 1971 - 1975 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Irene Clifford** 19 May 1917 in Kalamazoo Co, Michigan, daughter of Frank Clifford and Ida ?. She was born 1897 in Michigan. He married **(2) Laura Klockow** 21 Jun 1934 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of John Klockow and Matilda Jasmund. She was born 1909 in Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan.

More About Elmer Norman Naumann:

Census: 13 Jan 1920, 463 Drexel Ave; 21st ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 647 SD 145 sheet 16

Census 3: 10 Apr 1940, 3456 E. Forest Ave; 13th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-696 SD 1 sheet 9b

Medical Information: 1918 height 5'-10", slender build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1918, inspector Continental Motor Company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, inspector motor company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, salesman Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 465 Drexel; Delray, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 363-18-2180

More About Elmer Naumann and Irene Clifford:

Marriage: 19 May 1917, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

More About Elmer Naumann and Laura Klockow:

Marriage: 21 Jun 1934, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Elmer Naumann and Laura Klockow are:

- 4104 i. Carol Ann<sup>11</sup> Naumann, born 1936 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 4105 ii. Ronald E. Naumann, born 30 Apr 1940 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 05 Sep 2000 in Macomb Co, Michigan.

More About Ronald E. Naumann:

Burial: Sep 2000, Oakwood Cemetery New Baltimore, Macomb Co, Michigan

Military service: US Coast Guard

**2851. Robert Friedrich<sup>10</sup> Reiff** (Maria Magdalena<sup>9</sup> Heimerdinger, Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Raus, Christina Katharina<sup>7</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 Dec 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Mar 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Marie Friederike Klaeger** 14 Apr 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Matthaues Klaeger and Anna Enkemann. She was born 27 Oct 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Jun 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Robert Friedrich Reiff:

Baptism: 11 Jan 1888, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Mar 1969, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 08 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 15b

Census 2: 17 Jun 1940, 1251 ? Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-46 SD 2 sheet 26b

Occupation: 1930, cabinetmaker upholstering shop Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, cabinetmaker Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 384-12-0575

More About Marie Friederike Klaeger:

Burial: 30 Jun 1922, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Reiff and Marie Klaeger:

Marriage: 14 Apr 1914, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Robert Reiff and Marie Klaeger is:

- 4106 i. Robert Edward<sup>11</sup> Reiff, born 11 Nov 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Nov 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Robert Edward Reiff:

Baptism: 15 Nov 1919, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 17 Nov 1919, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: injury by forcups in very servere delivery

**2853. Oscar Edwin<sup>10</sup> Reiff** (Maria Magdalena<sup>9</sup> Heimerdinger, Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Raus, Christina Katharina<sup>7</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Oct 1891 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Mar 1985 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Louisa Anna Seyfried** 07 Jun 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jacob Seyfried and Christina Rehfuss. She was born 17 May 1896 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Dec 1979 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Oscar Edwin Reiff:

Baptism: 01 Dec 1891, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Mar 1985, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, hired farm hand

Occupation 2: 1930, driver Ann Arbor Dairy Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: employee shoveling coke Gas Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Bet. 1940 - 1969, 2110 Ellsworth Road; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 80 acres

Residence: 1920, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1930, 415 Buchanan; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Bet. 1940 - 1969, 2110 Ellsworth Road; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 4: Bet. 1969 - 1985, 539 N. Wagner Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-5482

More About Louisa Anna Seyfried:

Burial: Dec 1979, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-68-0087

More About Oscar Reiff and Louisa Seyfried:

Marriage: 07 Jun 1916, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Oscar Reiff and Louisa Seyfried are:

+ 4107 i. Arlene Ruth<sup>11</sup> Reiff, born 10 May 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Nov 2019 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4108 ii. Paul Leroy Reiff, born 03 Aug 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**2856. Arthur Christian<sup>10</sup> Reiff** (Maria Magdalena<sup>9</sup> Heimerdinger, Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Raus, Christina Katharina<sup>7</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Feb 1899 in Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Oct 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Hertha Maria (Hattie Brown) Braun** 22 May 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jacob Braun and Bertha Stiem. She was born 15 Aug 1899 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 May 1980 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Arthur Christian Reiff:

Baptism: 27 Mar 1899, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 23 Jan 1920, 323 6th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 28b

Census 2: 1920, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Census 3: 08 Apr 1940, 323 Mulholland Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-4 SD 2 sheet 5b

Occupation: 1920, drill press hand tractor factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, cabinetmaker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, painter auto parts manufacturer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1930, 323 Mulholland Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Social Security Number: 370-03-1609

More About Hertha Maria (Hattie Brown) Braun:

Occupation: 1940, assembly auto parts manufacturer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Social Security Number: 370-03-1611

More About Arthur Reiff and Hertha Braun:

Marriage: 22 May 1918, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Arthur Reiff and Hertha Braun are:

- 4109 i. Bertha Marie<sup>11</sup> Reiff, born 07 Jun 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married ? Stotz; born Aft. 1913.

More About Bertha Marie Reiff:

Baptism: 20 Jul 1919, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1940, typist school office Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Downey, California

- + 4110 ii. Robert Arthur Reiff, born 21 Oct 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Oct 2000 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**2857. Alma Sylvia Amanda<sup>10</sup> Reiff** (Maria Magdalena<sup>9</sup> Heimerdinger, Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Raus, Christina Katharina<sup>7</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Jan 1904 in Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Mar 1986 in King Co, Washington. She married **Johannn Georg Woerner** 17 Dec 1923 in Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington. He was born 06 Mar 1895 in Elyria, Lorain Co, Ohio, and died Aft. 1942.

More About Johannn Woerner and Alma Reiff:

Marriage: 17 Dec 1923, Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington

Child of Alma Reiff and Johannn Woerner is:

- 4111 i. John Christian<sup>11</sup> Woerner, born 1925; died 04 Feb 1925 in Bellingham, Whatcom Co, Washington.

**2861. Carl Wilhelm<sup>10</sup> Kurz** (Dorothea Katharina<sup>9</sup>, Agatha<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Konrad Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Anna<sup>6</sup> Breuning, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Mar 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Feb 1965 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Elise Luz** 23 Jul 1922 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Luz and Anna Guenther. She was born 28 Sep 1897 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jun 1966 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Carl Wilhelm Kurz:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Carl Kurz and Elise Luz:

Marriage: 23 Jul 1922, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Carl Kurz and Elise Luz are:

- 4112 i. Heinrich Carl<sup>11</sup> Kurz, born 28 Apr 1923 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4113 ii. baby Kurz, born 05 May 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4114 iii. Hilde Kurz, born 11 May 1930 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Kurt Rauser 24 Jul 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 10 Nov 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jun 1969 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Kurt Rauser and Hilde Kurz:

Marriage: 24 Jul 1954, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4115      iv.   Gretel Erika Kurz, born Bef. 1931.   She married ? 31 May 1957 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1922.

More About ? and Gretel Kurz:  
Marriage: 31 May 1957, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

**2868. Pauline<sup>10</sup> Raissle** (Dorothea<sup>9</sup> Schweikert, Eva Barbara<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Daniel<sup>7</sup>, Anna<sup>6</sup> Breuning, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 31 May 1895 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Pauline Raissle are:

- 4116      i.   Eugen<sup>11</sup> Raissle, born 25 Oct 1914 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Mar 1945 in gefallen Pillau. He married Aloisia Katharina Weiss 17 Sep 1939 in Feldrennach, Germany; born Aft. 1913.

More About Eugen Raissle and Aloisia Weiss:  
Marriage: 17 Sep 1939, Feldrennach, Germany

- 4117      ii.   Bertha Dorothea Raissle, born 29 Sep 1916 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Oct 1916 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

**2869. Karoline<sup>10</sup> Raissle** (Dorothea<sup>9</sup> Schweikert, Eva Barbara<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Daniel<sup>7</sup>, Anna<sup>6</sup> Breuning, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 31 May 1896 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Sep 1978 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Child of Karoline Raissle is:

- 4118      i.   Rudolf<sup>11</sup> Raissle.

**2871. Karl August<sup>10</sup> Raissle** (Dorothea<sup>9</sup> Schweikert, Eva Barbara<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Daniel<sup>7</sup>, Anna<sup>6</sup> Breuning, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Oct 1901 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Oct 1979 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Katharine Sattler** 30 Oct 1926 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 27 Nov 1905 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Feb 1975 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Raissle and Maria Sattler:  
Marriage: 30 Oct 1926, Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Raissle and Maria Sattler are:

- + 4119      i.   Karl Johannes<sup>11</sup> Raissle, born 27 Jun 1927 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.  
+ 4120      ii.   Hildegard Maria Raissle, born 28 Jul 1929 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.  
4121      iii.   Meta Ruth Raissle, born 19 Dec 1930 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Anton Winkler 11 Feb 1956 in Waldenbuch, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 29 Jun 1929 in Soroksar/Ungarn.

More About Anton Winkler and Meta Raissle:  
Marriage: 11 Feb 1956, Waldenbuch, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- + 4122      iv.   Else Kaethe Raissle, born 17 Jul 1932 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.  
+ 4123      v.   Gerhard Eugen Raissle, born 19 Jun 1937 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

**2872. Albert<sup>10</sup> Raissle** (Dorothea<sup>9</sup> Schweikert, Eva Barbara<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Daniel<sup>7</sup>, Anna<sup>6</sup> Breuning, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 Dec 1903 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Riecker** 24 May 1934 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Daniel Riecker and Anna Diether. She was born 07 Sep 1904 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Raissle and Anna Riecker:

Marriage: 24 May 1934, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Albert Raissle and Anna Riecker is:

- 4124 i. Hoerst Albert<sup>11</sup> Raissle, born 11 Sep 1940 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married ? 1964 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1939.

More About Hoerst Raissle and ?:

Marriage: 1964, Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

**2874. Gottfried<sup>10</sup> Raissle** (Dorothea<sup>9</sup> Schweikert, Eva Barbara<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Daniel<sup>7</sup>, Anna<sup>6</sup> Breuning, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Oct 1907 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Apr 1945 in gefallen Zietenbush, CSR. He married **Anna Margarethe Schneider** 08 Dec 1934 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 14 Oct 1909 in Gueltlingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottfried Raissle and Anna Schneider:

Marriage: 08 Dec 1934, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottfried Raissle and Anna Schneider are:

- 4125 i. Reinhold Albert<sup>11</sup> Raissle, born 31 Mar 1930 in Gueltlingen, Wurtemberg. He married Annemarie Hoermann 12 May 1951 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1929.

More About Reinhold Raissle and Annemarie Hoermann:

Marriage: 12 May 1951, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- + 4126 ii. Helmut Raissle, born 07 Apr 1935 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.  
+ 4127 iii. Helene Raissle, born 10 May 1938 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

**2876. Barbara Katherine<sup>10</sup> Schweikert** (Karl<sup>9</sup>, Eva Barbara<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Daniel<sup>7</sup>, Anna<sup>6</sup> Breuning, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Nov 1904 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Jan 1980 in Ingomar, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Eduard Ritter**. He was born 30 Dec 1903 in Binsdorf, Zollneralb, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jan 1970.

Child of Barbara Schweikert and Eduard Ritter is:

- 4128 i. Edward<sup>11</sup> Ritter, born 03 Oct 1926 in Pennsylvania; died 19 Oct 1938 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania.

**2884. Catherine (Katie Gutekunst)<sup>10</sup> Goodrich** (Pauline (Polly)<sup>9</sup> Hetzer, Katharina<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Daniel<sup>7</sup>, Anna<sup>6</sup> Breuning, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Apr 1883 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 1955 in Michigan. She married **George Washington Campbell** 19 Nov 1907 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of William Campbell and Carrie Gillette. He was born 08 Jan 1885 in Hemlock, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Nov 1947 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Catherine (Katie Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Occupation: 1900, employee Knitting Company Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, saleslady dry goods Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Residence: 1900, boards 918 Seymour; Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Notes for George Washington Campbell:

Lansing - Mr. George W. Campbell, 62, of 325 West Grand River Avenue, prominent North Lansing businessman and a former member of the Lansing board of education, died Wednesday evening Nov. 12, 1947 in a local hospital. He was a resident of Lansing for the past 45 years and at one time owned and operated the Campbell Dry Goods store on East Grand River Avenue. For the past 15 years he was a salesman for Dean and Harris, local automobile dealers. For a time during the war he served briefly as rent administrator for the Lansing area. He was a member of St. Paul's Evangelical and Reformed church,

the North Side Commercial club, Lansing Lodge No. 33, F. and A. M., Capitol Chapter 9, R. S. M., and Lansing Commandery 25, Knights Templar.

Survivors include the widow, Kate; a son, W. Bruce Campbell of Lansing; a brother, Earl of Eaton Rapids; a sister, Mrs. Caroline Bancroft of Lansing, and three grandchildren.

Funeral services will be conducted from the Estes-Leadley Colonial chapel, the time to be announced later.

#### More About George Washington Campbell:

Census: 21 Apr 1910, 1315 Pine Street; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 58 SD 6 sheet 4a  
Census 2: 18 Jan 1920, 327-1/2 W. Franklin Ave; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 97 SD 6 sheet 13b

Census 3: 16 Apr 1930, 325 W. Grand River; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-24 SD 13 sheet 14b

Census 4: 1940, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair bald brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, heading piler in mill Merrill, Jonesfield Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, salesman dry goods Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1918 - 1930, merchant dry goods Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

#### More About George Campbell and Catherine Goodrich:

Marriage: 19 Nov 1907, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

#### Child of Catherine Goodrich and George Campbell is:

+ 4129 i. William Bruce<sup>11</sup> Campbell, born 01 Aug 1913 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 1962 in Fowlerville, Livingston Co, Michigan.

**2885. Paulina (Gutekunst)<sup>10</sup> Goodrich** (Pauline (Polly)<sup>9</sup> Hetzer, Katharina<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Daniel<sup>7</sup>, Anna<sup>6</sup> Breuning, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Apr 1885 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 20 Feb 1940 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Charles Fred Tank** 26 Apr 1905 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of Gustave Tank and Augusta Stobbe. He was born Bet. 15 Dec 1882 - 1883 in West Prussia, and died 17 Mar 1959 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

#### Notes for Paulina (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Lansing - Mrs. Pauline Tank, 54, died at the home, 607 Bartlett Street, Tuesday afternoon Feb. 20, 1940. Mrs. Tank was born in Lansing and had lived here all her life. She was a member of St. Paul's Evangelical church and of the Tabitha society of the church.

Surviving are the husband, Charles F. Tank, two daughters, Mrs. William Alleyn and Miss Genevieve Tank, a grandson, Phillip Alleyn; her father, Gottfried Goodrich; three brothers, Albert, Walter and Carl Goodrich, all of Lansing; also three sisters, Mrs. George Campbell and Mrs. Lawrence Medler of Lansing and Mrs. Forest Plowman of DeWitt.

Funeral services will be held at the Estes-Leadley funeral home at 1:30 o'clock Friday afternoon, the Rev. Mr. A. P. Hardt officiating. Interment will be in Deepdale cemetery.

#### Notes for Charles Fred Tank:

Lansing - Charles F. Tank, 76, operator of a dairy business here with a brother for 46 years, died Tuesday afternoon March 17, 1959 at a local hospital. A resident of Lansing for 73 years, Mr. Tank was a member of St. Paul's Evangelical & Reformed church. He lived at 607 Bartlett St. The dairy was operated on W. Willow St.

Surviving are two daughters, Mrs. William E. Alleyn and Miss Genevieve Tank, both of Lansing; three grandchildren; two brothers, Harry of Lansing and Gustavo of Detroit, and three sisters. Mrs. Augusta Schmitke and Mrs. Louise Gutzki, both of Lansing, and Mrs. Martha Robinson of Muncie, Indiana.

Funeral services will be held at 1 p. m. Friday at Estes-Leadley Colonial chapel. Rev. R. E. Eshmeyer officiating. Burial will be in Deepdale cemetery.

More About Charles Fred Tank:

Census: 26 Apr 1910, Lansing Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 81 SD 6 sheet 5b

Census 2: 16 Jan 1920, Warner Street; Lansing Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 117 SD 6 sheet 10b

Census 3: 19 Apr 1930, 609 Hastlett; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-26 SD 16 sheet 16b

Emigration: 1888, US

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes gray & hair black

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, core maker Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1918, farmer Lansing Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, dairy farmer Lansing Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Charles Tank and Paulina Goodrich:

Marriage: 26 Apr 1905, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Paulina Goodrich and Charles Tank are:

- + 4130 i. Myrtle Pauline<sup>11</sup> Tank, born 24 Apr 1906 in Lansing Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 07 Jan 1991 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 4131 ii. Genevieve (Justine) Tank, born 30 Aug 1913 in Lansing Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 15 Jan 1992 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Genevieve (Justine) Tank:

Lansing - Genevieve J. Tank is remembered by her family as someone who loved to teach children. Tank, 78, died Wednesday Jan. 15, 1992 at a local nursing home. She graduated from Michigan State University in 1934, and after that she spent 38 years teaching in Waverly Schools. In 1949, she became the principal at Windemere School. "I remember all the kids around her all the time, and how she used to have patience with them," said niece Diane Vasilion. "She was a very generous person. She was a good teacher and a good person to be around." Her hobbies included knitting and quilting, said nephew Phillip Alleyn. She was a lifelong resident of Lansing and a member of St. Paul United Church of Christ.

She is survived by one nephew, Phillip (Evelyn) Alleyn of Lansing; two nieces, Diane (James) Vasilion of East Lansing and Jaclyn (Robert) Clough of Charlotte; one uncle, Harry (Mabel) Tank of Lansing and great nieces and great nephews.

There will be a graveside service at 1 p.m. Saturday at Deep-dale Memorial Park Mausoleum. The family will receive friends today from 2 to 4 p.m. and 7 to 9 p.m. at the Tiffany Funeral Home. Memorial contributions may be made to St. Paul United Church of Christ.

Genevieve J. Tank of Lansing Age 78, died January 15, 1992 at a local nursing home. Miss Tank was a lifelong resident of Lansing; and a member of St. Paul United Church of Christ. She was a School Teacher, Superintendent and Principal for Waverly School District for 38 years.

Surviving are her nephew, Phillip (Evelyn) Alleyn of Lansing; nieces, Diane (James) Vasilion of East Lansing and Jaclyn (Robert) Clough of Charlotte; uncle, Harry (Mabel) Tank of Lansing; 4 great-nieces, 3 great-nephews; 1 great-great-niece and 2 great-great-nephews. She was predeceased by a sister, Myrtle Alleyn, on January 7, 1991.

A graveside service will be held 1 p.m. Saturday in Deepdale Memorial Park Mausoleum. The family will receive friends Friday from 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. at the Tiffany Funeral Home. Memorial contributions may be made to St. Paul United Church of Christ in memory of Miss Genevieve Tank.

**2886. Albert Fred (Gutekunst)<sup>10</sup> Goodrich** (Pauline (Polly)<sup>9</sup> Hetzer, Katharina<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Daniel<sup>7</sup>, Anna<sup>6</sup> Breuning, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 May 1895 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 30 Sep 1976 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Marie Elizabeth (Mary) Williams** 24 Nov 1914 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of John Williams and Caroline Knechtel. She was born 25 Apr 1892 in Waterloo, Ontario, Canada, and died 11 Aug 1966 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Albert Fred (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Albert Goodrich of 2322 Libbie Dr., Lansing, age 81, died Thursday September 30, 1976 at his residence. Mr. Goodrich was a member of St. Paul Church of Christ, the Stoner School Board, his church council, and was an original member of Redmond Bros. (Associated Grocers), serving on the Board of

Directors. He founded the Goodrich Shop Rite Market in 1937 and retired in 1957. He was a veteran of World War I and had a winter residence in Clearwater, Florida.

He is survived by his wife, Gertrude; sons, Wayne A. Goodrich of Lansing and Bruce A. Goodrich of Lansing; daughters, Mrs. Carlton (Mary Lou) Griffen of Darien, Connecticut and Mrs. Robert (Evelyn) Scheffel of Lansing; 12 grandchildren; 22 great-grandchildren; brother, Walter A. Goodrich of Lansing; sisters, Mrs. Lawrence (Alice) Medler of Lansing.

Funeral services will be held at 1 o'clock p.m. Monday Oct. 4 in the Jessen Funeral Home. Rev. Claude Kelly St. Paul Church of Christ officiating. Interment will follow in Deepdale Memorial Park. Friends may call at the funeral home from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 p.m. Memorials may be made to St. Paul Church of Christ.

#### More About Albert Fred (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Census: 07 Jan 1920, 1420 Washington Ave; 6th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 107 SD 6 sheet 8b

Census 2: 15 May 1930, W. St. Joseph Road; Lansing Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-50 SD 13 sheet 68a

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 04 Jun 1917, draft registration Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, lathe work Reo Motor Car Company Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, foreman auto factory Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, proprietor manager transfer company Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 365-34-7632

#### Notes for Marie Elizabeth (Mary) Williams:

Lansing - Mrs. Mary Elizabeth Goodrich, 74, wife of the owner and founder of Goodrich Shoprite Food store, died Thursday August 11, 1966 at a local hospital. She had been a Lansing resident for 53 years and was a member of the St. Paul's United Church of Christ.

Surviving are her husband, A. F. Goodrich; two daughters. Mrs. Carlton Griffin of Denver, Colorado, and Mrs. Robert Scheffel of Lansing; two sons, Bruce and Wayne both of Lansing; four brothers. Alfred Williams of Penticton, British Columbia; Ben Williams of Wallaceburg, Ontario, John Williams of Detroit, and Ernest Williams of Lansing; 12 grandchildren and 12 great-grandchildren.

Funeral services will be Monday at 2 p.m. in the Jessen Funeral Home. Burial will be in Deepdale Memorial Park. Friends may contribute to the St. Paul's United Church of Christ Memorial Fund or the Cancer Society.

August 14, 1966 - Mrs. Mary Goodrich of 2322 Libbie Drive, Lansing. Funeral service will be held Monday at 3. p.m. at the Jessen Funeral Home, with the Rev. David Fisher of St. Paul's United Church of Christ officiating. Burial in Deepdale Memorial Park. Those wishing may contribute to the St. Paul's United Church of Christ Memorial Fund or the Cancer Society. Pallbearers will be Eugene Gauss, Lawrence Gauss, Ralph Crego, J. Alfred Wright, Reuben J. Scheffel, Chris Roosenraad. Honorary pallbearers will be Fred Tabor, Henry Flebig, Joe Schwartzkoff, Walter Stafford, Harold Andrews, Earl Wheeler, William Lewis, Dr. S. P. Fortino.

#### More About Albert Goodrich and Marie Williams:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1914, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

#### Children of Albert Goodrich and Marie Williams are:

- + 4132 i. Wayne Albert<sup>11</sup> Goodrich, born 20 Apr 1916 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 08 Nov 1997 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 4133 ii. Evelyn Marie Goodrich, born 10 Aug 1919 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 24 Jan 1999 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 4134 iii. Bruce Allen Goodrich, born 31 May 1924 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 21 Oct 2014 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 4135 iv. Mary Lou Goodrich, born Aft. 1925 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

**2888. Florence B. (Gutekunst)<sup>10</sup> Goodrich** (Pauline (Polly)<sup>9</sup> Hetzer, Katharina<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Daniel<sup>7</sup>, Anna<sup>6</sup> Breuning, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Jun 1899 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 13 Jan 1946 in Riley, Clinton Co, Michigan. She married **Forest L. Plowman** 12 Aug 1920 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of Jonathan Plowman and Mary Wandell. He was born 01 May 1893 in Bengal Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan, and died 19 Oct 1971 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan.

Notes for Florence B. (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Florence Plowman, 44, of DeWitt, was treated at St. Lawrence hospital shortly after 8 o'clock Tuesday night July 20, 1943 for face and leg injuries suffered in an automobile accident on US-16. a half mile west of the city. State police said a car driven by Robert Plowman, 20, DeWitt, struck in rear end of a machine driven by Earl Parker, 58, of 1226 Parkdale Avenue. Both cars were headed east.

St. Johns - Funeral services for Mrs. Florence B. Plowman, 46, who died Sunday Jan. 13, 1946 at the home on Chadwick Road, near DeWitt. following an illness of five months, will be held Wednesday afternoon at 2 o'clock at the Osgood funeral home here. Burial will be in Mt. Rest cemetery.

Surviving are the husband, Forest L. Plowman, two sons, Robert and Roy D., two daughters, Barbara and Betty; two sisters, Mrs. Kate Campbell and Mrs. Alice Medler, and three brothers, Albert, Walter and Carl Goodrich, all of Lansing.

Notes for Forest L. Plowman:

Lansing - Forest L. Plowman, 78, of 648 Emily, a retired Oldsmobile employee, died today Oct. 19, 1971 at a local hospital. He was a native of St. Johns and a resident of the Lansing area since 1940. Mr. Plowman was a member of VFW Post No. 3727 in Holt, Lansing Barracks No. 235 of the Veterans of World War I and the 119th Field Artillery Association.

He is survived by two sons, Robert of Holt and Roy of Dimondale; two daughters, Mrs. Barbara Sumerix of Buchanan and Mrs. Betty Worden of Grayling; a brother, Leon of Detroit; a sister, Mrs. Hazel Hicks of East Lansing, 10 grandchildren and one great-grandchild.

Services will be at 1:30 p.m. Thursday at Osgood Funeral Home, St. Johns, with burial in Mt. Rest Cemetery.

More About Forest L. Plowman:

Census: 14 Apr 1930, 926 Seymour Street; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-28 SD 13 sheet 10b living w/ father-in-law Fred Goodrich's family

Census 2: 1940, Olive Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, lineman auto factory Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, assembler auto body company Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 380-05-7381

Marriage Notes for Florence Goodrich and Forest Plowman:

Lansing - At four o'clock Thursday afternoon August 12, 1920 at the home of the bride's parents, Mr. and Mrs. Frederick Goodrich, 926 Seymour Ave., occurred the marriage of their daughter. Miss Florence Goodrich, to Mr. Forest Plowman, son of Mr. and Mrs. John Plowman. As the Mendelssohn wedding march was played by Miss Alice Goodrich and Miss Murtle Tank the bridal party took their places before a banking of green in the living room. Miss Goodrich was charming in her simple gown of white georgette and she carried a bouquet of bride's roses showered with sweet peas.

Miss Edna Blue of Pontiac who was Miss Goodrich's only attendant was also gowned in white georgette and carried a shower bouquet of sweetpeas. Little Miss Katherine Hicks, a niece of the bridegroom carried the ring in the heart of a rose. Mr. Walter Goodrich, a brother of the bride acted as best man. Following the wedding ceremony Miss Edna Blue sang, "Oh Promise Me." The three-course wedding dinner was served by three of the bride's sisters, Mrs. Charles Tank, Mrs. George Campbell, and Mr. A. Goodrich. After a short honeymoon. Mr. and Mrs. Plowman will be at home at 92S Seymour Ave.

More About Forest Plowman and Florence Goodrich:

Marriage: 12 Aug 1920, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Florence Goodrich and Forest Plowman are:

- + 4136 i. Robert F.<sup>11</sup> Plowman, born 27 May 1923 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 04 Nov 1979 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 4137 ii. Barbara Jane Plowman, born 1933 in Michigan. She married Lyle G. Sumerix Mar 1956; born Aft. 1929.

Notes for Lyle G. Sumerix:

Lansing, May 4, 1968 - Appointment of Lyle Sumerix as public relations director for United Community Chest of Ingham County, Inc., has been announced Salvatore J. Sagolla, director. Sumerix, 37, has been editor of the Berrien County Record. a weekly in Buchanan, for over seven years, and previously was with the Grand Ledge Independent. He is a journalism graduate of Michigan State University, and served two years in the Army, including 18 months in Korea. While in Buchanan he was active with the Community Fund, serving as campaign chairman last fall. He also was vice president and a director of the Chamber of Commerce there. He and his wife, the former Barbara Plowman of Lansing, have five children. They are members of First Presbyterian Church, where he is a deacon.

Marriage Notes for Barbara Plowman and Lyle Sumerix:

Lansing - Rev. H. M. Loomis performed a double ring ceremony in the First Congregational church in Charlotte recently that united Miss Barbara Jane Plowman in marriage to Lyle G. Sumerix. The bride is the daughter of Forest L. Plowman, 1119 W. Hillsdale and her bridegroom, a student at Michigan State university, is the son of Mrs. Henry Sumerix of Charlotte. Barbara wore a strapless ballerina gown with an imported all lace cutaway jacket. Her bouffant skirt was made of three scalloped tiers of lace and tulle and a sequin tiara held her matching veil. She carried white carnations on a Bible with pink rosebuds tied in the streamers. Miss Joyce M. Inskeep of Lansing was maid, of honor in a blue gown and she carried yellow carnations. Harry Sumerix was his brother's best man and ushers were Roy Plowman, Richard Claflin, Kenneth Keeney and Maynard Backofen.

A reception was held in the Masonic temple in Charlotte after the wedding ceremony. The newlyweds left on a honeymoon trip to Washington, D. C. After April 1 the newlyweds will be at home at 121 E. St. Joseph St. Special wedding guests were Mrs. Mary Plowman, the bride's grandmother, and Mrs. Rhoda Norton and Mrs. Grace Baker, the bridegroom's grandmothers.

More About Lyle Sumerix and Barbara Plowman:

Marriage: Mar 1956

- 4138 iii. Betty Lou Plowman, born 1936 in Michigan. She married (1) Robert Vern Blatt 1955; born Aft. 1930. She married (2) Duane Worden Bef. 1971; born Aft. 1930.

Notes for Robert Vern Blatt:

Lansing, Jan. 24, 1959 - Robert Blatt, 28, of 2863 S Waverly Rd., made a \$159 payment on \$215 worth of parking tickets (105) Friday in municipal court Blatt, who is unemployed, said he had accumulated the tickets over a period of several months while parking in the downtown area looking for work. He said he had moved recently and notices of the fines had not reached him at his new address. "You'd find it cheaper to buy your own parking lot," said Judge Charles Murphy.

Marriage Notes for Betty Plowman and Robert Blatt:

Lansing, Sept. 16, 1955 - Fall Wedding - The engagement of Miss Betty Lou Plowman to Robert Vern Blatt is announced by her father, Forest L. Plowman, 1119 W. Hillsdale St. Mr. Blatt is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Vern Blatt, 1406 May St. A fall wedding is planned by the couple.

More About Robert Blatt and Betty Plowman:

Marriage: 1955

More About Duane Worden and Betty Plowman:

Marriage: Bef. 1971

- + 4139 iv. Roy D. Plowman, born 13 May 1938 in St. Johns, Michigan; died 12 Jul 2018 in Delta Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan.

**2889. Walter Andrew (Gutekunst)<sup>10</sup> Goodrich** (Pauline (Polly)<sup>9</sup> Hetzer, Katharina<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Daniel<sup>7</sup>, Anna<sup>6</sup> Breuning, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Aug 1902 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 11 Dec 1987 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Stella M. Norris** 17 Jun 1922 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, daughter of William Norris and Carin ?. She was born 22 Dec 1904 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 10 Mar 1989 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Walter Andrew (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Lansing, Jan. 12, 1968 - The man who directed postal services to Michigan government agencies for

four decades believes continuing automation will be the key to future development of the nation's mail delivery systems. Walter A. Goodrich, state postmaster since 1928 except for a short year-and-a-half away from the job, termed some of the new machines being used by the post office "fantastic" in their ability to speed mail services. Goodrich, who retired recently, was honored at a banquet Thursday attended by more than 170 friends and associates, as well as state and federal officials. He recalls that when he first took over the job of providing mail service to state agencies he had a one-man staff, and spent about \$10,000 a year for postage. At the time of his retirement, the staff had grown to 14 and postage expense was near the half-million-dollar mark.

Looking back over his 45 years as state employee, Goodrich said the aftermath of the February, 1951, fire in the Cass Building was the toughest challenge he had to face. "I managed to get the stamps out and cover up some of the machines, but they wouldn't let me back in because of the danger," he recalled. Water damage to his offices was extensive because it poured down from upper floors via a mail chute, he noted. During the period after the fire, state agencies were scattered all over Lansing and East Lansing, compounding the problems of delivering mail to them. When Goodrich started his career as state postmaster, post cards were only a penny and first-class rate two cents. But he says he supports the rise in postal rates. "These increases are justified in order to make the postal service largely self-paying," he declared. Due to his retirement, Goodrich will not be able to direct the opening of one facility he is greatly interested in. During his last six months on the job, he helped set up a mail conveyer system in the new Capitol Complex, but work still remains to be done before it will go into operation. "I wanted to see it get started and be working before I left," he declared. Among those paying tribute to Goodrich was Philetus R. Peck, assistant state controller.

"Unselfishly, and without reservation you have gone far beyond your expected duties in fulfilling your responsibility as our state postmaster," Peck wrote. "In my 21 years of association with you I have never heard a word of dissatisfaction or complaint. Only praise." Federal post office officials presented Goodrich with a plaque for "outstanding efforts in the interest of improved postal service." Probably the most unusual gifts were several sheets of mock postage stamps with Goodrich's picture on each stamp. They were in the 45-cent denomination in honor of his 45 years as a state employee. Eugene LaRoy, in the graphic arts section of the Department of Administration, prepared the stamps. Also at the banquet, held at the Steinhaus, Goodrich was presented with a radio, a cash gift, and the rubber stamp with his name on it which he used during most of his years as state postmaster. Goodrich says he plans to "loaf most of the time" now that he has retired. Next week he and his wife will head for Florida where they will spend the rest of the winter, stopping enroute to visit one of their two sons, who is in the Navy and stationed in Washington, D.C.

Walter A. Goodrich, a former state postmaster and lifelong Lansing resident, died Friday Dec. 12, 1987 at age 85. Goodrich, served as a state postmaster for about 40 years, retiring in 1968. When he first took over the job of providing mail service to state agencies, he had a one-man staff and spent about \$10,000 a year for postage. At the time of his retirement, the staff had grown to 14 and postage expense was near the half-million mark. He was preceded in death in 1948 by a son, Raymond.

Surviving are his wife, Stella; two sons, Kenneth W., of Seattle, Washington, and Douglas D., of Lansing; and one granddaughter, Kimberly, of Lansing.

Funeral services will be held Tuesday at 1 p.m. at SL Paul United Church of Christ in Lansing. Donations may be made in Goodrich's memory to St. Paul Church.

More About Walter Andrew (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Census: 07 May 1930, Willow Street; Lansing Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-50 SD 13 sheet 56a

Occupation: 1930, postal clerk government Lansing Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan

Residence: 1984, 3228 W. Willow Street; Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 375-30-7918

Notes for Stella M. Norris:

Stella M. Goodrich of Lansing, age 84, died March 10, 1989. Born December 22, 1904. She was the descendant of ancestors that came to America from the Netherlands in 1657. She was also descended from an early pioneer Michigan family that became property owners in the Lansing Township of Ingham County in 1837. Mrs. Goodrich was a member and past officer of Lansing Chapter, Daughters of the

American Revolution, and a Life Member and Past Matron of Arbutus Chapter 45, Order of the Eastern Star. She was elected in 1974 as an Honorary Life Member of the Grand Chapter of Michigan, O.E.S. and was singularly honored in October 1988 for attendance at her fiftieth consecutive Eastern Star Grand Chapter session. She was also a past advisory board member of Lansing Assembly 11, Order of the Rainbow for Girls, and a past member of the Lansing DeMolay Mothers Club. She was the special guest of honor at the 1950 Michigan DeMolay 'Mothers Session' state meeting which was held, in Grand Rapids.

Mrs. Goodrich was preceded in death by son, Raymond C. in 1948, and by husband, Walter A. in 1987. She is survived by 2 sons, Kenneth W. and Douglas D. (Jane); granddaughter, Kimberly. She is also survived by cousins, Blanch Walker Smith and Myrl Walker; many nieces and nephews; great-nieces and nephews; great-great nieces and nephews.

Services will be held at St. Paul United Church of Christ at West Genesee and North Walnut Streets in Lansing, at 2:30 p.m. on Tuesday, March 14 with The Rev. Donald Wenstrom officiating. The family will receive friends at the Church following the service. Interment will be in Deepdale Memorial Park. Arrangements are by Estes-Leadley Greater Lansing Chapel. The family gratefully acknowledges the assistance of Carol Beals, M.D. and her consulting associates, and the nursing and technical staff of Sparrow Hospital. There will be no visitation prior to the March 14 Church services. In lieu of flowers, the family suggest that contributions be made in memory of Stella M. Goodrich to the St. Paul United Church of Christ, where she was an active and devoted member since 1925.

More About Stella M. Norris:  
Military service: 383-44-7537

More About Walter Goodrich and Stella Norris:  
Marriage: 17 Jun 1922, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Walter Goodrich and Stella Norris are:

- 4140 i. Kenneth Walter<sup>11</sup> Goodrich, born 30 Sep 1928 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 04 May 2023 in Okemos, Michigan.

Notes for Kenneth Walter Goodrich:

Lansing, Oct. 2, 1933 - Master Kenneth Goodrich, son of Mr. and Mrs. Walter Goodrich, Willow Road, celebrated his fifth birthday Saturday afternoon by entertaining 10 little guests. Many games were played and refreshment, were served by Mrs. Goodrich, assisted by Mrs. Harry Tank and Mrs. Harry Reed. The little host received many lovely gifts. Guests were Marilyn Miller, Larry Langvardt, Bobby Andrews, Bernadine Smith, Jimmie Furgason, Emma Jean Reed, Marylou Anbler, David Lemmon, Jimmie Cataline, and Raymond Goodrich.

Lansing, Feb. 14, 1945 - Kenneth Goodrich was installed as master councilor of the Lansing chapter, order of DeMolay, at public Installation of officers held recently in the Masonic temple.

Lansing, Sept. 10, 1949 - Mr. Kenneth Goodrich, a senior at Michigan State college, was named master councilor of the Order of DeMolay at a state conclave at the Masonic temple here Friday evening.

Lansing, Sept. 10, 1949 - Kenneth Goodrich, 20, son of Mr. and Mrs. Walter A. Goodrich of 3228 W. Willow St., was named state master councilor of the Michigan DeMolay organization Friday afternoon in the first business session of the three-day state conclave. Goodrich, who previously was state junior councilor, is a senior at Michigan State college. He has been active in DeMolay for several years. Other officers elected were: senior councilor, Robert Kerry, Flint; junior councilor, Darrel Pope, St. Johns; senior deacon, Donald Martin, Grand Rapids; junior deacon, Lyle vanHouten, Dearborn; senior steward . . .

Lansing, Jan. 30, 1970 - Stepping from the dull lighting of a 1940-vintage apartment house hallway into the bright simplicity of Kenneth Goodrich's apartment necessitates a few moments for eye-blinking and mental adjustment. For the living-working quarters, decorated in what the East Lansing interior design consultant calls the "international style," immediately both startle the senses and convey a feeling of orderly comfort. Goodrich, a graduate of J. W. Sexton High School, received a bachelor's degree in interior design from Michigan State University in 1950 and studied contemporary design in Scandinavia prior to opening his consultation service in 1963.

The walls and carpet of his one-bedroom apartment carry the color theme of beige and off-white tones throughout, providing a feeling of spaciousness that might seem impossible to residents of similar sized units. With beige casement draperies opened to let in sunlight, the living room setting belies its actual 12'x18' size. Goodrich says walls and floors are critical considerations, needing much thought because they will provide a background for the design of the room and the activity which will take place within it. "A red carpet in this living

room only would have defeated my efforts to achieve a feeling of spaciousness," he says. In continuing a "natural" color scheme of beiges, browns and blacks, he also has added "outdoor" touches with live plants, marble, dried branches and flowers and extensive use of furniture in oiled walnut and chrome. In both his living room and dining room he incorporated dried and live plants, among them an arrangement of dry sycamore branches which form a focal point for one wall. The branches were originally used during one Christmas season as a "contemporary Christmas tree" because of unusual hanging pods, he says, and were later included in the year-round decor.

He says plants are "very essential" to a room, providing the touches that outdoor landscaping adds to a building. His suggestion is to use only real plants and dried flowers as indoor foliage to "soften the room." To provide contrast for the color scheme, Goodrich has placed objects in the primary colors red, blue, yellow throughout the rooms. Dried red strawflowers and blue napkins set off the dining room table while live potted yellow mums, a blue plate and a red enameled ash tray are spots of color around the living room. A deep red-carpet sample swatch is highlighted on an upholstered wall panel in putty-colored wool which matches the sofa on the opposite wall. Such accessories give the rooms the character they need, he says. Comfort, orderliness and simplicity, as well as harmony, are points he stresses as important to design. "Anyone can enclose a room space and supply it with heat and light and furnishings to serve the basic needs of its occupants," he says. "I strive to introduce elements of order, harmony, craftsmanship and beauty to each project, realizing that a logical concept and plan properly implemented also serves to lift the human spirit." He discounts decorating trends and fads as "overdesigned, over gimmicked" and not the type to wear well. Instead, he stresses honesty and simplicity in design to make a living area one's "own little oasis." The first requirement in achieving success in incorporating the elements of room design, he emphasizes, is to be fully aware of what you have to work with. This is the basic tip Goodrich has given 86 persons in an interior design class he is teaching in the MSU Evening College.

Kenneth Walter Goodrich, age 94, eldest son of the late Stella & Walter Goodrich, died on Thursday, May 4, 2023, in Okemos, Michigan. He was a 1946 graduate of J.W. Sexton High School and Michigan State University in 1950 with a degree in Interior Design. His many design projects included work in Indiana, Michigan, Oregon, and Washington. He received a National Design Award for a Business & University Dining-Study Lounge in a former gymnasium in the Mutual Building in Lansing. Special projects of note for Governor William Milliken at the Summer Residence on Mackinac Island; the First Baptist Church parlor in Lansing; and many residences and professional offices in the several states noted.

In addition to his parents, he was also predeceased by his sixteen-year-old brother Raymond in 1948. Surviving is his youngest brother Douglas D. (Jane) Goodrich of Lansing; niece Kimberly (John) Corey of Chanhassen, Minnesota; grandnephews Joshua Corey of Savage Minnesota and Nathan Corey of Chanhassen, Minnesota.

The family wishes to thank the staff of Ingham County Medical Care Facility, Dobie Road, Okemos, Michigan, for the kind and compassionate care he has received for the last four years. At the specific request of the deceased, there will be no visitation or services. Cremation has taken place. Arrangements by Mills Funeral Home, Peters & Murray Chapel in Grand Ledge, Michigan.

- 4141 ii. Raymond Carl Goodrich, born 13 Aug 1931 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 27 Mar 1948 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Raymond Carl Goodrich:

Lansing - Raymond Goodrich, son of Mr. and Mrs. Walter Goodrich, of 3228 Willow Road, celebrated his 10th birthday Wednesday afternoon August 13, 1941 at a party to which he had invited 12 of his playmates. Prizes for games played went to Dean Browning, Richard Gilmore, Jimmie Goodrich, and Billy Gilmore. Others there were Donald Lenz, Phillip Alleyn, Jerry Rudabaugh, Elroy Hitchcock, Richard Gilmore, Dick Browning, Tommy Tank, Janet Tank, and Kenneth Goodrich.

Lansing - Funeral services for young Raymond Goodrich, who died Saturday evening March 27, 1948, will be held Tuesday afternoon at 2:30 o'clock at the Estes-Leadley Colonial chapel. Goodrich died of a gland hemorrhage from an undetermined cause.

Lansing - Raymond Carl Goodrich, 16, died Saturday evening March 27, 1948 at a local hospital. Raymond had spent his entire life in Lansing and was a student at Sexton high school.

He is survived by his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Walter Goodrich; a grandmother, Mrs. Carrie Norris, and a grandfather, William Norris, both of Lansing.

The body was removed to the Estes-Leadley funeral home where funeral services will be arranged.

Lansing - Funeral services for Raymond Carl Goodrich, 16, of 3228 West Willow Street, who died unexpectedly from a gland hemorrhage Saturday evening March 27, 1948, will be held Tuesday after noon at 2:30 o'clock at the Estes-Leadley Colonial chapel. Rev. Frank Rupnow will officiate, and interment will be in Deepdale cemetery.

Goodrich, the son of Mr. and Mrs. Walter A. Goodrich, suffered the gland injury from undetermined causes. Last Monday evening he in boxing in the basement the city hall, where members of local Golden Gloves tournament been training. He went home Monday evening and then Tuesday spent the day away from home with friends. Early morning, he fell ill an' the removed to the hospital where he died Saturday. An autopsy

revealed death was caused by a hemorrhage of the adrenal glands.

The boy was president of the 10-B class at J. W. Sexton high school he took an active part in wrestling, boxing and tumbling. He was a member of Sexton Tumbling club. Goodrich was a member of the Sr. Paul's Evangelical church and officer in the Order of DeMolay.

Besides the parents, he is survived by two brothers, Kenneth and Douglas.

Pallbearers will be Gordon Small, Ted Weaver, Larry Delman, Jim Frimodig, Dick Carlton and Ray Smith. Members of the Lansing Chapter, Order of DeMolay for Boys, will meet at the Estes-Leadley funeral home Tuesday afternoon at 2:15 o'clock to attend the Goodrich boy's funeral.

+ 4142     iii. Douglas Don Goodrich, born 30 Jul 1943 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

**2890. Alice Maria (Gutekunst)<sup>10</sup> Goodrich** (Pauline (Polly)<sup>9</sup> Hetzer, Katharina<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Daniel<sup>7</sup>, Anna<sup>6</sup> Breuning, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Aug 1905 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 14 Mar 1986 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Lawrence Alfred Medler** 03 Feb 1925 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of O. Medler and Lottie Burch. He was born 31 Jul 1905 in Montcalm Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jan 1975 in Woodhull, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

Notes for Alice Maria (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Lansing – Alice M. Medler of 206 Friendship Circle, age 80, passed away on March 14, 1986. She has been a lifelong resident of Lansing. She was preceded in death by her husband, Lawrence A. Medler, Sr. in 1975. Surviving are 4 sons, Lawrence A. Medler, Jr. of East Lansing, Richard A. Medler of Lake Odessa, Gerald E. and Charles D. Medler both of Lansing; daughter, Mrs. Robert (Betty) Leadbitter of Dimondale; 12 grandchildren; 14 great-grandchildren; brother, Walter Goodrich of Lansing; nieces and nephews.

Religious services will be conducted by Rev. Eldon H. Cummings, Interim Pastor of Pilgrim Congregational Church, (UCC) at 1 p.m. Monday in the Estes-Leadley Greater Lansing Chapel with interment in Chapel Hill Memorial Gardens. Pallbearers will be Todd Medler, Gary Medler, Bryan Medler, Ron Leadbitter, Melvin Medler and Larry Baldwin. Honorary bearers will be Michael Stuparek, Michael Haddad. Phillip Wright Funeral Home visitation will begin 12 noon Saturday and the family will receive friends from 2-4 Saturday and 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. Sunday. Memorial contributions may be made to the American Diabetes Association.

More About Alice Maria (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Burial: Mar 1986, Chapel Hill Memorial Gardens DeWitt, Clinton Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 384-26-2325

Notes for Lawrence Alfred Medler:

Jan. 10, 1975 - Mr. Lawrence A. Medler, Sr. of 6695 M-78; Perry, Michigan. Religious services will be conducted by Rev. David L. Draggoo of the Shaftsbury United Methodist Church at 10:00 A.M. Saturday, in the Estes-Leadley Colonial Chapel, with interment in Chapel Hill Memorial Gardens. Bearers will be; Bruce Goodrich, Robert Plowman, Robert Scheffel, Kenneth Goodrich, Douglas Goodrich, Charles Glossup.

Lawrence A. Medler, Sr. of 6695 M-78, Perry, Michigan, age 69, died at a local hospital Jan. 8, 1975. He had been a resident of Lansing for most of his life, moving to the Perry-Shaftsbury area 15 years ago. He was a member of the Shaftsbury United Methodist Church. He had been active in the Senior Citizens, Everett Civic and the Town and Country Bowling Leagues. He was employed at Oldsmobile for 17 years, retiring in 1967.

Surviving are: wife, Alice M.; 4 sons, Lawrence A. Medler, Jr., Richard A. Medler both of East Lansing, Gerald E. Medler, Charles D. Medler both of Lansing; daughter, Mrs. Robert (Betty) Leadbitter of Lansing; 12 grandchildren; 3 great-grandchildren; several nieces and nephews.

Religious services will be conducted by Rev. David L. Draggoo of the Shaftsbury United Methodist Church at 10:00 a.m. Saturday in the Estes-Leadley Colonial Chapel, with interment in Chapel Hill Memorial Gardens.

More About Lawrence Alfred Medler:

Census: 25 Apr 1930, Brady Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 73-5 SD 9 sheet 19a living w/ parents O.T. Medler's family

Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Brady Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 376-16-3512

More About Lawrence Medler and Alice Goodrich:

Marriage: 03 Feb 1925, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Alice Goodrich and Lawrence Medler are:

- + 4143 i. Lawrence Alfred<sup>11</sup> Medler, Jr., born 18 Aug 1925 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 04 Sep 2011 in East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 4144 ii. Richard Allen Medler, born 29 Jul 1929 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 30 Oct 2006 in Lake Odessa, Ionia Co, Michigan.
- + 4145 iii. Gerald Edward (Jerry) Medler, born 24 Apr 1933 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 23 May 2006 in Delta Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 4146 iv. Betty Medler, born 1936 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 4147 v. Charles Donald Medler, born Aft. 1937. He married Carol Sue Totems 22 Jun 1963; born Aft. 1938.

Marriage Notes for Charles Medler and Carol Totems:

Lansing - Miller Road Bible Church was the setting for the Saturday afternoon June 22, 1963 wedding of Miss Carol Sue Totems and Charles Donald Medler. The bride who attended Michigan State University, resided at 1128 Cooper Ave. Her parents are Mr. and Mrs. Norris L. Totems of Grand Rapids. The bridegroom, who also attended Michigan State, is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Lawrence A. Medler Sr. of Perry. The bride's gown featured a fitted bodice with scalloped portrait neckline, trimmed with tiny jewels. Lace appliques decorated the extremely full skirt: and her bridal headpiece was a lace scalloped crown. Carol carried a white Bible topped with white sweetheart roses. Mrs. Robert Leadbitter, sister of the bridegroom, was matron of honor. She wore a powder blue embroidered gown with matching headpiece and carried a bouquet of peonies and bachelor buttons. Identically gowned bridesmaids were Miss Marilyn Bennett, Miss Penny Davis of Traverse City, and Miss Terry Ann Medler, niece of the bridegroom.

Lawrence Medler, Jr. was his brother's best man, and groomsmen were Gerald and Richard Medler, brothers of the bridegroom; and Robert Leadbitter, brother-in-law of the bridegroom. Ushering were Kenneth Burt Jr., cousin of the bride; John Burt, cousin of the bride; Byron Wright and Jerry Robinson. Miss Janine Medler, niece of the bridegroom, was flower girl. and Daniel Burt, cousin of the bride, was ringbearer. Following a reception in the church parlors, the newlyweds left for a honeymoon trip through northern Michigan and to Niagara Falls.

More About Charles Medler and Carol Totems:

Marriage: 22 Jun 1963

**2891. Carl George (Gutekunst)<sup>10</sup> Goodrich** (Pauline (Polly)<sup>9</sup> Hetzer, Katharina<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Daniel<sup>7</sup>, Anna<sup>6</sup> Breuning, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Jan 1908 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 18 Dec 1973 in Dunedin, Pinellas Co, Florida. He married **Henrietta Dawson** 03 Apr 1930 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, daughter of William Dawson and Julia Wilkey. She was born 12 Dec 1909 in Jackson Co, Mississippi, and died 01 Feb 2003 in Delta Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Carl George (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Lansing - Services for Carl G. Goodrich, 65, former chief electrician at the State Capitol, will be at 2 p.m. Friday in the Jessen Funeral Home. Mr. Goodrich died Tuesday Dec. 18, 1973 in a Clearwater, Florida, hospital. He had lived in Dunedin, Florida, for the past four years. He retired in 1966.

Surviving are his wife, Henrietta; a daughter, Mrs. Patsy Glossop and a son, James, both of Lansing; a sister, Mrs. Lawrence Medler of Perry, and two brothers, Walter and Albert, both of Lansing.

More About Carl George (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Census: 01 Apr 1930, 1124 N. Walnut Street; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-24 SD 13 sheet 8b

Occupation: 1930, mail clerk state house Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 367-30-0680

Notes for Henrietta Dawson:

Henrietta Goodrich of Delta Township, Michigan, born Sept. 12, 1909, in Jackson, Mississippi the daughter of William and Julia (Wilkey) Dawson, died Monday, Feb. 24, 2003 at age 93. Raised in Beaumont, Texas, Henrietta lived most of her life in the Lansing area. She was a member of First United Methodist Church. She was preceded in death by her husband Carl in 1973, her mother and father, 7 sisters and 2 brothers.

Surviving are her son James of Hastings; a daughter Patsy (Howard) Glossop of Lansing; 7 grandchildren, Mark (Debbie), David (Cheryl) Goodrich and Michael (Patty), Thomas (Diana), Jeffrey (Carole), Kenneth (Debbie) and Joe (Dawn) Glossop; 13 great-grandchildren, Erica, Dave, Denny, Colleen, Katie, Michelle, Jessica, Angela, Danny, Jay, Jennifer, Mindy and Billy; 4 great-great-grandchildren, Andre, Julian, Makenzi and Ethan; a brother Robert Dawson of Houston, Texas; and many nieces and nephews.

Henrietta enjoyed her family and many friends. They will deeply miss her and will take great comfort in knowing she is now in less pain and has lived a long-fulfilled life. She enjoyed playing cards and volunteering at St. Lawrence Hospital Gift Shop and was also very active in her church circle.

Funeral Services will be Friday at 10:00am at First United Methodist Church with Rev. Stephan Weinberger officiating. Interment will follow in Deepdale Memorial Park. Visitation will be Thursday 2-4 & 6-8 pm at the Palmer Bush Delta Chapel and Friday beginning at 9:00 am at the church. Memorials to a charity of your choice.

More About Henrietta Dawson:

Occupation: 1930, telephone operator Spraying Company Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Carl Goodrich and Henrietta Dawson:

Marriage: 03 Apr 1930, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Carl Goodrich and Henrietta Dawson are:

- + 4148 i. Patsy Jean<sup>11</sup> Goodrich, born Aft. 1930.
- + 4149 ii. James Carl Goodrich, born 22 May 1933 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 14 Feb 2008 in Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan.

**2902. Pauline Freda (Polly)<sup>10</sup> Gauss** (Friedericka (Reekie)<sup>9</sup> Hetzer, Katharina<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Daniel<sup>7</sup>, Anna<sup>6</sup> Breuning, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 Dec 1891 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died Mar 1967 in Michigan. She married **(1) John Alex Robbins** 10 May 1911 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of Rufus Robbins and Tussa Ingraham. He was born 22 Mar 1889 in Summerta, Isabella Co, Michigan, and died 13 Apr 1959 in Cadillac, Michigan. She married **(2) Ernest Sines** 29 May 1948 in Steuben Co, Indiana, son of Edward Sines and Gertie Frye. He was born 23 Jul 1887 in Alpena, Alpena Co, Michigan, and died 27 May 1967 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Pauline Freda (Polly) Gauss:

Burial: Mar 1967, Oxford Cemetery Oxford, Oakland Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, laundress at home Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, maid hotel Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Notes for John Alex Robbins:

John A. Robbins, 2194 Aurelius Road, Holt, age 70, died Tuesday April 13, 1959 at Cadillac, Michigan. He was born March 22, 1889, at Sumner, Michigan, and had been a resident of Holt for three years, moving there from Lansing. Mr. Robbins had been a machinist at Reo for 35 years and was employed at Jarvis Engineering for six years, retiring four years ago.

Surviving are the wife, Virginia V.; 2 sons, Lloyd Robbins of Lansing and Harold Robbins of Holt; 1 daughter, Mrs. Emma Jones of Lansing; sone step-daughter, Mrs. Nancy Hanson of Lansing; 7 grandchildren; half-sister, Mrs. Edna Spotts of N. Chili, New York.

Funeral services will be held Friday at 2:30 p.m. from Gorsline-Runciman funeral home. Interment in Deepdale cemetery.

More About John Alex Robbins:

Census: 16 Jan 1920, 314 Howe Street; 2nd ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 91 SD 6 sheet 16b

Census 2: 02 Apr 1930, 532 Regent Street; 5th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-32 SD 13 sheet 2a

Census 3: 18 Apr 1940, 532 Regent Street; 5th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-42 SD 6 sheet 16b

Occupation: 1920, engine tester auto manufacturing company Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, assembly auto factory Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, motor assembler truck manufacturer Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About John Robbins and Pauline Gauss:

Divorce: 25 Mar 1943, Ingham Co, Michigan

Marriage: 10 May 1911, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Ernest Sines and Pauline Gauss:

Marriage: 29 May 1948, Steuben Co, Indiana

Children of Pauline Gauss and John Robbins are:

- |        |      |   |
|--------|------|---|
| 4150   | i.   | baby <sup>11</sup> Robbins, born 20 Sep 1912 in Forest, Missauka Co, Michigan; died 20 Sep 1912 in Forest, Missauka Co, Michigan. |
|        |      | More About baby Robbins:<br>Cause of Death: stillborn   |
| 4151   | ii.  | Vivian F. Robbins, born 1915 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1920.   |
| + 4152 | iii. | Lloyd Ezra Robbins, born 17 Sep 1917 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 15 Sep 1960 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.           |
| + 4153 | iv.  | Emma L. Robbins, born 1920 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 13 Mar 1969.   |

**2905. Robert Steven<sup>10</sup> Gauss** (Friedericka (Reekie)<sup>9</sup> Hetzer, Katharina<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Daniel<sup>7</sup>, Anna<sup>6</sup> Breuning, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Oct 1895 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 03 Apr 1930 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Dorothy Geer** 10 Nov 1914 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, daughter of George Geer and Elsie ?. She was born 10 Nov 1897 in Eaton Co, Michigan, and died 14 Dec 1914 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Anna M. Liedtke** Bet. 10 May 1916 - 29 Mar 1930 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, daughter of Ernest Leadtke and Augusta ?. She was born 18 Jan 1898 in Germany, and died 19 Jun 1970.

More About Robert Steven Gauss:

Burial: 15 Apr 1930, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: chronic nephritis

Census: 08 Jan 1920, 417 4th Street; 4th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 125 SD 1 sheet 8b living w/ brother David Gauss's family

Census 2: 22 Apr 1930, 300 S. Howard Ave; Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-50 SD 13 sheet 29a

Medical Information: 1917 tall height, medium build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, trimmer Reo Motor Company Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, trimmer body company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, trimmer motor body Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 1232 Chelsea; Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Dorothy Geer:

Burial: 17 Dec 1914, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: acute miliary tuberculosis

More About Robert Gauss and Dorothy Geer:  
Marriage: 10 Nov 1914, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Anna M. Liedtke:  
Occupation: 1930, puncher motor car company Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Robert Gauss and Anna Liedtke:  
Marriage: Bet. 10 May 1916 - 29 Mar 1930, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Robert Gauss and Anna Liedtke are:

- 4154 i. Lorraine M.<sup>11</sup> Gauss, born 1917 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 1998 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Lorraine M. Gauss:  
Medical Information: 1943 height 5'-5" & weight 150 pounds  
Military service: 04 Feb 1943, enlistment Womens Army Corps aviation cadet Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan  
Military service 2: Sgt US Army World War II

- 4155 ii. Marjorie Dorothy Gauss, twin, born 27 Apr 1922 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 08 Dec 1995 in Lake, Roscommon Co, Michigan. She married Wilbur Eugene Moloney Aug 1941 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 24 May 1921 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 26 Nov 1985 in Grayling, Crawford Co, Michigan.

More About Wilbur Moloney and Marjorie Gauss:  
Marriage: Aug 1941, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

- 4156 iii. Margaret Doris Gauss, twin, born 27 Apr 1922 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 23 Nov 1994. She married Russell Ferbitz Bef. 1941; born 20 Mar 1920.

More About Russell Ferbitz and Margaret Gauss:  
Marriage: Bef. 1941

**2909. Louisa Dorothy<sup>10</sup> Gauss** (Friedericka (Reekie)<sup>9</sup> Hetzer, Katharina<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Daniel<sup>7</sup>, Anna<sup>6</sup> Breuning, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Dec 1903 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 06 Jul 1974 in Belding, Ionia Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Charles Richard Brown** 25 Mar 1923 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of Cicero W. Brown. He was born 1903 in Mt. Pleasant, Michigan. She married **(2) Allan Francis Parsons** 22 Jan 1949 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He was born 30 Mar 1886 in Groton, Middlesex Co, Massachusetts, and died 22 Feb 1968 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Louisa Dorothy Gauss:  
Burial: Jul 1974, Deepdale Memorial Park Delta Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan

More About Charles Brown and Louisa Gauss:  
Marriage: 25 Mar 1923, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Allan Parsons and Louisa Gauss:  
Marriage: 22 Jan 1949, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Louisa Gauss and Charles Brown are:

- + 4157 i. Lawrence Webster<sup>11</sup> Brown, born 05 Feb 1925 in East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 23 Aug 1985.  
+ 4158 ii. Lillian Joyce (Silly Lilly) Brown, born 16 Apr 1930 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 04 May 2015 in Michigan.  
+ 4159 iii. James Edward Brown, born 10 Jan 1927 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 05 Jun 1965 in Michigan.

**2912. Frederick E.<sup>10</sup> Dietz** (Anna Mary<sup>9</sup> Hetzer, Katharina<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Daniel<sup>7</sup>, Anna<sup>6</sup> Breuning, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Apr 1890 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jan 1937 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Edna Marie Baker** 18 Nov 1916 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of William Baker and Anna Schunk. She was born 25 Aug 1892 in Potterville, Michigan, and died 01 Jun 1986.

More About Frederick E. Dietz:

Burial: 12 Jan 1937, Evergreen Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: coronary occlusion

Census: 10 Jan 1920, 816 W. Geneva Street; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 100 SD 6 sheet 8b

Census 2: 05 Apr 1930, 709 W. Kalamazoo; 3rd ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-19 SD 13 sheet 5a

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1930, pressman printing company Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Dietz and Edna Baker:

Marriage: 18 Nov 1916, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Frederick Dietz and Edna Baker are:

- 4160 i. Frederick Charles<sup>11</sup> Dietz, born 01 Mar 1920 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 31 Jan 1990. He married Betty Jane Cunningham 31 May 1941 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 28 Aug 1920 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 17 Apr 2005.

More About Frederick Charles Dietz:

Burial: Feb 1990, Evergreen Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Dietz and Betty Cunningham:

Marriage: 31 May 1941, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

- + 4161 ii. Max Raymond Dietz, born 24 Sep 1921 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 11 May 2005.

**2913. Clara M.<sup>10</sup> Dietz** (Anna Mary<sup>9</sup> Hetzer, Katharina<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Daniel<sup>7</sup>, Anna<sup>6</sup> Breuning, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 1895 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1940. She married **Ralph Edward Riley** 12 Jun 1915 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of Berthold Riley. He was born 11 Aug 1891 in Jersey City, New Jersey, and died Jan 1972 in Mt. Dora, Lake Co, Florida.

More About Clara M. Dietz:

Occupation: 1930, binder commercial printing Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, binding help printing shop Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Ralph Edward Riley:

Census: 24 Jan 1920, Lansing Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 117 SD 6 sheet 14a living w/ father-in-law Frederick Dietz's family

Census 2: 03 May 1930, County Line Road; Lansing Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-50 SD 13 sheet 47a living w/ father-in-law Fred Dietz

Census 3: 15 Apr 1940, 523 Cherry Street; 6th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-48 SD 6 sheet 9b

Occupation: 1920, machinist tractor company Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, attendant gasoline filling station Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, tool dye drop forge Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Ralph Riley and Clara Dietz:

Marriage: 12 Jun 1915, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Child of Clara Dietz and Ralph Riley is:

- 4162 i. Ralph Edward<sup>11</sup> Riley, Jr., born 12 May 1917 in Michigan; died 23 Mar 1952 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan. He married Grace Vivian Morey 16 Jul 1938 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 10 Aug 1913 in Coral, Michigan.

More About Ralph Edward Riley, Jr.:

Burial: Mar 1952, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Census: 15 Apr 1940, 523 Cherry Street; 6th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-48 SD 6 sheet 9b living

w/ parents

Military service: Bet. 16 Sep 1946 - 04 Jun 1947, Tec4 headquarters battery, 51st field artillery battalion  
Occupation: 1940, grinder drop forge Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Grace Vivian Morey:

Occupation: 1940, seamstress dry cleaning Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Ralph Riley and Grace Morey:

Marriage: 16 Jul 1938, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

**2914. L. Burr (Alburr)<sup>10</sup> Hetzer** (Christian<sup>9</sup>, Katharina<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Daniel<sup>7</sup>, Anna<sup>6</sup> Breuning, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Oct 1911 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jun 1973 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Ethel Mae Fisher** 29 Jun 1934 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, daughter of Eugene Fisher and Anna Henderson. She was born 14 Mar 1912 in Fowlerville, Livingston Co, Michigan, and died 08 Dec 1984 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Ethel Mae Fisher:

Burial: Dec 1984, Chapel Hill Memorial Gardens DeWitt, Clinton Co, Michigan

More About L. Hetzer and Ethel Fisher:

Divorce: 23 Feb 1940, Ingham Co, Michigan

Marriage: 29 Jun 1934, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Child of L. Hetzer and Ethel Fisher is:

+ 4163 i. Lois Genevieve<sup>11</sup> Hetzer, born 05 May 1934 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 18 Jul 2006 in Holt, Ingham Co, Michigan.

**2919. Anna K.<sup>10</sup> Hetzer** (Jacob<sup>9</sup>, Katharina<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Daniel<sup>7</sup>, Anna<sup>6</sup> Breuning, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Oct 1899 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 30 Nov 1952 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Erwin Sanford Gascho** 17 Jun 1919 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He was born 03 Jan 1889 in Michigan, and died Feb 1969.

More About Erwin Sanford Gascho:

Census: 10 Apr 1930, 515 Jason Court; 6th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-37 SD 13 sheet 6b

Census 2: 27 May 1940, Krentell Street, Holt, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-4 SD 6 sheet 22b

Occupation: 1930, machinist Motor Car Company Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, diem maker tool Holt, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Erwin Gascho and Anna Hetzer:

Marriage: 17 Jun 1919, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Hetzer and Erwin Gascho are:

4164 i. Helen Louise<sup>11</sup> Gascho, born 27 Mar 1921 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died Apr 1966. She married Lee Edward Coslow 13 Jun 1942 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 15 Dec 1920 in East Jordon, Michigan; died 24 Sep 1993.

More About Helen Louise Gascho:

Occupation: 1940, laborer private hospital Holt, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Lee Coslow and Helen Gascho:

Marriage: 13 Jun 1942, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

4165 ii. Dorothy Lucille Gascho, born 06 Aug 1924 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 06 Aug 2006. She married Bernard Francis Caffney 31 Dec 1946 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 03 Sep 1917 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 13 Dec 2002.

More About Bernard Caffney and Dorothy Gascho:  
Marriage: 31 Dec 1946, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

**2920. Louise<sup>10</sup> Hetzer** (Jacob<sup>9</sup>, Katharina<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Daniel<sup>7</sup>, Anna<sup>6</sup> Breuning, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 Jul 1901 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 19 Dec 1992 in Grosse Pointe, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Arthur Van Becelaere** 11 Jun 1922 in Grosse Pointe, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of August Van Becelaere and Emma Kellis. He was born 09 Jun 1893 in Michigan, and died 21 Apr 1971 in Grosse Pointe, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Arthur Van Becelaere:

Census 2: 09 Apr 1940, 510 Notre Dame; Grosse Pointe, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-64 Sd 14 sheet 6a  
Occupation: 1940, policeman municipal government Grosse Pointe, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Arthur Van Becelaere and Louise Hetzer:

Marriage: 11 Jun 1922, Grosse Pointe, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Louise Hetzer and Arthur Van Becelaere are:

- + 4166 i. Loratta Jean (Lauretta)<sup>11</sup> Van Becelaere, born 15 Mar 1923 in Grosse Pointe, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 27 Aug 2008 in Trenton, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 4167 ii. Donald Van Becelaere, born 1927 in Grosse Pointe, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Patricia Ann Brown Jun 1952 in Grosse Pointe, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 30 Mar 1929 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 15 Jan 2006.

More About Donald Van Becelaere and Patricia Brown:  
Marriage: Jun 1952, Grosse Pointe, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 4168 iii. Phyllis Van Becelaere, born 19 Nov 1933 in Grosse Pointe, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 25 May 2014. She married ? Champine; born Aft. 1929.

**2921. Walter Jacob<sup>10</sup> Hetzer** (Jacob<sup>9</sup>, Katharina<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Daniel<sup>7</sup>, Anna<sup>6</sup> Breuning, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 1903 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 15 Sep 1958 in Holt, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Edith V. Johnson** 18 Jun 1926 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, daughter of Charles Johnson and Emma Curry. She was born 21 Feb 1906 in Steubenville, Jefferson Co, Ohio, and died 22 May 1992 in Lansing, Eaton Co, Michigan.

More About Walter Jacob Hetzer:

Census: 15 Apr 1940, 1217 Henry Street; 6th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-38 SD 13 sheet 21a

Occupation: 1930, grinder auto factory Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Walter Hetzer and Edith Johnson:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1926, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Walter Hetzer and Edith Johnson are:

- 4169 i. Walter J.<sup>11</sup> Hetzer, born 07 Mar 1927 in Michigan; died 11 Dec 1985 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 4170 ii. Margaret Anna Hetzer, born 1929 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married Charles Joseph Rybnikar 08 Jan 1949 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 03 Aug 1922 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan; died 12 May 2007.

More About Charles Joseph Rybnikar:  
Military service: Bet. 15 Dec 1942 - 10 Nov 1945, US Army World War II

More About Charles Rybnikar and Margaret Hetzer:  
Marriage: 08 Jan 1949, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

**2932. Florence Esther<sup>10</sup> Dunn** (John Newton<sup>9</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup>, Anna<sup>6</sup> Breuning, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born Apr 1910 in Perry Co, Ohio, and died 1977 in McArthur, Vinton Co, Ohio. She married **Guy Sowers**, son of Otis Sowers and Mary Moore. He was born 05 Dec 1903, and died 03 Sep 1982 in McArthur, Vinton Co, Ohio.

Children of Florence Dunn and Guy Sowers are:

- + 4171 i. Margie Irene<sup>11</sup> Sowers, born 04 Feb 1925 in Roseville, Perry Co, Ohio; died 04 Apr 2001 in Marietta, Washington Co, Ohio.
- 4172 ii. Garnet Agnes Sowers, born 20 Jan 1926 in Crooksville, Perry Co, Ohio; died 09 Jul 2015 in Delaware, Delaware Co, Ohio.

**2934. Mildred A.<sup>10</sup> Dunn** (John Newton<sup>9</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup>, Anna<sup>6</sup> Breuning, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 1915 in Perry Co, Ohio, and died 1970 in McLuney, Perry Co, Ohio. She married **Delbert Willison** 16 Nov 1936 in Perry Co, Ohio. He was born Aft. 1909.

More About Delbert Willison and Mildred Dunn:

Marriage: 16 Nov 1936, Perry Co, Ohio

Child of Mildred Dunn and Delbert Willison is:

- 4173 i. Delbert<sup>11</sup> Willison, Jr., born 05 May 1939 in McLuney, Perry Co, Ohio; died 13 Sep 1942 in Zanesville, Muskingum Co, Ohio.

**2943. Lillian S.<sup>10</sup> Fulmer** (George<sup>9</sup>, Christina<sup>8</sup> Walz, Anna<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst, Anna<sup>6</sup> Breuning, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Jul 1891 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York, and died 06 Sep 1950 in Evans, New York. She married **James Galvin Woodworth** 26 Jul 1913 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York. He was born 21 Jul 1893 in New York, and died Sep 1971.

More About James Woodworth and Lillian Fulmer:

Marriage: 26 Jul 1913, Utica, Oneida Co, New York

Children of Lillian Fulmer and James Woodworth are:

- 4174 i. Suzanne<sup>11</sup> Woodworth, born 01 Mar 1920 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York; died 26 Apr 2006. She married George Charles Hamberger; born 14 Apr 1912 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York; died Feb 1972.
- 4175 ii. Rosemary Woodworth, born 17 Jun 1922 in New York; died 31 Dec 1992. She married Richard C. Whiting II; born 23 Apr 1920 in Rochester, New York.

More About Richard Whiting and Rosemary Woodworth:

Divorce: 22 Jul 1976, Buncombe Co, North Carolina

**2944. Elsie N.<sup>10</sup> Fulmer** (George<sup>9</sup>, Christina<sup>8</sup> Walz, Anna<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst, Anna<sup>6</sup> Breuning, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 Jul 1894 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York, and died Mar 1984. She married **(1) William Ross Davis**. He was born 05 Jan 1894 in New York. She married **(2) Seymour McKennan** 29 Jul 1944 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York. He was born 16 Dec 1892 in New York, and died 18 Nov 1961 in New York.

More About Seymour McKennan and Elsie Fulmer:

Marriage: 29 Jul 1944, Utica, Oneida Co, New York

Children of Elsie Fulmer and William Davis are:

- 4176 i. Paul Fulmer<sup>11</sup> Davis, born 07 Jul 1916 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died 04 Jan 1996.
- 4177 ii. George William Davis, born 21 Mar 1921 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died Nov 1999.

**2949. William Arthur<sup>10</sup> Dillon** (Eva Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Fulmer, Christina<sup>8</sup> Walz, Anna<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst, Anna<sup>6</sup> Breuning, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Apr 1899 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York, and died Aft. 1950. He married **Eleanor E. Lux** 01 Sep 1922 in Oneida Co, New York. She was born 16 May 1904.

More About William Dillon and Eleanor Lux:  
Marriage: 01 Sep 1922, Oneida Co, New York

Children of William Dillon and Eleanor Lux are:

- + 4178 i. Florence Lucille<sup>11</sup> Dillon, born 11 Jul 1923 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died 06 Feb 2005.
- 4179 ii. William Arthur Dillon, Jr., born 25 Dec 1925 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died 11 Oct 2006.
- 4180 iii. Marie Therese Dillon, born 01 Nov 1928 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died 04 Nov 2005. She married Ronald Lee Miller 21 Jul 1951 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; born 02 Oct 1926 in Niagara Falls, New York; died 21 Aug 2006.

More About Ronald Miller and Marie Dillon:  
Marriage: 21 Jul 1951, Utica, Oneida Co, New York

**2956. Ada Caroline<sup>10</sup> Charles** (Magdalena<sup>9</sup> Fulmer, Catherine<sup>8</sup> Walz, Anna<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst, Anna<sup>6</sup> Breuning, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Apr 1906 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York, and died 03 Sep 1982 in Easton, Northampton Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Harold Albert Bradshaw** 07 Jun 1930 in Hamilton Co, New York. He was born 25 Jul 1907 in Attleboro, Bristol Co, Massachusetts, and died 20 Jul 1971 in Easton, Northampton Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Harold Bradshaw and Ada Charles:  
Marriage: 07 Jun 1930, Hamilton Co, New York

Child of Ada Charles and Harold Bradshaw is:

- 4181 i. Robert Edmund<sup>11</sup> Bradshaw, born 27 Mar 1939 in Nyack, New York; died 28 Oct 2006.

**2957. Dorothy Fulmer<sup>10</sup> Charles** (Magdalena<sup>9</sup> Fulmer, Catherine<sup>8</sup> Walz, Anna<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst, Anna<sup>6</sup> Breuning, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Oct 1907 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York, and died Sep 1984 in Whitesboro, Oneida Co, New York. She married **Earl Kenneth Stapleton** 26 Aug 1930 in Madison Co, New York. He was born 17 May 1908 in Hubbardville, Madison Co, New York, and died 08 Apr 1974 in Hamilton, Madison Co, New York.

More About Earl Kenneth Stapleton:  
Census: 25 Apr 1940, Madison, Madison Co, New York ED 27-34 SD 32 sheet 5a  
Census 2: 24 Apr 1950, Madison, Madison Co, New York ED 27-34 sheet 25  
Occupation: Bet. 1940 - 1950, farmer Madison, Madison Co, New York

More About Earl Stapleton and Dorothy Charles:  
Marriage: 26 Aug 1930, Madison Co, New York

Children of Dorothy Charles and Earl Stapleton are:

- + 4182 i. Jean Irene<sup>11</sup> Stapleton, born 21 May 1932 in Hubbardville, Madison Co, New York; died 27 Dec 2012 in New York.
- 4183 ii. Ronald Charles Stapleton, born 16 Oct 1934 in Madison Co, New York; died 21 Oct 1934 in Madison Co, New York.

**2958. John<sup>10</sup> Charles, twin** (Magdalena<sup>9</sup> Fulmer, Catherine<sup>8</sup> Walz, Anna<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst, Anna<sup>6</sup> Breuning, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 May 1911 in Hubbardville, Madison Co, New York, and died 30 Dec 1991 in Hamilton, Madison Co, New York. He married **Isabell Helen Armstrong**. She was born 13 May 1913 in New York, and died Jul

1989 in New York.

Child of John Charles and Isabell Armstrong is:

- 4184 i. Douglas LaDeane<sup>11</sup> Charles, born 16 May 1944 in Syracuse, Onondaga Co, New York; died 16 Dec 2013 in Hamilton, Madison Co, New York. He married Janice Lou Chilson 17 Nov 1962 in Eaton, New York; born 03 Feb 1942.

More About Douglas Charles and Janice Chilson:  
Marriage: 17 Nov 1962, Eaton, New York

**2962. Milton Fulmer<sup>10</sup> Eddy** (Ada E.<sup>9</sup> Fulmer, Catherine<sup>8</sup> Walz, Anna<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst, Anna<sup>6</sup> Breuning, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Jul 1906 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York, and died 26 Feb 2001. He married **(1) Ethel Casler**. She was born 26 Dec 1903 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York, and died 09 Jul 1980 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York. He married **(2) Ida D. Wedgren** 05 Oct 1928 in Hawilton, New York. She was born 07 Aug 1910 in Waterville, New York.

More About Milton Eddy and Ida Wedgren:  
Marriage: 05 Oct 1928, Hawilton, New York

Child of Milton Eddy and Ethel Casler is:

- 4185 i. Ethel Mae<sup>11</sup> Eddy, born 12 Apr 1925 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died 18 Feb 1988 in Clark Mills, Oneida Co, New York. She married David Edward Doolen 02 Mar 1946 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; born 10 Sep 1921 in Frankfort, Herkimer Co, New York; died 25 Jun 1999 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York.

More About David Doolen and Ethel Eddy:  
Marriage: 02 Mar 1946, Utica, Oneida Co, New York

Children of Milton Eddy and Ida Wedgren are:

- 4186 i. Milton Lawrence<sup>11</sup> Eddy, born 10 Feb 1930 in Hubbardville, New York; died 28 Dec 2005.  
4187 ii. Leroy W. Eddy, born 05 Oct 1931 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York. He married Gertrude Ann Tharman 24 Nov 1952.

More About Leroy Eddy and Gertrude Tharman:  
Marriage: 24 Nov 1952

- 4188 iii. Barbara J. Eddy, born 02 Oct 1937 in Marshall, Oneida Co, New York. She married Donald Cooley 28 Sep 1957 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; born 06 Nov 1933; died Nov 1981.

More About Donald Cooley and Barbara Eddy:  
Marriage: 28 Sep 1957, Utica, Oneida Co, New York

**2963. Ruth Irene<sup>10</sup> Fulmer** (Julius George<sup>9</sup>, Catherine<sup>8</sup> Walz, Anna<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst, Anna<sup>6</sup> Breuning, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Dec 1916 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York, and died 19 Nov 2010. She married **Kenneth Louis Eberley** 21 May 1938 in Whitesboro, Oneida Co, New York. He was born 21 May 1906 in Whitesboro, Oneida Co, New York, and died 11 Mar 2000.

More About Kenneth Eberley and Ruth Fulmer:  
Marriage: 21 May 1938, Whitesboro, Oneida Co, New York

Children of Ruth Fulmer and Kenneth Eberley are:

- 4189 i. Neil F.<sup>11</sup> Eberley, born 24 Apr 1941 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York.  
4190 ii. Reid Douglas Eberley, born 27 May 1945 in New York.

**2965. Christian<sup>10</sup> Koch** (Anna Maria<sup>9</sup> Vogt, Johann Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Katharina<sup>7</sup> Walz, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 Jun

1893 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 18 Apr 1965 in Puyallup, Pierce Co, Washington. He married **Pauline (Plu) Borth** 01 Mar 1917. She was born 14 Jul 1893 in New Freudenthal, Cherson, Russia, and died 25 Jul 1953 in Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington.

More About Christian Koch:

Burial: Apr 1965, Tumwater, Thurston Co, Washington

Census: 03 Jan 1920, Lind, Adams Co, Washington ED 10 SD 4 sheet 2b

Census 2: 07 Apr 1930, Ames Road; Gull Harbor, Thurston Co, Washington ED 34-12 SD 7 sheet 3a

Census 3: 03 Apr 1940, Friendly Grove Rad; Gull Harbor, Thurston Co, Washington ED 34-16 SD 3 sheet 1b

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown; 1942 height 5'-5-1/2", weigh 168 pounds, eyes & hair gray

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington

Military service 2: 1942, draft registration Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington

Occupation: 1910, clerk grocery store Woodland, Thurston Co, Washington

Occupation 2: 1917, laborer McCleary Timber Company Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington

Occupation 3: 1920, foreman experiment station Lind, Adams Co, Washington

Occupation 4: 1925, millworker Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington

Occupation 5: Bet. 1930 - 1940, grader veneer plant Gull Harbor, Thurston Co, Washington

Residence: 1917, 202 Washington; Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington

Residence 2: 1942, Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington

Social Security Number: 533-05-7872

More About Pauline (Plu) Borth:

Emigration: 1903, US

More About Christian Koch and Pauline Borth:

Marriage: 01 Mar 1917

Children of Christian Koch and Pauline Borth are:

- + 4191 i. Irene Margaret<sup>11</sup> Koch, born 23 Sep 1918 in Lind, Adams Co, Washington; died 02 Sep 1992 in Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington.
- + 4192 ii. Harold Reinhold Koch, born 13 Feb 1920 in Lind, Adams Co, Washington; died 05 Jan 1969 in Washington.
- 4193 iii. Christine Helen Marie Koch, born 30 Mar 1926 in Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington; died 14 Dec 2008 in Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington. She married John Aldrich Fox 24 Mar 1978 in Thurston Co, Washington; born 13 Dec 1921 in Eatonville, Pierce Co, Washington; died 28 Aug 1998 in Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington.

Notes for Christine Helen Marie Koch:

Christine Helen Marie (Koch) Fox, 82, died Sunday, December 14, 2008 in Olympia, at home with her family. Christine (Aunt Sissy to family) was born in Olympia March 30, 1926 to Christian and Pauline (Borth) Koch. She graduated from Olympia High School in 1944. Before retirement, she had worked for the Washington State Department of Employment Security and the Washington Natural Gas Company.

She was married to John A. Fox who preceded her in death in 1998. She was also preceded in death by her parents; her brother, Harold R. Koch; and her sister, Irene M. Ensign.

Christine is survived by nephews, Gordon Ensign and his wife Tammie, and Tyler Koch; and nieces, Susan Migneault and her husband Tom, and Lila Secker and her husband Tim. She is also survived by eight grand nephews and nieces and five great grand nephews and nieces.

The family wishes to thank the staff of Providence SoundHomeCare & Hospice for their assistance and compassion in helping care for Christine. There will be a small graveside service for family and friends Saturday, December 27, 2008 at 2:00 p.m. Inurnment will be in the Odd Fellows Memorial Park, Tumwater with arrangements by Mills & Mills Funeral Home.

More About John Fox and Christine Koch:

Marriage: 24 Mar 1978, Thurston Co, Washington

**2967. Susanna Marie<sup>10</sup> Vogt** (Christian<sup>9</sup>, Johann Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Katharina<sup>7</sup> Walz, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Jan 1896 in Washington, and died 20 Oct 1959 in East Norriton, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Horace Longaker Landis** 1918, son of Henry Landis and Annie Longacre. He was born 10 Nov

1895 in Limerick Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania, and died May 1985 in Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Horace Longaker Landis:

Census: 03 Jan 1920, Limerick Road; Limerick Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania ED 106 SD 3 sheet 2a

Census 2: 04 Apr 1930, Schwenkeville Road; Limerick Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania ED 46-55 SD 22 sheet 1b

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair dark brown; 1942 height 5'-9", weight 172 pounds, eyes brown & hair black

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Limerick Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

Military service 2: 27 Apr 1942, draft registration Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: Bet. 1917 - 1920, farmer Limerick Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1930, hauling truck driver Limerick Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 3: 1942, Kinsey Distillery Corporation Limerick Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

Social Security Number: 180-05-2315

More About Horace Landis and Susanna Vogt:

Marriage: 1918

Children of Susanna Vogt and Horace Landis are:

- + 4194 i. Horace Allan<sup>11</sup> Landis, born 07 Nov 1918 in Royersford, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania; died Jan 2015 in East Coventry Twp, Chester Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 4195 ii. Ethel Marie Landis, born 30 May 1920 in Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania; died 06 Sep 2007 in Goldsboro, Caroline Co, Maryland.
- 4196 iii. Florence R. Landis, born 1926 in Limerick Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.
- 4197 iv. Clarence R. Landis, born 26 Dec 1929 in Limerick Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania; died 21 Nov 1996.

**2970. Magdelina (Madeline)<sup>10</sup> Vogt** (Christian<sup>9</sup>, Johann Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Katharina<sup>7</sup> Walz, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 Feb 1902 in Lind, Adams Co, Washington, and died 14 Sep 1990 in Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania. She married **John Hunsicker Kraft**, son of Nathaniel Kraft and Elizabeth Hunsicker. He was born 26 Jun 1893 in Limerick, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania, and died 23 Jul 1969 in Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Magdelina (Madeline) Vogt:

Mrs. K. Madeline Kraft, 88, of 315 Perkiomen Ave., Schwenksville, Montgomery County, died Friday Sept. 14, 1990 in her home. She was the widow of John H. Kraft. Born in Lynd, Washington, she was a daughter of the late Christian and Marie (Krehbeil) Vogt. She was a member of Eden Mennonite Church, Schwenksville, where she was active in the Women's Mission Society for many years.

Survivors: Son, John Christian of Newark, Delaware; daughters, F. Luise of Schwenksville, Kathleen A., wife of Harold P. Bloch of Emmaus, June K., wife of Earl Garges of Audubon, Montgomery County, and Madeline E. Stevenson of Downingtown, Chester County; brother, Hubert A. of Philadelphia; eight grandchildren and three great-grandchildren. She was predeceased by a daughter, Betty Kraft Moyer.

Services: 11 a.m. Tuesday in her home. Call 10-11 a.m. Tuesday in her home. Arrangements, Holcombe Funeral Home, Trappe, Montgomery County.

More About John Hunsicker Kraft:

Census: 1930, Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

Census 2: 1940, Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Magdelina Vogt and John Kraft are:

- 4198 i. Madeline Esther<sup>11</sup> Kraft, born 25 Jun 1927 in Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania; died 21 Apr 2005. She married Samuel Price Stevenson 26 Mar 1949 in Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania; born 20 Dec 1926 in Chester, Delaware Co, Pennsylvania; died 09 Aug 1980.

More About Samuel Stevenson and Madaline Kraft:  
Marriage: 26 Mar 1949, Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

- + 4199 ii. John Christian Kraft, born 15 Nov 1929 in Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania; died 27 Jan 2020 in Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.
- 4200 iii. Marie Elizabeth (Betty) Kraft, born 21 Oct 1931 in Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania; died 06 Oct 1963 in Norristown, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania. She married Russell S. Moyer.
- + 4201 iv. Ada Jane (June) Kraft, born 08 Jun 1934 in Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania; died 14 Mar 2016 in Phoenixville, Chester Co, Pennsylvania.
- 4202 v. Kathlene Kraft, born 1937 in Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.
- 4203 vi. Freda Luise Kraft, born 04 Feb 1941 in Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.

**2971. Frieda Louise (Lucy)<sup>10</sup> Vogt** (Christian<sup>9</sup>, Johann Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Katharina<sup>7</sup> Walz, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 Feb 1904 in Washington, and died 11 Feb 1928 in Perkiomen, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Reuben Arthur Cressman Boyer** 02 Jan 1924. He was born 14 Dec 1905 in Zieglerville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania, and died 01 Oct 1956 in Pottstown, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Frieda Louise (Lucy) Vogt:  
Burial: 15 Feb 1928, Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania  
Cause of Death: influenza

More About Reuben Boyer and Frieda Vogt:  
Marriage: 02 Jan 1924

Children of Frieda Vogt and Reuben Boyer are:

- 4204 i. Meda Elizabeth<sup>11</sup> Boyer, born 27 Apr 1926 in Limerick Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania; died 03 Aug 1990. She married ? Taney.
- + 4205 ii. Frieda Louise Boyer, born 01 Feb 1928 in Souderton, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania; died 14 Oct 2001 in Richmond, Virginia.

**2972. John Frederick<sup>10</sup> Vogt** (Christian<sup>9</sup>, Johann Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Katharina<sup>7</sup> Walz, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Aug 1909 in Washington, Walla Walla Co, Washington, and died 08 Aug 1963 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Anna Elizabeth Mayer** 1944 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 14 Aug 1919, and died Bet. 11 Oct 1999 - 15 Apr 2000 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

More About John Vogt and Anna Mayer:  
Marriage: 1944, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Children of John Vogt and Anna Mayer are:

- 4206 i. John F.<sup>11</sup> Vogt, born 05 Jan 1942.
- 4207 ii. Elizabeth Anne Vogt, born 22 Oct 1946; died 14 Oct 2014. She married ? Tisler.
- 4208 iii. Paul S. Vogt, born 05 Apr 1951.
- 4209 iv. Theresa Vogt, born 20 May 1959. She married John R. Shrake; born 28 Jul 1949.

**2973. Hubert Augustus<sup>10</sup> Vogt** (Christian<sup>9</sup>, Johann Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Katharina<sup>7</sup> Walz, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Sep 1911 in Walla Walla Co, Washington, and died 11 Jan 1993 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Hilda Elizabeth Gebhardt** 05 Jun 1937 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, daughter of Louis Gebhardt and Emma Shoemaker. She was born 22 Mar 1918 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 26 Feb 2011 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Hubert Augustus Vogt:  
Hubert A. Vogt, Sr., died Jan. 11, 1993, loving husband of Hilda, dear father of Emmy-Lou Day,

Christine Blei, Betsy Vogt and Bud; also survived by his 10 grandchildren and 6 great grandchildren. Relatives and friends are invited to his Funeral Services 11 AM Fri. at The Richiardson Funeral Home, 7450 Oxford Ave. (Parking In rear). A Viewing will be held from 9 AM, interment Lawnview Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, memorials can be made to Immanuel Lutheran Church, 10013 Cottman Ave Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. 19111.

Hubert A. Vogt Sr., a solid family man who was the central force around which many gathered for strength, died Monday Jan. 11, 1993. He was 81 and lived in Burholme. Bert, or "Hubbie," as he was known to some, spent 40 years as a sheet metal worker and welder for Frank B. Clayton Sons, retiring in 1979. He had gone to Peirce Business School to be a court stenographer but the pressures of the Depression and then Vogt World War II deflected him into another career. What his kids recalled most about their father's working years was that he never complained about his job. A man of solid German stock, Vogt didn't let bad weather or ill health keep him from work. He went every day. He was raised on a farm in Schwenksville, Montgomery County, where the seven children and mom and dad pulled their weight to keep a roof over their heads and food on the table. He lived in the same section of Burholme for more than 60 years. Some called him the "Mayor of Lawndale Street." He smoked cigars well into his 70s. He burned a lot of holes in shirts with his ever-present stogie and his wife of 55 years, the former Hilda Gebhardt, would embroider little hearts over each hole. He was the oldest youngster on the block. One day, neighborhood children knocked on the door and asked Vogt's wife, "Can Jake come out and play?" She was puzzled because her children were all grown. The kids explained that they wanted to play with the man who lived there. They said when they asked him his name, he told them he was "Jake the Fake." Most of the kids in the neighborhood called him Grandpop. Vogt could connect with any kid or grownup. "He really loved children; he did a lot with his grandchildren," said daughter Emmy-Lou Day. She had been a single parent since the oldest of her three boys was 6 and said her father became a father-figure to her boys "He would help anybody and always had a smile," said Betsy Vogt, another daughter. A former judge of elections, Vogt could get heated up about politics but not people. No one can remember him losing his temper. He did smack a couple of the kids once, but it was so extraordinary that his children laughed when he did it. It was Mother who handed out the real sentences.

A niece, Terry Shrake, said of Vogt, "He was very family-oriented. He would keep a book on all the family birthdates. He took an interest in everyone in the family. He was the one who started the annual family reunion 40 years ago, which soon outgrew his home and was moved to a family farm in Montgomery County. He set new standards for sentimentality in the family. His daughters said he would unashamedly cry at weddings, funerals, graduations, birthdays, confirmations and baptisms. He would get misty-eyed over a TV commercial. When a minister visited him in the hospital, Vogt said, "You know, I'm rich" and pointed to his family standing nearby. Toward the end, when Vogt was bedridden at home, a grandson, David Day, brought a lighted oil lamp into his room, a sight and smell that brought back memories for Grandpop. And in those last days he went through the old family photos and albums for David and some of the others, passing on the oral history. It was his way of passing down wealth. He was a member of Immanuel Lutheran Church.

In addition to his wife and daughters, he is survived by another daughter, Christine Blei; a son, Hubert "Bud" Vogt, 10 grandchildren and six great-grandchildren.

Services will be held at 11am. tomorrow at the Richardson Funeral Home, 7450 Oxford Ave. where friends may call two hours before. Burial will be in Lawnview Cemetery, Huntingdon Pike, Rockledge, Montgomery County. Contributions may be made to Immanuel Lutheran Church, 1003 Cottman Ave., Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 19111.

#### Notes for Hilda Elizabeth Gebhardt:

Hilda Vogt (nee Gebhardt), passed on Feb. 26, 2011. Beloved wife of the late Hubert. Loving mother to Emmy Lou Meinhart, Christine Blei (George), Betsy Vogt and Bud (Kassy). She is survived by 10 grandchildren, 9 great-grandchildren and 2 great-great-grandchildren. Relatives and friends may call Friday at Philadelphia Protestant Home, 6500 Tabor Rd., Philadelphia. Viewing will be at 10 A.M. and service 11 A.M. Interment Lawnview Cemetery. In lieu of flowers donations to the Philadelphia Protestant Home.

More About Hubert Vogt and Hilda Gebhardt:

Marriage: 05 Jun 1937, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Hubert Vogt and Hilda Gebhardt are:

- + 4210 i. Emmy Lou<sup>11</sup> Vogt, born 07 Jan 1938 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 4211 ii. Christine M. Vogt, born 20 Dec 1941 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 21 Apr 2019 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- 4212 iii. Elizabeth (Betsy) Vogt, born 1945 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 4213 iv. Hubert Augustus (Bud) Vogt, Jr., born 14 Jan 1946 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

**2974. John Frederick<sup>10</sup> Katz** (Rosina Maria<sup>9</sup> Vogt, Christian<sup>8</sup>, Katharina<sup>7</sup> Walz, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 31 Mar 1872 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 16 Mar 1951 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Anna W. Marsh** 17 Jul 1895 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Cyrus Marsh and Agnes Hudson. She was born Mar 1877 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jul 1951 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About John Frederick Katz:

Census: 07 Jun 1900, 503 Sumet Ave; 6th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 15 SD 2 sheet 7b  
Census 2: 16 Apr 1910, 44 ? Street; 4th ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 41 SD 3 sheet 2b  
Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, 218 Marston Ave; 3rd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 110 SD 1 sheet 1b  
Census 4: 07 Apr 1930, 9308 Sorrento Ave; 22nd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-862 SD 18 sheet 8a  
Census 5: 04 Apr 1940, 9308 Sorrento Ave; 22nd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-1553 SD 17 sheet 3b  
Occupation: 1910, machinist steam pump factory Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1920, tool maker auto parts Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan  
Occupation 3: 1930, machinist automobile body company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan  
Occupation 4: 1940, millwright auto body plant Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Anna W. Marsh:

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 2 w/ 1 living

More About John Katz and Anna Marsh:

Marriage: 17 Jul 1895, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of John Katz and Anna Marsh are:

- + 4214 i. Paul Oliver<sup>11</sup> Katz, born 17 Dec 1896 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 23 Jan 1951 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 4215 ii. Carl Freddie Katz, born 11 Nov 1898 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Dec 1898 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

**2982. Louise C.<sup>10</sup> Schnaitman** (Christina Katharina (Kate)<sup>9</sup> Vogt, Christian<sup>8</sup>, Katharina<sup>7</sup> Walz, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Jun 1882 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 19 May 1970 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Walter Scott McKiver** 09 Jul 1907 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of John McKiver and Alice Crawley. He was born 07 Apr 1886 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 21 Sep 1957 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Louise C. Schnaitman:

Marshall - Mrs. Louise C. (Schnaitman) McKiver, 87, of 111 N. Linden St., died Tuesday May 19, 1970 in the Provincial House. Born in Marshall, she was the widow of Walter S. McKiver, and a member of Trinity Episcopal Church and Marshall Lodge 385, OES. Surviving are a son, Walter S. McKiver Jr. and a sister, Mrs. Warren (Permelia) Clark of Marshall.

More About Louise C. Schnaitman:

Burial: May 1970, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan section 1 lot 40-10

Children: 1910, none

Notes for Walter Scott McKiver:

Marshall - Walter S. McKiver Sr., 71, of 111 N. Linden Street, a retired shop superintendent of the Marshall Evening Chronicle and a life-long resident here, died at 1:10 a.m. today Sept. 21, 1957 in Oaklawn Hospital where he was admitted last Wednesday. Mr. McKiver had been in failing health for two years, and seriously ill for two weeks. He was born April 11, 1886, son of John S. and Alice (Crawley) McKiver, and attended Marshall schools. He worked in the newspaper printing business all his life. On July 9, 1907, he married Miss Louise Schnaitman of Marshall. He retired two years ago because of health after 45 years with the Chronicle. He was a member of Trinity Episcopal Church.

Surviving are his wife; a son, Walter McKiver Jr.; four sisters, Mrs. Lillian Wallace, Mrs. Erwin (Alice) Katz, and Miss Grace McKiver, all of Marshall, and Mrs. James (Evelyne) Wallace of Kalamazoo; two grandchildren and one great-grandchild.

Funeral services will be Tuesday at 2 p.m., the Rev. John L. Knapp, pastor of Trinity Episcopal Church, officiating. Burial will be in Oak Ridge Cemetery.

More About Walter Scott McKiver:

Burial: 24 Sep 1957, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan section 1 lot 40

Census: 16 Apr 1910, 118 W. Hanover; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 68 SD 3 sheet 4b

Census 3: 09 Apr 1930, 111 Linden; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-53 SD 16 sheet 11a

Census 4: 05 Apr 1940, 111 Linden; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-65 SD 3 sheet 4a

Occupation: 1910, foreman publishing house Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, machinist office Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, linotype machine newspaper Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Walter McKiver and Louise Schnaitman:

Marriage: 09 Jul 1907, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Louise Schnaitman and Walter McKiver is:

+ 4216 i. Walter Scott<sup>11</sup> McKiver, born 08 Feb 1917 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 22 Jul 1999 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

**2983. Frederick John (Jacob)<sup>10</sup> Schnaitman** (Christina Katharina (Kate)<sup>9</sup> Vogt, Christian<sup>8</sup>, Katharina<sup>7</sup> Walz, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Jul 1884 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 23 Feb 1943 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Margaret Irene Mundy** 22 Jan 1916 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Frank Mundy and Susan McShane. She was born 23 May 1893 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 10 Oct 1973 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Frederick John (Jacob) Schnaitman:

Marshall - Fred Schnaitman, 49, who was associated with his two brothers in the Schnaitman & Sons meat market here, died at 10:30 a.m. today Feb. 23, 1943 in his home at 725 West Michigan Avenue after a long illness. He was born July 27, 1884, in Marshall, a son of Mr. and Mrs. J. F. Schnaitman, and had spent all his life here. He was a member of the Episcopal church. Since 1902, he had been a member of the meat retail firm established here that year by his father and two brothers, Carl A. and Leo E. Schnaitman.

Surviving are the widow, Margaret; a son, Sergt. Jack F. Schnaitman of Fort Sill, Oklahoma; his mother, Mrs. J. F. Schnaitman of Marshall; two brothers, Carl and Leo, both of Marshall, and four sisters, Mrs. George M. McGee and Mrs. Walter McKiver, Sr., of Marshall, Mrs. Warren Clark of Tekonsha, and Mrs. E. W. Thompson of Detroit.

The body was taken to the Kelser funeral home and later will be returned to the residence. Funeral will be held at 2:30 p.m. Friday in the Kelser funeral home with the Rev. Harry Laws of Trinity Episcopal church in charge. Burial will be in Oakridge cemetery.

More About Frederick John (Jacob) Schnaitman:

Burial: 26 Feb 1943, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan section 10 lot 34

Census: 19 Apr 1910, 118 W. Hanover; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 68 SD 3 sheet 4b living w/ brother-in-law Walter McKiver's family

Occupation: 1910, laborer lumber yard Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Margaret Irene Mundy:

Services will be held at 10 a.m. Friday at St. Mary's Catholic Church for Mrs. Margaret I. (Munday) Schnaitman, 80, of 212 S. Kalamazoo Ave., Marshall, who died today Oct. 10, 1973 in Marshall Manor where she had been a patient since August. She was born in Marshall. She was a member of St. Mary's Church and the church's Altar Society. She was the widow of Fred J. Schnaitman. Surviving are a son, Jack F. Schnaitman of the Kalamazoo Avenue address; seven grandchildren and five great-grandchildren. The Kelser-Farley Funeral Home is in charge of arrangements.

More About Frederick Schnaitman and Margaret Mundy:

Marriage: 22 Jan 1916, Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Frederick Schnaitman and Margaret Mundy is:

+ 4217 i. John F. (Jack)<sup>11</sup> Schnaitman, born 25 Feb 1917; died 18 Jul 1976 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

**2984. Carl Albert<sup>10</sup> Schnaitman** (Christina Katharina (Kate)<sup>9</sup> Vogt, Christian<sup>8</sup>, Katharina<sup>7</sup> Walz, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Jan 1887 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 28 Jun 1955 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Vera B. Murray** 14 Sep 1916 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Lois A. Weller. She was born Bet. 24 Jan 1892 - 23 May 1893 in Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 25 Feb 1986 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Carl Albert Schnaitman:

Burial: 01 Jul 1955, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 5 plot 6

Census: 02 Jan 1920, 314 W. Green Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 79 SD 3 sheet 2a

Census 2: 17 Apr 1930, 114 Mulberry; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-54 SD 16 sheet 16a

Census 3: 16 Apr 1940, 114 Mulberry; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-66 SD 3 sheet 14a

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1940, butcher own shop Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Vera B. Murray:

Vera B. (Murray) Schnaitman, 92, formerly of Marshall, died Tuesday Feb. 25, 1986 in Provincial House, where she has been a patient for seven years. She was born in Coldwater and lived in Marshall most of her life. Prior to her marriage, she played piano to accompany silent movies in a local theater. Her husband, Carl A. Schnaitman, died in June 1955. She survived by a daughter, Marian Corrigan of Marshall; three grandchildren; and one great-grandchild. Services will be at 11 a.m. Friday in Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home. Memorial donations may be made to the Michigan Heart Association or American Cancer Society.

More About Carl Schnaitman and Vera Murray:

Marriage: 14 Sep 1916, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Carl Schnaitman and Vera Murray is:

4218 i. Marian J.<sup>11</sup> Schnaitman, born 12 May 1921 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 16 Apr 1993 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Roger W. Corrigan 29 Jun 1946; born Aft. 1915.

Marriage Notes for Marian Schnaitman and Roger Corrigan:

Marshall Trinity Episcopal Church was the scene of a pretty June wedding Saturday afternoon June 29, 1946 when Miss Marian L. Schnaitman, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Carl A. Schnaitman, 114 South Mulberry, and Roger W. Corrigan, son of Mr. and Mrs. John S. Corrigan, 220 North Mulberry were united in marriage. Two large vases filled with white gladiolas, delphinium and larkspur adorned the altar, flanked by white tapers while potted palms also were used. White satin ribbons marked the pews reserved for relatives. The Rev. Harry Laws, rector, performed the double-ring service at 4:30 p. m. Mrs. Maureen Purcell, organist, played the Lohengrin "Wedding March," the Mendelssohn Wedding March and other appropriate selections. The bride was given in marriage by her father.

Miss Schnaitman chose for her wedding a lovely gown fashioned with a bodice of white brocaded satin and a double full net, skirt over satin with a short circular train. The keyhole neckline had a large satin bow at the neck and the long, puffed, tapering sleeves ended in points over the wrist. Tiny covered buttons were arranged down the back of the bodice from neck to pointed waist. A fingertip veil of silk net was attached to a white beaded tiara. A Colonial bouquet of white roses, carnations and stephanotis centered with a white orchid, and tied with white satin ribbon, completed the costume. Mrs. Wendal H. Thompson and Mrs. Robert L. Kraushaar were the matrons of honor. They wore matching gowns of met organdy, one pink, the other blue, with bon nets of pink and blue organdy arranged with halos of satin bows. Each carried a small Colonial bouquet of pink Delight roses, stephanotis and carnations tied with pink and blue ribbons. Wendal H. Thompson was best man while the ushers were Robert L. Kraushaar and Richard L. Ludy.

A reception, with 125 guests, at the bride's home, followed the church ceremony. Garden flowers were used about the rooms while the serving table for refreshments was centered with a four-tiered wedding cake topped with a miniature bride and groom, and a candelabra. Mrs. Max Maurer cut the cake while Mrs. Robert Clayborn Dressed at the punch bowl. Mrs. Melvin Orwig, Mrs. Jack Schnaitman, Mrs. Kenneth Bartholomew, Mrs. Richard Allen and Miss Susan Udell assisted about the rooms. Mr. and Mrs. Corrigan left later for a honeymoon trip. Mrs. Corrigan traveled in an ensemble suit of light blue linen with white accessories and a corsage of white orchids. After July 10 they will be at home at the Carl Schnaitman cottage at Lyon lake for the summer. Mrs. Corrigan graduated from the Marshall high school and the Cleary college in Ypsilanti. She is employed as secretary in the purchasing department of the Eaton Mfg. Co. The groom, who graduated from the Marshall high school in 1939, entered the army in 1942 and was discharged in December, 1945, after two years in India.

Out of town relatives attending wedding included Mrs. Pearl Money Penny of Ovid, grandmother of the groom; Mr. and Mrs. C. J. Westphal of Owosso; Mr. and Mrs. E. W. Thompson. Mr. and Mrs. Harold Fleeger of Detroit; Mr. and Mrs. Frank Aiken, Mr. and Mrs. William Aiken of Ft. Wayne, Indiana; Mr. and Mrs. Donald Hensick of Detroit; Mrs. Mark Stewart, Mr. and Mrs. Robert Binger of Battle Creek; Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Linton of Homer and Mrs. Sophia Hadwin of Burlington.

More About Roger Corrigan and Marian Schnaitman:  
Marriage: 29 Jun 1946

**2985. Cornelia (Permelia)<sup>10</sup> Schnaitman** (Christina Katharina (Kate)<sup>9</sup> Vogt, Christian<sup>8</sup>, Katharina<sup>7</sup> Walz, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Jun 1889 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 07 Nov 1981 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Warren James Clark** 22 Apr 1912 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of William Clark and Martha Tadman. He was born 04 Jun 1885 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 18 Feb 1955 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Cornelia (Permelia) Schnaitman:  
Burial: Nov 1981, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Warren James Clark:

Warren J. Clark, 69, a life-long resident of Calhoun County and for the past 10 years local representative of the DeKalb Co., died in Oaklawn Hospital in Marshall Friday evening Feb. 18, 1955 after a two-day illness. Mr. Clark was born in Marshall Township, June 4, 1885, the son of William and Martha (Tadman) Clark, and married Miss Tamelia Schnaitman at Marshall April 22, 1912. Active in political circles for many years, he once served as clerk of Fredonia Township, later as treasurer of Eckford Township, and finally as clerk of Clarendon Township. He also engaged in farming for a period of years and later. was an automobile salesman.

Survivors include the wife, Tamelia, two daughters, Mrs. Thomas (Katherine) Linton of Homer and Mrs. Harold (Virginia) Fleeger of Detroit; four brothers. Frank, Lon and Donald, all of Marshall, and Fred of Fredonia Township; one sister, Mrs. John Hoyt of Fredonia Township, and two grandchildren.

More About Warren James Clark:  
Burial: 22 Feb 1955, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 1920, Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Census 2: 1930, Homer Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Warren Clark and Cornelia Schnaitman:  
Marriage: 22 Apr 1912, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Cornelia Schnaitman and Warren Clark are:

- + 4219 i. Katherine Martha<sup>11</sup> Clark, born 21 Feb 1913 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 29 Dec 2002 in Michigan.
- 4220 ii. Virginia M. Clark, born 1919 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.

**2986. Leo Edgar<sup>10</sup> Schnaitman** (Christina Katharina (Kate)<sup>9</sup> Vogt, Christian<sup>8</sup>, Katharina<sup>7</sup> Walz, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Oct 1894 in Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 30 Aug 1968 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Isabelle L. Tingay** 14 Sep 1920 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of George Tingay and Theresa Vogt. She was born 20 Apr 1898 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 02 Apr 1987 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Leo Edgar Schnaitman:

Marshall, Michigan - There was a noticeable lack in the downtown district of Marshall yesterday as stores opened for their first business of the New Year. The door of Schnaitman Brothers meat market, open to patrons of this vicinity for more than 50 years, was closed. The closing came as somewhat of a surprise to most people, who had not known the move was contemplated. Leo Schnaitman, who had been operating the store since the death of his brother and partner, Carl E. Schnaitman, last June 28, said he had no definite plans for the future. Schnaitman's was, in its field, an institution here, with three generations of the same family engaged in its operation. The late J. F. Schnaitman, founder of the firm, evolved a formula 70 years ago for bologna-making which made the store famous throughout this area, and which was carried on down through the years by the sons, Leo, and the late Carl and Fred Schnaitman. The mixture still remains a family secret. The present store building, at 223 W. Michigan Ave., had been built in 1902 by the elder Mr. Schnaitman, who retired in 1914, turning the business over to his sons, Fred's son, Jack, was connected with the store until last year, and Leo's son, Bob, joined the business in 1953.

Leo E. Schnaitman, 73, of 520 W. Mansion St., Marshall, a partner in the Schnaitman Brothers Market for 43 years, died Friday afternoon August 20, 1968 at Oaklawn Hospital after he had become ill at his home. Schnaitman sausages, bologna, and smoked frankfurters, which were well known in Michigan, were developed by Mr. Schnaitman's father from a recipe he brought from Germany. The recipe, developed in 1884, remained 'a family secret' for over 70 years. The business was closed in 1955.

Mr. Schnaitman served on the Arthur S. Kimball Sanitarium for 15 years, and was elected chairman in 1957. A lifetime resident of Marshall, he was a member of Trinity Episcopal Church, the Stanley E. Lamb American Legion Post No. 79, VFW Post 4073, and was active in the Marshall Chamber of Commerce and on Michigan Livestock Exchanges. Mr. Schnaitman was born Oct. 29, 1894, in Emmett Township, a son of Jacob Frederick and Katherine (Vogt) Schnaitman.

A master sergeant in World War I, he served in France with the quartermaster corps. Survivors, in addition to his widow, include two daughters, Mrs. Donald (Helen) Hensick of Bonn, Germany, and Miss Martha Schnaitman of Marshall; one son, Robert of Marshall; two sisters, Mrs. Walter (Louise) McKiver, Sr., and Mrs. Warren (Permelia) Clark, both of Marshall, and three granddaughters. Funeral services will be held at 11 a.m. Tuesday at Trinity Episcopal Church in Marshall.

More About Leo Edgar Schnaitman:

Burial: 03 Sep 1968, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 16-2 plot 11  
Census 3: 11 Apr 1940, 520 Mansion; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-65 SD 3 sheet 10a

Occupation: 1920, butcher own shop Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, owner & manager meat market Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Isabelle L. Tingay:

Isabelle L. (Tingay) Schnaitman, 88, of 520 W. Mansion St; Marshall, died Thursday night April 2, 1987 in Oaklawn Hospital, where she'd been a patient for one week. She was born in Marshall and was a lifelong resident there. She was a member of Trinity Episcopal Church and Marshall Historical Society, a charter member of the church's Altar Guild, Order of Eastern Star Chapter 385 of Marshall and Stanley E. Lamb Post American Legion Auxiliary, and a past member of Marshall Monday Club. Her husband, Leo Schnaitman, died in 1968.

Surviving are daughters, Martha J. Schnaitman and Helen Hensick of Marshall; a son, Robert L. Schnaitman of Marshall; three granddaughters; and a brother, Robert Tingay of Marshall.

Services will be 11 a.m. Monday at Trinity Episcopal Church. Memorial donations may be made to the church's Altar Guild. Arrangements are by Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home.

More About Isabelle L. Tingay:

Burial: 06 Apr 1987, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Leo Schnaitman and Isabelle Tingay:

Marriage: 14 Sep 1920, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Leo Schnaitman and Isabelle Tingay are:

- + 4221 i. Helen Louise<sup>11</sup> Schnaitman, born 22 Jan 1922 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1993.
- 4222 ii. Martha Jean Schnaitman, born 17 Apr 1924 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 25 Sep 2004 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Martha Jean Schnaitman:

Martha J. Schnaitman, 80, of Marshall, died Saturday, September 25, 2004, at Battle Creek Health System. Martha was born on April 17, 1924 in Marshall, to Leo E. and Isabelle L. (Tingay) Schnaitman. She was a lifelong resident of Marshall. She was a graduate of Marshall High School, class of 1942, and then attended secretarial school. She was the secretary for Trinity Episcopal Church for many years. She then worked as a secretary in Schuler's Corporate offices. Martha had also worked as the bookkeeper for the Children Shoppe in Marshall. Martha was a member of the Trinity Episcopal Church. She also was a member of the Marshall Historical Society. She enjoyed playing the piano.

She is survived by a sister, Helen (Donald) Hensick of Marshall; brother, Robert (Maxine) Schnaitman of Marshall; nieces, Teresa (Arthur) Beale, Maret (Thomas) Paiement and Tamara Hensick; grandnephew, Cole Paiement.

Services will be held 11:00 a.m. Thursday, September 30, 2004, at Trinity Episcopal Church. Memorial contributions to the Trinity Church or Marshall Fountain Clinic. Arrangements are by the Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home.

- 4223 iii. Robert Lee (Bob) Schnaitman, born 29 Oct 1925 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 17 Aug 2006 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married (1) Ellen Marie Smith 17 Jul 1954 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 1927; died 21 Oct 1963 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married (2) Mildred Maxine Wood 11 Nov 1967 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 16 Feb 1926 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 22 Nov 2011 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Robert Lee (Bob) Schnaitman:

Robert "Bob" L. Schnaitman, 80, of Marshall died Thursday, August 17, 2006 at Oaklawn Hospital. Mr. Schnaitman was born on October 29, 1925 in Marshall to Leo E. and Isabelle L. (Tingay) Schnaitman. He was a lifelong resident of Marshall and a 1943 graduate of Marshall High School. He served in the United States Navy during World War II in the South Pacific Theatre. After the war, he returned to Marshall and worked at the family owned Schnaitman Meat Market. In 1956, he went to work at Permabilt as a draftsman. He retired in 1991. In 1954, he married the former E. Marie Smith in Marshall. She preceded him in death in October of 1963. On November 11, 1967, he married M. Maxine Wood in Marshall.

Bob was a member of the Trinity Episcopal Church of Marshall, the Claude E. Hale V.F.W. Post 4073, the American Legion Post #79 and the Disabled American Veterans. He enjoyed all sorts of sports and was an avid baseball player in his youth. He and his wife enjoyed traveling, having visited 48 states by car.

He is survived by his wife, Maxine; sister, Helen (Donald) Hensick of Marshall; numerous nieces, nephews and cousins. He is preceded in death by a sister, Martha Schnaitman.

A graveside funeral service will be held 1:30 pm, Tuesday, at Oakridge Cemetery. Memorial contributions are to Trinity Episcopal Church. Arrangements are by the Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home.

Notes for Ellen Marie Smith:

Mrs. Ellen Marie Schnaitman, 36, of 225-1/2 W. Michigan Ave., Marshall, wife of Robert L. Schnaitman, died

early today Oct. 21, 1963 at Community Hospital in Battle Creek after an illness of several months. Mrs. Schnaitman was born in Marshall, daughter of Leslie H. and Isabelle (Madden) Smith, and was married to Mr. Schnaitman on July 17, 1954, at Trinity Episcopal Church here. She was a member of the church and was a member of the Altar Society of the church. Mrs. Schnaitman graduated from Marshall High School in and from Western Michigan University in 1948. She was a registry medical technologist at Community and Leila Hospitals in Battle Creek.

Surviving are her husband; her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Leslie H. Smith of Marshall; a sister, Miss Kenneth (Jayne) Bartholomew of Kalamazoo; three nieces and nephews.

More About Robert Schnaitman and Ellen Smith:  
Marriage: 17 Jul 1954, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Mildred Maxine Wood:

M. Maxine Schnaitman was born February 16, 1926 in Jackson to Clarence Lester and M. Ione (Maurer) Wood. Marshall has been her home all of her life. She was a 1944 graduate of Marshall High School. Maxine then studied at Michigan State University for a year before transferring to Cleary College in Ypsilanti. She graduated from Cleary with an Associate Degree in Accounting. Maxine started working for Kellogg Company in Battle Creek during the summers she was on break from school. After graduation from college she started working in their Accounting Department. Maxine was promoted over the years, ending her career doing bid work for Kellogg's Institutional Sales Division. She retired after 20 years in 1965.

She was married to Robert L. Schnaitman on November 11, 1967 at the First Presbyterian Church in Marshall. Bob preceded her in death on August 17, 2006. During the Korean War, Maxine worked at her father's insurance agency, the C.L. Wood Agency while her brother, Lloyd served his country in the armed forces. Maxine was a member at First Presbyterian Church in Marshall all of her life, and served there as a deacon. She and her husband Robert enjoyed traveling together and had seen 48 of the states by car.

Maxine is survived by her sister, Marilyn (Ronald) VerMeulen of Kalamazoo; nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her parents, her brother, Lloyd D. Wood and a sister-in-law, Carol Wood; and nephew, David Wood.

Private committal services were held at Oakridge Cemetery, Marshall. Arrangements are by the Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home and Cremation Services, Marshall. Friends who wish may make memorial contributions to the Marshall First Presbyterian Church. Assistance with memorials is available at the funeral home.

More About Robert Schnaitman and Mildred Wood:  
Marriage: 11 Nov 1967, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

**2988. Edna Sophia<sup>10</sup> Hadwin** (Sophia R.<sup>9</sup> Vogt, Christian<sup>8</sup>, Katharina<sup>7</sup> Walz, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Mar 1895 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 17 Sep 1936 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Herman Frederick Platz** 10 Mar 1916 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Paul Platz and Emma Myers. He was born 04 Feb 1895 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jan 1987 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Edna Sophia Hadwin:  
Burial: 20 Sep 1936, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Cause of Death: chronic valvular heart disease

Notes for Herman Frederick Platz:

Burlington - Herman F. Platz, 91, of 10707 N Drive S., died Wednesday Jan. 14, 1987 in Mercy Pavilion in Battle Creek. He was born in a house at the N Drive address in Burlington Township, and resided there until entering the nursing home. He was engaged in farming until retiring in the early 1960s and was a member of Our Savior Lutheran Church in Union City. In the 1920s he was the leader of the Rainbow Serenaders, a 5-piece orchestra performing in Calhoun County. He was an avid outdoors-man and enjoyed hunting and fishing.

He is survived by his wife, the former Hattie York; sons, Norval G. of Union City, and James P. Platz of Battle Creek; five grandchildren; and six great-grandchildren. Services will be at 1 p.m. Saturday at Jenkins Funeral Home. Memorial donations may be made to Our Savior Lutheran Church or any charitable organization.

More About Herman Frederick Platz:  
Census 2: 08 Apr 1930, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-40 SD 16 sheet 2a  
Occupation: 1930, farmer Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Herman Platz and Edna Hadwin:  
Marriage: 10 Mar 1916, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Edna Hadwin and Herman Platz are:

- + 4224 i. Norval Grant<sup>11</sup> Platz, born 14 Feb 1919 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 09 Apr 1999 in Athens, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 4225 ii. James Paul Platz, born 09 Mar 1921 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 12 May 1996 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

**2990. Herman Carl<sup>10</sup> Vogt** (Charles<sup>9</sup>, Karl (Charles)<sup>8</sup>, Katharina<sup>7</sup> Walz, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 Apr 1881 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 22 Nov 1955 in Garrett, DeKalb Co, Indiana. He married **(1) Sarah Lillian (Sadie) Balcom** 11 Sep 1901 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of George Balcom and Anna Youngs. She was born 27 Nov 1881 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 06 Feb 1941 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Hertha Eisner Steuernagle** 28 Apr 1945 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. She was born 28 Sep 1898 in Denmark, and died 04 Apr 1980 in St. Joseph, Michigan.

Notes for Herman Carl Vogt:

Herman C. Vogt, 74, for 32 years superintendent of Benton Harbor's cemeteries, died Tuesday Nov. 22, 1955 at 12:50 p. m. at the Sacred Heart hospital in Garrett, Indiana. Mr. Vogt was stricken with a heart attack Nov. 15 while driving between Auburn and Waterloo, Indiana, and was taken to the hospital in Garrett. He was on a business trip for the Northern Indiana Public Service corporation, for which he was salesman. For days his condition was reported as very critical, until last Saturday when his attendants at the hospital thought he was somewhat improved, but he took another turn for the worse over the week end. Mr. Vogt, who lived at 915 Elm St., St. Joseph, was widely known in this area, not only for his long and faithful service as cemetery superintendent, but for his active interest in crippled children's work. A member of the Berrien County Shrine club, he also was a leader in other Masonic circles.

Born April 6, 1881 in Marshall, Michigan. Mr. Vogt grew up in that central Michigan town. He married Miss Sadie Balcom there on Sept 11, 1901. They moved to Zion, IL, where Mr. Vogt was engaged in the printing business, and in 1904 they came to Benton Harbor. He was employed, at the Baker-Vawter company for 17 years. Mr. Vogt's first wife, Sadie, died in February, 1941. On April 28, 1945, he married Mrs. Hertha Eisner Steuernagle, also a well known resident of Benton Harbor, in Chicago.

Mr. Vogt took over the cemetery superintendency in 1921 when Benton Harbor created the cemetery board along with the market and library boards under a re-writing of the city charter. He was appointed from a list of 43 candidates by the late J. S. Morton, steamship line president, who was chairman of the first cemetery board. Mr. Vogt was then working for the old Baker-Vawter company. He had had so previous experience, but he wanted to get out-of-doors. He loved flowers, and he had a knack for landscaping. In addition to acting as superintendent of Morton Hill cemetery and the beautiful Crystal Springs cemetery, he had charge of Calvary cemetery on Napier Ave., just opposite from Crystal Springs. He made that Catholic burial ground into another spot of peaceful repose and beauty. He also had charge of the Jewish Children of Israel cemetery, also adjacent to Crystal Springs, on Crystal Ave.

He supervised the construction of every building in crystal springs, a cemetery which under his management has grown and developed into one of the most beautiful and outstanding in the nation. This "Garden of Memories," as Mr. Vogt liked to refer to it, grew from 30 acres to embrace 103 acres during his tenure as superintendent. One of the cemetery's projects in which he held the most pride is the "Triangle Tower," believed to be the only one of its kind in the United States. In 1941 a superintendent's residence was built for him on Crystal Ave., opposite Crystal Springs.

In 1953 already past the retirement age of 70 years, Mr. Vogt gave up the position he so faithfully served for 32 years. But not being one liking idleness, he took a salesman's job. Mr. Vogt received national honors in 1937 when he was named to the board of directors of the Association of American Cemetery Superintendents. He was a member of both state and national cemetery associations. Mr. Vogt's lodge affiliations included membership in the Saladin Temple, of which he had been ambassador,

the DeWitt Clinton Consistory, Berrien County Scottish Rite club, both the High Twelve and Low Twelve clubs, life membership in the St. Joseph Council No. 44, Calvin Britain Chapter No. 72 and Lake Shore Lodge No. 298, F & AM. He was a past president of the Berrien County Shrine club. He also was a past noble grand of Benton Lodge No. 132, IOOF, and was a member of the 25-year club of the Odd Fellow lodge. He was a member of the St. Joseph-Benton Harbor Rotary club.

Mr. Vogt is survived by his wife, Hertha; his son, Lt. Col. Lloyd M. Vogt, who is currently assigned to army headquarters of the Minnesota Military district, in Minneapolis, as an executive officer; a daughter, Mrs. Jean L. (Thelma) Taylor, of Palos Verdes Estates, California, and a brother, Harold Vogt, of Marshall, Michigan; two granddaughters also survive.

Mr. Vogt's body is at the Frost funeral home, Benton Harbor, where friends may call until 11 a. m. Friday, when it will be taken to the Methodist Peace Temple. Funeral services will be held in the church at 2:30 p. m. Friday, with the pastor, the Rev. Stanley Buck, officiating. Burial will be in Crystal Springs cemetery. Masonic rites will be conducted by Lake Shore Lodge No. 298. Jack King, of the Berrien County Shrine club, has suggested that since Mr. Vogt had contributed so much to the Shrine's crippled children's work, that friends desiring to may contribute money to the Shrine Crippled Children's" hospital, Chicago unit, in Mr. Vogt's memory. Checks may be sent to King at 316 State St., St. Joseph.

Benton Harbor, Michigan, Nov. 26, 1955 - A large crowd and many flowers marked the funeral services held at 2:30 p.m. Friday for Herman Vogt, at the Methodist Peace Temple. Mr. Vogt, superintendent of Benton Harbor's cemeteries for 32 years, died last Tuesday Nov. 22, 1955 at the Sacred Heart hospital in Garrett, Indiana.

He was stricken with a heart attack Nov. 15 at the home of Mrs. Benjamin S. Miller in Auburn, Indiana. A scalesman for the Northern Indiana Public Service Corporation. Mr. Vogt had been called on the Millers and had been invited to stay for dinner. The Rev. Stanley Buck, pastor of the church, officiated at the rites. Mrs. George B. Rahn was the organist.

Representatives from Lake Shore Lodge No. 298, F. & AM, attended the services and conducted Masonic rites, with Milton Weaver as master and Past Grand Master Roscoe Burch as chaplain. Also attending the funeral in groups were representatives of Malta Commandery No. 44, who also furnished a guard of honor, St. Joseph-Benton Harbor Rotary club, Independent Order of Odd Fellows, Berrien County Shrine club and members of the city cemetery board. Casket bearers included Fred Crego, Milton Weaver, Dan Mather, Louis Miller, Julius Reischke and Commander L. E. Sheller. Burial was in the Vogt Triangle in Crystal Springs cemetery. For many years a leader in the Shrine's work for crippled children, Mr. Vogt was to have been presented with the Golden Crutch from the Shrine Imperial Council at this year's annual Red Fez ball in recognition of his interest and leadership in the cause. This award was presented to Mrs. Vogt by Mrs. Wade Stein.

Mr. Vogt's daughter, Mrs. Joan London Taylor, and her husband, of Palos Verdes Estates, California, were here for the funeral, as well as his son, Lt. Col. Lloyd Vogt and daughter, Valerie, of Minneapolis, Minnesota. Others attending the rites from out of town were Mr. Vogt's brother and sister-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. Harold Vogt, of Marshall; Mrs. Elma Grant and Mrs. Grace Bennette, also of Marshall; Mr. and Mrs. J. M. Goodburn, of Dayton, Ohio; Mr. and Mrs. Frank Dreier, Detroit; Mr. and Mrs. Simon Zumnier and Mr. and Mrs. Irving Grams, of South Bend, and Ralph Ortwig, of Ann Arbor.

The Frost funeral home handled the funeral arrangements.

More About Herman Carl Vogt:

Census: 20 Apr 1910, 170 Green Ave; 4th ward Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan ED 65 SD 4 sheet 8a

Census 3: 09 Apr 1930, 569 Broadway; 2nd ward Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan ED 11-10 SD 12 sheet 9a

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Berrien Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, pressman tablet factory Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1918, automotive press foreman Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, superintendent city cemeteries Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 582 Pearl; Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan

Notes for Sarah Lillian (Sadie) Balcom:

Mrs. S. Lillian Vogt, wife of Herman C. Vogt, Benton Harbor cemetery superintendent, died Thursday evening Feb. 6, 1941 at the Herman Ostrander hospital in Kalamazoo, where she had been a patient for the last six weeks. The Vogt residence is at 589 Broadway. Mrs. Vogt was in her 60th year. She was born at Marshall, Michigan, Nov. 27, 1881. Besides her husband, Mrs. Vogt leaves a daughter, Mrs. Thelma Vogt Taylor, librarian at Morgan Park Military Academy, Chicago, and a son, Lloyd Milford Vogt, landscape architect for the United States Forest Service at Onaway, Michigan. There is one granddaughter, Jane Anne Taylor.

The body was removed to the Joldersma & Kline funeral home in Kalamazoo, where it will remain until funeral arrangements are completed.

More About Sarah Lillian (Sadie) Balcom:  
Burial: 08 Feb 1941, Benton Harbor, Michigan

More About Herman Vogt and Sarah Balcom:  
Marriage: 11 Sep 1901, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Hertha Eisner Steuernagle:

Mrs. Hertha Vogt, 81, of 3054 Lakeshore Ave., Benton Harbor, died early this morning April 4, 1980 at Shoreham Terrace Nursing Home, St. Joseph. Funeral services will be held Monday at 2 p.m. at Kerley and Starks Funeral Home, St. Joseph. Friends may call from 7 to 9 p.m. Sunday at the funeral home where lodge rites by Harbor White Shrine of Jerusalem No. 32 will be held at 8 p.m. Sunday. The body will be cremated. Memorials may be made to Berrien County Cancer Service.

Mrs. Vogt was born Sept. 29, 1898, in Denmark. She was a retired bookkeeper for Klum Olds Cadillac, Benton Harbor. Her husband, Herman, preceded her in death. She is survived by one sister, Mrs. Irene Ortwig of St. Joseph.

Marriage Notes for Herman Vogt and Hertha Steuernagle:

Announcements, which came as a surprise to their many Benton Harbor friends, were received today of the marriage of Herman C. Vogt, well known resident here for many years, and Mrs. Hertha Elsner Steuernagle; also of this city. Mr. Vogt has been superintendent of Crystal Springs cemetery for many years, and both he and his bride have scores of friends here.

The marriage of the couple took place in Chicago at the Morgan Park Presbyterian church, on April 28, 1945. The Rev. John E. Sawyer officiated at the marriage ceremony in the presence of a number of relatives and close Benton Harbor friends of Mr. Vogt and his bride. Mrs. William P. Ortwig, of Benton Harbor, sister of the bride, was thernatron of honor, and Mr. Ortwig gave the bride in marriage. Capt. Jean London Taylor, son-in-law of Mr. Vogt, was his best man, and other attendants were George W. Larkworthy and W.B. Scott, of Benton Harbor. Capt. Taylor is a member of the faculty of the Morgan Park, Illinois Military Academy.

After the church ceremony there was a bridal party dinner at Mickleberry's in Chicago. Mrs. Vogt has been residing at the home of her brother-in-law and sister, Mr. and Mrs. William P. Ortwig, 470 Foster Avenue, and has been employed in the office of the W. P. Ortwig Woodwork Mfg. Co., 187 Eighth Street in this city. Mr. and Mrs. Vogt went to Turkey Run State Park, Marshall, Indiana, where they are guests at the Turkey Run Inn. They are expected here the last of the week, and will reside on Crystal Avenue.

More About Herman Vogt and Hertha Steuernagle:  
Marriage: 28 Apr 1945, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Children of Herman Vogt and Sarah Balcom are:

- + 4226 i. Thelma Marjorie<sup>11</sup> Vogt, born 31 Jul 1902 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 26 Dec 1971.
- + 4227 ii. Lloyd Wilford Vogt, born 18 Jan 1910 in Berrien Co, Michigan; died 15 Jul 1987 in Durham, Durham Co, North Carolina.

**2991. Dora Elizabeth<sup>10</sup> Vogt** (Charles<sup>9</sup>, Karl (Charles)<sup>8</sup>, Katharina<sup>7</sup> Walz, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born Jan 1883 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 04 Oct 1910 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She

married **Herbert Joshua Ferguson** 03 Jun 1903 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Stephen Ferguson and Anna Colby. He was born 14 Oct 1881 in Eaton Rapids, Michigan, and died 23 Nov 1950 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Dora Elizabeth Vogt:  
Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

Notes for Herbert Joshua Ferguson:

Marshall - Herbert J. Ferguson, 69, former local chef and pastry shop proprietor, died at 7:15 p. m. Thursday Nov. 23, 1950 at the home of his son, Charles in Eckford Township following an illness of four and one-half years. He was born Oct. 14, 1881 in Eaton Rapids, the son of Stephen E. and Anna E. Ferguson. June 3, 1903 in Marshall he married Miss Dora Vogt, who died Oct. 4, 1910. For a number of years he operated several bakery shops here and acted as chef for several restaurants. Then he became a stone cutter for the Mumaw Memorial Works for 11 years, retiring in 1943.

Surviving besides the son are a daughter, Mrs. Ross Walbeck of Fredonia Township; and a sister, Mrs. Joseph Mather of Marshall.

Services will be conducted by the Rev. Warren E. Brown from the Court chapel at 2 p. m. Monday and burial will be in Oakridge cemetery.

More About Herbert Joshua Ferguson:

Census: 20 Apr 1910, 325 S. Mitchell; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 68 SD 3 sheet 7a  
Census 2: 06 Jan 1920, 320 Madison Street; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 80 SD 3 sheet 4a living w/ father Stephen Ferguson

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair light

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, laborer school seat factory Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1918, driver American Express Company Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, salesman cigar store Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, 320 Madison Street; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Herbert Ferguson and Dora Vogt:  
Marriage: 03 Jun 1903, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Dora Vogt and Herbert Ferguson are:

- + 4228 i. Marie Elizabeth<sup>11</sup> Ferguson, born 28 Jul 1904 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Apr 1978 in Rapid River, Delta Co, Michigan.
- + 4229 ii. Charles Stephen Ferguson, born 24 Nov 1908 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 20 Feb 1982 in LaGrange, Indiana.

**2992. Floyd William<sup>10</sup> Vogt** (Charles<sup>9</sup>, Karl (Charles)<sup>8</sup>, Katharina<sup>7</sup> Walz, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Oct 1893 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 22 Nov 1940 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Harriet Luella Priest** 11 Jan 1913 in Essex, Ontario, Canada. She was born 11 May 1892 in Wilson, Alpena Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jul 1981 in Grayling, Crawford Co, Michigan.

Notes for Floyd William Vogt:

Marshall - Floyd Vogt, 47, of Detroit, a former resident, died in that city Friday afternoon Nov. 22, 1940. Mr. Vogt was born in Marshall Oct. 25, 1893, the son of Charles and Elizabeth Vogt. He had lived in Detroit for the last 14 years. Surviving are two daughters, Maxine and Claris, and two brothers, Fire Chief Harold Vogt of this city and Herman Vogt of Benton Harbor. Funeral arrangements are not completed.

More About Floyd William Vogt:

Census: 20 Apr 1910, 325 S. Mitchell; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 68 SD 3 sheet 7a

living w/ brother-in-law Herbert J. Furgisons family

Census 2: 07 Jan 1920, 407 S. Newberry Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 79 SD 3 sheet 10a

Census 3: 22 Apr 1930, 3360 14th Ave; 10th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-230 SD 20 sheet 20a

Medical Information: 1917 short height, stout build, wyes blue & hair black

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, driver city delivery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1917, blacksmith helper Michigan Central Railroad Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, repairman car shop Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, job setting auto wheel plant Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 325 S. Mitchell, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Harriet Luella Priest:

Occupation: 1930, beauty operator beauty parlor Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Floyd Vogt and Harriet Priest:

Divorce: 31 Jul 1933, Wayne Co, Michigan

Marriage: 11 Jan 1913, Essex, Ontario, Canada

Children of Floyd Vogt and Harriet Priest are:

- + 4230 i. Clarice Evelyn (Clarille)<sup>11</sup> Vogt, born 20 Dec 1911 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 07 Mar 1989 in McAllen, Hidalgo Co, Texas.
- + 4231 ii. Maxine Bernadine Vogt, born 08 May 1916 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 19 Nov 1999.

**2993. Harold Norman<sup>10</sup> Vogt** (Charles<sup>9</sup>, Karl (Charles)<sup>8</sup>, Katharina<sup>7</sup> Walz, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Oct 1896 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 11 Apr 1962 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Evabelle Melody (Eva Bell) Abel** 05 Jun 1921 in Tekonska, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Eugene Abel and Rose Finney. She was born Bet. 1895 - 1898 in Tekonsha Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 02 Nov 1961 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Harold Norman Vogt:

August 1, 1935 - Harold Vogt, Marshall fire chief, was the only one of several Calhoun County firemen injured by an explosion and fire during an exhibitor's demonstration at the fire department training school in Detroit late Wednesday afternoon. Fire Chief Weeks and Alex Rosenjack, department master mechanic, and their wives, represented Battle Creek at the Michigan Fire Fighters' association convention during the day, returning last night. Fire Chief Vogt was thrown to the floor by the force of the explosion. His injuries were not serious and he was at his farm in Tekonsha today. He went to Detroit Tuesday to attend the training school. Chief Weeks and Mr. Rosenjack had finished their work at the school and concluded with the corps drills and had left the convention hall before the explosion occurred. "Since we were not on the market for any apparatus, we did not wait for the demonstrations by exhibitors," said Chief Weeks this morning. Forty-three persons were injured, three of them seriously, in the explosion and fire that followed. The explosion occurred in the demonstration of a new type of fire extinguisher before convention delegates. Besides firemen, casualties included children attracted to the fire department training school at West Warren and Lawton Avenues. A three-fold investigation into the causes of the explosion was being pushed in Detroit today.

Marshall - Harold Norman Vogt, 65, of 325 Mitchell St., died Wednesday afternoon April 11, 1962 at Leila Hospital in Battle Creek where he had been a patient for the past three weeks. He was born in Marshall, the son of Charles and Elizabeth (Karstedt) Vogt and married Eva Bell Abel on June 5, 1921, in Marshall. She died Nov. 2, 1961. He lived his entire life in this community and served as fire chief for 25 years. He was a foreman at Sherer-Gillett Co. until his retirement. He served in the U.S. Navy during World War I. He was a member of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church and the Stanley Lamb Post No. 79 of the American Legion.

Surviving are four nieces: Mrs. Leonard (Clarice) Neusbaum, of Flint, Mrs. Gail (Maxine) DeBoer of Milwaukee, Mrs. Ross (Marie) Walbeck of Marshall and Mrs. Thelma Taylor of California and two nephews, Lloyd Vogt of South Carolina and Charles Ferguson of Marshall.

More About Harold Norman Vogt:

Census: 20 Apr 1910, 325 S. Mitchell, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 68 SD 3 sheet 7a living w/ brother-in-law Herbert J. Furgis's family

Census 3: 09 Apr 1930, 325 S. Mitchell Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-54 SD 16 sheet 8a

Occupation: 1920, repairman car shop Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, city fire chief Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Evabelle Melody (Eva Bell) Abel:

Mrs. Eva Belle Vogt, 66, of 326 Mitchell St., Marshall, died early today Nov. 2, 1961 at Oaklawn Hospital where she had been a patient since Saturday. She was born in Tekonsha, the daughter of Eugene and Anna (Finney) Abel, and lived all her life in Calhoun County. She was married June 5, 1921, in Marshall to Harold N. Vogt, who survives, she was member of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church. Besides her husband she is survived only by several nieces, nephews and cousins.

More About Harold Vogt and Evabelle Abel:

Marriage: 05 Jun 1921, Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Harold Vogt and Evabelle Abel is:

- 4232 i. Robert Eugene<sup>11</sup> Vogt, born 1926 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 1926 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

**2994. Howard John<sup>10</sup> Vogt** (John Fred<sup>9</sup>, Karl (Charles)<sup>8</sup>, Katharina<sup>7</sup> Walz, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Jan 1891 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 12 Feb 1971 in Dothan, Alabama. He married **L. Corrine Purdham** 26 Dec 1912 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Fountarist Purdham. She was born 23 Feb 1893 in Clyde, Ohio, and died 10 Mar 1980 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

Notes for Howard John Vogt:

Howard J. Vogt, 80, of 2812 Woodruff, a resident of Lansing 55 years, died in Dothan, Alabama, Friday Dec. 12, 1971 from injuries suffered in an accident earlier in the week. He was a life member of Capital Lodge of SO 66, F and AM, member of Capital Chapter 9, RAM, Lansing Council 29, R and SM, Sentinel of Lansing Commandery 25, KT for 10 years, and member of Elf Khurafeh Tempel, Capital Caravan Club, DeWitt Clinton Consistory. He was a member of Westminster Presbyterian Church. He was a veteran of World War I and was a member of the ambulance company which was sponsored by the Grand Commandery, KT of Michigan. He was employed at Motor Wheel for 40 years, retiring 15 years ago and was in charge of material control. Surviving is his wife, Corrine P. Arrangements will be announced by the Estes-Leadley Funeral Home.

More About Howard John Vogt:

Census: 08 Jan 1920, 820 Chestnut; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 99 SD 6 sheet 9a

Medical Information: 1917 medium height, slender build, eyes blue & hair dark

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, stenographer railroad Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1917, stenographer Wheel Company Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, stenographer Auto Wheel Company Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 629 W. Lenawee; Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 380-05-2412

Notes for L. Corrine Purdham:

Corrine P. Vogt formerly of Lansing, age 87, died March 10, 1980 in Kalamazoo, Michigan. She had been a resident of Lansing for 60 years. She was a member of the Seventh Day Adventist Church of Kalamazoo. She retired from the Adjutant General's Office for the State of Michigan in 1946. She was a former member of St. Lawrence Hospital Guild.

Mrs. Vogt is survived by several nieces and nephews.

A graveside service will be held at 11:00 a.m. Thursday in Deepdale Memorial Park, with Elder Bruce Babienko officiating. Friends may call at the Estes-Leadley Greater Lansing Chapel after noon on Wednesday.

More About L. Corrine Purdham:

Occupation: 1920, stenographer Auto Wheel Company Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 364-40-5252

More About Howard Vogt and L. Purdham:

Marriage: 26 Dec 1912, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Howard Vogt and L. Purdham is:

4233 i. Valerie<sup>11</sup> Vogt, born 1914; died 22 Feb 1916 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

**2995. Clayton Sherwood<sup>10</sup> Vogt** (John Fred<sup>9</sup>, Karl (Charles)<sup>8</sup>, Katharina<sup>7</sup> Walz, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Sep 1894 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 08 Aug 1967 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Grace Madeline Addison** 11 Dec 1915 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of George Addison and Ida Hunt. She was born Bet. 1890 - 1898 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 12 Jul 1962 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

Notes for Clayton Sherwood Vogt:

Clayton S. Vogt, 71, formerly of 11 Cliff St., died at 1:35 p.m. Tuesday August 8, 1967 at the William E. Morgan Medical Facility near Marshall, where he had been a resident since December, 1958. A retired butcher and meat- cutter, he spent most of his life in Battle Creek. Among the local Grocery and meat market establishments for which he worked were those of George Mason C. F. Waltz, Tungate's, and Brown & Johnson. He was born in Battle Creek Sept. 15, 1895, a son of John F. and Grace Vogt. His wife, the former Grace L. Addison, died July 12, 1962.

Surviving are four sons, Howard E., of 108 Highway St., Kenneth J. of 39 Boyd Drive, Floyd D. of 166 N. McKinley Ave. and Leo W., whose, present address is unknown, to other members of the family; a brother, Howard J., of Lansing, and 15 grandchildren.

More About Clayton Sherwood Vogt:

Census: 14 Jan 1920, 60 Webber Street; 3rd ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 40 SD 3 sheet 9b

Census 2: 14 Apr 1930, 116 Webber; 2nd ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-11 SD 16 sheet 20b

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, grocery clerk G.W. Mason Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, grocery salesman Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, salesman retail grocery Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 197 Meachem Ave; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 366-09-1107

Notes for Grace Madeline Addison:

Mrs. Grace L. (Addison) Vogt, 70, formerly of 116 Webber St, died Thursday evening July 12, 1962 in a Kalamazoo hospital where she had been a patient for 15 years. She was a native of Chicago and

came to Battle Creek 50 years ago. She married Clayton S. Vogt here in 1915. Mr. Vogt is now ill and in a hospital. Also surviving are four sons, Howard of 108 Highway St., Airman 2.C. Leo W. of Andrews Air Force Base, Washington, D.C., Kenneth J. of 39 Boyd Drive and Floyd D. of 166 N. McKinley St and 15 grandchildren.

More About Clayton Vogt and Grace Addison:

Marriage: 11 Dec 1915, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Clayton Vogt and Grace Addison are:

- + 4234 i. Howard E.<sup>11</sup> Vogt, born 17 Jul 1917 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 05 Feb 2000 in Delton, Barry Co, Michigan.
- + 4235 ii. Leo Ward Vogt, born 19 Aug 1919 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 04 Mar 1977 in Falls Church, Virginia.
- + 4236 iii. Kenneth Jay Vogt, born 20 Nov 1921 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Mar 1984 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 4237 iv. Floyd Duane Vogt, born 12 Sep 1924 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 08 Oct 1992 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana.

**2997. Edwin M.<sup>10</sup> Vogt** (Jacob Henry<sup>9</sup>, Karl (Charles)<sup>8</sup>, Katharina<sup>7</sup> Walz, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Mar 1901 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 02 Oct 1981 in Sun City, Maricopa Co, Arizona. He married **Zeida L. Patterson** 14 Feb 1925 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Joseph Patterson and Frances Reed. She was born 02 Jun 1901 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan, and died 22 Jan 1971 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

Marriage Notes for Edwin Vogt and Zeida Patterson:

Edwin M. Vogt of Marshall and Miss Zeida L. Patterson of Battle Creek, were principals in a pretty wedding which took place Saturday afternoon Feb. 14, 1925 at 4:45 at the home of the officiating minister, the Rev. A. T. Tomshany, 199 Fremont. The ring service was used and they were attended by Miss Madeline Geach of Battle Creek and Leslie Wetmore of Kalamazoo. The bride wore a pretty gown of cocoa brown bengaline with accessories to match and a powder blue hat. She wore a corsage of Columbia roses and lilies-of-the valley. Miss Geach was a brown ensembled suit, rose hat and a corsage of Sunset roses and sweetpeas. The newly-weds left immediately after the ceremony for a wedding trip to Chicago. Upon their return they will establish their home in Marshall where the groom is employed in the Commercial Savings bank. The bride is a stenographer in the employ of the stores department of Grand Trunk.

More About Edwin Vogt and Zeida Patterson:

Marriage: 14 Feb 1925, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Edwin Vogt and Zeida Patterson is:

- + 4238 i. Jeanne Anne<sup>11</sup> Vogt, born 22 Oct 1931 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; died 07 Sep 2003 in Dowagiac, Cass Co, Michigan.

**3001. Alma M. (Elma)<sup>10</sup> Vogt** (William Gottlieb<sup>9</sup>, Karl (Charles)<sup>8</sup>, Katharina<sup>7</sup> Walz, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Oct 1902 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 15 Aug 1989 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Herbert H. Mellin** 16 Jun 1927 in Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 21 Jun 1905 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 22 Mar 2001 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Herbert H. Mellin:

Herbert H. Mellin, 95, of Battle Creek died Thursday, March 22, 2001, at home. He was born June 21, 1905, in Battle Creek to Frank E. and Harriet (House) Mellin and attended Battle Creek Central High School. He worked in the family business Mellin Dairy, and was employed by the Briggs Division of

General Motor Corp. in the 1920s. After returning to Battle Creek, he worked at Anderson Dairy for 28 years, retiring in 1985. He married Elma H. Vogt on June 25, 1927, in Marshall. She died Aug. 15, 1989.

Surviving are a son, Richard M. Mellin of Hudson; a daughter, Shirley A. Mellin of Battle Creek; three grandchildren; and four great-grandchildren. He also was preceded in death by a brother, Harry Mellin; and a half-sister, Ethel Wilkins.

Member of the Teamsters Union. Attended St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church. Enjoyed hunting and fishing. Visitation: After noon Sunday at the Richard A. Henry Funeral Home, where the family will be present from 2 to 6p.m. Services: 11 a.m. Monday at the funeral home with Pastor Cary Grant officiating. Burial: Memorial Park Cemetery. Memorials: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church.

More About Herbert Mellin and Alma Vogt:

Marriage: 16 Jun 1927, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Alma Vogt and Herbert Mellin are:

- 4239 i. Shirley Ann<sup>11</sup> Mellin, born 29 Mar 1929 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 4240 ii. Richard Marvin Mellin, born 01 Jul 1935 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 25 Dec 2014 in Hudson, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

**3004. Elsie Marie<sup>10</sup> Davis** (Louise Marie<sup>9</sup> Vogt, Karl (Charles)<sup>8</sup>, Katharina<sup>7</sup> Walz, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Jul 1896 in Michigan, and died 13 Jan 1963 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Laurence Ray Shrodes** 01 Feb 1919 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Walter Shrodes and Louise Martin. He was born 27 Feb 1895 in Springfield, Ohio, and died 22 Aug 1960.

More About Elsie Marie Davis:

Occupation: 1930, teacher public school Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 374-38-9647

Notes for Laurence Ray Shrodes:

Marshall - Laurence Ray Shrodes, 65, of Detroit, died Monday night August 22, 1960. He was married to Elsie Davis, formerly of Marshall, Feb. 2, 1919, in Marshall. Besides his wife, he is survived by two sisters. The body will be brought to Marshall for burial.

More About Laurence Ray Shrodes:

Census 2: 09 Apr 1930, 1821 Green Ave; 18th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-628 SD 19 sheet 13a

Occupation: 1930, pattern maker auto factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Elsie Davis and Laurence Shrodes:

Laurence R. Shrodes, of Detroit, and Miss Elsie M. Davis of Marshall were principals in a pretty home wedding which occurred at 2 o'clock Saturday afternoon Feb. 1, 1919 at the home of the bride's mother, Mrs. W.H. Davis in that city. The ceremony was performed by Rev. A.A. Geiger, pastor of the Maple Street M.E. church of Battle Creek, who formerly occupied the charge at Marshall. Mr. Shrodes has just returned from overseas and he and his bride left immediately after the ceremony for Detroit where they will make their future home.

More About Laurence Shrodes and Elsie Davis:

Marriage: 01 Feb 1919, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Elsie Davis and Laurence Shrodes is:

- 4241 i. Robert Phillip<sup>11</sup> Shrodes, born 16 May 1920 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 30 May 1920 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Robert Phillip Shrodes:

Cause of Death: malnutrition

**3005. Claude Mart<sup>10</sup> Davis** (Louise Marie<sup>9</sup> Vogt, Karl (Charles)<sup>8</sup>, Katharina<sup>7</sup> Walz, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Mar 1898 in Holland, Ottawa Co, Michigan, and died 04 Mar 1974 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Gertrude Mary Flint** 29 Apr 1922 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of D. Flint and Jennie Abbott. She was born 10 Jan 1898 in Reading, Hillsdale Co, Michigan, and died 01 Feb 1977 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Claude Mart Davis:

Census: 1930, 504 Washington Street; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-55 SD 16 sheet 9b

Census 2: 16 Apr 1940, 504 Washington Street; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-67 SD 3 sheet 14b

Occupation: 1920, shoemaker own shop Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, delivery man groceries & meats Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, fireman city department Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Claude Davis and Gertrude Flint:

Marriage: 29 Apr 1922, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Claude Davis and Gertrude Flint are:

- + 4242 i. Dolores Eugenia<sup>11</sup> Davis, born 09 Jan 1923 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 12 Jun 2015 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona.
- + 4243 ii. Aileen Louise (Midge) Davis, born 19 Jun 1924 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 12 Sep 2014 in Orlando, Orange Co, Florida.
- 4244 iii. Shirley Mary Davis, born 24 Dec 1926 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 13 Mar 2002 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Francis (Frank) Stepp 04 Nov 1950 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 19 Feb 1930 in Cawood, Kentucky; died 22 Oct 2002 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Francis Stepp and Shirley Davis:

Marriage: 04 Nov 1950, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 4245 iv. Verla Jean Davis, born 15 Oct 1928 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 4246 v. Lorraine Marie Davis, born 05 Jul 1930 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 29 Mar 2022 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

**3008. Dorothea Irene<sup>10</sup> Davis** (Louise Marie<sup>9</sup> Vogt, Karl (Charles)<sup>8</sup>, Katharina<sup>7</sup> Walz, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Oct 1911 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 17 Oct 1989 in Sun City, Maricopa Co, Arizona. She married **(1) Zigmund P. Schmanske** 20 Nov 1928 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 30 Apr 1907 in Davenport, Scott Co, Iowa, and died 13 Aug 1986 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Aubrey C. Rose** 30 Oct 1937 in Decatur, Indiana. He was born 06 Dec 1906 in Chatham, England, and died 29 Jun 1984 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **(3) Troy Darrell Miller** 07 Jun 1947 in Houghton, Houghton Co, Michigan. He was born 27 Sep 1921 in Charleston, East Co, Virginia, and died 27 Jun 2008 in Sun City, Maricopa Co, Arizona.

More About Zigmund Schmanske and Dorothea Davis:

Divorce: 23 May 1932, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Marriage: 20 Nov 1928, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Aubrey Rose and Dorothea Davis:

Marriage: 30 Oct 1937, Decatur, Indiana

Notes for Troy Darrell Miller:

Troy D. Miller (Grandchildren called him "Bapa") was loved and respected by family and friends. He loved and protected our family and went out of his way to make sure we all had a nice life.

He was a Real Estate Broker, had a small Construction Company, and active in church. I learned many things from him, including his love for the guitar. He was the one who taught me how to play it. When we were sick or in the hospital, he was right by our side until we felt better. Very dedicated to us, as we were to him. We love him and miss him very much!

Wife: Dorothea Irene Miller; Step-Daughter: Madeline Marie Kessler; Step Grandchildren: Mart R. Kessler, Leslie M. Kessler, and Laurie Kessler Darnell Morrow; Great Grandchildren: Jeffrey L. Darnell, Jason A. Darnell, Justin A. Darnell and Troy R. Kessler; Great-great Grandchildren: Savannah Darnell, and Corbin Darnell.

More About Troy Miller and Dorothea Davis:

Marriage: 07 Jun 1947, Houghton, Houghton Co, Michigan

Child of Dorothea Davis and Zigmund Schmanske is:

+ 4247 i. Madeline Marie<sup>11</sup> Schmanske, born 18 Jun 1929 in Michigan; died 13 Dec 2000 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona.

**3009. Norman Charles<sup>10</sup> Davis** (Louise Marie<sup>9</sup> Vogt, Karl (Charles)<sup>8</sup>, Katharina<sup>7</sup> Walz, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Feb 1917 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 17 Apr 1987 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Delores Peckham** 30 May 1941 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born 1916 in Ohio, and died 27 Sep 1956 in Ohio.

More About Norman Davis and Delores Peckham:

Marriage: 30 May 1941, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Norman Davis and Delores Peckham are:

- 4248 i. Norman C.<sup>11</sup> Davis, born 1943 in Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 4249 ii. Cheryl E. Davis, born 1945 in Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 4250 iii. Lauri D. Davis, born 1950 in Wayne Co, Michigan.

**3010. Mart Heath<sup>10</sup> Davis, Jr.** (Louise Marie<sup>9</sup> Vogt, Karl (Charles)<sup>8</sup>, Katharina<sup>7</sup> Walz, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Jul 1919 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 10 Feb 1957 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Madel Browne** 07 Nov 1953. She was born 09 Apr 1920, and died 22 Feb 1987.

Notes for Mart Heath Davis, Jr.:

Marshall – Mart Heath Davis Jr., 37, of Lyon Lake, died unexpectedly Sunday morning Feb. 10, 1957 at his home after an illness of several months. Mr. Davis was born July 30, 1919, in Marshall, the son of Mart Heath and Louise Marie (Vogt) Davis, and had spent his entire life here. On Nov. 7, 1953, he married Madel Browne. Mr. Davis had been employed here at Woodlin Metal Products, Inc. for the past several years. He was a member of the Zion Lutheran Church.

Surviving are his wife, two sons, Mart Heath Davis III, 2-1/2 years old, and Michael Charles, 10-1/2 months; four sisters, Mrs. Leslie Blackburn of Chicago; Mrs. Roy Adams and Mrs. Ray Shrodes both of Detroit, and Mrs. Troy Miller of Savannah, Georgia; three brothers, Claude Al. Davis of Marshall; Bernard V. Davis of Lyon Lake and Norman C. Davis of Detroit.

More About Madel Browne:

Military service: 18 Feb 1943, enlistment Jefferson Co, Kentucky aviation cadet Womens Army Corps

Military service 2: Bet. 06 Aug 1943 - 20 Oct 1945, US Army World War II

More About Mart Davis and Madel Browne:

Marriage: 07 Nov 1953

Children of Mart Davis and Madel Browne are:

- 4251 i. Mart Heath<sup>11</sup> Davis III, born 20 Aug 1954 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 17 Nov 2013 in Phoenix,

Maricopa Co, Arizona. He married Mary Reed.

Notes for Mart Heath Davis III:

Mart Heath Davis III, age 59, of Glendale, Arizona, passed away on November 17, 2013. He was preceded in death by his parents, Mart and Madel Davis. He is survived by his loving wife, Mary Reed Davis, step-sons, Russell Reed and Damian (Dawn) Reed, grandchildren, Emma, Braedon, Corey, Devin and Alyssa Reed, brother, Michael Davis Sr., niece, nephew, Michael Davis Jr., niece, Heather Davis and numerous cousins and friends. A Celebration of Life is pending and will be held at a later date. In lieu of flowers, memorial donations may be made to the Wounded Warrior Project at or to the Arizona Humane Society.

- 4252    ii. Michael Charles Davis, born 1956 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

**3011. Pauline<sup>10</sup> Walz** (Johann Friedrich<sup>9</sup>, Andreas<sup>8</sup>, Andreas<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Mar 1880 in Untertalheim, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Mar 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Adam Goetz** 28 Oct 1898 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Goetz and Anna Seid. He was born 02 Mar 1867 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Oct 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Pauline Walz:

Burial: 1961, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Emigration: 1896, US

Occupation: 1917, employee Athens Press Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 551 S. Ashley; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Adam Goetz:

Burial: 1945, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 3: 05 Jan 1920, 551 S. Ashley Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 3b

Emigration: 1874, left port Bremen, Germany to US

Naturalization: 20 Feb 1888, final

Occupation: 1917, Job Printer 206 N. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1900 - 1944, president & CEO Goetzcrafft Printers, Inc.

Residence: Bet. 1917 - 1920, 551 S. Ashley; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Adam Goetz and Pauline Walz:

Marriage: 28 Oct 1898, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Pauline Walz and Adam Goetz are:

- + 4253    i. Melinda L.<sup>11</sup> Goetz, born 24 Jun 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jan 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4254    ii. Helen Louise Goetz, born 25 Feb 1902 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Dec 1970 in Lorain, Lorain Co, Ohio.
- + 4255    iii. Herbert Adam Goetz, twin, born 07 Feb 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 May 1982 in Ft. Myers, Lee Co, Florida.
- 4256    iv. Hermina M. Goetz, twin, born 07 Feb 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Feb 1992 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Hermina M. Goetz, twin:

Burial: 1992, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1949, bookbinder University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 551 S. Ashley; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 4257    v. Norman F. Goetz, born 15 May 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Dec 1978 in Ft. Myers, Lee Co, Florida.

More About Norman F. Goetz:

Residence: 1949, boards 551 S. Ashley; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 369-14-1005

**3015. Luise<sup>10</sup> Walz** (Johann Friedrich<sup>9</sup>, Andreas<sup>8</sup>, Andreas<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 Aug 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Dec 1911 in Muenchen, Bavaria, Germany. She married **(2) Benno Prilmaier** 04 Dec 1911 in Muenchen, Bavaria, Germany. He was born 15 Jun 1885.

More About Benno Prilmaier and Luise Walz:

Marriage: 04 Dec 1911, Muenchen, Bavaria, Germany

Child of Luise Walz is:

4258 i. Paul Benno<sup>11</sup> Walz, born 20 Aug 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**3019. Euthymia<sup>10</sup> Walz** (Johann Friedrich<sup>9</sup>, Andreas<sup>8</sup>, Andreas<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 Jan 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Hermann Rauser** 09 Dec 1922 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 18 Jun 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hermann Rauser and Euthymia Walz:

Marriage: 09 Dec 1922, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Euthymia Walz is:

+ 4259 i. Hermine (Rauser)<sup>11</sup> Walz, born 18 Apr 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 2007 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**3022. Pauline Marie<sup>10</sup> Luz** (Marie<sup>9</sup> Walz, Andreas<sup>8</sup>, Andreas<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Feb 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Feb 1978 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlob Katz** 28 Jul 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Adolf Kaz and Anna Gutekunst. He was born 12 May 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Dec 1974 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Katz and Pauline Luz:

Marriage: 28 Jul 1923, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1364) Gottlob Katz.

**3023. Lydia<sup>10</sup> Luz** (Marie<sup>9</sup> Walz, Andreas<sup>8</sup>, Andreas<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Oct 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 May 1969 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Friedrich Vogt** 04 Sep 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Vogt and Friedrike Kaz. He was born 05 Mar 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Dec 1989 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Vogt:

Occupation: milk dealer & shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Vogt and Lydia Luz:

Marriage: 04 Sep 1929, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Lydia Luz is:

4260 i. Emilie<sup>11</sup> Luz, born 19 Sep 1918 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Albert Gutekunst 30 Apr 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 08 Oct 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Dec 1969 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Gutekunst and Emilie Luz:

Marriage: 30 Apr 1938, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2272) Friedrich Vogt.

**3026. Oskar Wilhelm<sup>10</sup> Goetz** (Wilhelm<sup>9</sup>, Anna Barbara<sup>8</sup> Walz, Andreas<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Jul 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Mar 1943 in Michigan. He married **Francis Ann Harner** 06 Jun 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Calvin Harner and Fannie Kerchner. She was born May 1887 in Michigan, and died 1944 in Michigan.

More About Oskar Wilhelm Goetz:

Burial: 1943, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 25 lot 39

Census: 05 Jan 1920, 508 S. Division Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 5b

Census 2: 11 Apr 1930, 508 S. Division Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-1 SD 14 sheet 10a

Occupation: machinist

Occupation 2: 1917, William Goetz & Son (grocers & saloon) 221 S. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, proprietor grocery store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, salesman electrical shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 508 S. Division Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1920, 568 S. Division Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Francis Ann Harner:

Burial: 1944, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 25 lot 39

More About Oskar Goetz and Francis Harner:

Marriage: 06 Jun 1913, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Oskar Goetz and Francis Harner are:

- 4261 i. William Harner<sup>11</sup> Goetz, born 25 May 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Apr 2008 in Lafayette, Toppecanoe Co, Indiana.  
  
More About William Harner Goetz:  
Burial: Apr 2008, St. Mary Cemtgery Lafayette, Toppecanoe Co, Indiana  
Cause of Death: cerebral vasculer accident/CHF; artrial fibrillation  
Social Security Number: 363-03-4692
- + 4262 ii. Phyllis Frances Goetz, born 21 Mar 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Apr 2008 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4263 iii. Dorothy L. Goetz, born 02 Mar 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Apr 2018 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 4264 iv. Robert Oscar Goetz, born 09 Dec 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Aug 1987 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4265 v. Joseph Calvin Goetz, born 17 May 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Jul 2010 in Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan.

**3029. Euthymia J. (Tyma or Tiny)<sup>10</sup> Hildner** (Rosina Barbara<sup>9</sup> Goetz, Anna Barbara<sup>8</sup> Walz, Andreas<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 May 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Sep 1956 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Cameron Wallace Lodge** 25 Jun 1921, son of Frank Lodge and Genieva Rose. He was born 11 Apr 1902 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died May 1973 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Euthymia J. (Tyma or Tiny) Hildner:

Occupation: 1920, high school teacher Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Cameron Wallace Lodge:

Occupation: Bef. Apr 1970, worked in radio-TV, electronics, air conditioning in both sales/service & plant management positions Ford Motor Company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: 1103 N. Mill Road; Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Cameron Lodge and Euthymia Hildner:

Marriage: 25 Jun 1921

Children of Euthymia Hildner and Cameron Lodge are:

- 4266 i. Frank Terrell<sup>11</sup> Lodge III, born 26 May 1922 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married (1) Doris Shinn Aft. 1942; born Aft. 1922. He married (2) Alyce Clark Aft. 1945; born Aft. 1922.

More About Frank Terrell Lodge III:

Occupation: manufacturer's representative for Nutrilite Products

Residence: 6626 E. Latham; Scottsdale, Arizona

More About Frank Lodge and Doris Shinn:

Marriage: Aft. 1942

More About Frank Lodge and Alyce Clark:

Marriage: Aft. 1945

- + 4267 ii. Cameron Wallace Lodge, Jr., born 01 Sep 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4268 iii. John Hildner Lodge, born 10 Feb 1929 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

**3030. Egmont Goetz (Ed)<sup>10</sup> Hildner** (Rosina Barbara<sup>9</sup> Goetz, Anna Barbara<sup>8</sup> Walz, Andreas<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Dec 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jan 1966 in Berkeley, Alameda Co, California. He married **(1) Rachel Helen Nipps** 03 Jul 1918 in Washington D. C.. She was born Aft. 1895. He married **(2) Miriam Levin** 07 Feb 1930 in New York City, New York, daughter of Maxwell Levin and Jenny ?. She was born 27 Apr 1904 in Pawtucket, Rhode Island, and died 08 Aug 1983 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. He married **(3) Adelaide (Addy) Rice** Aft. 1944. She was born Aft. 1894, and died 10 Jun 1950. He married **(4) Stella ?** Aft. 1950. She was born Aft. 1950.

Notes for Egmont Goetz (Ed) Hildner:

Ann Arbor - Egmont Hildner and H. E. Haviland, the two young men who were arrested early Sunday morning June 2, 1912 for the theft of two red lanterns used on the street to warn people of an excavation, have had their hearing before the faculty of the law and engineering departments, of which they were members. Each was suspended from the University of Michigan for a period of one year, the suspension to take place immediately. This means that next year at this time each student may return, finish his freshman work and take the examination. Haviland came from Omaha, Nebraska, and Hildner is an Ann Arbor boy.

More About Egmont Goetz (Ed) Hildner:

Education: University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Education 2: US Naval Academy Annapolis, Maryland

Military service: US Navy World War I Lt. Commander

Religion: Christian Science

Social Security Number: 371-20-5876

Marriage Notes for Egmont Hildner and Rachel Nipps:

Washington D.C., June 21, 1918 - Miss Rachel Helen Nipps daughter of Mrs. Ruby Waldron Nipps announced her engagement to Ensign Egmont G. Hildner, U.S.N. at a dinner given to her sorority the Gamma Phi Beta, in Ann Arbor, Michigan, last Monday Miss Nipps will graduate from the University on June 27 and will return to her mother's home in Washington. Ensign Hildner, who is the son of Prof. and

Mrs. Johathan A. C. Hildner of Ann Arbor, is now stationed at Annapolis, and the wedding will take place in Washington the first week in July.

Washington D. C. - At 9 o'clock yesterday morning July 3, 1918 at St. John's Church, in the presence of a few intimate friends, the marriage of Miss Rachel Helen Nipps and Ensign Egmont Goetz Hildner, N. S. N., was solemnized by the impressive ring ceremony, the Rev. Edw. Slater Dunlap officiating. After a quiet family breakfast at the home of the bride's mother at Northbrook Court Ensign and Mrs. Hildner left for a short trip and will be at home after July 20 at 36 Maryland Avenue, Annapolis, Maryland. The bridegroom is the son of Prof. and Mrs. J. A. C. Hildner of Ann Arbor, Mich. His mother attended the wedding, Prof. Hildner having been unavoidably detained.

More About Egmont Hildner and Rachel Nipps:  
Marriage: 03 Jul 1918, Washington D. C.

Notes for Miriam Levin:

There will be no services or calling for Miriam Hildner, 79, Indianapolis, a retired New York City businesswoman. Mrs. Hildner, who died Monday August 8, 1983 in Hooverwood retirement home, was a corsetiere consultant 40 years in New York City. She retired in 1979 from Miriam Hildner Ltd. in New York and moved here four years ago. Memorial contributions may be made to the American Heart Association. Leppert & Copeland Mortuary is assisting with arrangements. Burial will be in Sharon (Mass.) Cemetery. Survivor daughter Maxine Arnett.

More About Miriam Levin:  
Social Security Number: 086-10-4308

More About Egmont Hildner and Miriam Levin:  
Divorce: 1944  
Marriage: 07 Feb 1930, New York City, New York

More About Egmont Hildner and Adelaide Rice:  
Marriage: Aft. 1944

More About Egmont Hildner and Stella ?:  
Marriage: Aft. 1950

Children of Egmont Hildner and Rachel Nipps are:

- + 4269      i. David Waldron<sup>11</sup> Hildner, born 28 Mar 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4270      ii. Philip Rowland Hildner, born 01 Sep 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Jan 1990 in Fork, Baltimore Co, Maryland.

Children of Egmont Hildner and Miriam Levin are:

- + 4271      i. Maxine Zelda<sup>11</sup> Hildner, born 20 Sep 1930 in New York City, New York.
- 4272      ii. Jonathan Hildner, born 1938; died 07 Jun 1950.

Notes for Jonathan Hildner:

Port Townsend, Washington - The father of a 12-year-old boy was charged with criminal neglect of the child today after the death of the boy and his mother from heavy lead poisoning. Pros. Atty. William J. Daly filed the charges against Egmont G. Hildner, 55-year-old former ferry ticket agent at Port Ludlow. The boy, Jonathan Hildner, died June 7, 1950, his mother, Mrs. Adeline Hildner, 56, on Saturday June 10, 1950. Daly said an autopsy conducted by Dr. H. G. Plut, deputy coroner of Jefferson county, revealed traces of heavy lead poisoning in the kidneys of both victims. Jonathan had been ill two days before a doctor was called, the prosecutor said, and was dead when the doctor arrived last Wednesday morning. The charge filed today specifically accuses Hildner of willful neglect in failing to provide the necessary medical care. Mrs. Hildner subsequently became ill and was hospitalized Thursday. The poison, Dr. Plut said, can be taken only through the mouth.

Port Townsend, Washington, June 12, 1950 - Egmont G. Hildner, 55, was charged with criminal neglect today in connection with the death of his 12-year-old son, Jonathan, from heavy lead poisoning. Pros. Atty. William J. Daly said the boy and his mother, Mrs. Adeline Hildner, 56, both died of the poisoning. The father,

former ferry ticket agent at Port Ludlow, was held in \$10,000 bail. He was charged specifically with willful neglect in failing to provide the necessary medical care for his son prior to the boy's death on June 7.

June 29, 1950 - Authorities of Port Townsend, Washington, are investigating the death there of Mrs. E. G. Hildner and her son, John, former residents of Saline. The deaths of both mother and son are said to have been caused by lead poisoning. Efforts by Washington authorities are being made to locate some of Mrs. Hildner's relatives. She is believed to have two sisters. The prosecuting attorney for Port Townsend has contacted authorities here for information concerning Mrs. Hildner's husband, whom it is said is being held there for investigation. Mr. and Mrs. Hildner and their son lived in an apartment house on Russell Street for almost four years. Hildner disappeared and Mrs. Hildner and her son were evicted from the apartment. Shortly thereafter they left for the west coast.

About a year ago, the Saline Observer received word of the death of Mrs. E. G. Hildner, and her son John who had moved to the West Coast after being evicted from their apartment on Russel Street. Their death was caused from lead poisoning. The outcome was never known until Tuesday morning June 19, 1951 when the following two letters were received in the mail: "Dear Sirs: Thought this letter might be of interest to you and I know many Saline people have wondered as to the outcome of this tragic affair". "Mrs. Hildner and family lived in Saline 4 or 5 years and last year—no, I believe spring of '49 —she went to Washington, in June of '50 she and John were poisoned. I knew her well and so many have asked me if I knew what happened to her, so I wrote there to find out. Sincerely Emma Howard."

Attached to the letter we received from Emma Howard is the answer she received from Washington: "Dear Mrs. Howard: In answer to your letter of May 11, concerning the disposition of the deaths of Addie and John Hildner, the authorities of Jefferson County were unable to obtain sufficient evidence to justify any definite conclusion as to the causes of these deaths, other than that they both died as a result of poison. Every effort was made to determine the source of poison and how it was administered as well as who administered it, but were unable to learn the answers to these questions. "Egmont Hildner was psychiatrically examined to determine his sanity as well as, his possible complicity in these deaths. The truth serum test and lie detector test, to which he submitted, showed no signs of guilty knowledge. A sanity hearing was begun to obtain his commitment to an institution for the mentally unbalanced; however, these proceedings, were dropped for lack of evidence. "I hope this answers your questions satisfactorily. Very truly yours, Shirley M. Geddes, Jefferson County Deputy Prosecuting Attorney."

**3031. Wiltrud (Beb)<sup>10</sup> Hildner** (Rosina Barbara<sup>9</sup> Goetz, Anna Barbara<sup>8</sup> Walz, Andreas<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Aug 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Feb 1985 in San Francisco Co, California. She married **George Cleveland Bratt** 06 Aug 1920 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of Geroge Bratt and Rosetta Weirich. He was born 05 Mar 1893 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 29 Mar 1984.

Notes for Wiltrud (Beb) Hildner:

San Francisco, April 22, 1951 - A woman draftsman who was fired by the San Francisco Water Department last fall for refusing to sign the loyalty oath, yesterday filed a test suit in superior court against the city to recover her job and back wages. Mrs. Wiltrud H. Bratt, 216 Bemis Street, charged she was fired solely because she failed to sign the oath or affirmation from her \$350 a month job as senior draftsman on November 14, 1950.

More About Wiltrud (Beb) Hildner:

Graduation: 1919, engineering University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, architect office Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 567-03-6434

Notes for George Cleveland Bratt:

Feb. 15, 1932 - George Bratt of San Francisco, who abandoned his wife and four children as they were evicted from their home for nonpayment of rent because he believes it to be society's duty to take care of his family, adopted a spectacular method of declaring his principle that society which deprives a man of his livelihood must house and feed him. but even on that basis he cannot defend what appears to most of us to be a cowardly act. Regardless of what he believes, no man is Justified In leaving his family stranded while he goes out to shift for himself. When a man takes a vow to protect a woman and her children, he is bound to do so. no matter what upheavals society undergoes. He may find other ways of preaching the doctrine of society's responsibility toward the individual or the family than walking out on his

dependents, even though he is heartily supported by his wife. In normal times wife desertion is an all-too-common practice. In extraordinary times such as we are living in, a much larger percentage of men abandon their families when the burden of support becomes too great for their small stock of manly courage. George Brett's action, published throughout the nation, will furnish an example for other men who will say: "if an educated chap such as Bratt the actor, walks out, why not I?"

More About George Cleveland Bratt:

Education: University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Education 2: University of Zurich

Graduation: 1915, BS Amberst College

Military service: infantry World War I

Occupation: farmer

Occupation 2: teacher of English & French in Ann Arbor; Detroit; Arizona; and California

Occupation 3: actor and theater worker in New York City

Occupation 4: in charge of production for Guttersnipe Press

Residence: 5 Moffitt Street; San Francisco, San Francisco Co, Michigan

More About George Bratt and Wiltrud Hildner:

Marriage: 06 Aug 1920, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Wiltrud Hildner and George Bratt are:

- + 4273 i. Jonathan Charles<sup>11</sup> Bratt, born 10 Sep 1921 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- + 4274 ii. George Hildner Bratt, born 10 Nov 1923 in Chloride, Arizona; died 05 Jul 2013.
- + 4275 iii. Thomas Peer Bratt, born 02 Aug 1926 in Forest Hills, New York; died 11 Jul 1994 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California.
- + 4276 iv. Charles Christopher Bratt, born 11 Dec 1930 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California.
- + 4277 v. Susanna Bratt, born 15 Apr 1932 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California.
- + 4278 vi. Peter Weirich Bratt, born 26 Dec 1934 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California.

**3032. Herman (Boots)<sup>10</sup> Hildner** (Rosina Barbara<sup>9</sup> Goetz, Anna Barbara<sup>8</sup> Walz, Andreas<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 Jan 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Mar 1969 in Chillicothe, Ross Co, Ohio. He married **Martha Mary (Pete) Herrnstein** 11 Jun 1928 in Findlay, Hancock Co, Ohio. She was born 18 Aug 1906 in Chillicothe, Ross Co, Ohio, and died 19 Jan 1976 in Chillicothe, Ross Co, Ohio.

Notes for Herman (Boots) Hildner:

Hermann Hildner, 64, of 56 E. Fourth St., manager of Herrnstein Hardware, died at 2:20 p.m. Sunday March 30, 1969 at the Greenfield Municipal Hospital. He had been taken there shortly before after suffering an apparent heart attack at his farm near Green field. Memorial service will be held at 2 p.m. Tuesday at the Ware Funeral Home with Mrs. Helen Barnhart as reader. Following cremation, burial will be in Grandview Cemetery. Friends may pay their respects to the family at the residence. Memorial tributes may be made to the Ross County Heart Association. A native of Ann Arbor, Michigan, he was born on Jan. 6, 1905 to J.A.C. and Barbara Goetz Hildner.

More About Herman (Boots) Hildner:

1: Martha owns the Hildner Family Bible

Graduation: music school (high baritone voice) University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: joined father-in-law running business Herrnstein Hardware Store Chillicothe, Ohio that was founded in 1802

Notes for Martha Mary (Pete) Herrnstein:

A memorial service for Mrs. Martha H. Hildner, 69, of 207 Caldwell St., will be held at 11 a.m. Friday at Walnut Street United Methodist Church. The Rev. G.W. Wilcher will officiate. The memorial service will follow a private graveside service in Grandview Cemetery. Calling hours will not be observed.

Arrangements were by the Ware Funeral Home. Mrs. Hildner, a native Chillicothean, died at 2:30 p.m. Monday Jan. 19, 1976 in Mercy Hospital, Portsmouth, following an illness of two months.

She was born Aug. 18, 1906 to Albert E. and Martha Holt Given Herrnstein. On June 11, 1928 she was married to Hermann Hildner who died March 30, 1969. Surviving are a daughter, Mrs. Byron (Joanne) Magbee, Dacca, Bangladesh; a son, H. Holt Hildner, Lucasville; seven grandchildren; and two great-grandchildren. She was predeceased by a brother.

Mrs. Hildner had been active in Girl Scouting for many years and was a member of Walnut Street Church. Memorial tributes may be made to the Heart Association, in care of the First National Bank, or Walnut Street United Methodist Church Memorial Fund.

More About Martha Mary (Pete) Herrnstein:

Education: Purdue University

Graduation: University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 207 Caldwell Street; Chillicothe, Ohio

Marriage Notes for Herman Hildner and Martha Herrnstein:

Mr. and Mrs. A. E. Herrnstein of South Mulberry Street are announcing the marriage of their daughter, Martha Mary Herrnstein, to Mr. Hermann Hildner, son of Professor and Mrs. J. A. C. Hildner of Ann Arbor, Michigan, which was solemnized Monday, June 11, 1928, in Ann Arbor. The engagement was formally announced at a sorority party in Ann Arbor, on May 7th, and although no wedding date had been announced, close friends knew of the approaching marriage. Mrs. Hildner is one of the most attractive members of the younger set here, and her marriage will elicit the very sincere felicitations of her friends, who join in extending best wishes for happiness in her new life. She is a graduate of the Chillicothe High school and of Penn Hall at Chambersburg, Pennsylvania, and is now a senior at the University of Michigan. She is a member of the Collegiate Sorosis, of which she has been president for the past year, and a member of both local sororities, the Chi Delta Chi and the Phi Beta Psi.

Mr. Hildner, who visited at the Herrnstein home during the spring vacation, made a most favorable impression upon all who met him, not alone by the beautiful quality of his music, but by his attractive personality which won him many warm friends here. He is the son of Professor and Mrs. J. A. C. Hildner of Ann Arbor and is a special student in the University of Michigan School of Music, and has a voice of unusual beauty and promise. He has studied and traveled extensively both in this country and abroad. Mr. and Mrs. Hildner have gone to housekeeping in a very attractive new home at 22307 Vinewood Ann Arbor. Mr. and Mrs. Herrnstein expect them to visit here in July, at the close of the special study which Mr. Hildner is taking at the university.

On June 11, 1928 he was married to Martha Herrnstein who survives along with a son, H. Holt Hildner, Route 7, a daughter, Mrs. Byron (Joanne) Magbee, Orange, California, seven grandchildren, and a sister, Mrs. George Bratt, San Francisco, California. Mr. Hildner was a member of the First Church of Christ Scientist and the Mother Church of Boston, Massachusetts. He was a member of the board of directors and past president of the church. He was a member and past president of the Chillicothe Rotary Club and a member of the board of directors of the Ross County Welfare Association. He also belonged to the Tennessee Walking Horse Breeders Association and the National Half Walker Breeders Association.

More About Herman Hildner and Martha Herrnstein:

Marriage: 11 Jun 1928, Findlay, Hancock Co, Ohio

Children of Herman Hildner and Martha Herrnstein are:

- + 4279 i. Joanne<sup>11</sup> Hildner, born 24 Apr 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 May 2011 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio.
- + 4280 ii. Hermann Holt Hildner, born 15 Sep 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Aug 2000 in Chillicothe, Ross Co, Ohio.

**3034. Ward Bissinger<sup>10</sup> Goetz** (John Herman<sup>9</sup>, Anna Barbara<sup>8</sup> Walz, Andreas<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Jan

1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Nov 2001 in Escondido, San Diego Co, California. He married **Ellen G. ?**. She was born 21 Oct 1913 in Michigan, and died 10 Feb 2007 in Woodland Hills, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Ward Bissinger Goetz:

Baptism: 14 Feb 1915, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

sponsors: parents

Census: 20 Apr 1940, 1408 Granger Ave; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 2 sheet 61b

Occupation: 1940, salesman driver soft drink Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1333 Arella Blvd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 384-07-4823

Child of Ward Goetz and Ellen ? is:

4281 i. John<sup>11</sup> Goetz, born Aft. 1926.

**3040. Arthur Henne<sup>10</sup> Arndts** (Christian H.<sup>9</sup>, Friederika<sup>8</sup> Walz, Andreas<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 May 1899 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 05 Jan 1957 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Camilla Grace Bosley** 08 Apr 1933 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Daniel Bosley and Blanch Swartwout. She was born 09 Sep 1907 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 21 May 1973 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Arthur Henne Arndts:

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes gray & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, engineer county roads Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Arthur Arndts and Camilla Bosley:

Marriage: 08 Apr 1933, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Arthur Arndts and Camilla Bosley is:

4282 i. Chris Bosley<sup>11</sup> Arndts, born 17 Sep 1933 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 18 Dec 1983 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married Janis Virginia Dean 01 Aug 1959 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 26 Aug 1935 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 06 Sep 2008 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Chris Arndts and Janis Dean:

Marriage: 01 Aug 1959, Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan

**3042. Mabel Maude<sup>10</sup> Rockinger** (Mary Elizabeth<sup>9</sup>, Elisabetha<sup>8</sup> Walz, Andreas<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Nov 1882 in Preod, Wyoming, and died 17 Oct 1968 in Spokane, Spokane Co Washington. She married **Francis Robert Lind** 23 May 1906 in Jardine, Montana. He was born 23 Nov 1879 in Helsingfor, Denmark, and died 23 Feb 1961 in Gardiner, Park Co, Montana.

More About Francis Lind and Mabel Rockinger:

Marriage: 23 May 1906, Jardine, Montana

Child of Mabel Rockinger and Francis Lind is:

4283 i. Clarence Edward<sup>11</sup> Lind, born 19 Dec 1909 in Gardiner, Park Co, Montana; died 1963.

**3048. Arthur E.<sup>10</sup> Rockinger** (Mary Elizabeth<sup>9</sup>, Elisabetha<sup>8</sup> Walz, Andreas<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born Bet. 19 May 1897 - 1901 in Cook City, Montana, and died 04 Jan 1951 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He

married **Edith May Walters**. She was born 26 Oct 1909 in White Pigeon, St. Joseph Co, Michigan, and died 05 May 1931 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Arthur E. Rockinger:

Burial: Jan 1951, Greenwood Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Military service: Michigan Private 2T Artillery CAC World War I

Children of Arthur Rockinger and Edith Walters are:

- 4284 i. Ethel Lois<sup>11</sup> Rockinger, born 04 Apr 1925 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 24 Oct 1925 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- 4285 ii. Ruth Rockinger, born 08 Jun 1927; died 2002.

**3052. Gail Aillen<sup>10</sup> Swartwout** (Anna Christina Katharina<sup>9</sup> Walz, Wilhelm Andreas<sup>8</sup>, Andreas<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Apr 1903 in Michigan, and died 23 Sep 1952 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Richard Paul (Dick) Deslauriers** 30 Apr 1927 in Kankakee, Illinois. He was born 16 Jan 1901 in Kankakee, Illinois, and died 22 Dec 1974 in Santa Maria, Santa Barbara Co, California. She married **(2) Robert Wallace** 06 Nov 1943 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 1903 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Richard Deslauriers and Gail Swartwout:

Marriage: 30 Apr 1927, Kankakee, Illinois

More About Robert Wallace and Gail Swartwout:

Marriage: 06 Nov 1943, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Gail Swartwout and Richard Deslauriers is:

- 4286 i. Richard Phillip<sup>11</sup> Deslauriers, born 15 Apr 1934 in Kankakee, Illinois; died 18 Aug 1959 in Cook Co, Illinois. He married Celia Ann Flynn 1953 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 13 Jun 1934 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Mar 2005 in Palmyra, Wayne Co, New York.

More About Richard Deslauriers and Celia Flynn:

Marriage: 1953, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

**3054. Albert Ludwig<sup>10</sup> Waltz** (Andrew<sup>9</sup>, Paul (Waltz)<sup>8</sup>, Andreas<sup>7</sup> Walz, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Sep 1892 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Johanna Christina Vander Haagen** 1915, daughter of John Vander Haagen. She was born 1892 in Michigan, and died 25 Apr 1963. He married **(2) Johanna Vander Weiner** 21 Jun 1916 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, daughter of John Vander Weiner and Hilligonda Hugescholtz. She was born 1893 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **(3) Mildred Aline Maitlen** 06 Jan 1944 in Summit Co, Ohio, daughter of Charles Kirchenbauer and Mathe Keyser. She was born 1893 in Muncie, Indiana.

More About Albert Ludwig Waltz:

Baptism: 08 Jan 1893, St. John German Lutheran Church (St. John UCC) Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Census 2: 02 Apr 1930, 26 College Ave; Johnstown, Monroe Twp, Licking Co, Ohio ED 45-41 SD 13 sheet 2a

Census 3: 13 Apr 1940, 566 Rhodes Ave; 3rd ward Akron, Summit Co, Ohio ED 89-70 SD 14 sheet 15a

Occupation 2: 1930, teacher Smith Hughes Johnstown, Monroe Twp, Licking Co, Ohio

Occupation 3: 1940, magazine salesman publishing Akron, Summit Co, Ohio

Occupation 4: 1944, salesman Akron, Summit Co, Ohio

Residence: 1944, 267 E. Tallmadge Ave; Akron, Summit Co, Ohio

More About Albert Waltz and Johanna Vander Haagen:

Marriage: 1915

More About Albert Waltz and Johanna Vander Weiner:

Marriage: 21 Jun 1916, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Albert Waltz and Mildred Maitlen:

Marriage: 06 Jan 1944, Summit Co, Ohio

Children of Albert Waltz and Johanna Vander Haagen are:

- 4287     i.   Kathryn Helen<sup>11</sup> Waltz, born 10 May 1917 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 21 Oct 1994. She married (1) ? Connatser; born Aft. 1911. She married (2) Edwin T. Lewton 25 May 1940 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio; born 18 Apr 1913 in East Liverpool, Ohio.
- More About Kathryn Helen Waltz:  
Occupation: 1940, clerk 5 & 10 Cent Store Akron, Summit Co, Ohio
- More About Edwin Lewton and Kathryn Waltz:  
Marriage: 25 May 1940, Akron, Summit Co, Ohio
- 4288     ii.   Albert Richard Waltz, born 30 Jul 1918 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married Ruby Mae Bishop 25 Dec 1940 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio; born 08 Feb 1917 in Kingwood, West Virginia.
- More About Albert Richard Waltz:  
Occupation: 1940, lumber millman Akron, Summit Co, Ohio  
Residence: 1940, 4348 Glenviw Road; Warrenville, Ohio
- More About Albert Waltz and Ruby Bishop:  
Marriage: 25 Dec 1940, Akron, Summit Co, Ohio
- 4289     iii.   Frances L. Waltz, born 1921 in Michigan.
- More About Frances L. Waltz:  
Occupation: 1940, librarian school Akron, Summit Co, Ohio
- + 4290     iv.   Louisa Joanne Waltz, born 26 Aug 1931 in Johnstown, Monroe Twp, Licking Co, Ohio; died 09 Feb 1974 in Barberton, Summit Co, Ohio.

**3055. Bernadine M.<sup>10</sup> Waltz** (Andrew<sup>9</sup>, Paul (Walz)<sup>8</sup>, Andreas<sup>7</sup> Walz, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 Jul 1895 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died Mar 1985 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married **Earl Frederic (Earle) Gasar** 22 Jun 1920 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, son of Rudolph Gasar and Matilda ?. He was born 11 Jun 1894 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 1938 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Bernadine M. Waltz:

Burial: 1985, Graceland Memorial Park Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Census: 05 Apr 1940, 2235 Oakwood Ave; 2nd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 86-53 SD 5 sheet 2b living w/ brother-in-law Joseph Van Blooys's family

Residence: 1951, 2600 Colt Road NE; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Earl Frederic (Earle) Gasar:

Burial: 1938, Graceland Memorial Park Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1917 short height, medium build, eyes blue & hair light brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, farming w/ Albert Waltz Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Earl Gasar and Bernadine Waltz:

Marriage: 22 Jun 1920, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Child of Bernadine Waltz and Earl Gasar is:

- 4291 i. Geraldine<sup>11</sup> Gasar, born 1930 in Michigan; died Aft. 1951.

**3058. Dorothy May<sup>10</sup> Waltz** (Andrew<sup>9</sup>, Paul (Walz)<sup>8</sup>, Andreas<sup>7</sup> Walz, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 May 1908 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married **Joseph Van Blooys** 29 Jun 1935 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, son of Cornelius Van Blooys and Anna Van Rossum. He was born 1910 in Michigan.

More About Dorothy May Waltz:

Baptism: 20 Jan 1909, St. John German Lutheran Church (St. John UCC) Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Joseph Van Blooys:

Census: 05 Apr 1940, 2235 Oakwood Ave; 2nd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 86-53 SD 5 sheet 2b

Occupation: 1940, secretary-treasurer metal industry Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Joseph Van Blooys and Dorothy Waltz:

Marriage: 29 Jun 1935, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Child of Dorothy Waltz and Joseph Van Blooys is:

- 4292 i. Jack<sup>11</sup> Van Blooys, born 1939 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

**3061. Clara Mathilde Maria<sup>10</sup> Tiefenthal** (Emma<sup>9</sup> Waltz, Paul (Walz)<sup>8</sup>, Andreas<sup>7</sup> Walz, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Feb 1898 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died Nov 1984 in Wheaton, Du Page Co, Illinois. She married **Walter Nielsen** 09 Aug 1919 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. He was born 1894 in Illinois.

More About Clara Mathilde Maria Tiefenthal:

Baptism: 04 Jun 1898, St. John German Lutheran Church (St. John UCC) Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Walter Nielsen:

Census: 15 Jan 1920, 2420 Cortez Street; 15th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 911 SD 1 sheet 21b

Census 2: 03 Apr 1930, 936 California; 34th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 16-1182 SD 4 sheet 3b

Occupation: 1920, teamster milling company Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 2: 1930, chauffer Elevator Company Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Walter Nielsen and Clara Tiefenthal:

Marriage: 09 Aug 1919, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Children of Clara Tiefenthal and Walter Nielsen are:

- 4293 i. Lorraine<sup>11</sup> Nielsen, born 1922 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.  
4294 ii. Walter Nielsen, born 1925 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.  
4295 iii. Bernadine Nielsen, born 21 Apr 1928 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

**3062. Esther Pauline<sup>10</sup> Tiefenthal** (Emma<sup>9</sup> Waltz, Paul (Walz)<sup>8</sup>, Andreas<sup>7</sup> Walz, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Feb 1904 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 27 Apr 1992 in Plano, Kendall Co, Illinois. She married **Nestor Gunderlach** 1923 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. He was born 19 Nov 1904 in Illinois, and died 19 Feb 1987 in Aurora, Kane Co, Illinois.

More About Esther Pauline Tiefenthal:

Baptism: 12 Jun 1904, St. John German Lutheran Church (St. John UCC) Grand Rapids, Kent Co,

Michigan

Burial: Apr 1992, Lincoln Memorial Park Oswego, Kendall Co, Illinois

More About Nestor Gunderlach:

Burial: Feb 1987, Oswego, Kendall Co, Illinois

Census: 09 Apr 1930, 1805 Newland; 37th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 16-1243 SD 4 sheet 6a

Census 2: 16 May 1940, 662 Hoover; Hamilton, Butler Co, Ohio ED 9-41 SD 3 sheet 28b

Occupation: 1940, purchasing agent pump company Hamilton, Butler Co, Ohio

More About Nestor Gunderlach and Esther Tiefertal:

Marriage: 1923, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Children of Esther Tiefertal and Nestor Gunderlach are:

- 4296 i. Eugene N.<sup>11</sup> Gunderlach, born 03 Jan 1926 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 26 Aug 1976 in Villa Park, Du Page Co, Illinois. He married Lois Ostrand; born 09 Aug 1926 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 07 Jul 1998 in Jaffrey, New Hampshire.
- 4297 ii. Betty E. Gunderlach, born 1929 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

**3063. Ruth Marie<sup>10</sup> Tiefertal** (Matilda Pauline<sup>9</sup> Waltz, Paul (Walz)<sup>8</sup>, Andreas<sup>7</sup> Walz, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Nov 1909 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 01 Aug 1990 in Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana. She married **Edward Joseph St. Jacques** 18 Sep 1934 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, son of Edmond St. Jacques and Valida ?. He was born 20 May 1907 in Connecticut, and died 16 Feb 1996 in Cass Co, Michigan.

More About Ruth Marie Tiefertal:

Baptism: 27 Apr 1910, St. John German Lutheran Church (St. John UCC) Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, office secretary Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Edward Joseph St. Jacques:

Census: 04 Apr 1940, 3511 N. Natchez Ave; 38th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 103-2410 SD 29 sheet 3a

Occupation: 1940, operator electric substation Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Edward St. Jacques and Ruth Tiefertal:

Marriage: 18 Sep 1934, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Children of Ruth Tiefertal and Edward St. Jacques are:

- 4298 i. Joyce<sup>11</sup> St. Jacques, born 1939 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.
- 4299 ii. ? St. Jacques, born Aft. 1940.
- 4300 iii. ? St. Jacques, born Aft. 1941.

**3065. Gertrude<sup>10</sup> Schmidt** (Anna Fredericka (Rosa)<sup>9</sup> Waltz, Karl Christian<sup>8</sup> Walz, Johann Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Aug 1895 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 16 Aug 1965 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Roy Hanchett** 23 Dec 1922 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Walter Hanchett and Adeline Loomis. He was born 27 May 1890 in Convis Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 24 Jan 1967 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Gertrude Schmidt:

Mrs. Gertrude Hanchett, of Marshall Township, died at Oaklawn Hospital this morning August 16, 1965 at 6 o'clock. She had been a seriously ill patient in since July 19. She was and on April 9, 1896, in Marshall, the daughter of Jacob and a (Waltz) Schmidt, and had lived her entire life in the vicinity of Marshall. She was married to Roy Hanchett in 1923 in Marshall. She attended the Zion Evangelical

Lutheran Church and was a member of the Farm Bureau.

She is survived by her husband; her son, Roy W. Hanchett of Eckford Township; a daughter, Mrs. Richard (Marian) Rizor of Marshall; six grandchildren; two sisters, Mrs. Marion (Magdalen) Camp and Miss Bertha Schmidt, both of Marshall, and a brother, George Schmidt, also of Marshall.

More About Roy Hanchett:

Census: 08 Apr 1930, 336 Mulberry Street; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-53 SD 16 sheet 7a

Occupation: 1930, repairer car shop Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Roy Hanchett and Gertrude Schmidt:

Marriage: 23 Dec 1922, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Gertrude Schmidt and Roy Hanchett are:

- 4301 i. Marian Anna<sup>11</sup> Hanchett, born 05 Apr 1924 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Aug 1994. She married Richard Clifford Rizor 14 Apr 1946 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 14 Aug 1920 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Apr 1989.

More About Richard Rizor and Marian Hanchett:

Marriage: 14 Apr 1946, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 4302 ii. Claude L. Hanchett, born 1925 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

- 4303 iii. Roy W. Hanchett, Jr., born 13 May 1926 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

**3068. Magdalena<sup>10</sup> Schmidt** (Anna Fredericka (Rosa)<sup>9</sup> Waltz, Karl Christian<sup>8</sup> Walz, Johann Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Feb 1902 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 15 Aug 1981 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Marion Francis Camp** 14 Oct 1929 in Steuben Co, Indiana. He was born 22 Apr 1900 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 04 Oct 1996 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Marion Francis Camp:

Census: 1940, 415 N. Marshall Street; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Marion Camp and Magdalena Schmidt:

Marriage: 14 Oct 1929, Steuben Co, Indiana

Child of Magdalena Schmidt and Marion Camp is:

- 4304 i. Frances Marian<sup>11</sup> Camp, born 1932 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Donald Eugene Vincent 17 Jun 1952 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 31 Mar 1929 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died May 1990 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Donald Vincent and Frances Camp:

Marriage: 17 Jun 1952, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

**3072. James J.<sup>10</sup> Miller** (Paulina Catherine (Lena)<sup>9</sup> Walz, Johann Gottlieb<sup>8</sup>, Johann Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 May 1895 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 18 Feb 1971 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Edith Jane Jones** 22 Mar 1919 in Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Thomas Jones and Ellen Amos. She was born 21 Sep 1897 in Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 01 Nov 1991 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About James J. Miller:

Burial: Feb 1971, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 36-3 section 3

Census: 05 Jan 1920, 203 State Street; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 78 SD 3 sheet 3a

Census 2: 09 Apr 1930, 605 Mansion; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-53 SD 16 sheet

10b living w/ father-in-law Thomas H. Jones's family

Medical Information: 1917 medium height, slender build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, clerk C. A. Hasher Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, clerk clothing store Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 366-10-0630

More About Edith Jane Jones:

Burial: Nov 1991, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 36-4 section 3

Social Security Number: 376-48-3529

More About James Miller and Edith Jones:

Marriage: 22 Mar 1919, Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of James Miller and Edith Jones are:

- + 4305 i. Frederick William<sup>11</sup> Miller, born 26 Mar 1920 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 20 Dec 2003 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 4306 ii. Marian June Miller, born 23 Dec 1926 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 19 Sep 2015.

**3075. Ernest William (Berlin)<sup>10</sup> Burland** (Louisa Friedericka<sup>9</sup> Walz, Johann Gottlieb<sup>8</sup>, Johann Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Jul 1900 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 12 Aug 1961 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Myrtle Viola Park** 21 Jun 1923 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. She was born 1900 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Sylvia Leone Morris** Bef. 1931. She was born 23 Dec 1902 in Ohio, and died 30 Nov 1991 in Southfield, Oakland Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ernest William (Berlin) Burland:

Burlington – Earnest W. Burland, 229 W. Oakridge, Ferndale, Aug. 12, 1961; husband of Sylvia L.; father of Robert; grandfather of Billy, Gary and Tommy. Funeral Tuesday 11 a.m., Wessells Funeral Home, 23690 Woodward Ave. at Woodward Heights. Burial at 3 p.m. Oakridge Cemetery, Marshall, Michigan.

More About Ernest Burland and Myrtle Park:

Divorce: 02 Apr 1927, Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

Marriage: 21 Jun 1923, Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

More About Ernest Burland and Sylvia Morris:

Marriage: Bef. 1931

Child of Ernest Burland and Sylvia Morris is:

- + 4307 i. Robert William<sup>11</sup> Burland, born 04 Jan 1931 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan; died 05 Mar 2021.

**3077. Wilson<sup>10</sup> Waltz** (Karl Friedrich (Walz)<sup>9</sup>, Johann Gottlieb<sup>8</sup> Walz, Johann Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Aug 1901 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 05 Feb 1956 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Esther R. Davis** 17 Aug 1926 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She was born 26 Dec 1903 in Wood Co, Wisconsin, and died 03 Jan 1999 in Nokomis, Sarasota Co, Florida.

Notes for Wilson Waltz:

Wilson Waltz, 1015 Princeton, are 54 years, died Sunday morning Feb. 5, 1956 at a local hospital. Mr. Waltz had been a lifelong resident of Lansing, he attended Westminster Presbyterian church and was a foreman with the city public works department for 25 years, and a member of Fraternal Order of Eagles Aerie No. 1039.

He is survived by the wife, Mrs. Esther Waltz, a daughter, Mrs. Gerald Huffman and a sister, Mrs. William Eaton, both of Lansing; two grandchildren.

Funeral services for Mr. Waltz will be held at the Estes-Leadley Colonial Chapel at 3 o'clock Wednesday afternoon. Rev. C.M. Mullenberg, Westminster Presbyterian church will officiate and interment will be at Deepdale cemetery. Bearers will be Harry Fisher, Paul Faust, Frank Haywood, Lloyd Krick, Basil Smith and Donald Look.

Notes for Esther R. Davis:

Esther R. Davis Branch, 95, Nokomis, died Jan. 3, 1999. She was born Dec. 26, 1903, in Marshfield, Wisconsin, and came to Nokomis 33 years ago from Lansing, Michigan. She retired in 1966 as a registered nurse at Sparrow Hospital in Lansing. She was a Protestant.

Survivors include a daughter, Joyce E. Huffman of Nokomis; two stepdaughters, Wannetta Stahle of Venice and Freda Borgesen of Reno, Nevada; five grandchildren; seven great-grandchildren; and eight great-great-grandchildren.

More About Wilson Waltz and Esther Davis:

Marriage: 17 Aug 1926, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Child of Wilson Waltz and Esther Davis is:

- 4308 i. Joyce Eileen<sup>11</sup> Waltz, born 09 Sep 1928 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 01 Sep 2015. She married (1) Harry J. Frantz 05 Jun 1948 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 10 Aug 1924 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 02 Aug 1999 in Leesburg, Lake Co, Florida. She married (2) Gerald F. Huffman 15 Apr 1955 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 06 Apr 1928 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 06 May 2017.

Marriage Notes for Joyce Waltz and Harry Frantz:

Miss Joyce Waltz, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Wilson Waltz, 514 West Jefferson Street, was married to Harry Frantz, son of Mrs. Bessie Frantz of Jackson, June 5, 1948, in Plymouth Congregational church. Dr. Robert M. Bartlett performed the double-ring ceremony. The bridal gown of white slipper satin featured a lace yoke and peplum. worked through with satin scrolls. The full skirt extended into a cathedral length, and the finger-tip veil of French illusion edged with sweetheart lace was held in place by a tiara of orange blossoms. The bride carried an arm bouquet of white carnations and stephanotis.

Mary Jane Raymond was the honor attendant and bridesmaids were twin sisters, Miss Patricia and Miss Barbara Howell, and Miss Gertrude Ann Frantz. Michael Rinas served as groomsman and the ushers were Maurice Hickey, Leo Fitzpatrick and Lawrence Mann. Nuptial music was presented by David Machtel, accompanied by Mrs. Ted Gordon.

A reception followed in the church parlors where Miss Roberta Bautel, Mrs. Henry Thomas and Mrs. Peter Vugrin assisted. After a week's honeymoon at Saugatuck, the pair will return to Lansing.

More About Harry Frantz and Joyce Waltz:

Marriage: 05 Jun 1948, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Gerald Huffman and Joyce Waltz:

Divorce: 07 Aug 1984, Broward Co, Florida

Marriage: 15 Apr 1955, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

**3078. Lucille<sup>10</sup> Waltz** (Karl Friedrich (Walz)<sup>9</sup>, Johann Gottlieb<sup>8</sup> Walz, Johann Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 Aug 1903 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died May 1981 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **William B. Eaton** 10 Jun 1922 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He was born 11 Aug 1897 in Deaker, Indiana, and died Feb 1968 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Marriage Notes for Lucille Waltz and William Eaton:

The home of Mrs. Lena Waltz, 514 Jefferson Street, was the scene of an unusually attractive wedding Saturday evening June 10, 1922 when his daughter, Lucile, was married to William Eaton of Lansing. Rev. John Jockinsen performed the ceremony. The bride was attended by her cousin, Miss Clara Phillips, and Walter Strauss acted as best man. The bride's gown was of tan silk crepe and she carried a bouquet of Ophelia roses. The bridesmaid wore organdie with a corsage of sweet peas and tea roses.

Dinner was served the bridal party and the immediate families at 6 o'clock. The dining room and

the room in which the ceremony took place were decorated with ferns and roses, transforming them into virtual bowers of flowers and verdure. The young people will be at home after June 30 at 825 Prospect Street.

More About William Eaton and Lucille Waltz:

Marriage: 10 Jun 1922, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Child of Lucille Waltz and William Eaton is:

- 4309 i. Wesley J.<sup>11</sup> Eaton, born 12 Mar 1924 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 08 Apr 1945 in Tellico plains, Monroe Co, Tennessee.

More About Wesley J. Eaton:

Cause of Death: accident crshing all extremities and thorax; 3rd degree burns entire body

**3079. Zelma Lenore<sup>10</sup> Waltz** (Edward<sup>9</sup> Walz, Johann Gottlieb<sup>8</sup>, Johann Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Dec 1904 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 22 Mar 1990 in Edgerton, Williams Co, Ohio. She married **(1) John W. Hart** 08 May 1925 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born Aft. 1899. She married **(2) Clyde Payne** 10 Mar 1929, son of David Payne and Malinda Clifton. He was born 24 Jan 1901 in Ross, Ohio, and died 14 May 1990 in Northwest Twp, Williams Co, Ohio.

Notes for Zelma Lenore Waltz:

Velma L. Payne, 85, RFD 1, Montpelier, died Thursday, March 22, 1990, at Park View Nursing Center, Edgerton. Born Dec. 27, 1904, she was the daughter of Jennie (Burgess) and Edward Waltz. Surviving are her husband, Clyde; four daughters, Mrs. Carolyn Arnold of RFD 1, Edon, Mrs. Patricia Lord of Nettle Lake, Mrs. Peggy Miller of Montpelier and Mrs. Jessie Day of Edgerton; a sister, Harriett Reagan of Spokane, Washington; 14 grandchildren; 16 great-grandchildren; and two great-great-grandchildren. A daughter, Joyce Krill, preceded her in death in 1985.

Services will be at 2 p.m. Sunday at the Kundard Funeral Home, Edon, with the Rev. Mickey Kimball officiating. Burial will be in Columbia Cemetery. Calling will be at the funeral home from 2 to 4 p.m. and 7 to 9 p.m. Saturday. Preferred memorials are to a charity of the donor's choice.

More About Zelma Lenore Waltz:

Adoption: Bef. 1910

Residence: 1964, Montpelier, Ohio

More About John Hart and Zelma Waltz:

Marriage: 08 May 1925, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Clyde Payne:

Clyde M. Payne, 89, Nettle Lake, RFD 1. Montpelier, died at his residence at 5:30 p.m. Monday, May 14, 1990. Born in Chillicothe on Jan. 4, 1901, he was the son of Malinda (Clifton) and David Payne. A Williams County resident for most of his life, he had been a farmer and had owned and operated the Shady Shore Store at Nettle Lake. On March 10, 1929, he married Zelma Waltz, and she died March 22, 1990.

Surviving are four daughters, Mrs. Lysle (Peggy) Miller of Montpelier, Mrs. Patricia Lord of Nettle Lake, Mrs. Lewis (Carolyn) Arnold of RFD 1, Edon, and Mrs. Carl (Jessie) Day of Edgerton; 14 grandchildren; 16 great-grandchildren; and two great-great-grandchildren. Preceding him in death were a daughter, Mrs. Joyce Krill; a grandchild; and two great-grandchildren.

Services will be at 2 p.m. Thursday at the Kundard Funeral Home, Edon, with the Rev. Mickey Kimball officiating. Burial will be in Columbia Cemetery.

Friends may call at the funeral home from 2 to 9 p.m. Wednesday. Preferred memorials are to a charity of the donor's choice.

Marriage Notes for Zelma Waltz and Clyde Payne:

An open house will be held Sunday, March 13, 1983 in honor of the 55th wedding anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. Clyde Payne. It will be held from 21 to 5 p.m. in the log cabin at Nettle Lake that Mr. Payne has just finished building. Zelma Waltz and Clyde Payne were united in marriage March 10, 1928.

They are parents of five daughters, Mrs. Joe (Joyce) Krill, of Adrian, Michigan; Mrs. Lisle (Peggy) Miller of Montpelier; Mrs. Fran (Pat) Smith of Waldron, Michigan; Mrs. Lewis (Carolyn) Arnold of Edon; Mrs. Karlen (Jessie) Day of Edgerton. They have 13 grandchildren and seven great-grandchildren. They request no gifts please.

More About Clyde Payne and Zelma Waltz:  
Marriage: 10 Mar 1929

Children of Zelma Waltz and Clyde Payne are:

- + 4310 i. Joyce Irene<sup>11</sup> Payne, born 11 Dec 1925 in Northwest Twp, Williams Co, Ohio; died 20 Nov 1985 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 4311 ii. Peggy Payne, born 27 Mar 1929 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 26 Mar 2022 in Montpelier, Williams Co, Ohio.
- + 4312 iii. Patricia A. Payne, born 02 Feb 1931 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 31 Dec 2020 in Montpelier, Williams Co, Ohio.
- + 4313 iv. Caroline Jane (Carolyn) Payne, born 04 Aug 1932 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 14 Aug 2021 in Edon, Williams Co, Ohio.
- + 4314 v. Jessie Donna Payne, born 03 Oct 1933 in Northwest Twp, Williams Co, Ohio; died 01 Jan 2014 in Edgerton, Williams Co, Ohio.

**3080. Edward C.<sup>10</sup> Waltz, Jr.** (Edward<sup>9</sup> Walz, Johann Gottlieb<sup>8</sup>, Johann Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Mar 1911 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 13 Sep 1970 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **Hazel J. Berge** 15 Jun 1935 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She was born 06 Mar 1911 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 13 Apr 1996 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

Notes for Edward C. Waltz, Jr.:

A former Marshall resident, Edward Waltz, 59, president of E. O. Bulman Manufacturing Co., Inc., in Grand Rapids, died Sunday Sept. 13, 1970 after a long illness. He was a 1926 graduate of Marshall High School. His widow, the former Hazel Berge, two daughters and two sisters survive.

More About Edward C. Waltz, Jr.:

Census: 15 Apr 1950, 237 Guild; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 87-67 sheet 24  
Occupation: 1950, plant manager Str. Equipment Manufacturer Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan  
Residence: 1964, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Edward Waltz and Hazel Berge:  
Marriage: 15 Jun 1935, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Edward Waltz and Hazel Berge are:

- + 4315 i. Patricia Kay<sup>11</sup> Waltz, born 30 Apr 1941 in Michigan.
- + 4316 ii. Evelyn Dee (Evie) Waltz, born 15 Aug 1942 in Michigan.

**3081. Harriet Louise<sup>10</sup> Waltz** (Edward<sup>9</sup> Walz, Johann Gottlieb<sup>8</sup>, Johann Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 1914 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 31 Jul 1999 in Spokane, Washington. She married **Charles K. Reagan** 07 Sep 1939 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 26 Jun 1914 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co, Minnesota, and died 11 Sep 1999 in Spokane, Spokane Co, Washington.

Notes for Harriet Louise Waltz:

Spokane – Graveside for Harriet W. Reagan, will be at 2 p.m. today at Riverside Memorial Park. Riplinger Funeral Home is in charge of arrangements. Mrs. Reagan, 85, died Saturday July 31, 1999. She was born in Marshall, Michigan. She was a 51-year Spokane resident and was a homemaker. Mrs.

Reagan was a member of North Hill Christian Church, was active with the Helen Walker Group at the church and was a founder of the Compass Club in Spokane,

Survivors include her husband, Charles; and a son, Ronald Reagan of Tarzana, California. Memorial contributions may be made to North Hill Christian Church.

More About Harriet Louise Waltz:

Residence: Bet. 1964 - 1990, Spokane, Washington

Notes for Charles K. Reagan:

Spokane - Memorial service for Charles K. Reagan, 85, will be at 1 p.m. today at North Hill Christian Church. Riplinger Funeral Home is in charge of arrangements. Mr. Reagan, who died Sunday Sept. 11, 1999, was a 50-year Spokane resident. He was born in Minneapolis and graduated from the University of Michigan. He worked as a health consultant for the Department of Social and Health Services. Mr. Reagan was a member of North Hill Christian Church. His wife, Harriet, died in July. Survivors include a son, Ronald Reagan of Tarzana, California; and a sister, Jane Reagan of La Mirada, California.

Marriage Notes for Harriet Waltz and Charles Reagan:

Mr. and Mrs. Charles K. Reagan, (Harriet Louise Waltz), who were recently married in Battle Creek, Michigan are visiting at the home of the former's parents, Dr. and Mrs. R. Reagan, 805 South Minnesota Ave. They were the honored guests at a dinner given by his parents at the Pick-a-rib a few evenings ago in announcing the couple's marriage, the Battle Creek Moon Journal said: "Miss Harriet Louise Waltz, daughter of Mrs. Jennie Waltz of Kellogg, Hall, spoke her marriage vows at 8 o'clock in the evening, September 7, 1939, to Charles K. Reagan, of Sioux Falls, South Dakota. The service was read in the parlors of the First Presbyterian church, Battle Creek, Michigan, by the Rev. N. Dan Brady, pastor. The rooms were decorated for the ceremony with fall flowers, and the nuptial vows were spoken in the presence of the immediate families.

Mrs. Reagan wore for her wedding a tone blue wool dress with long sleeves. With it she wore brown accessories and her flowers were white gardenias and white rosebuds. Mrs. Edward Waltz the matron of honor wore beige and brown, and a yellow rosebud corsage. Edward Waltz, brother of the bride, attended Mr. Reagan as best man. Mrs. Waltz, mother of the bride wore a teal blue suit with black accessories and a corsage of pink rosebuds.

Miss Harriet Waltz, daughter of Mrs. Jennie Waltz, and Charles Reagan, son of Dr. and Mrs. Rezin Reagan, of Sioux, South Dakota, were united in marriage last evening Sept. 9, 1939 in a simple but impressive ceremony in the parlors of the Presbyterian church in Battle Creek. The bridal party was stationed before an improvised altar of garden flowers intermingled with ferns, and the Rev. Dr. Dan Braby, pastor of the church, performed the single ring ceremony in the presence of the immediate families and friends. The bride was lovely, wearing a street length dress of stone blue with leg-of-mutton sleeves, with which she wore brown accessories. Her corsage was of gardenias and white roses. Mrs. Edward Waltz, sister-in-law of the bride, was matron of honor and wore a navy blue and white frock with a corsage of yellow rose buds. Edward Waltz served as best man. Mrs. Waltz chose for her daughter's wedding an ensemble of blue and white and wore a shoulder corsage of red roses.

Immediately following the ceremony, a reception was held at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Edward Waltz, 308 Eldred Street. The serving table was laid with a lace cloth and centered with a tiered wedding cake topped with a miniature bride and groom while on either side were lighted tapers in silver holders. Lovely bouquets of gladioli and other garden flowers were also used in the decorations about the rooms. After the reception Mr. and Mrs. Reagan left on a ten-day wedding trip to Sioux Falls where they will visit Mr. Reagan's parents and other relatives. Upon their return they will reside at Kellogg Hall in Battle Creek. Mrs. Reagan graduated from Marshall high school in 1934 and is employed in the Battle Creek offices of the Michigan Bell Telephone Co. Mr. Reagan is a graduate of the division of hygiene and public health at the University of Michigan, and is employed at the Calhoun County Health Department in Marshall.

Attending the wedding and reception from Marshall were Mrs. Llo Fissenden, Mrs. William Clayborn, Jr., Miss Helen Kraushaar, Miss Ruth Blamer, Miss Aznive Nahikan, Miss Phyllis Rule and Karl Mason.

A reception at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Edward Waltz 309 Eldred St. followed the ceremony. Mrs. Reagan is a graduate of Marshall, Michigan High school Mr. Reagan is a graduate of the University of Michigan, and is with the W. K. Kellogg Foundation of Battle Creek, Michigan. They will be at the home after September 19, at Kellogg Hall, Battle Creek, Michigan.

More About Charles Reagan and Harriet Waltz:  
Marriage: 07 Sep 1939, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Harriet Waltz and Charles Reagan is:  
4317 i. Ronald Rezin<sup>11</sup> Reagan, born 02 Jun 1952.

**3082. Vera L.<sup>10</sup> Pierce** (Ida<sup>9</sup> Walz, Johann Gottlieb<sup>8</sup>, Johann Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 Jul 1907 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 27 Mar 1931 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Robert Boughton Hoyt** 15 Oct 1928 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 22 Mar 1906 in Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 05 Oct 1977 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Vera L. Pierce:  
Cause of Death: scarlet fever

Notes for Robert Boughton Hoyt:

Robert B. Hoyt, 71, of 288 S. Wattles Road, died Wednesday October 5, 1977 in Lakeview General Hospital where he had been a patient three days. He was born in Battle Creek and was a lifelong area resident. He was employed by the old Oliver Corp. and then joined the Calhoun County Road Commission for 12 years, and retired in 1974 after 20 years with the Ed Sampson Tire Co.

He is survived by his widow, the former Irene F. Parks; a daughter, Mrs. Dewey (Roberta) Thomas of 4460 S.W. Capital Ave.; a son, Pierce Hoyt of 7759C Drive N.; a stepson, Raymond Hollinworth of Sherman Lake; 10 grandchildren, and two great-grandchildren. Services will be held at 11 a.m. Saturday at Richard A. Henry Funeral Home.

More About Robert Hoyt and Vera Pierce:  
Marriage: 15 Oct 1928, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Vera Pierce and Robert Hoyt is:  
+ 4318 i. Pierce Carlton<sup>11</sup> Hoyt, born 08 Mar 1930 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 2020.

**3084. Christian<sup>10</sup> Seeger** (Catharine<sup>9</sup> Walz, Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Oct 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Feb 1971 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Philippine Jedelev** 11 Oct 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Gottlieb Jedelev and Christiana Seeger. She was born 05 Nov 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Nov 1959 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Seeger:  
Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Seeger and Marie Jedelev:  
Marriage: 11 Oct 1926, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Seeger and Marie Jedelev are:  
4319 i. Heinz Karl<sup>11</sup> Seeger, born 23 Feb 1925 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1989 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Waltrud Auguste Alma Schonebohm 17 Jul 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1924.

More About Heinz Seeger and Waltrud Schonebohm:  
Marriage: 17 Jul 1948, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4320      ii.   Werner Friedrich Seeger, born 14 May 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Margaretha Reutter 13 Jan 1961 in Neubulach, Germany; born Aft. 1928.

More About Werner Seeger and Margaretha Reutter:  
Marriage: 13 Jan 1961, Neubulach, Germany

**3092. Emma<sup>10</sup> Jedele** (Pauline<sup>9</sup> Walz, Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Jun 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Feb 1975 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Walz** 09 Feb 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of August Walz and Margarethe Schuh. He was born 29 Dec 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jan 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Walz:  
Occupation: farmer & quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Walz and Emma Jedele:  
Marriage: 09 Feb 1920, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Emma Jedele and Friedrich Walz is:

- 4321      i.   Elise<sup>11</sup> Walz, born 20 Dec 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Eugen Wulle 24 May 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911.

More About Eugen Wulle and Elise Walz:  
Marriage: 24 May 1947, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

**3093. Fanny<sup>10</sup> Jedele** (Pauline<sup>9</sup> Walz, Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Aug 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Aug 1984 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Jakob Haizmann** 19 Feb 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Haizmann and Maria Kaz. He was born 04 Feb 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Dec 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Jakob Haizmann:  
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Haizmann and Fanny Jedele:  
Marriage: 19 Feb 1930, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1907) Friedrich Jakob Haizmann.

**3095. Christian<sup>10</sup> Walz** (Friedrich<sup>9</sup>, Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Oct 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Aug 1968 in Horb, Wurtemberg. He married **Lina Walz** 25 Jul 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Karl Walz and Anna Gutekunst. She was born 16 Jul 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jan 1999 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Walz and Lina Walz:  
Marriage: 25 Jul 1932, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Walz and Lina Walz are:

- 4322      i.   Guenter Heinz<sup>11</sup> Walz, born 13 Feb 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Hedwig Berta Katz 05 Apr 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 04 Jul 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Guenter Walz and Hedwig Katz:  
Marriage: 05 Apr 1952, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4323    ii.   Else Walz, born 26 Oct 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.   She married Kurt Pagel 31 May 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1925.

More About Kurt Pagel and Else Walz:  
Marriage: 31 May 1952, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4324    iii.   Margarethe Inge Walz, born 10 Jun 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.   She married Werner Luz 20 Dec 1962 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1933.

More About Werner Luz and Margarethe Walz:  
Marriage: 20 Dec 1962, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

**3146. Martha<sup>10</sup> Kaz** (Friedrich<sup>9</sup> Kaz, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, Christina Rosina<sup>7</sup> Walz, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Maria<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 31 May 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jun 1971 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.   She married **Eugen Konrad Kaz** 04 Apr 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kaz and Margarete Stockinger.   He was born 29 Dec 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Mar 1977 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Eugen Kaz and Martha Katz:  
Marriage: 04 Apr 1931, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Martha Katz and Eugen Kaz are:

- 4325    i.   Maria<sup>11</sup> Katz, born 18 Apr 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
4326    ii.   Mathilde Kaethe Katz, born 20 Jun 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.   She married Friedrich Mezger 13 Nov 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1926.

More About Friedrich Mezger and Mathilde Katz:  
Marriage: 13 Nov 1954, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4327    iii.   Walter Katz, twin, born 05 Jun 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
4328    iv.   Kaethe Lydia Katz, twin, born 05 Jun 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.   She married Karl Rolf Rauser 21 Jul 1961 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1929.

More About Karl Rauser and Kaethe Katz:  
Marriage: 21 Jul 1961, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

**3147. Helene<sup>10</sup> Frank** (Friederike<sup>9</sup> Kaz, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, Christina Rosina<sup>7</sup> Walz, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Maria<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 May 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Apr 1976 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.   She married **(2) Paul Frank** 29 Nov 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Konrad Frank and Christiane Schmollinger.   He was born 30 Aug 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Nov 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Frank:  
Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Paul Frank and Helene Frank:  
Marriage: 29 Nov 1947, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Helene Frank is:

- 4329    i.   Ernst Walter<sup>11</sup> Frank, born 30 Apr 1913 in Freiburg, Germany.   He married Maria Nestle 19 Mar 1949 in Herzogsweiler, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1912.

More About Ernst Frank and Maria Nestle:  
Marriage: 19 Mar 1949, Herzogsweiler, Wurtemberg

**3150. Martha<sup>10</sup> Frank** (Friederike<sup>9</sup> Kaz, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, Christina Rosina<sup>7</sup> Walz, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Maria<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Jul 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jul 1984 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Georg Friedrich Vogt** 15 Aug 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Vogt and Maria Koehle. He was born 17 Feb 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jul 1963 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Vogt and Martha Frank:

Marriage: 15 Aug 1922, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Martha Frank and Georg Vogt are:

- 4330 i. Hans Friedrich<sup>11</sup> Vogt, born 09 Dec 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Ingeborg Bitzer 18 Nov 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1921. He married (2) ? 05 Mar 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1923.

More About Hans Vogt and Ingeborg Bitzer:

Marriage: 18 Nov 1950, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hans Vogt and ?:

Marriage: 05 Mar 1955, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4331 ii. Willy Vogt, born 30 May 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Annemarie Theurer 06 Jun 1949 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 28 Nov 1925 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Willy Vogt and Annemarie Theurer:

Marriage: 06 Jun 1949, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

**3151. Maria<sup>10</sup> Frank** (Friederike<sup>9</sup> Kaz, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, Christina Rosina<sup>7</sup> Walz, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Maria<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Nov 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jan 1982 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Schuh** 16 Apr 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Schuh and Eva Haizmann. He was born 07 Nov 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Nov 1968 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Schuh:

Occupation: quarry proprietor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Schuh and Maria Frank:

Marriage: 16 Apr 1927, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1806) Christian Schuh.

**3166. Sofie<sup>10</sup> Theurer** (Katharina Barbara<sup>9</sup> Hornung, Katharina Barbara<sup>8</sup> Walz, Johann Ludwig<sup>7</sup>, Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Maria<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Jan 1891 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Wilhelm Christian Vogt** 19 Oct 1918 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Vogt and Barbara Oehrlich. He was born 10 Jun 1888 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Oct 1959 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Vogt and Sofie Theurer:

Marriage: 19 Oct 1918, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child is listed above under (2266) Wilhelm Christian Vogt.

**3175. Lina Katharina<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst** (Johann Georg<sup>9</sup>, Christine<sup>8</sup> Walz, Johann Ludwig<sup>7</sup>, Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Maria<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Jun 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Apr 1975 in Urach, Germany. She married **Wilhelm**

**Katz** 16 Apr 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christoph Kaz and Rebekka Mezger. He was born 22 Mar 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Mar 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Katz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Katz and Lina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 16 Apr 1921, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Lina Gutekunst and Wilhelm Katz are:

- 4332 i. Wilhelm<sup>11</sup> Katz, born 22 Oct 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1999 in Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Eleonore Schill 26 Mar 1953 in Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1919.

More About Wilhelm Katz and Eleonore Schill:

Marriage: 26 Mar 1953, Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 4333 ii. Elsa Katz, born 27 Mar 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Eugen Kuhn 30 Jul 1953 in Metzingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1918.

More About Eugen Kuhn and Elsa Katz:

Marriage: 30 Jul 1953, Metzingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg

- 4334 iii. Heinrich Manfred Katz, born 09 Jun 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Else Mina Katz 04 Dec 1970 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1934.

More About Heinrich Katz and Else Katz:

Marriage: 04 Dec 1970, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

**3183. Ida<sup>10</sup> Minden** (Magdalena Maria<sup>9</sup> Walz, Michael<sup>8</sup>, Johann Ludwig<sup>7</sup>, Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Maria<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Oct 1900 in Block, Miami Co, Kansas, and died 03 Nov 1993. She married **Charles Henry Peckman**. He was born 18 Apr 1897 in Kansas, and died 23 Jul 1983 in Paola, Miami Co, Kansas.

Children of Ida Minden and Charles Peckman are:

- 4335 i. Verna K.<sup>11</sup> Peckman, born 1921 in Miami Co, Kansas; died 08 Oct 1921.  
4336 ii. Frances Lorine Peckman, born 16 Nov 1923 in Miami Co, Kansas; died 09 Apr 2021 in Paola, Miami Co, Kansas. She married George Minter 05 Nov 1949 in Kansas City, Kansas; born 1924; died 2002.

Notes for Frances Lorine Peckman:

Frances Lorine Minter, age 97, of rural Paola, Kansas passed away at North Point Skilled Nursing in Paola on April 9, 2021. Visitation will be from 10 a.m. to 11 a.m., Tuesday, April 13, 2021 followed by the funeral service at 11 a.m. at the funeral home. Burial will be in Mt. Moriah Cemetery, Kansas City, Missouri at 2:00 p.m., Tuesday, April 13, 2021. Frances was born to C.H. (Charlie) and Ida Minden Peckman on November 15, 1923. She was baptized at Trinity Lutheran Church on November 25, 1923, attended Trinity Lutheran School and was confirmed on April 10, 1938. She graduated from Paola High School in 1942. She attended Huff Business College for a short time. She worked as a secretary at Safeway Finance Company and the U. S. Engineers in Kansas City, Kansas, Kansas City, Missouri and at Wright-Patterson Field, Dayton, Ohio during the war. After the war ended, she returned to Kansas City and worked as a secretary to an attorney at Panhandle Eastern Pipe Line Company and later as Executive Secretary to Hugh Zimmer, President, A. W. Zimmer and Company. After returning to Paola to live, she worked for Myra Trickett in the Miami County Treasurer's Office and as a secretary at Carter Realty. She retired in 1986.

On April 6, 1947, she answered a misdialled telephone call from George Minter. He liked her voice so he redialed all the numbers until he reached her again. A courtship developed and they were married on November 5, 1949 at Our Savior's Lutheran Church in Kansas City, Kansas. This marriage lasted 52 years until George passed away in 2002. They lived in Kansas City, Missouri until September 1970 when they moved into a ranch home they had built on an acre of the farm where she grew up. She typed the Sunday church bulletin and also taught Sunday School for a total of over 25 years at Our Savior Lutheran Church, Kansas City, Kansas, Concordia Lutheran Church, Dayton, Ohio and Good Shepherd Lutheran Church, Kansas City, Missouri. She decorated birthday, wedding, and anniversary cakes for family and friends. She was very proud of the fact that her mother and dad's 60th wedding anniversary cake was published in the international cake publication "The Mailbox News." She made a lot of her own clothes and her husband's sport shirts. She made her wedding gown out of parachute fabric from a parachute her brother Harold brought home from Japan where he was stationed

during the war. She also made her veil, maid of honor and bridesmaid gowns. She was also a caregiver. She helped take care of her sister-in-law Eudora Holdren before she passed away of breast cancer. She helped her aunt Marie Wendte with house cleaning, did her laundry, and took her hot meals for a while before she passed away. She went to the nursing home weekly for thirteen years to wash and set her mother-in-law Bess's hair and to pick up her laundry until she passed away at the age of 95. She and her husband took care of her mother in their home for nine months until she passed away at the age of 93. She also enjoyed cooking, baking, feeding and watching the birds, making an embroidering baptismal napkins for the church, making Battenberg doilies and visiting with family and friends.

She is preceded in death by her parents, her husband, an infant sister Verna, brothers Harold Peckman and his wife Ann and Don Peckman and his wife Pat. She is survived by her youngest brother Dennis Peckman and his wife Norma along with many nieces and nephews and their families.

More About George Minter and Frances Peckman:  
Marriage: 05 Nov 1949, Kansas City, Kansas

- + 4337     iii. Harold Clifford Peckman, born 23 Dec 1925 in Valley Twp, Miami Co, Kansas; died 31 Jul 2020 in Paola, Miami Co, Kansas.
- + 4338     iv. Donald Dean Peckman, born 10 Dec 1927 in Block, Miami Co, Kansas; died 25 Feb 2010 in Block, Miami Co, Kansas.
- + 4339     v. Dennis Louie Peckman, born 04 Sep 1930 in Miami Co, Kansas; died 10 Jun 2022 in Paola, Miami Co, Kansas.

**3185. Dietrich Hermann (Dick)<sup>10</sup> Minden** (Magdalena Maria<sup>9</sup> Walz, Michael<sup>8</sup>, Johann Ludwig<sup>7</sup>, Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Maria<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 Mar 1904 in Block, Miami Co, Kansas, and died 25 Aug 1987. He married **Anna Malinda Ohlmeier**. She was born 21 May 1905 in Miami Co, Kansas, and died 04 Dec 1975 in Paola, Miami Co, Kansas.

Children of Dietrich Minden and Anna Ohlmeier are:

- + 4340     i. Shirley Ann<sup>11</sup> Minden, born 03 Jan 1935 in Paola, Miami Co, Kansas; died 24 Sep 2007.
- 4341     ii. Leland E. Minden, born 29 Jun 1930; died 17 Aug 1931.
- + 4342     iii. Dorothy Minden, born Mar 1933.

**3186. Olga Magdalena<sup>10</sup> Minden** (Magdalena Maria<sup>9</sup> Walz, Michael<sup>8</sup>, Johann Ludwig<sup>7</sup>, Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Maria<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Feb 1906 in Block, Miami Co, Kansas, and died 12 Mar 2004 in Fayetteville, Arkansas. She married **Elmer Henry Meyer** 15 Jun 1928 in Jackson Co, Missouri. He was born 11 Oct 1902 in Kansas City, Missouri, and died 13 Nov 1987.

More About Elmer Henry Meyer:

Census 2: 25 Apr 1940, 9719n E. 13th Street; Blue Twp, Jackson Co, Missouri ED 48-28 SD 4 sheet 22b

Occupation: 1940, stationery engineer Blue Twp, Jackson Co, Missouri

More About Elmer Meyer and Olga Minden:

Marriage: 15 Jun 1928, Jackson Co, Missouri

Children of Olga Minden and Elmer Meyer are:

- 4343     i. Dr. Richard Lee<sup>11</sup> Meyer, born 05 Jun 1931 in Missouri.
- + 4344     ii. Beverly Ann Meyer, born 23 Dec 1932 in Missouri.

**3187. Linda Mathilda<sup>10</sup> Minden** (Magdalena Maria<sup>9</sup> Walz, Michael<sup>8</sup>, Johann Ludwig<sup>7</sup>, Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Maria<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Oct 1908 in Paola, Miami Co, Kansas, and died 10 Dec 2003 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado. She married **John Jacob Kersey** 27 Oct 1930 in Carthage, Jasper Co, Missouri. He was born 28 Jun 1901 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas, and died 17 Mar 1988 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado.

Notes for Linda Mathilda Minden:

Linda Mathilda Minden Kersey died December 10, 2003. preceded in death by daughter Darlene

Brusso. Survived by daughter Eleanor (Harry) Lindstrom. Grandchildren: Vallory (Lee) Hitchcock; Eric Lindstrom; Stephanie (Tim) Lang; Linda (Robert) Paysinger. Great grandchildren: Andrea Hitchcock; Jason and Ryan Lindstrom and their mother Jane; Tyler and Mackenzie Lang; Steven and Marissa Paysinger.

Memorial Service Wednesday, December 17, 2003 at 11 a.m. at Olinger Moore Howard Chapel. Private burial. Memorials may be made to Highlands United Methodist Church 3131 Osceola, Denver Colorado 80212.

More About John Kersey and Linda Minden:

Marriage: 27 Oct 1930, Carthage, Jasper Co, Missouri

Children of Linda Minden and John Kersey are:

- + 4345 i. Eleanor P.<sup>11</sup> Kersey, born 08 Sep 1928 in Kansas.
- 4346 ii. Darlene Kersey, born 10 Apr 1932 in Independence, Missouri; died 05 Jan 2000. She married Bert Brusso; born 1913; died 1996.

**3188. Clara Marie<sup>10</sup> Minden** (Magdalena Maria<sup>9</sup> Walz, Michael<sup>8</sup>, Johann Ludwig<sup>7</sup>, Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Maria<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Dec 1911 in Block, Miami Co, Kansas, and died 05 Apr 2007 in Paola, Miami Co, Kansas. She married **Herman Christian Peckman** Bef. 1940. He was born 15 Jan 1902 in Miami Co, Kansas, and died 01 Jul 1988 in Paola, Miami Co, Kansas.

More About Herman Peckman and Clara Minden:

Marriage: Bef. 1940

Children of Clara Minden and Herman Peckman are:

- 4347 i. Betty Ann<sup>11</sup> Peckman, born 30 Sep 1931 in Kansas. She married Carl Ray Alpert 28 Feb 1952 in Jackson Co, Missouri; born 17 Feb 1925 in Stanton, Miami Co, Kansas; died 04 Apr 2011 in Olathe, Johnson Co, Kansas.

More About Carl Alpert and Betty Peckman:

Marriage: 28 Feb 1952, Jackson Co, Missouri

- + 4348 ii. Lyman Lee Peckman, born 25 Aug 1937 in Kansas.

**3190. Erwin Fred<sup>10</sup> Minden** (Magdalena Maria<sup>9</sup> Walz, Michael<sup>8</sup>, Johann Ludwig<sup>7</sup>, Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Maria<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 May 1917 in Paola, Miami Co, Kansas, and died 14 Feb 1995 in Merriam, Johnson Co, Kansas. He married **(1) Beatrice Leota Holloman** Aft. 1936. She was born 24 Apr 1914 in Centerville, Linn Co, Kansas, and died 20 Feb 1994 in Irving, Dallas Co, Texas. He married **(2) Hulda N. Wendte** 1953 in Kansas City, Kansas. She was born 11 Nov 1919 in Block, Miami Co, Kansas, and died 21 Dec 2007.

Notes for Erwin Fred Minden:

Erwin F. Minden, 77, of Paola, Kansas, died February 14, 1995, at the Shawnee Mission Medical Center. Services will be at 11a.m. Saturday, February 18, at the Wilson and Son Chapel, Paola; burial in Osawatomie Cemetery. Visitation will be from 7-8p.m. Friday, February 17, at the Chapel.

More About Erwin Minden and Beatrice Holloman:

Marriage: Aft. 1936

Notes for Hulda N. Wendte:

Funeral services will be 1:00p.m. Friday, at Church of the Good Shepherd, Sauk Rapids for Hulda N. Grunewald, age 88, of Sauk Rapids, who died Friday Dec. 21, 2007 at the St. Cloud Hospital. Rev. Donald Wilke will officiate and burial will be in Oak Knoll Cemetery, Princeton. Friends may call from 11:00 a.m.- 1:00 p.m. at the Good Shepherd Nursing Home Chapel, Sauk Rapids. Arrangements were made with Dingmann Family Funeral Home, Sauk Rapids.

Hulda was born November 11, 1919 in Paola, Kansas to Henry and Amanda (Prothe) Wendte. She married Erwin Minden on August 30, 1937 in Kansas, they later divorced, she then married Herbert Miller in 1953 in Kansas City, Kansas. On December 10, 1979 she married Ernest Ziebarth at Trinity Lutheran Church in Princeton, he died in 1982 and she then married Alvin Grunewald on January 12, 1991 at Celebration Lutheran Church in Sartell. Hulda was a Cook at Osawatomie State Hospital in Kansas for 15 years and also worked at Control Data in Cambridge for 5 years. She was a Foster Grandparent in Cambridge and St. Cloud.

Survivors include her children, Ray Minden of Paola, Kansas, Kenneth Minden of Topeka, Kansas, Rosemary Golden of Parker, Kansas, Delbert Miller of Sauk Rapids, Stephen Miller of Sartell, Michelle Gaines of Osawatomie, Kansas; brother, Clarence Wendte of Overland Park, Kansas; fifteen grandchildren, nine great grandchildren.

She was preceded in death by her parents, husbands, Erwin Minden, Ernest Ziebarth, Alvin Grunewald; brothers, Orville and Walter Wendte.

More About Erwin Minden and Hulda Wendte:

Marriage: 1953, Kansas City, Kansas

Children of Erwin Minden and Beatrice Holloman are:

- + 4349 i. Raymond F.<sup>11</sup> Minden, born 18 Nov 1937.
- + 4350 ii. Kenneth Minden, born 25 Dec 1940.
- 4351 iii. Rosemary Sue Minden, born 03 Feb 1944. She married ? Golden.

**3192. Flossie Marie<sup>10</sup> Reardon** (Karolina Rosina (Rosa Caroline)<sup>9</sup> Waltz, Georg Friedrich (G. Fred)<sup>8</sup> Walz, Joachim<sup>7</sup>, Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Maria<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Jan 1896 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 08 Apr 1975 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co, Texas. She married **Harry Luthrop Cunningham** 28 Nov 1912, son of Frank Cunningham and Louise Hutson. He was born 14 Nov 1895 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co, Texas, and died 26 Dec 1954 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co, Texas.

More About Flossie Marie Reardon:

Burial: Apr 1975, Laurel Land Memorial Cemetery Fort Worth, Texas

More About Harry Luthrop Cunningham:

Burial: Dec 1954, Laurel Land Memorial Cemetery Ft. Worth, Texas

More About Harry Cunningham and Flossie Reardon:

Marriage: 28 Nov 1912

Children of Flossie Reardon and Harry Cunningham are:

- 4352 i. Lloyd<sup>11</sup> Cunningham, born 26 Nov 1913 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 23 Dec 1944 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co, Texas.
- 4353 ii. Charles Frank Cunningham, born 13 Feb 1915 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 18 Jun 1977 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co, Texas.
- + 4354 iii. Jack Richard Cunningham, born 07 Nov 1917 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 18 Jan 1996 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co, Texas.

**3193. Harold Louis<sup>10</sup> Walz** (Frank Edward<sup>9</sup>, Georg Friedrich (G. Fred)<sup>8</sup>, Joachim<sup>7</sup>, Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Maria<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Feb 1901 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 24 Aug 1990 in McAllen, Texas. He married **Myrna L. Rich** 02 Jul 1929 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan. She was born 22 May 1903 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan, and died Nov 1987 in McAllen, Texas.

Notes for Harold Louis Walz:

Funeral services for Harold L. Walz, 89, who died early Friday morning August 24, 1990 at McAllen Nursing Center after a short illness, will be held at 10 a.m. Tuesday at Kreidler Memorial Chapel on North

Taylor Road. Officiating will be Rev. Ron Sutto. Burial will follow in Valley Memorial Gardena Cemetery. The body will lie in state at Kreidler Funeral Home on North 10th today until 9 p.m. The family will be at the funeral home between 7 and 9 p.m.

A native of Marshall, Michigan, Mr. Walz had lived in McAllen for 17 years, previously living in Flint, Michigan. He was retired from General Motors where he worked as a process engineer for 42 years. He was a member of the 1st Presbyterian Church in McAllen and a former elder of the Presbyterian Church. He was a violinist with the Pan American Orchestra and a member of the Flint Michigan Symphony.

Mr. Walz was preceded in death by his wife, Myrna L. Walz in 1987. They had been married for 58 years at the time of her death. Survivors are two daughters, Norma Wenning of Marine City, Michigan, and Vivian Walz Wilson of Ypsilanti, Michigan, six grandchildren and three great-grand-children.

The family suggests memorial contributions to the First Presbyterian Church, 104 S. 12th, McAllen, 78501.

More About Harold Louis Walz:

Census: 1930, Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

Residence: 522 West McClelland; Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

More About Harold Walz and Myrna Rich:

Marriage: 02 Jul 1929, Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan

Children of Harold Walz and Myrna Rich are:

- + 4355 i. Vivian Arlene<sup>11</sup> Walz, born 1930.
- + 4356 ii. Norma Jean Walz, born 04 Jul 1934.

**3194. Bernice Mildred<sup>10</sup> Waltz** (Ludwig Heinrich (Louis Henry)<sup>9</sup>, Georg Friedrich (G. Fred)<sup>8</sup> Walz, Joachim<sup>7</sup>, Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Maria<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Nov 1904 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jan 1972 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Iru Don Lake** 07 Jan 1924 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Leman Lake and Eva Belcher. He was born 26 Jan 1893 in Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 12 Dec 1956 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Bernice Mildred Waltz:

Burial: Jan 1972, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Iru Don Lake:

Marshall - Iru Don Lake, 63, 523 Hanover Street, a lifelong resident of Marshall, died at 4:35 p.m. Wednesday December 12, 1956 in Oaklawn Hospital where he had been a patient for the last week. He was born Jan. 26, 1893, in Marengo Township, son of Leman and Eva Belcher Lake. He was employed by the county road commission until two years ago when he retired because of poor health. Mr. Lakewas a member of Claude V. Hale post, No. 4073, veterans of Foreign Wars here, having served overseas during World War I. Hewas married Jan. 7, 1923, in Marshall to Bernice Waltz of Marengo.

She survives, as do two sons, Jack Lake, a patrolman on the Marshall police force, and Robert Lake, also of Marshall; two daughters, Mrs. William Walbeck of Marshall and Mrs. Raymond Iler of East Leroy; four brothers, Erson Lake of Marshall, Elver Lake of Lansing, Erie Lake of Marengo, and Naxos Lake of Battle Creek; a sister, Mrs. Effie Beggs of Battle Creek; and five grandchildren.

More About Iru Don Lake:

Burial: Dec 1956, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 523 Hanover; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Iru Lake and Bernice Waltz:

Marriage: 07 Jan 1924, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Bernice Waltz and Iru Lake are:

- 4357 i. Lavern L.<sup>11</sup> Lake, born 11 Jun 1924 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 06 Jan 1933 in Marshall, Calhoun

Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lavern L. Lake:

Laverne L. Lake, son of Mr. and Mrs. Iru Lake passed away at 6:00 o'clock this morning January 6, 1933 at the home in West Hanover Street following an illness of two weeks of diphtheria. Lavern was born in Marshall June 11th, 1924. He attended the Crary School, being a pupil in Miss Grace Woods' room. Besides his parents he is survived by two sisters and two brothers, Iris, Donna, Jack and Robert.

Funeral services which will be private will occur at 2:00 o'clock Sunday afternoon in their residence. Rev. T. Hadley Jones will officiate and burial will be in Oakridge.

More About Lavern L. Lake:

Burial: 08 Jan 1933, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: post diphtheric paralysis of heart

- 4358 ii. Iris Vivian Lake, born 05 Feb 1926 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 03 Jul 2011 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married (1) William Miller (Bill) Walbeck 04 Sep 1948 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 04 Jul 1929 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married (2) Robert Dean Lewis Aft. 1956; born May 1937.

Notes for Iris Vivian Lake:

Iris Vivian Lewis, age 85, of Marshall Creek died Sunday morning, July 3, 2011 at Lifespan Good Samaritan Hospice Residence in Battle Creek. Mrs. Lewis was born on February 5, 1926 in Marshall to Iru Don and Berniece Mildred (Waltz) Lake. She was a lifelong resident of this area and was a graduate of Marshall High School, class of 1944. Following her graduation from high school, she started her employment with the Eaton Corporation. Iris retired as the Employee Relations Manager at Eaton Proving Grounds.

On June 29, 1967, she married Robert Dean Lewis in Marshall at the home of a dear friend, Armond Dunn. The couple had just celebrated their 44th wedding anniversary. Mrs. Lewis was a member of the Hospitality City Chapter, National Secretaries Association and was the first recipient of their Secretary of the Year award. She enjoyed bowling and golfing and had participated in several leagues in the Marshall area. Iris had also been a member of the Marshall Women of the Moose. Iris was a devoted wife, mother and grandmother. She loved her family and enjoyed spending time with her children and granddaughter. Iris and Bob enjoyed traveling to Wisconsin, Iowa and throughout Michigan to visit the many casinos. For several years, Iris had been a member of the Rudy Vogelreuter's Dance Band, providing her vocal talents.

She is survived by her husband, Robert "Bob" Lewis; son, D. Robert Lewis of Paw Paw; daughter, Jody (Larry) Harris of Kalamazoo; and granddaughter, Alexandra "Allie" Lewis of Kalamazoo. She was preceded in death by her parents; a sister, Donna E. Iler (2006); brothers, Robert Lake (1986) and Jack Lake (1989).

The family will receive friends on Tuesday from 6 PM to 8 PM at the Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home and Cremation Services, Marshall. A funeral service to celebrate the gift of her life will be held 11 AM Wednesday, July 6, 2011 at the funeral home with Reverend James Codde officiating. Interment will follow in Oakridge Cemetery. Friends who wish may make memorial contributions to the Lifespan Good Samaritan Hospice Residence. Assistance with memorials is available at the funeral home.

More About Iris Vivian Lake:

Occupation: 1955, office clerk Eaton Manufacturing Company Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About William Miller (Bill) Walbeck:

Military service: 1955, US armed service

Residence: 1955, 128-1/2 W. Michigan; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Iris Lake and William Walbeck:

The First Baptist Church was the scene Saturday Sept. 4, 1948 of the wedding of Miss Iris Lake, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Ira Lake, and William Walbeck, son of Mr. and Mrs. George Walbeck. The ceremony was performed by the Rev. Peter Bissett. Mrs. Fred Clements provided wedding music and soloist was Miss Norma Faust. The bride's sister, Miss Donna Lake, was maid of honor and William Denbrock was best man. Ushers were Charles Noneman and Rudy Vogelreuter.

A reception for 200 guests was held in the church parlors following the ceremony. Assisting were Mrs. Jack Delaney, Miss Audrey Walbeck, Mrs. Keith Woods and Mrs. Ray Heckman of Marshall and Mrs. Ernest Robinson and Mrs. Les Houseman of Battle Creek. Following a wedding trip to Houghton lake Mr. Walbeck will continue his studies at Michigan State college in East Lansing, where he is majoring in journalism and the couple will reside there. Both are Marshall high school graduates and Mrs. Walbeck has been employed in the office at the Eaton Manufacturing Co. Guests were present from Battle Creek, Middleville, Jackson, Albion and Amherst, Virginia.

More About William Walbeck and Iris Lake:

Marriage: 04 Sep 1948, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Robert Dean Lewis:

Residence: Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Robert Lewis and Iris Lake:  
Marriage: Aft. 1956

- + 4359     iii. Jack Edwin Lake, born 30 Jul 1927 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 18 Apr 1989 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 4360     iv. Donna Elizabeth Lake, born 15 Feb 1929 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 06 Nov 2006.
- + 4361     v. Robert Eugene Lake, born 08 Sep 1930 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 09 Apr 1986 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

**3195. Beatrice Thelma<sup>10</sup> Waltz** (Ludwig Heinrich (Louis Henry)<sup>9</sup>, Georg Friedrich (G. Fred)<sup>8</sup> Walz, Joachim<sup>7</sup>, Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Maria<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Nov 1905 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 01 Apr 1960 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Ernest Thompson Casler** 21 May 1921 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Michael Carter and Estella Waddell. He was born 21 Oct 1901 in Eaton Rapids, Eaton Co, Michigan, and died 08 Mar 1988 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Beatrice Thelma Waltz:

Burial: Apr 1960, Floral Lawn Memorial Gardens Cemetery Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Ernest Thompson Casler:

Ernest T. 'Doc' Casler, 87, of 176 Marjorie Street, died Tuesday March 8, 1988 at Mercy Pavilion, where he had been a patient since Jan. 27. He had been ill since Dec. 17. He was born in Eaton Rapids and was raised there and in Springport. He came to Battle Creek in the 1910s from Marshall. He had worked for more than 40 years as a metal polisher for the former U.S. Register Co., until his retirement in 1968. He was a former president of the United Auto Workers Local 96 and had been instrumental in forming a coin collecting club in Battle Creek. He enjoyed hunting and frogging. He enjoyed gardening and was known for the large pumpkins that he grew.

His wife, the former Beatrice T. Waltz died in 1960, and a daughter, Donna Casler, died as an infant. Surviving are a son, Donald J. Casler of Hickory Corners; daughters, Helen L. Houseman of Battle Creek and Janet Kay Eakins of Alto; nine grandchildren; 17 great-grandchildren; and a sister, Lola Lambert of Eaton Rapids.

Services will be at 1:30 p.m. Friday at Farley-Estes Funeral Home. Memorial donations may go to the American Heart Association or the American Diabetes Association.

More About Ernest Thompson Casler:

Burial: Mar 1988, Floral Lawn Memorial Gardens Cemetery Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 176 Marjorie; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Ernest Casler and Beatrice Waltz:

Marriage: 21 May 1921, Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Beatrice Waltz and Ernest Casler are:

- 4362     i. Donna Marie<sup>11</sup> Casler, born 04 Jan 1922 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 04 Jan 1922 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.  
  
More About Donna Marie Casler:  
Burial: Jan 1922, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
- + 4363     ii. Donald Junior Casler, born 22 Jan 1923 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 20 Dec 1994 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 4364     iii. Helen Luteel Casler, born 30 Mar 1926 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Apr 1993 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 4365     iv. Janet Kay Casler, born 15 Apr 1935 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 30 Jun 2019.

**3196. Lottie Laneata<sup>10</sup> Waltz** (Ludwig Heinrich (Louis Henry)<sup>9</sup>, Georg Friedrich (G. Fred)<sup>8</sup> Walz, Joachim<sup>7</sup>, Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Maria<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Mar 1908 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 14 Apr 1962 in Battle

Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Colin Ely (Pete) Teer** 01 Aug 1936 in Steuben Co, Indiana. He was born 25 Aug 1908 in Preston, Kemper Co, Mississippi, and died 08 Jul 1999 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Lottie Laneata Waltz:

Burial: Apr 1962, Floral Lawn Memorial Gardens Cemetery Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Colin Ely (Pete) Teer:

Colin E. Teer, 90, of Battle Creek died Thursday, July 8, 1999, at home. He was born Aug. 25, 1908, in Kemper County, Mississippi, to Robert W. and Sallie J. (Teer) Teer. He attended Lynville High School in Preston, Mississippi. He was employed as a setup man by Rich Manufacturing Co., retiring in 1970 after 34-1/2 years. He married Lottie L Waltz on Aug. 1, 1936, in Angola, Indiana. She died April 12, 1962. He married Julia E. "Nonie" Wilkins on April 26, 1973, in Meridian, Mississippi. She died June 16, 1994. He married Etta B. "Bea" Hallon May 26, 1998, in Oneonta, Alabama. She survives.

Also surviving are daughters, Judith A Gilson of Paw Paw, Darla J. Johnston, Joan M. Barnard and Colleen R. Austin, all of Battle Creek; six grandchildren; 11 great-grandchildren; six stepchildren; and a sister, Lillie Allen of Kemper County, Mississippi. He was preceded in death by an infant son, Robert L Teer in 1938; and a brother, Elbert L. Teer in 1976.

He enjoyed fishing and being a family man. Visitation: After 4 p.m. today at Farley-Estes & Dowdle Funeral Home, where family will be present until 8 p.m. Services: 12:30 p.m. Saturday at the funeral home with the Revs. H.L Rayburn and Paul L. Gilson officiating. Burial: Floral Lawn Memorial Gardens. Memorials: Good Samaritan Hospice Care of LifeSpan or American Cancer Society.

More About Colin Teer and Lottie Waltz:

Marriage: 01 Aug 1936, Steuben Co, Indiana

Children of Lottie Waltz and Colin Teer are:

- 4366 i. Robert Lewis<sup>11</sup> Teer, born 27 Aug 1938 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 28 Aug 1938 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Robert Lewis Teer:

Burial: 28 Aug 1938, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: premature 7 monthes

- + 4367 ii. Judith Ann Teer, born 09 Aug 1940.  
4368 iii. Darla Jean Teer, born 03 Dec 1941 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 17 Mar 2015 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Hubert Johnston 21 May 1989 in Las Vegas, Clark Co, Nevada; born Aft. 1935.

Notes for Darla Jean Teer:

Darla Jean Johnston, 73, of Battle Creek, Michigan, passed away on Tuesday, March 17, 2015 at Bronson Battle Creek. She was born on December 3, 1941, the daughter of Colin Eli and Lottie Laneata (Waltz) Teer. Darla was a 1959 graduate of Battle Creek Central High School. She was employed at Eaton Mfg. and then retired from Denso Mfg. in 2008.

Darla is survived by her Husband of 25 years: Hubert "John" Johnston; Sisters: Judith Gilson and Colleen (David) Austin; Numerous nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her Parents; her Sister: Joan Barnard and Brother: Robert Teer. Darla enjoyed shopping and loved spending time with her family.

A Memorial Service will be held at the Baxter Funeral & Cremation Service, 375 W. Dickman Road, on Monday, March 23, 2015 at 1 PM with Pastor Travis Davis of Family Altar Chapel officiating. Interment will take place in the Fort Custer National Cemetery. Memorials tributes may be made to: Cystic Fibrosis Foundation.

More About Hubert Johnston and Darla Teer:

Marriage: 21 May 1989, Las Vegas, Clark Co, Nevada

- + 4369 iv. Joan Marie Teer, born 30 Dec 1942 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 28 Feb 2010 in Bedford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.  
+ 4370 v. Colleen Elaine Teer, born 25 Apr 1947.

**3197. Erminnie Louise (Minnie)<sup>10</sup> Waltz** (Ludwig Heinrich (Louis Henry)<sup>9</sup>, Georg Friedrich (G. Fred)<sup>8</sup> Walz, Joachim<sup>7</sup>, Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Maria<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup>

Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 Jan 1913 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 14 Nov 1997 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Calvin Rudolph (Hones) Hoenes** 18 Jun 1932 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana, son of Rudolph Hoenes and Lydia Jones. He was born 20 Feb 1909 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 01 Jan 2007 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Erminnie Louise (Minnie) Waltz:

Erminnie L "Minnie" (Waltz) Hoenes, 84, of Marshall, died in Marshall Manor on Friday, Nov. 14, 1997. She was born Jan. 4, 1913, in Marshall. She graduated from Marshall High School in 1929. She was employed by Post Cereals in Battle Creek, the Calhoun County Controller's office as a clerk and switchboard operator, retiring in 1975.

She was married to Calvin R. Hoenes on June 18, 1932, in Angola, Indiana. He survives. Also surviving are a daughter, Marilyn V. McCleary of Battle Creek; two grandsons; and five great-grandchildren.

Member of Lyon Lake United Methodist Church and was active with the Women's Society for many years. She was well known for her pies and her love of cooking. She crocheted, making several afghans. Most of all, she loved to spend time with her grandsons and great-grandchildren.

Visitation: 9 a.m. to 9 p.m. Sunday at the Craig K. Kempf. Family will be present at the funeral home from 2 to 4 and 6 to 8 p.m. Services: 11 a.m. Monday at the funeral home with the Rev. Undo Burson officiating. Burial: Lyon Lake Cemetery. Memorials: Lyon Lake United Methodist Church.

More About Erminnie Louise (Minnie) Waltz:

Burial: Nov 1997, Lyon Lake Cemetery Wrights Corner Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Social Security Number: 366-07-1495

Notes for Calvin Rudolph (Hones) Hoenes:

Calvin R. Hoenes, age 97, of Marshall died Monday, January 1, 2007 at Tendercare of Marshall. Visitation 2:00 to 4:00 and 6:00 to 8:00 Thursday at the Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home. Funeral services will be 1:30 pm Friday at the funeral home.

More About Calvin Rudolph (Hones) Hoenes:

Burial: Jan 2007, Lyon Lake Cemetery Wrights Corner Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Occupation: 1931, driver Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1955, farmer & carpenter Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Residence: 1931, ns Verona Road 1 east of limits near Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Residence 2: 1955, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan 80 acres

Marriage Notes for Erminnie Waltz and Calvin Hoenes:

Marshall - Mr. and Mrs. Calvin Hoenes of 17310 H Drive S., will celebrate their golden wedding anniversary at an open house from 2 to 5 p.m. next Sunday, June 20, 1982, at their residence. The party is being given by their daughter, Marilyn McCleary of Marshall, and the family requests that there be no gifts. The former Erminnie Waltz and Hoenes were married June 18, 1932, in Angola, Indiana, and have resided at their present address since 1941. Hoenes is a former supervisor of Fredonia Township, served as manager of the Calhoun County Fair in 1969 and retired from the Calhoun County Road Commission in 1974. He is engaged in farming and enjoys carpentry work. Mrs. Hoenes formerly was employed by the General Foods Corp. and retired in 1974 from the Calhoun County Controller's Office. The couple are members of the Lyon Lake United Methodist Church. They have two grandchildren.

More About Calvin Hoenes and Erminnie Waltz:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1932, Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana

Child is listed above under (2644) Calvin Rudolph (Hones) Hoenes.

**3198. Wilner Joseph (Pete)<sup>10</sup> Perry** (Clara Maria<sup>9</sup> Waltz, Georg Friedrich (G. Fred)<sup>8</sup> Walz, Joachim<sup>7</sup>, Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Maria<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 Nov 1909 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 27 Oct 1989 in Jackson,

Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Zelma Ethel Halstead** Aft. 1932, daughter of Stanley Halstead and Martha Gallant. She was born 29 Aug 1914, and died 17 Oct 1997 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Wilner Joseph (Pete) Perry:

Burial: Oct 1989, Maple Grove Cemetery Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan section E lot 322

More About Zelma Ethel Halstead:

Burial: Oct 1997, Maple Grove Cemetery Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan section E lot 322

More About Wilner Perry and Zelma Halstead:

Marriage: Aft. 1932

Children of Wilner Perry and Zelma Halstead are:

- + 4371 i. Wilma Joan<sup>11</sup> Perry, born 18 Aug 1938 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 24 Mar 2004 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4372 ii. Carl Francis Perry, born 01 Jul 1941.

**3199. Blanche Ileta<sup>10</sup> Carver** (Anna<sup>9</sup> Nelson, Katharina Barbara<sup>8</sup> Walz, Joachim<sup>7</sup>, Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Maria<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Nov 1893 in Lee Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 18 Apr 1962 in Mishawaha, St. Joseph Co, Indiana. She married **(1) ? Koschine**. He was born Aft. 1890. She married **(2) Bruno Loh** 12 Jun 1919 in Convis, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 13 Dec 1874, and died 20 May 1943 in Edwardsburg, Cass Co, Michigan.

Notes for Bruno Loh:

Bruno Loh, 68 years of age, passed away, suddenly, at 6:00 o'clock Thursday Evening, following a heart attack at his home in Edwardsburg, Michigan. He was born in Michigan and for the past twenty years made his home in Edwardsburg where he was a painter.

He is survived by his wife, Blanche (Carver) and one daughter, Wilma Lucile of Marshall. Funeral services will be held in Edwardsburg this afternoon at 3:00 o'clock. The remains will be brought to the Kelser funeral home, Sunday morning, where funeral services will be held Sunday afternoon at 2:30 o'clock, with the Rev. Warren E. Brown officiating. Interment in Oakridge Cemetery.

More About Bruno Loh:

Burial: 23 May 1943, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 75 section 6

More About Bruno Loh and Blanche Carver:

Marriage: 12 Jun 1919, Convis, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Blanche Carver and Bruno Loh is:

- 4373 i. Wilma Lucile<sup>11</sup> Loh, born Aft. 1919.

**3202. Bessie Ethel<sup>10</sup> Hamilton** (Harry Arthur<sup>9</sup>, Pauline<sup>8</sup> Walz, Joachim<sup>7</sup>, Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Maria<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 May 1904 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died Aug 1970. She married **(1) Frank Hokenstrom** 05 May 1920 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Adolph Hokenstrom and Rose ?. He was born 11 Jan 1900 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 11 Apr 1956 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona. She married **(2) Frank Charles Powers** 27 Feb 1931 in Elkhart Co, Indiana, son of William Powers and Sarah Bradford. He was born 30 Apr 1868 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 28 Nov 1933 in East Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married **(3) Floyd Arthur Bowman** 05 May 1939 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, son of Elsworth Bowman and Ida Whipple. He was born 29 May 1894 in Casnovia Twp, Muskegon Co, Michigan, and died 29 Nov 1974 in Algoma Twp, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Frank Hokenstrom and Bessie Hamilton:

Divorce: 07 Oct 1931, Big Rapids, Mecosta Co, Michigan  
Marriage: 05 May 1920, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Frank Powers and Bessie Hamilton:  
Marriage: 27 Feb 1931, Elkhart Co, Indiana

More About Floyd Bowman and Bessie Hamilton:  
Marriage: 05 May 1939, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of Bessie Hamilton and Frank Hokenstrom are:

- 4374 i. Franklin<sup>11</sup> Hokenstrom, Jr., born 11 Nov 1922 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Oct 2009 in Litchfield, Hillsdale Co, Michigan.
- 4375 ii. Shirley Rose Hokenstrom, born 21 Apr 1924 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 29 Nov 1929 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

**3207. Walter Fredrich<sup>10</sup> Binder** (Samuel Otto<sup>9</sup>, Rebekka<sup>8</sup> Walz, Joachim<sup>7</sup>, Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Maria<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Nov 1901 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana, and died 25 Apr 1982 in Little Cedar Lake, Thorncreek Twp, Whitley Co, Indiana. He married **Hilda E. Russell** Abt. 11 Jan 1925 in Whitley Co, Indiana, daughter of John Russell and Mary ?. She was born 05 Nov 1904 in Whitley Co, Indiana, and died 04 Jul 1967 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana.

More About Walter Fredrich Binder:

Burial: Apr 1982, South Park Cemetery Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

Cause of Death: acute myocardial infarction; coronary artery disease

Census: 02 Apr 1930, 504 Van Buren Street; 2nd ward Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana ED 92-4 SD 3 sheet 1a

Census 2: 22 Apr 1940, 516 ?; Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana ED 92-4 SD 4 sheet 15b living w/ father Samuel O. Binder

Occupation: 1930, butcher meat market Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

Occupation 2: 1940, meat cutter meat market Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

Social Security Number: 310-01-7883

More About Hilda E. Russell:

Burial: 1967, South Park Cemetery Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

Cause of Death: coronary thrombosis; arterio sclerotic heart disease

More About Walter Binder and Hilda Russell:

Marriage: Abt. 11 Jan 1925, Whitley Co, Indiana

Children of Walter Binder and Hilda Russell are:

- + 4376 i. Viola Anne<sup>11</sup> Binder, born 18 Jul 1925 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana.
- 4377 ii. Robert Louis Binder, born 08 Jul 1927 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana; died 16 Jun 1969 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. He married Mildred Caroline Elsasser 06 Aug 1949 in Indiana; born 22 Feb 1927 in Huntington, Huntington Co, Indiana.

More About Robert Louis Binder:

Burial: 1969, South Park Cemetery Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

Cause of Death: uncontrollable hemorrhage at surgery due to valve replacement

More About Robert Binder and Mildred Elsasser:

Marriage: 06 Aug 1949, Indiana

- 4378 iii. Marlyn Jean Binder, born 19 Feb 1932 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana.

- 4379 iv. baby Binder, born 1952 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana; died 1952 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana.

**3208. Otto Lewis<sup>10</sup> Binder** (Samuel Otto<sup>9</sup>, Rebekka<sup>8</sup> Walz, Joachim<sup>7</sup>, Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Maria<sup>5</sup> Heizmann,

Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Oct 1904 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana, and died 29 Dec 1984 in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana. He married **Rita Ann Hughes**. She was born 07 Jan 1913 in New York, and died 21 Feb 1987 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

Notes for Otto Lewis Binder:

Alexandria, Indiana - Otto L. Binder, 80, Yule Apartments, widely acquainted Alexandria resident, died Saturday morning 1984 in Community Hospital, Anderson, after a brief illness. A Columbia City, Indiana, Mr. Binder has lived in Alexandria 40 years. A Purdue University graduate, he retired in 1969 from Johns Manville Corp., where he had been industrial relations manager, after 35 years' service. He helped organize the Alexandria Chamber of Commerce and served for a time as its executive director. He was also a former city building commissioner and was a member of the first operating board at Community Hospital, Anderson. Mr. Binder was past president of the Alexandria Kiwanis Club; past exalted ruler of Alexandria Elks Lodge No. 478; and past vice president of Kikthawenund Boy Scout Council. He was a recipient of scouting's Silver Beaver Award. He also belonged to St. Mary's Catholic Church and Kappa Sigma Fraternity.

Surviving are his wife, Rita Hughes Binder; a son, Thomas Binder, Dublin, California; two daughters, Judith Janney, New York City, and Donna (Mrs. Robert) Kehrner, Westfield; a sister, Beatrice Binder, Phoenix, Arizona; eight grandchildren and one great-grandchild.

The Mass of Christian Burial will be at 10 a.m. Monday in St. Mary's Catholic Church, Father Charles W. Remaklus officiating. Burial will be in Park View Cemetery. Calling will be 3-5 and 6-9 p.m. today in Kyle Owens Funeral Home. The Rosary will be recited there at 7 p.m., and the Elks Lodge of Sorrow at 8 p.m. Memorials may be sent to the Indiana Lions cancer control program through the funeral home.

More About Otto Lewis Binder:

Cause of Death: respiratory failure

Census: 02 Apr 1930, 504 Van Buren Street; 2nd ward Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana ED 92-4 SD 3 sheet 1a living w/ brother Walter F. Binder's family

Census 2: 14 Apr 1940, 23 Sycamore; Somerville, Somerset Co, New Jersey ED 18-61 SD 5 sheet 15a

Occupation: 1940, industrial engineer asbestos manufacturing Somerville, Somerset Co, New Jersey

More About Rita Ann Hughes:

Cause of Death: respiratory failure; pneumonia; lung cancer

Children of Otto Binder and Rita Hughes are:

- 4380 i. Judith A.<sup>11</sup> Binder, born 10 Jul 1939 in New Jersey. She married ? Janney.
- + 4381 ii. Donna B. Binder, born May 1941 in New Jersey.
- 4382 iii. Thomas O. Binder, born 1943 in New Jersey.

**3209. Betty Jane<sup>10</sup> Binder** (Homer Philip<sup>9</sup>, Rebekka<sup>8</sup> Walz, Joachim<sup>7</sup>, Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Maria<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 Jun 1921 in Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin, and died 08 Jun 2004. She married **Dr. David Curtis Boyce** 17 Oct 1942 in Wauwatosa, Wisconsin. He was born 12 Jun 1918 in Wauwatosa, Wisconsin, and died 05 Mar 2013 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

Notes for Betty Jane Binder:

Betty Jane (Binder) Boyce, age 83, died June 8, 2004. Betty is survived by her husband, David C. Boyce, MD; her children, Gayle Ann (Richard) Carter, Orange, California, David A. (Veronica Richards) Boyce, Littleton, Colorado and Wyn Ellen (David) Handwerker, Davison, Michigan; four grandchildren, Curt (Kimberly) Castellanet, Colorado Springs, Colorado, Craig Castellanet, Oakland, California, Peter Handwerker, Rockford, Michigan, and Aaron (Julie) Handwerker, Appleton, Wisconsin; three great-grandchildren, Christopher, Cassandra and Kyle Castellanet; and, a sister, Ann (Gilbert) Stannard, Sister Bay, Wisconsin.

Betty was born and raised in Milwaukee, Wisconsin and received a BS in Home Economics from University of Wisconsin, where she was a member of the Alpha Chi Omega sorority. Betty was long-time

member of the Fountain Street Church Choir, Breton Garden & Arts Club, the Women's City Club and P.E.O. Her loves, in addition to family, included music, gardening and flowers, animals (especially birds, gray cats and Siberian Huskies), and travel.

A memorial service will be held at the Fountain Street Church, 24 Fountain St. NE, Grand Rapids, Michigan 49503 at 1 p.m. on Monday, June 28, 2004. Memorial contributions may be made to the Fountain Street Church Choir, The Porter Hills Foundation, or The P.E.O. Foundation. Arrangements by: Memorial Alternatives A Burial & Cremation Service 2432 Fuller NE.

#### Notes for Dr. David Curtis Boyce:

David Curtis Boyce, age 94, died on Tuesday, March 5th, 2013. Dr. Boyce was born June 12, 1918 in Wauwatosa, Wisconsin, the son of Curtis W. and Winifred W. (Wilson) Boyce. His wife, Betty Jane (Binder) Boyce, and his sister, Barbara (Philip) Harvey, Elm Grove, Wisconsin, preceded him. Surviving are his children, Gayle Ann (Richard) Carter of Grass Valley, California, David Allan (Veronica Richards) Boyce, Littleton, Colorado, Wyn Ellen (David) Handwerker, Davison, Michigan; grandchildren, Curtis (Kimberly) Castellanet, Craig Castellanet, Peter (Kelly Damron) Handwerker, Aaron (Julie) Handwerker; and eight great-grandchildren.

He obtained his medical degree from the University of Wisconsin; he interned at Indiana University, and did his ophthalmology residency at the University of Iowa. He served in the U.S. Navy during World War II as a medical officer on LST (Landing Ship Tank) 347 during the June 1944 Normandy invasion. On returning from England, he qualified as a Naval Flight Surgeon at Naval Air Station (NAS) Pensacola, Florida and later served at NAS Key West, Marine Corp Air Station at Cherry Point, North Carolina and New Bern, North Carolina before discharge in 1946.

He practiced medicine and surgery in Grand Rapids Michigan from 1950 through 1998. He continued doing volunteer office ophthalmology practice at the St. Mary's Heartside Clinic for several years after this. Although his vocation was that of ophthalmology, it was clear to those who knew him that his avocation was flying. He obtained his private pilot's license using the GI Bill and later earned his "wings" in sail planes, as well. Included among his various achievements were: instrument, instructor, and commercial air transport pilot ratings. He was a Life Member in the Flying Physicians Association (FPA). His attention to detail and to safety gave credence to the adage: "there are old pilots and bold pilots, but no old bold pilots"...he piloted his Cessna 210 Turbo Centurion well into his 80's and when 949MD passed to a new owner in 2007, he was heartbroken. He also enjoyed the hobbies of bicycling, amateur radio (W9TSC in college and later W8FSW), swimming, photography and sailing...most of which he continued through his 80's. Sixty+ years of family photo Christmas cards (many printed in his own dark room) are a testament to his interest and skill in the photographic arts. He was a member of Fountain Street Church for over 60 years. He participated in the choir, archives work, ushered and several other activities in the church.

A memorial service will be held at Fountain Street Church, 24 Fountain St. NE, Grand Rapids Michigan 49503 on Saturday, March 23rd, 2013 at 11:00 AM. Memorial contributions may be made to: Fountain Street Church Foundation, Hospice of Michigan, Porter Hills Home Care, or a charity of choice.

#### More About David Boyce and Betty Binder:

Marriage: 17 Oct 1942, Wauwatosa, Wisconsin

#### Children of Betty Binder and David Boyce are:

- 4383     i.   Gayle Ann<sup>11</sup> Boyce, born 1945 in Wisconsin.   She married Richard Carter.
- 4384     ii.   David Allan Boyce, born 1946 in Wisconsin.   He married Veronica Richards.
- + 4385     iii.   Wyn Ellen Boyce.

**3220. Roxanna Ruth<sup>10</sup> Seeger** (Wesley David<sup>9</sup>, David<sup>8</sup>, Anna Barbara<sup>7</sup> Walz, Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Maria<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Jan 1918 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 18 Aug 1990 in Gwinnett, Georgia.   She married **Reginald Walker Plummer**.   He was born 14 Jul 1917, and died 04 Aug 1993 in Lithonia, Georgia.

#### Child of Roxanna Seeger and Reginald Plummer is:

- 4386     i.   Reginald Walker<sup>11</sup> Plummer III, born 21 Jul 1944; died 24 Mar 1983 in Stone Mountain, Dekalb Co, Georgia.

**3223. John M. (Jack)<sup>10</sup> Seeger** (Wesley David<sup>9</sup>, David<sup>8</sup>, Anna Barbara<sup>7</sup> Walz, Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Maria<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Jul 1927 in Michigan, and died 31 Jan 1987 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan. He married **Vera Mary Brant**. She was born 15 Nov 1925 in Michigan, and died 13 Feb 1999 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan.

Child of John Seeger and Vera Brant is:

- 4387 i. Susan Ruth<sup>11</sup> Seeger, born 05 Aug 1960 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan; died 12 Jul 2008 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan. She married ? Ream; born Aft. 1955.

**3225. Robert<sup>10</sup> Seeger** (Wesley David<sup>9</sup>, David<sup>8</sup>, Anna Barbara<sup>7</sup> Walz, Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Maria<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Apr 1931 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 10 Mar 2014 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan. He married **Faye J. VanVleet**. She was born Aft. 1930.

Notes for Robert Seeger:

Norton Shores - Mr. Robert Seeger age 82, passed away Monday, March 10, 2014 in Muskegon. He was born in Grand Rapids, Michigan on April 20, 1931 to Wesley and Ruth (Potter) Seeger. Mr. Seeger was a veteran of the United States Army. He had worked for Fruitport Community Schools as a teacher for over 30 years before his retirement. Bob was a member of Central United Methodist Church. He enjoyed volunteering with the Red Cross and spent many years as a driver's education instructor with Fruitport Schools. He loved to hunt, fish, and socialize with his friends.

On February 26, 1953, Bob married the former Faye J. VanVleet in Muskegon and she survives him along with two children, David Wesley (Theresann) Seeger of Chicago, Illinois and Michelle Seeger of Muskegon; five grandchildren, Zachary, Tony, and Nick Goulet and Wesley and Steven Hiltner and two sisters, Rosemary Jones and Mary Huizenga. He was preceded in death by one daughter, Debra Ann Hiltner; his parents; three brothers and two sisters.

A funeral service will be 11:00 AM Thursday, March 13, 2014 at Central United Methodist Church with Rev. Mark Miller officiating. Visitation will be from 5-7 PM Wednesday at The Walburn Chapel 1547 W. Sherman Blvd.

Children of Robert Seeger and Faye VanVleet are:

- + 4388 i. Debra Ann<sup>11</sup> Seeger, born 20 Nov 1953; died 15 Jun 2004.
- 4389 ii. David Wesley Seeger, born Aft. 1951. He married Theresann ?; born Aft. 1951.
- 4390 iii. Michelle Seeger, born Aft. 1953.

**3226. Doris Mae<sup>10</sup> Jarvis** (Donna G.<sup>9</sup> Seeger, David<sup>8</sup>, Anna Barbara<sup>7</sup> Walz, Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Maria<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Jul 1923 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 09 Oct 2013. She married **Dewey A. Nelson** 30 Aug 1941 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born Aft. 1918, and died 1990.

Notes for Doris Mae Jarvis:

Doris M. Nelson, 90, of Battle Creek passed away Wednesday October 9, 2013 at Evergreen Senior Care and Rehab Center. She was born on July 13, 1923 in Marshall to Ellsworth M. and Donna (Seeger) Jarvis. Doris graduated from Lakeview High School in 1941 and Argubright Business College. She was united in marriage to Dewey A. Nelson on August 30, 1941 in Battle Creek, he preceded her in death in 1990. Doris was employed by Roney and Company from 1973 to 1976. Prior to that she worked for Channing Corp. as a "wholesale trader" until they relocated in Texas.

Surviving are her daughters, Deanna (Gary) Hakes, of Battle Creek, and Dawn (Jon) Hamelink, of DeTour Village, Michigan; five grandchildren, Todd (Trisha) Kline, Mark Kline, Michelle (Michael) Korelich, Jeannie (Greg) Burchfield, and Tammy Hisler, a step-grandson, Jeff (Susan) Hamelink, twelve great-grandchildren, a sister, Mavis (Aubrey) Corum, of Battle Creek, sisters-in-law, Betty Jeffries, of Bloomingdale, Michigan and Linda Evans, of Zeeland, Michigan. She was also preceded in death by a son, David E. Nelson who died in Vietnam in 1969.

Doris was a member of Factoryville Bible Church. She enjoyed knitting, sewing, bowling, golfing, reading, and traveling. Visitation will be held from 4pm to 8pm Friday October 11, 2013 at the Richard A. Henry Funeral Home. Committal Services will be held at 10 am Saturday October 12, 2013 at Memorial Park Cemetery Chapel. A Memorial Service will then be held 11:30am Saturday at Factoryville Bible Church. Memorial contributions may be given to Great Lakes Hospice.

More About Dewey Nelson and Doris Jarvis:

Marriage: 30 Aug 1941, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Doris Jarvis and Dewey Nelson are:

- 4391 i. Deanna<sup>11</sup> Nelson, born Aft. 1941.
- 4392 ii. Dawn Nelson, born Aft. 1943.
- 4393 iii. David E. Nelson, born Aft. 1942; died 1969 in Vietnam.

**3227. Marvis Jean<sup>10</sup> Jarvis** (Donna G.<sup>9</sup> Seeger, David<sup>8</sup>, Anna Barbara<sup>7</sup> Walz, Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Maria<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Dec 1927 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 20 Dec 2013 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Aubrey Corum** 18 May 1948 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 24 Jan 1929 in Leaksville, North Carolina, and died 06 Jun 2015.

Notes for Marvis Jean Jarvis:

Mavis J. Corum of Battle Creek, 86, went to be with her Lord and Savior on December 20, 2013, at Lifespan Good Samaritan Hospice Residence. Mavis was born on December 18, 1927, in Marshall, Michigan, the daughter of Ellsworth M. and Donna (Seeger) Jarvis. She lived in Marshall as a child then moved to Battle Creek graduating from Lakeview High School. On May 18, 1948, she was united in marriage to Aubrey Corum who survives. She worked at Percy Jones Hospital (Where she met her husband), Post Cereal, Channing Insurance and multiple real estate companies until her retirement. Mavis enjoyed bingo, golf and bowling.

Surviving are children, Steven Corum, Rebecca Knapp and son-in-law, Bill Rardin; granddaughters, Kacie (JR) Brunner, Brooke (Jeff) Bronsink and a grandson, Steven Roddy; 4 great grandchildren; Nieces, Deana (Gary) Hakes and Dawn (John) Hamelink. She was preceded in death by a daughter, Leslie Rardin in 1999.

In accordance with her wishes cremation has taken place. A memorial service will be held at 12:30 p.m., Monday, December 23, 2013, at the Richard A. Henry Funeral Home. Visitation will be held one hour prior to the service. A private inurnment will take place at Fort Custer National Cemetery. Memorials may be made to the Leslie Rardin Memorial Scholarship Fund through the Battle Creek Community Foundation.

Notes for Aubrey Corum:

Aubrey C. "Al" Corum, age 86, died Saturday, June 6, 2015 at Evergreen Senior Care and Rehab Center. He was born January 24, 1929 in Leaksville, North Carolina the son of Robert and Georgia (Vernon) Corum. He was stationed at Percy Jones Hospital while serving as an M.P. in the U.S. Army. It was there that he met Mavis Jarvis and they married on May 18, 1948 raising three children in Battle Creek. Aubrey was a union painter most of his life with a great reputation for his work ethics. He started at Independent Painting in early 1950's, then Associated Painting from 1970 to 1985 and finally Associated Construction before his retirement in 1994. He enjoyed hunting and fishing with friends and family and house boating trips to Dale Hollow, Tennessee. Al later became the official "cook" for hunting trips with his friends. The family remembers his baked chicken dinners and pancake breakfasts as well as Sundays when he would "hold down the couch" while watching NASCAR races, and all his jokes that were so bad they were good. The house was always filled with laughter. He was especially proud of his Native American heritage.

Aubrey was preceded in death by his wife, Mavis; daughter, Leslie Rardin; brother, Oscar Corum and special nephew, Marine David Nelson. He is survived by his brother: Alvis Corum; son: Steven J. Corum of Scotts; daughter: Rebecca Knapp of Battle Creek; son-in-law: William Rardin of Athens; three grandchildren: Kacie (JR) Brunner of Athens, Brooke (Jeff) Bronsink of East Leroy and Steven Roddy of

Chattanooga, Tennessee; four great-grandchildren: Aubrey Ann Brunner, Maria, Jay and Graham Bronsink; and special nieces: Deanna (Gary) Hakes and Dawn (Jon) Hamelink.

Aubrey will be remembered as a kind and generous man. It gave him great joy to host annual family trips to Mackinac Island; it was there that he created memories that family will cherish forever. During the 1997 annual trip, Al placed second in the Lilac Festival 10k Walk; this achievement sent him into "training" for the following year. He was an avid walker, his uniqueness and joy of walking created one of his favorite pastimes; looking for money, but never spending his discoveries.

Funeral services will be held 12:00 p.m. Thursday at the Richard A. Henry Funeral Home with visitation one hour prior to the service. Interment will follow at Fort Custer National Cemetery. The family requests that memorial contributions be given to the Leslie Rardin Memorial Scholarship Fund c/o The Battle Creek Community Foundation or the Alzheimer's Association.

More About Aubrey Corum and Marvis Jarvis:

Marriage: 18 May 1948, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Marvis Jarvis and Aubrey Corum are:

- 4394 i. Steven Jarvis<sup>11</sup> Corum, born 07 Jul 1950.
- 4395 ii. Leslie Corum, born 19 May 1953; died 27 Oct 1999. She married William Benson (Bill) Rardin 12 Oct 1974; born 01 Aug 1950 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 12 Oct 2017 in Athens, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for William Benson (Bill) Rardin:

William Benson Rardin, age 67, of Athens, passed away Thursday, October 12, 2017. God honored Bill's wishes by calling him home swiftly and peacefully, in the comfort of his own home. Bill was born on August 1, 1950 in Chicago, Illinois the son of William Henry and Dorothy Lorraine (Cunningham) Rardin. His family moved to Battle Creek a short time later, followed by a move to Athens. Upon graduation in 1968 from Athens High School, Bill enlisted in The United States Marine Corps where he courageously served in the Vietnam War, returning in 1971. It was during this time, that Bill forged what would be a lifelong friendship with Old Milwaukee beer. While working a summer job at Ralston's in 1974, Bill met the love of his life or the bane of his existence, Leslie Corum, who preceded him to eternity in 1999. Bill and Leslie were united in marriage three months after their first date on October 12, 1974, blissfully unaware his life on earth would end exactly 43 years later. Bill enjoyed his work at Fort Custer National Cemetery and retired in 2003. He enjoyed the many jokes that came from his job description as a grave digger. Bill was the last to let you down. Seriously, he was. Old Milwaukee stayed a loyal friend to Bill while raising two spectacular daughters, Kacie (JR) Brunner and Brooke (Jeff) Bronsink. Bill and Leslie created a happy unique home to all that passed through, even an occasional goat or two. Godspeed Stanley and Floyd. Bill was a kind and gentle soul. His love of animals was apparent as he would stop his lawn mower, only to rescue a small toad from harm's way. It was apparent as a quick trip to pay for fuel, (while others waited in the car) took entirely too long, because he couldn't not have a full conversation with a complete stranger. Bill was extremely proud of his teeth, often boasting that he never, ever had one single cavity his entire life. He was a skilled wood worker; creating a beautiful barn, spiral staircase and hardwood floor. One project took a sacrificial index finger, which its absence he would use to scare small children with. Bill loved being outdoors. He loved fishing, catch and release only. He loved his vegetable garden, painstakingly removing any weed that dared to reveal itself.

Bill leaves behind his beloved sister Sherrie (Steven) Oty, sister-in-law Rebecca Knapp, daughters: Kacie and Brooke, the sons he never had - but did, JR and Jeff, and his precious grandchildren, Aubrey Ann Brunner, Maria, Jay and Graham Bronsink. Bill also leaves behind many more dear friends and family. Too many to mention as he's probably upset at the cost of this obituary. Bill's unwavering faith in Jesus Christ as our Savior brings us peace and joy. He is free! Help us rejoice in the life of our "Old Man" by being kind and loving to others, slowing the pace of life and enjoying a cold beer with those that you love.

The family will receive friends at the Richard A. Henry Funeral Home on Tuesday from 5:00 to 8:00 p.m. A Graveside service will be held 11:00 a.m. Wednesday, October 18, 2017 at Fort Custer National Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be given to All Species Kinship.

More About William Rardin and Leslie Corum:

Marriage: 12 Oct 1974

- + 4396 iii. Rebecca Jean Corum, born 08 Apr 1958.

**3236. Harold Ralph<sup>10</sup> Seeger** (Ralph C.<sup>9</sup>, Franklin (Frank)<sup>8</sup>, Anna Barbara<sup>7</sup> Walz, Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Maria<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Dec 1930 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan. He married **Donna Maria Baxter** 12 Aug 1951 in Muskegon Heights, Muskegon Co, Michigan, daughter of Leonard Baxter and Luella Croff. She was born 05 May 1932 in Hesperia, Newaygo Co, Michigan, and died 05 Feb 2010 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan.

Notes for Donna Maria Baxter:

Mrs. Donna M. Seeger, age 77, passed away Friday, February 5, 2010. She was born in Hesperia, Michigan on May 5, 1932 to Leonard & Luella (Croff) Baxter and married Harold Seeger on August 12, 1951. Mrs. Seeger had been a homemaker and member of First Congregational Church of Fruitport. She will be dearly missed.

Survivors: Husband of 58 years, Harold; son, Rick Seeger of Spring Lake; daughters, Vicki Seeger of Fruitport, Tammi (Luke) Furgerson of Fruitport, Kathi (Phil) Stead of N. Muskegon, Terri (Mike) Alstrom of Fruitport; grandchildren, Jami (Brian), Kasi, Luke Jr., Michael, Kara, Louie, Kaylin, Logan, Alyssa, Faith, Sawyer; great-grandchildren, Emma, Olivia, Alyssa, Sophie; brother, Fred (Elaine) Baxter; sister, Shirley (Bob) Hart; sister-in-law, Wendy Baxter. She was preceded in death by her parents & brother, Donald.

Service: Wednesday, February 10, 2010, 11:00 AM at First Congregational Church of Fruitport with Rev. Ronald DePung officiating. Interment at Sunrise Memorial Gardens. Visitation: Tuesday, 6-9 PM at Clock Life Story Funeral Home - Fruitport. MEMORIAL: Hospice of North Ottawa.

More About Harold Seeger and Donna Baxter:

Marriage: 12 Aug 1951, Muskegon Heights, Muskegon Co, Michigan

Children of Harold Seeger and Donna Baxter are:

- 4397 i. Rick<sup>11</sup> Seeger, born Aft. 1951.
- 4398 ii. Vicki Seeger, born Aft. 1952.
- 4399 iii. Tammi Seeger, born Aft. 1953. She married Luke Furgerson; born Aft. 1950.
- 4400 iv. Kathi Seeger, born Aft. 1955. She married Phil Stead; born Aft. 1950.
- 4401 v. Terri Seeger, born Aft. 1956. She married Michael Alstrom; born Aft. 1950.

**3238. Isabel Josephine<sup>10</sup> Thorpe** (Joseph Henry<sup>9</sup>, Matilda<sup>8</sup> Schaffer, Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Jan 1905 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan, and died 26 Apr 1993 in Lakewood, Jefferson Co, Colorado. She married **Frederick William Cron III** 20 Apr 1929 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan, son of Anton Cron and Nina Nash. He was born 28 Aug 1906 in Spokane, Spokane Co, Washington, and died 19 Apr 1982 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado.

More About Frederick Cron and Isabel Thorpe:

Marriage: 20 Apr 1929, Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan

Children of Isabel Thorpe and Frederick Cron are:

- 4402 i. Caroline Nash<sup>11</sup> Cron, born 16 May 1930 in Alexandria, Fairfax Co, Virginia; died 06 Jun 1930 in Alexandria, Fairfax Co, Virginia.
- 4403 ii. Wilhelmina Karen Cron, born 15 Sep 1931 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan; died 20 Nov 1931 in Alexandria, Fairfax Co, Virginia.
- + 4404 iii. ? Cron, born Aft. 1932.
- 4405 iv. ? Cron, born Aft. 1933.

**3239. Lyman John<sup>10</sup> Schaefer** (Lyman Christian<sup>9</sup> Schafer, John M.<sup>8</sup>, Christian<sup>7</sup> Schaefer, Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Apr 1923 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 25 Feb 2003 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **? Henschen** 20 Aug 1949 in Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan. She was born Aft. 1922.

More About Lyman Schaefer and ? Henschen:

Marriage: 20 Aug 1949, Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan

Children of Lyman Schaefer and ? Henschen are:

- 4406 i. ?<sup>11</sup> Schaefer, born Aft. 1950.
- 4407 ii. ? Schaefer, born Aft. 1951.

**3241. ?<sup>10</sup> Schaeffer** (Russell Jenkins (Schaffer)<sup>9</sup>, John M.<sup>8</sup> Schafer, Christian<sup>7</sup> Schaefer, Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born Aft. 1927. She married ? **LaFave**. He was born Aft. 1921.

Children of ? Schaeffer and ? LaFave are:

- + 4408 i. ?<sup>11</sup> LaFave, born Aft. 1955.
- 4409 ii. ? LaFave, born Aft. 1957.
- 4410 iii. ? LaFave, born Aft. 1959.

**3244. ?<sup>10</sup> Coakes** (Beulah Mattie<sup>9</sup> Horton, Martha Sophia<sup>8</sup> Schaefer, Christian<sup>7</sup>, Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born Aft. 1921. She married ? **Sacks**. He was born Aft. 1916.

Child of ? Coakes and ? Sacks is:

- 4411 i. ?<sup>11</sup> Sacks, born Aft. 1941.

**3245. Philip Keith<sup>10</sup> Coakes** (Beulah Mattie<sup>9</sup> Horton, Martha Sophia<sup>8</sup> Schaefer, Christian<sup>7</sup>, Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Mar 1931 in Corunna, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 29 Aug 2000 in Aurira, Kane Co, Illinois. He married **Jacqueline Joy Arbaugh** 07 Feb 1952 in Hernando, Mississippi, daughter of Harry Sigmond Arbaugh. She was born 21 Sep 1932 in Lilbourne, Missouri, and died 22 Jul 2008 in Lowell, Gaston Co, North Carolina.

Notes for Philip Keith Coakes:

Philip K. Coakes, 69 of Aurora, passed away at his home on August 29, 2000. He was born March 31, 1931 in Owosso, Michigan to the late John and Beulah Coakes. Mr. Coakes was a graduate of Michigan State University. He served in the U.S. Navy during the Korean War. He retired from Caterpillar, Inc., after 30 years of service where he served as an accountant. Phillip and his wife Jackie were members of the Lakeland Presbyterian Church in Lakeland, Florida.

He is survived by his wife Jackie, his two daughters Nancy (Dan) Keeps of Gastonia, North Carolina, Donna (John) Peterson of Sugar Land, Texas, his son Randy (Laurie) Coakes of Crawfordsville, Indiana; his sister Virginia (Charlie) Sack of Corunna, Michigan; seven grandchildren, Matthew and Michael Keeps, Bryan, Joel and Christopher Coakes, Amy and Jill Peterson; and numerous nieces and nephews. Besides his parents, Philip was preceded in his death by: A daughter Karen Jean Coakes and a brother Dr. Jack Coakes.

A memorial service will take place at 11A.M. on Saturday September 2 at The Healy Chapel, 332 W. Downer PL., Aurora. Rev. John S. Hall will officiate. Interment will be private. Visitation will be from 9-11 A.M. on Saturday at the funeral home. Contributions in Mr. Coakes' memory may be directed to the American Cancer Society or to Vitas Hospice.

Notes for Jacqueline Joy Arbaugh:

Gastonia - Jacqueline Joy Arbaugh Coakes, 76, died July 22, 2009. Born in Lilbourne, Missouri, she was the daughter of the late Harry Sigmond Arbaugh and Myrtle Greer Arbaugh. Mrs. Coakes was a retired secretary with the West Aurora, Illinois. Public School System. She was a member of the Westminster Presbyterian Church in Aurora and was active in the Eastern Star, Rising Sun and Jobes Daughters. She also loved to play bridge.

In addition to her parents, she was preceded in death by her husband, Philip Keith Coakes; daughter, Karen Jean Coakes; brother, Sigmond De-Lisle Arbaugh; sister, Elizabeth Wanda Miller.

Survivors include her son and daughter-in-law, Randall Scott Coakes and Laurie Coakes of Crawfordsville, Indiana; daughters and sons-in-law, Nancy and Dan Keepes of Gastonia, North Carolina, and Donna Jo and John Peterson of Sugarland, Texas; brothers, Charles Arbaugh of Sikeston, Missouri and Harry Roger Arbaugh of Las Vegas, Nevada; grandchildren, Matthew and Michael Keepes, Bryan, Joel and Christopher Coakes, Amy and Jill Peterson.

Services will be private. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to Gaston Hospice, P.O. Box 3984, Gastonia, North Carolina 28054. McLean Funeral Directors of Gastonia is serving the family of Mrs. Coakes.

More About Philip Coakes and Jacqueline Arbaugh:  
Marriage: 07 Feb 1952, Hernando, Mississippi

Children of Philip Coakes and Jacqueline Arbaugh are:

- 4412 i. Karen Jeanne<sup>11</sup> Coakes, born 02 Nov 1952 in Sikeston, Missouri; died 18 Dec 1973 in Berrien Springs, Berrien Co, Michigan.
- + 4413 ii. Randall Scott Coakes, born 29 Jan 1959.
- + 4414 iii. Nancy Coakes, born 29 Sep 1955.
- + 4415 iv. Donna Jo Coakes, born 04 Jan 1963.

**3246. Dr. Jack Ellison<sup>10</sup> Coakes** (Beulah Mattie<sup>9</sup> Horton, Martha Sophia<sup>8</sup> Schaefer, Christian<sup>7</sup>, Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Dec 1924 in Corunna, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jun 1974 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Rose Mary Kiebler** 05 May 1944 in East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, daughter of Emmett Kiebler and Alice Hilton. She was born 25 Mar 1923.

More About Jack Coakes and Rose Kiebler:  
Marriage: 05 May 1944, East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Jack Coakes and Rose Kiebler are:

- + 4416 i. Jaclynn Kay<sup>11</sup> Coakes, born 31 May 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Dec 2011 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 4417 ii. John Coakes, born 26 Feb 1965. He married Paula Lynn ?; born 04 Apr 1966.

**3251. Earl LaVerne<sup>10</sup> Farley** (Caroline (Carrie)<sup>9</sup> Collard, Dora<sup>8</sup> Schaefer, Christian<sup>7</sup>, Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Feb 1912 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 08 Nov 1974 in Arlington, Fairfax Co, Virginia. He married **Naomi Elizabeth Tennant**, daughter of Glen Tennant and Luceal Allen. She was born Apr 1914, and died 10 Aug 1976.

More About Earl LaVerne Farley:  
Burial: Nov 1974, National Memorial Park falls Church, Fairfax Co, Virginia plot George Washington Gardens - Laurel Gardens space 110  
Occupation: 1930, laborer wholesale produce Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Naomi Elizabeth Tennant:  
Burial: Aug 1976, National Memorial Park falls Church, Fairfax Co, Virginia plot George Washington Gardens - Laurel Gardens space 110

Children of Earl Farley and Naomi Tennant are:

- 4418 i. ?<sup>11</sup> Farley, born Aft. 1932.
- 4419 ii. ? Farley, born Aft. 1934.

**3252. Lilah Beatrice<sup>10</sup> Farley** (Caroline (Carrie)<sup>9</sup> Collard, Dora<sup>8</sup> Schaefer, Christian<sup>7</sup>, Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 May 1914 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 12 Sep 2010 in Cheboygan, Cheboygan Co, Michigan. She married **Herbert Haase**. He was born 11 May 1907 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 30 Aug 1970 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Lilah Beatrice Farley:  
Burial: Sep 2010, Oak Hill Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Herbert Haase:

Burial: Aug 1970, Oak Hill Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Child of Lilah Farley and Herbert Haase is:

- 4420 i. ?<sup>11</sup> Haase, born Aft. 1930.

**3253. Raymond Charles<sup>10</sup> Farley** (Caroline (Carrie)<sup>9</sup> Collard, Dora<sup>8</sup> Schaefer, Christian<sup>7</sup>, Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Oct 1916 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 28 Dec 1962 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He married **Ruth Laura Jane Baker**, daughter of Clarence Baker and Maude Smith. She was born 14 Feb 1919 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 22 Sep 1992 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.

More About Raymond Charles Farley:

Burial: Dec 1962, Hillcrest Memorial Gardens Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Census: 1940, Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Ruth Laura Jane Baker:

Burial: Sep 1992, Hillcrest Memorial Gardens Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Children of Raymond Farley and Ruth Baker are:

- + 4421 i. Donald Raymond<sup>11</sup> Farley, born 21 Dec 1935 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 07 Jun 1974 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 4422 ii. ? Farley, born Aft. 1937. She married ? Hill; born Aft. 1930.
- + 4423 iii. ? Farley, born Aft. 1938.
- 4424 iv. James Arthur Farley, born 05 Mar 1942 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 13 Mar 1942 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About James Arthur Farley:

Burial: Mar 1942, Hillcrest Memorial Gardens Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

- 4425 v. ? Farley, born Aft. 1939. He married ? Hoose; born Aft. 1939.

**3254. Doris Marie<sup>10</sup> Farley** (Caroline (Carrie)<sup>9</sup> Collard, Dora<sup>8</sup> Schaefer, Christian<sup>7</sup>, Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Dec 1921 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 14 Nov 1956 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. She married **Harold Dean Hutchinson**, son of Enos Hutchinson and Flora ?. He was born 09 Apr 1915 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jan 1999 in St. Joseph Co, Michigan.

More About Doris Marie Farley:

Burial: Nov 1956, West Haven Cemetery New Haven, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1940, clerk retail Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Harold Dean Hutchinson:

Burial: Jan 1999, West Haven Cemetery New Haven, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Children of Doris Farley and Harold Hutchinson are:

- 4426 i. Carol S.<sup>11</sup> Hutchinson, born Aft. 1941. She married Peter Vanderaa; born Aft. 1938.
- 4427 ii. Danny Lee Hutchinson, born 06 Apr 1951 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 18 Jun 2008 in Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan.

Notes for Danny Lee Hutchinson:

CENTREVILLE, Michigan -- Danny Lee Hutchinson, 57, of 408 E. Main St., died June 18, 2008, in Heartland Health Care, Three Rivers. He was born April 6, 1951, in Owosso, to Harold D. and Doris Marie (Farley) Hutchinson.

Mr. Hutchinson is survived by two sisters, Carol S. (Pete) Vanderaa and Barbara (Bart) Connelly, both of Constantine. He was preceded in death by his parents. Mr. Hutchinson moved from Three Rivers and

Kalamazoo to Centreville four years ago. He was in the auto industry and served in the U.S. Army from 1971 to 1973.

Cremation has taken place. A memorial service will be at 11 a.m. July 12 at First Congregational United Church of Christ, Constantine. Farrand Funeral Home, 300 N. Kalamazoo St., White Pigeon, is assisting with arrangements.

More About Danny Lee Hutchinson:

Burial: Jun 2008, Ft. Custer National Cemetery Augusta, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan section P3 site 143

Military service: Bet. 1971 - 1973, private US Army Vietnam

- 4428     iii. Barbara Hutchinson, born Aft. 1945. She married Bart Connelly; born Aft. 1945.

**3255. Betty Jean<sup>10</sup> Farley** (Caroline (Carrie)<sup>9</sup> Collard, Dora<sup>8</sup> Schaefer, Christian<sup>7</sup>, Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 1932 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. She married ? **Walworth**. He was born Aft. 1922.

Children of Betty Farley and ? Walworth are:

- 4429     i. ?<sup>11</sup> Walworth, born Aft. 1950.  
4430     ii. ? Walworth, born Aft. 1951.

**3256. Lillian Winifred<sup>10</sup> Hawn** (Flossie A.<sup>9</sup> Collard, Dora<sup>8</sup> Schaefer, Christian<sup>7</sup>, Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Apr 1916 in Corunna, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 06 Mar 1982 in Lakeland, Polk Co, Florida. She married **Warren Hannas Rodgers** 30 Dec 1939 in Steuben Co, Indiana, son of David Rodgers and Minnie Englehart. He was born 24 Feb 1915 in Monon, White Co, Indiana, and died 02 Oct 2014 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Warren Hannas Rodgers:

Census: 22 Apr 1940, 329 W. Ridge Street; 4th ward Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 78-21 SD 8 sheet 10a

Occupation: 1940, welding electric motor company Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Warren Rodgers and Lillian Hawn:

Marriage: 30 Dec 1939, Steuben Co, Indiana

Children of Lillian Hawn and Warren Rodgers are:

- 4431     i. Karen Joyce<sup>11</sup> Rodgers, born 09 Dec 1940 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 10 Oct 2006 in New Lothrop, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.  
4432     ii. Darrell Lee Rodgers, born 25 Mar 1942 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 05 Jul 1989 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.  
4433     iii. ? Rodgers, born Aft. 1943.

**3259. Harry Edwin<sup>10</sup> Hawn** (Flossie A.<sup>9</sup> Collard, Dora<sup>8</sup> Schaefer, Christian<sup>7</sup>, Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 31 Dec 1922 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 11 Dec 1995 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He married **Gertrude Mary (Trudy) Kurylo** 17 Apr 1948 in Cook Co, Illinois. She was born 09 Jul 1926 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 26 Jul 2004 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Harry Hawn and Gertrude Kurylo:

Marriage: 17 Apr 1948, Cook Co, Illinois

Children of Harry Hawn and Gertrude Kurylo are:

- + 4434     i. Christopher Bert<sup>11</sup> Hawn, born 10 Nov 1960.  
4435     ii. Harry Hawn, born 30 Sep 1949. He married Kathie Lynn ?; born 13 Nov 1957.  
4436     iii. Marie Hawn, born 03 Feb 1952. She married Barry Sabisch; born 17 Sep 1950.  
+ 4437     iv. Timothy (Gramps) Hawn, born 21 Nov 1953 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 03 May 2010 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.  
+ 4438     v. Susan Lee Hawn, born 09 Dec 1954.

- 4439 vi. Gregory Eric Hawn, born 27 Feb 1955; died 09 Jun 2015 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan. He married Tammy ?.
- 4440 vii. Dennis Gerard Hawn, born 11 May 1956. He married Sue ?.
- 4441 viii. Annette Lorraine Hawn, born 10 Aug 1957. She married ? Kincaid.
- 4442 ix. Brian Vincent Hawn, born 13 Mar 1959.
- + 4443 x. Joanne Elizabeth Hawn, born 15 Jan 1964.
- 4444 xi. Philip Patrick Hawn, born 06 May 1968. He married Jean ?.

**3260. Hubert Henry<sup>10</sup> Hawn** (Flossie A.<sup>9</sup> Collard, Dora<sup>8</sup> Schaefer, Christian<sup>7</sup>, Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Mar 1925 in Corunna, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jun 2013 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He married **Beverley Isabella Cooper** 18 Oct 1947 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. She was born 16 Oct 1927, and died 19 Nov 2018 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

Notes for Hubert Henry Hawn:

Hubert H. Hawn, age 88 of Owosso, passed away Tuesday, June 11, 2013 at Ovid Healthcare Center. Hubert was born on March 11, 1925 in Corunna, the son of Bert G. and Flossie A. (Collard) Hawn. He was a graduate of Corunna High School and then served in the U.S. Army during WWII where he served in the Military Police. On October 18, 1947 he married Beverley I. Cooper in Owosso. He was retired as a self-employed truck driver and was a member of the First Church of God in Owosso.

Hubert is survived by his wife of 65 years Beverley, four children; Clayton (Barbara) Hawn of Perry, David Hawn of Midland, Martha "Marty" (Gary) Melrose of SC and Nancy (Carl) Stringhum of Owosso, 12 grandchildren, 5 great-grandchildren and son-in-law; Michael Siegman of Washington. He was predeceased by daughter Pamela Siegman, brothers, Harry Hawn and Donald Hawn, sisters; Lillian Rodgers and Myrtle Buck

Funeral services will be held on Saturday, June 15, 2013 at 11:00 A.M. at Watkins Brothers Funeral Home, Jennings-Lyons Chapel, Owosso with Pastor John Miller officiating. Family will greet friends on Friday from 2-4 and 6-8 p.m. at the funeral home. Burial will take place in Hillcrest Memorial Gardens.

Notes for Beverley Isabella Cooper:

It is always difficult saying goodbye to someone we love and cherish. Family and friends must say goodbye to their beloved Beverley Isabella Hawn (Owosso, Michigan), who passed away at the age of 91, on November 19, 2018. Born October 16, 1927. Family and friends can send flowers and/or light a candle as a loving gesture for their loved one. Leave a sympathy message to the family in the guestbook on this memorial page of Beverley Hawn to show support.

She was predeceased by: her husband Hubert Hawn; and her daughter Pamela Siegman. She is survived by: her parents, Clayton Cooper and Margaret Cooper (Bowden); her children, Clayton Hawn, David Hawn, Martha Melrose (Gary) and Nancy Stringhum (Carl); and her grandchildren, Matt, Adam Melrose, Bryan, Andrew Stringhum, Hilary, Aaron, Scott, Sara Hawn and Susan Bigham (Paul).

More About Hubert Hawn and Beverley Cooper:

Marriage: 18 Oct 1947, Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Children of Hubert Hawn and Beverley Cooper are:

- + 4445 i. Clayton Bert<sup>11</sup> Hawn, born 04 Feb 1949.
- 4446 ii. David Hawn, born 09 Nov 1952.
- + 4447 iii. Pamela Jean Hawn, born 1956; died 2009 in Bahamas.
- + 4448 iv. Martha (Marty) Hawn, born 25 Feb 1959.
- + 4449 v. Nancy Ann Hawn, born 10 Sep 1962.

**3263. Harold Ermal (Harry)<sup>10</sup> Collard** (Ermal Delain<sup>9</sup>, Dora<sup>8</sup> Schaefer, Christian<sup>7</sup>, Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Mar 1931 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jan 2021 in Bradenton, Manatee Co, Florida. He married **(1) Mary Ann ?**. She was born 1937, and died 26 Feb 2020. He married **(2) Joan Hill** 1963. She was born 22 Oct 1930.

Notes for Harold Ermal (Harry) Collard:

Harold "Harry" Ermal Collard - age 89, passed away at Bay View Nursing Home in Bradenton, Florida on January 27, 2021. Harry was born on March 21, 1931 in Owosso the son of Ermal and Mildred (Rathburn) Collard. He graduated from Owosso High School and served in the Korean War. In 1963, he married Joan Hill. They owned Lil' House of Carpet in Fenton until retiring in Palmetto, Florida. He spent his days fishing while he was able.

He will be greatly missed by: wife Joan; 4 children, Rick (Piri) Collard, Tracy (George) Pellett, Michael (Helena) Collard, Michael (Candi) Jordan; 15 grandchildren; and 16 great-grandchildren. He was preceded in death by: his parents; brother, Donald; daughter, Cheryl Trehwella; sons, Tom and Mark Jordan.

Private family funeral services will be held. Public visitation with social distancing restrictions will be held 5-7 PM Friday, February 5, 2021 at Sharp Funeral Homes, Fenton Chapel, 1000 Silver Lake Road, Fenton.

Notes for Mary Ann ?:

Mary Ann Collard, 83, went home to be with the Lord on 2/26/2020. Loving mother of Rick Collard and his wife Piri, Tracy Pellett and her husband George, and Michael Collard and his wife Helena. Grandchildren Rob Joslin and his wife Becky, Jason Joslin and his wife Tracey and Joshua Joslin and his girlfriend Bren Fuhr, Kyle and Katie Ervans and Veronica and Renee Collard. Great grandchildren Logan, Kaiden, Caleb, and Brayden Joslin.

After her family was grown, Ms. Collard joined the CIA and served in Washington DC, Hong Kong, El Salvador, Brazil and Israel. She retired to Punta Gorda, Florida where she resided for 16 years. A celebration of Life Mass was held at St. John Vianney Catholic Church, 445 82nd Ave, St Pete Beach, Florida. Donations in her memory may be made to the local Cancer Center.

Rick, Tracy and Michael Paul are thankful that as a single mom, she took care of four children who never lacked for a roof over their head, food, clothes, and always made sure that they got to where they needed to be on time. They remember that regardless of the circumstances, there were always presents under the Christmas tree, new dresses and suits at Easter, and many great gatherings with family especially at Thanksgiving which included her parents, siblings, children and many nieces and nephews. Family was very important. Mary Ann never missed a milestone for her children or grandchildren. She came to every high school and college graduation regardless of the location. She loved her family and loved to write letters and emails to keep everyone updated. She had high expectations and was always ready to give advice because she cared deeply and loved much. Her intentions were always from the heart.

Mary Ann loved to travel and her job at the CIA allowed her to visit many countries such as Hong Kong, Pakistan, El Salvador, and Israel, from where she accumulated a multitude of beautiful art and items which she shared with her children and grandchildren. Her letters during this time always included pictures and detailed descriptions of the places she visited. If you had the chance to visit her at any of the locations she worked at, she took the time to research the best sites to visit and restaurants to eat at making sure that your visit was a fruitful one allowing you to experience the culture there.

She loved all her grandchildren. They all have fond memories of going to the beach with her, and receiving cards for every occasion. Rob, Jason and Josh called her James Bond Grandma when she worked at the CIA, and remember she attended as many of their sporting events as possible and loved the fun Christmas gifts they received during her overseas assignments and their last awesome dinner at Lulas in Owosso. Veronica and AJ always looked forward to the birthday and Christmas cards from Grandma Mimi and Renee remembers fondly when she visited that they went to every alligator place she could find and a sunset cruise so they could see the dolphins on the bay. She often used text messages to communicate with them. Kyle and Katie remember how she was their prayer warrior and how she always told them she believed in them and she always said they could do anything they dreamed of and could achieve anything they put their mind to with the will of God.

Mary Ann had amazing faith always keeping her family and friends in prayer. She made sure that Cheryl, Rick, Tracy and Michael Paul received all the sacraments. She gave generously to her church regardless of where she was living at the time and loved to go on church trips with her faith friends. She attended Mass faithfully and loved to pray novenas especially to Mary Undoer of Knots. She would say the rosary often and as she approached the end of life you could hear her saying the rosary with

devotion. Our prayer is that she rest in peace and she knows that we loved her and she will be missed as she joins her mom, dad, her sister Kay and daughter Cheryl in eternal life.

More About Harold Collard and Joan Hill:  
Marriage: 1963

Children of Harold Collard and Mary ? are:

- 4450 i. Rick<sup>11</sup> Collard, born 13 Jan 1959. He married Piroska (Piri) Juhasz; born 07 Dec 1962.
- 4451 ii. Tracy Collard. She married George Pellett.
- 4452 iii. Michael Collard, born 27 Feb 1962. He married Helena ?; born 27 Jun 1955.
- 4453 iv. Candi Collard. She married Michael Jordan.

**3265. Clarence Alden<sup>10</sup> Collard, Jr.** (Clarence Elder<sup>9</sup>, Dora<sup>8</sup> Schaefer, Christian<sup>7</sup>, Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born Feb 1930 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He married **Betty Lou Knighten**. She was born 26 Mar 1931.

Child of Clarence Collard and Betty Knighten is:

- 4454 i. Keith Allen<sup>11</sup> Collard, born 02 Jul 1958 in Harris Co, Texas. He married Joanne Mary Modrich 31 Dec 1982 in Colorado Springs, Colorado; born Mar 1961.

More About Keith Collard and Joanne Modrich:  
Marriage: 31 Dec 1982, Colorado Springs, Colorado

**3273. Berta<sup>10</sup> Walz** (Christian<sup>9</sup>, Christian<sup>8</sup>, Gottlob<sup>7</sup>, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Christian<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Oct 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Oct 1972 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Ernst Muehleisen** 08 Oct 1932 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1896.

More About Ernst Muehleisen and Berta Walz:  
Marriage: 08 Oct 1932, Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Berta Walz is:

- 4455 i. Karl<sup>11</sup> Walz, born 20 Oct 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Oct 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**3280. Jean Elizabeth<sup>10</sup> Vogt** (Anton Henry<sup>9</sup>, David<sup>8</sup>, Barbara<sup>7</sup> Haizmann, Jakob<sup>6</sup>, Christian<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 31 Dec 1922 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan, and died 14 Dec 2008 in Asheville, Buncombe Co, North Carolina. She married **Frank Gilbert Howard, Jr.** 01 Dec 1945 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. He was born 01 Oct 1919 in Cranston, Rhode Island, and died 26 Aug 1979 in Asheville, Buncombe Co, North Carolina.

More About Frank Howard and Jean Vogt:  
Marriage: 01 Dec 1945, Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

Children of Jean Vogt and Frank Howard are:

- 4456 i. Bruce David<sup>11</sup> Howard, born 23 Oct 1950. He married Donna Klaege; born 23 Feb 1954.
- + 4457 ii. Martha Howard, born 14 Jun 1958.
- 4458 iii. Mary Howard, born 02 Mar 1963. She married Jeffrey James Carter; born 1965.

**3319. Elisabetha Katharina<sup>10</sup> Jedele** (Jakob<sup>9</sup>, Rosina Maria<sup>8</sup> Schuh, Anna Barbara<sup>7</sup> Haizmann, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Christian<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 Oct 1887 in Eutingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Gottlieb Haag** 12 Aug 1911 in Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1881.

More About Gottlieb Haag and Elisabetha Jedele:

Marriage: 12 Aug 1911, Wurtemberg

Child of Elisabetha Katharina Jedelev is:

- 4459 i. Christian Lorenz<sup>11</sup> Jedelev, born 19 May 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jul 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**3320. Caroline<sup>10</sup> Jedelev** (Jakob<sup>9</sup>, Rosina Maria<sup>8</sup> Schuh, Anna Barbara<sup>7</sup> Haizmann, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Christian<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Apr 1889 in Eutingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Josef Nassel** 04 Aug 1914 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1881.

More About Josef Nassel and Caroline Jedelev:

Marriage: 04 Aug 1914, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Caroline Jedelev is:

- 4460 i. August<sup>11</sup> Jedelev, born 28 Nov 1911 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

**3324. Barbara<sup>10</sup> Jedelev** (Karl<sup>9</sup>, Rosina Maria<sup>8</sup> Schuh, Anna Barbara<sup>7</sup> Haizmann, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Christian<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 May 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Mar 1984 in Muehlacker, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Gustav August Clauss** 11 Apr 1930 in Muehlacker, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1890.

More About Gustav Clauss and Barbara Jedelev:

Marriage: 11 Apr 1930, Muehlacker, Wurtemberg

Child of Barbara Jedelev is:

- 4461 i. August<sup>11</sup> Jedelev, born 10 Jan 1920 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

**3327. Lina<sup>10</sup> Jedelev** (Karl<sup>9</sup>, Rosina Maria<sup>8</sup> Schuh, Anna Barbara<sup>7</sup> Haizmann, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Christian<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Jan 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Sep 1978 in Horb, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Gottlieb Gsell** 27 Jan 1927 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1899.

More About Johann Gsell and Lina Jedelev:

Marriage: 27 Jan 1927, Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Lina Jedelev is:

- 4462 i. Elfriede Ella<sup>11</sup> Jedelev, born 12 Sep 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1997 in Waldachtal, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Frey Aft. 1942; born Aft. 1918.

More About Johannes Frey and Elfriede Jedelev:

Marriage: Aft. 1942

**3329. Friederike<sup>10</sup> Jedelev** (Paul Martin<sup>9</sup>, Rosina Maria<sup>8</sup> Schuh, Anna Barbara<sup>7</sup> Haizmann, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Christian<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 Nov 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Mar 1988 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Friederike Jedelev is:

- 4463 i. Karl Eugen<sup>11</sup> Jedelev, born 19 Feb 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Oct 1998 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Emilie Schittenhelm 25 Jan 1947 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1924.

More About Karl Jedelev and Emilie Schittenhelm:

Marriage: 25 Jan 1947, Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg

**3333. Karoline<sup>10</sup> Jedele** (Paul Martin<sup>9</sup>, Rosina Maria<sup>8</sup> Schuh, Anna Barbara<sup>7</sup> Haizmann, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Christian<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Apr 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Aug 1967 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johannes Haerter** 16 Jun 1944 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1897.

More About Johannes Haerter and Karoline Jedele:  
Marriage: 16 Jun 1944, Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Karoline Jedele is:

4464 i. Lore<sup>11</sup> Jedele, born 18 Apr 1926 in Oeschelbronn, Wurtemberg.

**3341. Martin<sup>10</sup> Jedele** (Catharina<sup>9</sup>, Rosina Maria<sup>8</sup> Schuh, Anna Barbara<sup>7</sup> Haizmann, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Christian<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Jan 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Friederike Katz** 05 Jun 1926 in Zuerich, Switzerland, daughter of Franz Katz and Friederike Walz. She was born 11 Nov 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Jedele:  
Occupation: tailor Zuerich, Switzerland

More About Martin Jedele and Friederike Katz:  
Marriage: 05 Jun 1926, Zuerich, Switzerland

Child of Martin Jedele and Friederike Katz is:

4465 i. Gertrud<sup>11</sup> Jedele, born 27 Jul 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**3342. Anna<sup>10</sup> Jedele** (Christian<sup>9</sup>, Rosina Maria<sup>8</sup> Schuh, Anna Barbara<sup>7</sup> Haizmann, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Christian<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Jun 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Aug 1930 in Zuerich, Switzerland. She married **(2) Albert Pfister** 20 Oct 1925 in Zuerich, Switzerland. He was born Aft. 1888.

More About Albert Pfister and Anna Jedele:  
Marriage: 20 Oct 1925, Zuerich, Switzerland

Child of Anna Jedele is:

4466 i. Karl<sup>11</sup> Jedele, born 07 Nov 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Nov 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**3343. Paul<sup>10</sup> Jedele** (Christian<sup>9</sup>, Rosina Maria<sup>8</sup> Schuh, Anna Barbara<sup>7</sup> Haizmann, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Christian<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Jun 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Feb 1936 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Catharine Schairer** 17 Oct 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Georg Schairer and Anna Mueller. She was born 10 Oct 1896 in Mittelstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Oct 1970 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Jedele:  
Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Paul Jedele and Anna Schairer:  
Marriage: 17 Oct 1921, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Paul Jedele and Anna Schairer are:

4467 i. Ruth Hildegard<sup>11</sup> Jedele, born 03 Sep 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Aug 1945 in Ruit, Esslingen,

- Wurtemberg.
- 4468 ii. Paul Jedele, born 27 Sep 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4469 iii. Herbert Paul Jedele, born 01 Jan 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Doris Maria Rebmann 18 Aug 1961 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1933.

More About Herbert Jedele and Doris Rebmann:  
Marriage: 18 Aug 1961, Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

**3344. Friederike<sup>10</sup> Jedele** (Christian<sup>9</sup>, Rosina Maria<sup>8</sup> Schuh, Anna Barbara<sup>7</sup> Haizmann, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Christian<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Jun 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Feb 1982 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

Child of Friederike Jedele is:

- 4470 i. Lina<sup>11</sup> Jedele, born 22 Jun 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Helmut Bronner 03 Aug 1946 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1910.

More About Helmut Bronner and Lina Jedele:  
Marriage: 03 Aug 1946, Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

**3363. Luise<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst** (Karoline Elisabeth<sup>9</sup> Hahn, Pauline<sup>8</sup> Roller, Magdalena<sup>7</sup> Haizmann, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Christian<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 31 Jan 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Aug 1967 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Wilhelm Dettling** 26 Mar 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 26 Oct 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Feb 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Dettling:  
Occupation: master cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Dettling and Luise Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 26 Mar 1932, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Luise Gutekunst and Wilhelm Dettling are:

- 4471 i. Lina<sup>11</sup> Dettling, born 06 Dec 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Alfred Karl Kraemer 25 Jul 1969 in Pliezhausen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1924.

More About Alfred Kraemer and Lina Dettling:  
Marriage: 25 Jul 1969, Pliezhausen, Wurtemberg

- 4472 ii. Gerda Dettling, born 14 Oct 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Sebastian Kleer 28 Aug 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1926.

More About Sebastian Kleer and Gerda Dettling:  
Marriage: 28 Aug 1964, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

**3369. Alfred<sup>10</sup> Haizmann** (Jacob Friedrich<sup>9</sup>, Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Christian<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Apr 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Feb 1940 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Haizmann** 25 Jan 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Haizmann and Marie Mueller. She was born 29 Jan 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 May 1986 in Horb, Wurtemberg.

More About Alfred Haizmann:  
Occupation: innkeeper 'Linden' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Alfred Haizmann and Katharina Haizmann:  
Marriage: 25 Jan 1928, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1918) Katharina Haizmann.

**3455. Marie L.<sup>10</sup> Frank** (Johann Georg<sup>9</sup>, Marie Salome<sup>8</sup> Rauser, Christian<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Jun 1892 in Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa, and died Apr 1973 in Des Moines Co, Iowa. She married **Edward William Bischoff** 02 Jan 1911 in West Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa, son of Louis Bischoff and Mary Kitzele. He was born 12 Feb 1883 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa, and died 27 Sep 1951 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.

More About Edward William Bischoff:

Cause of Death: lung embolism, left lung; chirrrosis of the liver

Census: 07 Jan 1920, Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa ED 23 SD 1 sheet 2a

Census 2: 07 Apr 1930, Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa ED 29-27 SD 15 sheet 2b

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa

Occupation 2: 1940, painter-paper hager own business Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa

More About Edward Bischoff and Marie Frank:

Marriage: 02 Jan 1911, West Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa

Child of Marie Frank and Edward Bischoff is:

- 4473 i. Melba M.<sup>11</sup> Bischoff, born 18 Apr 1916 in Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died Jul 1981 in Des Moines Co, Iowa. She married Ray Edward Drebenstedt 07 Mar 1946; born 28 Dec 1911 in Sperry, Iowa; died 30 Nov 1993.

More About Ray Edward Drebenstedt:

Census: 02 Apr 1940, Benton Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa ED 29-3 SD 1 sheet 1a living w/ Edward Scott's family

Census 2: 31 Mar 1950, W. Walker Road; Huron, Des Moines Co, Iowa ED 28-59 sheet 1

Military service: Bet. 23 Jan 1941 - 22 Oct 1945, US Army World War II

Occupation: 1940, farm laborer Benton, Des Moines Co, Iowa

Occupation 2: 1950, farmer Huron, Des Moines Co, Iowa

Marriage Notes for Melba Bischoff and Ray Drebenstedt:

Melba Bischoff, of Burlington, Iowa, and Ray E. Drebenstedt, of Palmyra, were married in this city on Thursday, March 7, 1946, by the Rev. Henry W. Eisenberg, pastor of the Methodist church. The ceremony took place in the parsonage on West Olive Street.

More About Ray Drebenstedt and Melba Bischoff:

Marriage: 07 Mar 1946

**3457. William Arthur (Willie Otto)<sup>10</sup> Frank** (Johann Georg<sup>9</sup>, Marie Salome<sup>8</sup> Rauser, Christian<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Jan 1897 in Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa, and died 19 Sep 1975 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa. He married **Mina Elizabeth Wirt** 30 Mar 1921 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa, daughter of Julius Wirt and Minnie Jacoby. She was born 26 Jul 1902 in Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa, and died 14 Jun 1955 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.

More About William Arthur (Willie Otto) Frank:

Census: 11 Apr 1930, Roosvelt Ave; Flint River Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa ED 29-24 SD 15 sheet 3b

Census 2: 10 Apr 1940, 1820 Highland Ave; Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa ED 29-3 SD 1 sheet 9a

Census 3: 07 Apr 1950, 1906 Gambe; Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa ED 29-6 sheet 19

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes gray & hair black

Military service: 05 Jun 1918, draft registration Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa

Occupation 3: 1930, clamshell operator road construction Flint River Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa

Social Security Number: 485-09-6467

More About William Frank and Mina Wirt:

Marriage: 30 Mar 1921, Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa

Child of William Frank and Mina Wirt is:

- 4474 i. Arden James<sup>11</sup> Frank, born 19 Dec 1923 in Benton Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 25 Jan 1924 in Benton Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa.

More About Arden James Frank:  
Cause of Death: meningitis

**3458. Harry Frederick<sup>10</sup> Frank** (Johann Georg<sup>9</sup>, Marie Salome<sup>8</sup> Rauser, Christian<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Dec 1900 in Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa, and died 23 May 1975 in Morning Sun, Louisa Co, Iowa. He married **Dollie O'Day Johnson** 24 Dec 1924 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa, daughter of William Johnson and Daisy Hallock. She was born 28 Jul 1906 in Kakhoka, Clark Co, Missouri, and died 27 Apr 1986.

Notes for Harry Frederick Frank:

Harry E. Frank, 74, rural Morning Sun, was killed sometime Friday evening May 23, 1975 when the tractor loader he was operating rolled over, pinning him beneath a wheel, according to Robert Wilke, Louisa County Sheriff. He was discovered about midnight by his brother, John, who farms nearby. Wilke said that Frank had apparently been leveling a mound of dirt when the accident happened. Born Oct. 18, 1900, in Des Moines County, he was a son of George and Matilda Dravis. He was a Methodist. He married Dollie O'Day Johnson Dec. 24, 1924, at Burlington.

Survivors include his wife, two sons, John, Morning Sun, and Rodney, Southfield, Michigan; a daughter, Mrs. Maxine Pratt, Burlington; six grandchildren; our brothers, William, Burlington, Lewis, Salem, Wesley, Burlington, and Ruben, New London; and a sister, Mrs. Florence Mellinger, Burlington.

Services are planned for 11:30 p.m. Tuesday at the Lunning Chapel, Burlington where visitation is to be from 7:30-8:30 p.m. Monday. Burial will be at Memorial Park Cemetery.

Wapello, Iowa – Harry E. Frank, 74, rural Morning Sun, died late Friday May 23, 1975 when the tractor he was driving overturned, pinning him underneath the vehicle about seven miles southwest of here. Dr. Kenneth Carrell, Louisa County medical examiner, said Frank died about 9p.m. although authorities were not summoned until shortly after midnight to Frank's farm, said Robert Wilke, Louisa County Sheriff. Wilke said Frank was operating a tractor with a frontend loader to level a piece of ground near a barn. The tractor drove over a mound and tipped over.

Services for Mr. Frank will be 1:30 p.m. Tuesday at Lunning Chapel, Burlington. Burial will be in Memorial Park Cemetery, Burlington. Visitation will be 7:30 to 8:30 p.m. Monday at the chapel. He was born in Des Moines County. He was married in 1924 in Burlington.

Survivors include his wife, Dolly; a daughter, Mrs. Maxine Pratt, Burlington; sons, John, rural Morning Sun, and Rodney, Southfield, Michigan, and six grandchildren.

More About Harry Frederick Frank:

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa

More About Harry Frank and Dollie Johnson:

Marriage: 24 Dec 1924, Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa

Children of Harry Frank and Dollie Johnson are:

- + 4475 i. Maxine Cauline<sup>11</sup> Frank, born 04 Sep 1925 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 29 Sep 2012 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.
- + 4476 ii. Rodney Dean Frank, born 07 Dec 1934 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 03 Feb 2018 in Southfield, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- 4477 iii. John William Frank, born 13 Oct 1945 in Des Moines Co, Iowa. He married Nadine ?.

**3459. Louis Herman<sup>10</sup> Frank** (Johann Georg<sup>9</sup>, Marie Salome<sup>8</sup> Rauser, Christian<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 18

May 1903 in Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa, and died 17 Jan 1977 in Salem, Henry Co, Iowa. He married **Matilda Helen Wagler** 17 Oct 1923 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa, daughter of Christian Wagler and Mary Huber. She was born 11 Nov 1903 in Coffey Co, Kansas, and died 10 Mar 2003 in West Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.

More About Louis Herman Frank:

Census: 1930, Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa

Census 2: 26 Apr 1940, Franklin Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa ED 29-28 SD 1 sheet 7a

Census 3: 13 Apr 1950, Salem, Henry Co, Iowa ED 44-23 sheet 14

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa

Occupation 2: 1930, farmer Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa

Occupation 3: 1940, farmer Franklin Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa

Occupation 4: 1950, farmer Salem, Henry Co, Iowa

Social Security Number: 482-44-7481

Notes for Matilda Helen Wagler:

Mathilda H. Frank, 99, of Prairie Ridge Care and Rehab Center, died at 12:25 a.m. Monday, March 10, 2003, at Great River Medical Center in West Burlington. Born Nov. 11, 1903, in Coffey County, Kansas she was the daughter of Christian and Mary Huber Wagler. On Oct. 20, 1923, she married Lewis Frank Sr. He died Jan. 17, 1977. Mrs. Frank was a homemaker and farmer's wife. She was a member of the Apostolic Christian Church of Burlington.

Survivors include one daughter, Marilyn Anderson of Burlington; two sons, Lewis Frank Jr. of Mount Pleasant and Robert H. Frank of Yarmouth; 15 grandchildren; 29 great-grandchildren; and nine great-great-grandchildren. Besides her husband, she was preceded in death by her parents, nine brothers and three sisters.

Visitation will be from 8 a.m. to 5 p.m. Wednesday at Lunning Chapel. The family will receive friends from 6 to 8 p.m. Wednesday at the Apostolic Christian Church of Burlington. The funeral for Mrs. Frank will be at 10:30 a.m. Thursday at the Apostolic Christian Church of Burlington, with ministers of the church officiating. Burial will be in Burlington Memorial Cemetery.

More About Louis Frank and Matilda Wagler:

Marriage: 17 Oct 1923, Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa

Children of Louis Frank and Matilda Wagler are:

- 4478 i. Lewis Herman<sup>11</sup> Frank, Jr., born 06 Jul 1924 in Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 05 Jun 2014 in Mt. Pleasant, Johnson Co, Iowa. He married Arlene Wagner 24 Dec 1946 in Mt. Pleasant, Johnson Co, Iowa.

Notes for Lewis Herman Frank, Jr.:

Lewis H. Frank Jr. 90, of Mt. Pleasant passed away on Thursday, June 5, 2014, at his home in Mt. Pleasant. Lewis was born on February 6, 1924, in Des Moines County, the son of Lewis H & Mathilda Wagler Frank Sr. He graduated from Sperry High School in the class of 1942, and in the following year he joined the United States Army serving his country from 1943 to 1945. When he returned home he was united in marriage to Arlene Wagner on December 24, 1946, in Mt. Pleasant. He farmed in the Des. Moines and Henry Counties all his life, and was a member of the Hillsboro American Legion. He was an avid outdoorsman, and enjoyed spending time with his family. Lewis was preceded in death by his parents, one son Leonard (Butch) Frank and one grandson Timmy.

Donated his body to Des Moines University of Osteopathic Medical Center to Medical Science.

More About Lewis Frank and Arlene Wagner:

Marriage: 24 Dec 1946, Mt. Pleasant, Johnson Co, Iowa

- 4479 ii. Robert Henry Frank, born 05 Feb 1926 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 10 Sep 2019 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa. He married Donna Jean Garmoe 15 Nov 1952; born 08 Jun 1932 in Salem, Henry Co, Iowa.

Notes for Robert Henry Frank:

Robert H. "Bob" Frank, 93, of Burlington, died at 1:37 p.m. Tuesday, September 10, 2019 at Oakview Nursing and Rehabilitation in Burlington, Iowa. Born February 5, 1926 in Burlington, he was the son of Lewis Sr. and Mathilda (Wagler) Frank. He married Donna Garmoe on November 15, 1952. Robert was a farmer and worked as a machinist at Beames Welding. He was a member of Sperry United Methodist Church. He enjoyed

fishing, gardening, and time spent with his family. He was preceded in death by his parents, and one brother.

Marriage Notes for Robert Frank and Donna Garmoe:

Nov. 1952 – Marriage license Mount Pleasant – Robert Henry Frank, 25, and Donna Jean Garmoe, 20, both of Salem.

More About Robert Frank and Donna Garmoe:

Marriage: 15 Nov 1952

- 4480     iii. Marilyn Marcele Frank, born 05 Mar 1930 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa. She married ? Anderson.

**3462. Florence Laverna<sup>10</sup> Frank** (Johann Georg<sup>9</sup>, Marie Salome<sup>8</sup> Rauser, Christian<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Jun 1910 in Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa, and died 19 Apr 1981 in Des Moines Co, Iowa. She married **Arthur Charles Mellinger** 07 Dec 1927 in Warren, Illinois. He was born 08 Nov 1904 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa, and died 28 Feb 1977 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.

More About Arthur Mellinger and Florence Frank:

Marriage: 07 Dec 1927, Warren, Illinois

Children of Florence Frank and Arthur Mellinger are:

- 4481     i. Donald James<sup>11</sup> Mellinger, born 21 May 1939 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 02 Mar 2020 in Iowa City, Johnson Co, Iowa.

Notes for Donald James Mellinger:

Donald J. Mellinger, 80, of Burlington, died at 5:26 PM Monday, March 2, 2020, at the University of Iowa Hospitals & Clinics in Iowa City. Born May 21, 1939, in Burlington, he was the son of Arthur C. and Florence L. Frank Mellinger. On February 6, 1960, he married Sharon K. Lehman in Burlington. He was a veteran of the United States Marine Corps and was honorably discharged as a Corporal. Don worked for McKesson Drug Co. for 32 years and also was the co-owner and operator of a small lawn care service with his wife for 33 years. He was a founding member of the River City Corvette Club. He enjoyed driving nice cars, especially Corvettes, and was privileged to own 21 of them over the years. He also enjoyed boating, water skiing with family and friends, gardening and keeping a nice yard. He loved nature and animals. Don loved fast cars, fast boats, but not fast women.

He was preceded in death by his parents, two brothers, Cecil, Russell and Wesley Mellinger, and his two favorite dogs, German schnauzer, Fritz and Scottish terrier, Jodi.

- 4482     ii. Cecil Mellinger.

- 4483     iii. Russell Mellinger.

- 4484     iv. Wesley E. Mellinger, born 22 Feb 1943 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 07 Jan 2018 in West Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.

Notes for Wesley E. Mellinger:

Wesley E. Mellinger, 74, of Burlington, died at 9:50 AM Sunday, January 7, 2018, at the Great River Hospice House in West Burlington. Born February 22, 1943, in Burlington, he was the son of Arthur Charles and Florence Laverne Frank Mellinger. On September 15, 1961, he married Jacqueline Faye Kerr at the First Presbyterian Church in Burlington. He worked at IAAP for several years, and then as a Beverage Industry Sales Manager for 35 years. He later retired. He was a member of Asbury United Methodist Church. He enjoyed woodworking, traveling, music, and spending time with his family. He also enjoyed watching his granddaughters play softball. He was a member of the Teamsters Union.

He was preceded in death by his parents; and two brothers, Cecil and Russell.

- 4485     v. Maureen Emma Mellinger, born 11 Jan 1934 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 09 Mar 2021. She married Wendall Louie Culp 14 Aug 1955 in Nashua, Iowa; born 04 Jul 1933 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 31 May 2018 in West Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.

Notes for Maureen Emma Mellinger:

Maureen Emma Culp, formerly of Burlington, Iowa entered into the presence of her Lord and Savior on March 9, 2021, at the age of 87, in Tyler, Texas. She was born in Burlington on January 11, 1934 and grew up in Mediapolis, Iowa, where she played Basketball and participated in the Drama Club. She married Wendall Culp on August 14, 1955 in Nashua, Iowa. He preceded her in death on May 31, 2018. "Windy and Sunshine" lived in Burlington where they were lifelong, active members of Asbury United Methodist Church and spent many happy times boating on the Mississippi River with their daughter and their friends and family. Maureen was a huge fan of the Burlington Blackhawks Basketball team, holding season tickets for many years. She also enjoyed attending Players Workshop performances each season. Her biggest pastime also became her career. She was an avid

bowler and participated on a Ladies League every Monday night for years at Bowl Inn Madison. For 20 years, she was also the daytime Front Desk Manager there. In 1992, upon retirement, the Culp's relocated to Pflugerville, Texas where their first and only grandchild was born. Truly, the greatest joy in Maureen's life was being a Grandma to Jillian Paige. They were the best of buddies and were blessed with countless memories. Once Jillian went to college, Maureen and Wendall chose to return home to Burlington-to the home and the people they cherished.

Maureen was preceded in death by her husband, her parents, Arthur and Florence Mellinger, four brothers, Cecil, Russell, Wesley, and Donald, and a great niece Jacqueline Mellinger.

Notes for Wendall Louie Culp:

Wendall Louie Culp, 84, of Burlington, died at 9:50 PM Thursday, May 31, 2018, at the Great River Klein Center in West Burlington. Born July 4, 1933, in Burlington, he was the son of Louie J. and Pearl L. Andries Culp. On August 14, 1955, he married Maureen Emma Mellinger at the Little Brown Church in Nashua, Iowa. He worked at J.I. Case as a Manager of Manufacturing Engineering for 32 and 1/2 years. He was also the manager of Elegant Interiors in Georgetown, Texas for 15 years and the owner of Midwest Engineering for 2 years. He was a 1951 graduate of Burlington High School. He was a U.S. Army Veteran, from April 8, 1953 until April 7, 1955. He was of Methodist Faith and was a member of the Asbury United Methodist Church. He served on the Finance Committee and the Board of Trustees. He enjoyed remodeling and decorating, adding his touch to a number of homes and businesses over the years. He and Maureen were also avid boaters, enjoying many happy summer days on the Mississippi River with friends and family.

He was preceded in death by his parents, his in-laws, and three brothers-in-law, Cecil Mellinger, Russell Mellinger and Wesley Mellinger.

More About Wendall Culp and Maureen Mellinger:

Marriage: 14 Aug 1955, Nashua, Iowa

**3463. Rueben Edward<sup>10</sup> Frank** (Johann Georg<sup>9</sup>, Marie Salome<sup>8</sup> Rauser, Christian<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Feb 1913 in Kingston, Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa, and died 28 Dec 1999 in New London, Henry Co, Iowa. He married **(1) Maye Marguerite Watt** 21 Feb 1934 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa. She was born 09 Jun 1913 in Elrick Junciton, Louisa Co, Iowa, and died 13 Oct 1951 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa. He married **(2) Lona Moffert** 13 Jul 1965 in Mt. Pleasant, daughter of Frank Moffert and Marie ?. She was born 17 Apr 1923 in Dallas City, Illinois, and died 16 Mar 2005 in New London, Henry Co, Iowa.

Notes for Rueben Edward Frank:

Reuben E. Frank, 86, of New London, died Tuesday, December 28, 1999, at New London Nursing and Rehab Center. Born February 4, 1913, in Kingston, he was the son of George and Matilda Dravis Frank. He married Maye Watt in 1935 in Des Moines County. She died in October 1951. He later married Lona Enright on July 13, 1965, in Mount Pleasant. Mr. Frank worked at J.I. Case Co. for 13 years and later worked on Earl J. Edwards' farm for more than 30 years. He was a member of the Methodist Church in New London. He enjoyed spending time with his grandchildren and great-grandchildren and also loved gardening. In 1982 he and his wife were voted "Fans of the Year" by the New London Wrestling Boosters Program. They never missed a wrestling meet.

Survivors include his wife; two daughters, Darlene Spraker of West Burlington and Pat Pennebaker of Knoxville; a grandson whom he raised, Ernie Enright of Batavia; one stepdaughter, Karin Enright of Ironton, Missouri; five grandchildren; and 11 great-grandchildren. Besides his first wife, he was preceded in death by his parents, six brothers, three sisters and one stepson.

There will be no visitation. The funeral for Mr. Frank will be at 2 p.m. Friday in Elliott Chapel, New London, with Pastor Jeffrey McPherson officiating. Burial will be in the Burge Cemetery in New London, Henry Co, Iowa. A memorial fund has been established for the New London Rescue Unit.

More About Rueben Edward Frank:

Social Security Number: 485-09-0655

More About Maye Marguerite Watt:

Cause of Death: acute left ventricular failure; severe myocredena

More About Rueben Frank and Maye Watt:

Marriage: 21 Feb 1934, Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa

Notes for Lona Moffert:

Lona Frank, 81, of New London, died Wednesday, March 16, 2005, at her daughter's home in Ironton, Missouri. Born April 17, 1923, in Dallas City, Illinois was the daughter of Frank and Marie Moffett. In 1940, she married William Russell Enright in Nauvoo, Illinois. On July 13, 1965, she married Reuben Frank in Mount Pleasant. He died Dec. 28, 1999. Mrs. Frank was a bartender for many years at the Bluebird Tavern in New London and later at the Westside in Mount Pleasant.

Survivors include one daughter, Karin Enright of Ironton; four grandchildren, including Ernie Enright of Fairfield whom she raised; nine great-grandchildren; and one great-great-grandchild. Besides her husband, she was preceded in death by her parents and one son.

Visitation will be from noon to 6 p.m. Sunday at Elliott Chapel in New London. There will be no family visitation. The funeral for Mrs. Frank will be at 11 a.m. Monday at Elliott Chapel, with the Rev. Jeffrey McPherson officiating. Burial will be in Burge Cemetery in New London.

More About Rueben Frank and Lona Moffert:

Marriage: 13 Jul 1965, Mt. Pleasant

Children of Rueben Frank and Maye Watt are:

- 4486 i. Patricia Lane<sup>11</sup> Frank, born 21 Jan 1936 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa. She married ? Pennebaker; born Aft. 1933.
- + 4487 ii. Darlene Mae Frank, born 05 Sep 1938 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 20 Nov 2018 in West Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.

**3464. Churley Alexander (Cheerley Elice)<sup>10</sup> Frank** (Johann Georg<sup>9</sup>, Marie Salome<sup>8</sup> Rauser, Christian<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 Jul 1915 in Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa, and died 19 Aug 1961 in Des Moines Co, Iowa. He married **Inez Josephine Robbins** 30 May 1940 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa, daughter of Joseph Robbins and Vena Cooley. She was born 06 Oct 1921 in Des Moines Co, Iowa, and died 26 Mar 2006 in Demark, Lee Co, Iowa.

More About Churley Alexander (Cheerley Elice) Frank:

Census: 20 Apr 1950, Yellow Spring, Des Moines Co, Iowa ED 29-65 sheet 21

Occupation: 1950, farmer Yellow Spring, Des Moines Co, Iowa

Notes for Inez Josephine Robbins:

Inez J. Frank, 84, of rural Denmark, died at 5:15 p.m. Sunday, March 26, 2006, at her home. Born Oct. 6, 1921, in Des Moines County, she was the daughter of Joseph and Vena Cooley Robbins. On May 30, 1940, she married Churley A. Frank in Burlington. He died Aug. 19, 1961. Mrs. Frank was a farmer and a homemaker. She attended Pontoosuc Community Church in Pontoosuc, Illinois. She enjoyed raising chickens, milking cows, gardening, canning, making quilts, Bible studies, motorcycling with her husband and especially making angel food cakes and egg noodles.

Survivors include one daughter, Cecilia Johnson of Denmark; three grandchildren; one great-grandson; three sisters, Maxine Corman, Nellie Hill and Virginia Timmerman, all of Burlington; and numerous nieces and nephews. Besides her husband, she was preceded in death by her parents, one brother and one sister.

Visitation will be from 8 a.m. to 1 p.m. Wednesday at Hass-Thielen Funeral Home. There will be no family visitation. The graveside service for Mrs. Frank will be at 2 p.m. Wednesday in Jaggar Cemetery in rural Danville, with the Rev. Paul Smith officiating. Memorials have been established for the Denmark Fire & Rescue and Lee County Hospice.

More About Churley Frank and Inez Robbins:

Marriage: 30 May 1940, Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa

Child of Churley Frank and Inez Robbins is:

4488 i. Cecilia<sup>11</sup> Frank, born 1947 in Iowa. She married ? Johnson; born Aft. 1936.

**3465. Richard William<sup>10</sup> Stolpe** (Mary Amelia<sup>9</sup> Vogt, Maria Catharina<sup>8</sup> Rauser, Johann Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Apr 1907 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died Feb 1969. He married **Dorothy Estelle Yearwood**. She was born 01 Sep 1910 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 04 Jan 1984 in Camden, Camden Co, New Jersey.

More About Richard William Stolpe:

Occupation: 1940, General Motors Co. Trenton, Mercer Co, New Jersey

Occupation 2: 1950, theater manager Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Child of Richard Stolpe and Dorothy Yearwood is:

4489 i. Estelle Lorraine<sup>11</sup> Stolpe, born 16 Sep 1931 in Pennsylvania; died 17 Feb 2009 in Las Vegas, Clark Co, Nevada. She married Edward Walter Granahan 21 Mar 1959 in Merchantville, Camden Co, New Jersey; born 16 Jul 1929; died 19 Nov 2009 in Las Vegas, Clark Co, Nevada.

Notes for Edward Walter Granahan:

Edward W. Granahan, 80, passed away Nov. 19, 2009. He was a 64-year resident of Pennsauken, New Jersey, before moving to Las Vegas in 1993. He parlayed his engineering degree from Drexel into a lifelong career in the electrical construction field. Ed loved to work with his hands and will be fondly remembered for all the houses he either built or made significant improvements to. He was always eager to lend a hand, a trait learned and strengthened during his 52 years as a master mason. Ed was preceded in death by his first wife, Mary, in 1954; and second wife, Estelle, in 2009. Ed is survived by his son, John; and brother, William. A private graveside service was previously held.

More About Edward Granahan and Estelle Stolpe:

Marriage: 21 Mar 1959, Merchantville, Camden Co, New Jersey

**3466. Ida Catherine<sup>10</sup> Stolpe** (Mary Amelia<sup>9</sup> Vogt, Maria Catharina<sup>8</sup> Rauser, Johann Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 Aug 1909 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 30 Jul 2007 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co, New Mexico. She married **George Brinton Rombold** 1928 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. He was born 08 Mar 1905 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 02 Feb 1973 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co, New Mexico.

Notes for Ida Catherine Stolpe:

Ida C. (Mom) Rombold, 98, was called home to be with the Lord on Monday, July 30, 2007. She was born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania on August 3, 1909 and has been a resident of Albuquerque since 1972. She was the oldest living member of Metropolitan Community Church of Albuquerque where she was a member since 1982. She was preceded in death by her husband, George Sr.; two grandchildren; and three great-grandchildren.

She is survived by her sons, Paul and George Jr.; her daughter, Dolores Stream and husband, Larry; 13 grandchildren; 24 great-grandchildren; six great-great-grandchildren; many friends and a large extended church family.

Services will be held at Metropolitan Community Church of Albuquerque, 1103 Texas NE, with the Rev. Judith Maynard officiating on Saturday, August 4, 2007 at 11:00 a.m. There will be a viewing one hour before the Service. Interment will follow the Service at Sunset Memorial Park, and there will be refreshments served at the church after the burial. In lieu of flowers, donations may be made to the Arthritis Foundation of New Mexico, Greater SW Chapter, 1313 East Osborn, Suite 200, Phoenix, Arizona, 85014. French Mortuary 10500 Lomas Blvd NE.

More About George Rombold and Ida Stolpe:

Marriage: 1928, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Ida Stolpe and George Rombold are:

+ 4490 i. George Brinton<sup>11</sup> Rombold, Jr., born 21 Oct 1930 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 10 Jun

- 2010 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co, New Mexico.
- + 4491 ii. Dolores E. Rombold, born Mar 1940 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
  - 4492 iii. Paul Albert Rombold, born 06 Apr 1944 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. He married Paulette S. Wyche 1963.

Marriage Notes for Paul Rombold and Paulette Wyche:

1963 - Paulette S. Wyche, to Paul Albert Rombold, son of Mr. and Mrs. George B. Rombold Sr., West Oak Lane, Philadelphia. No date has been set for their wedding. The Prospective bride, a graduate of West York Area High School, is majoring in library science and English at Millersville State College. Her fiancé is a graduate of Olney High School and is employed in the accounting department of the Union League of Philadelphia.

More About Paul Rombold and Paulette Wyche:  
Marriage: 1963

**3492. Helen Elizabeth<sup>10</sup> Rauser** (Lewis Henry (Louis)<sup>9</sup>, Louis Henry<sup>8</sup>, Heinrich<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 May 1913 in Medford, Burlington Co, New Jersey, and died 11 Dec 1996. She married **Leason Howard Brown**. He was born 04 May 1906 in Indian Mills, Burlington Co, New Jersey, and died 09 Mar 1965 in Mt. Holly Twp, Burlington Co, New Jersey.

Children of Helen Rauser and Leason Brown are:

- 4493 i. Rae F.<sup>11</sup> Brown, born 1937 in Medford, Burlington Co, New Jersey.
- 4494 ii. Dorothy L. (Dottie) Brown, born 1944 in New Jersey.
- 4495 iii. Leason H. Brown, born 22 Jan 1951; died 28 Nov 2012 in Mesa, Arizona.

**3499. Paul Wilmer<sup>10</sup> Conn** (Katherine Christina<sup>9</sup> Rauser, Paul Martin<sup>8</sup>, Paul<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Feb 1905 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland, and died 18 Apr 1989 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland. He married **Margaret Weiss**. She was born 13 Feb 1907 in Maryland, and died 16 Jan 1990 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland.

Notes for Paul Wilmer Conn:

On April 18, 1989, Paul Wilmer Conn, beloved husband of Margaret W. Conn (nee Weiss), devoted father of Paul Conn Jr., Richard Conn and Catherine Taylor, dear brother of Irene Mitchell, loving grandfather of James Taylor, Sharon and Lisa Conn, dear great grandfather of Gregory and Jeffrey Taylor, dear father-in-law of James Taylor.

Friends may call at the Connelly Funeral Home of Essex, 300 Mace Avenue, on Wednesday and Thursday, 3 to 5 and 7 to 9 P.M. Funeral services on Friday at 11 A.M. Interment Loudon Park Cemetery.

Notes for Margaret Weiss:

On January 18, 1990 - Margaret W. Conn (nee Weiss) beloved wife of the late Paul W. Conn devoted mother of Paul and Richard Conn and Catherine Taylor, dear sister of Alex Weiss and Ruth Fitzgerald. Dear grandmother of James Taylor, Sharon and Elisa Conn, dear great-grandmother of Gregory and Jeffrey Taylor, dear mother-in-law of I. James Taylor.

Funeral Services at the Connelly Funeral home of Essex, 300 Mace Ave. on Friday at 11 a.m. Interment Loudon Park Cemetery. Visiting hours on Wednesday and Thursday 3 to 5 and 7 to 9 p.m.

Children of Paul Conn and Margaret Weiss are:

- + 4496 i. Paul Wilmer<sup>11</sup> Conn, Jr., born 29 May 1926 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland; died 26 Apr 2007 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland.
- 4497 ii. Catherine M. Conn, born 1929 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland.

**3500. Pauline Marie<sup>10</sup> Conn** (Katherine Christina<sup>9</sup> Rauser, Paul Martin<sup>8</sup>, Paul<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Jan 1907 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland, and died 26 Dec 1969 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co,

Maryland. She married **James M. Sweeney** 1926. He was born 1908 in Maryland, and died 13 Sep 1933 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland.

More About James Sweeney and Pauline Conn:  
Marriage: 1926

Child of Pauline Conn and James Sweeney is:

- 4498 i. Elaine<sup>11</sup> Sweeney, born 02 Oct 1926 in Maryland; died 20 Jan 1974 in Maryland.

**3501. Bernhart Leroy (Pat)<sup>10</sup> Hausenstein** (Anna Pauline<sup>9</sup> Rauser, Paul Martin<sup>8</sup>, Paul<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Apr 1913 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland, and died 27 May 2008 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland. He married **Amelia Gloria Parr** 02 Feb 1941 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland. She was born 28 Apr 1913 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland, and died 25 Dec 1966 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland.

Notes for Bernhart Leroy (Pat) Hausenstein:

Leroy "Pat" Hauenstein, a retired letter carrier and long-time Towson resident, died of complications from dementia and diverticulitis May 27, 2008 at Baltimore Washington Medical Center. He was 95. Mr. Hauenstein was born in his parents' Smallwood Street rowhouse. He spent his early years growing up on Fulton Avenue before moving with his family to Hamilton in 1924. After graduating from Polytechnic Institute in 1931, he worked at a Great Atlantic & Pacific Tea Co. grocery store. "During the Depression, he used to bring dented cans of food home for his family to eat and worked cleaning movie houses to make extra money," said his daughter, Donna L. Bradshaw of Severna Park. During World War II, he served in the Army from 1943 until 1946, when he was discharged with the rank of corporal.

During the 26 years Mr. Hauenstein worked as a mailman, he was assigned to the Govans and Waverly post offices. He retired in 1973. Mr. Hauenstein, who had lived in Eudowood Towers for 30 years, was an active member for 51 years of American Legion Post 183 in Parkville. He was also a member of the Oriole Branch 176 of the National Association of Letter Carriers and the Towson chapter of Parents Without Partners. For years, Mr. Hauenstein enjoyed fixing his cars. He was also an avid Colts fan and enjoyed listening to the music and watching classic Hollywood films from the 1930s and 1940s. His wife of 25 years, the former Amelia Parr, died in 1966. Services were Friday. There are no other survivors.

More About Bernhart Hausenstein and Amelia Parr:  
Marriage: 02 Feb 1941, Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland

Child of Bernhart Hausenstein and Amelia Parr is:

- 4499 i. Donna Lee<sup>11</sup> Hausenstein, born 28 Sep 1945. She married David Bradshaw 28 Nov 1980 in Middleburg, Virginia.

More About David Bradshaw and Donna Hausenstein:  
Marriage: 28 Nov 1980, Middleburg, Virginia

**3502. Paul Martin<sup>10</sup> Rauser IV** (Paul Martin<sup>9</sup>, Paul Martin<sup>8</sup>, Paul<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Jul 1915 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland, and died 13 Feb 1990 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland. He married **Rosamond Agnes Regan** 28 Jun 1941 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland. She was born 26 Jul 1916 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland, and died 14 Dec 1993 in Eldersburg, Carroll Co, Maryland.

More About Paul Rauser and Rosamond Regan:  
Marriage: 28 Jun 1941, Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland

Child of Paul Rauser and Rosamond Regan is:

- 4500 i. Paul Martin<sup>11</sup> Rauser V, born 12 Jul 1946 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland; died 02 Jul 2021 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland.

**3504. Charles Kenyon<sup>10</sup> Rauser** (Paul Martin<sup>9</sup>, Paul Martin<sup>8</sup>, Paul<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Jul 1918 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland, and died 28 Mar 1992 in Glen Burnie, Anne Arundel Co, Maryland. He married **Margaret Marie Flick** 27 Mar 1948 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland. She was born 24 Feb 1920 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland, and died 28 Oct 2015 in Glen Burnie, Anne Arundel Co, Maryland.

Notes for Margaret Marie Flick:

Margareta Marie Rauser (Marge/Mooksie), nee Flick, 95, from Glen Burnie Park and residing at Morningside House of Friendship in Hanover, passed away on October 28, 2015 at Baltimore Washington Medical Center. Marg was born in Baltimore on February 24, 1920. She was preceded in death by her husband of 44 years, Charles Kenyon (Ken) Rauser.

She is survived by her three children, daughter Carolyn Murray and husband Bob; son Charles K. (Ken) Rauser, Jr. and wife Mary; son Robert D. (Bob) Rauser and wife Sharon; her grandchildren, Angela Moll and husband Kevin, Robert Rauser, Jr. and wife Amanda, Lisa Moreau and husband Chris, Kristi Martini and husband Dennis (DJ); five great-grandchildren, Dennis Martini (Trey), Taylor Martini, Sophia Moreau, Nathan Moreau and Makinzie Moll. She loved to spend time with her grandchildren, great-grandchildren, family and friends and has been a member of St. Paul's Lutheran Church for 59 years.

Memorial contributions may be made to St. Paul's Lutheran Church, 308 Oak Manor Dr., Glen Burnie, Maryland 21061 or Hospice of the Chesapeake, 90 Ritchie Highway, Pasadena, Maryland 21122.

More About Charles Rauser and Margaret Flick:

Marriage: 27 Mar 1948, Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland

Children of Charles Rauser and Margaret Flick are:

- 4501 i. Carolyn Marie<sup>11</sup> Rauser, born Mar 1949. She married (1) Robert Murray. She married (2) Martin Richard Fisher, Jr. 17 May 1969.

Marriage Notes for Carolyn Rauser and Martin Fisher:

1969 – Miss Carolyn M. Rauser, of Glen Burnie, is engaged to Mr. Martin R. Fisher, Jr.

More About Martin Fisher and Carolyn Rauser:

Marriage: 17 May 1969

- 4502 ii. Charles Kenneth Rauser, Jr., born 16 Nov 1951. He married Mary Deborah Pease; born 28 Nov 1945.  
+ 4503 iii. Robert David Rauser, born 18 Sep 1956.

**3507. Jerome Leo (Stokes)<sup>10</sup> Rauser** (Paul Martin<sup>9</sup>, Paul Martin<sup>8</sup>, Paul<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 Apr 1929 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland, and died 19 Nov 2012 in Glen Burnie, Anne Arundel Co, Maryland. He married **Miriam Naomi (Mim) Evans** 07 May 1955 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland. She was born 24 Jul 1932 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland, and died 29 Jul 2015 in Glen Burnie, Anne Arundel Co, Maryland.

Notes for Jerome Leo (Stokes) Rauser:

Jerome "Stokes" Leo Rauser, age 83, passed away on November 19, 2012. Born April 9, 1929. He was the beloved husband of Miriam Rauser (nee Evans), dear father of Jerry and wife, Cindy, Mike and wife, Donna, Mark and wife, Debbie and Eric and wife, April Rauser and daughter Dawn Robey and her husband Greg. He also was the loving grandfather of 8 and great-grandfather of 4.

Stokes served his country in the United States Navy before moving to Glen Burnie where he resided for 56 years. He was a parishioner of Holy Trinity Catholic Church and a member of the American Legion, Post #276. He enjoyed gardening, taking care of the fish pond and building things, but he especially loved spending time with his family.

A Mass of Christian Burial will take place at Holy Trinity Catholic Church on Wednesday, November 28 at 12:00 Noon. Interment: Crownsville Veterans Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, donations may be made to Holy Trinity Catholic Church, 7436 Baltimore & Annapolis Blvd, Glen Burnie, Maryland 21061.

Notes for Miriam Naomi (Mim) Evans:

Miriam Naomi Evans Rauser, age 83, passed away on July 29, 2015. Born July 24, 1932. She was the dear wife of Jerome L. Rauser Sr., loving mother of Jerry and his wife, Cindy, Mike and his wife, Donna, Mark and his wife Debbie, Eric and his wife, April and Dawn Robey, and her husband, Greg.

She was the beloved grandmother of Tim and Lauren Rauser, Jackie Hart-Ballam, Kyle Rauser, Evan Robey, January Adkins, Cali DeLeon, Rachael McDonald, great grandmother of Skylar White, Jordan, Jessie and Jaida Adkins, and Rhen McDonald, and 1 great grandbaby on the way. She was also the devoted sister Richard Evans, Erma Neudecker, Charlotte Mae Evans, Claire Louise Hodges and John C., Jr.

Miriam was a member of Marley Milers and one of the first walkers to participate and she was a parishioner of Holy Trinity Catholic Church. Among her many interests, Miriam was an avid reader, she enjoyed shopping, she loved decorating for the holidays and making flower arrangements and she kept a meticulous home, but most of all, she loved spending time with her family that meant so much to her.

She will truly be missed.... A Mass of Christian Burial will be held on Tuesday, August 11, 2015 at 12:00 noon at Holy Trinity Catholic Church in Glen Burnie. Interment: Crownsville Veterans Cemetery.

More About Jerome Rauser and Miriam Evans:

Marriage: 07 May 1955, Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland

Children of Jerome Rauser and Miriam Evans are:

- + 4504 i. Jerry<sup>11</sup> Rauser, born 02 Feb 1956.
- 4505 ii. Steven Michael Rauser, born 10 May 1957. He married Donna Marlene Hart; born 17 Jan 1946.
- + 4506 iii. Mark Rauser, born 12 Jul 1960.
- + 4507 iv. Dawn M. Rauser, born 22 Jul 1963.
- 4508 v. Eric Joseph Rauser, born 14 Jul 1968. He married April ?.

**3530. Margaret Ann<sup>10</sup> Dingler** (George Washington<sup>9</sup>, Johann Christoph<sup>8</sup>, Katharina Barbara<sup>7</sup> Walz, twin, Catharina Barbara<sup>6</sup> Goetsche, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Walther, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Oct 1867 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 18 Jun 1943 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Abraham Dawson** 1886. He was born Apr 1860 in Pennsylvania.

More About Abraham Dawson and Margaret Dingler:

Marriage: 1886

Children of Margaret Dingler and Abraham Dawson are:

- 4509 i. Helen<sup>11</sup> Dawson, born 1892 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- 4510 ii. Herbert Dawson, born 1894 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- 4511 iii. Ethelene E. Dawson, born 1896 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

**3532. John Lewis<sup>10</sup> Dingler** (George Washington<sup>9</sup>, Johann Christoph<sup>8</sup>, Katharina Barbara<sup>7</sup> Walz, twin, Catharina Barbara<sup>6</sup> Goetsche, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Walther, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Feb 1871 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died Feb 1943 in Woodlynne. He married **Margaret Devlin**. She was born 1871.

Children of John Dingler and Margaret Devlin are:

- 4512 i. Catherine Veronica<sup>11</sup> Dingler, born 16 Jul 1891 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 24 Oct 1965 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. She married Lewis Robert McArel.
- + 4513 ii. George Washington Dingler, born 25 Jul 1896 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 22 Mar 1944 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- 4514 iii. John Lewis Dingler, Jr., born Aug 1899 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 08 Apr 1901 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

**3533. Thomas Springfield<sup>10</sup> Dingler** (George Washington<sup>9</sup>, Johann Christoph<sup>8</sup>, Katharina Barbara<sup>7</sup> Walz, twin, Catharina Barbara<sup>6</sup> Goetsche, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Walther, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 Sep 1873 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died Feb 1956 in Haddonfield, Camden Co, New Jersey. He married **Eleanor L. Cunningham** 1899 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. She was born Apr 1880 in Pennsylvania, and died Bet. 1930 - 1940.

More About Thomas Springfield Dingler:

Census 2: 22 Jun 1915, 126 Ellis Street; Haddonfield, Camden Co, New Jersey

Census 4: 09 Apr 1930, 126 Ellis Street; Haddonfield, Camden Co, New Jersey ED 4-141 SD 12 sheet 5a

Census 5: 06 Apr 1940, 126 Ellis Street; Haddonfield, Camden Co, New Jersey ED 4-80 SD 1 sheet 9b

Occupation: 1915, salesman Haddonfield, Camden Co, New Jersey

Occupation 2: 1930, building superintendant church Haddonfield, Camden Co, New Jersey

Occupation 3: 1940, sexton church Haddonfield, Camden Co, New Jersey

More About Thomas Dingler and Eleanor Cunningham:

Marriage: 1899, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Child of Thomas Dingler and Eleanor Cunningham is:

- 4515 i. Irene Myrtle<sup>11</sup> Dingler, born 14 May 1902 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 23 Nov 1995 in Cherry Hill Twp, Camden Co, New Jersey. She married ? Davis.

More About Irene Myrtle Dingler:

Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, teacher public school Haddonfield, Camden Co, New Jersey

**3537. Abraham Dawson<sup>10</sup> Dingler** (George Washington<sup>9</sup>, Johann Christoph<sup>8</sup>, Katharina Barbara<sup>7</sup> Walz, twin, Catharina Barbara<sup>6</sup> Goetsche, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Walther, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 Nov 1886 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 21 Nov 1941 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Mary Edith Snyder** 1907 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 21 Oct 1886 in New York, and died 11 Oct 1964 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Mary Edith Snyder:

Cause of Death: pulmonary embolism; thrombosis of veins of legs or pelvis

More About Abraham Dingler and Mary Snyder:

Marriage: 1907, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Abraham Dingler and Mary Snyder are:

- 4516 i. Dorothy Katharyn<sup>11</sup> Dingler, born 21 Dec 1908 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 01 May 1987 in Elmer Borough, Salem Co, New Jersey. She married Walter H. Deisinger 1933 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Walter Deisinger and Dorothy Dingler:

Marriage: 1933, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

- 4517 ii. Ruth Edith Dingler, born 23 Nov 1920 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 30 Dec 1996.

**3538. Charles Milton<sup>10</sup> Dingler** (George Washington<sup>9</sup>, Johann Christoph<sup>8</sup>, Katharina Barbara<sup>7</sup> Walz, twin, Catharina Barbara<sup>6</sup> Goetsche, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Walther, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Apr 1890 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 02 Jan 1972 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Elsie Hunter Perkins** 31 Dec 1912. She was born 10 Apr 1890, and died 16 Jun 1975.

More About Charles Dingler and Elsie Perkins:  
Marriage: 31 Dec 1912

Child of Charles Dingler and Elsie Perkins is:

- 4518 i. Charles Milton<sup>11</sup> Dingler, Jr., born 21 Jun 1913 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 30 Aug 1999 in Stafford Twp, Ocean Co, New Jersey. He married Clara Tilburn 10 Apr 1933 in Lebanon, Pennsylvania; born 10 Feb 1913; died 20 Jul 2005.

More About Charles Dingler and Clara Tilburn:  
Marriage: 10 Apr 1933, Lebanon, Pennsylvania

**3550. Johann Bernhard Gerhard Hermann (Ben)<sup>10</sup> Walz** (Hermann Heinrich<sup>9</sup>, Johann Bernard<sup>8</sup>, Frantz Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Catharina Barbara<sup>6</sup> Goetsche, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Walther, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Feb 1889 in St. Louis Co, Missouri, and died 29 Apr 1948 in Clayton, St. Louis Co, Missouri. He married **Louise (Lulu) Osthoff** 17 Sep 1913 in St. Louis Co, Missouri. She was born 26 Feb 1889 in St. Louis Co, Missouri, and died 31 Jul 1980 in Bridgeton, St. Louis Co, Missouri.

More About Johann Bernhard Gerhard Hermann (Ben) Walz:  
Baptism: 07 Apr 1889, Zion Lutheran Church Maryland Heights, St. Louis Co, Missouri  
Burial: Apr 1948, Fee Fee Cemetery Bridgeton, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Notes for Louise (Lulu) Osthoff:

Lulu (nee Osthoff) Walz, asleep in Jesus Thurs, July 31, 1980, beloved mother of Helen Goodman, Edith Bergmann, Lestly and Roy A Walz, dear sister of Emil Osthoff, dear mother-in-law, grandmother, sister-in-law and aunt.

Funeral Sat 11am at Baumann's Colonial chapel, 2504 Woodson RD, Overland. Interment Fee Fee Cemetery. Member Zion Lutheran Church 12075 Dorsett RD. Visitation after 6 pm

More About Louise (Lulu) Osthoff:  
Burial: Aug 1980, Fee Fee Cemetery Bridgeton, St. Louis Co, Missouri

More About Johann Walz and Louise Osthoff:  
Marriage: 17 Sep 1913, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Children of Johann Walz and Louise Osthoff are:

- 4519 i. Lester<sup>11</sup> Walz, born 07 Dec 1914 in Pattonville, St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 09 Feb 1992. He married Betty Marie Rohn 29 May 1948 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri; born 24 Feb 1926 in Missouri; died 18 Sep 1998.

More About Lester Walz and Betty Rohn:  
Marriage: 29 May 1948, St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri

- + 4520 ii. Helen Catherine Walz, born 29 Mar 1917 in Pattonville, St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 06 Jan 2006.  
+ 4521 iii. Edith Laura Frieda Walz, born 08 Dec 1924 in Pattonville, St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 01 Nov 2014 in Eureka, St. Louis Co, Missouri.  
+ 4522 iv. Roy August Walz, born 24 Nov 1927 in Pattonville, St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 27 Nov 2004 in St. Louis Co, Missouri.

**3552. Mary Katherine Wilhelmina<sup>10</sup> Walz** (Hermann Heinrich<sup>9</sup>, Johann Bernard<sup>8</sup>, Frantz Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Catharina Barbara<sup>6</sup> Goetsche, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Walther, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Jan 1894 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri, and died 12 Aug 1950 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri. She married **(1) Johann Gerhardt (George) Thompson**. He was born Aft. 1888. She married **(2) August Carl Young** 10 Apr 1912 in Maryland Heights, St. Louis Co, Missouri, son of George Young and Anna Vogt. He was born 26 Aug 1889 in Montgomery Co, Missouri, and died 01 Jun 1968 in Lesterville, Reynolds Co, Missouri.

More About Mary Katherine Wilhelmina Walz:

Baptism: 12 Mar 1894, Zion Lutheran Church Maryland Heights, St. Louis Co, Missouri  
Burial: Aug 1950, Fee Fee Cemetery Bridgeton, St. Louis Co, Missouri

More About August Carl Young:

Burial: Jun 1968, Memorial Park Cemetery Jennings, St. Louis Co, Missouri

More About August Young and Mary Walz:

Marriage: 10 Apr 1912, Maryland Heights, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Maryland Heights, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Children of Mary Walz and August Young are:

- 4523    i.    Esther Emma Ann<sup>11</sup> Young, born 29 Mar 1913 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 07 Sep 1987 in St. Clair, St. Louis Co, Missouri.    She married (1) Roy Frank ? Aft. 1931; born Aft. 1911.    She married (2) Walter Julius Spindler 22 Jun 1937; born Aft. 1910.

More About Esther Emma Ann Young:

Burial: Sep 1987, Jefferson Barracks National Cemetery St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri

More About Roy ? and Esther Young:

Marriage: Aft. 1931

More About Walter Spindler and Esther Young:

Marriage: 22 Jun 1937

- + 4524    ii.    Virginia Louise Young, born 16 Oct 1916 in St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 16 Oct 2006 in Farmington, St. Francois Co, Missouri.  
4525    iii.    August C. Young, Jr., born Aft. 1915.    He married ? Bello; born Aft. 1915.

**3563. Maria Clara Elizabeth<sup>10</sup> Ruhl** (Emilie Margaretha Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Walz, Johann Bernard<sup>8</sup>, Frantz Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Catharina Barbara<sup>6</sup> Goetsche, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Walther, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 Nov 1892 in St. Louis Co, Missouri, and died 20 Dec 1973 in St. Ann, St. Louis Co, Missouri.    She married **John Joseph Palitzsch** 30 Jun 1919 in Maryland Heights, St. Louis Co, Missouri.    He was born 29 May 1894 in Troy, Madison Co, Illinois, and died 29 Feb 1944 in Vigus, St. Ferdinand Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri.

More About John Joseph Palitzsch:

Census: 24 Apr 1920, Old St. Charles Road; Pattonville, St. Ferdinand Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri ED 143 SD 11 sheet 4b

Census 2: 11 Apr 1930, St. Ferdinand Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri ED 95-109 SD 8 sheet 11a

Census 3: 03 Apr 1940, McKelvey Road; St. Ferdinand Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri ED 95-304 SD 12 sheet 1a

Occupation: 1920, miner clay mine St. Ferdinand Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Occupation 2: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer St. Ferdinand Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri

More About John Palitzsch and Maria Ruhl:

Marriage: 30 Jun 1919, Maryland Heights, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Child of Maria Ruhl and John Palitzsch is:

- 4526    i.    Oliver John Robert<sup>11</sup> Palitzsch, born 30 Oct 1920 in Vigus, St. Ferdinand Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 31 Dec 1990 in Missouri.    He married Mary Lee Agnes Boenker; born 27 Aug 1926 in Pattonville, St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 19 Nov 1986 in Missouri.

**3564. Henry Herman Robert<sup>10</sup> Ruhl** (Emilie Margaretha Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Walz, Johann Bernard<sup>8</sup>, Frantz Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Catharina Barbara<sup>6</sup> Goetsche, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Walther, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 May 1895 in St. Louis Co, Missouri, and died 03 Jul 1988 in St. Louis Co, Missouri.    He married **Ora Opal ?**.    She was born 26 Jul 1909 in Missouri, and died 22 Mar 1994.

Children of Henry Ruhl and Ora ? are:

- 4527 i. Henry Robert<sup>11</sup> Ruhl, born 04 Jan 1931 in Vigus, St. Ferdinand Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri. He married Melva Sue Dobbs 13 Oct 1951 in Maryland Heights, St. Louis Co, Missouri; born 13 Feb 1933 in Coffman, Arkansas.

More About Henry Ruhl and Melva Dobbs:

Marriage: 13 Oct 1951, Maryland Heights, St. Louis Co, Missouri

- + 4528 ii. Lois Velma Ruhl, born 10 Dec 1934 in Missouri; died 22 Jan 2017 in St. Charles, St. Charles Co, Missouri.  
4529 iii. Mary Anna Ruhl, born 05 May 1937 in Missouri. She married ? Ditch.

**3567. Daniel Edward<sup>10</sup> Grace** (Anna Maria Dorothea<sup>9</sup> Walz, Johann Bernard<sup>8</sup>, Frantz Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Catharina Barbara<sup>6</sup> Goetsche, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Walther, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 May 1892 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri, and died 15 Jan 1960 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri. He married **Adaline Mary Laramie** 20 Nov 1908 in Wellston, St. Louis Co, Missouri, daughter of Adolph Laramie and Felicity ?. She was born 08 May 1890 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri, and died 08 Dec 1948 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri.

More About Daniel Grace and Adaline Laramie:

Marriage: 20 Nov 1908, Wellston, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Children of Daniel Grace and Adaline Laramie are:

- 4530 i. Dorothy Marie<sup>11</sup> Grace, born 12 Oct 1923 in St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 19 Aug 1998. She married (1) ? Downing Bef. 1948; born Aft. 1919. She married (2) ? Bagby Bef. 1974; born Aft. 1917.

More About ? Downing and Dorothy Grace:

Marriage: Bef. 1948

More About ? Bagby and Dorothy Grace:

Marriage: Bef. 1974

- 4531 ii. Geraldine Grace, born 1927 in St. Louis Co, Missouri.  
4532 iii. Richard William Grace, born Bef. 02 Dec 1928 - 1929 in St. Louis Co, Missouri; died Feb 1980.

**3569. Sophia M. E.<sup>10</sup> Ruhl** (Clara Catharina<sup>9</sup> Walz, Johann Bernard<sup>8</sup>, Frantz Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Catharina Barbara<sup>6</sup> Goetsche, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Walther, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Mar 1904 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri, and died Aug 1974 in Colorado Springs, El Pasco Co, Colorado. She married **Martin John Theo Hein**. He was born 03 Jan 1896 in Missouri, and died 01 Jul 1950 in Clinton, Henry Co, Missouri.

Children of Sophia Ruhl and Martin Hein are:

- 4533 i. Esther Clara<sup>11</sup> Hein, born 12 Feb 1929 in Missouri; died 12 Feb 2013. She married Mac McDowell.  
4534 ii. Lois Hein, born 1931 in Missouri. She married Raymond Christopher Weikart 19 Feb 1955; born 13 May 1930 in Missouri.

More About Raymond Weikart and Lois Hein:

Marriage: 19 Feb 1955

- + 4535 iii. Vera Martina Hein, born 24 Apr 1934 in Missouri.  
4536 iv. Opal Marie Hein, born 20 Oct 1940 in St. Clair Co, Missouri; died 26 Sep 2016 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado. She married ? Ross.

Notes for Opal Marie Hein:

Opal Marie Ross, a longtime resident of Denver, Colorado, passed away early Monday morning, September 26, 2016. She was born near Appleton City, Missouri to the parents of Martin and Sophia Hein. She was a retired mail clerk for the Rocky Mountain News. She had a massive stroke and did not recover from it.

She is survived by two sisters; Lois Weikart and Vera Douth. She had several nieces and nephews and many friends. She was preceded in death by her two sons and a sister, Esther McDowell.

No services are planned.

**3570. Ethel Anna Catherine<sup>10</sup> Ruhl** (Clara Catharina<sup>9</sup> Walz, Johann Bernard<sup>8</sup>, Frantz Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Catharina Barbara<sup>6</sup> Goetsche, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Walther, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Sep 1905 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri, and died 19 Oct 1988 in Benton, Missouri. She married **Carl William M. Wafel**, son of August Wafel and Wilhelmina ?. He was born 19 Nov 1907 in Appleton City, St. Clair Co, Missouri, and died 18 Sep 1995 in Appleton City, St. Clair Co, Missouri.

Child of Ethel Ruhl and Carl Wafel is:

- 4537 i. Marvin L.<sup>11</sup> Wafel, born 28 Apr 1938 in Appleton City, St. Clair Co, Missouri.

**3577. Ethyl<sup>10</sup> Schaefer** (Louise<sup>9</sup> Curdt, Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> Walz, Frantz Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Catharina Barbara<sup>6</sup> Goetsche, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Walther, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Oct 1905 in Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri, and died 27 Nov 1994. She married **Edgar George Ceasar** 26 Oct 1924. He was born 09 Jun 1898, and died 28 Nov 1961.

More About Edgar Ceasar and Ethyl Schaefer:

Marriage: 26 Oct 1924

Child of Ethyl Schaefer and Edgar Ceasar is:

- 4538 i. Lois Jean<sup>11</sup> Ceasar, born 14 Aug 1926; died 04 Jun 1999.

**3582. Friedrich<sup>10</sup> Katz** (Sophie<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst, Christiane<sup>8</sup> Kaz, Christina Katharina<sup>7</sup> Vogt, Christina<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Walther, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 Dec 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jan 1971 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Bertha Wurst** 18 Oct 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Wurst and Margarethe Killinger. She was born 06 Apr 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Apr 1947 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Lina Katz** 24 Jan 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Paul Katz and Sofie Katz. She was born 09 Dec 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Dec 1981 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Katz:

Occupation: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Katz and Bertha Wurst:

Marriage: 18 Oct 1926, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Katz and Lina Katz:

Marriage: 24 Jan 1950, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Katz and Bertha Wurst are:

- 4539 i. Gerhard<sup>11</sup> Katz, born 10 Apr 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elfriede Betsch 29 Aug 1963 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1926.

More About Gerhard Katz and Elfriede Betsch:

Marriage: 29 Aug 1963, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4540 ii. Wilhelm Katz, born 08 Mar 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Hilde Haizmann 28 May 1944 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1928.

More About Wilhelm Katz:

Residence: Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Katz and Hilde Haizmann:

Marriage: 28 May 1944, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

**3589. Lina<sup>10</sup> Walz** (Anna<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst, Christiane<sup>8</sup> Kaz, Christina Katharina<sup>7</sup> Vogt, Christina<sup>6</sup>,

Catharina<sup>5</sup> Walther, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Jul 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jan 1999 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Walz** 25 Jul 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Walz and Pauline Schmelzle. He was born 21 Oct 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Aug 1968 in Horb, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Walz and Lina Walz:

Marriage: 25 Jul 1932, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3095) Christian Walz.

## Generation No. 11

**3618. Alma<sup>11</sup> Bullock** (Ernest Sterling (Furness)<sup>10</sup>, Paulina<sup>9</sup> Armbruster, Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Dec 1905 in Put-in-Bay, Ottawa Co, Ohio, and died 13 Jan 1932 in Sandusky, Erice Co, Ohio. She married **Oscar William Dickman** 05 Aug 1924 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan. He was born 04 Nov 1904 in Sandusky, Erice Co, Ohio, and died 12 Sep 1963 in Sandusky, Erice Co, Ohio.

More About Oscar Dickman and Alma Bullock:

Marriage: 05 Aug 1924, Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan

Children of Alma Bullock and Oscar Dickman are:

- + 4541 i. Wanda M.<sup>12</sup> Dickman, born 28 Jan 1925 in Sandusky, Erice Co, Ohio; died Feb 1979.
- 4542 ii. Donald W. Dickman, born 06 May 1926 in Sandusky, Erice Co, Ohio; died 28 Jul 1945 in Mindanao, Philippines.

More About Donald W. Dickman:

Military service: World War II, killed in action

- 4543 iii. Eugene James Dickman, born 12 May 1929 in Sandusky, Erice Co, Ohio; died 04 Aug 1980 in Sandusky, Erice Co, Ohio.

**3633. Leonard Matthew (Spike)<sup>11</sup> McCalla** (Viola Clara<sup>10</sup> Lambert, Helena<sup>9</sup> Armbruster, Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 May 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 May 2010 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Janet L. Powers** 26 Jan 1957 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Harold Powers and Marie Pries. She was born 09 Aug 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Leonard Matthew (Spike) McCalla:

Leonard Matthew "Spike" McCalla of Lima Twp., Michigan, age 77, passed away Monday morning, May 17, 2010 at home surrounded by his family. He was born May 22, 1932 in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the son of Leonard J. and Viola (Lambert) McCalla. Leonard completed Ann Arbor schools and graduated from University of Michigan in 1955. He began his career as an appropriation analyst with Ford Motor Co moving to University Microfilms as a Manager of Financial Analysis in 1958. He advanced to Assistant Vice President in February 1973 with Malloy Lithographing in Ann Arbor. In 1970, Spike began a farrow to finish hog operation on the family farm in Chelsea. He was an avid hunter and fisherman. His hobbies included farming and woodworking. Above all else Leonard was a dedicated family member and enjoyed time spent with them at his Upper Peninsula hunting cabin and lake cottage. His Christian faith was strong and he was a baptized and confirmed member of Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church of Ann Arbor. For the last 50 years, he was an active member of Webster United Church of Christ, Dexter.

On January 26, 1957 he married Janet L. Powers and she survives. Also surviving are three children, Leonard J. (Laurie) McCalla of Grass Lake, Lucinda McCalla, and Melinda (Kirk) Hautau, both of Marshall, MI; one sister, Lucille Kollwehr of Tecumseh; seven grandchildren, L. Matthew McCalla,

Charlie McCalla, K. Madison Hautau, Olivia McCalla, Henry Hautau, Morgan Hautau, and Harrison Hautau; as well as many nieces, nephews, and cousins. He was preceded in death by four sisters, Mary Helen (Robert) Schlupé, Mildred (Peter) Pegan, Dorothy (Earl) Fawcett, Geneva (George) Martin; and one brother-in-law, Clarence Kollwehr.

Memorial services will be held Saturday, May 22, 2010 at 1 p.m. at the Webster United Church of Christ, Dexter, with Rev. Susannah Crolius officiating. Private burial will follow at the church cemetery. In lieu of flowers, the family has asked to do a good deed for someone who needs it. The family will receive friends on Friday at the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home, Chelsea, from 6-8 p.m. and also at the church on Saturday from 12 noon until the time of service.

More About Leonard McCalla and Janet Powers:  
Marriage: 26 Jan 1957, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Leonard McCalla and Janet Powers are:

- + 4544 i. Leonard James<sup>12</sup> McCalla, born 30 Apr 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4545 ii. Lucinda Marie McCalla, born 13 Jun 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4546 iii. Melinda Jane McCalla, born 24 Mar 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**3634. Keene Oscar<sup>11</sup> Stollsteimer** (Oscar Reuben<sup>10</sup>, Julia<sup>9</sup> Armbruster, Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Sep 1908 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 11 May 1980 in San Diego, San Diego Co, California. He married **Nona Rhea Wright** 04 Feb 1933 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of William Wright and Neva Belden. She was born 04 Feb 1911 in Bancroft, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 03 Feb 1994 in San Diego, San Diego Co, California.

Notes for Keene Oscar Stollsteimer:

March 14, 1962 - Keene Stollsteimer, director of vocal music for the Howell Public Schools for the past 30 years, has accepted a position in the Music Department of the San Diego City-Schools, California, for next year. The Stollsteimers have sold their home here in Howell and will leave for California when the present school year ends in June.

Mr. Stollsteimer accepted the music position in the Howell Public Schools in September 1932, immediately after graduating from Eastern Michigan University. He directed the Boys' Band, Orchestra, Senior Mixed Chorus, and Junior Glee clubs for the first 20 years. An all girls' band was organized in the late 30's and after several successful years it was combined with the boys' band to be an outstanding music organization in Howell. At the end of 20 years the music department was divided and Mr. Stollsteimer became vocal supervisor of the entire school system which position he still holds. The Madrigal club was organized by Mr. Stollsteimer in 1932. It has always rehearsed after school hours and is not a regularly scheduled subject of the high school curriculum. Mr. Stollsteimer has also been director of music for the First Presbyterian church of Howell for the past 15 years, conducting its senior and junior choirs. Mrs. Stollsteimer has been a kindergarten teacher in the Hartland Consolidated Schools for the past six years.

They have three children, Gary, Cale, and Gretchen. Gary and his wife, Nancy, teach in the San Diego City Schools. Gary plays principal trumpet with the San Diego Symphony Orchestra and teaches music in the high schools. Nancy teaches physical education. Gale and his wife, Carol Lynne, live on Bull Run road south of Fowlerville. Gale is in the sales department of the Howell Electric Motors and Carol Lynne is employed by the Russell D. Smith Ford Sales and Service of Howell. Gretchen is a sixth grader attending the Southwest school.

Bill Lester recalls that Keene ("Uncle Keene") had, in the nineteen thirties at least, a serious hobby of photography. I recall a salon print which he made of the Cotswold Cottage in Greenfield Village, (Dearborn, Michigan), hanging in the parlor of Will and Neva Wright's home in the nineteen forties. (Greenfield Village is a vast outdoor-and indoor museum built by Henry Ford.) I have also come across a number of black and white family photographs from the nineteen thirties which were carefully taken and hand developed, which are apparently his work. I was too young in the nineteen thirties to have been aware of his hobby at the time, and my own hobby in photography did not begin until about 1948, but

here and there, I have found prints which could only have been his work. From conversations with Keene's son Gary, it has been concluded that Keene was working with a twin lens reflex camera, probably a Rolleiflex; his darkroom was in his basement, as are those of many amateur photographers. In these times (2003) we are beginning to see the end of photography as it has been for a century and a half; a photosensitive material, exposed to an image in a camera, is made into a usable picture by wet chemistry. In Keene's day amateur photography centered mostly around black and white pictures. A negative image is made from the film exposed in the camera; the negative is then transformed into a positive by printing it (often by projection, called enlarging) onto sensitized paper, which is then developed, again by wet chemistry, into a print on paper. These images contain metallic silver, and if properly processed and stored, will last a century and more. Color photography did not gain great impetus until after 1945, and these color images can be much more subject to fading.

Those of the present time and generation, whom I am boring with this elementary discussion of photography, might think of the generations of the future who will, I hope, be reading this. Already, digital photography making use of light sensitive electronic elements, the recording of digital images, and their subsequent printing, is beginning to displace the old silver-based photography which uses wet chemistry. There may well come a time in the future when cameras using film which must be developed and printed will be no more.

The early interest of both Keene Stollsteimer and the woman who was to become his wife, Nona Wright, centered on music. Both of them attended Michigan Normal College in Ypsilanti, Michigan, the state's premier teacher's college, (now called Eastern Michigan University), and both studied music there.

However, Keene's interest was more focused on performance with specific instruments (he showed proficiency in piano, violin, baritone horn, and clarinet), while Nona's was more directed to music courses of general utility such as might be useful for the background of a teacher. Their college transcripts show that they were in college during the same years, but that they only sat in the same courses three times. How did they meet? Obviously they could have met in college, but countering this is a family story from Gary Stollsteimer that his father and mother met in a different way.

It seems that Keene played drums for a dance band that hired out to summer resorts in the general area. Nona, meanwhile, had taken a summer job as a waitress at a summer resort in Charlevoix, and when Keene's band played there, they met. Charlevoix, incidentally, is a very nice little resort town on Lake Michigan with that Lake's beautiful beaches.

Gretchen Stollsteimer, however, believes that her parents met at a Fred Waring summer camp. It does appear that Keene attended one later in life, but whether they both attended one as early as the early nineteen thirties is unknown.

In any case, Nona and Keene were never very far apart. Keene's father lived in Ann Arbor, a few miles down the road from Ypsilanti, where his college was. Nona's family was so set on education that they moved to Ypsilanti to ensure that their children could afford to go to college. In Ypsilanti, in fact, the Wrights set up a boarding house for students at Michigan Normal and the girls of the family were pressed into service as waitresses.

Keene and Nona each graduated after three years of study; Keene was President of MU SIGMA CHI fraternity, and also played drums in a dance band on weekends during the school year in the Port Huron, Michigan area.

Another family memory shared by Gale Stollsteimer is that sometime around 1950, Keene attended a Fred Waring summer camp in Pennsylvania. Gale remembers him departing on a two engine propeller driven commercial airliner.

Nona Stollsteimer the author, Bill Lester, recalls as the very image of the Hollywood actress June Allyson; from her looks, to her voice, to her bubbly personality, and the styles of clothing she preferred, the resemblance was remarkable....WWL

Livingston County - Mr. Keene Stollsteimer, 72, formerly of Howell, died May 11, 1980 of a heart attack at his home in Sanjee, California. Mr. Stollsteimer taught and directed the music program in the Howell High School from 1932 to 1962. He was both band director and leader of the Madrigal Singers, a choral group. He moved to California 18 years ago and taught for several years there before retiring.

He is survived by his wife; two sons, Gale of Brighton and Gary of California, and one daughter, Gretchen, of California. Additional information may be available later.

More About Keene Oscar Stollsteimer:

Census: 03 May 1940, 307 W. Brooks; 3rd ward Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan ED 47-14 SD 6 sheet 7a

Occupation: 1930, musician dance orchestra Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, music teacher in public school system Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan

Residence: Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan

Residence 2: San Diego, San Diego Co, California

Social Security Number: 363-24-7459

Notes for Nona Rhea Wright:

An amusing family story, was passed on to the writer by my mother, Ireta (Wright) Lester, Nona's sister, concerning Nona's unusual first name. It seems that their parents, Will and Neva (Belden) Wright, thought their child bearing years were over when Neva became pregnant and their last child was born. It seems that there was at the time a comic Strip character called Nona From Nowhere, and as this child appeared to come from nowhere, she was named Nona. Nona was born when Neva was approaching fifty years old.

I recall my Aunt, Nona Stollsteimer, from family gatherings, mostly in the nineteen forties or early nineteen fifties. In appearance, voice, and dress, she was a perfect double for the Hollywood actress June Allyson.--WWL

More About Nona Rhea Wright:

Social Security Number: 364-40-6291

More About Keene Stollsteimer and Nona Wright:

Marriage: 04 Feb 1933, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Keene Stollsteimer and Nona Wright are:

- + 4547 i. Gary Keene<sup>12</sup> Stollsteimer, born 28 Feb 1937 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan.
- + 4548 ii. Gale Richard Stollsteimer, born 07 Sep 1940 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan.
- 4549 iii. Gretchen Kay Stollsteimer, born 10 Mar 1950 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan. She married (1) Charles E. Chrismen 18 Feb 1970 in San Diego, San Diego Co, California; born 1947. She married (2) Jared M. Nicholson 17 Mar 1984 in Clark Co, Nevada; born 24 Apr 1938.

More About Charles Chrismen and Gretchen Stollsteimer:

Marriage: 18 Feb 1970, San Diego, San Diego Co, California

More About Jared M. Nicholson:

Residence: Bet. 1992 - 1993, 4571 Santa Cruz Ave; San Diego, San Diego Co, California

More About Jared Nicholson and Gretchen Stollsteimer:

Marriage: 17 Mar 1984, Clark Co, Nevada

**3635. Winnifred<sup>11</sup> Birchfield** (Lucinda Minnie<sup>10</sup> Stollsteimer, twin, Julia<sup>9</sup> Armbruster, Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 May 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Jan 2004 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York. She married **Thomas Aaron Bell** 28 Jan 1930 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of Thomas Bell and Edna Johnson. He was born 11 Feb 1901 in Gleason, Weakley Co, Tennessee, and died 06 Mar 1988 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York.

More About Winnifred Birchfield:

Occupation: Bef. 1930, teacher kindergarten public school Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Aft. 1960, teacher special education Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Thomas Aaron Bell:

Census: 05 Apr 1940, 1125 W. Mt. Hope; 6th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-54 SD 6 sheet 4b living w/ mother-in-law Lucinda JM. Birchfield's family

Occupation: 1940, foreman factory Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Residence: Bef. 1984, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan  
Residence 2: Aft. 1984, Buffalo, Erie Co, New York

More About Thomas Bell and Winnifred Birchfield:  
Marriage: 28 Jan 1930, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Child of Winnifred Birchfield and Thomas Bell is:  
+ 4550 i. Dr. Marilyn Joyce<sup>12</sup> Bell, born 15 Jul 1938 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

**3638. Ronald William<sup>11</sup> Niethamer** (William Frederick<sup>10</sup>, Friedericka (Addie Rickie)<sup>9</sup> Armbruster, Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Mar 1929 in Honolulu, Hawaii, and died 23 Mar 1971 in Ft. Sam Houston, Bexar Co, Texas. He married **Ann Payne** 27 Nov 1951 in San Antonio, Texas. She was born 26 Apr 1930.

More About Ronald William Niethamer:  
Burial: 26 Mar 1971, Ft. Bliss National Cemetery Ft. Bliss, El Paso Co, Texas plot I-01639  
Military service: Lt. Col. US Army  
Residence: 1971, El Paso, Texas  
Social Security Number: 449-36-1430

More About Ann Payne:  
Residence: Bet. 1993 - 2011, 9208 Turrentine Drive; El Paso, El Paso Co, Texas

More About Ronald Niethamer and Ann Payne:  
Marriage: 27 Nov 1951, San Antonio, Texas

Child of Ronald Niethamer and Ann Payne is:  
4551 i. Mark William<sup>12</sup> Niethamer, born 27 Jul 1957 in El Paso Co, Texas. He married Frances Rosenwasser 05 Jun 1994 in El Paso Co, Texas; born 14 Mar 1957.

More About Mark William Niethamer:  
Graduation: 1979, degree from School of Mass Communications Texas Tech University Lubbock, Texas  
Occupation: morning news anchor & reporter for KTSM-TV El Paso, El Paso Co, Texas  
Occupation 2: 2011, promotions director KVIA (ABC) TV El Paso, El Paso Co, Texas  
Residence: 1994, 11114 Northfield Ave; El Paso, El Paso Co, Texas  
Residence 2: 2011, 616 DeLeon; El Paso, El Paso Co, Texas

More About Mark Niethamer and Frances Rosenwasser:  
Marriage: 05 Jun 1994, El Paso Co, Texas

**3639. Richard Earl<sup>11</sup> Niethamer** (William Frederick<sup>10</sup>, Friedericka (Addie Rickie)<sup>9</sup> Armbruster, Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Oct 1934 in Ft. Monroe, Virginia. He married **Mary Lou MacGregor** 15 Jun 1957 in San Antonio, Texas. She was born 13 Aug 1936 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Richard Earl Niethamer:  
Residence: 2011, 3526 Grande Bulevar; Irving, Texas

More About Richard Niethamer and Mary MacGregor:  
Marriage: 15 Jun 1957, San Antonio, Texas

Children of Richard Niethamer and Mary MacGregor are:  
+ 4552 i. Lauren Kaye<sup>12</sup> Niethamer, born 12 Oct 1959 in Austin, Travis Co, Texas.  
+ 4553 ii. Kevin Richard Niethamer, born 03 Jul 1962 in Bexar Co, Texas.

**3641. Florence<sup>11</sup> Armbruster** (Walter William<sup>10</sup>, William<sup>9</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Jun 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Ernst Rowe** 1947. He was born 01 Dec 1921, and died 21 Jun 1981.

More About Florence Armbruster:

Baptism: 28 Aug 1919

Confirmation: 09 Apr 1933

More About Ernst Rowe:

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ernst Rowe and Florence Armbruster:

Marriage: 1947

Children of Florence Armbruster and Ernst Rowe are:

- + 4554 i. William Ernest (Bill)<sup>12</sup> Rowe, born 06 May 1955.
- + 4555 ii. Kelly Kristine Rowe, born 06 Aug 1948.

**3643. Lawrence Christian<sup>11</sup> Stein** (Luella Helene (Luela)<sup>10</sup> Volz, Maria Katharina<sup>9</sup> Weimer, Helena<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 Aug 1911 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Oct 1997 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Lauretta C. Schlimmer** 04 Feb 1939 in Indiana, daughter of Earl Schlimmer and Clara Staebler. She was born 19 Aug 1916 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Feb 1983 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lawrence Christian Stein:

Occupation: 1940, farmer partner w/ father Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1955 - 1968, 4300 W. Liberty Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 385-38-8097

More About Lauretta C. Schlimmer:

Occupation: 1940, factory worker auto parts manufacturing Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-2605

More About Lawrence Stein and Lauretta Schlimmer:

Marriage: 04 Feb 1939, Indiana

Child of Lawrence Stein and Lauretta Schlimmer is:

- + 4556 i. Robert L.<sup>12</sup> Stein, born Aft. 1939.

**3646. Doris<sup>11</sup> Volz, twin** (Hugo Friedrich<sup>10</sup>, Maria Katharina<sup>9</sup> Weimer, Helena<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Aug 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Sep 2011 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Neil Smith** 01 Mar 1941. He was born Aft. 1915, and died 20 Jan 1980.

Notes for Doris Volz, twin:

Doris Smith of Dexter, age 90, died Tuesday, September 13, 2011 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. She was born August 10, 1921 in Ann Arbor, the daughter of Hugo and Clara (Knapp) Volz. On January 20, 1980 she was preceded in death by her loving husband of 39 years, Neil Smith. They were married on March 1, 1941 in Ann Arbor.

Survivors include four sons, Robert (Carol) Smith of Chelsea, Gerald (Barbara) Smith of Dexter, Thomas Smith of Dexter, and Steven Smith of Dexter; one daughter, Suzanne (Larry) Jones of Chelsea; a sister, Rosemary (Herbert) Clifford of North Carolina; six grandchildren, Jeffrey (Debbie), Kristine, Michael, Debra (Chris), Mark (Elizabeth), and Julie (Adam); ten great-grandchildren, Shon, Alex, Elliott, Michael, Elizabeth, Anna, Kaleigh, Kyra, Madeline, and Maxwell; and several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by a very special identical twin sister, Dorothy Peterson and a brother, George Volz.

Doris graduated from Ann Arbor High School in 1940. She was a long time member of St. Andrew's United Church of Christ in Dexter, where she was very active in the choir, assisted in all church activities, and was always there when the church needed her. She loved animals, and really enjoyed the time spent with her grandchildren and great-grandchildren. Doris was a loving person who took care of several family members.

Funeral services will be held Saturday, September 17, 11:00 at St. Andrew's United Church of Christ, Dexter, with the Rev. Larry VanSlambrook officiating. Burial will follow at St. Andrew's Cemetery, Dexter. The family will receive friends at Cole Funeral Chapel, Chelsea Friday, September 16 from 1-4 & 6-9 P.M. and at the Church Saturday from 10-11 A.M. Memorial contributions may be made to St. Andrew's United Church of Christ, 7610 Ann Arbor St, Dexter, MI 48130.

More About Doris Volz, twin:

Census: 31 May 1940, 4608 ? Road: Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-46 SD 2 sheet 24a lodger w/ Gottlieb Knapf's family

Confirmation: 16 May 1937, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Education: 1940, Ann Arbor Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Neil Smith and Doris Volz:

Marriage: 01 Mar 1941

Children of Doris Volz and Neil Smith are:

- 4557 i. Robert<sup>12</sup> Smith, born Aft. 1941. He married Carol ?; born Aft. 1941.
- 4558 ii. Gerald Smith, born Aft. 1942. He married Barbara ?; born Aft. 1942.
- 4559 iii. Thomas Smith, born Aft. 1944.
- 4560 iv. Steven Smith, born Aft. 1945.
- 4561 v. Suzanne Smith, born Aft. 1946. She married Larry Jones; born Aft. 1940.

**3650. Lucille Mathilde<sup>11</sup> Stierle** (Hermine Emilie<sup>10</sup> Volz, Maria Katharina<sup>9</sup> Weimer, Helena<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Oct 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jun 2014 in Port Charlotte, Charlotte Co, Florida. She married **(1) Charles Francis Clarke** 20 Jun 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Frank Clarke and Mary Tonrey. He was born 18 Jun 1904 in Scranton, Lackawanna Co, Pennsylvania, and died 25 Oct 1977 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Frederick John Campau** Aft. 1977. He was born 31 Oct 1921 in Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan, and died 02 Jul 2002 in North Port, Sarasota Co, Florida.

Notes for Lucille Mathilde Stierle:

Lucile M. Clarke Campau of Port Charlotte, Florida, age 94, died Monday, June 16, 2014 at Harborview Acres Retirement Residence in Port Charlotte, Florida. She was born October 1, 1919 in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the daughter of John "Jack" & Hermine (Volz) Stierle. Lucile graduated from Ann Arbor High School in 1937. She worked for Ann Arbor Bank for many years, then worked as an office manager for the U of M Food Services. She was a member of St. Thomas the Apostle Catholic Church in Ann Arbor and San Pedro Catholic Church in North Port, Florida. Lucile spent her summers at Portage Lake in Pinckney. She was a member of "Women of the Elks" and was an avid bowler and softball player in her younger years.

She married Charles F. Clarke, and he preceded her in death in 1977. She married Fred Campau, and he preceded her in death in 2002. Survivors include two sons, Patrick J. (Sandra) Clarke of Pinckney, Timothy Clarke of Ann Arbor; one sister, Joan (Keith) Chambers of Pinckney; 2 grandchildren, Timothy

Scott Clarke of Ypsilanti, Christine Marie Clarke of Jacksonville, Florida; and 1 great-grandson, Nashton Alexander Clarke. She was also preceded in death by an infant brother, John "Jackie" Clarke.

Funeral services will be held Monday, June 23, at 11 am at St. Joseph Catholic Church (Village Church), Dexter, Michigan with Fr. Brendan J. Walsh officiating. Burial will follow at Washtenong Memorial Park, Ann Arbor, Michigan. The family will receive friends at Cole Funeral Chapel on Sunday from 4-7 pm and from 10-11 am Monday at the church. Memorial contributions may be made to St. Joseph Catholic Church.

More About Lucille Mathilde Stierle:

Education: 1937, Ann Arbor High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Lucille Stierle and Charles Clarke:

Scranton, Pennsylvania, July 3, 1942 – Mr. and Mrs. John F. Stierle, Ann Arbor, Michigan, announce the marriage of their daughter, Miss Lucille Stierle, to Charles F. Clark, son of Mrs. Frank J. Clark, Phelps Street, this city, and the late Mr. Clark, which took place June 20 in Ann Arbor. Mr. Clark is employed in defense work in that city.

More About Charles Clarke and Lucille Stierle:

Marriage: 20 Jun 1942, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frederick John Campau:

Residence: Portage Lake, Michigan

Residence 2: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Venice, Florida

Residence 4: 1985, 14406 Loveland Street; Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 5: Bet. 1986 - 1994, 4394 Gorgas Street; North Port, Florida

More About Frederick Campau and Lucille Stierle:

Marriage: Aft. 1977

Children of Lucille Stierle and Charles Clarke are:

- + 4562 i. Michael Francis (Mike)<sup>12</sup> Clarke, born 28 Oct 1938 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 06 Nov 2006.
- 4563 ii. Patrick John Clarke, born 28 Jun 1946. He married Sandra Kay Hutton; born 22 Oct 1945.
- + 4564 iii. Timothy Clarke, born 25 Oct 1949.

**3651. Betty Jane<sup>11</sup> Stierle** (Hermina Emilie<sup>10</sup> Volz, Maria Katharina<sup>9</sup> Weimer, Helena<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Sep 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Sep 2006 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **LeRoy Reuben Herter, twin** 17 Aug 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Albert Herter and Maria Zahn. He was born 23 Jun 1926 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Nov 1989 in Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Betty Jane Stierle:

Burial: 19 Sep 2006, Salem Church Cemetery Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Education: 1943, Ann Arbor High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Muehlig Funeral Chapel Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1949, dental assistant Dr. Albert J. Hall Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Jury Clerk for Washtenaw County Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About LeRoy Reuben Herter, twin:

Baptism: Bet. 623 - 1926, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: George & Louisa Herter

Burial: Nov 1989, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 18 monument 11 lot 21

Occupation: 1949, printer Ann Arbor News Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1965, compositor Ann Arbor News Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: Bet. 1949 - 1965, 4500 W. Liberty Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Social Security Number: 378-28-3103

Marriage Notes for Betty Stierle and LeRoy Herter:

The Rev. Theodore Schmale read the marriage service Saturday evening August 17, 1946 which united Miss Betty Jane Stierle of Ann Arbor and Leroy Herter of Scio Church Rd. in matrimony. The ceremony was held in the Bethlehem Evangelical and Reformed church. Miss Stierle is the daughter of John F. Stierle of W. Liberty Rd. She was gowned in white satin, her full skirt ending in a train. A tiara of orange blossoms held in place her fingertip length veil and she carried a white Bible with white roses. Light blue net was worn by the maid of honor, Marilyn Gerstler of W. Washington St. She carried a bouquet of pastel gladiolus. The bride's three sisters, Mrs. Harold Woodson and Mrs. Chas. Clarke of Dearborn and Mrs. Ormand Jedeled of Saline, were bridesmaids. Their gowns were of pink net and their flowers were pastel gladiolus.

The bridegroom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Albert Herter of Scio Church Rd. His best man was Leon Herter, his twin brother. Harold Woodson of Dearborn, Walter Herter of Saline and Erwin Herter of Scio Church road seated the guests. The reception followed in the church parlors. Serving were Mrs. Gail Ripma of S. Fourth Ave., Miss Ruth Sweetland of Washington, D. C., and the bride's aunt, Miss Freda M. Volz of W. Liberty St. Miss Marilyn Schairer of Crest Ave. sang. Both the bride and groom are graduates of Ann Arbor High School. Mr. Herter was recently discharged from the Navy after serving a year in the Pacific area. The couple left for a short wedding trip. After September 1, they will make their home at 4500 W. Liberty road, Ann Arbor.

More About LeRoy Herter and Betty Stierle:

Marriage: 17 Aug 1946, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Christ of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Leon H. Herter & Marilyn Gerstler

Children of Betty Stierle and LeRoy Herter are:

- + 4565 i. Larry Roy<sup>12</sup> Herter, born 20 Nov 1949 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4566 ii. Kathleen Mary (Kathy) Herter, born 11 Feb 1952 in Washtenaw Co., Michigan.

**3652. Joanne Freda<sup>11</sup> Stierle** (Hermina Emilie<sup>10</sup> Volz, Maria Katharina<sup>9</sup> Weimer, Helena<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Nov 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Ormond Joseph Jedeled** 09 Feb 1946 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Edward Jedeled and Mathilda Blaess. He was born 03 Nov 1923 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Oct 1992 in Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Keith Joseph Chambers** 05 May 1995 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 13 Dec 1928 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Feb 2019 in Ft. Myers, Lee Co, Florida.

More About Joanne Freda Stierle:

Education: 1945, Ann Arbor High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Ormond Joseph Jedeled:

Ormond J. Jedeled of Pinckney, age 68, died Sunday, Oct. 18, 1992 at his home after an extended illness. He was born Nov. 3, 1923 in Lodi Township, the son of Edward and Mathilda (Blaess) Jedeled. He married Joan Stierle on Feb. 9, 1946. He was a member of Faith Evangelical Lutheran church of Dexter, a former member of the church council, a member of the Inverness Country Club, the Ford Old Timers Club, former City Councilman in Saline, vice-president of the Glen-Roy-Let subdivision, a former member of Trinity Lutheran church of Saline and a former council member of Trinity Lutheran church. He had been employed by the Ford Motor Co. in Saline Supervisor of Manufacturing Engineering for 38 years, retiring in 1980. He was a Veteran of the United States Air Force World War II.

Surviving are his wife, Joan; his children, Ron (Jill) of Saline, Terry (Hal) Losey of Chelsea, Sandi (Gary) Graff of Chelsea, and Rick of Pinckney; six grandchildren, Shannon and Shawn Losey, Jason and Stephen Jedeled, Dan and Dave Graff; one brother, Alvin (Lorinda) of Gregory; two sisters, Viola Hack of Ann Arbor, and Loretta (Harold) Lambarth of Saline.

Funeral services will be held at 2 p.m. Wednesday at Faith Lutheran Church, Dexter, with the Rev. Mark R. Porinsky officiating. Burial will be made in Lodi Cemetery. Memorial tributes may be made to Faith Lutheran Church. Arrangements were by Muehlig Chapel, Ann Arbor.

#### More About Ormond Joseph Jedeled:

Religion: Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion 2: Faith Lutheran Church Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 11406 Algonquin; Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 365-20-7454

#### Marriage Notes for Joanne Stierle and Ormond Jedeled:

Announcement Nov. 28, 1945 has been made of the engagement of Miss Joan Stierle to Sgt. Ormond Jedeled. Miss Stierle is the daughter of John F. Stierle of W. Liberty Rd., while Sgt. Jedeled's parents are Mr. and Mrs. Edward Jedeled of this city. Miss Stierle is a graduate of Ann Arbor High school and is now employed at Goodyears. Sgt. Jedeled, a Saline High school graduate, is stationed at the Army Air base in Portland Ore. No wedding date was set.

Wearing a gown of white satin with seed pearl trim, a finger-tip length veil, and carrying a white Bible topped with white roses. Miss Joan Stierle, daughter of John F. Stierle of Liberty Road, Ann Arbor, became the bride of Sgt. Ormond Jedeled Saturday, February 9, 1946. The bridegroom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Edward Jedeled of Saline. The Reverend H. L. Engle officiated at the early evening service uniting the couple in Trinity Lutheran Church, Saline. Organ music played by Mrs. Gall furnished a background for the impressive service when Mrs. Engel sang "Be Thou My Guide" and "The Lord's Prayer", Palms and numerous bowls of pink snapdragons produced an effective setting for the bridal couple, whose attendants were Barbara Ripma of Fourth Avenue, Ann Arbor, cousin of the bride, as matron of honor. She wore pale blue and carried white snapdragons and yellow daffodils. Miss Betty Stierle acted as her sister's maid of honor, attired in pale pink and carrying pink snapdragons. Bridesmaids were sisters of the bride, Mrs. Harold Woodson, of Liberty Road, and Mrs. Charles Clark of Dearborn. They wore pink and white snapdragons. Assisting his brother as best man was Alvin Jedeled of Saline, while Harold Woodson of Liberty Road, Leon Hack and Harold Lambarth, both of Saline, were ushers.

A reception was held in the church basement with Miss Jean Whipple of Steinbach road pouring and Miss Jean Link of South Fourth Ave., Ann Arbor, assisted at the guest book. Completing a 25-day furlough Sgt. Jedeled left Tuesday with his bride for Oregon, where he will be stationed as a member of an Air Corps unit. For going away the bride wore a blue and white dress with black accessories. Mrs. Jedeled is a graduate of Ann Arbor High School and before her marriage was employed at Goodyear's department store. Sgt. Jedeled-was graduated from Saline High School. Before entering service Re was employed by the Ypsilanti branch of the Ford Motor Company.

#### More About Ormond Jedeled and Joanne Stierle:

Marriage: 09 Feb 1946, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

#### Notes for Keith Joseph Chambers:

Keith Joseph Chambers passed away on Thursday, February 7, 2019 at Lee Memorial Hospital in Ft. Myers, Florida at 90 years of age. He was born in Ypsilanti, Michigan, the son of the late Alfred Norman and Agnes Mary Chambers. He was an employee of Ford Motor Company for 41 years and after retirement enjoyed golf and playing cards. Keith was married to Isabel Grace Brown for 48 years until her death June 4, 1994. He married Joan Stierle Jedeled on May 5, 1995 who was with him until his passing. He was an active member of Faith Lutheran Church in Dexter, Michigan and a friend of Bethany Lutheran Church in North Ft. Myers, Florida.

He is survived by his children Kathleen Stout (Gary), Bruce Chambers, Denise Burkhart (Mark), Ron

Jedele (Jill), Sandi Graff (Gary), Rick Jedele (Renee) and the late Terry (Hal) Losey; grandfather of Anthony Stout, Wendy Hess (Todd), Suzanne Schmittling, Dan Burkhart (Dawn), Michael Burkhart (Kathy), Shannon Agar (Dave), Shawn Kennedy (Mike), Dan Graff (Ashlynn), Dave Graff, Jason Jedele (Katie), Steve Jedele (Crystal) and 22 great-grandchildren and 7 great-great-grandchildren. He was a much-loved father, grandfather and great-grandfather.

A visitation will take place on Friday, February 15, 2019 from 4:00 P.M. until 8:00 P.M. at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline. A memorial service will take place at 11:00 A.M. on Saturday, February 16, 2019 at Faith Lutheran Church in Dexter, Michigan.

More About Keith Joseph Chambers:

Residence: 11406 Algonquin Drive; Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Ft. Myers, Florida

More About Keith Chambers and Joanne Stierle:

Marriage: 05 May 1995, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Joanne Stierle and Ormond Jedele are:

- + 4567 i. Ronald Ormand<sup>12</sup> Jedele, born 10 Feb 1947.
- + 4568 ii. Teresa Ann (Terry) Jedele, born 25 Sep 1948 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 May 2016 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4569 iii. Sandra Lee Jedele, born 13 Apr 1952.
- 4570 iv. Richard John Jedele, born 01 Sep 1961. He married Renee Marie Vogt; born 09 Jun 1968.

More About Richard John Jedele:

Residence: 11397 Algonquin Drive; Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan

**3654. Jeanne Elizabeth<sup>11</sup> Sanzi** (Magdalena Mathilta (Melita)<sup>10</sup> Laubengayer, Emilie (Emma)<sup>9</sup> Weimer, Helena<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 May 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Mar 2002 in Ft. Gratiot, St. Clair Co, Michigan. She married **Dr. Thomas Harry Bottomley, Jr.** Bet. 06 Jun 1940 - 06 Jun 1942 in Shaker Heights, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio or Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan, son of Thomas Bottomley and Florence Shaffer. He was born 21 Mar 1916 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, and died 06 Dec 1982 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan.

More About Thomas Bottomley and Jeanne Sanzi:

Marriage: Bet. 06 Jun 1940 - 06 Jun 1942, Shaker Heights, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio or Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan

Children of Jeanne Sanzi and Thomas Bottomley are:

- 4571 i. Bonnie Jeanne<sup>12</sup> Bottomley, born 28 May 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Apr 1990 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana. She married (1) ? 1973 in Ft. Gratiot, St. Clair Co, Michigan. She married (2) Robert Hillier Burchill 25 Apr 1987 in Berryville, Clarke Co, Virginia; born 02 Jan 1954 in Michigan.

More About ? and Bonnie Bottomley:

Marriage: 1973, Ft. Gratiot, St. Clair Co, Michigan

More About Robert Burchill and Bonnie Bottomley:

Marriage: 25 Apr 1987, Berryville, Clarke Co, Virginia

- + 4572 ii. Christine Bottomley, born 12 Oct 1947 in Ohio.

**3659. Barbara Amelia<sup>11</sup> Laubengayer** (Robert Jacob<sup>10</sup>, Emilie (Emma)<sup>9</sup> Weimer, Helena<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Nov 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Mar 2008 in Hutchinson, Reno Co, Kansas. She married **Peter McIntyre MacDonald** 16 Oct 1943 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan, son of Donald McDonald and Agnes McIntyre. He was born 03 May 1916 in Glasgow, Lanarkshire, Scotland, and died 13 Sep 2001 in Hutchinson, Reno Co, Kansas.

Notes for Barbara Amelia Laubengayer:

Barbara Amelia Macdonald, 85, died March 14, 2008, at her home, Hutchinson. She was born November 20, 1922, in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the daughter of Robert J. and Jessie Lee Stremming Laubengayer. She was a graduate of Salina High School, Salina, and Pine Manor Junior College, Brookline, Massachusetts. A resident of Hutchinson since 1956, moving from Salina, she was a homemaker.

She belonged to First Presbyterian Church. She was on the organizing committee of Hutchinson Environmental Group and the Folk Life Festival. She was a member of the Cow Creek Cleanup Project, a volunteer for Grace Hospital, and a sponsor for Sherman Girls Club. She was also a member of Wesley Towers Auxiliary, where she was a volunteer and member of Reading Is Fundamental program.

On October 16, 1943, she married Peter McIntyre Macdonald in Port Huron, Michigan. He died September 13, 2001. Survivors include: two daughters, Heather Smith and husband, Dr. Boyd E., Salina, and Janet Miller and husband, Phillip A., Kansas City, Missouri; and three grandchildren, Graham M. Smith, Alison M. Cuppia and husband, Andy, and Andrew M. Miller. She was preceded in death by a brother, Robert Lee Laubengayer and a sister, Betty Dieter.

Memorial service will be at 1:30 p.m. Saturday, March 29, at First Presbyterian Church, Hutchinson, with the Rev. Tim Soule presiding. The register book will be available at the time of the service. Cremation has taken place. A private family inurnment will be held in Gypsum Hills Cemetery, Salina. Memorials may be sent to the First Presbyterian Church, 201 E. Sherman; Hospice Care of Kansas, 125 W. 2nd; or Reading Is Fundamental, 1520 N. Plum.

More About Peter McIntyre MacDonald:

Burial: Sep 2001, Salina, Saline Co, Kansas

More About Peter MacDonald and Barbara Laubengayer:

Divorce: 21 Dec 1984, San Diego Co, California

Marriage: 16 Oct 1943, Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan

Children of Barbara Laubengayer and Peter MacDonald are:

- + 4573 i. Heather<sup>12</sup> MacDonald, born 08 Oct 1946.
- + 4574 ii. Janet MacDonald, born Aft. 1945.

**3661. Eugene John (Gene)<sup>11</sup> Mann** (Hugo Emanuel<sup>10</sup>, Fredericka<sup>9</sup> Weimer, Helena<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Jan 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Jul 2011 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Louise Ester Bates** 16 Oct 1942, daughter of Henry Bates and Ruby Ott. She was born 20 Dec 1919 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Dec 2015 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Eugene John (Gene) Mann:

Eugene John "Gene" Mann of Ann Arbor, Michigan, age 89, Gene passed away peacefully in his sleep on July 6, 2011 at Hillside Retirement Residence in Ann Arbor. He was born January 15, 1922 in Ann Arbor, son of Hugo and Edna (Forshee) Mann and he remained a lifelong Ann Arbor area resident. Gene graduated from Ann Arbor High School in 1940 where he played football and wrestled, winning a wrestling state championship in 1940. On October 16, 1942, Gene was married to Louise (Bates) Mann, his wife of 68 years, who survives. He served his country as a Corporal in Europe during World War II where he received a Bronze Star while stringing a communications line for General Patton. After his military service, Gene resumed his career with Michigan Bell, retiring after 38 years of service. After his retirement, he fulfilled his dream and became a farmer in Freedom Township for 25 years. Gene was a member of St. John's Lutheran Church in Bridgewater, MI, a Farm Bureau member and a Freedom Township Supervisor.

Survivors include his wife, his four children; Julie (Gary) Rupp, John (June) Mann, Robert E. Mann and Barbara Mann, Five grandchildren; Erin (Nick) Garcia, Jonathan (Carrie) Rupp, Greg (Sarah) Rupp,

Suzy Rupp and Cory (Jill) Mann. Survivors also include seven great-grandchildren, one brother, Robert H. Mann, six sisters-in-law, four brothers-in-law and many nieces, nephews and cousins. In addition to his parents, Gene was preceded in death by a twin sister, Joyce Stevens and a grandson, Bret Mann. He was a descendent of many Washtenaw County pioneers, including his great-great-grandfather, Jonathan Henry Mann, the first German settler in Ann Arbor.

The family will receive friends on Monday, July 11, 2011 at the St. John's Lutheran Church, 8805 Austin Rd., Bridgewater, MI 48115 from 10:00 am until the time of memorial service at 11:00 am. Interment will be private. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to either St. John's Lutheran Church or to Compassionate Care Hospice, 5820 Lilley Road, Suite 1, Canton, Michigan 48187. The family would like to give special thanks to the wonderful staff at Hillside Terrace, as well as the staff of Compassionate Care Hospice.

More About Eugene John (Gene) Mann:

Education: 1940, Ann Arbor Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 9419 Pleasant Lake Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Louise Ester Bates:

Louise Mann of Ann Arbor passed away peacefully December 20, 2015, at Hillside Terrace Retirement Community in Ann Arbor. Louise was born ninety six years ago on October 25, 1919 at the family farm, in Scio Township, boarding the village of Dexter, which her great-grandfather Vrelon Bates purchased in 1827. She was the second of seven children of H. Carl Bates and Ruby Estella Ott Bates. She began school at four years of age so that her older sister Dorothy would not have to walk alone the five mile round trip to school and back. Louise graduated from Dexter high school in 1936 at the age of 16. Louise's first job was as a switch board operator for the Bell Telephone Company in Dexter, she then later transferred to the Ann Arbor office where she met her future husband Eugene Mann. They were married October 16, 1942, in Dexter at the Methodist Church, and spent the next sixty eight years together until Gene's death in 2011. After raising her four children, she began working at the University of Michigan Athletic department where for the next twenty four years she became the friendly face at the ticket window. Louise was a devoted Michigan fan treasuring the interactions with the players from Cazzie Russell to Jim Harbaugh. Throughout her life Louise enjoyed knitting countless item for her family, participating in Eastern Star, playing Euchre, Michigan athletics, traveling the world with her sisters, and especially summers at the family cottage on Pleasant Lake. Louise was a member of St John's Lutheran Church in Bridgewater.

Survivors include her four children; Juliane (Gary) Rupp, John (June) Mann, Robert Mann, and Barbara Mann, five grandchildren; Erin (Nick) Garcia, Jonathan (Carrie) Rupp, Greg (Sarah) Rupp, Suzy Rupp and Cory (Jill) Mann. Survivors also include ten great-grandchildren, three sisters; Jeannette Bates Turner, Helen Bates Stewart, Carolyn Bates Toney, one brother William Bates and many nieces and nephews. Louise was preceded in death by her grandson Bret Mann, her sister Dorothy Bates and her brother Harry Bates.

To help celebrate Louise's life her family wants you to feel free in joining them in wearing any maize and blue gear you may have. The Celebration will be held Monday at 11:00 am at St John's Lutheran Church, 8805 Austin Road Bridgewater, MI 48115. In Lieu of flowers donations may be made to St John's Lutheran church.

More About Eugene Mann and Louise Bates:

Marriage: 16 Oct 1942

Children of Eugene Mann and Louise Bates are:

- + 4575      i.    Juliane Louise<sup>12</sup> Mann, born 1944.
- + 4576      ii.   John Bates Mann, born 1947.
- + 4577      iii. Robert Eugene Mann, born 1952.
- 4578      iv.   Barbara Joyce Mann, born 1954.

**3662. Joyce Ann<sup>11</sup> Mann** (Hugo Emanuel<sup>10</sup>, Fredericka<sup>9</sup> Weimer, Helena<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber,

Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **William Louis Stevens** 15 Aug 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Nelson Stevens and Ruth Miller. He was born 1919 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Joyce Ann Mann:

Education: 1940, Ann Arbor Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Stevens and Joyce Mann:

Marriage: 15 Aug 1942, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Joyce Mann and William Stevens are:

- 4579 i. Kathy<sup>12</sup> Stevens, born Aft. 1935.
- 4580 ii. James Stevens, born Aft. 1936.

**3668. Fredrick Carl<sup>11</sup> Kaiser** (Karl Henry (Carl)<sup>10</sup>, Louise Catherine<sup>9</sup> Gies, Christina Barbara<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Nov 1912 in Michigan, and died 10 Sep 2000 in Fort Gratiot, St. Clair Co, Michigan. He married **Agnes Marie Johnsen**. She was born 24 Aug 1912 in Alden, Iowa, and died 01 Oct 1988 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan.

Child of Fredrick Kaiser and Agnes Johnsen is:

- 4581 i. John Fredrick<sup>12</sup> Kaiser, born 09 Nov 1944 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan; died 07 Jul 1983 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan. He married ? Adams; born Aft. 1944.

**3670. Warren Birney<sup>11</sup> Fisk** (Florence<sup>10</sup> Gies, Johann (John)<sup>9</sup>, Christina Barbara<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Mar 1909 in Michigan, and died 30 Oct 1971 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. He married **Jane Cecilia Ward** 31 Dec 1931 in Essexville, Bay Co, Michigan. She was born 06 Oct 1909 in Essexville, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 11 Feb 1988 in Essexville, Bay Co, Michigan.

More About Warren Birney Fisk:

Census: 1940, Bouttell Road; Hampton, Bay Co, Michigan

Census 2: 06 Apr 1950, Essexville, Bay Co, Michigan ED 9-81 sheet 13

Occupation: 1950, auto sales retail auto Essexville, Bay Co, Michigan

More About Warren Fisk and Jane Ward:

Marriage: 31 Dec 1931, Essexville, Bay Co, Michigan

Children of Warren Fisk and Jane Ward are:

- + 4582 i. Michael James<sup>12</sup> Fisk, born 02 Oct 1932 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died 30 May 2004 in Essexville, Bay Co, Michigan.
- 4583 ii. Warren Patrick Fisk, born 01 Nov 1942 in Bay Co, Michigan. He married Kathryn Marie Henderlong 25 May 1991 in Clark Co, Nevada; born 05 May 1942.

More About Warren Fisk and Kathryn Henderlong:  
Marriage: 25 May 1991, Clark Co, Nevada

- + 4584 iii. Katherine A. (Kaye) Fisk, born 20 Dec 1944 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died 01 Mar 2024 in Auburn, Bay Co, Michigan.

**3671. Alfred James<sup>11</sup> Fisk** (Florence<sup>10</sup> Gies, Johann (John)<sup>9</sup>, Christina Barbara<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 May 1910 in Essexville, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 20 Dec 1998 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Frances Mae Aldrich** 31 Dec 1933 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. She was born 10 Dec 1915 in Lima, Ohio, and died 13 Jul 1994 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Mary Katherine Walker** 14 Jan 1939 in Napoleon, Ohio. She was born 05 Jun 1918 in

Tawas City, Michigan, and died 22 Oct 1992 in Hampton, Bay Co, Michigan. He married **(3) Mercedes Adeline Lavasseur** 01 Nov 1947 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. She was born 29 Aug 1917 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jul 1983 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.

More About Alfred James Fisk:

Census: 15 Apr 1940, 309 Chandler Ave; 7th ward Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan ED 9-23 SD 10 sheet 12a  
Occupation: 1940, baptlite operation auto parts manufacturing Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

More About Alfred Fisk and Frances Aldrich:

Divorce: 18 Aug 1938, Bay Co, Michigan

Marriage: 31 Dec 1933, Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

More About Mary Katherine Walker:

Occupation: 1940, coil lline auto parts manufacturing Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

More About Alfred Fisk and Mary Walker:

Divorce: 28 Oct 1946, Bay Co, Michigan

Marriage: 14 Jan 1939, Napoleon, Ohio

More About Alfred Fisk and Mercedes Lavasseur:

Marriage: 01 Nov 1947, Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Child of Alfred Fisk and Frances Aldrich is:

+ 4585 i. James Francis<sup>12</sup> Fisk, born 17 Dec 1934 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Aug 2016 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.

**3672. Evelyn Mae<sup>11</sup> Neal** (Gertrude<sup>10</sup> Gies, Johann (John)<sup>9</sup>, Christina Barbara<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Jan 1917 in Genesee Co, Michigan, and died 20 Nov 1999 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. She married **Alpha Gillespie, Jr.** 15 Mar 1941 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. He was born 12 Sep 1916 in Mundy Twp, Genesee Co, Michigan, and died 20 Aug 2012 in Linden, Genesee Co, Michigan.

Notes for Alpha Gillespie, Jr.:

Alpha Gillespie, Jr. of Grand Blanc, formerly of Flint, age 95, died Monday, August 20, 2012 at Caretell in Linden. A Memorial service will be held at a later date. Cremation has taken place. In lieu of flowers, contributions may be made to Humane Society of Genesee County or Adopt A Pet. Alpha was born in Mundy Township on September 12, 1916 and was a resident of the Flint area all of his life. He served in the U.S. Navy during World War II. Mr. Gillespie was employed by AC Spark Plug Division for 35 years, retiring in 1981.

Surviving are daughter, Gail and husband Roger Stolpin of Holly; brother, Norman L. and wife Pat Gillespie of San Diego; Sister-in-law, Georgina Gillespie of Grand Blanc; Several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by his wife, Evelyn, in 1999, brother, Keith Gillespie and sister-in-law Phyllis Borrer and husband George Borrer.

More About Alpha Gillespie and Evelyn Neal:

Marriage: 15 Mar 1941, Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

Child of Evelyn Neal and Alpha Gillespie is:

4586 i. Gail Lynne<sup>12</sup> Gillespie, born 13 May 1947. She married Roger Stolpin; born 18 Apr 1947.

**3676. Ella M.<sup>11</sup> Knochel** (Alfreeda Edna (Frieda)<sup>10</sup> Gies, Peter Philip<sup>9</sup>, Christina Barbara<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Aug 1913 in Remington, Jasper Co, Indiana, and died 24 Oct

2009 in Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Elias Edward Schlatter** 29 Jan 1939 in Kawkawlin Twp, Bay Co, Michigan, son of George Schlatter and Emma Wahl. He was born 09 Mar 1912 in Defiance Co, Ohio, and died 17 May 1996.

Notes for Ella M. Knochel:

Mrs. Ella M. (Knochel) Schlatter of Livonia, Michigan (formerly of Linwood, Michigan), age 96, passed away on Saturday October 24, 2009. Ella was born in Remington, Indiana on August 24, 1913 to the late George and Freda (Gies) Knochel. She was married to Elias E. Schlatter on January 29, 1939 in Kawkawlin, Michigan. He preceded her in death in 1996. She was a member of the Apostolic Christian Church of Kawkawlin/Livonia. Mrs. Schlatter is survived by her daughter, Mary E. (Donald) Gudeman of LaCrosse, Indiana.

Also surviving are 7 grandchildren: Keith (Joan) Gudeman of Livonia, Eric (JoAnne) Gudeman of Novi, Judy Gudeman, Rebecca (Gudeman) Moser, Owen (Nicole) Gudeman, Glen (Kerri) Gudeman all of Kouts, Indiana and Duane (Jill) Gudeman of Congerville, Illinois, 19 great grandchildren, brother Robert Knochel of Kawkawlin, 3 sisters: Nina Wieland of Kawkawlin, Arlene Belsley of Livonia, Lois Wieland of Bay City, sister in law Margaret Schlatter of Linwood, Michigan.

She was preceded in death by 2 daughters; infant Judith Marie, and Ruth Gudeman in 1992, her brother Daniel, 3 sisters Dorothy Reineck, Viola Northrup, and June Schuerch.

A funeral service will be held at 11:00 A.M. on Wednesday October 28, 2009 at the Apostolic Christian Church, Kawkawlin. The church clergy will officiate with burial to follow in the church cemetery. The family will receive friends at the R.G. & G.R. Harris Funeral Home, 15451 Farmington Road, Livonia on Tuesday October 27, 2009 from 5:00 P.M. until 8:00 P.M. and at the Apostolic Christian Church in Kawkawlin on Wednesday from 9:00 A.M. until the time of service. Those considering an expression of sympathy are asked to consider memorial contributions to: Woodhaven Retirement Home, Livonia. Arrangements by Hyatt-Ewald Funeral Home, Inc. 700 N. Monroe Street, Bay City, Michigan 48708.

More About Elias Edward Schlatter:

Census: 1930, Kawkawlin Twp, Bay Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1940, farmer Kawkawlin Twp, Bay Co, Michigan

More About Elias Schlatter and Ella Knochel:

Marriage: 29 Jan 1939, Kawkawlin Twp, Bay Co, Michigan

Child of Ella Knochel and Elias Schlatter is:

+ 4587 i. Mary E.<sup>12</sup> Schlatter, born 17 Dec 1941.

**3677. Nina Margaret<sup>11</sup> Knochel** (Alfreeda Edna (Frieda)<sup>10</sup> Gies, Peter Philip<sup>9</sup>, Christina Barbara<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Dec 1915 in Kawkawlin Twp, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 14 Oct 2011 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. She married **Erwin F. (Dewey) Wieland** 14 May 1939 in Kawkawlin Twp, Bay Co, Michigan, son of Carl Wieland and Maria Rager. He was born 11 Oct 1911 in Bay Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jun 2009 in Kawkawlin Twp, Bay Co, Michigan.

Notes for Nina Margaret Knochel:

Nina Margaret Wieland, of Kawkawlin, Michigan, passed away Friday morning, October 14, 2011 at Brian's House, at the Age of 95. She was born in Kawkawlin, Michigan to George and Freda (Gies) Knochel on December 10, 1915. She married Erwin (Dewey) Wieland on May 14, 1939. He predeceased her on June 27, 2009. She was a member of the Apostolic Christian Church.

She is survived by her children; Rhoda (Emery) Minger, Thomas Wieland, Carlton (Mary) Wieland, Rebecca Wieland, John Wieland, Daniel Wieland, Leon (Jennifer) Wieland, Brian (Charlene) Wieland and Marvin Wieland, one daughter-in-law; Judy (Roger) Parker, eleven grandchildren, ten great grandchildren, one sister; Lois Wieland.

Besides her husband and parents, she was predeceased by a son, David Wieland, her sisters; Ella Schlatter, Arlene Belsley, Dorothy Reineck, Viola Northrup and June Schuerch, her brothers; Robert and

Daniel Knochel. The Wieland family would like to extend a heartfelt thank you to all of Nina's caregivers for their tender care in her home, at Woodhaven and at Brian's House.

Funeral Services will take place Monday, October 17, 2011 at 11:00 a.m. at the Apostolic Christian Church. Officiating will be Clergy of the Church with interment following in the church cemetery. Friends may call at the Gephart Funeral Home, Inc. on Sunday from 2:00 to 8:00 p.m. Mrs. Wieland will be taken to the church on Monday to lie in state from 10:00 a.m. until the time of services. In lieu of flowers memorial cards for Apostolic Christian World Relief or Woodhaven of Livonia will be available.

Notes for Erwin F. (Dewey) Wieland:

Erwin F. "Dewey" Wieland of Kawkawlin, Michigan, passed away early Saturday morning, June 27, 2009 at Brian's House, age 97. The son of the late Karl and Maria (Hager) Wieland was born October 11, 1911 in Kawkawlin and has resided there all of his life. He was a member of the Apostolic Christian Church. Mr. Wieland was a retired dairy farmer and rose grower.

He is survived by his wife, Nina Wieland; his children, Rhoda (Emery) Minger; Thomas Wieland; Carlton (Mary) Wieland; Rebecca Wieland; John Wieland; Daniel Wieland; Leon (Jennifer) Wieland; Brian (Charlene) Wieland and Marvin Wieland; one daughter-in-law, Judy (Roger) Parker; eleven grandchildren; ten great grandchildren. In addition to his parents he was also preceded in death by one son, David Wieland and twenty one siblings.

Funeral Services will take place Tuesday, June 30, 2009 at 11:00 a.m. at the Apostolic Christian Church. Officiating will be the Clergy of the Church with interment following in the church cemetery. Friends may call at the Gephart Funeral Home, Inc. on Monday from 2:00 to 8:00 p.m. Mr. Wieland will be taken to the church on Tuesday to lie in state from 10:00 a.m. until the time of services. In lieu of flowers memorial cards for Apostolic Christian World Relief or Woodhaven of Livonia will be available at the funeral home and at the church.

More About Erwin Wieland and Nina Knochel:

Marriage: 14 May 1939, Kawkawlin Twp, Bay Co, Michigan

Children of Nina Knochel and Erwin Wieland are:

- 4588 i. Rhoda<sup>12</sup> Wieland, born Aft. 1939. She married Emery Minger; born Aft. 1933.
- 4589 ii. Thomas Wieland, born Aft. 1941.
- 4590 iii. Carlton Wieland, born Aft. 1942. He married Mary ?; born Aft. 1943.
- 4591 iv. Rebecca Wieland, born Aft. 1943.
- 4592 v. John Robert Wieland, born 23 Sep 1946. He married Elizabeth Noel Foley 10 Jun 1972 in Highland Springs, Hernrico Co, Virginia; born 29 Jun 1949.

More About John Wieland and Elizabeth Foley:

Marriage: 10 Jun 1972, Highland Springs, Hernrico Co, Virginia

- 4593 vi. Daniel Wieland, born Aft. 1947.
- 4594 vii. Leon Wieland, born Aft. 1948. He married Jennifer ?; born Aft. 1948.
- 4595 viii. Brian Wieland, born Aft. 1949. He married Charlene ?; born Aft. 1949.
- 4596 ix. Dr. Marvin F. Wieland, born 13 Jun 1955 in Michigan. He married Gala S. Gerber 27 Mar 1994 in Bluffton, Wells Co, Indiana; born 27 Sep 1964 in Indiana.

More About Marvin Wieland and Gala Gerber:

Marriage: 27 Mar 1994, Bluffton, Wells Co, Indiana

**3680. Lois Freda<sup>11</sup> Knochel** (Alfreada Edna (Frieda)<sup>10</sup> Gies, Peter Philip<sup>9</sup>, Christina Barbara<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Oct 1921 in Kawkawlin Twp, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 04 Sep 2020 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. She married **Gerald Wayne Wieland** 17 Aug 1947 in Kawkawlin Twp, Bay Co, Michigan, son of George Wieland and Marie Zimmerman. He was born 01 Feb 1921 in Carlock, Illinois, and died 07 Dec 2003 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lois Freda Knochel:

Lois Freda Wieland of Bay City, Michigan Lois passed away Friday afternoon, September 4, 2020 at the Toni & Trish House in Auburn. The daughter of the late George and Freda (Gies) Knochel was born

October 16, 1921 in Kawkawlin, Michigan. She was a member of the Apostolic Christian Church in Kawkawlin. Lois was recognized as mother of the year and enjoyed baking and reading.

She is survived by her son, Mark (Joy) Wieland of Livonia, Michigan; three daughters, Marilyn Westphal of Essexville, MI, Susan (Timothy) Wenglikowski of Bay City, Michigan and Sharon Schwarz of Traverse City, Michigan; eight grandchildren, Marnie Westphal, Max (Jennifer) Westphal, Tiffany Wieland, Derek (Lindsay) Wieland, Kristi (Russ) Dinsmore, Jered (Amy) Wenglikowski, Cullen Schwarz and Kalee (Ignacio) Barrantes; great grandchildren, Hannah, Grant, Aiden, Alayna, Tristan, Alexia, Tyler, Anneliese, Trevor, Vaughn and Kole; several nieces and nephews. In addition to her parents she was preceded in death by her husband, Gerald W. Wieland and her son-in-law, Charles Westphal and eight siblings.

The family would like to extend a special thank you to Woodhaven of Bay City, Bayfield Assisted Living, Nichole from McLaren Hospice and the entire staff of the Toni & Trish House for the kind and compassionate care you gave our loved one during her time of need. Funeral Service will take place Friday, September 11, 2020 at 1:00 p.m. at Apostolic Christian Church in Kawkawlin. Officiating will be Clergy of the Church with private burial in Floral Gardens Cemetery. The family will be present at the church on Friday to receive family and friends from 11:00 a.m. until the time of services. Due to current health concerns and gathering limitations, social distancing will be observed and masks must be worn. Those planning an expression of sympathy may wish to consider donations to Wishes of the Family.

#### Notes for Gerald Wayne Wieland:

Gerald W. Wieland of Bay City, Michigan Mr. Wieland passed away Sunday evening, December 7, 2003 with his family by his side, age 82 years. The son of the late George and Marie (Zimmerman) Wieland was born February 1, 1921 in Carlock, Illinois. He was a member of Apostolic Christian Church. Mr. Wieland was retired from R.W.C. as a machinist and served with the U.S. Army during WWII and received a bronze star for bravery.

He is survived by his wife of fifty six years Lois F. Wieland of Bay City; his children: Mark (Joy) Wieland of Livonia, Marilyn (Charles) Westphal of Essexville, Susan (Timothy) Wenglikowski of Bay City and Sharon (Charles) Schwarz of Williamsburg; eight grandchildren: Marnie (Steve) Landosky, Max (Jennifer) Westphal, Tiffany (Jerry) Kendraciuk, Derek Wieland, Kristi (Russ) Dinsmore, Jered Wenglikowski, Cullen Schwarz and Kalee Schwarz; his great grandchildren: Hannah, Grant, Aiden and Alayna; his sister, Hermine (Alf) Kaeb of Bay City; several nieces, nephews and cousins.

The family would like to thank Bay Visiting Nurse and Hospice, family and friends for their outstanding care and concern during the illness of our loved one. Funeral Services will take place Thursday, December 11, 2003 at 11:00 a.m. at Apostolic Christian Church. Officiating will be the Clergy of the Church with interment in Floral Gardens Cemetery. Friends may call at the Gephart Funeral Home, Inc. on Wednesday from 1:00 to 9:00 p.m. Mr. Wieland will be taken to the church on Thursday to lie in state from 10:00 a.m. and until the time of services. In lieu of flowers memorial envelopes for the American Diabetes Association, Created for Caring or the Donor's favorite charity will be available at the funeral home and at the church. Gephart Funeral Home, Inc. 201 W. Midland Street 'Family Owned and Operated'.

#### More About Gerald Wieland and Lois Knochel:

Marriage: 17 Aug 1947, Kawkawlin Twp, Bay Co, Michigan

#### Children of Lois Knochel and Gerald Wieland are:

- + 4597 i. Mark Owen<sup>12</sup> Wieland, born 19 Oct 1948.
- + 4598 ii. Marilyn Lois Wieland, born 26 Jan 1951.
- 4599 iii. Susan Marie Wieland, born 19 Dec 1953. She married ? Wenglikowski.
- 4600 iv. Sharon Lee Wieland, born 01 Jun 1956. She married ? Schwarz.

**3682. Daniel Fredeick<sup>11</sup> Knochel** (Alfredda Edna (Frieda)<sup>10</sup> Gies, Peter Philip<sup>9</sup>, Christina Barbara<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 Dec 1925 in Kawkawlin Twp, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 30 Nov 2000 in Morley, Mecosta Co, Michigan. He married **Ruth Marie Emery** 10 Jul 1951 in Summit Co, Ohio, daughter of Dimitrie Emery and Eva ?. She was born 06 Dec 1922 in Copley, Summit Co, Ohio, and died 04 Dec 2005 in Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ruth Marie Emery:

Ruth M. (Emery) Knochel passed away December 4, 2005, age 79. Beloved wife of the late Daniel. Loving mother of Gary (Mary), Dana (Bethany), Debra (Kent) Obermann, Dawn Ness, and Candice (Gary) Klopfenstein. Dearest grandmother of 11. Dear sister of Paul, Bud, Dolly, Elsie, Bob, Mary, Donny, Nancy, and Grace. Ruth was preceded in death by six siblings. Aunt of many loving nieces and nephews.

Funeral Service Tuesday, in state 10 a.m. at Apostolic Christian Church, until time of service at 11 a.m. Visitation Monday 3-9 p.m. at the Neely-Turowski Funeral Home, 30200 Five Mile (between Merriman and Middlebelt). Interment at Parkview Memorial Cemetery.

More About Daniel Knochel and Ruth Emery:

Marriage: 10 Jul 1951, Summit Co, Ohio

Children of Daniel Knochel and Ruth Emery are:

- 4601 i. Gary<sup>12</sup> Knochel, born Aft. 1951. He married Mary ?; born Aft. 1951.
- 4602 ii. Dana Knochel, born Aft. 1953. He married Bethany ?; born Aft. 1953.
- 4603 iii. Debra Knochel, born Aft. 1954. She married Kent Obermann; born Aft. 1950.
- 4604 iv. Dawn Knochel, born Aft. 1955. She married ? Ness; born Aft. 1950.
- 4605 v. Candice Knochel, born Aft. 1956. She married Gary Klopfenstein; born Aft. 1951.

**3691. Edna<sup>11</sup> Gies** (Peter Frank<sup>10</sup>, Peter Philip<sup>9</sup>, Christina Barbara<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 1926 in Fraser, Bay Co, Michigan. She married **Frankline F. Bornemann** 29 Jun 1946. He was born 03 Aug 1926 in Garfield Twp Bay Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jan 1991 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.

More About Frankline F. Bornemann:

Burial: 14 Jan 1991, Floral Gardens Cemetery Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Occupation: Austin Construction Company 33 years

More About Frankline Bornemann and Edna Gies:

Marriage: 29 Jun 1946

Children of Edna Gies and Frankline Bornemann are:

- 4606 i. Marlyn<sup>12</sup> Bornemann.
- 4607 ii. Jane Bornemann.
- 4608 iii. James Bornemann.
- 4609 iv. Ken Bornemann.
- 4610 v. Eileen Bornemann.

**3705. Mary Irene<sup>11</sup> Kirwan** (Erma Anna<sup>10</sup> Helber, Christina W. (Tina)<sup>9</sup> Gies, Christina Barbara<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 Feb 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jul 2009 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married **John Donald Jacobson** 24 Dec 1949 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of ? Jacobson and ? Borgen. He was born 12 Feb 1928 in Fargo, Cass Co, North Dakota.

Notes for Mary Irene Kirwan:

Mary I. Kirwan Jacobson, beloved Mother, Wife, Aunt and Friend Born February 9, 1931, in Ann Arbor, Michigan, Mary died peacefully at home on July 29, 2009, with her family at her side. Mary was the daughter of Leonard and Erma (Helber) Kirwan, both of Ann Arbor. Mary married John (Jack) Jacobson December 24, 1949, in Plymouth, Michigan, and they raised their family in Milan. They moved to Macon Township in 1973.

She is survived by Jack, her husband of 60 years, her daughter Kathryn and husband Howard

Anderson, her daughter Gail Jacobson, her son John and his wife Sylvia, her son Tom and his wife Kim Jacobson, nine grandchildren and 11 great-grandchildren. She is also survived by one sister, Kathleen Bolton; sister-in-law, Diane Kirwan; several nephews, one niece and her special friend, Margaretha Stoddard.

She was preceded in death by her parents and her brother, James Leonard Kirwan. Mary was very active in life and generous of her time having volunteered for many years for St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Saline, Michigan, and Tucson, Arizona. She was an avid golfer, enjoyed her family and traveling. Mary retired from the University of Michigan Office of Academic Planning and Analysis after more than 20 years.

A private service has been held with her close family. In lieu of flowers, please make donations in Mary's name to St. Joseph Mercy Hospice, 3075 Clark Road, Suite 200, Ypsilanti, Michigan 48197. Arrangements by J. Gilbert Purse Funeral Home, Tecumseh.

**More About Mary Irene Kirwan:**

Cause of Death: brain tumor (glioblastoma multiform)

Hospital at birth: parents home 337 Ashley Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: statistical clerk University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**More About John Donald Jacobson:**

Baptism: 11 Mar 1928

Military service: US Navy

Occupation: pattern maker

**More About John Jacobson and Mary Kirwan:**

Marriage: 24 Dec 1949, Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan

**Children of Mary Kirwan and John Jacobson are:**

- + 4611 i. Kathryn Susan<sup>12</sup> Jacobson, born 31 Mar 1950.
- + 4612 ii. Gail Marie Jacobson, born 28 May 1952.
- + 4613 iii. John Richard Jacobson, born 29 May 1953.
- + 4614 iv. Thomas Michael (Tom) Jacobson, born 09 Jul 1954.

**3706. Kathleen<sup>11</sup> Kirwan** (Erma Anna<sup>10</sup> Helber, Christina W. (Tina)<sup>9</sup> Gies, Christina Barbara<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Apr 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Mar 2010 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Claude Alva Bolton** 27 Feb 1958 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 28 Feb 1930 in Delevan, Cattaraugus Co, New York, and died 27 Sep 2008 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**Notes for Kathleen Kirwan:**

Kathleen Bolton of Ypsilanti, Michigan, age 77, died Thursday March 11, 2010 at her son's residence with her loving family at her side. She was born April 23, 1932, in Ann Arbor, Michigan. On September 27, 1958, she married Claude Alva Bolton in Ypsilanti and he preceded her in death on Sept. 27, 2008. Mrs. Bolton retired from Ford Motor Company (Ypsilanti Plant) as a Quality Control Inspector in 1988. She will always be remembered for her love of bowling, shopping and crossword puzzles.

Survivors include 5 Sons: Michael (Deborah) Bolton, David (Michelle) Bolton, Mark Bolton, Christopher (Sandra) Bolton and John (Kelly) Bolton and 13 grandchildren. She was also preceded in death by 1 sister, Mary Jacobson and 1 brother, James Kirwan.

Funeral service will be held Tuesday, March 16, 2010 at 1:00 p.m. at Janowiak Funeral Home with Rev. Robert Mack of New Life Bible Baptist Church officiating. Burial will follow in Forest Hill Cemetery, Ann Arbor, Michigan.

**More About Claude Bolton and Kathleen Kirwan:**

Marriage: 27 Feb 1958, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Forest Avenue Baptist Church Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Kathleen Kirwan and Claude Bolton are:

- + 4615 i. Michael Ross<sup>12</sup> Bolton, born 07 Jan 1960.
- + 4616 ii. David Craig Bolton, born 29 Jun 1962.
- + 4617 iii. Mark Douglas Bolton, born 07 Jul 1964.
- + 4618 iv. Christopher Alan Bolton, born 19 Dec 1967.
- + 4619 v. John Eric Bolton, born 1969.

**3707. James Leonard<sup>11</sup> Kirwan** (Erma Anna<sup>10</sup> Helber, Christina W. (Tina)<sup>9</sup> Gies, Christina Barbara<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Dec 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Apr 2005 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Diane Lorene Creel** Aft. 1965. She was born 25 Feb 1947.

More About James Leonard Kirwan:

Cause of Death: brain tumor (glioblastoma multiform)

More About James Kirwan and Diane Creel:

Marriage: Aft. 1965

Children of James Kirwan and Diane Creel are:

- 4620 i. Blake Sean<sup>12</sup> Kirwan, born 20 Jan 1968.
- 4621 ii. Holly Marie Kirwan, born 09 Oct 1971.

**3708. Elisabeth Davis (Betty)<sup>11</sup> Thomas** (Mary Ethel (Marion)<sup>10</sup> Davis, Fredericka L. (Rickie)<sup>9</sup> Gies, Christina Barbara<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Aug 1919 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 12 Feb 1995 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. She married **Hugh Jerome Patenge** 14 Feb 1945 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. He was born 04 Dec 1917 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 12 Nov 2008.

More About Hugh Patenge and Elisabeth Thomas:

Marriage: 14 Feb 1945, Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Children of Elisabeth Thomas and Hugh Patenge are:

- 4622 i. Suzanne D.<sup>12</sup> Patenge.
- 4623 ii. William Thomas Patenge, born 03 Jan 1950 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married Holly Elizabeth Garten 20 Jun 1981 in Charlevoix Co, Michigan; born 15 Jun 1958.

Marriage Notes for William Patenge and Holly Garten:

Charlevoix - An outdoor setting at the home of the bride's parents was the site of the wedding of Holly Elizabeth Garten of Charlevoix and William Thomas Patenge of Owosso on Saturday June 20, 1981. Parents of the couple are Mr. and Mrs. William O. Garten of Charlevoix and Mr. and Mrs. Hugh Patenge of Owosso. The Rev. Raymond Giffin officiated at the double ring service in the presence of 150 guests. Barr Loper accompanied himself on the guitar as he sang wedding selections.

The bride was given in marriage by her father. For her wedding she chose a gown of white chiffonette fashioned with an empire bodice, a yoke of sheer lace edged with a Chantilly lace ruffle, bishop sleeves, lace ruffs and an A-line skirt that extended into a chapel length train with rows of lace ruffles. She wore a wreath of baby's breath in her hair and carried a bouquet of white carnations, miniature pink roses and stephanotis. Debbie Sue Garten was her sister's maid of honor and Susan Patenge of Owosso, sister of the groom, was her bridesmaid. They wore identical gowns of pink and lavender floral print on white eyelet styled with short puffed sleeves and a ruffled flounce at the hemline. Their bouquets were of blue delphinium, pincushion mums and white carnations, Elizabeth Kelly as flower girl. wore a long white eyelet gown with lavender trim and carried a basket of garden flowers. Bruce Brown assisted the bridegroom as best man and Jeff Kerr and Gregor Garten, brother of the bride, seated the guests.

A reception, hosted by the bride's parents, followed at the VFW post home. Music for dancing was by the Morning Thunder band of Traverse City. Following a wedding trip to Niagara Falls and through the east to Maine, the couple will be at home in Charlevoix. A rehearsal picnic at the Ferr Avenue beach on Friday evening, was hosted by the bridegroom's family.

More About William Patenge and Holly Garten:  
Marriage: 20 Jun 1981, Charlevoix Co, Michigan

**3709. June Marion<sup>11</sup> Thomas** (Mary Ethel (Marion)<sup>10</sup> Davis, Fredericka L. (Rickie)<sup>9</sup> Gies, Christina Barbara<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 Jan 1927 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 01 Aug 2007 in Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Samuel Francis Cryderman** 16 Jun 1951 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. He was born 22 Jun 1926 in Lindsay, Oklahoma, and died 15 Nov 2006 in Okemos, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Samuel Francis Cryderman:

Samuel Francis Cryderman born on June 22, 1926, in Lindsay, Oklahoma to Paul and Ida Cryderman. The Cryderman family moved back to Michigan when their only child was six weeks old. Sam graduated from the Upper Peninsula's Rudyard High School, in 1944, and enrolled that fall at Michigan State College in the Department of Civil Engineering. Upon receiving his Bachelor of Science degree in December 1948, Mr. Cryderman was hired by the Department of State Highways as a field engineer. Sam became a registered Professional Engineer in 1954. Mr. Cryderman married the love of his life, June Marion Thomas, of Bay City, Michigan, on June 16, 1951. The couple originally resided in Lansing but, after having three children, moved to Okemos in the spring of 1956 and have lived in the same house ever since. Sam was a past member of the Michigan Society of Professional Engineers; past president of the Grand Valley Chapter; past member of the American Association of State Highways and Transportation Officials; past member of American Planning Association; and was a charter member of and an elder in the Okemos United Presbyterian Church. Mr. Cryderman retired from the Michigan Department of Transportation on June 15, 1984. He proudly served the citizens of this state for over 36 years, the last decade as Deputy Director in charge of the Bureau of Transportation Planning. More recently, Sam served on the Meridian Township Volunteer Council; was a very active board member of the Meridian Senior Center; and was a twenty-year volunteer at E.W. Sparrow Hospital's surgical lounge. Sam Cryderman was preceded in death by his parents.

His survivors include his wife of 55 years, June; children Shawne Cryderman of West Highland, New York; Paul (Debra) Cryderman of Dimondale; Jann (Michael) Lehman of Haslett; and five adoring grandchildren, including Chelsea, Kyle, and Kacy Cryderman and Joshua and Jannae Lehman.

Visitation for Sam F. Cryderman will be held on Friday, November 17, from 2:00 p.m. to 4:00 p.m. and 6:00 p.m. to 8:00 p.m. at Gorsline-Runciman Funeral Home, East Chapel, 1730 East Grand River Avenue, East Lansing, Michigan. The funeral service will be held at the United Presbyterian Church of Okemos, 2258 Bennett Road, Okemos, Michigan, on Saturday, November 18, 2006, at 3:00 p.m. Interment will follow immediately at the Glendale Cemetery. The family requests that those desiring may make contributions to the United Presbyterian Church of Okemos, in the name of Mr. Cryderman.

More About Samuel Cryderman and June Thomas:  
Marriage: 16 Jun 1951, Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Children of June Thomas and Samuel Cryderman are:

- 4624 i. Shawne<sup>12</sup> Cryderman, born 30 May 1953.
- + 4625 ii. Paul Cryderman, twin, born 24 Aug 1955.
- + 4626 iii. Jann Cryderman, twin, born 24 Aug 1955.

**3715. Mary Ellen<sup>11</sup> Gies** (Robert Thomas<sup>10</sup>, Charles<sup>9</sup>, Christina Barbara<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born Aft. 1940. She married **Terry Hasse**. He was born Aft. 1935.

Children of Mary Gies and Terry Hasse are:

- 4627 i. Elizabeth Leigh<sup>12</sup> Hasse, born Aft. 1960.
- 4628 ii. Christopher Mark Hasse, born Aft. 1961.

**3729. Grace Gertrude<sup>11</sup> Braun** (Gertrude Pauline<sup>10</sup> Bohnett, Amanda Pauline<sup>9</sup> Weimer, Dorothea<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 Aug 1923 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Lorne Vernon Kennedy, Jr.** 19 May 1951 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 11 Nov 1928 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Dec 2008 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lorne Vernon Kennedy, Jr.:

Lorne Vernon Kennedy Jr., Ypsilanti, Michigan, on Sunday, December 7, 2008 Lorne was called home by the Lord at age 80. He was born November 11, 1928 at Beyer Hospital in Ypsilanti, Michigan, the son of Lorne V. and Nellie Elizabeth (Briggs) Kennedy. He was a lifelong resident of Ypsilanti, graduating from Ypsilanti High School. He attended Eastern Michigan University, where he met his wife of 57 years, Grace G. (Braun) Kennedy. He was a member of Emmanuel Lutheran Church since 1951. Lorne was a musician for 70 years. He was an amateur radio operator (W8ZCG) for 64 years. Lorne retired from the U.S. Postal Service after 37 years and he also repaired TVs and radios. He was a pilot and member of the Ann Arbor Flyers Club, an active cyclist, skier and worked with the Boy Scouts, being a member of both the Sea Scouts and Boy Scouts. Lorne was currently a member of ten bands, the Emmanuel Lutheran Church Men's Club, was active in ELC Social Concerns activities and was a faithful Christian.

In addition to his loving wife, survivors include five children, Jon (fiancee Sindy Collins) of Belleville, Karl (Michele) of Saline, Bruce (Kris) of California, Lynn (Paul) Ferne and Lee (Rev. Daniel) Ruff, both of Ohio; ten grandchildren, Kevin (Cassie), Kenneth (Lori), J.J., Travis, Bryan, Jacob, Tristan, Nathan, Bruce and Aaron; seven great-grandchildren, Ginny, Ethan, Ricky, Ally, Trevor, Matthew and Rylee; and brothers-in-law, Howard and Kelven Braun, both of Saline. He was preceded in death by his parents and great-granddaughter, Erin.

The funeral service will be 11-00 am Friday, December 12 at Emmanuel Lutheran Church, 201 N. River Street, Ypsilanti with Rev. David Hendricks officiating. Contributions in Lorne's memory may be made to the Emmanuel Lutheran Church Food Pantry or the Leukemia and Lymphoma Society. Envelopes will be available at Stark Funeral Service where family will receive friends 6-9 pm Wednesday, 2-4 pm Thursday and at the church from 10-00 am until time-of-service Friday. At 7-30 pm Thursday evening, the Ypsilanti Community Band and Ypsilanti Community Choir will perform their annual Christmas Concert, dedicated this year to Lorne at Pease Auditorium on the EMU campus.

More About Lorne Vernon Kennedy, Jr.:

Residence: 1992, 9380 Stony Creek Road; Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Grace Braun and Lorne Kennedy:

Trinity Lutheran Church, Saline, was the setting May 19th for the wedding of Grace Braun and Lorne V. Kennedy. Jr. Rev. H. L. Engel officiated at the 2 o'clock double ring ceremony. Mr. and Mrs. Fred R. Braun are the parents of the bride and the groom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Lorne Kennedy of Ypsilanti. As the bride approached the altar with her father, she was wearing a white nylon marquisette dress trimmed with Chantilly lace. The fingertip veil was of double nylon net and she carried a white prayer book with rosebuds on it. Miss Joyce Braun, Saline, was maid of honor for her sister. She wore a forget-me-not blue nylon marquisette gown with a short jacket of the same material. Donald Briggs, Dearborn, assisted his cousin as best man and Howard and Kelven Braun, brothers of the bride, were ushers. Miss Mildred Ernst, Saline, presided at the organ and accompanied Mr. James Bell of Ypsilanti, who sang "The Lord's Prayer."

At the reception which followed the ceremony, Mrs. Roger Ely, Cleveland, Ohio, cut the wedding cake and Mrs. Eugene Dice, Muskegan, poured. Miss Wini Geis, Ypsilanti, had charge of the guest book. Also assisting were Miss Jeanette Braun, Milan, Mrs. Wayne Wilburn, Ypsilanti, and Mrs. Orrin Girbach, Saline. Following a trip to Washington, D. C and. New York, the couple will live at 619 Kennedy Avenue, Ypsilanti.

Mrs. Nellie Kennedy and Miss Dorothy Clark were hostesses at a tea for the bride and showers were given by Mrs. J. E. Burnett, Ypsilanti; Mrs. Arthur Cuff and Mrs. Alice Kellett; Mrs. Rolland Sweetland, Ann Arbor; Mrs. Norman Bohnett; Milan; Mrs. A. J. Ernst and Mrs. Eugene Dice; and Mrs. Forrest Tefft,

Ypsilanti. The bride graduated from Saline High School and Cleary College and is employed at the Ypsilanti State Hospital. The bridegroom is a graduate of Ypsilanti High School and -attended Michigan State Normal College. He is a postal clerk at the Ypsilanti Post Office.

More About Lorne Kennedy and Grace Braun:

Marriage: 19 May 1951, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Grace Braun and Lorne Kennedy are:

- 4629 i. Jon Lorne<sup>12</sup> Kennedy, born 10 Mar 1952. He married Sindy Lynn Collins; born 06 Apr 1960.
- + 4630 ii. Karl Fred Kennedy, born 13 Mar 1953.
- 4631 iii. Bruce J. Kennedy, born 28 Dec 1956. He married Kristine Folk; born 05 Apr 1956.
- 4632 iv. Lee Kennedy, twin, born 26 Jan 1960. She married Rev. Daniel John Ruff; born 28 Apr 1958.
- 4633 v. Lynn Joyce Kennedy, twin, born 26 Jan 1960. She married Paul Timothy Ferne; born 16 Oct 1957.

**3733. Neil Rolland<sup>11</sup> Sweetland** (Esther Dorothea Maria<sup>10</sup> Bohnett, Amanda Pauline<sup>9</sup> Weimer, Dorothea<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 Nov 1930 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 May 1995 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Doris Ellowene Searfoss** 17 Jul 1954 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of John Searfoss and Myrth Frankforther. She was born 26 Mar 1929 in Milan Twp, Monroe Co, Michigan, and died 29 Mar 2014 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Neil Rolland Sweetland:

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1967 - 1993, 5861 Waters Road; Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-32-8453

Notes for Doris Ellowene Searfoss:

Doris E. Sweetland, age 85, passed away on Saturday, March 29, 2014 at Arbor Hospice in Ann Arbor, Michigan. She was born March 26, 1929 in Milan Township, Michigan, the daughter of John and Myrth (Frankforther) Searfoss. Doris married Neil Sweetland on July 17, 1954 in Ann Arbor, Michigan and he preceded her in death on May 30, 1995. She was an avid U of M and Detroit Tigers fan, had a great love for animals, but was most fond of spending time with her family.

Survivors include sons Richard Sweetland, David Sweetland, Gary (Colleen) Sweetland, daughters Nancy Sweetland and Carol (Dave) Kaczmarek and granddaughter Megan Sweetland. Other survivors include her sister Alice Ninotti, sister-in-law Harriet Searfoss, a special nephew Brian Sweetland, and many other nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death in addition to her husband by her brother Thomas Searfoss, and brother-in-law Paride Ninotti.

Funeral Services will take place on Tuesday, April 1, 2014 at 11:00 A.M. at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline, MI, with Rev. Dr. James E. Tuttle officiating. Burial will take place following the service at the Lodi Township Cemetery in Lodi Twp., MI. Memorial contributions may be made to Arbor Hospice. Envelopes will be available at the funeral home where friends may begin calling on Monday, March 31, 2014 between the hours of 2:00 P.M. and 8:00 P.M. and also on Tuesday, April 1, 2014 from 10:00 A.M. until the time of service at 11:00 A.M.

More About Neil Sweetland and Doris Searfoss:

Marriage: 17 Jul 1954, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Neil Sweetland and Doris Searfoss are:

- 4634 i. Nancy<sup>12</sup> Sweetland, born 01 Mar 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Ronald Earl (Ron) Gensley; born 20 Dec 1957 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ronald Earl (Ron) Gensley:

Baptism: 19 Jan 1958, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 30 Apr 1972, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 4635      ii. Richard Neil Sweetland, born 21 Dec 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Richard Neil Sweetland:  
Residence: Milan, Michigan

- 4636      iii. David Dale Sweetland, born 26 Nov 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.  
+ 4637      iv. Gary Rolland Sweetland, born 26 Sep 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.  
4638      v. Carol Sue Sweetland, born 12 Nov 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married David John Kaczmarek 07 Sep 1991 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 08 Apr 1963.

More About Carol Sue Sweetland:  
Residence: 1993, 1024 Olson Road; Manistee, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Carol Sweetland and David Kaczmarek:

Mr. and Mrs. Neil Sweetland of Ann Arbor are proud to announce June 19, 1991 the engagement of their daughter, Carol Sue, to David John Kaczmarek. Carol is a 1985 graduate of Saline and is employed as a Senior Clerk at Manufacturers National Bank of Ann Arbor. David is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Chester Kaczmarek of Manistee. He is a 1981 graduate of Manistee High School and is employed by the state of Michigan. A September 1991 wedding is planned.

More About David Kaczmarek and Carol Sweetland:  
Marriage: 07 Sep 1991, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**3734. Dale Lewis<sup>11</sup> Sweetland** (Esther Dorothea Maria<sup>10</sup> Bohnett, Amanda Pauline<sup>9</sup> Weimer, Dorothea<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Dec 1933 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Dec 1993 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Eva Veronica Chovich** 05 Dec 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Robert Chovich and Mary Wagner. She was born 03 Oct 1932 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 23 Aug 2004 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Dale Lewis Sweetland:

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: 1967, 6486 Waters Road; Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Social Security Number: 375-40-8415

Notes for Eva Veronica Chovich:

Eva V. Sweetland of Ann Arbor, MI Age 71, died Monday, August 23, 2004 at her home after a brief period of illness. She was born Oct 3, 1932 in Detroit, Michigan, the daughter of Robert and Mary (Wagner) Chovich. She had been an Ann Arbor resident for over forty years. On December 5, 1964, she married Dale L. Sweetland at the Zion Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor where she had been a member for many years. He preceded her in death on December 29, 1993. Survivors include two children, Rachel Schryver and her husband Robert of Alpharetta, Georgia, Brian Sweetland, and his wife Cheryl of Ann Arbor; two grand children Nicole and Natalie Sweetland; one sister, Elizabeth Kraljevich of Beaverton, Michigan; several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death, in addition to her husband Dale, by her parents and one brother John Chovich.

Funeral services will be held 11 a.m. Thursday, August 26, 2004 at ROBISON-BAHNMILLER Funeral Home in Saline, with Rev. David F. Bracklein officiating. Burial will follow in the Lodi Twp, Cemetery, Lodi Twp, MI. In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made to Arbor Hospice, the American Cancer Society, or the Zion Lutheran Church of Ann Arbor. Envelopes will be available at the funeral home where friends may begin calling on Wednesday between the hours of 2-4 and 7-9 P.M.

More About Eva Veronica Chovich:

Burial: 26 Aug 2004, Lodi Twp Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Funeral Home: Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Social Security Number: 377-34-6993

More About Dale Sweetland and Eva Chovich:

Marriage: 05 Dec 1964, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Dale Sweetland and Eva Chovich are:

- 4639 i. Rachel Ann<sup>12</sup> Sweetland, born 15 Nov 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Robert Wesley Schryver 19 Sep 1992 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 24 Jun 1962.

More About Robert Wesley Schryver:

Residence: 1993, 322 Aolaa Street apartment 1309; Kailua, Hawaii

Residence 2: 1996, 631 Putnam Street; Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 2004, Alpharetta, Georgia

Residence 4: 118 Beal Street; East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Robert Schryver and Rachel Sweetland:

Marriage: 19 Sep 1992, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 4640 ii. Brian Dale Sweetland, born 24 Mar 1973.

**3736. James Hilbert<sup>11</sup> Bohnett** (Norman Georg<sup>10</sup>, Amanda Pauline<sup>9</sup> Weimer, Dorothea<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Feb 1941 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Laura Mae Settles** 21 Apr 1961 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Harold Settles and Lillie Debruyne. She was born 30 Jan 1942.

More About James Hilbert Bohnett:

Occupation: farmer Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 565 Bemis Road; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for James Bohnett and Laura Settles:

Miss Laura Settles, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Harold Settles of Saline, last week became the bride of James Bohnett, son of Mr. and Mrs. Norman Bohnett, of Willow Road. The wedding took place at Trinity Lutheran Church here with the Rev. H. L. Engel officiating. Mrs. Rodney Blankenship, of Roseville, served as matron of honor; and bridesmaids were Miss Betty Wackenhut of Bridgewater and Mrs. David Kuebler of Saline. They wore royal blue velvet and carried white carnations. The bride chose white Chantilly lace and carried a white Bible and carnations. Neil Bohnett, brother of the groom, was best man; and ushers were George Settles, brother of the bride; Marvin Marion.

Laura and Jim Bohnett of Saline will celebrate their silver wedding anniversary on November 12, 1985. The anniversary will be marked with a family party given in their honor by their children; Sue and Leonard Frey, and Steve and Jim Bohnett. The anniversary couple was married November 12, 1960 at Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline. Both graduates of Saline High School, Jim and; Laura are dairy farmers in the area, and enjoy bowling in their spare time.

Laura and Jim Bohnett of Milan celebrated their 40th wedding anniversary on November 12, 2000. The Bohnett's were married November 12, 1960 at Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline. The couple has three children: Sue and Len Frey, Steve Bohnett, and Jim and Teri Bohnett. They also have six grandchildren, Stephanie, Jacob, Valerie, Michael, Daniel, and Samuel. Laura and Jim celebrated their anniversary with a weekend getaway at the Soaring Eagle Casino in Mt. Pleasant.

More About James Bohnett and Laura Settles:

Marriage: 21 Apr 1961, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of James Bohnett and Laura Settles are:

- + 4641 i. Susan Amanda (Sue)<sup>12</sup> Bohnett, born 10 Jun 1963 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.  
4642 ii. Steven James Bohnett, born 12 May 1965 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (1) Lisa Lauren Hart 26 Nov 1994 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1965. He married (2) Heather Mary Bower 25 Apr 2002 in

Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 13 May 1971.

More About Steven Bohnett and Lisa Hart:  
Marriage: 26 Nov 1994, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Steven Bohnett and Heather Bower:  
Marriage: 25 Apr 2002, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

+ 4643     iii. James Norman Bohnett, born 21 Apr 1966 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**3737. Neil Emanuel<sup>11</sup> Bohnett** (Norman Georg<sup>10</sup>, Amanda Pauline<sup>9</sup> Weimer, Dorothea<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Oct 1943 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Connie Marie (Corrine) Raymond** 01 Aug 1964 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Leon Raymond. She was born 18 Sep 1943 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Neil Emanuel Bohnett:

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 2001, 11977 Jordan Road; Saline, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Neil Bohnett and Connie Raymond:

The engagement of Corrine Raymond, daughter of Leon Raymond of Pleasant Lake Rd., Manchester, and the late Mrs. Raymond, to Neil Bohnett of Saline has been announced May 6, 1964 by the bride-elect's father. Miss Raymond is a graduate of Manchester High School and is employed by Universal Die Casting Division of Hoover Ball and Bearing Co. Her fiance, son of Mr. and Mrs. Norman Bohnett of Willow Rd., Saline, is a Saline High School graduate and is engaged in farming with his father. No wedding date has been set.

Mr. and Mrs. Neil Bohnett, of 103 Russell St., were married in an evening ceremony at the Emanuel United Church of Christ, Manchester, on August 1, 1964. The bride is the former Corrine Marie Raymond, daughter of Leon Raymond, of 17642 Pleasant Lake Rd., and the late Mrs. Raymond. The groom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Norman Bohnett, 2705 Willow Rd. The Rev. Ralph Kuether read the double ring rites, and Mrs. James Baker sang, accompanied by Mrs. R. C. Davidter at the organ. Attendants were Miss Marianna Raymond, sister of the bride, maid of honor; and the Misses Rachel and Judy Raymond, also sisters, bridesmaids. James Bohnett served his brother as best man; and ushers were Robert Yuhasz, of Saline, and the groom's cousins, James and Gerald Marion, both of Saline.

A reception at the church hall followed the ceremony. Hostesses included Mrs. Bernard Kemner, Mrs. Frey, Jr., Mrs. James Bohnett, and Miss Doris Kemner. The bride is a graduate of Manchester High School, employed at Universal Die Casting Division. Her husband, a Saline High School graduate, is employed in farming.

Connie and Neil Bohnett of Saline celebrated their 25th wedding anniversary at a sunrise party on August 5, 1989. The party was hosted by the couple's family at the home of Bob and Mary Gross of Saline. The event was attended by upward of 80 friends and relatives. A three-tier cake was made and cut by Barbara Ahrens of Clinton. A short slide presentation was shown of the couple's early married years. The Bohnett's were married August 1, 1964 at the Emmanuel United Church of Christ in Manchester with Rev. Ralph Kuether officiating. The Bohnett's have two children, Carlene at home, and Dave and his wife Becky of Milan. They also have one grandchild, Marie.

More About Neil Bohnett and Connie Raymond:

Marriage: 01 Aug 1964, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Neil Bohnett and Connie Raymond are:

- + 4644     i. David Neil<sup>12</sup> Bohnett, born 17 Oct 1965 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4645     ii. Carlene Marie Bohnett, born 01 Aug 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**3739. Janet K. (Jeannette)<sup>11</sup> Weimer** (Karl Michael<sup>10</sup>, Albert<sup>9</sup>, Dorothea<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Jun 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **John Arthur (Jack) Briegel** Aft. 1956, son of Ernest Briegel and Louise Clark. He was born 11 May 1936.

More About John Arthur (Jack) Briegel:

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 1406 Lutz Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Briegel and Janet Weimer:

Marriage: Aft. 1956

Children of Janet Weimer and John Briegel are:

- 4646 i. Jeffrey Allan<sup>12</sup> Briegel, born 06 Oct 1959. He married Marion Esther Hoyer 22 Jul 1995 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 15 May 1963.

More About Jeffrey Briegel and Marion Hoyer:

Marriage: 22 Jul 1995, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 4647 ii. Judith Ann Briegel, born 21 Aug 1961. She married Patrick James Powers 14 Oct 1989 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1951.

More About Patrick Powers and Judith Briegel:

Marriage: 14 Oct 1989, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**3740. William Robert<sup>11</sup> Westerman** (Helen Barbara<sup>10</sup> Weimer, Albert<sup>9</sup>, Dorothea<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Feb 1936, and died 03 Oct 2010 in Fredericksburg, Virginia. He married **Anne Veronica Sugent** 21 Jul 1962 in Oceana, Virginia. She was born 25 Jul 1941 in New Castle, Lawrence Co, Pennsylvania, and died 27 Jan 2019 in West Manchester Twp, York Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for William Robert Westerman:

Captain William R. "Westy" Westerman age 74, a retired U.S. Navy pilot, who served our country in the USN for 30 years, died on October 3, 2010 in Fredericksburg, Virginia. He is survived by his beloved wife, Anne of 48 years; his two sons, David and his wife Michelle of York, Pennsylvania and Scott of Portland, Oregon; six grandchildren, Cory, Leah, Brennan, Raiden, Hannah and Maggie; his brother Jim and wife, Mary Ann, of Ann Arbor, Michigan; and a host of many good friends and family.

The family will receive friends on Friday, October 8, 2010 from 5-7 p.m. at Johnson Funeral Home 31440 Constitution Hwy, Locust Grove, Virginia. A funeral service will be held on Saturday, October 9, 2010, at 10:30 a.m. at the Lake of the Woods Church, with Reverend Tom Schafer officiating. A second funeral service will be held at the Old Ft. Myer Chapel on Wednesday, January 12, 2011 at 1 p.m. Burial will follow at Arlington National Cemetery, with full honors. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to the Bill Westerman Memorial Fund, c/o Lake of the Woods Church, 1 Church Lane, Locust Grove, Virginia 22508.

More About William Robert Westerman:

Residence: Bet. 1992 - 1993, 6305 Chaucer Lane; Alexandria, Virginia

Residence 2: Virginia Beach, Virginia

Residence 3: Spotsylvania, Virginia

Residence 4: Fredericksburg, Virginia

Residence 5: St. Louis, Missouri

More About William Westerman and Anne Sugent:

Marriage: 21 Jul 1962, Oceana, Virginia

Children of William Westerman and Anne Sugent are:

- 4648 i. David Gregory<sup>12</sup> Westerman, born 06 Oct 1963 in Norfolk, Virginia. He married Michelle Barnhart; born 15 Jan 1966.

More About David Gregory Westerman:

Residence: 1988, 1425 William Street apartment #2; Baltimore, Maryland

Residence 2: Bet. 1993 - 1996, 32 Mill Street; Stewartstown, Pennsylvania

- 4649 ii. Robert Scott Westerman, born 18 Sep 1966 in Portsmouth, Virginia. He married Stephanie Maria Whitmore 17 Oct 1987 in Virginia Beach, Virginia; born 10 Oct 1969 in Mississippi.

More About Robert Westerman and Stephanie Whitmore:

Marriage: 17 Oct 1987, Virginia Beach, Virginia

**3742. Dorothea Eleanor<sup>11</sup> Heimerdinger** (Herman Philipp<sup>10</sup>, Johann Philip<sup>9</sup>, Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Sep 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Aug 2006 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Ira James Kaupp** 15 Jun 1940 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Lewis Kaupp and Lela Kirkwood. He was born 29 May 1919 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Feb 1997 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Dorothea Eleanor Heimerdinger:

Burial: 01 Sep 2006, St. Andrew's Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Hosmer-Muehlig Funeral Chapel Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1940, ironer laundry Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co Michigan

More About Ira James Kaupp:

Burial: Feb 1997, St. Andrew's Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 23 Apr 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 12a living w/ uncle Eugene W. Heller's family

Religion: St. Andrew's United Church of Christ Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 369-14-8149

More About Ira Kaupp and Dorothea Heimerdinger:

Marriage: 15 Jun 1940, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Dorothea Heimerdinger and Ira Kaupp are:

- + 4650 i. Elaine Joyce<sup>12</sup> Kaupp, born 17 Apr 1945.  
+ 4651 ii. Cheryl Suzanne Kaupp, born 09 Sep 1948.

**3743. Lucilla Anna<sup>11</sup> Heimerdinger** (Herman Philipp<sup>10</sup>, Johann Philip<sup>9</sup>, Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Sep 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Sep 2010 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Alvin Frederick Steinaway, twin** 15 Aug 1942 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Lewis Steinaway and Lena Kuhl. He was born 23 Feb 1922 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Mar 1998 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Richard Allen Elsenheimer** 18 Oct 1966 in Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana, son of Charles Elsenheimer and Leda Daniels. He was born 31 Jan 1927 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 16 Jul 2003 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lucilla Anna Heimerdinger:

Lucille A. Heimerdinger-Elsenheimer of Ypsilanti, Michigan, age 89, passed away Tuesday, September 21, 2010 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. She was born September 17, 1921 in Ann Arbor, the daughter of Herman and Anna (Barreith) Heimerdinger.

Survivors include one son, Tim, several nieces and nephews, Elaine Webb, Cheryl Dunham, Anne Larson, Nancy Halverson, Kevin Richardson and Ray A. Richardson; and several grand- nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her husband, Richard Elsenheimer and two sisters, Dorothy Kaupp and Betty Richardson. Cremation has taken place. Burial of cremains will be in St. Andrew's Cemetery, Dexter, Michigan.

More About Lucilla Anna Heimerdinger:

Burial: Sep 2010, cremated St. Andrew Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1940, clerk confectionery Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co Michigan

More About Alvin Frederick Steinaway, twin:

Burial: 28 Mar 1998, St. Joseph Catholic Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: leukemia

Hospital at death: Hartland Care Center

Medical Information: 1942 height 5'-8" & weight 166 lbs

Military service: US Army World War II 36th Texas Infantry Division in Europe w/ twin brother Alton

Occupation 2: volunteer fireman Dexter Fire Department Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 384-12-0603

Marriage Notes for Lucilla Heimerdinger and Alvin Steinaway:

Alvin received a "Dear John Letter" while in US Army in World War II

More About Alvin Steinaway and Lucilla Heimerdinger:

Divorce: 02 Apr 1946, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage: 15 Aug 1942, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Alton L. Steinaway & Betty R. Heimerdinger

More About Richard Allen Elsenheimer:

Residence: Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 380-20-0222

More About Richard Elsenheimer and Lucilla Heimerdinger:

Marriage: 18 Oct 1966, Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana

Child of Lucilla Heimerdinger and Richard Elsenheimer is:

4652 i. David William<sup>12</sup> Elsenheimer, born 15 Jun 1950.

More About David William Elsenheimer:

Residence: 1990, 745 SE Timothy Drive; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 4066 Canal Ave SW; Grandville, Kent Co, Michigan

**3744. Betty Ruth<sup>11</sup> Heimerdinger** (Herman Philipp<sup>10</sup>, Johann Philip<sup>9</sup>, Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Sep 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 May 2005 in Whitehall, Muskegon Co, Michigan. She married **Raymond Edward Richardson** 20 Feb 1953 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He was born 04 Aug 1924 in Orange, Essex Co, New Jersey, and died 05 Jul 2006 in Whitehall, Muskegon Co, Michigan.

Notes for Betty Ruth Heimerdinger:

Betty R. (Heimerdinger) Richardson of White Lake Beacon, Whitehall, Michigan, age 81, died May 8, 2005. Born September 21, 1923, in Ann Arbor, to Herman and Anne (Barreith) Heimendinger, she had lived in the White Lake area since 1969. On February 20, 1953, in Grand Rapids, she married Raymond E. Richardson and had been a homemaker all her life. A member of Lebanon Lutheran Church, Mrs. Richardson was a Blue Goose, Bluebird and Campfire Girl Leader and a member of White Lake Community Club.

Her husband, Ray; 2 daughters, Anne (Eric) Larsen of Muskegon and Nancy (Jeff) Halverson of Oregon; 2 sons, Kevin (Faith) Richardson of Custer and Ray (Alesha) Richardson of Muskegon; 10 grandchildren; 2 sisters, Dorothy Kaupp of Dexter and Lucille Elsenheimer of Ypsilanti.

Service: Was held Wednesday, May 11, 2005, at 11:30 AM, from Lebanon Lutheran Church with the Rev. Douglas M. Ogden officiating. Interment was made in Graceland Memorial Park - Grand Rapids. Memorials: Memorial Fund of Lebanon Lutheran Church, 1101 S. Mears Ave., Whitehall 49461.

More About Betty Ruth Heimerdinger:  
Social Security Number: 362-24-6410

Notes for Raymond Edward Richardson:

Raymond E. Richardson of White Lake Beacon, Whitehall, Michigan, age 81, died July 5, 2006. Born August 4, 1924, in Orange, New Jersey, to John and Bertha (Gohde) Richardson, he had lived in the White Lake area since 1969. On February 20, 1953, in Grand Rapids, he married the former Betty R. Heimerdinger, who preceded him in death in 2005. He had been an insurance agent and was President of Chaddock, Winter & Alberts Insurance Agency, retiring in 1982. Mr. Richardson was a member of Lebanon Lutheran Church, a member of the Honorable Order of the Blue Goose International and a member of Algot Johnson American Legion Post #69. He served in the US Navy, in the Seabees, during World War II.

Family: 2 daughters, Anne (Eric) Larson of Norton Shores and Nancy (Jeff) Halverson of Oregon; 2 sons, Kevin (Faith) Richardson of Custer and Ray (Alesha) Richardson of Norton Shores; 10 grandchildren; 1 brother, Walter (Ruth) Richardson of Florida.

Service: Tuesday, July 11, 2006, at 3:00 PM, from Lebanon Lutheran Church with the Rev. Douglas M. Ogden officiating. Interment will be made in Graceland Memorial Park - Grand Rapids. Military Graveside Rites will be conducted at the church by Algot Johnson American Legion Post #69. Visiting Hours: Monday, 6-8 PM, at the funeral home in Whitehall. Memorial Fund of Lebanon Lutheran Church, 1101 S. Mears Ave., Whitehall 49461.

More About Raymond Edward Richardson:  
Residence: Whitehall, Muskegon Co, Michigan

More About Raymond Richardson and Betty Heimerdinger:  
Marriage: 20 Feb 1953, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of Betty Heimerdinger and Raymond Richardson are:

- 4653 i. Anne<sup>12</sup> Richardson, born Aft. 1953. She married Eric Larsen; born Aft. 1949.
- 4654 ii. Nancy Rae Richardson, born 05 Aug 1954. She married Jeffrey Bruce Halverson 15 May 1994 in Jackson Co, Oregon; born 10 Oct 1950.

More About Jeffrey Halverson and Nancy Richardson:  
Marriage: 15 May 1994, Jackson Co, Oregon

- + 4655 iii. Kevin Lee Richardson, born 06 Sep 1956.
- 4656 iv. Ray Richardson, born Aft. 1956. He married Alesha ?; born Aft. 1956.

**3745. Leon Albert<sup>11</sup> Heimerdinger** (Albert Wilhelm<sup>10</sup>, Johann Philip<sup>9</sup>, Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Nov 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Apr 2006 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Dorothy M. Brown** 05 Oct 1948 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of James Brown and Marie Kolp. She was born 06 Sep 1922 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 23 Dec 1990 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Leon Albert Heimerdinger:

Heimerdinger, Leon A. Manchester, Michigan age 83, passed away peacefully Sunday, April 23, 2006

at the home of his daughter and son-in-law, under the care of Great Lakes Home Health and Hospice. He was born November 10, 1922 in Ann Arbor, Michigan the son of Albert and Mathilda (Waltz) Heimerdinger. In May of 1948 he married Dorothy Brown and she preceded him in death.

He was a member of the Washtenaw County Farm Bureau, the Tri-County Sportsman's Club, the Ann Arbor Moose Lodge # 1253, and the Fraternal Order Of The Eagles, Adrian Lodge. He was also a member of the Bethel United Church of Christ Manchester, Michigan where he served on the church board and was a bell ringer for many years. Leon is survived by four children: Emily (Tom) St. Charles, Phillip Heimerdinger, Paul (Jennifer) Heimerdinger and Mary Heimerdinger; two grandchildren, Cary St. Charles and Toby (Renee) St. Charles and four great-grandchildren. He was preceded in death by one brother, Carl.

Funeral Services will be held on Wednesday April 26, 2006 at 11 a.m. from Bethel United Church of Christ in Manchester with Rev Kari Nicewander Officiating. Burial will follow in the church cemetery. In lieu of flowers, Memorial Contributions may be made to the Bethel United Church of Christ Memorial Fund. Envelopes will be available at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline, Michigan where friends may begin calling on Tuesday April 25, 2006 from 2-5 p.m. and 6-8 p.m. and on Wednesday at the church from 10 a.m. until time of service at 11 a.m.

More About Leon Albert Heimerdinger:

Burial: 26 Apr 2006, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1949, equipment operator City Parks & Boulevards Department Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 10945 Koebbe Road; Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Dorothy M. Brown:

Dorothy M. Heimerdinger of 10945 Koebbe Road, Manchester age 68, died suddenly December 23, 1990 at Saline Community Hospital. She was born on September 6, 1922 in Detroit, the daughter of James and Marie (Kolp) Brown. She had been a Detroit, Ann Arbor, and Manchester resident. On May 29, 1948, from St. Thomas Catholic Church in Ann Arbor, she married Leon Heimerdinger, and he survives. Mrs. Heimerdinger was a very active member of the Bethel United Church of Christ of Freedom Township, and was also a member of the Washtenaw County Farm Bureau and the Cooperative Extension Group.

Survivors, in addition to her husband, include: four children, Mrs. Tom (Emily) St. Charles, Phillip Heimerdinger, Paul Heimerdinger and his wife Karen; and Mary Heimerdinger, all of Manchester; two grandsons, Cary and Toby St. Charles, both at home; two brothers, Vernon Burzan and his wife Sharon of Ann Arbor, and John Burzan and his wife Jenney of California; and one sister, Carrie Burzan of Dexter; and Mrs. Genevieve Hough Burzan Van Doren of Saline. She was preceded in death by one sister, Marilyn Colby.

Funeral services were held on Wednesday at the Bethel United Church of Christ with Rev. Roman Reineck officiating. Burial took place in the Bethel Church Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the American Diabetes Association or Ann Arbor Hospice. Arrangements were handled by the Robison- Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline.

More About Dorothy M. Brown:

Burial: Dec 1990, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1949, office secretary Handicraft Furniture Company

More About Leon Heimerdinger and Dorothy Brown:

Marriage: 05 Oct 1948, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Leon Heimerdinger and Dorothy Brown are:

- + 4657 i. Emily Ruth<sup>12</sup> Heimerdinger, born 03 Jun 1950.
- 4658 ii. Phillip James Heimerdinger, born 18 Dec 1952. He married Mary Lynne ?; born 1960.

More About Phillip James Heimerdinger:  
Residence: 10945 Koebbe Road; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 4659     iii. Paul Leon Heimerdinger, born 29 Nov 1954. He married (1) Karen Jean Kircher 11 Sep 1982 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Bet. 1946 - Dec 1949. He married (2) Jennifer Lynn Wolff 01 Oct 1994 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 15 Feb 1967.

More About Paul Leon Heimerdinger:  
Education: Bet. 1969 - 1973, Manchester High School Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: 5940 Schneider Road; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 237R

More About Paul Heimerdinger and Karen Kircher:  
Marriage: 11 Sep 1982, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Paul Heimerdinger and Jennifer Wolff:  
Marriage: 01 Oct 1994, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 4660     iv. Mary Lynne Heimerdinger, born 03 Jun 1960.

**3748. Kenneth Frederick<sup>11</sup> Holzapfel** (Martha Magdalena<sup>10</sup> Heimerdinger, Johann Philip<sup>9</sup>, Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Dec 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jul 1999 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Harriett L. Gardner** Aft. 1946. She was born 30 Jan 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Nov 2021 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Kenneth Frederick Holzapfel:  
Burial: 1999, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Confirmation: 14 Apr 1935  
Education: 1941, Ann Arbor Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Religion: Bet. 1980 - 1999, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: 2115 Jackson Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Social Security Number: 379-16-2352

Notes for Harriett L. Gardner:

Harriett L. Holzapfel, of Ann Arbor, passed away on Saturday, November 13th, 2021 at the age of 93. Harriett was born to Ernest W. and Eleanora Gardner on January 30, 1928. She was raised with her four brothers in Ann Arbor and remained an Ann Arborite for her entire life. She married her beloved husband, Kenneth Holzapfel, in 1950. They spent 49 wonderful years together, in the house they built, raising their 3 children, Theresa, Kenneth, and Sharon. Harriett was a proud Licensed Practical Nurse working at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. Most of her 25-year career was spent in the Coronary Care unit. She was a lifelong member of Bethlehem United Church of Christ where she was involved in several groups. She was a member of the Greater Beneficial Union District 630 (GBU). In 2005, Harriett was honored with the Fraternalist of the Year award from the Michigan Fraternal Congress for all of her volunteer work through the GBU. She was also a part of the Schwabischer Unterstutzungs Verein, the Daughters of Mokanna/Zal Gaz Grotto, the German Park Recreation Club, Fraternal Order of Eagles Auxiliary of Ann Arbor, Order of the Eastern Star, and many other groups. Harriett and Kenneth enjoyed going north to their cabin in Lewiston. Relaxing in the summer and snowmobiling in the winter with her brothers. Honoring her German heritage, Harriett enjoyed the opportunity to travel to Germany a few times. She was always on the go and knew only one speed – fast! She was always thinking of others, sending cards for birthdays, in illness or "just thinking of you". A very caring person. When she wasn't volunteering, Harriett enjoyed reading, regularly visiting and supporting her local library. She will be remembered for her German Potato Salad, Sauerkraut, schnitzbrot and cookies.

Harriett is survived by her loving children, Theresa (Manfred) Hilberer, Kenneth (Carol) Holzapfel, and Sharon (the late Jerry) Landers; her adored grandchildren, Kimberly (Gary) Dosey, David (Jodi) Hilberer, Philip (Chrissy) Hilberer, Lisa Duzan, Kevin Holzapfel, Robert (Jennifer) Patriarche, Brian Patriarche, Wendi (Nick Fox) Landers, and Marty Landers; cherished great-grandchildren, Joshua, Zachary, and Amanda Dosey, Brynn and Bryce Hilberer, Makenzie, Kayleigh, and Louis Hilberer, Shane

and Mackenzie Duzan, Chelsi (Zac) McDermott, and Robert Patriarche Jr.; sister-in-law, Alice Gardner and many nieces, nephews, extended family and numerous friends. Harriett is preceded in death by her loving husband of 49 years, Kenneth Holzapfel; her parents, Ernest W. and Eleanora Gardner; her brothers, Robert (the late Harmon) Gardner, Ernest M. Gardner, Donald (the late Barbara) Gardner, and John W. Gardner; and sister-in-law Violet Gardner.

Visitation will be held Sunday, November 21, 2021 from 3:00 - 6:00 pm at Nie Funeral Home - Liberty Road Chapel. A gathering will begin Monday, November 22, 2021 at 10:00 am until the start of the Funeral Service at 11:00 am. Immediately following the service, a burial will take place at Bethlehem Cemetery in Ann Arbor, Michigan. In lieu of flowers memorial contributions may be made to Bethlehem United Church of Christ in Ann Arbor.

More About Harriett L. Gardner:  
Confirmation: 29 Mar 1942

More About Kenneth Holzapfel and Harriett Gardner:  
Marriage: Aft. 1946

Children of Kenneth Holzapfel and Harriett Gardner are:

- + 4661 i. Theresa M.<sup>12</sup> Holzapfel, born 05 Oct 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4662 ii. Kenneth Frederick Holzapfel, born 10 Mar 1952 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4663 iii. Sharon Louise Holzapfel, born 14 May 1953. She married Jerry Thomas Landers 23 Aug 1980 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 20 Oct 1950.

More About Sharon Louise Holzapfel:  
Confirmation: 19 Mar 1967, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jerry Landers and Sharon Holzapfel:  
Marriage: 23 Aug 1980, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**3749. Esther Maria<sup>11</sup> Schallenmiller** (Sarah Katharina<sup>10</sup> Heimerdinger, Johann George<sup>9</sup>, Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Jul 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 May 1973 in Lakeland, Polk Co, Florida. She married **(1) Gilbert Henry Butler** 18 Apr 1931 in Wood Co, Ohio, son of James Butler and Mary Bush. He was born 04 Apr 1906 in Bellaire, Antrim Co, Michigan, and died Dec 1965 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Guy Franklin Ableson, Sr.** Aft. 1966, son of Christopher Ableson and Mary Fowler. He was born 18 Sep 1902 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Feb 1993 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co, Florida.

Notes for Esther Maria Schallenmiller:

In 1920 at age eight, Esther Marie Schallenmiller lived in Saline, Michigan, with her parents, August Schallenmiller (37) and Sarah K. Schallenmiller (35), and her younger brother, Arthur Julius Schallenmiller (6). August's brother, George Schallenmiller (40) also worked on the farm. The family lived on Bridgewater Road near Saline, Washtenaw County, Michigan. Esther Schallenmiller was a sophomore at Ann Arbor High School in 1927; her name appears in the Omega yearbook. She was still a student residing in Ann Arbor, Michigan, in 1931, according to the Ann Arbor City Directory, but the 1940 census indicates that she only completed four years of high school.

Gilbert worked as a baker for the Gauss Baking Company in Ypsilanti until 1942 when he became a driver for Charles R. Kuster. The family resided at [1] 1935 and 1936: 5 Center St., Ypsilanti; [2] 1938, 1939, and 1940: 207 1/2 Maple St., Ypsilanti; and [3] 1941 and 1942: 103 N. Lincoln, Ypsilanti. In 1940, Gilbert H. Butler (33) worked for a wholesale baker. He and his wife, Esther M. Butler (27) resided at 123 Lincoln St., Ypsilanti, Michigan, with their two children and Gilbert's brother, James H. Butler (20). They also took in a lodger, Otto L. Wiard.

Sometime after 1965, Esther married second Guy Frank Ableson, Sr., (1902-1993), son of Christopher M. Ableson and Mary A. Fowler. He was born in Ypsilanti, Michigan, and had been an industrial engineer for Ford Motor Company. On retirement about 1969-1970, he moved to Lakeland,

Florida, and resided in St. Petersburg, Florida, at the time of his death at the age of 90. Guy is buried next to his second wife, Katherine Ann (Pratt) Ableson (1907-1966), in Canton, Wayne County, Michigan. Esther was his third wife. [Sources: article in Lakeland Ledger, 4 September 1979; obituary in Tampa Tribune, 21 February 1993]

More About Esther Maria Schallenmiller:

Baptism: 21 Jul 1911, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: May 1973, Union District Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gilbert Henry Butler:

Burial: Dec 1965, Union District Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 06 Apr 1940, 103 Lincoln Street; 5th ward Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-65 SD 2 sheet 5a

Occupation: 1940, baker wholesale bakers Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gilbert Butler and Esther Schallenmiller:

Marriage: 18 Apr 1931, Wood Co, Ohio

More About Guy Franklin Ableson, Sr.:

Census: 23 Apr 1940, 1226 E. Forest Ave; Ypsilanti Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-66 SD 2 sheet 10a

Occupation: 1940, retail delivery milk route Ypsilanti Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Guy Ableson and Esther Schallenmiller:

Marriage: Aft. 1966

Children of Esther Schallenmiller and Gilbert Butler are:

- + 4664 i. Gerald Arlene (Jerry)<sup>12</sup> Butler, born 12 Jun 1934 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Jun 2020 in Belmont, San Mateo Co, California.
- 4665 ii. Ruth E. Butler, born 21 Jun 1937 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Peter Wentz; born 24 Mar 1944; died 22 Dec 2015.
- 4666 iii. Charles Donald Butler, born 26 Jul 1941 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Dec 1989 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Charles Donald Butler:

Burial: Dec 1989, Union District Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: US Army

- + 4667 iv. Shirley Butler, born 22 Oct 1948 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**3754. Margaret Eleanor<sup>11</sup> Wright** (Amanda Caroline<sup>10</sup> Heimerdinger, Johann George<sup>9</sup>, Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Jun 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Nov 2007 in Newnan, Coweta Co, Georgia. She married **William Clifford Fieldbinder** Aft. 1940 in Fort Benning, Georgia, son of Gustav Fieldbinder and Ruby Williams. He was born 30 Jun 1919 in Champaign Co, Illinois, and died 08 Oct 1997 in Orange Co, Florida.

Notes for Margaret Eleanor Wright:

Mrs. Margaret Wright Fieldbinder of Newnan, Georgia, passed away at her home on Friday, Nov. 16, 2007. She was 86 years old. Born in Ann Arbor Michigan, Mrs. Fieldbinder attended Eastern Michigan University until her marriage at Fort Benning, Georgia, to Lt. William C. Fieldbinder, an officer in the U.S. Army during World War II. She has been a widow for more than 10 years. Mrs. Fieldbinder was a loving wife, mother and sister. Her older brother Wilbert H. Budd passed away last year in Elkhart, Indiana at the age of 93.

She is survived by six children, William W. Fieldbinder of Glendale, Wisconsin; Dorothy A. Griggs of Baltimore, Maryland; Glenn R. Fieldbinder of Greendale, Wisconsin; Elizabeth F. Harwell of Newnan,

Georgia; Robert H. Fieldbinder of Orion Michigan and Victor L. Fieldbinder of Orlando, Florida; as well as seventeen grandchildren. She was a member of Central Baptist Church in Newnan. Higgins Hillcrest Chapel, Newnan, Georgia, in charge of arrangements.

More About Margaret Eleanor Wright:

Burial: Nov 2007, Church of Christ Columbarium Cemetery Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana

Notes for William Clifford Fieldbinder:

William Clifford "Cliff" Fieldbinder, 78, Twin Rivers Boulevard, Oviedo, died Wednesday, Oct. 8, 1997. Mr. Fieldbinder was a retired CPA administrator at the University of Florida. Born in Champaign, Illinois, he moved to Central Florida in 1966. He was a member of First Presbyterian Church, Ormond Beach. He was an Army Air Corps veteran.

Survivors: wife, Margaret E.; sons, William W., Glendale, Wisconsin, Rick, Milwaukee, Robert H., Franklin, Wisconsin, Victor L., Oviedo; daughters, Dorothy Griggs, Columbia, Maryland, Lisa Harwell, Newna, Georgia; 17 grandchildren. Baldwin-Fairchild Funeral Home, Oviedo.

More About William Fieldbinder and Margaret Wright:

Marriage: Aft. 1940, Fort Benning, Georgia

Children of Margaret Wright and William Fieldbinder are:

- + 4668 i. William Wright (Bill)<sup>12</sup> Fieldbinder, born 17 Mar 1944; died 19 Aug 2015 in Glendale, Wisconsin.
- + 4669 ii. Dorothy Ann Fieldbinder, born 29 Jun 1951.
- + 4670 iii. Glenn Ricky Fieldbinder, born 17 Jul 1953.
- 4671 iv. Elizabeth F. Fieldbinder, born 21 Jul 1956. She married Ronald Harwell; born 25 Oct 1955; died 01 Jul 1994.
- + 4672 v. Robert Henry Fieldbinder, born 30 Jul 1960.
- + 4673 vi. Victor Lars Fieldbinder, born 07 Jan 1964.

**3757. Lauren Herman<sup>11</sup> Alber** (Herman<sup>10</sup>, Katharina Salomana (Julia Cath.)<sup>9</sup> Heimerdinger, Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Aug 1915 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Oct 1988 in Lake Columbia, Cement City, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Joyce ?** Aft. 1940. She was born Aft. 1914. He married **(2) J. Marie Richardson** 01 Jun 1946 in Cement City, Lenawee Co, Michigan, daughter of O. A. Richardson. She was born 08 Aug 1920 in Clark Lake, Michigan, and died 09 Feb 1985.

More About Lauren Herman Alber:

Occupation: 1940, attendant hospital Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Post Office Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lauren Alber and Joyce ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1940

More About J. Marie Richardson:

Occupation: teacher

Marriage Notes for Lauren Alber and J. Richardson:

Mr. and Mrs. O. A. Richardson of Cement City have announced May 2, 1946 the engagement of their daughter, Marie, to Lauren Alber. Miss Richardson has for the last couple of years been the home economics teacher in the Saline High School. Mr. Alber is a veteran of World War II and spent several months in Iceland. He is at present employed at the post office. The wedding will take place in June.

In the Baptist church at Cement City, Saturday June 1, 1946 at 8 p.m., Marie Richardson, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Osco Richardson, became the bride of Lauren Alber son of Herman Alber of Saline. The Rev. Walter Zimmer, pastor of the church, read the service using the double ring ceremony. The strains of organ music the bridal party took their places before an alter banked with huge baskets of red peonies;

white lilies and lighted candelabra completed the setting, in a pinafore dress of white material, long sleeves, a long train and wearing a short veil with a studded crown, the bride was attended by Miss Doris Alber of Saline as maid of honor. She wore a formal gown of lavender. Both carried white Bibles. Bridesmaids were Mrs. Julia Richardson of Cement City and Beverly Thomas of Saline. Roger Richardson was best man. Miss Barbara Spike of Saline sang "The Lord's Prayer". The aunt sang two selections, "Though The Night" and "Somewhere A Voice Is Calling," Following the nuptials, a reception was held at the hotel in Summerset. Mrs. Alber taught in the Saline school during the past three years, while Mr. Alber, a serviceman of World War II is employed in the Saline post office. They will reside at 117 E. Michigan Ave., Saline, following a short wedding trip.

More About Lauren Alber and J. Richardson:  
Marriage: 01 Jun 1946, Cement City, Lenawee Co, Michigan  
Marriage Church: Baptist Church Cement City, Michigan

Child of Lauren Alber and J. Richardson is:

4674 i. Stanley Robert<sup>12</sup> Alber, born 10 Feb 1947. He married Louanne ?; born 07 Aug 1953.

**3758. Raymond Edwin<sup>11</sup> Alber** (Herman<sup>10</sup>, Katharina Salomana (Julia Cath.)<sup>9</sup> Heimerdinger, Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Feb 1919 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Oct 2004 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Virginia Ruth Klueter** 20 Jun 1942 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Paul Klueter. She was born 23 Aug 1923 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 May 1966 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Sally Louise Lines** 22 Nov 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 23 Jun 1933 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 30 Aug 2017.

Notes for Raymond Edwin Alber:

July 4, 1984 - Lots of little boys think they want to be firemen when they grow up. Ray Alber says he wasn't y one of them. "Oh, sometimes some of us kids would hear the siren and go to the fires, but I never gave it any special thought," he said. Things certainly changed. For most of his adult life; Alber went to every fire in town and had to think about them a great deal. He was a member of the Saline Fire Department since 1949, and fire chief since 1977. But Ray Alber officially retired from the department June 30. "I have arrived at 65 years of age, and have served on the department for 35 rewarding years," was the simple explanation in his resignation. "He'll be greatly missed," said Lodi Township Supervisor Erwin Frederick, president of the Saline Area Fire Board. "Not only by the Board, but by the other firemen. He was a good faithful member of the department." We want him to stay on," said Rollie Goltz, who's been on the Saline Fire Department for 40 years. "But we couldn't talk him into it. He said when he got to be 65, it was time to retire. "He was a real good guy to work with, and a real good chief. He was easy going and stayed calm through all the emergencies. Everyone liked him." Born and raised in Saline, Alber said he was working as a mechanic at Steeb Dodge when then chief Tony Schild asked him to become a volunteer fireman. The force was short of men, and they especially needed "guys that were in town during the day to go to the daytime fires," he recalled. Alber didn't have to undergo the 66 hours of extensive training that today's volunteers must go through. "There weren't as many problems then as there are now," he explained. "Back then, there were no smoke masks. We used to go right in and stay as long as we could—it wouldn't hurt us. "Now buildings contain so many plastics, giving off toxic fumes. Even most carpets are plastic. It's much more dangerous today." In 1949, the fire hall was located where Little Caesar's Pizza is today. The Police Department was on the upper floor and the Fire Department below. So there was no need of the traditional "fire pole" to slide down. Of course there never was a need for one in Saline since the force was always comprised of volunteers. "No one ever slept up there'," Alber patiently explained. "We never had a need for a Dalmatian either!"

The Department had two trucks when Alber joined—a 1939 and a 1947 Ford. "We still have them," Alber mentioned. The '47 still can be put in service, though it's been overshadowed by the modern fleet of two pumpers, two tankers, and emergency truck, a grass fighter, and a mini pumper. The '39 is kept by the Fire Association for a parade truck. Inevitably, Alber is asked which were the worst fires he can'

remember. He was ready with his answers. "When George's Tavern burned down, in the winter of . . . 1957, I think," he began. "It was at least 15 below zero, and the hoses kept freezing up." George's was located downtown where The Keg is now. The building burned completely and had to be rebuilt. "It used to be two stories—now it's just one story." The adjoining comers of the old Walker's Bakery (where Campbell's now stands) and Wood's Hardware (the site of Wight's Cleaners) also burned in that winter blaze. The cause never was discovered.

Another fierce fire was at Big Daddy's in February, 1978. The restaurant burned "up through the third story"—and it's still not fully repaired. That fire was traced to an employee handling candles near a stove vent. And of course the giant blaze at the Saline Ford plant last May was unforgettable for Alber. He had to coordinate the efforts of about 75 additional firemen who came from 15 other communities to help. "We'd called a few other local units for other fires, but nothing like this," Alber said. No cause ever has been determined for the Ford fire, which destroyed 5,000 racks of scrap plastic at the Michigan Avenue plant.

Alber doesn't know how many fires he may have fought over the 35 years. During the early years, "they didn't keep track as much as they do now," he said. For the last 10 years, the force has averaged 102 calls a year, a figure which includes grass, fires, car fires, and emergency calls. From 1957 until 1979; Alber and his wife Sally lived on E. Michigan Avenue where Tom Mac's Photography is today. He operated Ray's Auto Service from a garage he built, behind the house. The business now is DJ's Auto.

Alber also owns and operates a sawmill on Monroe Street, just across the new bridge. His hobby of restoring steam engines and old tractors and taking them to shows keeps him busy. Ray and Sally have three daughters—Lois in Ann Arbor and Ruth and Marquette out of state—and five grandchildren. "I've been very satisfied with being a fireman in Saline," Alber shrugged modestly. "I always got along well with the Fire Board and with the City before that." Assistant chief Manny Hill is acting as fire chief until the next meeting of the Fire Board. Hill probably will be appointed officially to the job at that time.

Raymond E. Alber of Saline, Michigan, age 85, died on Wednesday, October 13, 2004 at the Saline Community Hospital. He was born February 14, 1919 in Saline, Michigan, the son of Herman and Otila (Kohler) Alber. In 1942 he married Virginia Klueter and she preceded him in death in 1966. He then married Sally Lines in 1966 and she survives. He was a member of St. Paul United Church of Christ and also attended St. Andrew's. He was the owner of Ray's Auto Service in Saline; a Saline fireman for 37 years and Chief for several years before his retirement. He spent his retirement running his Port Huron Steam Engine and putting on old fashioned threshing exhibitions. He was a member of the National Threshers Association where he participated for many years in Wauseon, OH. He also had an old Saw Mill in Saline where he cut logs for anyone who brought them in. He enjoyed deer hunting in Northern Michigan and at a friend's farm near Saline. He and his wife Sally spent their winters in Mesa, Arizona for several years.

Survivors in addition to his wife, Sally, include three daughters, Ruth Wier of Wilmington, North Carolina; Lois Gannon of Ypsilanti, Michigan; Marquette Williams of Meeker, OK; grandson Christopher Shankland; six grandchildren; and four great-grandchildren; two sisters, Luella Drake and Doris Cook; and several nieces, nephews and cousins. He was preceded in death by a brother, Lauren.

Funeral services will be held 2 p.m. Friday, October 15, 2004 at St. Paul United Church of Christ in Saline with Rev. Ron Cook officiating. Burial will take place in Oakwood Cemetery in Saline. Memorial contributions may be made to the Saline Fire Dept. and envelopes will be available at the church where friends may call from 1 p.m. until time of service at 2 p.m. Arrangements by Robison- Bahnmler Funeral Home.

#### More About Raymond Edwin Alber:

Burial: 15 Oct 2004, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Saline Community Hospital Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1940, bottler brewery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: owner Ray's Auto Service Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: fireman for 37 years & Chief for several Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Paul United Church of Christ Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Raymond Alber and Virginia Klueter:

The marriage of Miss Virginia Klueter, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Paul Klueter of Manchester Road, to Raymond Alber, son of Herman Alber, took place at the home of the bride's parents Saturday evening June 20, 1942. Rev. Bach of the Federated Church read the service. The bride wore a floor-length dress of white net over satin with lace bodice, V-neckline, short puffed sleeves and full skirt. Her flowers were pink roses and white delphinium. Her sisters, Doris and Grace Klueter, and Miss Luella Alber, sister of the groom, sang preceding the ceremony with Mrs. Bach accompanying them. Miss Ella Mae Alber, cousin of the groom, was the bride's attendant, George Smith of Saline was the best man. After a short wedding trip Mr. and Mrs. Alber will their home on Weber Road.

More About Raymond Alber and Virginia Klueter:

Marriage: 20 Jun 1942, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Sally Louise Lines:

Sally Louise Krause, age 84, died Wednesday, August 30, 2017 at her residence. Mrs. Krause was born in Albion, Michigan on June 23, 1933 to Kenneth W. and Louise F. (Austin) Lines. She graduated from Brooklyn High School, Brooklyn, Michigan in 1951. She married Ed Krause in 2008 and he preceded her in death in 2016. She was a homemaker and member of Immaculate Conception Catholic Church in Kendallville.

Survivors include her daughter, Marquette Whitelock-Williams; four grandchildren and four great grandchildren; and sister, Betty Bristow. No services scheduled.

More About Raymond Alber and Sally Lines:

Marriage: 22 Nov 1966, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Raymond Alber and Virginia Klueter are:

- 4675 i. Ruth Marie<sup>12</sup> Alber, born 12 Mar 1949. She married Ronald Lee Wier 27 May 1972 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1947.

More About Ruth Marie Alber:

Residence: 2004, Wilmington, North Carolina

More About Ronald Lee Wier:

Residence: 3421 Chalmers Drive; Wilmington, North Carolina

More About Ronald Wier and Ruth Alber:

Marriage: 27 May 1972, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 4676 ii. Lois Anne Alber, born 01 Mar 1952. She married (1) David Leroy Sjostrom 06 Nov 1971 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1944. She married (2) Thomas Clark Gannon 23 Feb 1980 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 13 Dec 1953.

More About Lois Anne Alber:

Residence: 2004, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About David Sjostrom and Lois Alber:

Marriage: 06 Nov 1971, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Thomas Clark Gannon:

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 3050 Merritt Road; Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Thomas Gannon and Lois Alber:

Marriage: 23 Feb 1980, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 4677 iii. Marquette Alber, born 1954. She married Rickey J. Williams; born 1952.

More About Marquette Alber:

Residence: 2004, Meeker, Oklahoma

More About Rickey J. Williams:

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence 2: Southfield, Oakland Co, Michigan

**3759. Luella Mae<sup>11</sup> Alber** (Herman<sup>10</sup>, Katharina Salomana (Julia Cath.)<sup>9</sup> Heimerdinger, Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Mar 1923 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Feb 2010 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) ? Drake**. He was born Aft. 1918. She married **(2) Orville Charles Fahrner** 01 May 1943 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Charles Fahrner and Lydia Schroeder. He was born 23 Nov 1912 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Jan 1987 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Luella Mae Alber:

Luella M. (Alber) Drake of Saline, Michigan, age 86, passed away Tuesday, February 2, 2010. Luella was born March 5, 1923 in Saline, the daughter of Herman and Otilde (Kohler) Alber. She was employed by Chrysler for over 30 years. Survivors include her son, Larry (Joyce) Fahrner; her daughter, Diane Burkhart; one granddaughter, Julia (Scott) Toth; one great-grandson, Nicholas Toth; and one sister, Doris Cook. She was preceded in death by two brothers, Lauren and Raymond Alber; and grandson, Jon Burkhart.

Cremation has taken place. Memorial contributions may be made to any Animal Rescue Organization. Arrangements entrusted to the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline. Friends may leave condolences and sign the guestbook at [www.rbfsaline.com](http://www.rbfsaline.com) and [www.mlive.com](http://www.mlive.com)

Marriage Notes for Luella Alber and Orville Fahrner:

Orville Fahrner, son of Mrs. Lydia Fahrner, and Miss Luella Alber, daughter of Herman Alber, were quietly married Saturday evening, May 1, 1943, at the St Paul parsonage by Rev. C. H. Wittbracht. They were attended by Mr. and Mrs. Raymond Alber, brother and sister-in-law of the bride. The bride wore a brown traveling suit with rust accessories, rust colored hat and corsage. Those in attendance were Mr. Alber, father of the bride, Mrs. Fahrner, mother of the groom, and Doris Alber, sister of the bride. After a short wedding trip the happy couple are at home with Mr. Alber. West Michigan Avenue.

More About Orville Fahrner and Luella Alber:

Marriage: 01 May 1943, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Luella Alber and Orville Fahrner are:

- + 4678 i. Larry Allyn<sup>12</sup> Fahrner, born 22 Feb 1944 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Sep 2020.
- + 4679 ii. Diane Kay Fahrner, born 30 Oct 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Jul 2012 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**3760. Doris Wilma<sup>11</sup> Alber** (Herman<sup>10</sup>, Katharina Salomana (Julia Cath.)<sup>9</sup> Heimerdinger, Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 1926 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **George Lytle Cook** Jun 1953 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Walter S. Cook. He was born 16 Oct 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Jul 2004 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan.

Notes for George Lytle Cook:

Sunday, August 1st, 2004 at 3:00 p.m. George Lytle Cook; age 74; of Rochester; July 19, 2004. Loving husband of Doris; dear father of Kathleen Sue (Daniel Oprian), Steven (Bess), Daniel (Paula) and David (Kimberly) Cook; grandfather of Michael, Andrew, Alexandra, Stella, Joshua, Samuel, Emma, Olivia and Charles. A memorial service was held July 28. Arrangements by Modetz Funeral Home, 100 East Silverbell, Orion, Michigan 48359.

More About George Lytle Cook:

Residence: Rochester, Oakland Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Doris Alber and George Cook:

Herman Alber of Saline has announced Feb. 5, 1953 the engagement of his daughter, Doris, to Lt. George L. Cook, son of Mrs. Hazel Cook of Saline and the late Walter D. Cook. The bride-elect was graduated from Central Michigan College, where she was affiliated with Delta Sigma Epsilon sorority. She is now teaching home economics at Almont High School. Her fiance is a graduate of Michigan State College and a member of Phi Kappa Sigma fraternity. He is stationed at Selfridge Air Force Base. The couple has not selected a wedding date.

Almont, Michigan, May 9, 1953 - Miss Doris Alber, home economics teacher of Almont High School and a June bride-elect, was honored at miscellaneous bridal shower, given by women of the school faculty and wives of the men faculty members at the home of Mrs. Cameron Spangler. Sixteen guests were present. A social evening of games was enjoyed. Miss Alber was presented gifts She is the daughter of Herman Albert, Saline, Michigan, who recently announced her engagement to Lt. George L. Cook, stationed Selfridge Air Force Base.

Doris Alber, daughter of Herman Alber of Saline, became the bride of George Cook, son of Mrs. Walter S. Cook of Saline, in the St. Paul's Evangelical and Reformed Church of Saline June 1953 with the Rev. Alvin Siemsen officiating. For the ceremony the bride selected a gown of embroidered nylon over satin with a fitted bodice and stand-up collar. Her fingertip veil was caught up by a seed pearl cap. Roses and lilies of the valley formed a cascade in her hands. Mrs. Donald Colby of Ann Arbor was the matron of honor. She wore an embroidered white organdy over aqua taffeta dress with matching cape and mitts. Her bouquet was colonial in style. Sally Cook, sister of the bridegroom, Mrs. John Wanty and Betty Noble, all of Saline, were the bridesmaids. They wore identically styled gowns to that of the matron of honor in orchid, pink and yellow. Their colonial bouquets matched their dresses. Robert Cook served his brother as best man. James Cook, another brother, Merlym Graf and John Wanty, all of Saline, seated the guests.

Mrs. J. C. Klinedinst cut the cake at the reception in the Saline Hotel. Mrs. Raymond Alber was in charge of the guest book and Mrs. Lauren Alber of Jackson poured. Also pouring were Mrs. Lytle Batchelor of Detroit and Mrs. Elvin Armbruster of Saline. The couple will live in Romeo following a short trip to Lake Michigan. For traveling the bride wore a light blue suit with navy and white accessories. Her glamelia corsage was from her bridal bouquet. She was graduated from Saline High School and Central Michigan College where she was a member of Delta Sigma Epsilon sorority. Her husband, also a Saline High School graduate, was graduated from Michigan State College. He is a member of Phi Kappa Sigma fraternity.

More About George Cook and Doris Alber:

Marriage: Jun 1953, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Doris Alber and George Cook are:

- + 4680 i. Kathleen Sue<sup>12</sup> Cook, born 29 Nov 1954 in Michigan.
- 4681 ii. Steven Cook, born Aft. 1955. He married Bess ?.
- 4682 iii. Daniel Cook, born Aft. 1956. He married Paula ?.
- + 4683 iv. David Lytle Cook, born Mar 1964 in Michigan.

**3761. Florence Rubena<sup>11</sup> Kuebler** (Lydia<sup>10</sup> Alber, Katharina Salomana (Julia Cath.)<sup>9</sup> Heimerdinger, Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 Apr 1916 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Jun 2010 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Walter Wilhelm (Walter William) Lindemann** 04 Mar 1943 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Wilhelm Lindemann and Wilhelmine Renz. He was born 22 Sep 1918 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Nov 2007 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Florence Rubena Kuebler:

Florence R. Lindemann of Ann Arbor, Michigan, age 94, passed away at the Saline Evangelical Home in Saline on Thursday, June 24, 2010. Born April 8, 1916 in Freedom Twp. she was the daughter of William and Lydia (Alber) Kuebler. On March 4, 1943 she married Walter Lindemann in Freedom Twp. and he preceded her in death on November 19, 2007. She was a homemaker and partner working beside her husband on the family farm. Mrs. Lindemann was a member of Bethel United Church of Christ in Freedom Twp. and an active member of the Ladies Fellowship for many years. She was one of the founders of the first Bethel Ice Cream Social where she made the best Barbeques around and it still remains a social event in the community. She was a lifelong member of Washtenaw County Farm Bureau, where she served as the Women's Committee Chairman for several years. She was a member of the Lodi Plains Extension group. She served as the Lodi Twp. Deputy Treasurer alongside her husband as treasurer for 29 years. She was the chairman of the Baked Goods department at the Saline Community Fair for several years. She always will be remembered for her good home cooking that served many workers on the farm and community functions in the area. With her love of making quilts she made her children and all five grandchildren a special quilt.

Survivors include two children: William (P.J.) Lindemann of Ann Arbor, and Karen (Gary) Weidmayer of Manchester; five grand-children, seven great-grandchildren, and one sister Doris Hough. Mrs. Lindemann was preceded in death by one brother Willard Kuebler, one sister Erma Egler, sisters-in-law Ester Lindemann and Ruth Kuebler, and brothers-in-law Erwin Lindemann, Paul Egler and Merrick Hough.

Visitation will be held on Monday, June 28, 2010 at Bethel United Church of Christ in Freedom Twp. from 10 a.m. until the time service at 12 Noon with Rev. Dr. David Bucholtz, Officiating. Burial will take place at the Lodi Cemetery, Lodi Twp. Memorial contributions may be made to the Bethel Church Building Fund or Saline Evangelical Home and envelopes will be available at the Church. Arrangements made by Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home of Saline.

More About Walter Wilhelm (Walter William) Lindemann:

Occupation: 1940, farm laborer fathers farm Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 4830 Pleasant Lake Road; Section 15 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 120 acres

Marriage Notes for Florence Kuebler and Walter Lindemann:

Miss Florence Kuebler, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. William Kuebler of Freedom Township, and Walter Lindemann, son of Mr. and Mrs. William Lindemann of Pleasant Lake Road, were married Thursday evening, March 4, 1943, in Bethel Evangelical Church of Freedom. The pastor, Rev. W. F. Baumann, was assisted in the service by Rev. R. C. Kuebler of Indianapolis, Indiana, an uncle of the bride. Mrs. Alton Schneider was soloist and Walter Renz, organist. Miss Kuebler's wedding dress of white marquisette had a lace yoke, heart-shaped neckline, bishop sleeves and lace inserts in train of the full skirt. Her veil of fingertip length was held by a tiara of pearl heads and she carried a white Bible on which was a rose showered, with sweet peas.

Her maid-of-honor was her sister, Erma, who wore pink lace and net, and the bridesmaids, in blue lace and net, were Mrs. Willard Kuebler, sister-in-law of the bride, and a cousin, Wilma Kuebler. All carried nosegays of pink carnations, and the flower girl, Barbara Hirth, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Oscar Hirth, had a nosegay of sweet peas and forget-me-nots and wore pink net. Herbert Finkbeiner of Ann Arbor was ring-bearer. The bride groom's brother, Erwin, was best man, and the ushers were Ray Renz and Willard Kuebler. A reception for about one hundred guests was held at the church. Guests were from Ann Arbor, Saline, Detroit and Indianapolis. After a short wedding trip the couple will be at home at their farm, 4830 Pleasant Lake Road.

Mr. and Mrs. Walter Lindemann were guests of honor at an open house for their 25th wedding anniversary, at their home on Pleasant Lake Rd., Sunday afternoon March 3, 1968. The party was given by their children, Miss Karen Lindemann and Mr. and Mrs. William Lindemann. Fifty relatives and friends attended. Miss Florence Kuebler and Walter Lindemann were married March 4, 1943, in Bethel United Church of Christ, attended by Mrs. Paul Egler (nee Irma Kuebler) and Erwin Lindemann.

Walter and Florence Lindemann will celebrate their 50th wedding anniversary March 4, 1993. Walter

and Florence were married at Bethel United Church of Christ in Freedom Township. The Lindemann's have spent their lives together as crop farmers. Walter also is the Lodi Township Treasurer. They enjoy the outdoor life, including traveling and camping. They have two children, Walter (PJ) Lindemann of Saline and Karen (Gary) Weidmeyer of Manchester. They very much enjoy their five grandchildren.

Walt and Florence Lindemann celebrated 60 years of marriage on March 4, 2003. Family and friends gathered at Tri-County Sportsmen's League to celebrate the occasion. The Lindemann's were married at Bethel Church in Freedom Township where they still are members today. Walt is an area farmer, serving many years on the Lodi Township board as treasurer. He continues to farm and enjoys plowing snow in the winter. Florence is still working with Walter and enjoying farm life. The couple has two children, Bill (Phyllis) Lindemann and Karen (Gary) Weidmeyer. They especially enjoy their five great-grandchildren.

More About Walter Lindemann and Florence Kuebler:

Marriage: 04 Mar 1943, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Florence Kuebler and Walter Lindemann are:

- + 4684 i. William Walter<sup>12</sup> Lindemann, born 14 Jun 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4685 ii. Karen Ann Lindemann, born 01 Sep 1948 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**3762. Willard Floyd<sup>11</sup> Kuebler** (Lydia<sup>10</sup> Alber, Katharina Salomana (Julia Cath.)<sup>9</sup> Heimerdinger, Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Jul 1918 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Jul 1997 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Ruth Clara Weidmayer** 27 Mar 1941 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Karl Weidmayer and Emma Dieterle. She was born 20 Aug 1918 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Apr 2009 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Willard Floyd Kuebler:

Burial: Jul 1997, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-38-3475

Notes for Ruth Clara Weidmayer:

Ruth C. Kuebler of Freedom Township, Michigan, age 89, died peacefully on Thursday, April 16, 2009 at Brecon Village in Saline, Michigan. She was born August 20, 1919 in Freedom Twp., MI, the daughter of Charles and Emma (Dieterle) Weidmayer. On March 27, 1941 she married Willard Kuebler and he preceded her in death on July 28, 1997. Survivors include one brother, Alvin Weidmayer, children Lois (John) Vitale, Duane (Darlene) Kuebler, Judy (Ron) Mann, Steven (Diane) Kuebler, grandchildren Michael (LeAnn) Vitale, Richard (Debbie) Vitale, Melissa (Matt) Allen, Denise (Charles) Davis, Darryl (Kolleen) Kuebler, Jeff (Becky) Mann, Tom (Sue) Mann, Michelle (Chris) O'Rourke, William Kuebler, and Stephanie Kuebler, twenty-one great grandchildren, two great-great grandchildren, and many nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death in addition to her husband by sisters Helen Helber and Edna Buss, and brothers Elmer, Erwin, and Armin Weidmayer.

She leaves behind many wonderful friends at Brecon Village. Ruth was a life long member of Bethel Church, Freedom Township, taught Sunday School, Choir Mom, member of Adult Fellowship, Women's Fellowship, Ice Cream Social - made potato salad, baked beans, hickory nut cakes, and pretzels. At Brecon she loved to play bingo, dominoes, euchre, and pinochle and enjoyed making crafts. Funeral Services will be held on Monday, April 20, 2009 at 11:00 a.m. at Bethel Church with Rev. Judith Jahnke Officiating. Following the service burial will take place in the Bethel Church Cemetery. In lieu of flowers memorials may be made to Bethel United Church of Christ or to Arbor Hospice. Envelopes will be available at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline where friends may begin calling on Sunday, April 19, 2009 from 2:00 p.m. - 7:00 p.m. and at the Church on Monday, April 20, 2009, from 10:00 a.m. until time of Service at 11:00 a.m.

More About Willard Kuebler and Ruth Weidmayer:  
Marriage: 27 Mar 1941, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Willard Kuebler and Ruth Weidmayer are:

- + 4686 i. Lois Ruth<sup>12</sup> Kuebler, born 02 Jul 1942.
- + 4687 ii. Duane Willard Kuebler, born 27 Jun 1944.
- + 4688 iii. Judy Helen Kuebler, born 27 Jul 1945.
- + 4689 iv. Steven Lee Kuebler, born 04 Oct 1957.

**3763. Erma Lucille<sup>11</sup> Kuebler** (Lydia<sup>10</sup> Alber, Katharina Salomana (Julia Cath.)<sup>9</sup> Heimerdinger, Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 May 1920 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Oct 2005 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Paul Alvin Egeler** 24 Apr 1948 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of George Egeler and Lulu Schneider. He was born 18 Aug 1916 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Jan 1993 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Erma Lucille Kuebler:

Burial: 18 Oct 2005, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Funeral Home: Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation: employed at Bomber Plant Willow Run in Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: Ford Motor Company Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Religion: Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Social Security Number: 365-20-7985

More About Paul Alvin Egeler:

Baptism: Witnesses: John Egeler & Carrie Smith  
Burial: Jan 1993, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation: farmer Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Social Security Number: 374-28-3098

More About Paul Egeler and Erma Kuebler:

Marriage: 24 Apr 1948, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Marriage Church: Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Erma Kuebler and Paul Egeler are:

- 4690 i. Margaret Katherine<sup>12</sup> Egeler, born 23 Mar 1959. She married David Jeffrey (Dave) Young 15 May 1993 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 31 Aug 1945 in Covington, Virginia; died 06 Oct 2022 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Margaret Katherine Egeler:

Education: Bet. 1973 - 1977, Manchester High School Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for David Jeffrey (Dave) Young:

David Jeffrey Young, 77, of Saline, Michigan passed away on Thursday, October 6, 2022. Dave was born August 31, 1945, in Covington, Virginia to Homer and Hela (Anderson) Young. On May 15, 1993 he married Margaret K. Egeler who survives. Self-taught as a programmer/analyst, Dave retired from Fingerle Lumber in Ann Arbor after many years. He had previously worked in Chicago for The Great Books Foundation. The cities of Chicago, Seattle, Cleveland, Covington, Roanoke, Clifton Forge, and Richmond, Virginia had the good fortune of hearing Dave's pleasant bass voice on the radio where he worked as a disc jockey under the air names 'Dave Diamond' and 'Rick Shaw'. He was especially proud of the time he spent at Covington's own WKEY. He was a true tech geek who enjoyed helping others with their computer troubles. After many years living the big city life in Chicago, Dave came to love the quiet and slower pace of country life. Dave was a kind and generous soul who loved music, a sharp wit and good food.

He was preceded in death by his parents, his son Christopher, and his brother Stephen. In addition to his wife Margaret, he is survived by many loved ones: brothers-in-law, sisters-in-law, nieces, nephews and cousins. Dave was cherished by his family and will be sorely missed. He will live on in our hearts and memories. Cremation has taken place.

More About David Young and Margaret Egeler:

Marriage: 15 May 1993, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 4691      ii.    Lawrence Paul (Larry) Egeler, born 01 Nov 1951.    He married Joan Lee Hildreth Aft. 1971; born 10 Jun 1945.

More About Lawrence Paul (Larry) Egeler:

Residence: Michigan City, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 11333 Sharon Valley Road; Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lawrence Egeler and Joan Hildreth:

Marriage: Aft. 1971

- +    4692      iii.    Shirley Lou Egeler, born 15 Jun 1953.

- +    4693      iv.    Nancy Ann Egeler, born 22 Dec 1961.

**3764. Doris Helen<sup>11</sup> Kuebler** (Lydia<sup>10</sup> Alber, Katharina Salomana (Julia Cath.)<sup>9</sup> Heimerdinger, Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Oct 1927 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.    She married **Merrick Alvin (Muggins) Hough, Jr.** 30 Jul 1948 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Merrick Hough and Olive Austin.    He was born 30 Mar 1927 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Dec 1994 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Merrick Hough and Doris Kuebler:

Marriage: 30 Jul 1948, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Doris Kuebler and Merrick Hough is:

- +    4694      i.    Gordon Merrick<sup>12</sup> Hough, born 19 Feb 1953 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 05 Mar 2008 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**3767. Helen Jane<sup>11</sup> Finkbeiner** (Hellen Edna<sup>10</sup> Alber, Katharina Salomana (Julia Cath.)<sup>9</sup> Heimerdinger, Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Jun 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Apr 2015 in Austin, Travis Co, Texas.    She married **Lawrence Rieding Mack** 20 Aug 1954 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Lawrence Mack and Helen Tibbals.    He was born 09 Oct 1932 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for Helen Jane Finkbeiner:

Helen Jane Mack died peacefully on Monday, April 6, 2015 after a brief illness from sepsis surrounded in love by her family and many friends. She was 82. She grew up in Ann Arbor, Michigan, where she was born on June 24, 1932 to George and Helen Finkbeiner. After graduating from University High School, she received her B.S. from Michigan State Normal College (now Eastern Michigan University) and her M.S. from the Univ. of Michigan. She taught first grade in public schools in Michigan, Iowa, and Texas.

Jane is survived by her husband of 60 years, Lawrence "Larry" Mack, daughters Julie Peckham (Steve) and Katherine Murray (Loren), and sons Eddie (Judy) and George (Carla), and grandchildren Elizabeth, Laura, and Carolyn Peckham; Randy, and David Mack; Kaylin Murray; and Cael McBride and Halen Mack. Also surviving are brothers Richard, Howard (Irene), Robert (Rachel) Finkbeiner, and Herb Alber (Margaret), sister-in-law Marilyn Finkbeiner as well as nephews and great niece. Besides her parents, Jane was predeceased by her youngest brother, Gerald Finkbeiner and sister-in-law, Olive Finkbeiner.

Jane was an incredibly giving and caring person who was always looking for opportunities to do good in the world. She was passionate about serving her churches, Covenant Presbyterian, and more recently, New Covenant Fellowship. A memorial service will be held at Covenant Presbyterian Church, 3003 Northland Dr. on Saturday, April 25, 2015 at 3 p.m. Jane will be interred at Bethlehem Cemetery, Ann Arbor, Michigan. Memorial gifts can be made to New Covenant Fellowship Church, 1507 Wilshire Blvd #6, Austin, TX 78722.

More About Helen Jane Finkbeiner:

Baptism: 09 Oct 1932, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 14 Apr 1946, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: elementary teacher Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: elementary teacher Iowa City, Iowa

Occupation 3: elementary teacher Austin, Texas

More About Lawrence Rieding Mack:

Baptism: 04 Dec 1932, Congregational Church Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Hospital at birth: Harper Hospital Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: associate professor aerospace engineering & engineering mechanics department University of Texas Austin Texas

Residence: 5824 Trailridge Drive; Austin Texas

More About Lawrence Mack and Helen Finkbeiner:

Marriage: 20 Aug 1954, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Helen Finkbeiner and Lawrence Mack are:

- + 4695 i. Julie Kay<sup>12</sup> Mack, born 22 Nov 1959 in Iowa City, Johnson Co, Iowa.
- + 4696 ii. Lawrence Edward (Eddie) Mack II, born 03 May 1961 in Austin, Travis Co, Texas.
- 4697 iii. Katherine Jane Mack, born 22 Aug 1964 in Austin, Travis Co, Texas. She married Loren Evan Murray 22 Mar 1997 in Austin, Travis Co, Texas; born 25 Jun 1965 in Austin, Travis Co, Texas.

More About Katherine Jane Mack:

Baptism: 14 May 1978, Covenant Presbyterian Church Austin, Texas

Confirmation: 14 May 1978, Covenant Presbyterian Church Austin, Texas

Hospital at birth: St. David's Hospital Austin, Travis Co, Texas

Occupation: environmental quality specialist City of Austin, Travis Co, Texas

More About Loren Evan Murray:

Baptism: 27 Feb 1966, First Presbyterian Church Huntsville, Texas

Confirmation: Wilshire Presbyterain Church Austin, Travis Co, Texas

Occupation: IKON Office Solutions

Residence: 8406 Maui Drive; Austin, Travis Co, Texas

More About Loren Murray and Katherine Mack:

Marriage: 22 Mar 1997, Austin, Travis Co, Texas

Marriage Church: Covenant Presbyterian Church Austin, Travis Co, Texas

- 4698 iv. George Frederick Mack, born 09 Aug 1969 in Longview, Gregg Co, Texas; Adopted child. He married Carla ?; born Aft. 1969.

More About George Frederick Mack:

Baptism: 20 May 1984, Covenant Presbyterian Church Austin, Texas

Confirmation: 20 May 1984, Covenant Presbyterian Church Austin, Texas

Occupation: musician

Occupation 2: cook

Occupation 3: miner

Residence: New York City, New York

Residence 2: Austin, Travis Co, Texas

**3769. Robert Carlton (Bob)<sup>11</sup> Finkbeiner** (Hellen Edna<sup>10</sup> Alber, Katharina Salomana (Julia Cath.)<sup>9</sup> Heimerdinger, Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Mar 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Rachel Gigliotti** 04 Apr 1964 in Lynchburg, Campbell Co, Virginia, daughter of Bernard Gigliotti and Lucy Camarata. She was born 02 May 1942 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York.

More About Robert Carlton (Bob) Finkbeiner:

Baptism: 26 May 1935, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 10 Apr 1949, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: Bet. 1954 - 1956, US Army

Occupation: Corporate Marketing Research & Planning

Residence: 3800 Embassy Drive; West Palm Beach, Florida

More About Rachel Gigliotti:

Baptism: 02 Aug 1942, St. Anthony of Padua Church Utica, New York

Hospital at birth: St. Elizabeth's Hospital Utica, New York

More About Robert Finkbeiner and Rachel Gigliotti:

Marriage: 04 Apr 1964, Lynchburg, Campbell Co, Virginia

Marriage Church: Holy Cross Catholic Church Lynchburg, Campbell Co, Virginia

Child of Robert Finkbeiner and Rachel Gigliotti is:

- 4699 i. Robert Carlton<sup>12</sup> Finkbeiner, born 12 Jan 1967 in Lynchburg, Campbell Co, Virginia.

More About Robert Carlton Finkbeiner:

Baptism: 26 Feb 1967, Holy Cross Catholic Church Lynchburg, Campbell Co, Virginia

Hospital at birth: Virginia Baptist Hospital Lynchburg, Campbell Co, Virginia

Residence: 6064 Westgate #203; Orlando, Florida

**3771. Gerald David (Jerry)<sup>11</sup> Finkbeiner** (Hellen Edna<sup>10</sup> Alber, Katharina Salomana (Julia Cath.)<sup>9</sup> Heimerdinger, Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Jun 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Mar 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Marilyn Alice Haas** 21 Dec 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Orwin Haas and Mildred Condit. She was born 07 Jul 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jan 2020 in Covington, Newton Co, Georgia.

More About Gerald David (Jerry) Finkbeiner:

Baptism: 25 Aug 1940, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 1974, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: sarcoidosis

Confirmation: 11 Apr 1954, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: Bet. 1961 - 1962, US Army

Occupation: Financial Analyst

Residence: 1546 Glastonbury; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 373-40-3702

More About Marilyn Alice Haas:

Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: elementary teacher

Occupation 2: secretary

Residence: 2210 Rivenoak Court; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gerald Finkbeiner and Marilyn Haas:

Marriage: 21 Dec 1963, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Gerald Finkbeiner and Marilyn Haas are:

- + 4700 i. Gregory Mark<sup>12</sup> Finkbeiner, born 02 May 1967 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska.
- 4701 ii. Douglas Paul Finkbeiner, born 31 Mar 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Erin Cram 17 Aug 2002; born Mar 1973.

More About Douglas Paul Finkbeiner:

Baptism: 09 May 1971, King of Kings Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
 Confirmation: 02 Jun 1985, King of Kings Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
 Occupation: postdoctoral research  
 Residence: Berkley, California  
 Residence 2: 2003, Princeton, New Jersey

More About Douglas Finkbeiner and Erin Cram:  
 Marriage: 17 Aug 2002

**3772. Warren Victor<sup>11</sup> Finkbeiner** (Clara Regina<sup>10</sup> Weidmayer, Regina<sup>9</sup> Heimerdinger, twin, Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Aug 1913 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Dec 1987 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Elberta (Alberta Jean) Williams** 03 May 1945 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan, daughter of Carl Williams and Bernice Reusink. She was born 13 Aug 1926 in Morenci, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 18 Dec 1995 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Warren Victor Finkbeiner:

Awards: 1970, first prize Michigan State Fair  
 Burial: 12 Dec 1987, St. James Cemetery Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
 Confirmation: 10 Apr 1927, St. James United Church of Christ Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
 Graduation: Michigan State University Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan  
 Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
 Occupation: potato farmer  
 Occupation 2: 1940, farmer on father's farm Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
 Occupation 3: Ann Arbor Public Library Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
 Residence: 7725 Willows Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Elberta (Alberta Jean) Williams:

Burial: 21 Dec 1995, St. James Cemetery Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
 Confirmation: 1950, St. James United Church of Christ Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
 Occupation: bookkeeper Harry's Furniture

Marriage Notes for Warren Finkbeiner and Elberta Williams:

Miss Albert Jean Williams, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Carl Williams of Tecumseh, was united in marriage to Warren Victor Finkbeiner son of Mr. and Mrs. C. D. Finkbeiner of Saline Township, in a ceremony held last Thursday May 3, 1945 at the home of the bride's parents.

Mr. and Mrs. Warren Finkbeiner, of 7725 Willow Rd., Clinton, will celebrate their 25th wedding anniversary on Sunday, May 3, 1970, at an open house from 2 to 5 p.m. at Saline Township Hall, 5731 Braun Rd. Warren Finkbeiner and Alberta Williams were married May 3, 1945 at the home of the bride's parents by Rev. O.E. Priest. The open house will be held in their honor by their children, Mr. and Mrs. Donald Finkbeiner of Clinton, Mr. and Mrs. Wayne Wilson of Adrian, and Charles and Pattie at home.

Both are life-long residents of this area. They now live on the farm on which he was born. (The farm itself will achieve centennial status, having been owned by four generations of Finkbeiners for 100 years, in 1973.) He farms actively and is also employed at the Ann Arbor Public Library. She works at Harry's Furniture. Both are active members of St. James United Church of Christ; and the Farm Bureau. Warren is an active member of the Masonic Order. Warren maintains one of the 10 oldest Berkshire swine herds in the Americas. The 75 head herd dates back to 1923 when he started it with one gilt as a 4-H project.

Warren and Alberta Finkbeiner celebrated their 40th anniversary last weekend May 1985 with a family dinner at Duff's in Ann Arbor. The couple was married May 3, 1945 at the home of Alberta's

parents, Mr. and Mrs. Carl Williams of Tecumseh. Best man was Orville Weidmeyer of Ann Arbor, and matron of honor was Rhonda Luckhardt of Tecumseh. The Finkbeiner's settled in on the centennial family farm on Willow Road where Warren was raised. They still live there today, with son Donald taking over chief farming responsibilities with his father assisting. Warren also worked 15 years for the Ann Arbor Public Schools, while Alberta is employed as a bookkeeper at Harry's Furniture. , Besides Donald, the family includes daughter Barbara Wilson of Adrian, son Charles of Ypsilanti, and daughter Patricia Hamlin of Clinton. The Finkbeiner's also have six Wins Awards grandchildren

More About Warren Finkbeiner and Elberta Williams:  
Marriage: 03 May 1945, Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Children of Warren Finkbeiner and Elberta Williams are:

- + 4702 i. Donald Carl<sup>12</sup> Finkbeiner, born 15 Feb 1946 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Sep 2003 in Grayling, Crawford Co, Michigan.
- + 4703 ii. Barbara Jean Finkbeiner, born 11 Nov 1947 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4704 iii. Charles Allen Finkbeiner, born 27 Oct 1952 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Betty Ann Ladley 17 May 1980 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 17 Apr 1939 in Mt. Sterling, Ohio; died 11 May 2024 in Ft. Myers, Lee Co, Florida.

More About Charles Allen Finkbeiner:

Confirmation: 1966, St. James United Church of Christ Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Graduation: University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation: supervisor Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: teacher Washtenaw Community College Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Betty Ann Ladley:

Betty Ladley Finkbeiner, age 85, of Fort Myers, Florida and formerly of Michigan passed away on May 11, 2024. She was born on April 17, 1939 in Mt. Sterling, Ohio. Her career in Dental Assisting included over 10 years in private practice as a chairside assistant and an office manager; over 30 years teaching and acting as chairperson of the Dental Assisting Program at Washtenaw Community College in Ann Arbor, Michigan. She authored many textbooks, journal articles, and courses in dental assisting. She also authored two children's books about her beloved cats. She served on many local, state, and national committees in the field of dental assisting.

She is survived by her spouse of 44 years, Charles Finkbeiner and many nephews and nieces and many great and great-great nephews and nieces. During the time in Michigan, they had a summer home at Put-In-Bay, South Bass Island in Lake Erie, where she and her husband started a needle arts shop called "A Stich in Thyme", where "Lessons with Lunch" were offered. They were active in the Put-In-Bay Yacht Club and founding members of the Lake Erie Historical Society.

More About Betty Ann Ladley:

Graduation: University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation: teacher Washtenaw Community College Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles Finkbeiner and Betty Ladley:

Marriage: 17 May 1980, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Marriage Church: St. James United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 4705 iv. Patricia Ann (Patty) Finkbeiner, born 19 Feb 1955 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**3774. Leona Viola<sup>11</sup> Finkbeiner** (Amanda Julie<sup>10</sup> Weidmayer, Regina<sup>9</sup> Heimerdinger, twin, Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Jul 1911 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 25 Jul 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Rollie Brewer** 15 Jul 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 25 Aug 1905 in Clay Co, Illinois, and died 30 Dec 1982 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Leona Viola Finkbeiner:

Burial: Jul 1973, Washtenong Memorial Park Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Confirmation: 1930, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Rollie Brewer:

Census: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1200 Russell Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-6172

More About Rollie Brewer and Leona Finkbeiner:

Marriage: 15 Jul 1935, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Leona Finkbeiner and Rollie Brewer are:

- + 4706 i. Douglas Ronald<sup>12</sup> Brewer, born 01 May 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4707 ii. Keith R. Brewer, born 06 May 1947.

**3775. Virginia Lorraine<sup>11</sup> Finkbeiner** (Amanda Julie<sup>10</sup> Weidmayer, Regina<sup>9</sup> Heimerdinger, twin, Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Aug 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Aug 2012 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Hollis Bernard Carr** 01 Jan 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Clarence Carr and Garnette Davis. He was born 22 Aug 1914 in Findlay, Hancock Co, Ohio, and died 02 Sep 1988 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Virginia Lorraine Finkbeiner:

Virginia Lorraine Carr of Saline, Michigan, age 95, passed away on August 2, 2012 in Saline. She was born on August 22, 1916, in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the daughter of Daniel and Amanda (Wiedmayer) Finkbeiner and grew up in Lima Township until her marriage to Hollis Bernard Carr in Ann Arbor on January 1, 1939. He preceded her in death on September 2, 1988.

Virginia lived in Saline and was a member of the First United Methodist Church. She was an active worker in the church in her younger years, teaching Sunday School for many years, serving on committees, and helping to prepare dinners for the public. She worked in several departments as a secretary at University Hospital in Ann Arbor. She was a volunteer for the Saline Hospital Auxiliary, the Saline Historical Society, Friends of the Saline Library, and the Turner Geriatric Center in Ann Arbor. Virginia enjoyed traveling. During her retirement, she visited Europe several times, Hawaii, Alaska, Mexico, India, China, Africa, Peru, Easter Island and the Galapagos Islands.

She is survived by her three children: Laurence (Jeanne) Carr of Louisville, Kentucky; Bruce (Phyllis) Carr of Irving, Texas, and Deborah Brunelle of Saline; five grandchildren: Alan (Janet) Carr, Rachel (Michael) Atwell, Alexander Carr, Phillip Carr, Aaron Brunelle and four great grandchildren: Seth and Wyatt Carr and Ethan and Madeline Atwell. She was preceded in death by a sister, Leona Brewer, her husband, Hollis Carr and a son-in-law-Michael Brunelle.

Cremation has taken place. A memorial service will be on Sunday, September 2, 2012 at 1:00 P.M. at the First United Methodist Church of Saline with the Rev. Dr. James E. Tuttle and Rev. Laura Speiran, officiating. In lieu of flowers, contributions may be made to the Carr Memorial Scholarship Fund of the First United Methodist Church of Saline, CARE for the Children Fund, Arbor Hospice, Memory Support Center (Evangelical Home of Saline).

More About Virginia Lorraine Finkbeiner:

Confirmation: 1930, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Hollis Bernard Carr:

Burial: 04 Sep 1998, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Saline Community Hospital Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: farmer

Occupation 2: petroleum distributor for Washtenaw Farmers Oil Company Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: public relations Washtenaw Farmers Oil Company Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 362-24-6592

Marriage Notes for Virginia Finkbeiner and Hollis Carr:

Virginia L. Finkbeiner and Hollis B. Carr were quietly married New Year's day 1939 in the Bethlehem Church, Ann Arbor. Mrs. Rollie Brewer, sister of the bride, served as bridesmaid, and the groom's brother, Waynard Carr, acted as best man. The bride's parents, Mr. and Mrs. Dan Finkbeiner, the groom's parents, Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Carr, Miss Veneta and Dwight Carr, Rollie Brewer and Miss Edna Graf were present at the impressive ring ceremony performed by Rev. Schmale. After a wedding trip in the South they will be at home in their apartment on West Michigan Avenue, Saline.

More About Hollis Carr and Virginia Finkbeiner:

Marriage: 01 Jan 1939, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Virginia Finkbeiner and Hollis Carr are:

- + 4708 i. Laurence Alan (Larry)<sup>12</sup> Carr, born 21 Mar 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Jul 2019 in Louisville, Jefferson Co, Kentucky.
- + 4709 ii. Dr. Bruce Richard Carr, born 20 Jan 1945.
- + 4710 iii. Deborah Jean Carr, born 26 Jun 1949.

**3777. Orville Orrin (Orval)<sup>11</sup> Wiedmeyer** (Orrin Karl (Wiedmeyer)<sup>10</sup> Wiedmayer, Regina<sup>9</sup> Heimerdinger, twin, Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Mar 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Nov 2004 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Gertrude Maxine Ruth Ritz** 21 Jun 1941 in Portage Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of George Ritz and Ruth Mauer. She was born 28 Nov 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Dec 2003 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Orville Orrin (Orval) Wiedmeyer:

Orville Orrin Wiedmeyer, Ann Arbor, Michigan, 89, died Saturday, November 20, 2004 at the St. Joseph Mercy Hospital after a short illness. Orville was born March 24, 1915 in Ann Arbor, Michigan, son of the late Orrin and Hazel (Funch) Wiedmeyer. Orville retired from Barne Gibson Raymond in 1977. He loved to fish and go to the Grand Old Opera, he loved baseball, was active in bowling for many years and was a life time member of the Moose Lodge. Orville was preceded in death by his wife of 62 years, Gertrude Maxine Wiedmeyer; his sister, Evelyn Kitchen; a brother, Russell Wiedmeyer; and a grandson, Richard Wiedmeyer.

Survivors include his two sons, Stanley (Beverly) Wiedmeyer and Lawrence (Erma) Wiedmeyer; his five grandchildren, Renee (Jerry) Mollette, Rodney (Karen) Wiedmeyer, Rhonda (Jeremy) West, Lucinda (Greg) Branscum and Deanne (Mark) Oldeck; his ten great-grandchildren; his two brothers, Roland (Marion) Wiedmeyer and Alvin (Sherry) Wiedmeyer; and many nieces and nephews.

The family will receive friends at Nie Family Funeral Home, 2400 Carpenter Rd., Tuesday, November 23, 2004 from 2-4 and 6-8 p.m. The funeral service will be held at Nie Funeral Home at 11 a.m. on Wednesday, November 24th. Interment will follow at Bethlehem Cemetery in Ann Arbor.

More About Orville Orrin (Orval) Wiedmeyer:

Burial: 24 Nov 2004, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 29 Mar 1931

Funeral Home: Nie Family Funeral Home Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1940, factory worker Spring Manufacturing Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1949 - 1977, factory worker Barnes-Gibson-Raymond Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bet. 1980 - 1998, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, rented 2836 Maplewood; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gertrude Maxine Ruth Ritz:

Burial: 13 Dec 2003, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 17 May 1937

Funeral Home: Nie Family Funeral Home

Hospital at death: Arbor Hospice Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: employee Ann Arbor Public Schools Food Service Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan over 25 years

More About Orville Wiedmeyer and Gertrude Ritz:

Marriage: 21 Jun 1941, Portage Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Orville Wiedmeyer and Gertrude Ritz are:

- + 4711 i. Stanley Raymond<sup>12</sup> Wiedmeyer, born 03 Oct 1942.
- + 4712 ii. Lawrence Richard (Larry) Wiedmeyer, born 22 Jun 1944.

**3778. Roland Leroy<sup>11</sup> Wiedmeyer** (Orrin Karl (Wiedmeyer)<sup>10</sup> Wiedmayer, Regina<sup>9</sup> Heimerdinger, twin, Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Feb 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Oct 2009 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Marion Inez (Randall) Ritz** 01 Nov 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of George Ritz and Ruth Mauer. She was born 13 Jul 1923 in Niles, Michigan, and died 03 May 2005 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Roland Leroy Wiedmeyer:

Roland L. Wiedmeyer of Ann Arbor, Michigan, age 90, died peacefully on Sunday, October 25, 2009 at the Saline Evangelical Home. He was born February 22, 1919 to Orrin and Hazel Wiedmeyer and married Marion Randall on November 1, 1941. He is survived by his daughter, Judith Kenne and son, Dennis (Jan) Wiedmeyer, grandchildren; Denyse Kenne, Pamela (Thomas) Wagner, Matthew (Racheal) Wiedmeyer and Krista Wiedmeyer, great grandchildren; Alexandria Wiedmeyer, Megan and Jason Wagner, his brother, Alvin (Sherry) Wiedmeyer, sister-in-laws; Katherine Randall Moore and Joyce Wiedmeyer, several loving nieces and nephews and his special dog, Chico.

He is preceded in death by his dear wife of 64 years, Marion, son-in-law, Michael Kenne, sister, Evelyn Kitchen and brothers Orville and Russell Wiedmeyer. Roland was a 75 year member of Bethlehem United Church of Christ and a lifetime member of the Ann Arbor Moose Lodge. He retired from Associated Spring after 43 years of dedicated employment.

In Lieu of flowers, the family would like to suggest gifts to the Memory Support Center at Brecon Village, 200 Brecon Dr., Saline, Michigan 48176 and/or the Kidney Foundation of MI. Visitation will be Tuesday, October 27th from 2 - 8 p.m. at the Nie Family Funeral Home, Liberty Rd. Chapel, 3767 W. Liberty Rd., Ann Arbor, Michigan 48103. Visitation will continue on Wednesday, October 28th from 10 - 11 a.m. with the funeral service at 11 a.m. at the funeral home. Burial will follow at Bethlehem Cemetery. Please visit and sign Roland's personal guestbook at [www.niefuneralhomes.com](http://www.niefuneralhomes.com)

More About Roland Leroy Wiedmeyer:

Occupation: 1940, factory worker Spring Manufacturing Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1949, machinist Barnes-Gibson-Raymond Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 1375 Harpst; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 2002, 3896 Golfside Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Marion Inez (Randall) Ritz:

Burial: 07 May 2005, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: kidney disease

Funeral Home: Nie Family Funeral Home Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Superior Woods Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Roland Wiedmeyer and Marion Ritz:  
Marriage: 01 Nov 1941, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Roland Wiedmeyer and Marion Ritz are:  
+ 4713 i. Judith B. (Judy)<sup>12</sup> Wiedmeyer, born 02 Apr 1943.  
+ 4714 ii. Dennis Leroy Wiedmeyer, born 22 May 1946.

**3779. Russell Raymond<sup>11</sup> Wiedmayer** (Orrin Karl (Wiedmeyer)<sup>10</sup>, Regina<sup>9</sup> Heimerdinger, twin, Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Apr 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Feb 2001 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Joyce Maxine Fritts** 28 Jul 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Charles Fritts and Charlotte Redenbacher. She was born 21 Aug 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jan 2013 in Northville, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Russell Raymond Wiedmayer:  
Burial: 28 Feb 2001, Arborcrest Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation: employee Argus Camera Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 20 years  
Occupation 2: Bef. 1986, supervisor Ann Arbor City Parks at Huron Hills Golf Course Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Religion: Bet. 1980 - 2001, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: 5141 Martin Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Joyce Maxine Fritts:

Joyce Maxine Wiedmeyer, age 88 passed away peacefully in her sleep on January 11, 2013 in Northville, Michigan. Joyce was born August 21, 1924, the middle child of 6 children. Her parents were Charles Edison Fritts, and Charlotte (Redenbach) Fritts. As a lifelong resident of Ann Arbor, Joyce attended Bach Elementary, Slauson Junior High and graduated from Ann Arbor High School. She worked at King Seeley during World War II. She also worked at Western Auto Hardware Store, Sears & Roebuck Co. store, and was a cook at Ann Arbor City Women's Club for many years. She also was a cook at Guy Hollerin's restaurant at the Holiday Inn North Campus until retiring.

Joyce married Russell Raymond Wiedmeyer on July 25, 1944. They built their home in Pittsfield Township, Ann Arbor, Michigan, where they raised their two daughters, Mary Jane Eller, and Nancy Ellen Hardesty. Joyce welcomed, and cherished five grandchildren, Nathan Daniel Gubachy, Brandon Jeremy Gubachy (Jessica), Shannon Michelle Hardesty, Scott Jeremy Hardesty (Lisa) and Jared Steven Eller (Kimberly), a long with seven great-grandchildren, Danielle Savannah Gubachy, Sarah Elizabeth Gubachy, Jennalyn Olivia Eller, Abigail Mae Eller, Bradyn Skylar Gaines, Charlotte Amelia Eller and Violet Audrey Eller.

Joyce loved to cook and garden. She had beautiful flowers in her yard and especially loved the spring tulips, daffodils, lilacs and forsythia. Joyce was a 4-H leader and Girl Scout troop leader as her daughters were growing up. She supported her family's love of animals with a number of dogs, cats, horses, and even pigs, rabbits and chickens. Joyce and Russell enjoyed family camping trips and traveling together, occasionally to Florida, but especially vacations to their own little piece of God's acreage in Lewiston, Michigan. Joyce loved taking trips up to northern Michigan, and would often visit her sister's and brother's cabins in Johannesburg, Michigan and, Lewiston, Michigan, and also her youngest sister's home in Sterling, Michigan.

Joyce was preceded in death by her parents, her husband (Feb. 2001), her sisters, Marian F. Meunier, and Margaret Eaglin, and her brother, Louis Fritts. Also, by the following sister-in-laws and brother-in-laws, George Meunier, Lou Eaglin, Evelyn & Clarence Kitchen, Orville & Maxine Wiedmeyer, and Roland & Marion Wiedmeyer.

Joyce is survived by her daughters Mary and Nancy, sisters, Elma Fritts of Sterling, Michigan, and Janet E. Pavlik (Stephen) of Sterling, Michigan, grandchildren and great-grandchildren, brother-in-law, Alvin Wiedmeyer (Sherry), of Tampa, Florida, and sister-in-law, Vivian Fritts of Ann Arbor, Michigan, and many nieces and nephews.

Joyce was a long time member of the Bethlehem United Church of Christ in Ann Arbor, Michigan. The family is thankful for all the kindness and support over the past 12 years, starting with Dr. Persky at U of M Turner Geriatric Clinic, U of M Turner Geriatric Resource Center, Hillside Terrace Assisted Living (Ann Arbor), Northville Senior Living (Northville) and finally Compassionate Care Hospice. You are all wonderful, caring people.

A memorial service will be held on April 20, 2013, at 11:00am at Bethlehem United Church of Christ. Memorial contributions may be made to the Alzheimer's Association and Compassionate Care Hospice.

More About Joyce Maxine Fritts:

Occupation: 1945, operator King-Seeley Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Russell Wiedmayer and Joyce Fritts:

Marriage: 28 Jul 1945, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Russell Wiedmayer and Joyce Fritts are:

- + 4715 i. Mary Jane<sup>12</sup> Wiedmayer, born 21 May 1949.
- + 4716 ii. Nancy Ellen Wiedmayer, born 08 Jul 1953.

**3780. Alvin Laverne<sup>11</sup> Wiedmeyer** (Orrin Karl (Wiedmeyer)<sup>10</sup> Wiedmayer, Regina<sup>9</sup> Heimerdinger, twin, Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Dec 1927 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Aug 2020 in Bonita Springs, Lee Co, Florida. He married **(1) Lois Joyce Wardle** 24 Jun 1950 in Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 06 Jan 1931 in Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Oct 2013 in Naples, Collier Co, Florida. He married **(2) Sherry Ann Pickel** Aft. 1970. She was born 05 Apr 1952.

Notes for Alvin Laverne Wiedmeyer:

Alvin L. Wiedmeyer, 92 of Bonita Springs, Florida passed away Monday, August 10, 2020 at North Collier Hospital. Formerly of Milan, Michigan he moved to Naples, Florida in 1968 where he resided until 2002. He then lived in Valrico, Florida before moving back to Naples in 2015 and relocating to Bonita Springs 2 years ago. Alvin was born December 24, 1927 in Ann Arbor, Michigan a son of the late Orrin C. and Hazel E. (Funch) Wiedmeyer. Mr. Wiedmeyer was a veteran of the United States Air Force. His career repairing televisions started in Michigan before starting his own business, Wiedmeyer Television Repair on Golden Gate Parkway in Naples. He was an avid bowler who also enjoyed assembling model airplanes and watching the Tampa Bay Rays.

Survivors include his beloved wife of 48 years, Sherry Ann (Pickel) Wiedmeyer; loving children, Carolyn (Alex) Randolph of Naples, Florida, Phyllis (Dale) Hunt of Naples, Florida, Danny (Jennifer) Wiedmeyer of Naples, Florida; 8 grandchildren; 6 great-grandchildren; and 3 great-great-grandchildren. In addition to his parents, he was preceded in death by his siblings, Evelyn, Orville, Russell and Roland.

A memorial service will be held on Saturday, August 15, 2020 at 2:00 PM at Shikany's Bonita Funeral Home, 28300 Tamiami Trail So., Bonita Springs, Florida 34134. He will be laid to rest with military honors at Sarasota National Cemetery. Arrangements are being handled by Shikany's Bonita Funeral Home.

Notes for Lois Joyce Wardle:

Lois Joyce McLaughlin, of Naples, Florida, Formerly of Milan, Michigan, age 82, passed away Thursday, October 03, 2013, at Naples Community Hospital, in Naples, Florida. She was born to Ralph J. and Tressie R. (Dennison) Wardle, on January 06, 1931, in Milan, Michigan. She moved to Naples, Florida, January 1968, with her family. At age 17, Lois went to modeling school. She modeled for Henry Ford Cars and Listerine Mouth Wash. She was a Retired Licensed Cosmetologist, she was formerly the owner of her own Beauty Salon business called "Ideal Beauty Salon". She enjoyed attending church, card making on her computer, making jewelry, making friends, assorted doll collecting, email, classic television shows from the 1960's - 1990's and playing games on her cell phone. Her favorite games were Canasta, Solitaire, Action Potato and Bejeweled. Lois, had always been Baptist, and was a member of North

Naples Baptist Church, Naples, Florida. Her Favorite Hymn was "Victory In Jesus".

Lois was preceded in death by her husband; Richard E. McLaughlin, her parents; Ralph John Wardle and Tressie Rose (Dennison) Wardle, a step-brother; Lowell L. Dennison, Grandparents; Aunts and Uncles.

She is survived by two daughters; Carolyn (Alex, aka: A.D.) Randolph, and Phyllis (Dale) Hunt, all of Naples, Florida. Four Grandchildren; Alan Randolph, David Randolph, both of Naples, Florida, Laura Randolph, of Rochester, New York, and Joseph (Shena) Hunt, of Naples, Florida. Three Great-Grandchildren; Chelsy O'Dell, Kyle Hunt, and Zachariah Hunt. One Great-Great Grandchild; Hailey O'Dell, All of Naples, Florida.

Services for family and friends will be held at North Naples Baptist Church, 1811 Oakes Blvd, Naples, Florida 34119, with Pastor Hixon Helton, Officiating, on Sunday, October 06, 2013, 3:00 p.m. EST. Final resting place will be at Rice Cemetery, Cone, Monroe County, Michigan, beside her parents and step-brother.

More About Alvin Wiedmeyer and Lois Wardle:

Divorce: 22 Oct 1971, Collier Co, Florida

Marriage: 24 Jun 1950, Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Alvin Wiedmeyer and Sherry Pickel:

Marriage: Aft. 1970

Children of Alvin Wiedmeyer and Lois Wardle are:

- + 4717 i. Carolyn Elizabeth<sup>12</sup> Wiedmeyer, born 21 Oct 1953.
- 4718 ii. Phyllis Kay Wiedmeyer, born 28 Dec 1956. She married Dale Ivan Hunt 24 Aug 1979 in Collier Co, Florida; born 03 Apr 1953.

More About Dale Hunt and Phyllis Wiedmeyer:

Marriage: 24 Aug 1979, Collier Co, Florida

Child of Alvin Wiedmeyer and Sherry Pickel is:

- 4719 i. Daniel Alan<sup>12</sup> Wiedmeyer, born 11 Sep 1974. He married Gina Roiann Scott; born 13 Jul 1974.

**3781. Norbert Victor (Bert)<sup>11</sup> Wedemeyer** (Victor Norbert (Wiedemeyer)<sup>10</sup>, Regina<sup>9</sup> Heimerdinger, twin, Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Sep 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Oct 2001. He married **(1) Betty June Richards**. She was born 13 Dec 1921 in Kalamazoo Co, Michigan, and died 25 Nov 2010 in Bakersfield, Kern Co, California. He married **(2) Lucille Margaret McDaniels** 24 Sep 1938 in Auburn, DeKalb Co, Indiana. She was born 29 Jul 1920 in Michigan.

Notes for Norbert Victor (Bert) Wedemeyer:

Bert Victor Wedemeyer, age 83, passed away October 13, 2001 at his residence. He was a former Taft resident and a late resident of Bakersfield. He was a native of Michigan. He was a Merchant Marine in the U.S. Coast Guard. He was a self-employed painting contractor most of his adult life. He was a member of the Seventh Day Adventist Church.

He is survived by: Betty June Wedemeyer [Wife] Bakersfield; Randy Wedemeyer [Son] Bakersfield; Linda Garner [Daughter] Bakersfield; Christine Peterson [Daughter] Grass Valley, California; Nancy Maeller [Daughter] Lake Hughes, California; Jean Acmoody [Sister] Colfax, California; June Touralchuk [Sister] New Mexico; 15 grandchildren, 14 great-grandchildren.

A memorial service will be at the family home at 520 Arvin Street in Bakersfield, Saturday, October 20th at 1:00 p.m. Interment will be private. West Side Family Mortuary of Taft, Funeral Directors.

Notes for Betty June Richards:

Betty June Wedemeyer 1921 - 2010 "If the world gives you lemons, then you make lemonade." This was the philosophy Betty June Wedemeyer lived by. To hear her talk, you'd think God blessed her more

than any other person that ever lived. Because she was so blessed, the majority of her energy was spent seeking to bless others. This was her calling. Wherever she went, she looked for opportunities to meet new people and to bring sunshine, hope and joy into their lives. Her smile was contagious and hugs were freely shared. Betty June's greatest joy was her family, her children, grandchildren and great grandchildren. When she wasn't engaged with her family and many wonderful friends, you might find her working on one of the seventy plus dolls she made by hand in her lifetime. Or you might find her using her green thumb on her African violets, organizing her turtle collection, reading or working on a puzzle. In the last years of her life, Betty June was especially grateful for the love and friendship of the Seniors Ministry team members of the First United Methodist Church of Bakersfield. They were always there for her. Life began for Betty June in Kalamazoo, Michigan on December 13, 1921 and came to a peaceful conclusion in her daughter's home Thanksgiving Day, 2010. Her last words were expressions of love for her family. Thanksgiving will forever be a time to give thanks to God for Betty June. Private services are being planned.

More About Norbert Wedemeyer and Lucille McDaniels:

Divorce: 10 Aug 1944, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage: 24 Sep 1938, Auburn, DeKalb Co, Indiana

Children of Norbert Wedemeyer and Betty Richards are:

- 4720 i. Gary Norbert<sup>12</sup> Wedemeyer, born 10 Sep 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Mar 1998 in King Co, Washington. He married (1) Pamela J. Johnson 17 Jan 1965 in Los Angeles Co, California; born 1947. He married (2) Virginia C. Hernandez 08 May 1971 in San Bernardino Co, California; born 1946.  
  
More About Gary Wedemeyer and Pamela Johnson:  
Divorce: Mar 1971, San Bernardino Co, California  
Marriage: 17 Jan 1965, Los Angeles Co, California  
  
More About Gary Wedemeyer and Virginia Hernandez:  
Marriage: 08 May 1971, San Bernardino Co, California  
Marriage 2: 30 Jan 1972, Reno, Washoe Co, Nevada
- 4721 ii. Christine Sue Wedemeyer, born 30 Jun 1948 in Butte Co, California. She married ? Peterson.
- + 4722 iii. Linda Ann Wedemeyer, born 29 Jan 1952 in Sacramento Co, California; died 13 Nov 2019 in Bear Valley Springs, Kern Co, California.
- 4723 iv. Randall Stewart (Randy) Wedemeyer, born 04 Sep 1961.

Child of Norbert Wedemeyer and Lucille McDaniels is:

- 4724 i. Nancy Carol<sup>12</sup> Wedemeyer, born 28 Sep 1939. She married Lawrence Lee Miller 04 May 1958 in Los Angeles Co, California; born 28 Mar 1933; died 14 Aug 2020 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Lawrence Miller and Nancy Wedemeyer:  
Marriage: 04 May 1958, Los Angeles Co, California

**3782. June Margaret<sup>11</sup> Wedemeyer** (Victor Norbert (Wiedemeyer)<sup>10</sup>, Regina<sup>9</sup> Heimerdinger, twin, Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 Jun 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died in Wagon Mound, Mora Co, New Mexico. She married **Homer Stanley Rasmussen** 23 Dec 1939 in DeKalb Co, Indiana, son of Elmer Rasmussen and Anna Douglass. He was born 24 Aug 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 May 1999 in Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan.

More About Homer Rasmussen and June Wedemeyer:

Marriage: 23 Dec 1939, DeKalb Co, Indiana

Child of June Wedemeyer and Homer Rasmussen is:

- 4725 i. Sandra June<sup>12</sup> Rasmussen, born 26 Feb 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1986 in Trinidad, Las Animas Co, Colorado. She married Robert Newton Stuhrt; born 01 Jun 1941 in Lakewood, Los Angeles Co, California; died 30 Sep 1981 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Robert Stuht and Sandra Rasmussen:  
Divorce: 11 Oct 1978, Los Angeles Co, California

**3784. Alrene Adell<sup>11</sup> Burdick** (Jessie Vena<sup>10</sup> Stabler, Carolina Catharina (Carrie Goodrich)<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst, Gebhard (Gilbert)<sup>8</sup>, Martin Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 Oct 1904 in Beloit, Rock Co, Wisconsin, and died 07 Mar 1998 in Lynden, Whatcom Co, Washington. She married **Dr. Clinton John Sevenser** 19 May 1926 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of John Sevenser and Emma ?. He was born 15 Sep 1902 in Vienna, Genesee Co, Michigan, and died 16 Dec 1996 in Lynden, Whatcom Co, Washington.

More About Clinton Sevenser and Alrene Burdick:  
Marriage: 19 May 1926, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Child of Alrene Burdick and Clinton Sevenser is:  
4726 i. ?<sup>12</sup> Sevenser, born Aft. 1926.

**3785. Elgeva June<sup>11</sup> Burdick** (Jessie Vena<sup>10</sup> Stabler, Carolina Catharina (Carrie Goodrich)<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst, Gebhard (Gilbert)<sup>8</sup>, Martin Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Jun 1910 in Beloit, Rock Co, Wisconsin, and died Aft. 1940. She married **Stanley Claire Hall** 08 Oct 1934 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of Clarence Hall and Belle ?. He was born 12 Jun 1913 in North Dakota, and died 23 May 1980 in Glenburn, Renville Co, North Dakota.

More About Stanley Claire Hall:  
Census: 1940, Mountain View, Santa Clara Co, California

More About Stanley Hall and Elgeva Burdick:  
Marriage: 08 Oct 1934, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Elgeva Burdick and Stanley Hall are:  
+ 4727 i. Judith Ann (Judy)<sup>12</sup> Hall, born 31 May 1936 in Nashville, Davidson Co, Tennessee; died 25 Nov 2006 in Kent, King Co, Washington.  
4728 ii. Harry Clarence Hall, born 17 Jan 1939 in Mountain View, Santa Clara Co, California; died 04 Mar 2008 in Seattle, King Co, Washington.

**3787. Jane Ann<sup>11</sup> Stabler** (Frank Charles<sup>10</sup>, Carolina Catharina (Carrie Goodrich)<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst, Gebhard (Gilbert)<sup>8</sup>, Martin Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 31 Oct 1911 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 28 Nov 1995 in Palm Beach Gardens, Florida. She married **Robert Gordon Kraft** 29 Jun 1936 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of Alfred Kraft and Pearl Salisbury. He was born 05 Nov 1912 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 20 May 1987 in West Palm Beach, Palm Beach Co, Florida.

Notes for Jane Ann Stabler:

Lansing, June 22, 1935 - Miss Jane Ann Stabler and Miss Virginia Stabler entertained at a bridge party on Monday evening in honor of Miss Beryl Teel, whose marriage to S. Veitch Jackson will take place on July 6. A color scheme of pink and white was carried out in the decorations. On Tuesday evening, Mrs. Seth Burwell, Miss Jean Cummings, and Mrs. Hugo Lundberg, Jr., were hostesses at a linen shower and on Wednesday evening Miss Margaret Stoffer and Mrs. Robert Poll entertained at a kitchen shower for the pleasure of Miss Teel.

Jane Ann Kraft of Palm Beach Gardens, Florida age 84, passed away on November 28, 1995 of natural causes. Mrs. Kraft was a member of Kappa Alpha Theta Sorority while attending college at Michigan State University. In later years, she was a member of the Junior League of Lansing. Mrs. Kraft is

survived by daughter, Gina Klco of Haslett; son, Tim Kraft of Anaheim, California; 5 grandchildren; 2 great-grandchildren. She was preceded in death by her husband, Robert G. Kraft in 1987.

Religious services will be conducted by Rev. Dr. G. Wallace Robertson at 11:30 a.m. Friday, December 1, 1995 at the Estes-Leadley Greater Lansing Chapel, with interment in Deepdale Memorial Gardens. The family will receive friends at the Estes-Leadley Greater Lansing Chapel from 7-9 p.m. Thursday. Memorial contributions may be made to the Epilepsy Center of Michigan, 3800 Woodward, Detroit, MI 48201-2086.

#### Notes for Robert Gordon Kraft:

Robert G. Kraft of Palm Beach Gardens, Florida (formerly of Lansing), age 74, passed away May 20, 1987 in Florida. Mr. Kraft had been a resident of the greater Lansing area for many years, moving to Florida 10 years ago. He owned and operated the Kraft Drug Store for many years, was a past President of the Rotary Club of Lansing and a member of the Rotary Club of Palm Beach, Florida. Surviving are wife, Jane Ann; 1 son, Timothy G. Kraft of California; 1 daughter, Gina L. Parks of Haslett; 5 grandchildren; 2 sisters, Mrs. Jack C. (Katherine) Krause of Douglas, Michigan and Mrs. Robert E. (Corrintha) Seman of East Lansing.

Religious graveside services will be conducted at 2:30 p.m. Saturday at Deepdale Memorial Park with Rev. Dr. G. Wallace Robertson officiating. Friends may call at the Estes-Leadley Greater Lansing Chapel after 6 p.m. Friday and the family will receive; friends at the Funeral Home from 10 a.m. until 12 Noon Saturday. Memorial contributions may be made to the American Heart Association in memory of Robert G. Kraft.

#### More About Robert Gordon Kraft:

Census: 13 Apr 1940, 227 Orchard; East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-8 SD 6 sheet 8a  
Occupation: 1940, pharmacist retail drug store East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

#### More About Robert Kraft and Jane Stabler:

Marriage: 29 Jun 1936, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

#### Children of Jane Stabler and Robert Kraft are:

- + 4729 i. Timothy Gordon David<sup>12</sup> Kraft, born 26 May 1937 in East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 14 Oct 2021 in Orange Co, California.
- 4730 ii. Gina Parks Kraft, born Sep 1947. She married Eugene Michael Klco; born Aug 1947.

**3790. Betty Kathryn<sup>11</sup> Race** (Alta Dell (Ada)<sup>10</sup> Stabler, Carolina Catharina (Carrie Goodrich)<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst, Gebhard (Gilbert)<sup>8</sup>, Martin Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 1916 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 2009 in Florida. She married **Lazell John Wall** 06 Oct 1936 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of Frank Wall and Jessie Lazell. He was born 07 Sep 1907 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 17 Sep 2001 in Vero Beach, Indian River Co, Florida.

#### Notes for Betty Kathryn Race:

Betty Kathryn Wall - Once upon a time a pretty little 16-year old minx maiden carrying a book bag, skipped past an office building on her way to high school in Lansing, Michigan. Spotted by an older prince, my father, he was besotted with Love sweet love. He watched her many days before finding a suitable person to introduce him, then courted her with beautifully drawn and lettered cards and missives. She was so young. Forced by her evil parents to take at least one year of college before she married, she chafed out the year at Michigan State University as a music major, and soon her beautiful coloratura soprano voice sang all the choir's solos, but she trembled at the limelight. Let me out, let me get married. After which she sang at her Seventh Day Adventist church and for weddings, ("Oh Promise Me"), and funerals ("Shall we gather at the River" In the Sweet by and by; Blessed assurance"). She was first and foremost a woman whose home was impeccably kept and made. We the next generation didn't want to be our mothers and we spun off into a multitude of jobs, marriages, messy plot lines. The wide world was ours. We thought we didn't need the small stifling role of homemaker/ house keeper. Industrious house keeper she was, making sure the blocks of delivered ice went into the icebox; serving canned baked

beans once a week on "pay-off-the-mortgage" night; cranking the mangle to squeeze out the washing water from the laundry load, then carrying the heavy damp linens out to the clothes line, clamping the pins to the wire. The truth is, I've never been truly comfortable since I left her home. I've never slept so luxuriously as in her sunshine dried, freshly ironed sheets. And never was the word "homemaker" more literally true. She designed her homes, laboriously hooked her rugs, quilted her quilts, and spun a multitude of bright paintings out of her imagination. The marriages of her age were long lasting. The husband came always first and for 66 years they were together. My mother was especially happy when her husband retired and his time belonged to her. Chaucer was right. What women want is mastery, but in the end, she was not the master of her own fated demise. As she lay dying, first in the hospital, "Baa baa black sheep have you any wool" pipes over the loud speaker in the hallway. "What's that" asks my mother. "A baby has just been born," smiles the nurse. Coming onto the Earth passes and over takes Going off the Earth. Giving birth, taking death, each is an arduous endeavor in the gyre of life. Generations have trod, have trod, have trod and will trod on hopefully happily ever after. Toward the end it is the gateway-to-heaven Hospice House that accepts our mottled rags and bones. Hospice: Hospitality at the Abyss of that good night, into which she did not go gentle. My mother was of German heritage. She loved potatoes cut in thick fry slices then roasted in olive oil; creamed potatoes with green peas. Her last food request was mashed potatoes. I rushed home to make them, but when I returned, she no longer wanted food. Some advice to the soon to be lovelorn: The last events are rapid ones. Get your love, forgiveness, mashed potatoes in on time. At the end, I sit wrapped in her yellow quilt, the one appliquéd with roses, where she dyed half the cloth to get just the right shadings of color. I listen to the night murmurs, the snaps and crackles of her breath, and hold her hand and feel the mouse twitch of her pulse.

I her only daughter Judith Olney Smith, my husband Walter, my son Nathan Lazell Olney, her sister Mary Cherne, and her dear Lee will miss and mourn her greatly. The stone labeled Lazell John Wall (1907- 2001) awaits its mate inscribed Betty Kathryn Wall (1915-2009). Paxpaxis sweet, fierce little Mommy. Amen

More About Betty Kathryn Race:

Burial: 2009, Crestlawn Cemetery Vero Beach, Indian River Co, Florida

More About Lazell John Wall:

Burial: Sep 2001, Crestlawn Cemetery Vero Beach, Indian River Co, Florida

Census: 25 May 1940, W. Willow Street; Lansing Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-70 SD 6 sheet 26a

Occupation: 1940, manager insurance company Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Lazell Wall and Betty Race:

Marriage: 06 Oct 1936, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Child of Betty Race and Lazell Wall is:

+ 4731 i. Judith<sup>12</sup> Wall, born 18 Jun 1941.

**3791. Dorothy Dale<sup>11</sup> Stabler** (Archie Harry<sup>10</sup>, Carolina Catharina (Carrie Goodrich)<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst, Gebhard (Gilbert)<sup>8</sup>, Martin Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Mar 1915 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 08 Dec 1983 in Southfield, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married **Ray Joseph Reber** 07 Sep 1939 in Farmington, Oakland Co, Michigan, son of Herbert Reber and Louise Nadean. He was born 29 Apr 1914 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 26 Jan 2000 in Clinton Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan.

More About Ray Reber and Dorothy Stabler:

Marriage: 07 Sep 1939, Farmington, Oakland Co, Michigan

Children of Dorothy Stabler and Ray Reber are:

+ 4732 i. ?<sup>12</sup> Reber, born Aft. 1939.

+ 4733 ii. ? Reber, born Aft. 1941.

**3792. Douglas G.<sup>11</sup> Stabler** (Archie Harry<sup>10</sup>, Carolina Catharina (Carrie Goodrich)<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst, Gebhard (Gilbert)<sup>8</sup>, Martin Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Mar 1918 in Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 25 Nov 1981 in Novi, Oakland Co, Michigan. He married **Helen Zelia Reno** 07 Jun 1938 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of Fred Reno and Ann Sherman. She was born 1920 in Michigan.

More About Douglas G. Stabler:

Census: 08 Apr 1940, 16170 Coyle Ave; 22nd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-1585 SD 17 sheet 5b

Occupation: 1940, laborer refrigerator company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Douglas Stabler and Helen Reno:

Marriage: 07 Jun 1938, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Douglas Stabler and Helen Reno are:

- 4734 i. Patricia<sup>12</sup> Stabler, born 1939 in Michigan.
- 4735 ii. Michael Stabler, born 1940.
- 4736 iii. ? Stabler, born Aft. 1941.
- + 4737 iv. ? Stabler, born Aft. 1943.
- 4738 v. ? Stabler, born Aft. 1944.

**3795. Lois Anna<sup>11</sup> Moldenhauer** (Clarence John George<sup>10</sup>, Louisa<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst, Gebhard (Gilbert)<sup>8</sup>, Martin Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 May 1915 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 23 Aug 1986. She married **Floyd Martin** 07 Jul 1934 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, son of Earl Martin and Isabelle McKenzie. He was born 1912 in Laingsburg, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Lois Anna Moldenhauer:

Occupation: 1940, sewing room automobile plant Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Floyd Martin:

Census: 19 Apr 1940, 841 Cawood Street; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-35 SD 6 sheet 10b

Occupation: 1940, inspector pressed steel Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Floyd Martin and Lois Moldenhauer:

Marriage: 07 Jul 1934, Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Child of Lois Moldenhauer and Floyd Martin is:

- 4739 i. Diane E.<sup>12</sup> Martin, born 1938 in Michigan.

**3796. Lucille Gurtrude<sup>11</sup> Moldenhauer** (Clarence John George<sup>10</sup>, Louisa<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst, Gebhard (Gilbert)<sup>8</sup>, Martin Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 May 1917 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 13 Nov 1993 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married **Charles Goldwood Alling** 01 Jan 1937 in Indiana, son of Ray Alling and Florence Goldwood. He was born 23 May 1915 in Ray, LaMoure Co, North Dakota, and died 24 Jun 2009 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Lucille Gurtrude Moldenhauer:

Burial: Nov 1993, Rose Lawn Cemetery Perry, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Notes for Charles Goldwood Alling:

Grand Rapids - Charles G. Alling, age, age 94, died Wednesday, June 24, 2009. Mr. Alling was born May 23, 1915 in Ray, North Dakota the son of Ray and Florence (Goldwood) Alling. He retired as a supervisor from General Motors. He is survived by his son, Robert (Joyce) Alling of Charlotte; son-in-law,

Kent Jordan of Middleville; 12 grandchildren; 26 great-grandchildren; and 4 great-great-grandchildren. He was preceded in death by his daughter, Tama Jordan; sister, Maryan Benhart; brothers, Ray, John and Earl Alling.

Memorial services will be 3:00 p.m. Tuesday, June 30, 2009 at Pray Funeral Home with Rev. Rich Mitterling officiating. If desired, memorial contributions may be made to any hospice organization. Arrangements by Pray Funeral Home, Charlotte.

More About Charles Goldwood Alling:

Burial: Jun 2009, Rose Lawn Cemetery Perry, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Census: 04 Apr 1940, Morrice, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 78-26 SD 8 sheet 2b

Occupation: 1940, utility man machine operator auto shop Morrice, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Charles Alling and Lucille Moldenhauer:

Marriage: 01 Jan 1937, Indiana

Children of Lucille Moldenhauer and Charles Alling are:

- + 4740 i. Tama Ann<sup>12</sup> Alling, born 27 Sep 1938 in Michigan; died 09 Jan 2006 in Middleville, Barry Co, Michigan.
- 4741 ii. Robert Alling, born 1937 in Michigan. He married Joyce ?; born Aft. 1937.

**3801. Eunice Marie<sup>11</sup> Moldenhauer** (Victor F. Carl<sup>10</sup>, Louisa<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst, Gebhard (Gilbert)<sup>8</sup>, Martin Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Oct 1919 in Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 26 Nov 2006 in Lake Wales, Polk Co, Florida. She married **William Frederick Dorn** 01 Jun 1940 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of Henry Dorn and Martha Frederick. He was born 23 Apr 1917 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 24 Feb 2008 in Lake Wales, Polk Co, Florida.

Notes for Eunice Marie Moldenhauer:

Eunice Marie Moldenhauer, daughter of Victor (1888-1981) and Nina Mary (Hough) (1891-1974) Moldenhauer, was born 15 October 1919 Haslett, Ingham County, Michigan. She graduated in 1938 from Okemos High School. On 1 June 1940 in Lansing, Ingham County, Eunice married William Frederick Dorn. William was a World War II Army veteran, attaining rank of TSgt.

Mrs. Eunice Marie Dorn, 87, of Lake Wales, Florida, died Sunday, November 26, 2006 at the Palm Garden of Winter Haven of heart failure. She was born October 15, 1919 in Haslett, Michigan and moved to Lake Wales Twenty five years ago from Okemos and Saranac, Michigan. She was a Lutheran. Final inurnment will be at The Florida National Cemetery, Bushnell, Florida. Donations may be made to the Good Shepherd Hospice, 105 Arneson Avenue, Auburndale, Florida 33823.

Survivors include her husband of 66 years: William "Fred", Daughter, Elaine M. (Gary) Preston of Okemos, Michigan, son Duane F. (Jean) Dorn of Inverness, Florida, Grandson Jeff (Julie) Preston of Hatboro, Pennsylvania, grandson Steve (Amanda) Preston of DeWitt, Michigan and two great-grandchildren.

Notes for William Frederick Dorn:

William F. "Fred" Dorn of Lake Wales, Florida, age 90, died Sunday, February 24, 2008. He was in the care of Wedgewood of Winter Haven and Good Shepherd Hospice of Auburndale. Born April 23, 1917 in Lansing, Michigan, he moved 27 years ago to Polk County, Florida from Okemos and Saranac, Michigan. He lived in Winter Haven and Lake Wales. He was a World War II veteran who served in the U.S. Army in Germany. Mr. Dorn retired in 1976 from Michigan Bell Telephone with 37 years of service. He was a member of Emanuel First Lutheran Church and Telephone Pioneers of America. He was preceded in death by his wife of 66 years, Eunice, and one brother Arthur Dorn, Dimondale Michigan.

Survivors include daughter, Elaine M. (Gary) Preston, Okemos, Michigan; son, Duane F. (Jean) Dorn, Inverness, Florida; sisters, Eleanore Osborne, Okemos, Michigan, Margaret "Peg" Tarpoff, Haslett, Michigan; brother, Robert Dorn, Houghton Lake, Michigan; grandchildren, Jeff (Julie) Preston, Hatboro, Pennsylvania, Steve (Amanda) Preston, DeWitt, Michigan; and two great-grandchildren, Stephanie and

Ryan Preston.

Final inurnment will be at Florida National Cemetery, Bushnell, Florida. Donations may be made to the Good Shepherd Hospice, 105 Arneson Avenue, Auburndale, Florida 33823 or Wedgewood of Winter Haven, 480 Avenue E, S.E., Winter Haven, Florida 33880. Arrangements by Johnson Funeral Home, Lake Wales, Florida.

More About William Frederick Dorn:

Burial: Feb 2008, Florida National Cemetery Bushnell, Sumter Co, Florida

Marriage Notes for Eunice Moldenhauer and William Dorn:

Miss Eunice Marie Moldenhauer, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Victor G. Moldenhauer of Okemos, was married last Saturday evening, June 1, 1940, to William Frederick Dorn of Okemos and Benton Harbor, son of Mr. and Mrs. Henry Dorn of Okemos, at the Emanuel First Lutheran church in Lansing. The Rev. Mr. Karl F. Krauss officiated in the presence of about 250 guests.

Attending the bride, gowned in white taffeta, where Mrs. Edgar J. Wolcott of Okemos, matron of honor, and Mrs. George Osborne of Okemos and Mss Lois Henderson of Mason, bridesmaids. The bride's fingertip veil was held by a tiara of white satin and seed pearls, and she carried pink rosebuds and gardenias. Mrs. Wolcott wore pink organza and bridesmaids were dressed alike in gowns of net, one in light blue and the other in peach. Max Fuller was best man, and ushers were Arthur Redman and Richard Fuller. Music during the ceremony was played by Mrs. S. S. VanWaggonen. The ring bearer was the small nephew of the bride, James Wolcott.

A reception followed the ceremony at the home of the bride's parents. White tulips, white lilacs and pink candles decorated the rooms. Mrs. Dorn is a graduate of Cleary College, Ypsilanti.

More About William Dorn and Eunice Moldenhauer:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1940, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Eunice Moldenhauer and William Dorn are:

- + 4742 i. Elaine Marie<sup>12</sup> Dorn, born 23 Oct 1942.
- 4743 ii. Duane Fredrick Dorn, born 24 Mar 1949. He married Jean K. ?; born 02 Jun 1954.

**3802. Edith Louise<sup>11</sup> Moldenhauer** (Franklin Louis Goodrich<sup>10</sup>, Louisa<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst, Gebhard (Gilbert)<sup>8</sup>, Martin Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Nov 1916 in Clinton Co, Michigan. She married **Lyons Glen Otto** 10 Jan 1936 in Indiana. He was born 21 Jul 1914 in Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 27 Apr 1980 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Lyons Glen Otto:

Census: 01 May 1940, Bath Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan ED 19-1 SD 8 sheet 15b

Occupation: 1940, truck driver milk delivery Bath Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

More About Lyons Otto and Edith Moldenhauer:

Marriage: 10 Jan 1936, Indiana

Children of Edith Moldenhauer and Lyons Otto are:

- 4744 i. Sandra<sup>12</sup> Otto, born 1937 in Michigan.
- 4745 ii. Louis Glen Otto, born 30 Mar 1939 in Michigan; died 09 May 1941 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

**3803. Leona Jane<sup>11</sup> Moldenhauer** (Franklin Louis Goodrich<sup>10</sup>, Louisa<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst, Gebhard (Gilbert)<sup>8</sup>, Martin Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Jul 1918 in Bath Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan, and died 14 Dec 2011 in Rochester, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married **Richard Friedrich Huizenga** 12 Aug 1938 in Bath Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan, son of Frederick Huizenga and Wilhelmina Klimp. He was born 14 Aug 1914 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan, and died 24 Apr 2005 in Metamora, Lapeer Co, Michigan.

Notes for Leona Jane Moldenhauer:

Leona J. Huizenga, age 93; a long-time resident of Rochester; December 14, 2011. Wife of the late Richard. Mother of Dwight (Gene) Huizenga, Willa Furman, Frank (Caren) Huizenga and Rick Huizenga; also survived by seven grandchildren and eight great grandchildren.

Funeral Service Monday 11 a.m. at Pixley Funeral Home, 322 W. University Dr., Rochester with Visitation Sunday 1 to 5 p.m. Memorial contributions to the Richard and Leona Huizenga Fund, c/o Community Foundation of Greater Rochester, P.O. Box 80431, Rochester, MI 48308 would be appreciated.

More About Richard Friedrich Huizenga:

Census: 19 May 1940, Cottage Drive; Meridian Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-8 SD 6 sheet 34a  
Occupation: 1940, school superintendent public schools Meridian Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Richard Huizenga and Leona Moldenhauer:

Marriage: 12 Aug 1938, Bath Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

Children of Leona Moldenhauer and Richard Huizenga are:

- + 4746 i. Dwight L.<sup>12</sup> Huizenga, born 1939 in Michigan.
- + 4747 ii. Willa F. Huizenga, born 1943. She married ? Furman; born Aft. 1938.
- + 4748 iii. Franklin Frederick Huizenga, born 1947.
- + 4749 iv. Richard Lee (Rick) Huizenga, born 1954.

**3806. John L.<sup>11</sup> Yunker** (Ray Almer<sup>10</sup>, Margaret (Maggie)<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst, Gebhard (Gilbert)<sup>8</sup>, Martin Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 May 1929 in Applegate, Sanilac Co, Michigan, and died 25 Sep 2013 in San Marco, Texas. He married **(1) Helen Joselyn Harvey** Aft. 1949, daughter of George Harvey and Margaretha Lautenschlaeger. She was born 06 Aug 1924 in Lake City, Kansas, and died 08 Apr 1998 in Eureka, Humboldt Co, California. He married **(2) Bobbie A. Johnson** 28 Apr 1974 in Hays, Texas. She was born 1933. He married **(3) Linda Rawlenson** 23 Dec 1978 in Hays, Texas. She was born 1941.

More About John L. Yunker:

Burial: Sep 2013, Ft. Sam Houston National Cemetery San Antonio, Bexas Co, Texas section 46a site 448

Military service: Ltc US Army World War II

More About John Yunker and Helen Harvey:

Divorce: Oct 1973, Orange Co, California

Marriage: Aft. 1949

More About John Yunker and Bobbie Johnson:

Divorce: 28 Jan 1977, Travis, Texas

Marriage: 28 Apr 1974, Hays, Texas

More About John Yunker and Linda Rawlenson:

Divorce: 30 Apr 1981, Hays, Texas

Marriage: 23 Dec 1978, Hays, Texas

Child of John Yunker and Helen Harvey is:

- 4750 i. Karen Ann<sup>12</sup> Yunker, born Aft. 1950.

**3815. Robert<sup>11</sup> Mack** (Vernon Roswell<sup>10</sup>, Lydia Mary (Gutekunst)<sup>9</sup> Goodrich, Gebhard (Gilbert)<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm,

Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 1934 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Shirley Mawhinney**. She was born 1937.

Children of Robert Mack and Shirley Mawhinney are:

- 4751 i. Dennis<sup>12</sup> Mack, born Aft. 1954.
- 4752 ii. Kevin Mack, born Aft. 1955.
- 4753 iii. Kimberly Ann Mack, born Aft. 1957.

**3816. Betty Jane<sup>11</sup> Klingler** (Harold Waldemore<sup>10</sup>, Caroline Margaretha (Carrie)<sup>9</sup> Goodrich, Joseph (Gutekunst)<sup>8</sup>, Martin Gottlieb<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 Sep 1923 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Mar 2006 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) ? Kuslak**. He was born Aft. 1920. She married **(2) Phil Whitlow Street** 07 Sep 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 09 Sep 1921 in Unicoi Co, Tennessee, and died 26 Dec 1985 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About ? Kuslak:

Residence: 1993, 1711 Maryfield Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Phil Street and Betty Klingler:

Marriage: 07 Sep 1946, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Betty Klingler and Phil Street are:

- 4754 i. Sandra L.<sup>12</sup> Street, born 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4755 ii. Gary Wayne Street, born 19 Sep 1952. He married Berna Rose Reinewald 06 Oct 1973 in Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan; born 16 Apr 1954.

More About Gary Street and Berna Reinewald:

Marriage: 06 Oct 1973, Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan

**3817. Randall Carlton<sup>11</sup> Klingler** (Harold Waldemore<sup>10</sup>, Caroline Margaretha (Carrie)<sup>9</sup> Goodrich, Joseph (Gutekunst)<sup>8</sup>, Martin Gottlieb<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Dec 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Apr 2005 in Evans, Columbia Co, Georgia. He married **Virginia E. Suojanen** 16 May 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 20 Jan 1928 in Pelkie, Houghton Co, Michigan, and died 13 Jan 2019 in Ft. Myers, Lee Co, Florida.

Notes for Randall Carlton Klingler:

Retired - Ann Arbor, Michigan - Mr. Randall Carlton Klingler, age 80, of Evans, Georgia entered into rest on Sunday afternoon, April 3, 2005 at his residence. A native of Ann Arbor, Michigan he had resided in the Augusta area since moving from Ocala, Florida in 1996. Mr. Klingler had worked as a Sales Representative for Industrial Techtonics in Dexter, Michigan; from where he retired after 27 years in 1986. While living in Ann Arbor, he received his formal education, worked with the Junior Chamber of Commerce and was an active supporter of his 3 children's school involvement at Willow Run High School, Ypsilanti, Michigan. He was a U.S. Army WW II Veteran and a member of St. Mark's Lutheran Church, Ypsilanti, Michigan. He is preceded in death by: his parents, Harold and Florence Klingler.

He is survived by; his wife of 58 years, Virginia E. Klingler, Evans, Georgia; their daughters, Teresa Kollath and her fiance', Fred Geist, Ft. Myers, Florida, Deborah Gibson and her husband, Larry, Salina, Kansas, Patti Throne and her husband, Roger, Augusta, Georgia; two sisters, Betty Kuslak, Orlando, Florida, Jennie Wilson, Kalkaska, Michigan; grandchildren, Timothy and Tracy McCoy, Port Charlotte, Florida, Jason and April Kollath, Naples, Florida, Kristen, McCoy, Atlanta, Georgia, Katie Throne, Athens, Georgia, Kelli Throne, Chapel Hill, North Carolina, Brandon Milford, Chapel Hill, North Carolina; a niece, Sandra Ortiz and a nephew, Gary Street.

Memorial services will be at 2:00 pm, on Wednesday, April 6, 2005 in the Chapel of Elliott Sons Funeral Home, 4255 Columbia Road, Martinez, with Pastor Karl Dunker, officiating. If so desired,

memorial contributions may be made to, Portsbridge Hospice, 1365 Interstate Parkway, Augusta, Georgia 30909.

More About Randall Carlton Klingler:

Residence: 8592 SW 91st Street unit B; Osala, Florida

Notes for Virginia E. Suojanen:

Virginia E. Klingler, 90, passed away January 13, 2019, at her home in Fort Myers, Florida. Born January 20, 1928 in Pelkie, Michigan, she was the daughter of Samuel Suojanen and Alma Holopa. Prior to her retirement, Virginia worked as a receptionist in environmental research. Formerly of Augusta, Georgia, she was preceded in death there by her husband of 58 years, Randall Carlton Klingler, on April 3, 2005. Virginia's two sisters, Mickey Pickle and Verna Walker, also preceded her in death.

She is survived by one brother Harry Suojanen of South Range, Michigan, one sister Kathryn Harris of Kempner, Texas, three daughters, Teresa Kollath of the same address, Deborah Ann Gibson of Canton, Georgia, and Patti Jo Throne of Athens, Georgia, five grandchildren, Timothy McCoy of Canton, Georgia, Jason Kollath of Fort Myers, Florida, Kristin Rawlings of Smoke Rise, Georgia, Katie Throne of Athens, Georgia, and Kelli Throne of Augusta, Georgia, one great-granddaughter, Jordan Virginia Kollath of Fort Myers, Florida, and several nieces and nephews.

"She is greatly missed."

More About Randall Klingler and Virginia Suojanen:

Marriage: 16 May 1947, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Randall Klingler and Virginia Suojanen are:

- + 4756 i. Teresa<sup>12</sup> Klingler, born Apr 1948.
- 4757 ii. Deborah Ann Klingler, born Aft. 1950. She married Larry Gibson; born Aft. 1940.
- + 4758 iii. Patti Jo Klingler, born 19 Aug 1953.

**3822. Lacerne Carl<sup>11</sup> Klingler** (Wilbur C.<sup>10</sup>, Caroline Margaretha (Carrie)<sup>9</sup> Goodrich, Joseph (Gutekunst)<sup>8</sup>, Martin Gottlieb<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Jul 1941 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mira Lou Wireman** Aft. 1959. She was born 03 Apr 1941.

More About Lacerne Klingler and Mira Wireman:

Marriage: Aft. 1959

Children of Lacerne Klingler and Mira Wireman are:

- 4759 i. Tracie G.<sup>12</sup> Klingler, born 24 Aug 1964 in Michigan. She married Steven Loyal Davis 14 Feb 1996 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana; born 24 Feb 1961 in Michigan.

More About Steven Davis and Tracie Klingler:

Marriage: 14 Feb 1996, Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana

- + 4760 ii. Jeffrey Carl Klingler, born 14 Jun 1967 in Michigan.
- + 4761 iii. Randall Lee (Randy) Klingler, born 01 Mar 1968 in Michigan.

**3823. Caroline Anna<sup>11</sup> Klingler, twin** (Wilbur C.<sup>10</sup>, Caroline Margaretha (Carrie)<sup>9</sup> Goodrich, Joseph (Gutekunst)<sup>8</sup>, Martin Gottlieb<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 May 1944 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Roy Henry Kellenberger** 15 Jun 1963 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan. He was born 01 May 1943. She married **(2) Lawrence Alton (Larry) Trine** Aft. 1965. He was born 18 Sep 1938.

More About Roy Kellenberger and Caroline Klingler:

Marriage: 15 Jun 1963, Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Lawrence Trine and Caroline Klingler:

Marriage: Aft. 1965

Children of Caroline Klingler and Roy Kellenberger are:

- + 4762 i. Scott Roy<sup>12</sup> Kellenberger, born 02 Mar 1964.
- 4763 ii. Lisa Ann Kellenberger, born 05 Jun 1973. She married Gerald R. (Jerry) Dorer; born 23 Nov 1962.

**3824. Dorothy Frederika<sup>11</sup> Klingler, twin** (Wilbur C.<sup>10</sup>, Caroline Margaretha (Carrie)<sup>9</sup> Goodrich, Joseph (Gutekunst)<sup>8</sup>, Martin Gottlieb<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 May 1944 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Robert Clement** Aft. 1959. He was born Aft. 1933. She married **(2) Harold Morehouse** Aft. 1960. He was born 12 Dec 1934. She married **(3) Leo Duane Hile** 08 Aug 1970. He was born 06 Mar 1946.

More About Robert Clement and Dorothy Klingler:

Marriage: Aft. 1959

More About Harold Morehouse and Dorothy Klingler:

Marriage: Aft. 1960

More About Leo Hile and Dorothy Klingler:

Marriage: 08 Aug 1970

Child of Dorothy Klingler and Leo Hile is:

- + 4764 i. Glen Wesley<sup>12</sup> Hile, born 05 Jun 1977.

**3826. Royal Goodrich<sup>11</sup> Klingler** (Wilbur C.<sup>10</sup>, Caroline Margaretha (Carrie)<sup>9</sup> Goodrich, Joseph (Gutekunst)<sup>8</sup>, Martin Gottlieb<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Jun 1948 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Suann Bucknell** Aft. 1959. She was born Aft. 1939. He married **(2) Cheryl Louise Forsythe** 09 Jun 1990 in Bremen, Marhsall Co, Indiana, daughter of Frank Forsythe. She was born 09 Jan 1952 in Indiana.

Notes for Royal Goodrich Klingler:

Shortly after 6 p.m. Wednesday, Burr Oak firefighters were called to a wood shop fire at 30144 Kelly Road in Burr Oak Township. It took them less than five minutes to arrive at the scene, said fire chief Rich Ultz. But flames already had engulfed the shop belonging to Royal Klingler, owner of Burrwood, Ltd.

Firefighters from Tri-Township, the second department to arrive, helped extinguish the blaze. From a pond in the neighboring yard, the tankers were able to repeatedly replenish the water supply. The Klingler home and a second shop housing a business that supplies rats and mice to pet stores were saved, Ultz said.

Royal and his wife, Cheryl, were home at the time of the fire. "I have no idea how it could have started," Royal said. "I'm just glad he wasn't out there," Cheryl said. But together, they watched the woodshop ablaze. As soon as the fire was controlled, Ultz summoned Mark Smith, a local excavator, to remove the metal roof, which needed to be dismantled to reach the flames. "That roof was one week old," Ultz said. The 40-by-60-foot shop held woodworking equipment, lumber for future projects and one project in the works. It also housed lawn mowers and "tools like you wouldn't believe," Royal said. He had just completed a kitchen project and had it installed, Cheryl said.

Before the fire was completely out, Royal talked about the future. "Oh yeah," he said, "I'll rebuild." While it's the firefighter's task to put out the fire, people come first for Ultz. "I'm just glad they're OK," Ultz said. "They did everything right. They called us and didn't try to put it out themselves." That's a concern he had, knowing Klingler's love of woodworking. "He put his heart into this business," Ultz said. Despite the devastation, Royal kept things in perspective. "It's just a building," he said. Ultz said the cause of the fire is under investigation but given the extent of the damage, it may be impossible to determine.

More About Royal Klingler and Suann Bucknell:  
Marriage: Aft. 1959

More About Royal Klingler and Cheryl Forsythe:  
Marriage: 09 Jun 1990, Bremen, Marhsall Co, Indiana

Children of Royal Klingler and Suann Bucknell are:

- 4765 i. Brian Paul<sup>12</sup> Klingler, born 21 May 1976.
- 4766 ii. Steven John Klingler, born 02 Jul 1977. He married Jade Lindsay Couch; born 24 Apr 1982.

Notes for Jade Lindsay Couch:

Mrs. Jade Lindsay Klingler specializes in nurse practitioner in Sturgis, Michigan and has over 6 years of experience in the field of medicine. She graduated from Medical College of Indiana with her medical degree in 2013. She is affiliated with numerous hospitals in Michigan and more, including Sturgis Hospital. Mrs. Jade Lindsay Klingler is licensed to practice by the state board in Michigan (4704266461). Mrs. Jade Lindsay Klingler also practices at 916 Myrtle Avenue, Sturgis, Michigan. She is accepting new patients at her medical office, and available for appointments, preventative care, medical care as well as ongoing patient care.

- 2011 – 2013 Master of Science (MS) Nursing Science at Goshen College
- 2010 – 2013 BSN, Nursing Science at Goshen College
- 2006 – 2008 LPN, RN Nursing Practice at Glen Oaks Community College

**3839. Anna<sup>11</sup> Gutekunst** (Duane D. (Dewey)<sup>10</sup>, Daniel Stephen<sup>9</sup>, Gustave August<sup>8</sup>, Stephen<sup>7</sup>, Martin<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 1929. She married ? Hill. He was born Aft. 1922.

Children of Anna Gutekunst and ? Hill are:

- 4767 i. Mark<sup>12</sup> Hill, born Aft. 1950.
- 4768 ii. David Hill, born Aft. 1951.

**3840. Gene<sup>11</sup> Gutekunst** (Duane D. (Dewey)<sup>10</sup>, Daniel Stephen<sup>9</sup>, Gustave August<sup>8</sup>, Stephen<sup>7</sup>, Martin<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born Aft. 1930, and died Bef. 2003.

Children of Gene Gutekunst are:

- 4769 i. Thomas<sup>12</sup> Gutekunst, born Aft. 1948.
- 4770 ii. Laurie Gutekunst, born Aft. 1949.

**3841. John Allen<sup>11</sup> Gutekunst** (Leslie John<sup>10</sup>, Daniel Stephen<sup>9</sup>, Gustave August<sup>8</sup>, Stephen<sup>7</sup>, Martin<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Oct 1936 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jan 2017. He married **Patricia L. Gillette** Aft. 1956, daughter of Leonard Gillette and Bertie ?. She was born 23 Jan 1926, and died 09 Apr 2016 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for John Allen Gutekunst:

John A. Gutekunst passed away on Monday, January 23, 2017 at the age of 80. He was preceded in death by his parents Les and Illa, his wife, the love of his life, Patricia, and step-son Gregg. John is survived by his daughter Julee (Mark), son Jon (Kim), step-daughter Barbara (Todd), step-son Martin, two grandchildren, sister Sue (Bill), two nieces and a nephew.

He was in the Navy for four years on the U.S.S. Des Moines CA 134. John was also a member of the Grand Lodge of the Free and Accepted Masons. He was a self-employed contractor for many years and thoroughly enjoyed woodworking. The family would like to thank the employees of the Henry Ford Allegiance Hematology and Oncology Department, Ridgecrest Health Campus, and the Henry Ford Allegiance Hospice Home for their compassionate care. Per his wishes cremation has taken place and no services are scheduled at this time.

More About John Allen Gutekunst:  
Residence: 115 3rd Street; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Notes for Patricia L. Gillette:

Patricia (Gillette, Dowling) Gutekunst April 9, 2016 was the departure date for my last Great Adventure. Preceding me were my parents Leonard and Bertie Gillette, half-brother Herbert (Jean) Gillette, husband Albert Dowling and, way too early, my son Gregory Dowling. Staying behind, my faithful, understanding and loving husband John Gutekunst, my one-of-a-kind son Martin Dowling and the daughter I admire and cherish Barbara (Todd) Dowling Glickstein and a loving stepdaughter, Julee (Mark) Fuller.

If you knew me one time or another then you might know of my successes and failures. If you didn't know me then my life wouldn't be of interest to you. It has been a great life. A mixture of highs and lows, laughter and tears but I lived it the best I could. I just wish that everyone would learn to SMILE. Smiling is easy. You smile at someone and they smile back. The world's problems would be solved easier and faster if everyone just tried smiling at each other. Pat's family would like to thank the outstanding staff at both the Chelsea and Ann Arbor locations of St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital for their outstanding care and compassion. Donations can be made to the Jackson County Animal Shelter or the Cascade Humane Society. A private family service will be held at a later date. Wetherby Funeral Home 402 Wildwood Ave.

More About John Gutekunst and Patricia Gillette:  
Marriage: Aft. 1956

Children of John Gutekunst and Patricia Gillette are:

- 4771 i. Julee Lyn<sup>12</sup> Gutekunst, born 27 Apr 1964. She married Mark E. Fuller Aft. 1982; born 20 Mar 1957.

More About Mark E. Fuller:  
Residence: 4242 Spring Arbor Road; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Mark Fuller and Julee Gutekunst:  
Marriage: Aft. 1982

- 4772 ii. Jon Alan Gutekunst, born 22 May 1966. He married Michelle Lynn ? Aft. 1986; born 01 Apr 1967.

More About Jon Alan Gutekunst:  
Residence: 4004 Horton Road; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Jon Gutekunst and Michelle ?:  
Marriage: Aft. 1986

**3843. Dean Richard<sup>11</sup> Gutekunst** (Richard Earl<sup>10</sup>, Daniel Stephen<sup>9</sup>, Gustave August<sup>8</sup>, Stephen<sup>7</sup>, Martin<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Dec 1942. He married **Sharon Kaye Paswalk** 12 Jun 1976 in Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Clifford Paswalk and Jean Anderson. She was born 09 Nov 1945 in Urbana, Illinois, and died 05 May 2016 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Dean Richard Gutekunst:  
Residence: 2661 Wellesley Drive; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan  
Residence 2: 2135 Robinson Road; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Notes for Sharon Kaye Paswalk:

Sharon Kaye (Paswalk) Gutekunst of Jackson, went home to be with her Lord Thursday, May 5, 2016 at the age of 70. Sharon was the daughter of Clifford Woodrow and Jean Marie (Anderson) Paswalk, born November 9, 1945 in Urbana, Illinois. Sharon is survived by her loving husband of 40 years, Dean Gutekunst; one son, David Gutekunst; four grandchildren, Caylie, Dylan, Romeo, and Giuliana Gutekunst; several aunts, uncles, nieces, nephews, and cousins. She was preceded in death by her daughter, Christy Gutekunst; her parents, and her brother, Jerry Paswalk.

Sharon received her Bachelor of Arts degree from the University of Minnesota, her Master of Arts

degree from Eastern Michigan University, and her Master's of Library & Info Services from Wayne State University. Sharon was a Branch Manager of the Jackson District Library for 11 years, she then was an elementary school teacher for Waldron Area Schools, Homer Community Schools, and then retired from Northwest Community Schools in 2004. She attended First United Methodist Church, Ganson Street Baptist Church and Skiff Lake Bible Church. She was affiliated with the Michigan Association for Media in Education M.A.M.E. and the Michigan Association for Computer-related technology Users in Learning M.A.C.U.L. Sharon dearly loved spending time with her family, especially her grandchildren. The family would like to give a heartfelt thank you to long-time family friend, Susan Santana, and her family for their help, and Great Lakes Caring Hospice, and their staff, for their help in caring for Sharon.

A celebration of Sharon's life will be held at the Watson Funeral Chapel in Jackson on Tuesday, May 10, 2016 at 11:00 a.m., Pastor John Larkin officiating, interment will follow in Spring Arbor Cemetery. Memorial contributions for those who wish may be made to Great Lakes Caring Hospice, 900 Cooper Street, Jackson, Michigan 49202 or Jackson Christian Schools or Chelsea District Library. The family will receive friends Monday from 6:00-8:00 p.m. and Tuesday from 10:00 a.m. until the time of service at 11:00 a.m.

More About Dean Gutekunst and Sharon Paswalk:  
Marriage: 12 Jun 1976, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Dean Gutekunst and Sharon Paswalk are:

- 4773 i. Christy Leigh<sup>12</sup> Gutekunst, born 26 Jun 1978 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 08 Apr 2004 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Christy Leigh Gutekunst:

Christy Leigh Gutekunst, aged 25, went to be with her Lord April 8, 2004. Beloved and only daughter of Dean and Sharon Gutekunst. She was born in Jackson June 26, 1978. Survived by her parents, Dean and Sharon Gutekunst; one brother, Dave Gutekunst and special friend, Lana; niece, Caylie Gutekunst; uncle, Daniel Gutekunst; grandmother, Florice Gutekunst.

Christy graduated from Jackson Baptist High School in 1996. She earned a Bachelor of Arts in English from Michigan State University in 2000 and a Masters Degree in Library and Information Science from Wayne State University in 2002. She worked as a paralegal for the East Lansing law firm Smith Haughey Rice and Rogge and a reference librarian for Jackson District Library. She was presently employed by Chelsea District Library as Head of Adult Services.

Cherished memories of her life with us will remain in our hearts and minds forever. Services will be held at Skiff Lake Bible Church, 8277 S. Jackson Rd. Friday, April 16, 11:00 a.m. with Pastor John Larkin officiating. Visitation at the Watson Funeral Chapel Wednesday and Thursday 2 to 4 and 6 to 8 p.m.

More About Christy Leigh Gutekunst:

Education: 1996, Jackson Baptist High School Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: J.L. Watson Funeral Chapel Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Graduation: 2000, Bachelor of Arts in English Michigan State University Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Graduation 2: 2002, Masters Degree in Library & Information Science Wayne State University Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: paralegal for law firm Smith Haughey Rice & Rogge East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: reference librarian District Library Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Religion: 2004, Skiff Lake Bible Church Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

- + 4774 ii. Dave Ryan Gutekunst, born 04 May 1981.

**3845. Margaret L.<sup>11</sup> Feldkamp** (Martha Magdalena<sup>10</sup> Hashley, Ada Edda (Adella)<sup>9</sup> Rothfuss, Christina Katharina<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Stephen<sup>7</sup>, Martin<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Jan 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jan 2019 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Homer Albert Kuhl** 27 Nov 1946, son of Albert Kuhl and Grace Dresselhouse. He was born 08 Jul 1920 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Mar 1999 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Margaret L. Feldkamp:

Margaret L. Feldkamp Kuhl, Chelsea High School Class of 1943, of Chelsea, Michigan, age 92, passed away on Friday, January 11, 2019 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Chelsea. She was born January 17, 1926 in Chelsea, Michigan, the daughter of Ezra A. and Martha M. (Hashley) Feldkamp.

Margaret worked for Rockwell International for 38 years. She was an occupational nurse, retiring in 1988. Margaret volunteered at Chelsea Community Hospital/ St. Joseph Mercy Chelsea in various areas for 29 years. She was a member of St. Paul United Church of Christ in Chelsea. Margaret enjoyed traveling, and she drove, cruised and flew in Europe, the Caribbean, and the U.S.

Survivors include one son, Greg (Doris) Kuhl of Jackson; a daughter, Debbie (Jim) Diedrich of Manchester; a brother, Norman (Joyce) Feldkamp; four grandchildren, Allan (Angela) Kuhl, Michelle (Dan) Susko, Jim (Kendra) Diedrich, Grace (Jim) Sparks; 7 great grandchildren; and 9 great-great grandchildren. She was preceded in death by her husband, Homer Kuhl in 1999; and a daughter, Pamela Kuhl in 2013.

Funeral services will be here Wednesday, January 16, at St. Paul United Church of Christ, Chelsea, with Rev. Wallace Tatara officiating. Burial will follow at Sharon Township Cemetery, Manchester. The family will receive friends Tuesday at Cole Funeral Chapel.

#### More About Homer Albert Kuhl:

Burial: Mar 1999, Sharon Twp Cemetery Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Paul United Church of Christ Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Hendersonville, North Carolina

Social Security Number: 370-18-2905

#### Marriage Notes for Margaret Feldkamp and Homer Kuhl:

Margaret and Homer Kuhl of Chelsea will celebrate their 50th wedding anniversary Nov. 27, 1996. The couple were married Nov. 27, 1946 at St. Paul parsonage by the late Rev. P.H. Grabowski. Margaret and Homer's children will hold an open house for friends and relatives Nov. 16 from 4-7 p.m. at the United Auto Workers Local 1284-2795 on south M-52.

They have three children, Gregory (Gail) Kuhl of Manchester, Pamela (David) Dascola of Chelsea and Deborah (James) Diedrich of Manchester. The couple also have six grandchildren and three great-grandchildren. Margaret is retired from Rockwell international in Asheville, North Carolina, and Homer is retired from Federal. Screw Works in Chelsea. Both are members of St. Paul United Church of Christ and are active volunteers for the Chelsea Community Hospital Auxiliary.

#### More About Homer Kuhl and Margaret Feldkamp:

Marriage: 27 Nov 1946

#### Children of Margaret Feldkamp and Homer Kuhl are:

- + 4775 i. Gregory Allan<sup>12</sup> Kuhl, born 12 May 1947.
- 4776 ii. Pamela Lee Kuhl, born 25 Feb 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Jan 2013 in Westland, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married (1) John Michael Harden 15 May 1971 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1941. She married (2) David Phillip Dascola 20 Aug 1988 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 17 Jul 1942 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 31 Mar 2018.

#### Notes for Pamela Lee Kuhl:

Pamela L. Kuhl, age 63, died Friday, January 4, 2013 at Westland Nursing & Rehab Center. She was born February 25, 1949 in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the daughter of Homer A. and Margaret L. (Feldkamp) Kuhl. Pam worked in security at K-Mart, was a rural mail carrier, worked at Sarns 3M, and ended her career at Meijers as a greeter. She was a life member of St. Paul United Church of Christ.

Pam is survived by her mother, Margaret Kuhl of Chelsea; a daughter, Grace (James) Sparks of Jackson; a brother, Gregory A. Kuhl of Chelsea; a sister, Deborah A. (James) Diedrich of Manchester; two grandchildren, Megan (Orlando) Tavera, and Michael Morlan; two great-grandchildren, Isabela and Thalia Tavera. She was preceded in death by her father, Homer Kuhl in 1999.

Funeral services will be held Monday, January 7, 11:00 a.m. at St. Paul United Church of Christ, Chelsea, with Pastor Jim Coyl officiating. Burial will follow at Oak Grove East Cemetery, Chelsea. The family will receive friends Monday from 10 a.m. until the funeral. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to the Alzheimer's Association. Arrangements by Cole Funeral Chapel, Chelsea.

#### More About John Harden and Pamela Kuhl:

Marriage: 15 May 1971, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

#### Notes for David Phillip Dascola:

Brooksville, Florida - David P. Dascola, age 76, died on 31 Mar, 2018. David was born in Jackson Michigan

on 17 July 1942 and was adopted by Dominic and Helen Dascola at the age of 6 months old. He attended Ann Arbor public schools. After graduation in 1961 from Ann Arbor High School, he enlisted in the US Navy and served 3 years. David attended Greens Barber College in Detroit and after graduation worked at his families business, Dascola Barbers until his retirement in the late 90's. David moved to Brooksville Florida to enjoy the warm weather and fishing. David was noted for his love of N scale model Railroads, and built many small lay outs that were displayed in the front window of Dascola Barbers located 615 E Liberty St. David enjoyed the outdoors-hunting and fishing all over Michigan especially in the UP where his parents were originally from.

David is survived by his brother Bob (Mary) Dascola and his children, Michael of Raleigh North Carolina, Stephanie and Lindsay of Ann Arbor Michigan, his sister Judy and her children Jennifer and Jeff of Sarasota Florida, and several great nephews and nieces.

Burial will take place at a later date at Arbor Crest cemetery in Ann Arbor, Michigan. Arrangements were made by Jacobs Funeral Home in Iron Mountain by his cousin Perry Jacobs. Donations in David's name can be made to the Ann Arbor Model Rail Road club at 3487 Broad Street, Dexter, Michigan 48130.

More About David Dascola and Pamela Kuhl:  
Marriage: 20 Aug 1988, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

+ 4777      iii. Deborah Ann Kuhl, born 15 Jul 1950.

**3846. Norman Ezra<sup>11</sup> Feldkamp** (Martha Magdalena<sup>10</sup> Hashley, Ada Edda (Adella)<sup>9</sup> Rothfuss, Christina Katharina<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Stephen<sup>7</sup>, Martin<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Jul 1935. He married **Joyce Elizabeth ?**. She was born 03 Aug 1935.

Child of Norman Feldkamp and Joyce ? is:

+ 4778      i. Larry Allen<sup>12</sup> Feldkamp, born 05 Dec 1963.

**3847. Joyce Virginia<sup>11</sup> Hashley** (Jacob Herman<sup>10</sup>, Ada Edda (Adella)<sup>9</sup> Rothfuss, Christina Katharina<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Stephen<sup>7</sup>, Martin<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Jun 1925. She married **Lloyd Andrew Boyce** 20 May 1944. He was born 13 Sep 1914 in Lyndon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Apr 2005 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lloyd Andrew Boyce:

Lloyd A. Boyce, 90, died April 22, 2005, at the Chelsea Retirement Community. He was born Sept. 13, 1914, in Lyndon, Township the son of Wirt and Beulah (Marsh) Boyce. Mr. Boyce was a lifelong farmer and member of the Dexter United Methodist Church. His community involvement included serving as a board member of Washtenaw County Soil Conservation, Dexter Cooperative Co., Lima Township Zoning Board of Appeals, Dexter Lions Club, Free and Accepted Masons Lodge 262 of Michigan and Washtenaw County Farm Bureau.

On May 20, 1944, he married Joyce V. Hashley, and she survives. Also surviving are their children, Lynn A. (Laura) Boyce of Orange, California, Sharleen E. (Richard) Dettling and Roger D. (Jane) Boyce, all of Dexter. In addition, survivors include their grandchildren, Julie (Tony) Trinkle, Andrew (Karra) Dettling, Benjamin Boyce and Jacob Boyce, all of Dexter, Rebekah (Jacob) Murphree of Chelsea, and Aaron Boyce of California; two great-grandchildren, Alissa and Ryan Trinkle; brothers and sisters, Shirley (Arlo) Wasson of Holt, Wynn (Mary Louise) Boyce of Stockbridge, Max (Mary Lou) Boyce of Stockbridge and Hertha Boyce of Gregory; as well as numerous nieces and nephews.

He was preceded in death by his parents; two sisters and their spouses, Elaine (Herman) Martin, and Katrene (Albert) Gall; one brother, A.J. Boyce; and a grandson, Justin Boyce.

A funeral was held Monday at the Dexter United Methodist Church. The Revs. Stephen Bringardner, Matt Hook and Beth Foster officiated. Burial was at Oak Grove Cemetery in Chelsea. Memorial contributions may be made to United Methodist Retirement Community Heritage Foundation, Dexter United Methodist Church or Arbor Hospice. The family received friends at the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home in Chelsea.

More About Lloyd Boyce and Joyce Hashley:  
Marriage: 20 May 1944

Children of Joyce Hashley and Lloyd Boyce are:

- + 4779 i. Lynn Arthur<sup>12</sup> Boyce, born 19 May 1946.
- + 4780 ii. Sharleen Elaine (Charlene) Boyce, born 13 May 1948.
- + 4781 iii. Roger Dean Boyce, born 18 Jul 1951.

**3848. Janice Arleen<sup>11</sup> Hashley** (Jacob Herman<sup>10</sup>, Ada Edda (Adella)<sup>9</sup> Rothfuss, Christina Katharina<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Stephen<sup>7</sup>, Martin<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 May 1927 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Feb 2008 in Chelsea, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Donald Cameron McLean** 26 Mar 1955 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of George McLean and Clara Stollsteimer. He was born 22 Jul 1925 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Nov 1983 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Janice Arleen Hashley:

Janice Arleen McLean, 80, died Feb. 20, 2008, at the Chelsea Retirement Community with her family by her side. She was born May 30, 1927, in Lima Township, near Chelsea, the daughter of Herman and Ethel (Whipple) Hashley. Mrs. McLean was a 1945 graduate of Dexter High School, and was employed at the Washtenaw County Clerk's Office for 29 years, retiring in 1993. On March 26, 1955, she married Donald C. McLean, and he preceded her in death Nov. 27, 1983.

Mrs. McLean was a member of the St. Paul United Church of Christ in Saline, and a member of the Saline and Pittsfield senior centers. She greatly enjoyed the opportunity to travel on many bus tours from Hawaii to the New England states. She also enjoyed playing cards and other activities. Mrs. McLean became a member of the Saline Community Hospital Women's Auxiliary in 1986, volunteering in the gift shop. She was also a member of the Manchester and Saline Red Hat societies.

Survivors include her two daughters and their families, Nancy (Ronald) Kohler of Clinton and their children John and Jenni; and Donna Girbach of Saline and her children, Mitchell and Stacey. Other survivors include one sister, Joyce Boyce of Chelsea and her three children, along with their families. She was preceded in death by her parents; her son-in-law, Keith Girbach; and her brother-in-law, Lloyd Boyce. The family wishes to thank those who cared for Janice, including her sister, Joyce and family; Arbor Hospice; Campus Care; and Dawn Price.

A funeral was held Friday at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline. The Rev. Patricia Kenney officiated. Cremation followed the service and burial was at Oakwood Cemetery in Saline. Memorial contributions may be made to Arbor Hospice or the Barbara Ann Karmanos Breast Cancer Institute. Envelopes are available at the funeral home.

Notes for Donald Cameron McLean:

Donald C. McLean, 10150 Macon Road, died suddenly November 27, 1983 at Saline Community Hospital. He was born July 22, 1925 in Pittsfield Township, the son of George and Clara Stollsteimer McLean. On March 26, 1955, he married Janice Hashley in Lima Township; she survives. A lifelong Washtenaw County farmer, Mr. McLean had been employed by Pittsfield Products of Ann Arbor for 18 years, and was an Army veteran of the Korean War.

Surviving in addition to his wife are two daughters, Nancy McLean and Donna Girbach and her husband Keith, all of Saline; and a brother, Daniel, also of Saline. Memorial services were held Wednesday at the Bahnmler Funeral Home with Rev. Ronald Boldman officiating. Cremation has taken place. Memorial contributions may be made to Saline Community Hospital, the Saline Evangelical Home, or the Michigan Heart Association.

More About Donald Cameron McLean:

Baptism: 18 Sep 1925, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 10150 Macon Road; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Donald McLean and Janice Hashley:

Marriage: 26 Mar 1955, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Janice Hashley and Donald McLean are:

- + 4782 i. Nancy Lou<sup>12</sup> McLean, born 20 Feb 1957.
- + 4783 ii. Donna Sue McLean, born 06 Dec 1959.

**3849. Paul Walter<sup>11</sup> Rothfuss** (Walter Herman<sup>10</sup>, George Friedrich<sup>9</sup>, Christina Katharina<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Stephen<sup>7</sup>, Martin<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Mar 1942. He married **Shirley Ann Roehm** 07 Nov 1970 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Clarence Roehm and Loretta Feldkamp. She was born 11 Sep 1947.

More About Paul Walter Rothfuss:

Education: Chelsea High School Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Washtenaw Crop Service Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 2004, 10753 W. Michigan Ave; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Shirley Ann Roehm:

Confirmation: 1961, St. James United Church of Christ Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Education: Saline High School Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: employee County Building Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Paul Rothfuss and Shirley Roehm:

Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Roehm, of 10753 W. Michigan Ave., have announced Jan. 29, 1970 the engagement of their daughter, Shirley Ann, to Paul Walter Rothfuss, son of Mr. and Mrs. Walter Rothfuss of Chelsea. The bride-elect is a graduate of Saline High School and is employed at the Washtenaw County Building in Ann Arbor. Her fiance, a Chelsea High School graduate, is employed by Washtenaw Crop Service. No wedding date has been set.

St. James United Church of Christ, Saline, was the setting Saturday, Nov. 7, 1970, for the wedding of Shirley Ann Roehm and Paul Walter Rothfuss. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Roehm of 10753 W. Michigan Ave., Saline. Parents of the groom are Mr. and Mrs. Walter Rothfuss of 10115 W. Liberty Road, Chelsea. The Rev. Virgil King officiated at the ceremony. Honor attendants were Mrs. William Wheeler, sister of the bride, of Webberville, and Neil Rothfuss brother of the groom, Chelsea. Bridesmaids were Miss Helen Rothfuss, sister of the groom, of Chelsea, Miss Cheryl Henes, of Saline, and Mrs. Melvin Roehm, sister-in-law of the bride, Clinton. Serving as ushers were Dale Horning of Chelsea, William Wheeler, brother-in-law of the bride of Webberville and Melvin Roehm, brother of the bride from Clinton. Alan Wheeler, nephew of the bride of Webberville, was ring bearer while Lisa Roehm, niece of the bride, of Clinton, attended as flowergirl.

A reception followed the ceremony in the church parlor with Mrs. Joseph Cromas, Mrs. Terry Maurer, Mrs. Earl Gensley, Mrs. Robert Kushmaul, Mrs. Michael Smith, Miss Marilyn Feldkamp, Mrs. Elmer Glatz and Mrs. Glen Feldkamp serving. Miss Eleanor Feldkamp was in charge of the guest book. The bride is a 1965 graduate of Saline High. She is employed at the County Building in Ann Arbor. The bridegroom is a Chelsea High graduate. He works for Washtenaw Crop Service, Dexter. The couple will be at home at 10761 W. Michigan, Saline, after the wedding trip.

More About Paul Rothfuss and Shirley Roehm:

Marriage: 07 Nov 1970, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. James United Church of Christ Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Paul Rothfuss and Shirley Roehm are:

- 4784 i. Stephen Paul<sup>12</sup> Rothfuss, born 29 Sep 1974.
- 4785 ii. Keith Alan Rothfuss, born 19 Jul 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Keith Alan Rothfuss:

Confirmation: 1990, St. James United Church of Christ Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**3850. Helen Marie<sup>11</sup> Rothfuss** (Walter Herman<sup>10</sup>, George Friedrich<sup>9</sup>, Christina Katharina<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Stephen<sup>7</sup>, Martin<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Nov 1943. She married **Stanley Jay Parker** 11 Oct 1975 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 06 Feb 1939.

More About Stanley Jay Parker:

Residence: 11332 Hieber; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1986, 501 S. Parker Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Stanley Parker and Helen Rothfuss:

Marriage: 11 Oct 1975, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Helen Rothfuss and Stanley Parker are:

- 4786 i. Michelle Marie<sup>12</sup> Parker, born 1977.
- + 4787 ii. Tracy Lynn Parker, born 07 Apr 1980.

**3851. Evelyn Betha<sup>11</sup> Rothfuss** (Walter Herman<sup>10</sup>, George Friedrich<sup>9</sup>, Christina Katharina<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Stephen<sup>7</sup>, Martin<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Apr 1947. She married **John William (Jack) McGuire** 07 Sep 1968 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 03 May 1947.

More About John William (Jack) McGuire:

Residence: 20 Payeur Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John McGuire and Evelyn Rothfuss:

Marriage: 07 Sep 1968, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Evelyn Rothfuss and John McGuire are:

- + 4788 i. John William<sup>12</sup> McGuire, Jr., born 24 Sep 1969.
- 4789 ii. Shaun Sue McGuire, born 1970.

**3853. Kenneth Karl<sup>11</sup> Janke** (Edna Irena<sup>10</sup> Roehm, Karl Heinrich<sup>9</sup>, Katharina Magdalena<sup>8</sup> Jedele, Christina Katharina<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Sep 1914 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 17 Jun 2003 in Inverness, Citrus Co, Florida. He married **Daisy Shirley Donald** 19 Apr 1938 in Steuben Co, Indiana. She was born 18 Mar 1914 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 26 May 2007 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.

Notes for Kenneth Karl Janke:

Detroit – Kenneth K. Janke, age 88, June 17, 2003 of Homosassa, Florida; originally from Birmingham, Michigan. Beloved husband of Daisy for 62 years. Dear father of Philip D. Janke, Kenneth R. Janke, Linda Ann Burgess, Barbara Ellen Renton, and Mary Elizabeth Stover. Loving grandfather of 11 and great-grandfather of one. Brother of Robert Janke and Betty Dunwoodie. Retired in 1974 from the Detroit Public School System. Memorial services at Lake Louise Christian Community, Boyne Falls, Michigan to be announced. Arrangements by Hooper Funeral Homes, Inc. (Homosassa Chapel)

Tampa, June 19, 2003 - The Service of Remembrance for Mr. Kenneth K. Janke, age 88, of Homosassa, will be held 11:00 AM Friday June 20th 2003 at the 1st United Methodist Church of Homosassa. Cremation will be under the direction of Hooper Crematory, Inverness. Those, who wish, may make memorial donations to the charity of your choice. He was born in Detroit Michigan, and came to Citrus County as a winter resident in 1974. He was an educator and administrator for the Detroit Public School System. He was a member of the 1st United Methodist Church of Homosassa.

Surviving are his wife of 62 years Daisy Donald Janke, Homosassa; 2 sons: Phillip D. Janke,

Randleman, North Carolina; Kenneth R. Janke, Walnut Creek, California; 3 daughters: Linda Ann Burgess, Weatherford, Texas, Barbara Ellen, Renton, Fall, Michigan; Mary Elizabeth Shoven, Hartland, Michigan; 1 brother Robert Janek, Hancock, Michigan; 1 sister Betty Dunwoodie, Gross Point Farms, Michigan; 11 grandchildren and 1 great-grandchild. Homosassa Chapel Hooper Funeral Homes & Crematory.

Notes for Daisy Shirley Donald:

Daisy S. Janke, died May 26, 2007 age 93. Formerly of Birmingham Michigan, and Homosassa, Florida. Beloved wife of the late Kenneth K. Janke. Loving mother of Linda Burgess, Barb (Don) Renton, Phil (Linda) Janke, Kenneth Janke, and Mary (Bill) Blacklock. Grandmother to 12 grandchildren and three great grandchildren. Well remembered as an elementary teacher in Birmingham Public Schools, an active participant in the churches she attended, and a genuinely caring positive person toward all.

A "Celebration of Life" service will take place in Boyne Falls, Michigan at the Lake Louise Methodist Chapel Saturday, June 23 at 1 p.m. Memorial contributions to the Lake Louise Methodist Camp Waterfront Fund, First United Methodist Church of Homosassa Florida, or Hospice of your choice would be appreciated.

More About Kenneth Janke and Daisy Donald:

Marriage: 19 Apr 1938, Steuben Co, Indiana

Marriage 2: 18 Mar 1939, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Kenneth Janke and Daisy Donald are:

- + 4790 i. Linda Ann<sup>12</sup> Janke, born 28 Oct 1941.
- + 4791 ii. Barbara Ellen Janke, born 18 Oct 1943.
- 4792 iii. Phillip Donald Janke, born 10 Aug 1946. He married Linda Marie Agler; born 27 Dec 1948; died 15 Apr 2017 in Randleman, Randolph Co, North Carolina.
- 4793 iv. Kenneth Roland Janke, born 1947.
- + 4794 v. Mary Elizabeth Janke, born 11 Nov 1952.

**3854. Betty<sup>11</sup> Janke** (Edna Irena<sup>10</sup> Roehm, Karl Heinrich<sup>9</sup>, Katharina Magdalena<sup>8</sup> Jedele, Christina Katharina<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Sep 1918 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 25 Aug 2022 in Michigan. She married **(1) Edward Dorcy Devine, Jr.** 04 Jun 1942 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He was born 15 Mar 1917 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 15 Mar 1984 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Robert Douglas Dunwoodie** Bef. 1979. He was born 07 Nov 1913 in Clare Co, Michigan, and died 30 Nov 1990 in St. Clair Shores, Macomb Co, Michigan.

Notes for Betty Janke:

The life of one of Detroit's native daughters ended peacefully in her apartment on Thursday morning August 25. Betty Janke Dunwoodie was 18 days short of her 104th birthday. She had lived through times that included the end of World War I, the roaring twenties, the great depression, the discovery of the penicillin antibiotic and polio vaccine, World War II, the advent of TV, the turbulent 60's, a man on the moon, the turning of a century, and a world-wide pandemic. She just kept and going until her tired body and mind said enough, whereby she laid to eternal rest.

Betty was born in 1918 at Detroit's Harper hospital to Arthur and Edna Janke, who were descendants of German immigrants. Her childhood home was on Pennsylvania St. on Detroit's east side, which made for an easy commute to downtown Detroit for her father who worked as a civil engineer. As a young child she one day found a beat-up tennis racket in a neighbor's garbage, and she claimed it as if it were a magic wand. There must have been some magic in it because it was to be the start of a life-long passion for tennis that would eventually take her all about Michigan's lower peninsula, including to the clay courts of Castle Park near Holland, to the hard courts at Point Nipigon near Cheboygan, to the variety of courts in the Detroit Metropolitan area, and to everywhere in between. But to start, she had to learn how to hit the ball with her newfound prize. She acquired a very-used tennis ball and began practicing her ground strokes while using the back of her family's garage as a backboard. The garage wall was hardly an ideal hitting partner and a shot that hit a corner of the lap-strake garage wall would

often send the ball down the alley with Betty (or her dog Yank) chasing in pursuit.

Betty graduated to neighborhood tennis courts as she grew. By the time she graduated from Detroit's Southeastern High School she was one of the best female players in the region. And she was soon to enjoy the company of Edward Devine Jr., an Indian village resident who became a Detroit City Junior Champion in tennis. After high school graduation she enrolled at Wayne University, and earned a bachelor's degree in art history with a minor in dietary science. While at the university she was a member of the university's women's tennis team, won Miss Wayne U honors, and joined the Xi Omicron social sorority, where she made friendships that were to last a lifetime. By this time World War II was approaching, and she and Edward were married in 1942. Edward joined the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) as an agent, which took them to Washington D.C. and a majority of their war years in Little Rock, Arkansas. After the war they returned to Detroit, where Edward joined his father's law firm of Devine, Kent, and Devine and the couple purchased a house on Everts St. on Detroit's east side.

In 1948 Betty gave birth to son Peter and three years later to son Matthew. After Matthew's birth the couple moved into a home on Notre Dame St. in Grosse Pointe. Although her two young children demanded nearly all of her time, she continued to play tennis when she could, playing principally at the Neighborhood Club courts and at the Indian Village Tennis Club. As her sons grew and entered school she had a little more time to play between being cook, chauffeur, cub scouts den mother, PTA liaison, referee (of her sons' impromptu wrestling matches), coach, and even official scorer at her sons' baseball games. She was once ejected from a Babe Ruth league baseball game for giving the umpire her opinion of his calls, but the ejection was rescinded when husband Edward convinced the ump that the official scorer was not ejectable. She also taught her sons to play tennis and the family of four would hit the courts for doubles matches.

Life throws challenges to its families, and in 1972 she and Edward were divorced. She subsequently married Robert Dunwoodie (another attorney), and they remained together until his death in 1990. All that time she continued to play tennis at places including the Country Club of Detroit, Lochmoor Country Club, the Wimbledon Racquet Club, or wherever tennis courts could be found. While not playing tennis, she volunteered at Cottage Hospital, played bridge with friends, joined the Nomads Travel Club, and would play rounds of golf which she would not-so-affectionately call "that horrible game." As she approached 90 years of age she continued to play the game she loved, even though it became difficult to arrange matches per the words of George Burns ("there are no women my age"). In her final years as an athlete she would hit balls twice a week with Joe Shaheen, a local tennis pro. "Move your feet" she could hear Joe tell her repeatedly. At 95 she moved them better than most. She finally retired from the game after her 95th birthday when she suffered a fractured wrist. She spent her remaining years at The Rivers and then Lakeshore Senior Living, and Sunrise Senior Living was her last and too brief a stop.

Betty was preceded in death by her brothers Kenneth Janke and Robert Janke. She is survived by her son Peter R. Devine (Janice), by her son Matthew D. Devine (Karen), by her grandchildren Rebecca L. Tanguay (Daniel) and P. Jeremy Devine, by great grandchildren Patrick E. Tanguay and Noah P. Tanguay, and by several nieces and nephews.

Interment will be in Detroit's Elmwood Cemetery.

#### Marriage Notes for Betty Janke and Edward Devine:

1942 – Betty Janke, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Arthur E. Janke, of Pennsylvania Ave., is engaged to Edward D. Devine, Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. Edward D. Devine, of Burns Ave. The bride-elect was graduated from Wayne University, where she was a member of Xi Omicron sorority. Her fiancé received his degree from Cornell University, where he was a member of Delta Chi fraternity. He now attends U. of D. Law School.

Today, June 4, 1942 - Miss Betty Janke, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Arthur E. Janke, becomes the bride of Edward D. Devine Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. Edward D. Devine of Burns Avenue. The wedding taking place in St. Catherine's Chapel of SS. Peter and Paul Church at noon with Monsignor Stapleton conducting the ceremony.

The bride is wearing white marquisette with a fitted bodice, neckline outlined in Belgian lace and cascades of the lace embellishing the skirt. Her tulle veil falls from a small lace cap the front of which is edged with starched lace matching that on the dress. She carries a colonial bouquet of white gardenias, daisies and snapdragons. Her bridesmaids include: Miss Catherine Hayes, honor maid; Miss Betty

Stapleton and Mrs. Ralph Johnson. They are dressed alike in frocks having tops of red and white candy-striped taffeta and skirts of white taffeta with organdy ruffles piped with candy-striped material. Little skull caps have matching loops at their fronts. Charles N. Smith is his friend's best man and Ralph Johnson, Harvey Downey and Frank Criqui are seating the guests. Mrs. Janke is wearing a cream-colored redingote in crepe trimmed with gold buttons and having a gold belt. Her large cartwheel hat is in aqua and her accessories white. Mrs. Devine has chosen a gray ensemble and a purple hat.

There is a reception at Whittier immediately after the ceremony after which the young couple leave for a brief motor trip in the South.

More About Edward Devine and Betty Janke:

Divorce: 12 Feb 1976, Manatee Co, Florida

Marriage: 04 Jun 1942, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Notes for Robert Douglas Dunwoodie:

Detroit - Robert D. Dunwoodie, 77, of Grosse Pointe Farms, retired senior partner of Detroit's Dykema Gossett law firm, died of a heart attack and on the Friday, Nov. 30, 1990, in the Georgian East nursing home, St. Clair Shores. Mr. Dunwoodie was a graduate of Detroit College of Law and a practicing lawyer 50 years. He was a trustee college and Chelsea Methodist Nursing and Residential Facility. He played a key role in establishing Boulevard Temple, the Methodist retirement home. He was a past president and on the Methodist Children's Home Society board of directs and a fellow of the American College of Trial Lawyers. Mr. Dunwoodie was a member of the state Detroit bar associations, Delta Theta Phi law fraternity, Senior Men's Club of Grosse Pointe, and the University Club and Country Club of Detroit.

Surviving are his wife, Betty J.; one daughter, Carol Mohr; one son, Robert L.; and one grandchild.

A memorial service will begin at 3 p.m. Tuesday in Grosse Pointe United Methodist Church, 211 Moross, Grosse Pointe Farms. Burial will be in Elmwood Cemetery, Detroit.

More About Robert Dunwoodie and Betty Janke:

Marriage: Bef. 1979

Children of Betty Janke and Edward Devine are:

- + 4795 i. Peter Rochford<sup>12</sup> Devine, born 14 Apr 1948.
- 4796 ii. Matthew D. Devine, born 26 May 1951. He married Karen E. Fjarlie 29 Apr 1978 in King Co, Washington; born 1951 in Washington.

More About Matthew Devine and Karen Fjarlie:

Marriage: 29 Apr 1978, King Co, Washington

**3855. Robert Arthur<sup>11</sup> Janke** (Edna Irena<sup>10</sup> Roehm, Karl Heinrich<sup>9</sup>, Katharina Magdalena<sup>8</sup> Jedelee, Christina Katharina<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Aug 1922 in Rosendale Park, Redford, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 22 Dec 2010 in Hancock, Houghton Co, Michigan. He married **Nadine Key** 28 Dec 1944 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of Otis Key. She was born 07 Jan 1924 in McKinley, Collin Co, Texas, and died 16 Mar 2006 in Houghton Co, Michigan.

Notes for Robert Arthur Janke:

Robert A. Janke, 88, a resident of Boston Location passed away early Wednesday morning December 22, 2010, at the Franklin House of Portage Pointe, where he had been a resident patient since March of 2009. He was born in Rosendale, Michigan, a son of the late Arthur and Edna Janke. As a child, he was raised in the Detroit area. Mr. Janke was a graduate of Birmingham High School, University of Michigan with a degree in Physics, Michigan Technological University where he received a Masters in Physics and the University of Colorado where he received a Doctorate in Biology. In 1944, Robert was united in marriage to the former Nadine Key. The couple has resided in the area for over 50 years, first in Houghton and then in Boston Location. Nadine preceded him in death in 2006.

Mr. Janke has also resided at the Bluffs Senior Living Community before moving to Franklin House

of Portage Pointe. Mr. Janke had taught Physics and Biology for over 40 years at Michigan Technological University and worked over 50 summers at the Isle Royale National Park for the Park Service and Michigan Technological University with research projects. Mr. Janke attended Portage Lake United Church in Houghton where he had been active with the Choir. He was also active with the Isle Royale Natural History Association, and various professional associations. He enjoyed spending time outdoors, he especially loved his time spent at Isle Royale, cross country skiing, and hiking. He also enjoyed singing in the Copper Country Chorale, the Ecumenical Choir and enjoyed folk dancing.

Preceding him in death were his wife, his parents and a brother Ken. Surviving are: His children; David (Jackie) Janke of Texas, Daniel (Patricia) Janke of Dollar Bay, Michigan, Steven Janke of Indianapolis, Indiana, Janet (Ernest) Letson of Ishpeming, Michigan. His grandchildren; Stuart, Sherri, Aaron, Sarah, Christopher, Kevin, and Jeremy His great grandchildren; Jaden, Ashton, Taylor, Caleb, Olivia, and Analise His step-grandchildren; Jim & Jeff His sister; Betty Dunwoodie of Grosse Pointe, Michigan.

Several nieces, nephews, and cousins A memorial service for Robert will be held 11 am Monday December 27, 2010, at Portage Lake United Church in Houghton with Rev. Cindy Method to officiate. Friends may call on Monday December 27, 2010, from 10 am until time of the services at the church.

Robert A. Janke, 88, a resident of Boston Location passed away early Wednesday morning December 22, 2010, at the Franklin House of Portage Pointe, where he had been a resident patient since March of 2009. He was born in Rosendale, Michigan, a son of the late Arthur and Edna Janke. As a child, he was raised in the Detroit area. Mr. Janke was a graduate of Birmingham High School, University of Michigan with a degree in Physics, Michigan Technological University where he received a Masters in Physics and the University of Colorado where he received a Doctorate in Biology. In 1944, Robert was united in marriage to the former Nadine Key. The couple has resided in the area for over 50 years, first in Houghton and then in Boston Location. Nadine preceded him in death in 2006. Mr. Janke has also resided at the Bluffs Senior Living Community before moving to Franklin House of Portage Pointe. Mr. Janke had taught Physics and Biology for over 40 years at Michigan Technological University and worked over 50 summers at the Isle Royale National Park for the Park Service and Michigan Technological University with research projects. Mr. Janke attended Portage Lake United Church in Houghton where he had been active with the Choir. He was also active with the Isle Royale Natural History Association, and various professional associations. He enjoyed spending time outdoors, he especially loved his time spent at Isle Royale, cross country skiing, and hiking. He also enjoyed singing in the Copper Country Chorale, the Ecumenical Choir and enjoyed folk dancing. Preceding him in death were his wife, his parents and a brother Ken.

Surviving are: His children; David (Jackie) Janke of Texas Daniel (Patricia) Janke of Dollar Bay, Michigan, Steven Janke of Indianapolis, Indiana, Janet (Ernest) Letson of Ishpeming, Michigan. His grandchildren; Stuart, Sherri, Aaron, Sarah, Christopher, Kevin, and Jeremy His great grandchildren; Jaden, Ashton, Taylor, Caleb, Olivia, and Analise His step-grandchildren; Jim & Jeff His sister; Betty Dunwoodie of Grosse Pointe, Michigan.

Several nieces, nephews, and cousins A memorial service for Robert will be held 11 am Monday December 27, 2010, at Portage Lake United Church in Houghton with Rev. Cindy Method to officiate. Friends may call on Monday December 27, 2010, from 10 am until time of the services at the church. To view Robert's obituary or to send condolence to the family please visit [www.memorialchapel.net](http://www.memorialchapel.net). The Memorial Chapel Funeral Home of Hancock is assisting the family with the arrangements.

Notes for Nadine Key:

Nadine (Robert) Janke, 82, a resident of St. Mary's, passed away Thursday March 16, 2006, at the Omega House in Houghton where she had been a resident patient for the past 6 months. She was born on January 7, 1924, in McKinley, Texas a daughter of the late Otis and Corrine (Ashley) Key. Nadine has resided in Texas, and the Detroit area, where she attended and graduated from Wayne State University. In 1944, she was united in marriage to Robert Janke and the couple has resided in the Copper Country for over 58 years. For a short time they lived in Boulder Colorado. Mrs. Janke had worked briefly as a Medical Technologist and continued her interest in health care by volunteering at the Portage Health Systems Hospital for years. Nadine was a dear friend of Portage Lake United Church in Houghton. She was very active with the Girl Scouts of America for over 25 years, having helped to recruit girl scouts and

girl scout leader, she was formerly Vice President of the U.P. Council of Girl Scouts, and had helped to establish the Girl Scout Camp Blueberry Knoll. Nadine also loved Isle Royale having spent 45 summers at the Park. She was a member of the Isle Royale Natural History Association where she served as Chairman of the Board. She loved to weave and teach others the skill of weaving, along with working on different crafts. She also enjoyed working with the Family Community Education Group. Gardening, cooking, baking, painting with water color paints, bird watching, and arranging wild flowers were some of the hobbies Nadine also took pleasure in. Nadine also belonged to Aqua Fit and enjoyed Folk Dancing.

She was preceded in death by her parents, and 1 brother: Andrew "Bud" Key. Surviving are: her husband: Robert A. Janke of St. Mary's Location; 4 children: David (Jackie) Janke of Pueblo, Colorado, Daniel (Patricia) Janke of East Grosse Pointe Shores, Michigan, Steven Janke of Indianapolis, Indiana, Janet (Ernest) Letson of Ishpeming, Michigan, 7 grandchildren: Stuart, Sherri, Aaron, Sarah, Christopher, Kevin, and Jeremy; 4 great-grandchildren: Jaden, Ashton, Taylor, Caleb; 2 step-grandchildren: Jim & Jeff; several nieces, nephews, and cousins.

A memorial service for Nadine will be held 3 p.m. this Monday March 20, 2006, in the Portage Lake United Church of Houghton, with Rev. Victoria Bethel to officiate. Friends may call on Monday from 1p.m. until time of services at the church. The family suggests memorials be given to The Omega House in lieu of flowers. The Memorial Chapel Funeral Home of Hancock has been assisting the family with the arrangements.

More About Robert Janke and Nadine Key:  
Marriage: 28 Dec 1944, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Robert Janke and Nadine Key are:

- + 4797 i. David Charles<sup>12</sup> Janke, born 01 Nov 1946.
- + 4798 ii. Daniel Frederick Janke, born 05 Mar 1952.
- 4799 iii. Rev. Steven Edward Janke, born 07 Jul 1953.
- + 4800 iv. Janet Lynn Janke, born 26 Nov 1958.

**3856. Martin Ernst (Marty)<sup>11</sup> Schlenker, Jr.** (Martin Adolph<sup>10</sup>, Rosina Bertha<sup>9</sup> Roehm, Katharina Magdalena<sup>8</sup> Jedele, Christina Katharina<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Mar 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Feb 1999 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Louise Mary Cahill** 10 Jul 1948 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio. She was born 07 Dec 1926 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio. He married **(2) Gladys I. Nelson** 27 Dec 1977 in St. Croix, Virgin Islands. She was born 26 Jul 1922 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Oct 2020 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Martin Ernst (Marty) Schlenker, Jr.:

Martin E., Jr. Schlenker of Ann Arbor, Michigan, age 75, died Thursday, February 18, 1999 at Saline Evangelical Home after a long illness. He was born in Ann Arbor, March 15, 1923, the son of Martin and Flora (Hiller) Schlenker. Mr. Schlenker lived his entire life in Ann Arbor and contributed significantly to the community over the years. Martin loved music and played trombone for several bands including the Ann Arbor High School Marching Band and Symphony Band, a dance band in Houghton Lake, Army Officers Club Dance Band during World War II, the Ann Arbor Civic Orchestra and the Drum and Bugle Corp for the American Legion. He was also a member of the Wayne Barbershop Chorus and the Wayne Drops Barbershop Quartet. Martin served in World War II in the Army Corps of Engineers at Fort Leonard Wood, MO and in Akron, Ohio on special assignment as a sheet-metal worker. He was honorably discharged in 1946 as a Master Sergeant. He was a member and commander of the U.S. Power Squadron of Ann Arbor, a non-profit, educational organization which taught safe boating. He was interested in old cars and restored Model A Fords, participated in parades and let his daughter drive one of the cars to school. He also held a private pilots license for some years.

Martin and his sister, Floramae, became the third-generation owners of Schlenker Hardware in 1967. Schlenkers was a family-owned business founded in Ann Arbor in 1886. Martin retired in 1994 after 49 years of working in the store. The Schlenker Hardware building located at 213 W. Liberty from 1906-1995 was an Ann Arbor landmark. It was an old-fashioned hardware store where customers could find anything

they needed and receive personalized, knowledgeable help. In addition to running the business, Marty did sheet-metal work, including making a copper fireplace featured in Better Homes and Gardens, providing 5,000 feet of copper expansion joints for the construction of the Mackinac Bridge. In his later years, he designed and made items for the Ann Arbor Hands-On Museum where he served as a trustee. Marty was a well-known figure in Ann Arbor for years. He was recognized and well-liked where ever he went. Even when travelling on vacation, people would recognize his name because they had shopped in his store.

He is survived by his wife, Gladys; sisters, Rosemary Strieter and Floramae Hancock; son, Jerry (Ann); daughter, Joanne (John) Cahill Hirsh; grandchildren, Megan and Jeffrey Schlenker, Jacob Brabbs, Joel Hirsh; step-daughter, Janice Hesse; step-son, Lewis (Skip) Allen; step-grandchildren, Sandra Brandenburg, Craig Brisard, Brett Allen, Steven Glenn; and by several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services will be held on Monday, February 22, at 10 a.m. at Muehlig Funeral Chapel in Ann Arbor, with Rev. Greg Smith and Rev. Gary Kwiatek presiding. Visitation will be on Saturday Noon-5 p.m. and on Sunday 2-4 and 6-9 p.m. Interment will be at Bethlehem cemetery. In lieu of flowers, the family suggests donations to the Saline Evangelical Home.

More About Martin Ernst (Marty) Schlenker, Jr.:

Burial: Feb 1999, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 21 Mar 1937

Education: 1941, Ann Arbor Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: US Army Corps of Engineers World War II at Fort Leonard Wood, Missouri & Akron, Ohio on special assignment as a sheet-metal worker

Military service 2: 1946, honorably discharged as a Master Sergeant

Military service 3: member of Dance Band during World War II Army Officer's Club

Occupation: 1949, sheet metal worker Schlenker Hardware Company 213-315 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1945 - 1994, owner Schlenker Hardware Store on 213 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - 49 years

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion 2: Bet. 1988 - 1999, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 230 E. Barton Lane; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1967, 319 Mulholland; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 6655 Jackson Road, Lot 667; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 365-20-5739

Marriage Notes for Martin Schlenker and Louise Cahill:

May 26, 1948 - Announcement of the engagement of Louise Mary Cahill and Martin E. Schlenker has been made by her father, Walter H. Cahill of Akron, Ohio. Mr. Schlenker is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Martin A. Schlenker of W. Liberty St. Miss Cahill is a graduate of the University of Akron, where she was a member of Kappa Kappa Gamma sorority. She has been living in Rhode Island during the past year. A graduate of Ann Arbor High School, Mr. Schlenker is now associated with the Schlenker Hardware Co. He served three years in the Army Engineers.

More About Martin Schlenker and Louise Cahill:

Marriage: 10 Jul 1948, Akron, Summit Co, Ohio

Notes for Gladys I. Nelson:

Gladys I. Schlenker, age 98, died peacefully the evening of October 11th, 2020 in Ann Arbor. She was born July 26, 1922 in Washtenaw County to Lewis Nelson and Ila Mae Goff. In April 1937 she married Glenn W. Allen with whom she had two children. In December 1977 Gladys married Martin (Marty) E. Schlenker of Ann Arbor in St. Croix, Virgin Islands.

She was preceded in death by her mother and father; brother George Nelson and sister Lois Phillips, both of California; her husband, Martin; and her son, Lewis (Skip) Allen. She is survived by her daughter, Janice; Marty's children Jerry and Joanne; daughters-in-law Ann, Kathy, and Dianne. She is also survived by grandchildren Brett, Sandy, Craig, Megan, Jeffrey, Jacob, and Joel and several great-grandchildren and great-great-grandchildren.

Gladys had a wide variety of interests and was always eager to try new things. She loved kids and animals (except snakes!) and playing games. She had a great sense of humor, a ready smile, and could spot a Dairy Queen a mile away! While she will be sorely missed, what a blessing that God shared her with us! When Covid allows, family and friends will share a memorial gathering. Muehlig Funeral Chapel.

More About Martin Schlenker and Gladys Nelson:  
Marriage: 27 Dec 1977, St. Croix, Virgin Islands

Children of Martin Schlenker and Louise Cahill are:

- + 4801 i. Joanne Louise<sup>12</sup> Schlenker, born 01 Feb 1952.
- + 4802 ii. Gerald Martin (Jerry) Schlenker, born 18 Apr 1954.

**3857. Floramae Mae<sup>11</sup> Schlenker, twin** (Martin Adolph<sup>10</sup>, Rosina Bertha<sup>9</sup> Roehm, Katharina Magdalena<sup>8</sup> Jedele, Christina Katharina<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Jan 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Aug 2013. She married **John Hancock** 17 Mar 1957 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 01 Jun 1932, and died 01 Apr 2000.

Notes for Floramae Mae Schlenker, twin:

Floramae Schlenker Hancock passed over on August 9, 2013. Daughter of Martin A. and Flora Schlenker, she was born January 19, 1925 and raised in Ann Arbor. She graduated from Ann Arbor High School and attended Michigan State University. Floramae was owner of Schlenker Hardware Store, founded by her grandfather, Christian Schlenker, in 1886. On March 17, 1957 she married John Hancock of Adrian Michigan. Together they raised three children and several small dogs. Floramae was a member of Lamba Chi Omega business sorority, her sister philanthropists became lifelong friends. She also was a member of Bethlehem Church of Christ. She loved all animals and was especially fond of Toy Fox Terriers and Dachshunds. She loved spending summers at her cottage on Oneida Lake, walking in nature and hunting turtles and frogs with her nieces, children and grandchildren. Floramae is survived by David John Hancock of Stockbridge and his children Dillon and Rachel; Steven John Hancock of Ann Arbor; Susan Mary Hancock (married to Greg Mitchell) of La Vernia, Texas; a twin sister Rosemary Streiter of Brighton; several nieces and nephews, especially Joann Cahill of North Carolina; and devoted friend Shirley Eyl.

In lieu of flowers please give to Arbor Hospice, The Human Society, America Diabetes Association or a charity of your choice. Family and friends are invited to Muehlig Funeral Chapel from 10:00am to 12:00pm, Monday, August 12 with a Burial Service following at Bethlehem Cemetery at 1:00.

More About Floramae Mae Schlenker, twin:

Confirmation: 02 Apr 1939

Religion: Bet. 1959 - 1998, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1850 Saxon; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Hancock and Floramae Schlenker:

Marriage: 17 Mar 1957, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Floramae Schlenker and John Hancock are:

- + 4803 i. David John<sup>12</sup> Hancock, born 02 Aug 1960.
- 4804 ii. Steven John Hancock, born 11 Sep 1962.

More About Steven John Hancock:  
Baptism: 28 Nov 1965

- 4805 iii. Susan Mary Hancock, born 28 Sep 1964. She married Gregory A. Mitchell; born 1960.

More About Susan Mary Hancock:  
Baptism: 28 Nov 1965

**3858. Rosemary<sup>11</sup> Schlenker, twin** (Martin Adolph<sup>10</sup>, Rosina Bertha<sup>9</sup> Roehm, Katharina Magdalena<sup>8</sup> Jedele, Christina Katharina<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Jan 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Feb 2019 in Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan. She married **Robert Roy Strieter** 07 Jul 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Roy Strieter and Emma Feuerbacher. He was born 05 Mar 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Feb 2008 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Rosemary Schlenker, twin:

Rosemary Strieter, life-long resident of Ann Arbor, passed away on February 11, 2019 in Brighton, Michigan. She was 94 years old. Born January 19, 1925 in Ann Arbor, she was the daughter of Martin and Flora (Hiller) Schlenker. Rosemary's Schlenker family were long-time Ann Arbor residents operating Schlenker Hardware for over 100 years until it closed in 1995. Rosemary attended Bach Elementary, Slauson Middle School and graduated from Ann Arbor High School. She then attended the University of Michigan for two years. In 1946, Rosemary married Robert R. Strieter at Bethlehem United Church of Christ. She worked many years as an accountant for her husband's business. She loved to knit, knitting hundreds of scarves throughout the years. She enjoyed summering at her lake house near Hamburg, Michigan. Rosemary was a life-long member of the Bethlehem United Church of Christ. Most of all she was a devoted wife, loving mother and grandmother.

She is survived by her four children, John R. "Jack" Strieter, Robert M. Strieter, Mary Ann Varterasian and Karen Strieter Flynn; ten grandchildren and eight great grandchildren. She was preceded in death by her parents, her husband Robert R. Strieter, one brother Martin Schlenker, her twin sister Flora Mae Schlenker-Hancock and sister in law Betty Strieter Colvin.

In memory of Rosemary, memorial contributions may be made to Bethlehem United Church of Christ, 423 S. 4th Ave, Ann Arbor, Michigan 48104.

More About Rosemary Schlenker, twin:

Confirmation: 02 Apr 1939

Education: 1942, Ann Arbor Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Roy Strieter:

Religion: Bet. 1980 - 1999, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 2002, 1007 Siesta Ave; Boynton Beach, Florida

More About Robert Strieter and Rosemary Schlenker:

Marriage: 07 Jul 1946, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Rosemary Schlenker and Robert Strieter are:

- + 4806 i. John Robert<sup>12</sup> Strieter, born 29 Jan 1948.
- + 4807 ii. Dr. Robert Martin Strieter, born 26 Jan 1952.
- + 4808 iii. Mary Ann Strieter, born 11 Nov 1955.
- 4809 iv. Karen Sue Strieter, born 04 May 1963. She married Richard Gordon Flynn 12 Jun 1993 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 19 Oct 1965.

More About Karen Sue Strieter:

Baptism: 15 Sep 1963, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 19 Mar 1978, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Richard Flynn and Karen Strieter:

Marriage: 12 Jun 1993, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**3861. Margot Rosalind<sup>11</sup> Schlesinger** (Anna Olive<sup>10</sup> Schlenker, Rosina Bertha<sup>9</sup> Roehm, Katharina Magdalena<sup>8</sup> Jedele, Christina Katharina<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Apr 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Jul 1997 in Escanaba, Delta Co, Michigan. She married **Frank Allan Bender, Jr.** 22 Aug 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Frank Allan Bender. He

was born 02 Apr 1921 in Escanaba, Delta Co, Michigan, and died 28 Feb 2007 in Escanaba, Delta Co, Michigan.

More About Margot Rosalind Schlesinger:

Education: 1940, Ann Arbor Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frank Allan Bender, Jr.:

Residence: Escanaba, Michigan

More About Frank Bender and Margot Schlesinger:

Marriage: 22 Aug 1942, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Margot Schlesinger and Frank Bender are:

- 4810 i. ?<sup>12</sup> Bender.
- 4811 ii. Richard Bender.

More About Richard Bender:

Residence: St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co, Florida

- 4812 iii. Bryan Thane Bender, born 16 Dec 1949. He married Cynthia M. Galeta; born 08 Jul 1950.
- 4813 iv. Bruce Allen Bender, born 27 Apr 1954 in Escanaba, Delta Co, Michigan. He married Phyllis Ann Baes 25 Sep 1993 in Rock Co, Wisconsin; born 25 Aug 1948.

More About Bruce Bender and Phyllis Baes:

Marriage: 25 Sep 1993, Rock Co, Wisconsin

- + 4814 v. Bradford Allen Bender, born 19 Sep 1955 in Escanaba, Delta Co, Michigan.

**3862. Betty June<sup>11</sup> Schlenker** (Paul Otto<sup>10</sup>, Rosina Bertha<sup>9</sup> Roehm, Katharina Magdalena<sup>8</sup> Jedelev, Christina Katharina<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Jul 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Apr 2010 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. She married **Richard Lee Harvey** 04 May 1946 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan, son of Charles Harvey and Mary ?. He was born 29 Dec 1915 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 05 Jun 2006 in Zionsville, Boone Co, Indiana.

More About Richard Harvey and Betty Schlenker:

Marriage: 04 May 1946, Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan

Child of Betty Schlenker and Richard Harvey is:

- 4815 i. Michael<sup>12</sup> Harvey, born Aft. 1946.

**3864. Madeline Mae<sup>11</sup> Daue** (Lillian Olga<sup>10</sup> Moegle, Elisabetha Catharina<sup>9</sup> Roehm, Katharina Magdalena<sup>8</sup> Jedelev, Christina Katharina<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Sep 1932. She married **Arthur Lloyd Carpenter** 01 Aug 1953 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 11 Jul 1927 in Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 26 Apr 2019 in Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Arthur Lloyd Carpenter:

Residence: 3646 S. John Hix Road; Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Arthur Carpenter and Madeline Daue:

Marriage: 01 Aug 1953, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Madeline Daue and Arthur Carpenter are:

- 4816 i. Thomas Wayne<sup>12</sup> Carpenter, born Dec 1957 in Michigan.

More About Thomas Wayne Carpenter:

Residence: Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan  
Residence 2: Bowling Green, Lucas Co, Ohio

- 4817     ii. James Paul Carpenter, born Mar 1960 in Michigan. He married Amy ?.

More About James Paul Carpenter:  
Residence: Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan  
Residence 2: Southgate, Wayne Co, Michigan  
Residence 3: 30120 Fort Road; Rockwood, Michigan

- + 4818     iii. Lee Arthur Carpenter, born Jan 1965 in Michigan.

**3865. Edgar Louis<sup>11</sup> Moegle, Jr.** (Edgar Louis<sup>10</sup>, Elisabetha Catharina<sup>9</sup> Roehm, Katharina Magdalena<sup>8</sup> Jedele, Christina Katharina<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Apr 1933 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio, and died 29 Mar 2022. He married **Geraldine Frances Zochowski**. She was born 04 Nov 1942.

Notes for Edgar Louis Moegle, Jr.:

Edgar "Ed" Louis Moegle, II passed away on Tuesday, March 29, 2022 at the age of 88. Ed was born in Toledo, Ohio on April 2, 1933. He was an only child born to Edgar Louis and Aline (Gregory) Moegle. Ed was a 1951 graduate of Romeo High School and join the United States Army to service his county. After his honorable release from the Army, the next 10 years he worked for Ford Motor Company. Realizing his true calling, he became a cash crop farmer full time until he retired. He was a past President and current member of the Imlay City Eagles. Ed enjoyed hunting with his sons, collecting antiques, car racing and flying his plane. He loved spending time with his family, especially his grandsons, and deep conversations were always a part of their time together. Ed will be missed by his family and friends.

Ed is survived by his two sons, James (Nancy) Moegle and David (Gina) Moegle; grandsons, Jacob (Elisabeth Blake) Moegle, Ryan Moegle, Jason Moegle and Riley Moegle. Ed is predeceased by his parents.

The family will receive friends on Saturday, April 9, 2022 from 1:00 p.m. to 3:00 p.m. with a 3:00 p.m. Memorial Service at Tiffany-Young and Hauss, Modetz Chapel, 73919 Fulton, Armada. A private inurnment will take place in Deckerville. In lieu of flowers, the family of Ed would please ask to consider making your memorial contributions to New Haven SDA Church/Children Food Pantry in C/O Sharon Brown 7980 Lantern Dr, Almont, Michigan 48003.

Children of Edgar Moegle and Geraldine Zochowski are:

- + 4819     i. James Alan<sup>12</sup> Moegle, born 07 Aug 1962.  
+ 4820     ii. David Frank Moegle, born 20 Jun 1966.

**3868. Dorothy Mae<sup>11</sup> Holzhauer** (Dorothea Gertrude<sup>10</sup> Staebler, Auguste Emilie (Emma)<sup>9</sup> Roehm, Katharina Magdalena<sup>8</sup> Jedele, Christina Katharina<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 May 2012. She married **Frederick Reed Thomas** 20 Aug 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Frederick Thomas and Eva Fawcett. He was born 20 Jul 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Mar 1980 in Milan, Monroe Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick Reed Thomas:

Cause of Death: cancer

Military service: Bet. 1946 - 1948, US Army in Korea

Occupation: employee of Dynameter Laboratory of Ford Motor Caompany Dearbron, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: St. Augustine, Florida

More About Frederick Thomas and Dorothy Holzhauer:

Marriage: 20 Aug 1949, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Dorothy Holzhauer and Frederick Thomas are:

- 4821 i. Michael Reed<sup>12</sup> Thomas, born 20 Jul 1950; died 10 Mar 1980 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4822 ii. Christine L. Thomas, born 1952.
- 4823 iii. Mark Robert Thomas, born 09 Apr 1956; died 25 Sep 2008. He married Darleen Valerie Gonsalves 06 Dec 1999 in St. Johns, Florida; born 07 Sep 1954 in Honolulu, Honolulu Co, Hawaii; died 23 Apr 2003 in Kaneohe, Honolulu Co, Hawaii.

More About Mark Thomas and Darleen Gonsalves:  
Marriage: 06 Dec 1999, St. Johns, Florida

- 4824 iv. baby Thomas, born Aft. 1958.
- 4825 v. Scott Eric Thomas, born 18 Jun 1963. He married Nancy Jean Fisk; born 1967.

**3870. Donald Lee<sup>11</sup> Holzhauer** (Dorothea Gertrude<sup>10</sup> Staebler, Auguste Emilie (Emma)<sup>9</sup> Roehm, Katharina Magdalena<sup>8</sup> Jedelev, Christina Katharina<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Jun 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Oct 2019 in Zephyrills, Pacso Co, Florida. He married **Joann ?**. She was born 1936.

More About Donald Lee Holzhauer:

Baptism: 07 Apr 1935, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: 1955, 1009 W. Liberty Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence 2: 1967, 1183 Share Street; Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Donald Holzhauer and Joann ? is:

- + 4826 i. Stephen Paul<sup>12</sup> Holzhauer, born 1955.

**3879. James Edward<sup>11</sup> Eisley** (Inez Minnie<sup>10</sup> Moore, Flora<sup>9</sup> Jedelev, Johannes (Yedeley)<sup>8</sup>, Christina Katharina<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Oct 1952. He married **Betty Lou Dickerson** Aft. 1972, daughter of Don Dickerson and Lucille Thorne. She was born 07 Feb 1952.

More About James Eisley and Betty Dickerson:

Marriage: Aft. 1972

Children of James Eisley and Betty Dickerson are:

- 4827 i. Jennifer Rebecca<sup>12</sup> Eisley, born 02 Jul 1974 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Aug 1986 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jennifer Rebecca Eisley:  
Burial: 04 Aug 1986, Michigan Memorial Park Flat Rock, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 4828 ii. Mark Edward Eisley, born 26 Apr 1976.
- 4829 iii. Kelly Marie Eisley, born 16 Nov 1977. She married ? Wood.

**3881. Frances Ellen (Judy)<sup>11</sup> Preston** (Ellen Mary<sup>10</sup> Zimmerman, Emma Lydia<sup>9</sup> Jedelev, Johannes (Yedeley)<sup>8</sup>, Christina Katharina<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Mar 1939 in Michigan, and died 26 Oct 2008 in Westland, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Willard Harvey Green, Jr.** He was born 28 Jan 1933 in Michigan, and died 05 Sep 1997 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Child of Frances Preston and Willard Green is:

- 4830 i. Willard Harvey<sup>12</sup> Green III, born 28 Jun 1959 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Feb 1998 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married ? 17 May 1983 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1958.

More About Willard Green and ?:  
Marriage: 17 May 1983, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**3882. Carolyn Agnes<sup>11</sup> Preston** (Ellen Mary<sup>10</sup> Zimmerman, Emma Lydia<sup>9</sup> Jedeled, Johannes (Yedeley)<sup>8</sup>, Christina Katharina<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 Apr 1944 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Sep 2006 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **William H. Kline** 04 Nov 1963 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Oscar Kline and Ethel Porter. He was born 21 Sep 1939 in White Cloud, Newaygo Co, Michigan, and died 12 Apr 2010 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About William Kline and Carolyn Preston:  
Marriage: 04 Nov 1963, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Carolyn Preston and William Kline is:

- 4831 i. Paul G.<sup>12</sup> Kline, born 04 Jun 1963 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jan 1986 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**3883. Barbara<sup>11</sup> Limbach** (Caroline Elizabeth<sup>10</sup> Zimmerman, Emma Lydia<sup>9</sup> Jedeled, Johannes (Yedeley)<sup>8</sup>, Christina Katharina<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born Aft. 1941. She married **? Arnold** Aft. 1961. He was born Aft. 1938.

More About ? Arnold and Barbara Limbach:  
Marriage: Aft. 1961

Children of Barbara Limbach and ? Arnold are:

- 4832 i. Paul<sup>12</sup> Arnold, born Aft. 1961.
- 4833 ii. Tim Arnold, born Aft. 1962.
- 4834 iii. Jim Arnold, born Aft. 1963.

**3884. Susan Rae<sup>11</sup> Yedley** (Gilford John<sup>10</sup>, John (Jedeled)<sup>9</sup>, Johannes (Yedeley)<sup>8</sup> Jedeled, Christina Katharina<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 1940. She married **Thomas Ward Kosky** Aft. 1960. He was born 1937.

More About Thomas Ward Kosky:  
Residence: 1965, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence 2: 1993, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence 3: 2005, 7200 Hack Road; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Thomas Kosky and Susan Yedley:  
Marriage: Aft. 1960

Children of Susan Yedley and Thomas Kosky are:

- 4835 i. Gregory W.<sup>12</sup> Kosky, born 1963.

More About Gregory W. Kosky:  
Residence: 1993, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence 2: 2005, 15450 18 Mile Road; Clinton Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan

- + 4836 ii. Ann E. Kosky, born 1965.
- 4837 iii. Patricia M. Kosky, born 1968. She married Steven Edwards; born Aft. 1960.

More About Patricia M. Kosky:  
Residence: 1993, Columbus, Georgia

**3889. Patrick<sup>11</sup> Murphy** (Vera Grace<sup>10</sup> Stoll, Hattie<sup>9</sup> Schwab, Barbara<sup>8</sup> Jedele, Christina Katharina<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born Oct 1960 in California. He married **Carrie ?**.

Child of Patrick Murphy and Carrie ? is:

- 4838 i. Kevin<sup>12</sup> Murphy, born in California.

**3890. Eleanor Ruth<sup>11</sup> Schmidt** (Ellery Adolph<sup>10</sup>, Clara E.<sup>9</sup> Weimer, Elisabetha Katharina<sup>8</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>7</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Mar 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Francis G. Dorstewitz** 24 Jun 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Louis Dorstewitz and Harriett Furman. He was born 1906 in Coloma, Michigan, and died in Paw Paw, Van Buren Co, Michigan.

More About Eleanor Ruth Schmidt:

Residence: 2003, Paw Paw, Michigan

More About Francis Dorstewitz and Eleanor Schmidt:

Marriage: 24 Jun 1939, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Eleanor Schmidt and Francis Dorstewitz are:

- 4839 i. Ellen Marie<sup>12</sup> Dorstewitz, born 03 Feb 1942 in Paw Paw, Van Buren Co, Michigan. She married (1) Richard S. Moss 14 Nov 1969 in San Antonio, Bexar Co, Texas; born Aft. 1938. She married (2) Kenneth Nieman Aug 1979 in Paw Paw, Van Buren Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1939.

More About Richard Moss and Ellen Dorstewitz:

Marriage: 14 Nov 1969, San Antonio, Bexar Co, Texas

More About Kenneth Nieman and Ellen Dorstewitz:

Marriage: Aug 1979, Paw Paw, Van Buren Co, Michigan

- + 4840 ii. Mary Frances Dorstewitz, born 08 Jul 1947.

- + 4841 iii. Ruth Louise Dorstewitz, born 02 Nov 1949 in Paw Paw, Van Buren Co, Michigan.

**3891. Margaret Louise<sup>11</sup> Schmidt** (Ellery Adolph<sup>10</sup>, Clara E.<sup>9</sup> Weimer, Elisabetha Katharina<sup>8</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>7</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Sep 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Andrew Carnegie**. He was born Aft. 1905. She married **(2) James McKee Reed**. He was born Aft. 1910.

Children of Margaret Schmidt and James Reed are:

- + 4842 i. James McKee<sup>12</sup> Reed, Jr., born 28 Aug 1937.

- + 4843 ii. Kathleen Reed, born 1942.

- 4844 iii. JoAnn Reed, born 1943. She married Robert Parizek; born Aft. 1939.

**3892. Alice R.<sup>11</sup> Schmidt** (Ellery Adolph<sup>10</sup>, Clara E.<sup>9</sup> Weimer, Elisabetha Katharina<sup>8</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>7</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Jan 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Aug 1972 in Oakland, Alameda Co, California. She married **(1) George Richards** Aft. 1937. He was born Aft. 1914. She married **(2) Ernst Copley** Aft. 1940. He was born Aft. 1908.

More About George Richards and Alice Schmidt:

Marriage: Aft. 1937

More About Ernst Copley and Alice Schmidt:

Marriage: Aft. 1940

Child of Alice Schmidt and George Richards is:

- 4845 i. Julie<sup>12</sup> Richards, born Aft. 1937. She married ? Deschler; born Aft. 1933.

**3893. Amelita<sup>11</sup> Schmidt** (Ellery Adolph<sup>10</sup>, Clara E.<sup>9</sup> Weimer, Elisabetha Katharina<sup>8</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>7</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 Jul 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Mar 2003 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Harold Ristine** 29 Jul 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 06 Nov 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Jun 1986 in Michigan.

More About Amelita Schmidt:

Burial: Mar 2003, cremated

Occupation: secretary to director Ann Arbor Public Library Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Harold Ristine and Amelita Schmidt:

Marriage: 29 Jul 1944, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Amelita Schmidt and Harold Ristine are:

- + 4846 i. Janice Elaine<sup>12</sup> Ristine, born 31 Oct 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.  
4847 ii. Myrna Beth Ristine, born 21 Oct 1953. She married Dennis Wind in Illinois; born Aft. 1946.

More About Myrna Beth Ristine:

Residence: 2003, Lombard, Illinois

More About Dennis Wind and Myrna Ristine:

Marriage: Illinois

- + 4848 iii. Jeffrey Allen Ristine, born 21 Apr 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**3894. Mary Magdelene<sup>11</sup> Schmidt, twin, twin** (Ellery Adolph<sup>10</sup>, Clara E.<sup>9</sup> Weimer, Elisabetha Katharina<sup>8</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>7</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Dec 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Aug 1999 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Carlton Extrum Isaacson** Aft. 1944. He was born 28 Feb 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jan 1979 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Mary Magdelene Schmidt, twin, twin:

Social Security Number: 372-20-1464

More About Carlton Isaacson and Mary Schmidt:

Marriage: Aft. 1944

Children of Mary Schmidt and Carlton Isaacson are:

- + 4849 i. Lynn Kay<sup>12</sup> Isaacson, born 13 Aug 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.  
+ 4850 ii. Douglas Wayne Isaacson, born 14 Feb 1948 in Michigan; died 19 Jul 1981 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.  
4851 iii. David Mark Isaacson, born 13 Jun 1950 in Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan. He married Glenda Elizabeth Martin 25 Aug 1973 in Des Plaines, Cook Co, Illinois; born 08 Jul 1954 in North Chicago, Lake Co, Illinois.

More About David Isaacson and Glenda Martin:

Marriage: 25 Aug 1973, Des Plaines, Cook Co, Illinois

- + 4852 iv. Leslie Gay Isaacson, born 11 May 1952 in Michigan; died 23 Apr 1998.  
4853 v. Kurt Lee Isaacson, born 26 Mar 1964 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**3895. Patricia Ann<sup>11</sup> Schmidt, twin** (Ellery Adolph<sup>10</sup>, Clara E.<sup>9</sup> Weimer, Elisabetha Katharina<sup>8</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>7</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Dec 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Ronald Emerson Gardner** Aft. 1933. He was born 08 Apr 1923 in Quebec, Canada.

More About Ronald Emerson Gardner:

Residence: 2003, Kincheloe, michigan

More About Ronald Gardner and Patricia Schmidt:

Marriage: Aft. 1933

Children of Patricia Schmidt and Ronald Gardner are:

- + 4854 i. Maxine Louise<sup>12</sup> Gardner, born 18 Jun 1949 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4855 ii. Roselyne E. Gardner, born 14 Sep 1951.
- + 4856 iii. Stephanie Gardner, born 27 Jul 1952.
- + 4857 iv. Gregory Scott Gardner, born 22 Sep 1953 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**3897. Robert Walter<sup>11</sup> Schmidt** (Walter John<sup>10</sup>, Clara E.<sup>9</sup> Weimer, Elisabetha Katharina<sup>8</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>7</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 Nov 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Dec 2016 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Sharon ?**. She was born 18 Feb 1940. He married **(2) Geraldine Mae Lane** 14 Apr 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 01 Feb 1926 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, and died 09 May 2015.

Notes for Robert Walter Schmidt:

Robert W. Schmidt age 94, died December 17 2016. Born Nov. 8, 1922. He was a lifetime resident of Ann Arbor and was preceded in death by his son Mark. He is survived by his wife Sharon and two sons Jack, (Melinda), Dan (Donna) Schmidt, three step children and their families, grands, great grands, nieces, nephews, cousins and friends.

He was a member of the American Legion and a member of Christ Our King Lutheran Church, Saline Michigan for many years. Memorials can be made there or a place of your choice. A memorial celebration will be held at a later date. Robert, you are much loved and missed. We were always Blessed.

More About Robert Walter Schmidt:

Education: 1941, Ann Arbor Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1940, delivery newspaper Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Geraldine Mae Lane:

Geraldine Mae Schmidt, of Ann Arbor Age 89, passed away on Saturday, May 9, 2015 at the Arbor Manor Rehabilitation & Nursing Center in Spring Arbor, Michigan. She was born February 1, 1926 in Ohio, the daughter of Edward and Ivy (Barnes) Lane. She was a long-time resident of Ann Arbor and ELCA Trinity Lutheran Church. She retired from AAA Insurance Company, Ann Arbor. Survivors include their children Jack (Melinda), Dan (Donna), her brother Ted (Elaine) Lane and sister, Carol Loukotka. Other survivors include six grandchildren, seven great-grandchildren, and numerous nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her mother and father, son Mark and brother-in-law Gerry Loukotka.

Funeral services were held on Wednesday, May 13, 2015. In lieu of flowers memorial contributions may be made to Arbor Manor Rehabilitation & Nursing Center of Spring Arbor, Michigan; Allegiance Hospice of Jackson, or the Human Society. Envelopes will be available at Nie Funeral Home.

More About Robert Schmidt and Geraldine Lane:

Marriage: 14 Apr 1945, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Robert Schmidt and Geraldine Lane are:

- + 4858 i. Jack Olson<sup>12</sup> Schmidt, born 14 Apr 1946; died 16 Jan 2019 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- + 4859 ii. Daniel Robert Schmidt, born 17 Dec 1949.
- 4860 iii. Mark Ashley Schmidt, born 02 Dec 1952 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 02 Jul 2009. He married Carol Louise Garrison 28 Apr 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 19 May 1954.

Notes for Mark Ashley Schmidt:

Mark A. Schmidt, Saline, Michigan, age 56, passed away peace-fully on Thursday, July 2, 2009. He was born December 2, 1952 in Cleveland, Ohio, the son of Robert and Geraldine (Lane) Schmidt. On April 28, 1984 in Ann Arbor he married Carol Garrison and she survives. Mark was raised in Ann Arbor on the Old West side where he made lifelong friends. He worked for the city of Ann Arbor Parking system for 24 .5 years and retired in July of 2002. Mark had a wonderful sense of humor and loved hearing a good joke, and laughed at his own jokes. He was well known in the Saline area as "Ann Arbor Mark" where he was a member of the Sons of the American Legion.

In addition to his loving wife, other survivors include his mother, Gerry Schmidt; his father, Robert (Sharon) Schmidt; brothers, Jack (Melinda) Schmidt and Dan (Donna) Schmidt. He is also survived by his many nephews and nieces.

Funeral service will be held 11 a.m. Tuesday, July 7, 2009 at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline with Rev. Gretchen Bingea officiating. Burial will take place in the Oakwood Cemetery in Saline following the service. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to the St. Joseph Mercy Hospice, the Saline American Legion, or to a charity of one's choice. Envelopes will be available at the funeral home where friends may begin calling on Monday, July 6 from 3-5 p.m. and again from 6-8 p.m.

More About Mark Schmidt and Carol Garrison:

Marriage: 28 Apr 1984, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**3903. Jean Marie<sup>11</sup> Eiting** (Roy Phillip (Pete)<sup>10</sup>, Michael Phillipp<sup>9</sup>, Johann Georg Philipp<sup>8</sup>, Elisabetha<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Feb 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married ? Riney Aft. 1944. He was born Aft. 1920.

More About Jean Marie Eiting:

Baptism: 25 Feb 1928, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About ? Riney:

Residence: Belleville, Michigan

More About ? Riney and Jean Eiting:

Marriage: Aft. 1944

Children of Jean Eiting and ? Riney are:

- 4861 i. Sandra<sup>12</sup> Riney, born Aft. 1944.
- 4862 ii. David Riney, born Aft. 1944.

**3904. Robert Earl<sup>11</sup> Wagner** (Helen Marguerite<sup>10</sup> Eiting, George John<sup>9</sup>, Johann Georg Philipp<sup>8</sup>, Elisabetha<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Jan 1927 in Michigan, and died 21 Sep 2000 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Jean Francis Rudesill**. She was born 1928.

More About Robert Earl Wagner:

Residence: Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Kewadin, Michigan

Social Security Number: 366-28-7916

Children of Robert Wagner and Jean Rudesill are:

- 4863 i. Robert Bruce<sup>12</sup> Wagner, born 1955 in Michigan.
- 4864 ii. Joanne Helen Wagner, born 1960 in Michigan.

**3906. Donna Kathleen<sup>11</sup> Schmidt** (Delta Kathleen<sup>10</sup> Niethammer, Elisabetha Maria<sup>9</sup> Eiting,

Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Elisabetha<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 31 Jan 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Feb 2022 in Clinton Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan. She married **Joseph Gerald Wetzel** 01 Feb 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 05 Dec 1918 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 19 Jun 2004 in Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan.

Notes for Donna Kathleen Schmidt:

Donna Kathleen Wetzel, age 94, of Clinton Township, Michigan passed away on Sunday, February 20, 2022. Born January 31, 1928 to Julius & Delta (Niethammer) Schmidt, Donna was raised on a farm in Ann Arbor, Michigan. She went on to earn a degree in Social Work from the University of Michigan, where she met the love of her life, Jerry Wetzel. They were married in 1947, and Donna began her career making house calls for the Department of Social Services in Ann Arbor. Jerry's law career soon took them to the Detroit area, where Donna paused her professional career to raise their three daughters, Mary, Wendy, and Nancy. After the children were grown, Donna resumed her career with the Department of Social Services in Macomb County, where she worked until retirement in 1993. Donna will be remembered by all who knew her for her selfless spirit and for her fierce passion for the Michigan Wolverines.

Donna is survived by daughters, Mary (Doug) Wetzel Ware and Nancy (Michael) Wetzel-Mudri; five grandchildren; and ten great-grandchildren, all of whom she adored. She was preceded in death by her husband, Jerry; daughter, Wendy Wetzel Dettloff; and grandson, Joseph Mark Dettloff.

A visitation for Donna will be held Tuesday, March 1, 2022 from 3:00 pm to 8:00 pm at Kaul Funeral Home, 35201 Garfield Rd, Clinton Township, Michigan 48035. A Funeral service will be on Wednesday, March 2 at 10:00am at Kaul Funeral Home. Burial will be at Cadillac Memorial Gardens East, Clinton Township, Michigan.

Notes for Joseph Gerald Wetzel:

Joseph Gerald (Jerry) Wetzel of Clinton Twp, Michigan, age 85, passed away after an illness on June 29, 2004 in Mt Clemens with his family at his side. Joseph served in World War II from July 8, 1944, to January 3, 1946. He served in the Battle of the Bulge, as a Technician Fourth Grade 126th Anti. . .

Beloved husband of Donna for 57 years. Dear father of Mary Wismar-Davis, Wendy Wetzel Dettloff, and Nancy (Michael) Wetzel-Mudri. Also survived by six grandchildren.

Visitation Tuesday 3-9 and Wednesday 1-9 at A.H. Peters Funeral Home, 20705 Mack Ave. at Vernier, Grosse Pte. Woods. Funeral Services Thursday, in state 10:30 until time of service 11:30 at Bethel Lutheran Church, 26400 Little Mack, St. Clair Shores. Interment Cadillac Memorial Gardens East. Memorial contributions to U-M Cancer Center, American Heart Association or American Parkinson's Disease Organization.

More About Joseph Wetzel and Donna Schmidt:

Marriage: 01 Feb 1947, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Donna Schmidt and Joseph Wetzel are:

- 4865 i. Mary<sup>12</sup> Wetzel, born 17 Oct 1954. She married (1) ? Wismar-Davis; born Aft. 1944. She married (2) Douglas Ware; born 04 Mar 1942.
- + 4866 ii. Wendy Wetzel, born 22 Sep 1956; died 17 Mar 2012 in St. Clair Shores, Macomb Co, Michigan.
- 4867 iii. Nancy Wetzel, born 11 Oct 1959. She married Michael A. Mudri; born 14 Aug 1958.

**3908. Mary Margaret<sup>11</sup> Niethammer** (Woodard Adolph (Woodward)<sup>10</sup>, Elisabetha Maria<sup>9</sup> Eiting, Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Elisabetha<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Oct 1932 in Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington, and died 14 Apr 2015 in Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington. She married **Richard Chrysler (Dick) Hamilton** 19 Sep 1954 in Santa Clara Co, California. He was born 15 Aug 1930 in Colorado.

Notes for Mary Margaret Niethammer:

Mary Margaret Niethammer was born October 21, 1932 in Tacoma, Washington to Woodard and Augusta Niethammer. Passed away April 14, 2015. She attended Stanford University, where she earned

her degree in Sociology and met her husband of 60 years (Richard 'Dick' Hamilton) on a blind date. Dick and Mary's first child was born in Palo Alto, their second and third in Sacramento, and their fourth in Long Beach, where they would settle and raise their family. Mary was devoted to her family, sewed all of her children's clothes, and was extremely involved with their activities and proud of their accomplishments. She was an enthusiastic Camp Fire leader and provided endless hours of service to the Long Beach Council of Camp Fire Girls. She was an ever-familiar face at Emerson Elementary School fundraising carnivals and also volunteered with the Nightingales Women's Auxiliary at Long Beach Memorial Hospital.

With Mary, no one was ever a stranger. She easily turned casual acquaintances into friends for life. She loved celebrating birthdays and giving just the perfect gifts and cards. She was famous for her many thoughtful craft ideas and talents. She valued honesty, kindness, dedication and responsibility. One of her passions was attending the Long Beach Municipal Band concerts at El Dorado Park, which she enjoyed every summer for over 50 years.

Mary is survived by her husband Dick; her children Cathy (& Paul) Malkemus, Nancy (& Steve) Noyd, Alan (& Stacy) Hamilton and Ken (& Elaine) Hamilton; her grandchildren, Melissa (& Kevin) Watts, David (& Christy) Noyd, Michael (& Ashley) Noyd, Katie Hamilton, Kyle Hamilton, Allie Noyd, Josh Hamilton, Danny Hamilton and Madison Hamilton; her great-granddaughter Adeline Noyd; her sisters Jeanne Hilton and Dottie (& Lowell) Smith; her sister-in-law Marilyn Niethammer; several nieces & nephews; and many others who called Mary their "second mom".

#### Marriage Notes for Mary Niethammer and Richard Hamilton:

1954 Betrothed - Dr. and Mrs. Woodard Neithammer tell of the engagement of their daughter, Miss Mary Margaret Neithammer, and Richard C. Hamilton, son of Edwin D. Hamilton of Oakland, California. The bride-elect is a recent graduate of Stanford University where she majored in sociology. At present she is a medical secretary on the staff of Mills Hospital in San Mateo. No wedding date is set as Mr. Hamilton is now stationed in San Diego with the Navy until fall when he plans to resume his studies in electrical engineering at Stanford. He is a member of Alpha Sigma Phi fraternity.

#### More About Richard Hamilton and Mary Niethammer:

Marriage: 19 Sep 1954, Santa Clara Co, California

#### Children of Mary Niethammer and Richard Hamilton are:

- 4868 i. Catherin M. (Cathy)<sup>12</sup> Hamilton, born 15 May 1958 in Santa Clara Co, California. She married Paul William Malkemus; born 07 Jan 1949.
- + 4869 ii. Nancy J. Hamilton, born 25 Aug 1959 in Sacramento Co, California.
- + 4870 iii. Alan Richard Hamilton, born 27 Dec 1960 in Sacramento Co, California.
- + 4871 iv. Kenneth Avery Hamilton, born 01 May 1963 in Los Angeles Co, California; died 11 Apr 2019 in El Cajon, California.

**3909. Jean Elizabeth<sup>11</sup> Niethammer** (Woodard Adolph (Woodward)<sup>10</sup>, Elisabetha Maria<sup>9</sup> Eiting, Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Elisabetha<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Jul 1935 in Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington. She married **(1) Royce Neil Hilton** 1956. He was born 10 Mar 1931 in Mena, Polk Co, Arkansas, and died 30 Apr 2014 in Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington. She married **(2) Herman E. Tenxler** 30 Jan 1957.

#### Notes for Royce Neil Hilton:

Royce Neil Hilton, loving husband, father, grandfather, great-grandfather, uncle and friend to many passed into heaven peacefully in his sleep on April 30, 2014. Royce was born March 10, 1931 in Mena, Arkansas to the late Leon and Bernice Hilton of Watsonville, California. Royce is survived by his wife Jeanne (Niethammer) of over 57 years. He is also survived by his 3 children, Kevin, Karen (Held) and Kathey (Cox). He also has 7 grandchildren, 1 honorary grandson, and 2 great grandsons.

Please be sure to sign his guest book. Services will be held Monday, May 12th at 2:00PM at the New Tacoma Cemetery's Evergreen Chapel, 9221 Chambers Creek Road West, University Place, Washington.

An amazing man earned his wings April 30, 2014. Royce Neil Hilton, loving husband, father,

grandfather, great-grandfather, uncle and friend to many passed into heaven peacefully in his sleep. Royce was the son of the late Leon and Bernice Hilton of Watsonville, California. He was born March 10, 1931 in Mena, Arkansas.

Royce is survived in this life by his wife Jeanne (Niethammer) of over 57 years. He is also survived by his 3 children, son Kevin near Eastern Washington, daughter and son-in-law Karen and Robert Held of Puyallup and daughter and son-in-law Kathey and Dave Cox of Menifee, California. Royce also has 7 grandchildren (Nate, Sara, Bekah, Joe, Hanna, Ben and Abbey) 1 honorary grandson, Paysen, 2 great-grandsons (Braiden and Jaxson) and several nieces and nephews. His brother Byron Hilton of Texas is his only surviving sibling.

Royce graduated from UC Berkeley but also studied Russian for a year at Syracuse University. He also served in the Air Force for several years. After graduation Royce worked as a CPA for Haskins and Sells. He also worked for Knight, Vale and Gregory and A.H. Reeder before opening up his own practice in the mid-late 70s. He was forced to retire in 1996 after suffering a massive stroke that left him paralyzed on his left side.

Royce was an avid golfer and bowler in his younger days but his favorite hobby was gardening. He loved to putter around in his gardens and greenhouse from sun up to sun down. I think because of his love for tomatoes they were his favorite thing to grow! He also collected antique marbles and loved to read the obituaries to see if he had died! This man will be greatly missed but he will forever be in our hearts and we know we will see him again soon! We love you to the moon and back, forever and always. Enjoy your chocolate pie and save some for us!

#### Marriage Notes for Jean Niethammer and Royce Hilton:

1956 Betrothed -Dr. and Mrs. Woodard A. Niethammer announce the engagement of their daughter, Miss Jean Elizabeth Niethammer, to Royce Neil Hilton, son of Mr. and Mrs. Vernon L. Hilton of Watsonville, California. The betrothed couple, both students at the University of California, plan to be married in mid-winter.

April 1956 – News of the wedding plans of Miss Jean Elizabeth Niethammer and Royce Neil Hilton was first revealed at a party at the Atherton, California, home of Miss Niethammer's sister, Mrs. Richard C. Hamilton, and later at the University of California Gamma Phi Beta house in Berkeley.

The bride-elect is the daughter of Dr. and Mrs. Woodard A. Niethammer and sister of Dorothy and Woodard Niethammer, all of Tacoma. She is a senior at the University of California and plans to receive her degree next January.

Mr. Hilton is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Vernon L. Hilton of Watsonville, California. He served four years with the U.S. Air Force before coming to the University of California, where he is now majoring in accounting. A mid-winter wedding is planned.

#### More About Royce Hilton and Jean Niethammer:

Marriage: 1956

#### More About Herman Tenxler and Jean Niethammer:

Marriage: 30 Jan 1957

#### Children of Jean Niethammer and Royce Hilton are:

- 4872 i. Kevin Lee<sup>12</sup> Hilton, born 26 Nov 1957 in Alameda Co, California. He married Laura Lorraine Sather 10 Sep 1982 in Pierce Co, Washington; born 19 May 1956.

#### Marriage Notes for Kevin Hilton and Laura Sather:

Laura Lorraine Sather and Kevin Lee Hilton recently were married Sept. 10, 1982 in Christ Episcopal Church. A reception was held in the church social hall. The bride, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Robert B. Sather of Tacoma, graduated from Pacific Lutheran University. She is a registered nurse. The bridegroom, son of Mr. and Mrs. Royce N. Hilton of Tacoma, attends the University of Washington. The couple resides in Seattle.

#### More About Kevin Hilton and Laura Sather:

Divorce: 05 Oct 1998, Benton Co, Washington

Marriage: 10 Sep 1982, Pierce Co, Washington

- + 4873      ii. Karen Elizabeth Hilton, born 10 May 1959 in Alameda Co, California.
- + 4874      iii. Kathryn Lea Hilton, born 28 Feb 1965.

**3911. Woodard Avery<sup>11</sup> Niethammer, twin** (Woodard Adolph (Woodward)<sup>10</sup>, Elisabetha Maria<sup>9</sup> Eiting, Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Elisabetha<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Apr 1941 in Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington, and died 16 Mar 1998 in Pleasanton, Alameda Co, California. He married **Marilyn Dianna Rehn** 01 Jun 1963. She was born 27 Dec 1940.

More About Woodard Avery Niethammer, twin:  
Social Security Number: 537-36-1264

Marriage Notes for Woodard Niethammer and Marilyn Rehn:

Four hundred guests were in attendance as Miss Marilyn Dianna Rehn entered Central Lutheran Church Saturday June 1, 1963 to become the bride of Woodard Avery Niethammer. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Harold Rehn of Gig Harbor and the bridegroom is the son of Dr. and Mrs. Woodard A. Niethammer. The Rev. Carl E. Lucky officiated before an altar made beautiful with white floral bouquets and candelabra.

The white motif was further carried out with the costumes of the bride and her attendants, colorful bouquets of red roses elegantly accenting the gowns' simplicity. The bride was lovely in a classically styled gown of bloom silk appliquéd with Alençon lace in a scroll and floral pattern. Seed pearls trimmed the bodice, which was designed with a crescent-shaped décolletage and long sleeves, tapered at the wrists. The full-length skirt, also trimmed with applique lace, extended into a chapel-length train.

On her head, the bride wore a pearl medallion to which was gathered a veil. She carried a bouquet of white roses in a sunburst design. Sentiment was provided in the antique handkerchief which she carried and which had belonged to a grandmother.

Miss Marsha Nixon was maid of honor. Mesdames Kurt Corey, Ed Bevis, Glen Vannoy, Lee Pierson and Lowell Smith, the latter the twin sister of the bridegroom, were attendants. All were gowned in white crystalline peau made with fitted bodices and bell-shaped skirts. Their red roses were arranged in colonial nose-gays. The rings were carried by Kevin Hilton, nephew of the bridegroom. Kelly Shaver was best man. Richard Rehn, brother of the bride, Kurt Corey, Gary Woodworth, Lee Pierson and Royce Hilt on were ushers. Richard Skurdall and Peter Dahl were acolytes. Mrs. Stanley Blackwood was soloist and Calvin Knapp was at the organ.

The mothers of the young couple joined in receiving guests at the reception which followed. Mrs. Rehn wore a mint green sheath of shantung with matching jacket and pink accessories. She also wore a white orchid corsage. The bridegroom's mother wore an emerald green ensemble with white accessories and orchid corsage. Presiding at the silver coffee and tea urns were Mesdames William Yeo and Clara Bell, aunts of the bride, Mesdames Fritz Haberecht and Harold Woodworth. Others assisting with the festivities were Mesdames Claire Peterson, sister of the bride, Royce Hilton, sister of the bridegroom, Ben Pearson, Harold Ryan, Gus Backus, Charles Benton and Nick Babich. Among the guests were Richard Rehn of Casper, Wyoming, brother of the bride, Mr. and Mrs. William Yeo, uncle and aunt of the bride, of McMinnville, Oregon, and Mrs. C. G. Bell, aunt of the bride, of Seattle.

The couple departed after their wedding for a trip to California, the bride wearing a gray ensemble with red hat and black accessories. The bride is a graduate of Peninsula High School and attended Western Washington State College. The bridegroom is a graduate of the University of Michigan where he was affiliated with Tau Beta Phi, Phi Kappa Phi and Phi Lambda Upsilon. He is a metallurgical engineer. The couple will be at home in Gig Harbor after June 15.

More About Woodard Niethammer and Marilyn Rehn:  
Marriage: 01 Jun 1963

Children of Woodard Niethammer and Marilyn Rehn are:

- + 4875      i. Woodard Avery (Dard)<sup>12</sup> Niethammer, Jr., born 17 Sep 1964.
- + 4876      ii. Michael Shane Niethammer, born 01 Dec 1965 in Idaho.
- + 4877      iii. Amy Irene Niethammer, born 30 Jan 1968 in Bellevue, King Co, Washington; died 02 Apr 1999 in Ojai, Ventura

Co, California.  
+ 4878 iv. Darrin Patrick Niethammer, born 23 Jan 1970 in Contra Costa Co, California.

**3912. Sally Lucinda<sup>11</sup> Eiding** (Belton Frank<sup>10</sup>, Pauline Louise<sup>9</sup> Eiting, Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Elisabetha<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 Jul 1940 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio. She married **Stanley Ralph Hagenhoff** Nov 1960, son of George Hagenhoff and Wilhelmina Manns. He was born 12 Dec 1938 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio, and died 08 Jun 2016 in Manassas, Virginia.

Notes for Stanley Ralph Hagenhoff:

Stanley R. Hagenhoff, age 77, of Manassas, Virginia went to be with the Lord on Wednesday, June 8, 2016 at his home surrounded by his family. Stan was born on December 12, 1938 in Cincinnati, Ohio to the late George Herman and Wilhelmina (Manns) Hagenhoff. Stan attended the University of Cincinnati on ROTC scholarship and graduated with honors earning a degree in Electrical Engineering. Following graduation, he received his commission as a 2nd Lieutenant into the United States Army and served tours in Korea and Vietnam. He later received post-graduate degrees in Operations Research from The United States Naval Post Graduate School and Strategy Management in Naval Operations from the Naval War College. Stan served his country in the Army for 20 years in Kwajalein, California, New Mexico, Rhode Island, and Virginia, attaining the rank of Lieutenant Colonel. After retiring in 1981, he worked as a government contractor with the Department of Defense. He was a member of the Manassas Baptist Church where he was involved in many areas of service. Stan loved music and sang in both the church choir and the Manassas Community Chorale. Stan loved his God, his family, and his country. Stan's quiet strength, humility, wisdom, guidance and laughter will be missed by all who knew him.

Survivors include his loving wife of 55 years, Sally E. Hagenhoff of Manassas, Virginia; three children: Jennifer Cooper and husband Taylor, Susan Starnes and husband Mark, and Steven Hagenhoff and wife Cindy all of Manassas, Virginia; eight grandchildren: Whitney, Mattie, Zach, Alex, Justin, Sara, Jeremiah and Benjamin as well as numerous nieces, nephews and extended family. Stan was preceded in death by his sister Wilma Hagenhoff Alexander and his brother Robert Hagenhoff.

A Memorial Service will be held on Thursday, June 16, 2016 at 11:30 AM at Manassas Baptist Church, 8800 Sudley Road, Manassas, Virginia with Rev. David Donahue and Dr. William Higgins officiating. Interment will follow at Quantico National Cemetery, Triangle, Virginia with military honors at 2:00 PM. In lieu of flowers, the family suggests donations be made to: Manassas Baptist Church or Capital Caring Hospice, 24419 Millstream Drive, Aldie, Virginia 20105 in loving memory of Stanley R. Hagenhoff.

More About Stanley Ralph Hagenhoff:

Military service: LTC US Army Vietnam; bronze star medal

More About Stanley Hagenhoff and Sally Eiding:

Marriage: Nov 1960

Children of Sally Eiding and Stanley Hagenhoff are:

- + 4879 i. Jennifer Laurie<sup>12</sup> Hagenhoff, born 13 Mar 1963.
- + 4880 ii. Susan Renee Hagenhoff, born 22 May 1965 in New Mexico.
- + 4881 iii. Steven Robert Hagenhoff, born 23 Jun 1967.

**3913. Charles Benton<sup>11</sup> Eiding** (Belton Frank<sup>10</sup>, Pauline Louise<sup>9</sup> Eiting, Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Elisabetha<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Jun 1942 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio, and died 19 Feb 2015 in Oregon. He married **Terry Ann Pollack** 17 Jul 1965 in Orange Co, Florida, daughter of Edward Wells Pollack. She was born 23 Apr 1944 in New York City, Manhattan, New York.

More About Charles Benton Eiding:

Military service: A2C US Air Force Vietnam

More About Charles Eiding and Terry Pollack:  
Marriage: 17 Jul 1965, Orange Co, Florida

Children of Charles Eiding and Terry Pollack are:

- 4882 i. Cynthia (Cindy)<sup>12</sup> Eiding, born 08 Jul 1971 in San Bernardino Co, California. She married Richard Beckwith Apr 1992 in Apple Valley, San Bernardino Co, California; born 27 Jul 1969 in San Bernardino Co, California.

More About Richard Beckwith and Cynthia Eiding:  
Marriage: Apr 1992, Apple Valley, San Bernardino Co, California

- 4883 ii. Edward Charles Eiding, born 27 Mar 1973 in San Bernardino Co, California. He married Michele Marie Day 29 Aug 1994 in Clark Co, Nevada; born 03 Feb 1975.

More About Edward Eiding and Michele Day:  
Marriage: 29 Aug 1994, Clark Co, Nevada

**3915. Edward James<sup>11</sup> Eiding** (Belton Frank<sup>10</sup>, Pauline Louise<sup>9</sup> Eiting, Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Elisabetha<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 Jan 1949 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio, and died 22 Aug 2014 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio. He married **Beverly Alice Richardson** 21 Dec 1969 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio. She was born 16 Mar 1949 in Ohio.

Notes for Edward James Eiding:

Edward J. Eiding, loving husband of Bev (nee Richardson); beloved father of Kari (Rob) Kurre, Ryan (Traci) Eiding, & Sara (Ray) Kassow; devoted grandfather of Eric Miller, Josh, Jacob, Jace & Joey Kurre, Alex, Ella, & Jack Eiding, Sophia & Elias Kassow; beloved brother of Sally (Stan) Hagenhoff, Charles (Terry) & Laura Ann Eiding & brother-in-law of Jim (Bev) Richardson; and uncle of many nieces and nephews. Served the US Navy from 1968-71. Age 65. Resident of Sayler Park, Ohio. Passed away Aug. 22, 2014. Gathering of Friends will be Wed., Aug 27, 2014 from 10 AM until the time of Memorial Service at 11 AM, at Eden Chapel UMC, 150 Dahlia, Sayler Park, Ohio 45233. Memorials may be made to Eden Chapel or MS Society through the funeral home.

More About Edward Eiding and Beverly Richardson:  
Marriage: 21 Dec 1969, Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio

Children of Edward Eiding and Beverly Richardson are:

- 4884 i. Kari Rae<sup>12</sup> Eiding, born 19 Nov 1971 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio. She married (1) Rob Kurre; born Aft. 1965. She married (2) Paul Joseph Bardo 02 Jul 1995 in Campbell Co, Kentucky; born 10 Jul 1964 in Ft. Thomas, Campbell Co, Kentucky; died 09 May 2012 in Galveston Co, Texas. She married (3) Edward R. Miller 10 Oct 1998 in Hamilton Co, Ohio; born 1962.

More About Paul Bardo and Kari Eiding:  
Marriage: 02 Jul 1995, Campbell Co, Kentucky

More About Edward Miller and Kari Eiding:  
Divorce: 02 Jan 2002, Hamilton Co, Ohio  
Marriage: 10 Oct 1998, Hamilton Co, Ohio

- 4885 ii. Ryan Edward Eiding, born 29 May 1974 in Ohio. He married Traci Lynn Frey 14 Jun 2003; born 20 Jan 1978.

More About Ryan Eiding and Traci Frey:  
Marriage: 14 Jun 2003

- 4886 iii. Sara Elizabeth Eiding, born 21 Mar 1978 in Ohio. She married Raymond Joseph Kassow 14 Sep 1999 in Norfolk Co, Virginia; born 13 Apr 1977.

More About Raymond Kassow and Sara Eiding:  
Marriage: 14 Sep 1999, Norfolk Co, Virginia

**3919. Rodric Jesse<sup>11</sup> Rusche** (Fredric Junior<sup>10</sup>, Mathilde Christine (Tillie)<sup>9</sup> Eiting, Friedrich<sup>8</sup> Eiting, Elisabetha<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Jun 1949 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 02 Sep 2005 in Grand Traverse Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Barbara Ann Kobrin** 02 Sep 1972 in Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan. She was born 01 Nov 1950. He married **(2) Sandra Elizabeth Koliopoulos** 29 Jun 1977, daughter of George Koliopoulos and Bess Jimos. She was born 07 Aug 1948. He married **(3) Jennifer Elaine Johnson** 18 Jan 1986 in Hillsborough Co, Florida. She was born 19 Dec 1952 in Smyth Co, Virginia. He married **(4) Jan Kay Bowser** 11 May 2002 in Fort Bend County, Texas. She was born 17 Jan 1947.

Notes for Rodric Jesse Rusche:

Mr. Rodric Jesse Rusché of Lakeland died of cancer Friday (Sept. 2, 2005) at Munson Hospice House, Traverse City, Mich. He was 56. Born June 13, 1949, in Detroit, Michigan, Mr. Rusche' lived in Polk County for a number of years before moving to Houston, Texas. He returned to the county three months ago. He served in the Marines and fought in the Vietnam War. He served as vice president and director of Philip Service Corp. He attended Shepherd Road Presbyterian Church.

Mr. Rusché is survived by his wife, Jan Rusché, Lakeland; sons, Ben Rusché, Detroit, Chris Rusché, Lakeland, and Zach Waring, Mulberry; sister, Char Rusché, Detroit; and two grandchildren.

Visitation will be from 10 to 11 a.m. Thursday at Shepherd Road Presbyterian Church. Services will follow at 11 a.m. at the church. A.M. Seigler Funeral Home Inc.

More About Rodric Jesse Rusche:

Military service: Bet. 13 Dec 1968 - 08 Dec 1970, corporal US Marine Corps Vietnam

More About Rodric Rusche and Barbara Kobrin:

Marriage: 02 Sep 1972, Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan

More About Rodric Rusche and Sandra Koliopoulos:

Divorce: 06 Dec 1984, Harris Co, Texas

Marriage: 29 Jun 1977

More About Rodric Rusche and Jennifer Johnson:

Divorce: 19 Jul 1996, Hillsborough Co, Florida

Marriage: 18 Jan 1986, Hillsborough Co, Florida

More About Rodric Rusche and Jan Bowser:

Divorce: 23 Feb 2000, Harris Co, Texas

Marriage: 11 May 2002, Fort Bend County, Texas

Children of Rodric Rusche and Jan Bowser are:

- 4887 i. Christopher Michael<sup>12</sup> Rusche, born 30 May 1981.
- 4888 ii. Benjamin Alexander Rusche, born 13 Feb 1982.

**3920. Karen Elaine<sup>11</sup> Stueve** (Thomas Frederick Henry<sup>10</sup>, Ida Martha (Edith)<sup>9</sup> Eiting, Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Elisabetha<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 Dec 1941. She married **Dr. James Herbert Suess**. He was born 03 Sep 1939.

Children of Karen Stueve and James Suess are:

- 4889 i. Jill Marie<sup>12</sup> Suess, born 22 Sep 1965 in Ohio.
- 4890 ii. Thomas Gerald Suess, born 22 Jan 1968.
- 4891 iii. David Michael Suess, born 20 Sep 1975.

**3921. Joan Angela<sup>11</sup> Stueve** (Thomas Frederick Henry<sup>10</sup>, Ida Martha (Edith)<sup>9</sup> Eiting, Friedrich<sup>8</sup>,

Elisabetha<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 Nov 1943 in Ohio. She married **John Taft Ingalls** 30 Apr 1966. He was born 16 Apr 1944 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About John Ingalls and Joan Stueve:  
Marriage: 30 Apr 1966

Children of Joan Stueve and John Ingalls are:

- 4892 i. Asia Ellsworth<sup>12</sup> Ingalls, born 18 Jan 1967 in Ohio. She married Kenneth George Brooks 15 Dec 2001 in New York City, Manhattan, New York; born 04 Apr 1963 in New York City, Brooklyn, New York.

More About Kenneth Brooks and Asia Ingalls:  
Marriage: 15 Dec 2001, New York City, Manhattan, New York

- 4893 ii. Anitra Eiding Ingalls, born 09 Apr 1969 in Ohio. She married David Alexander Hyde 10 Jun 1995 in Nantucket Island, Massachusetts; born 08 May 1965.

Marriage Notes for Anitra Ingalls and David Hyde:

June 1, 1995 - Anitra Eiding Ingalls, a daughter of Joan Stueve Ingalls of New York and John Taft Ingalls, of Juneau, Alaska, was married yesterday to David Alexander Hyde, a son of Mr. and Mrs. Don L. M. Hyde of Victoria, British Columbia. The Rev. Pam Kittredge, a Unitarian Universalist minister, performed the ceremony at the Golden Hind Farm in Madaket, on Nantucket Island, Mass. The couple graduated from Reed College.

Ms. Ingalls, who is 26 and is keeping her name, is a research assistant at the Lamont-Doherty Earth Observatory of Columbia University in Palisades, New York. She is to begin doctoral studies in geochemistry at the State University at Stony Brook, L.I., in the fall. Her father is president of Skaggs & Ingalls, in Juneau, the manufacturer of the Alaskan Stroller Pack, a child carrier. Her mother is an independent sports psychology consultant in New York.

Mr. Hyde, 30, is a Ph. D. candidate in American cultural history at Rutgers University. His father retired as the vice president of corporate planning at Aramco, the oil company in Dhahran, Saudi Arabia.

More About David Hyde and Anitra Ingalls:  
Marriage: 10 Jun 1995, Nantucket Island, Massachusetts

**3925. Ralph Franklin<sup>11</sup> Goodrich** (Earnest H. (Ernest)<sup>10</sup>, Gottlieb (Gutekunst)<sup>9</sup>, Paul (Goodrich)<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Christian Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Sep 1932 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 14 May 1996 in Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Shirley A. Shreve** 26 Mar 1954 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She was born 19 Aug 1935.

Notes for Ralph Franklin Goodrich:

Ralph F. Goodrich, age 63, of Tekonsha, died at his home on Tuesday night, May 14, 1996, after a short illness. Mr. Goodrich was born September 2, 1932 in Newton Township and Tekonsha areas all of his life, living and farming in Tekonsha Township the past 30 years. He was a graduate of Marshall High School. He was married on March 26, 1954 in Marshall to Shirley Shreve. Mr. Goodrich retired in 1994 from Eaton Corporation in Marshall, where he had worked for the past 27 years. He farmed all of his life in Newton Township and in Tekonsha Township. He was a partner in the Dinner Bell Gas Station and Restaurant located at Twenty-two and One-Half Mile Road and 1-94 in Marengo Township. He was a member of Eaton's United Auto Workers Local, and the Eaton Retirees. While living in Newton Township, he was a member of the Newton Township Fire Department for several years, and also served as a trustee on the township board. Mr. Goodrich loved to bass fish, and take his grandchildren fishing with him. He also enjoyed camping with his family at Tri-Lak Trails.

Surviving are his wife, Shirley; a daughter and son-in-law, Connie and Dave Anderson of Camden; 2 sons and a daughter-in-law, Gary R. Goodrich of Homer, and Larry J. and Diane Goodrich of Tekonsha; 3 grandchildren, Kakki Ann Shilling, Nikki Sue Shilling and Chad R. Shilling; a sister and brother-in-law, Ruth and Clifford Boughton of Cedar Rapids; and several nieces and nephews.

Friends may call at the Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home in Marshall after 9 a.m. Thursday. The family will be present at the funeral home to receive visitors on Thursday from 2 p.m. to 4 p.m. and 6 p.m. to 8 p.m. Funeral services will be held on Friday at 1:30 p.m. with Rev. Paul Bickel of the Burlington Church of God officiating. Interment will follow in Newton Cemetery. friends who wish may make memorial

contributions to Good Samaritan Hospice. Assistance with memorials is available at Kempf Funeral Home.

More About Ralph Franklin Goodrich:

Burial: May 1996, Newton Twp Cemetery Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Ralph Goodrich and Shirley Shreve:

Marriage: 26 Mar 1954, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Ralph Goodrich and Shirley Shreve are:

- 4894 i. Gary R.<sup>12</sup> Goodrich, born 12 Feb 1963.
- 4895 ii. Lawrence John Goodrich, born 30 Apr 1964. He married Diane Sue Deevers Aft. 1984; born 1963.

More About Lawrence Goodrich and Diane Deevers:

Marriage: Aft. 1984

- 4896 iii. Connie Goodrich, born Aft. 1965. She married ? Anderson; born Aft. 1955.

**3926. Ruth M.<sup>11</sup> Goodrich** (Earnest H. (Ernest)<sup>10</sup>, Gottlieb (Gutekunst)<sup>9</sup>, Paul (Goodrich)<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Christian Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Sep 1935 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Clifford D. Boughton** 19 Sep 1953, son of Curtis Boughton and Mabel Hess. He was born 11 Nov 1931 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 13 Jan 2012 in Michigan.

Notes for Clifford D. Boughton:

Mr. Clifford D. Boughton, age 80, of Cedar Springs, formerly of Marshall, Jenison, and Rockford went home to be with his Lord and Savior on Friday, January 13, 2012. He grew up on his family's farm near Marshall, Michigan. Clifford worked at Corning Glass and the Calhoun County Road Commission. In 1965 he worked for Yellow Freight Company and transferred to the Grand Rapids area from Marshall, Michigan. After 30 years of delivering freight, Clifford retired in June of 1979. He was a member of the Teamster Local #406.

He is survived by his wife Ruth; children, Beverly J. Zufelt of Standale, and Rex Boughton of Greenville grandchildren, Kelly Glass, Ronald and Andrea Zufelt, Nicholas Boughton, Lindsay Sue Boughton; great-grandchild, Sylvester Carpenter; brothers, John "Jack" and Carolyn Boughton. and Melvin and Mary Boughton; nieces, nephews, and many cousins; Ruth's sister-in-law, Mrs. Shirley (Donald) Macey.

The service for Mr. Boughton will be Tuesday at 1:00 p.m. at the Pederson Funeral Home. Interment in Courtland Township Cemetery. Those planning an expression of sympathy are asked to consider the Juvenile Diabetes Research Foundation, 26 Broadway, 14th Floor, New York, New York 10004. Relatives and friends may meet with the family at the funeralhome on Monday from 2 to 4 and 6 to 8 p.m. and prior to the service on Tuesday.

More About Clifford Boughton and Ruth Goodrich:

Marriage: 19 Sep 1953

Children of Ruth Goodrich and Clifford Boughton are:

- + 4897 i. Beverly J.<sup>12</sup> Boughton, born 09 Sep 1954.
- + 4898 ii. Rex Boughton.

**3928. Nydia Louise<sup>11</sup> Blair** (Alta Elvira<sup>10</sup> Goodrich, Gottlieb (Gutekunst)<sup>9</sup>, Paul (Goodrich)<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Christian Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Aug 1942 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 04 Dec 2000. She married **(1) ? Wintersteen** Bef. 1959. He was born Aft. 1938. She married **(2) ? Harris** Bef. 1990. He was born Aft. 1936.

More About ? Wintersteen and Nydia Blair:  
Marriage: Bef. 1959

More About ? Harris and Nydia Blair:  
Marriage: Bef. 1990

Child of Nydia Blair and ? Wintersteen is:  
4899 i. John<sup>12</sup> Wintersteen, born Aft. 1959.

**3929. Eleanor Marie<sup>11</sup> Day** (Harry J.<sup>10</sup>, Nina (Mina)<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst, Paul (Goodrich)<sup>8</sup>, Christian Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Oct 1927 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 24 Sep 2007 in Bellevue, Michigan. She married **Harley W. Huggett** 15 Dec 1945 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 22 Aug 1923 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 31 Oct 1987 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Eleanor Marie Day:

Eleanor Marie Huggett, 79, of Bellevue, died on September 24, 2007 at her daughter's home in the care of her family after a short illness. She was born on October 26, 1927 in Marshall to Harry J. and Ella Mae (Holibaugh) Day. Eleanor married her only true love, Harley W. Huggett on December 15, 1945. They lived in Marshall before moving to their dairy farm in Bellevue in 1963. Harley preceded her in death on October 31, 1987. Eleanor was a homemaker on their dairy farm and together they raised their six children. She enjoyed doing crossword puzzles, reading, going for drives and visiting friends. Most of all Eleanor enjoyed being on the farm with her family and loved ones. She attended Nashville Baptist Church.

She is survived by her six children and their spouses, daughter, Mrs. Paul (Betty) Vroman, son, John (Iris) Huggett, and son, James. A. Huggett, all of Bellevue; daughter, Mrs. Donald (Sally) Rizor of Ceresco, and son, Jeffrey (Carrie) Huggett of Bellevue; and daughter, Mrs. Ben (Susan) Brecht of Battle Creek; ten grandchildren and five great-grandchildren; brothers, Kenneth Day, Don Day, Harry Day, Jr. and Earl (Bernice Woods) Day of Marshall; and sister, Donna Geyer of Colorado.

Eleanor was preceded in death by her husband; parents; a brother, Robert Day and sister, Joyce Cummings.

Friends are welcome to visit from 2 until 4:00 p.m. and 7 until 9:00 p.m. Thursday at Shaw Funeral Home, Lehman Chapel, Bellevue. Services will take place 1:00 p.m. Friday at the funeral home with Rev. Lester De Groot officiating. Interment, Riverside Cemetery. Memorial donations may go to Nashville Baptist Church or Lifespan - Good Samaritan Hospice Care.

More About Eleanor Marie Day:  
Burial: Sep 2007, Bellevue Cemetery Bellevue, Eaton Co, Michigan

More About Harley W. Huggett:  
Burial: Nov 1987, Bellevue Cemetery Bellevue, Eaton Co, Michigan

More About Harley Huggett and Eleanor Day:  
Marriage: 15 Dec 1945, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Eleanor Day and Harley Huggett are:

- 4900 i. Betty<sup>12</sup> Huggett, born Aft. 1946. She married Paul Vroman; born Aft. 1940.
- 4901 ii. John Huggett, born Aft. 1947. He married Iris ?; born Aft. 1947.
- 4902 iii. James A. Huggett, born Aft. 1948.
- 4903 iv. Sally Huggett, born Aft. 1949. She married Donald Rizor; born Aft. 1941.
- 4904 v. Jeffrey Huggett, born Aft. 1950. He married Carrie ?; born Aft. 1949.
- 4905 vi. Susan Huggett, born Aft. 1951. She married Ben Brecht; born Aft. 1944.

**3930. Kenneth R.<sup>11</sup> Day** (Harry J.<sup>10</sup>, Nina (Mina)<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst, Paul (Goodrich)<sup>8</sup>, Christian Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>,

Gottlieb<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Oct 1929 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 22 Apr 2017 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Phyllis C. Frohm** 11 Jul 1953 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Kenneth R. Day:

Kenneth R. Day, 87, of Marshall passed away on Saturday, April 22, 2017 at his home surrounded by his family following a short illness. Mr. Day was born October 24, 1929 in Marshall to Harry and Ella (Holibaugh) Day Sr. He attended Marshall Schools. Ken served in the United States Army from 1948-1952, serving in the Korean War. Ken earned four bronze battle stars, and was wounded during battle, receiving the Purple Heart. He was honorably discharged in 1952. On July 11, 1953 he married the former Phyllis C. Frohm in Marshall at the Marshall United Methodist Church.

Ken worked at the Kellogg Company in Battle Creek for 26 years and retired in 1991. Prior to his work at Kellogg's, he worked at Woodland Metal, Ronan and Kunzl and Marshall Brass. Along with working for Kellogg's, Ken served the community of Marshall Township as a firefighter for 20 years. He retired from the department in 1985. He was a member of the Stanley Lamb American Legion Post #79 in Marshall and the Military Order of the Purple Heart Post #110. Ken and Phyllis were honored on two different occasions being selected to serve as the Grand Marshal's for the annual Marshall Memorial Day Parade. Ken enjoyed being outdoors, camping, hunting and meticulously caring for his lawn and the lawns of his neighbors. Ken especially enjoyed time spent with his children and loved helping them on their farm or helping them in their business. After Ken was diagnosed with his cancer, he and the majority of the family made a trip to walk the Mackinaw Bridge on Labor Day of 2016. He was a kind hearted mentor to his children and grandchildren and will be remembered for the sense of humor and his caring demeanor.

He is survived by his wife of 63 years Phyllis of Marshall; daughters, Judith (Bruce) Leach, Diana (Joel) Kelly, Sandra (David) Fry, all of Marshall and Lynda (Thomas) Riegle of Pennfield; a son, William (Kim) Day of Marshall; 11 grandchildren; 17 great-grandchildren and another one due in June; sisters, Donna Geyer of Denver, Colorado and Bernice Woods of Marshall; and brothers, Harry Day Jr., and Earl Day both of Marshall. He was preceded in death by his parents, sisters, Joyce Cummings and Eleanor Huggett; and a brother, Robert Day.

Visitation will take place at the Kempf Family Funeral Homes, Marshall Chapel, 723 US 27 North, on Wednesday, April 26, 2017 from 3-8pm with family present to greet friends from 3-5pm and 6-8pm. Funeral services celebrating his life will take place on Thursday, April 27, 2017 at 11am at the Kempf Funeral Home Marshall Chapel with Mr. Jacob Washburn officiating. Interment will follow at Oakridge Cemetery. Family will gather with friends following the services at the Kempf Funeral Home Marshall Chapel Reception Hall. Memorial contributions are requested to the Oaklawn Hospice or to the Kari Jolink Memorial Scholarship through the Marshall Community Foundation. Assistance with memorials is available at the Kempf Funeral Home.

More About Kenneth Day and Phyllis Frohm:

Marriage: 11 Jul 1953, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Kenneth Day and Phyllis Frohm are:

- 4906 i. Judith<sup>12</sup> Day, born Aft. 1953. She married Bruce Leach; born Aft. 1944.
- 4907 ii. Diana Day, born Aft. 1955. She married Joel Kelly; born Aft. 1948.
- 4908 iii. Sandra Day, born Aft. 1956. She married David Fry; born Aft. 1948.
- 4909 iv. Lynda Day, born Aft. 1957. She married Thomas Riegle; born Aft. 1948.

**3931. Robert Henry<sup>11</sup> Day** (Harry J.<sup>10</sup>, Nina (Mina)<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst, Paul (Goodrich)<sup>8</sup>, Christian Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Oct 1933 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 24 Apr 2006. He married **Patricia K. Holt**. She was born 08 Mar 1937, and died 10 Sep 2002.

More About Robert Henry Day:

Burial: Apr 2006, Lyon Lake Cemetery Wrights Corners, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Robert Day and Patricia Holt is:

4910 i. Cathy<sup>12</sup> Day, born Aft. 1956.

**3941. Maurice Goodrich<sup>11</sup> Katz** (Neva Lucille (Goodrich)<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst, John Charles (Gutekunst)<sup>9</sup> Goodrich, Johann Christian (John Christopher)<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Christian Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 Aug 1926 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 28 Oct 2018 in West Chatham, Barnstable Co, Massachusetts. He married **Helen Kies** 01 Sep 1949 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Dewitt Kies and Helen Stoll. She was born 11 Nov 1926 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 22 Dec 2016 in West Chatham, Barnstable Co, Massachusetts.

Notes for Maurice Goodrich Katz:

Maurice G. Katz, Vice President for Neighborhood Affairs, previously served as Co-Chair of the BHCA Traffic and Parking Committee. He is Senior Vice President of Sales and Marketing for Boston Harborfest and Boston Chowderfest, and serves on the Introductions Committee of the Union Club of Boston. A graduate of Albion College in Michigan, Mr. Katz served in the US Navy Medical Corps during World War II. He and his wife Helen have two children and have been married for over 53 years, and they have lived on Beacon Hill since 1987.

It is with heavy hearts that the family of Maurice G. Katz announces his passing. Maurice, 92, died of natural causes at his home in West Chatham, Massachusetts on October 28, 2018. His wife of 67 years who had been his childhood sweetheart, Helen K. Katz, predeceased him in December 2016. Maurice is survived by his son, Geoffrey Katz, of New Boston, New Hampshire; daughter, Dianne Oliver, of Simi Valley, California; grandchildren: Holen Katz Hirsh, Julianne Katz Leckey, Alice Sohl Katz, London Oliver, Trenton Oliver, Emerson Oliver, and Axel Oliver; great-granddaughters, Amalia Hirsh and Hadley Hirsh; great-grandson, Quinlan Leckey; daughter-in-law, Cyndie Katz, and son-in-law, Don Oliver; cousin, Janet Cornell of Michigan; sister-in-law, Jane Carmer, and brother-in-law, Dick Carmer, of Syracuse, New York; nephews: Rick Carmer, Dewitt Carmer, and James Carmer; and niece, Lisanne Carmer.

Maurice was born in Battle Creek, Michigan on August 4, 1926. After graduating from Battle Creek High School in June 1944, he was inducted into the United States Navy Medical Corp on July 27, 1944, during World War II, serving on the staff of the Long Beach, California Naval Hospital as a Pharmacist's Mate Second Class. He was honorably discharged in 1946 and went on to attend Albion College in Albion, Michigan, graduating in 1949. He became a highly skilled salesman, beginning his career in 1949 in Boston, Massachusetts as a representative for the pharmaceutical company E. R. Squibb & Sons. In 1953, his career took him to the Cleveland, OH area, where he went on to have a very successful nearly 30-year career as a Manufacturer's Representative for the United Steel & Wire Company located in Battle Creek, Michigan.

Maurice never forgot the area he truly loved, New England, and in 1971, he and Helen bought a home on Cape Cod in West Chatham, Massachusetts, and the family split their time between Cape Cod and Ohio. In 1983, after serving two years on the United Steel & Wire Company Board of Directors, he retired from his career and soon after, they moved permanently to West Chatham. Maurice loved the Cape and could often be found up before the crack of dawn and out on his fishing boat or tooling around Chatham in his distinctive yellow Toyota Land Cruiser. He loved Boston. For many years after his formal retirement, he worked with the Greater Boston Convention & Visitor's Bureau, including serving as Membership Sales Manager from 1987-1994. Maurice and Helen went between their home in West Chatham and their condominiums on Beacon Hill in Boston and Campton, New Hampshire, enjoying what each location had to offer.

As a young man, he was an Eagle Scout and went on to serve in Scouting leadership for many years. For decades, he was active in civic organizations, including being an Avon Lake, Ohio Planning Commission Member; a Chatham, Massachusetts Planning Board Member; on the Board of Directors for the Beacon Hill Civic Association; a member of the Union Club in Boston and the Boston Athenaeum; and a Trustee of the First Parish Brewster Unitarian Universalist Church. Those who knew Maurice knew that he could fill a room with his presence. His seemingly endless energy and ability to use his knack for selling, skill with words, interest in what made people tick, and sense of humor kept those around him

engaged. He left us with many valuable life lessons.

Plans will be made for a celebration of Maurice's life to take place in Summer 2019 on Cape Cod. Maurice's wish was that in lieu of flowers in remembrance, please give to a charity of your choice.

#### More About Maurice Goodrich Katz:

Education: 1944, Battle Creek Central High School Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Graduation: attended Albion College Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Graduation 2: Bet. 1945 - 1947, Hillsdale College, Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan

Residence: Cleveland, Ohio

Residence 2: Bet. 1991 - 1996, 31 Pine Grove Road West, Chatham, Massachusetts

#### Notes for Helen Kies:

It is with sadness that the family of Helen K. Katz announces her passing. Helen, 90, died of natural causes in her home in West Chatham, Massachusetts on December 22, 2016. She is survived by her husband of 67 years, Maurice Katz, of West Chatham; son, Geoffrey Katz, of Michoacan, Mexico and New Boston, New Hampshire; daughter, Dianne Oliver, of Simi Valley, California; grandchildren: Holen Katz Hirsh, Julianne Katz Leckey, Alice Sohl Katz, London Oliver, Trenton Oliver, Emerson Oliver, and Axel Oliver; great-granddaughter, Amalia Hirsh; daughter-in-law, Cyndie Katz, and son-in-law, Don Oliver; sister, Jane Carmer, and brother-in-law, Dick Carmer, of Syracuse, New York; nephews: Rick Carmer, Dewitt Carmer, and James Carmer; and niece, Lisanne Carmer.

Helen was born in Battle Creek, Michigan, and graduated from Hillsdale College in Michigan. She was an elementary school teacher before marrying Maurice, her childhood sweetheart since the age of five, in 1949. They raised their two children in Avon Lake, Ohio and summered in their West Chatham home from 1971 until moving there permanently in the 1980s. Many of Helen's favorite activities revolved around volunteering her time and talents. She remained an active member of her college sorority, Kappa Kappa Gamma, throughout her life. She loved plants, had a flair for flower arranging, and volunteered for many years with the Avon-on-the-Lake Garden Club in Ohio. She thoroughly enjoyed her 30 years of volunteer work at Cape Cod Hospital, most recently with the Patient Transport team. A perfect day for Helen was a morning of gardening and an afternoon at the beach.

In recent years, Helen and her sister, Jane, organized an annual summer spa weekend for their daughters and daughters-in-law at Canyon Ranch in Lenox, Massachusetts. Helen looked forward to and savored every aspect of this time with her female clan. Those who had the privilege of attending this weekend will forever treasure the memories of love, health, and happiness that were shared together. Helen displayed remarkable determination and optimism in the face of her physical challenges over the past few years. Throughout her whole life, she was an example to all who knew her of inner strength, grace, spirit, and engagement in life.

Plans will be made for a celebration of Helen's life to take place in late spring on Cape Cod. In lieu of flowers, please consider making a donation in memory of Helen Katz sent to: Cape Cod Healthcare Foundation, P. O. Box 370, Hyannis, Massachusetts 02601, noting on the check "restricted to Cape Cod Hospital, Volunteer Services" where Helen volunteered her time.

#### Marriage Notes for Maurice Katz and Helen Kies:

In ceremony performed by candlelight Miss Helen Kies, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Dewitt C. Kies of 55 Piper Avenue, became the bride of Maurice G. Katz, son of Mr. and Mrs. Grover C. Katz of 71 Piper Avenue, at 7:30 o'clock Thursday evening Sept. 1, 1949 in the First Congregational church. The Rev. Carleton Brook Miller heard the couple repeat their vows, after the bride's father had given her in marriage. Palms and white gladioli decorated the sanctuary of the church. Miss Virginia Bristol was the soloist, and James Autenrith, at the organ, played the wedding music. The maid of honor was the bride's sister. Miss Jane Kies. Mrs. Gilmore Edson of Whitehall and Mrs. Jack Yewell of Shaker Heights, Ohio, were the bridesmaids. Fred G. Katz served as his brother's best man. and the ushers were Edgar McCoy of Albion, Robert Kuehnle, Donald Small and John Cornish. The bride's ivory satin gown was designed in the manner of a Florentine court dress. The squared portrait neckline was bordered with a cuff of draped satin, and the long lightly-fitted sleeves extended in points over her hands. The flowing skirt, with circular train, was detailed at the hips with folds of the satin forming a polonaise caught into a bow bustle. Her tiered veil of illusion was held in place with a close-fitting satin cap, and she carried a bouquet of

stephanotis surrounding a white orchid. The attendants wore jewel tone satin gowns of the same mode as the bride's gown. Miss Kies, the maid of honor, was in pink sapphire and the bridesmaids wore amethyst. Their bouquets echoed the colors of each other's gowns, with Miss Kies carrying amethyst chrysanthemums and the bridesmaids carrying pink chrysanthemums. Mrs. Kies, the mother of the bride, chose a gold crepe dress with brown accessories. Her corsage was of sweetheart roses. Mrs. Kate, the groom's mother, wore berry-colored crepe dress, distinguished by a beaded trim. Talisman rose fashioned her corsage.

The church parlors were the scene of the reception Immediately following the ceremony. Miss Joyce Shouldice and Mrs. Fred G. Katz presided at the punch bowl and coffee table. The young couple left for a motor trip to Boston, Massachusetts. For her going-sway costume, Mrs. Katz wore a toast and black checked wool dress with black accessories and an orchid corsage. They will reside at 108 Fuller Road. Weymouth. Massachusetts. Mrs. Katz is a graduate of Hillsdale college and has been a teacher at Territorial school. Mr. Katz. who is a graduate of Albion college, is employed as a salesman by E. R. Squibb & Co.

More About Maurice Katz and Helen Kies:

Marriage: 01 Sep 1949, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Maurice Katz and Helen Kies are:

- 4911 i. Geoffrey<sup>12</sup> Katz, born 27 Sep 1952. He married Cynthia Sohl (Cyndie) Ballard; born 10 Nov 1955.
- + 4912 ii. Dianne E. Katz, born 15 Mar 1960.

**3942. Janet<sup>11</sup> Dutton** (Ruth Marjorie (Goodrich)<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst, John Charles (Gutekunst)<sup>9</sup> Goodrich, Johann Christian (John Christopher)<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Christian Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 1939 in Michigan. She married **? Cornell** Aft. 1948. He was born Aft. 1922.

More About ? Cornell and Janet Dutton:

Marriage: Aft. 1948

Children of Janet Dutton and ? Cornell are:

- 4913 i. ?<sup>12</sup> Cornell, born Aft. 1948.
- 4914 ii. ? Cornell, born Aft. 1950.
- 4915 iii. ? Cornell, born Aft. 1951.

**3946. Norman Ellwyn<sup>11</sup> Hill** (Harold Clarence<sup>10</sup>, Ida Mae<sup>9</sup> Gauss, Anna Catharina<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Jun 1925 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jun 1957 in Germany. He married **Patricia Ann Burke** Aft. 1945. She was born Bef. 1933.

More About Norman Hill and Patricia Burke:

Marriage: Aft. 1945

Children of Norman Hill and Patricia Burke are:

- 4916 i. baby<sup>12</sup> Hill, born 10 Jun 1951.
- + 4917 ii. Mary Patricia Hill, born 1953.
- + 4918 iii. Norman Joseph Hill Claerr, born Aft. 1947.

**3947. Ronald Dean<sup>11</sup> Hill** (Harold Clarence<sup>10</sup>, Ida Mae<sup>9</sup> Gauss, Anna Catharina<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Nov 1927, and died 17 Nov 1999 in Clarkston, Oakland Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Barbara ?**. She was born Aft. 1923. He married **(2) Rox Anne Dameron** Aft. 1962. She was born 1944.

More About Ronald Dean Hill:

Residence: Clarkston, Oakland Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Waterford, Oakland Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 386-22-8919

More About Ronald Hill and Rox Dameron:

Marriage: Aft. 1962

Children of Ronald Hill and Barbara ? are:

4919 i. Diane Deene<sup>12</sup> Hill, born Aft. 1945.

4920 ii. Timothy Scott Hill, born Aft. 1945.

**3951. Richard Bryan<sup>11</sup> Smilie** (Norma Elizabeth<sup>10</sup> Hill, Ida Mae<sup>9</sup> Gauss, Anna Catharina<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 1933 in Michigan. He married **Katherine Jenkins Osborne**, daughter of Walton Osborne and Mollie Jenkins. She was born 1936.

Notes for Richard Bryan Smilie:

Battle Creek, Michigan, Dec. 26, 1935 - Boy is injured - Richard Bryan Smilie, two and one-half year old son of Mr. and Mrs. Bryan Smilie, route two, sustained cuts on his face when he ran into a table while playing Christmas eve. He was treated at Nichols hospital and returned home.

More About Richard Bryan Smilie:

Residence: Robertsedale, Alabama

Residence 2: Elberta, Alabama

Children of Richard Smilie and Katherine Osborne are:

4921 i. Richard Bryan<sup>12</sup> Smilie, born 1954.

More About Richard Bryan Smilie:

Residence: Vienna, Virginia

Residence 2: Glorieta, New Mexico

Residence 3: Santa Fe, New Mexico

4922 ii. Samuel Osborne Smilie, born 1954. He married Monica B. ?; born Aft. 1954.

More About Samuel Osborne Smilie:

Residence: Vienna, Virginia

Residence 2: Manassas, Virginia

Residence 3: Alexandria, Virginia

Residence 4: Ashburn, Virginia

Residence 5: Laurel, Maryland

4923 iii. Herbert Robert Smilie, born 1968. He married Dianne R. ?; born 1975.

More About Herbert Robert Smilie:

Residence: Vienna, Virginia

Residence 2: Manassas, Virginia

Residence 3: Centerville, Virginia

Residence 4: Leesburg, Virginia

Residence 5: Oakton, Virginia

Residence 6: Arlington, Texas

Residence 7: Austin, Texas

**3952. Catherine Jane<sup>11</sup> Hill** (Arol Eugene<sup>10</sup>, Ida Mae<sup>9</sup> Gauss, Anna Catharina<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 1927. She married **Donald Morell** Aft. 1945. He was born 1925.

More About Donald Morell:

Residence: Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Donald Morell and Catherine Hill:

Marriage: Aft. 1945

Children of Catherine Hill and Donald Morell are:

- 4924 i. Virginia Catherine<sup>12</sup> Morell, born Aft. 1946. She married Rich Schlater; born Aft. 1940.
- 4925 ii. Michael Arol Morell, born 1953. He married Lori Jayne Smith; born 1957.
- 4926 iii. Nancy Jane Morell, born Aft. 1949. She married Bruce VanderBoogard; born Aft. 1940.
- 4927 iv. David Hill Morell, born 1963.

More About David Hill Morell:

Residence: Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence 3: East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Residence 4: Bethlehem, Pennsylvania

Residence 5: Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Residence 6: Hampton, New Hampshire

Residence 7: Parsippany, New Jersey

Residence 8: Hackettstown, New Jersey

**3955. David Grant<sup>11</sup> Miller** (Marjorie June<sup>10</sup> Mahrle, Barbara<sup>9</sup> Gauss, Anna Catharina<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Nov 1926, and died 29 Dec 2003 in Boston, Massachusetts. He married **Joyce Hockstad** 1952. She was born Aft. 1925.

Notes for David Grant Miller:

David G. Miller, 77, of Lexington, Massachusetts, passed away Monday, Dec. 29, 2003, in Boston. A 1944 graduate of Traverse City High School, he was the son of Charles and Marjorie (Mahrle) Miller. He is survived by his wife, Joyce (Hockstad) Miller of Lexington, Massachusetts; two children, Susan Miller (Daniel Krawiec) of Norwich, Vermont, and Charles Miller of Honolulu, Hawaii; a sister, Barbara Smith of Cincinnati, Ohio; a grandson, Nick Krawiec; and nieces or nephews.

Douglass Funeral Home of Lexington, Massachusetts, was in charge of arrangements.

David Grant Miller of Lexington, Dec. 28, 2003, husband of Joyce A. (Hockstad) Miller. Father of Susan K. Miller and her husband Daniel F. Krawiec of Norwich, Vermont and Charles H. Miller of Honolulu, Hawaii. Brother of Barbara Smith of San Diego, California & Cincinnati, Ohio. David is also survived by a grandson Nicholas Krawiec of Norwich, Vermont. Retired from Mitre Corp., Systems Analyst and computer Programmer, 28 years. World War II Navy Veteran.

A Celebration of The Hartwell House, 94 Hartwell Ave., Lexington from 5-7 p.m. Relatives & friends kindly invited. Donations in David's memory may be made to The Cary Library Civil War Fund, c/o Town Manager, 1625 Mass. Ave., Lexington, Massachusetts 02420 or to the David G. Miller conservation Trust, c/o Town Manager, 1625 Mass. Ave., Lexington, Massachusetts 02420. Interment private. Arrangements by the Douglass Funeral Home, Lexington.

More About David Grant Miller:

Education: 1944, Traverse City High School Traverse City, Michigan

Funeral Home: Douglass Funeral Home Lexington, Massachusetts

Residence: Lexington, Massachusetts

More About David Miller and Joyce Hockstad:

Marriage: 1952

Children of David Miller and Joyce Hockstad are:

- + 4928 i. Susan<sup>12</sup> Miller, born Aft. 1955.

4929      ii. Charles Miller, born Aft. 1956.

More About Charles Miller:  
Residence: 2003, Honolulu, Hawaii

**3960. Thomas Edward<sup>11</sup> Zerbel** (Fairy Marguerite<sup>10</sup> Gauss, Frank<sup>9</sup>, Anna Catharina<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 May 1948. He married **Chris Ann Maichele** 12 Jul 1969. She was born 30 Jul 1948.

Marriage Notes for Thomas Zerbel and Chris Maichele:

St. Paul Evangelical Lutheran Church was the scene of the wedding Saturday July 12, 1969 at 1:30 p.m. of Miss Chris Ann Maichele, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Charles F. Maichele of 10827 B Drive N. to Thomas Edward Zerbel, son of Mr. and Mrs. Lohrman A. Zerbel of 354 N. Marshall Ave., Marshall. Miss Nan Alien was the bride's maid of honor; Mrs. George Clayborn of Saginaw, sister of the groom, Mrs. John Maichele and Mrs. Grand Maichele, sisters-in-law of the bride, and Miss Sandy Maichele of Ypsilanti, cousin of the bride, were bridesmaids; Annette Maichele, niece of the bride, was flower girl, and George Clayborn Jr. of Saginaw, nephew of the groom, was ringbearer. John Currie of Marshall served the groom as best man, and guests were seated by John, Grant and Clay Maichele, brothers of the bride, and Mr. Clayborn.

Immediately following the ceremony, a reception was held at Holiday Inn. The bride, a 1966 graduate of Harper Creek High School, was graduated in 1K from the Davenport Business College. Until her marriage she was employed in the Marshall office of John Jereck, Calhoun County Prosecutor. The groom, a graduate of Marshall High School in 1966 and R.E.T.S. Electronics School in 1969, is employed as an engineering laboratory technician by the University of Michigan. After a honeymoon trip to Northern Wisconsin, the newlyweds will be at home July 20 at Woodland Hills Apartments at Ann Arbor.

More About Thomas Zerbel and Chris Maichele:

Marriage: 12 Jul 1969

Children of Thomas Zerbel and Chris Maichele are:

- + 4930      i. Nicole<sup>12</sup> Zerbel, born Aft. 1970.
- + 4931      ii. Christina Zerbel, born Aft. 1972.
- 4932      iii. Lindsay B. Zerbel, born 11 Feb 1982.

**3961. Patricia Ann<sup>11</sup> Zerbel** (Fairy Marguerite<sup>10</sup> Gauss, Frank<sup>9</sup>, Anna Catharina<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born Aft. 1942. She married **George Wesley Clayborn** 07 Sep 1963. He was born Aft. 1935.

Marriage Notes for Patricia Zerbel and George Clayborn:

July 13, 1963 - Mr. and Mrs. Lohrman A. Zerbel have announced the engagement of their daughter, Patricia Ann, to George W. Clayborn, son of Mr. and Mrs. William Clayborn. Both the bride-elect and her fiancé are graduates of Marshall High School. She attended the University of Michigan and Western Michigan University, and he is a senior at Central Michigan University where he is affiliated with Theta Chi fraternity. A wedding on Sept. 7 is being planned.

The Presbyterian Church was the scene Saturday Sept. 7, 1963 at 7 o'clock in the evening of the marriage of Miss Patricia Ann Zerbel and George Wesley Clayborn. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. L. A. Zerbel and the groom's parents are Mr. and Mrs. William Clayborn of Rt. 2. The Rev. Frederick G. Wyngarden Jr. performed the double ring ceremony with Mrs. Fred Clements, organist, providing the traditional wedding music.

The bride's father gave her in marriage. Her gown of Chantilly lace and silk organza was fashioned with a dome skirt tiered to floor length, styled with a detachable chapel train of silk organza edged with Chantilly lace. The fitted bodice was enhanced with a sabrina neckline and long tapered sleeves. Her

elbow length veil of English silk illusion was secured by a crown of lace and pearls and carried a cascade bouquet of white fugi chrysanthemums and roses.

Mrs. Roger Elyea of Kalamazoo was the matron of honor and the bridesmaids were Miss Shirley Gull and Miss Victoria Hemmingsen. William Clayborn was his brother's best man and the ushers were Roger Elyea, John Maichele, John Blackstock, Charles Silky, Michael Clayborn, Thomas Zerbel and Richard Clayborn.

The reception immediately followed the ceremony at the Marshall Country Club. The rehearsal dinner was given by the groom's parents at Win Schuler's restaurant. Now honeymooning at Higgins Lake, the newlyweds plan to reside at 814 S. Mission St. in Mt. Pleasant.

More About George Clayborn and Patricia Zerbel:  
Marriage: 07 Sep 1963

Child of Patricia Zerbel and George Clayborn is:

+ 4933 i. Amy<sup>12</sup> Clayborn, born Aft. 1963.

**3962. Jack Richard<sup>11</sup> Weiso** (Maria Pauline<sup>10</sup> Hoenes, Lydia Caroline<sup>9</sup> Jones, Paulina (Polly)<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Feb 1933 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 07 Aug 2011 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Neoma Evelyn Burton** 15 Jun 1954. She was born 15 Jun 1928 in Pawney Co, Nebraska, and died 30 Jun 1993 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Neoma Evelyn Burton:

Neoma E. (Weir) Weiso, 65, of Battle Creek, died Wednesday, June 30, 1993, at the home of her son. Mrs. Weiso was born June 15, 1928, in Pawney County, Nebraska, to Byron Y. and Anna B. (Nestle) Weir. She grew up in Pawney City and Guide Rock, Nebraska, where she attended Guide Rock High School through her junior year. She then moved to Battle Creek, where she was a 1946 graduate of Battle Creek Central High School. She was employed for 37 years at Kellogg Co., retiring as a laboratory technician in 1984. She also was employed by S.S. Kresge Co. and Rowe's Country Kitchen. Mrs. Weiso was a member of Kellogg 25-Year Club.

She is survived by a son, Mark R. Weiso of Battle Creek; a granddaughter, Sarah Weiso of Battle Creek; sisters, Dorothy E. Eastwood of Beatrice, Nebraska, Julia A. Ellenburg of Phoenix, Arizona, Grace I. Wheelock of Battle Creek and Eleanor Scheideler of Blue Springs, Nebraska; and a brother, Andrew B. Weir of Guide Rock, Nebraska. She was preceded in death by a brother, John E. Weir and a sister, Shirley A. Bolton.

Visitation: Friends may call after 9 a.m. Friday at Farley-Estes Funeral Home. Services: 10 a.m. Saturday at the funeral home. Burial: Floral Lawn Memorial Gardens.

Marriage Notes for Jack Weiso and Neoma Burton:

Marshall - Mrs. Neoma E. Burton of 224 Grenville Street, Battle Creek, and Jack R. Weiso of Route 1, Marshall, were united in marriage Tuesday June 8, 1954 by Justice R.D. Scott. The couple were attended by Earl Richard of Marshall and Miss Wava Weiso of Burlington. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Byron Weir, and Mr. Weiso is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Roy Weiso.

More About Jack Weiso and Neoma Burton:  
Marriage: 15 Jun 1954

Child of Jack Weiso and Neoma Burton is:

4934 i. Mark Richard<sup>12</sup> Weiso, born 25 Jul 1957; died 10 Jun 2007.

Notes for Mark Richard Weiso:

Mark Weiso, 49, of Battle Creek, died June 10, 2007. Friends are invited to a Memorial Service to be conducted August 4, 2:00 p.m. at the Fellowship Hall, Level Park Baptist, 3438 W. Michigan Ave., Battle Creek. Arrangements by the Bachman Hebble Funeral Service.

**3965. Earl R.<sup>11</sup> Boughton** (Wava Dorothea<sup>10</sup> Hoenes, Lydia Caroline<sup>9</sup> Jones, Paulina (Polly)<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Nov 1933 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 11 Mar 2011 in Arlington, Tarrant Co, Texas. He married **Frances May Rollins** 27 Apr 1956. She was born Jan 1937.

Notes for Earl R. Boughton:

Earl R. Boughton, age 77, died on March 11, 2011. Visitation at Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home and Cremation Services, 723 US-27 N., Marshall on Wednesday from 2-4p.m. and 6-8p.m. Services will be held Thursday, March 17 at 3:00 p.m. at the Kempf Funeral Home.

Marriage Notes for Earl Boughton and Frances Rollins:

Announcement is made of the marriage on Friday, April 27, 1956 of Miss Frances M. Rollins, daughter of Mrs. Frank Rollins of Route 2. and the late Mr. Rollins, to Earl R. Boughton, son of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Boughton, also of Route 2. The double ring ceremony was performed at 7 o'clock in Zion Lutheran Church by the Rev. Marcus Buck. The bride, given in marriage by her cousin, Robert C. Sexton, was attired in a gown of white lace over white satin, and carried a colonial bouquet of white carnations, roses and pink daises. She was attended by her cousin, Miss Mary Ann Sexton, as maid of honor; Miss Eleanor Boughton, sister of the bridegroom, and Miss Judy Rollins, sister of the bride, as bridesmaids. Flower girls were Bonnie Kay Hoyt and Wanda Lee Hoyt, cousins of the bride. Serving as best man was Jack Boughton, the bridegroom's cousin, and the ushers were Jack Sharp and Thomas Johnston, Jr.

A reception at the Community Bldg. followed the ceremony. The newly married couple are now residing at 314 S. Eagle St., Marshall, following a southern trip. They are graduates of Marshall High School.

More About Earl Boughton and Frances Rollins:

Marriage: 27 Apr 1956

Children of Earl Boughton and Frances Rollins are:

- 4935 i. Frank Charles<sup>12</sup> Boughton, born 18 Nov 1957.
- 4936 ii. Earl R. Boughton, Jr., born 04 Dec 1959 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 05 Dec 1959 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Earl R. Boughton, Jr.:

Marshall - Earl Ray Boughton Jr., infant son of Earl and Frances (Rollins) Boughton of 916 Verona Road, died at 4 a.m. today Dec. 5, 1959 in Oaklawn Hospital, about 14 hours after his birth.

Surviving in addition to his parents are a brother, Frank Charles, at home; his maternal grandmother, Mrs. Frank Rollins, and paternal grandparents, Charles Boughton, all of Fredonia Township.

- 4937 iii. Todd Stephen Boughton, born 19 Oct 1962. He married Vicki Lynne Babcock 28 Apr 1990; born 16 May 1962.

Marriage Notes for Todd Boughton and Vicki Babcock:

Vicki Lynne Babcock and Todd Stephen Boughton were married April 28, 1990, in First Congregational Church. She is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Richard Babcock of 950 Luce Road. He is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Earl Boughton of 12754 C Drive N., Ceresco. Honor attendants were Destiny Teachnor of Kalamazoo and Brett Frazier of Battle Creek. The bride, a 1980 graduate of Gull Lake High School, attended Kellogg Community College and is a 1989 graduate of Nazareth College. She is a substitute teacher in the Battle Creek area and is a cashier/bookkeeper with Felpausch Food Center in Pennfield. He is a 1981 graduate of Harper Creek High School and is employed at Felpausch in Pennfield. After a trip to Chicago, the couple are at home in Battle Creek.

More About Todd Boughton and Vicki Babcock:

Marriage: 28 Apr 1990

**3966. Eleanor<sup>11</sup> Boughton** (Wava Dorothea<sup>10</sup> Hoenes, Lydia Caroline<sup>9</sup> Jones, Paulina (Polly)<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 1936 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Elmo Charles Olmstead**. He was born 1932 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 02 Mar 1971 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Elmo Charles Olmstead:

Elmo Charles Olmstead, 39, of 260 Lyon Lake died today March 2, 1971 in Leila Hospital, Battle Creek, after an illness of several months. Mr. Olmstead, who was born in Battle Creek, had been a printing pressman at the St. Regis Paper Co. here for 20 years. He was a member of Trinity Episcopal Church and Moose Lodge 676.

Surviving are his widow, the former Eleanor Boughton; children, Teresa and Charles, both at home; his mother, Mrs. Nellie (Yeager) Davis of Marshall; a sister, Mrs. Robert (Lorna) Llewellyn of Marshall, and a half-brother, John Davis, stationed in Idaho with the U.S. Navy.

Children of Eleanor Boughton and Elmo Olmstead are:

- 4938      i.    Teresa L.<sup>12</sup> Olmstead, born Aft. 1952.    She married Mark R. Dannenberg Jun 1992; born Aft. 1944.

Marriage Notes for Teresa Olmstead and Mark Dannenberg:

March 29, 1992 - Announcement is made of the engagement of Teresa L. Olmstead and Mark R. Dannenberg, both of 272 Perrett Road, Marshall. She is the daughter of Eleanor Olmstead of 260 Perrett Road, Marshall, and the late Elmo Olmstead. He is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Ronald Dannenberg of 19207 F-Drive S., Marshall. The bride-elect is a 1977 graduate of Marshall High School. She is employed by State Farm Insurance Co. in Marshall. Her fiance is a 1980 graduate of MHS and a 1983 graduate of Kellogg Community College with an associate's degree in electronics. He is a self-employed dairy farmer. A June 1992, wedding is planned.

More About Mark Dannenberg and Teresa Olmstead:

Marriage: Jun 1992

- 4939      ii.    Charles Olmstead, born Aft. 1954.

**3968. Marilyn Virginia<sup>11</sup> Hoenes** (Calvin Rudolph (Hones)<sup>10</sup>, Lydia Caroline<sup>9</sup> Jones, Paulina (Polly)<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Dec 1943. She married **(1) James Woodrum** Aft. 1955. He was born Aft. 1935. She married **(2) Charles O. McCleary** Bef. 1965. He was born 14 Aug 1939, and died 22 Jun 1986 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Marilyn Virginia Hoenes:

Residence: Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Littleton, Colorado

More About James Woodrum and Marilyn Hoenes:

Marriage: Aft. 1955

More About Charles O. McCleary:

Residence: Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Charles McCleary and Marilyn Hoenes:

Marriage: Bef. 1965

Children of Marilyn Hoenes and Charles McCleary are:

- + 4940      i.    James Calvin<sup>12</sup> McCleary, born 20 Apr 1965.  
+ 4941      ii.    Scott Alan McCleary, born 04 Mar 1967.

**3971. Judy K.<sup>11</sup> Hoenes** (Russell Louis (Pete)<sup>10</sup>, Lydia Caroline<sup>9</sup> Jones, Paulina (Polly)<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Feb 1943 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan, and died 02 Oct 2014 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Gary Stewart**. He was born 02 Aug 1942. She married **(2) Andy Thorburn** Jun 2007.

Notes for Judy K. Hoenes:

Judy K. Thorburn, 71, of Lawton passed away Thursday evening, Oct. 2, 2014 at Rose Arbor

Hospice Residence, Kalamazoo. She was born February 26, 1943 in Kalamazoo, Michigan, the daughter of the late Russell L. and Alice E. (Carpenter) Hoenes. She attended Andrews University and graduated from Columbia University in Washington, D.C. as a Registered Nurse. She received her Master's Degree from Wayne State University and her Doctorate from Western Michigan University. She loved the sunshine and enjoyed gardening, reading and writing poetry, traveling, shell collecting, and avidly enjoyed snow and water skiing.

On June of 2007 in Porter Township, Judy was united in marriage to Andy Thorburn, who survives. Also surviving are son, Gary (Anne) Stewart of Paw Paw; grandson, Jameson Stewart; daughter, Ann (Dan) McBee of Milwaukee, Wisconsin; brother, Dr. Russell (Sally) Hoenes of Sonora, California; nieces and nephews, Kari, Marcella and Greg.

A celebration of Judy's life will be held at a later date. Arrangements are by the Adams Funeral Home, Paw Paw. Memorial contributions to Arthritis Foundation, Decatur Homeless Shelter or Wings of God, Paw Paw may be mailed to the funeral home.

More About Andy Thorburn and Judy Hoenes:  
Marriage: Jun 2007

Children of Judy Hoenes and Gary Stewart are:

- + 4942 i. Gary Allen<sup>12</sup> Stewart, born 27 Feb 1970.
- 4943 ii. Ann Leigh Stewart, born 18 May 1975. She married Daniel McBee; born 07 Dec 1977.

**3972. Russell Lewis<sup>11</sup> Hoenes, Jr.** (Russell Louis (Pete)<sup>10</sup>, Lydia Caroline<sup>9</sup> Jones, Paulina (Polly)<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Sep 1937 in Niagara Falls, New York, and died 27 Oct 2018. He married **Sally Jo Milliollin** 09 Aug 1959 in Anderson, Indiana. She was born 01 Mar 1939.

Notes for Russell Lewis Hoenes, Jr.:

Dr. Russell Lewis Hoenes passed away October 27, 2018. He was attended by family, and in the excellent care of hospice and private caregivers. He was 81 years old. Russell Louis Hoenes, Jr. was born to Russell Louis Hoenes, Sr. (1917-1993) and Alice Carpenter Hoenes (1918-2013) in Niagara Falls, New York on September 11, 1937 during the Great Depression. The young family relocated to Michigan not long after he was born. Russell's sister, Judy Hoenes Stewart Hoelscher Thorburn (1943-2014), was born a few years later. Russell Sr. worked for Upjohn Pharmaceutical Company and Alice eventually earned her college degree, followed by a Master of Science degree in Social Work.

Russell attended the Seventh-day Adventist school in Kalamazoo, Michigan during the last part of his elementary and middle school years before going to Cedar Lakes Academy, where he graduated with honors. From there, he chose to go to Emmanuel Missionary College (EMC) now Andrews University, where he first majored in Chemistry, changing over to Biology, graduating with highest honors. An athlete, he played on various varsity teams, and did some gymnastics. It was at EMC that he met his future wife, Sally Jo Milhollin, of Muncie, Indiana.

Russell graduated in 1959, and married Sally on August 9 of the same summer. The newlyweds honeymooned by way of a road trip to Loma Linda, California where Russell had been accepted to Loma Linda University Medical School. Sally worked as a secretary to support him through school. And as with all his other endeavors in life, studied hard, competed fiercely, and excelled, graduating in 1963. He took a general internship at Washington Adventist Hospital and Sanitarium, Takoma Park, Maryland, which he completed in 1964.

Shortly before the internship ended, Russell accepted Uncle Sam's invitation to service in the Army, and their son Greg was adopted. Within weeks of this serendipity, the new family was off to Fort Sam Houston for Officers training, then to his permanent post stateside at Fort Douglas, Utah. Russell served his country as both a physician and an Army officer, honorably discharged in 1966 with the rank of Captain.

After Army service, Russell did a residency in Cardio-Pulmonary Diseases at the prestigious Mayo Clinic in Rochester, Minnesota. It was there that Kari was added to the family in 1968, also joyfully adopted.

Marriage Notes for Russell Hoenes and Sally Milliollin:

Mr. and Mrs. Ralph Milhollin, 2626 S. Madison Street, announce the engagement of their daughter, Sally Jo, to Russell Hoenes, Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. Russell Hoenes of Kalamazoo, Michigan. The wedding will take place August 9, 1959 in Anderson. Miss Milhollin was graduated from Indiana Academy and he attended Immanuel Missionary College at Berrien Springs, Michigan. She is a member of Kappa Phi Gamma Sorority. Mr. Hoenes is a graduate of Cedar Lake Academy in Michigan and of Immanuel Missionary College, where he was member of Sigma Chi Delta. He will study medicine in the fall in Los Angeles, California. He is employed at Upjohn Co., Kalamazoo.

Sally Milhollin has chosen her sister, Mrs. Jack Bennett, for her matron-of-honor when she is married to Russell Hoenes Jr. on August 9, 1959 at the Seventh Day Adventist Church in Anderson. Sally is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Ralph Milhollin, 2616 S. Madison St., and Mr. Hoenes is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Russell Hoenes Sr. of Kalamazoo, Michigan. Bridesmaids at the wedding will be Miss Cheryl Karlick of Arcadia, Indiana, and Miss Judy Hoenes of Kalamazoo, sister of the bridegroom-elect. Dave Reeves of Memphis, Tennessee, will be the best man and the ushers chosen are Dick Thomas of Midland, Michigan, Charles Robertson of Illinois, Dan Milhollin, brother of the bride-elect, and Ron Wiley of Kalamazoo, Michigan. The bride-elect is a graduate of Indiana Academy at Cicero, Indiana, and Mr. Hoenes is a graduate of Cedar Lake Academy at Cedar Lake, Michigan. Following their marriage, the couple will make their home in California where Mr. Hoenes will attend medical school.

More About Russell Hoenes and Sally Milliollin:  
Marriage: 09 Aug 1959, Anderson, Indiana

Children of Russell Hoenes and Sally Milliollin are:

- + 4944 i. Gregory Louis<sup>12</sup> Hoenes, born 14 Aug 1964.
- 4945 ii. Kari Hoenes, born 09 Jun 1968. She married (1) Pete Quijada. She married (2) ? Todo.

**3974. Leslie Kay<sup>11</sup> Quada** (Dena Mary<sup>10</sup> Hoenes, Lydia Caroline<sup>9</sup> Jones, Paulina (Polly)<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Apr 1946. She married **Thomas E. Huggett** 1968. He was born 20 May 1944 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 03 Apr 2008 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Thomas E. Huggett:

Thomas E. Huggett, age 63, of Marshall, died Thursday morning, April 3, 2008 at BCHS. Tom was born on May 20, 1944 in Marshall at Oaklawn Hospital to Henry Marvin and Hazel E. (Rapp) Huggett, the only son of 7 born at the hospital (which he often pointed out)! Tom grew up in Marshall attending Marshall Schools. In high school he was a member of the golf team. Tom graduated in 1962. He then earned an Associate Degree at KCC and earned his Bachelor's in Electrical Engineering in 1973 from Western Michigan University. Tom was married to Leslie K. Quada in 1968. Their marriage ended in divorce in the mid-1990's. Tom married Sherri L. Jessup on July 24, 2000.

He went to work after college at the former Hydreko Company in Galesburg. He was transferred to the company's Louisville, Texas office in 1976. In 1977 he moved to Conway, Arkansas where he and wife Leslie owned and operated the Best Western Motel. In 1979 he sold the motel and returned to Marshall where he has lived since. Tom went to work upon his return at J.E. Miles Company selling hydraulic supplies from their Saugatuck office. He and his brother Dick Huggett formed H & H Manufacturing where they produced come-alongs and post hole diggers. He ran a flea market in Galesburg and in the late 1980's went to work at Total Hydraulics in Parma where he worked until his health forced his retirement in December of 2007. Tom and wife Sherri owned and operated the former State Street Market in Marshall from 2000 to 2003. Tom was a member of Moose Lodge #676 and the American Quarter Horse Association. He and Sherri raised horses on their farm. Tom enjoyed many evenings on their deck watching the horses run. He loved the outdoors and nature with favorite spots being Washburn Pointe in California and Glacier Pointe in Yosemite where he and Sherri were married. He loved college sports, Dallas Cowboys Football and Red Wing Hockey. Tom restored a number of cars

over the years, mainly British sport cars. Tom loved kids.

Surviving are his wife Sherri; sons Matthew T. Huggett of Marshall, Brian W. Huggett of Arcata, California, and Austin W.F. (Carrie) Williams of Olivet; daughter Jessica Marie Williams of Sonora, California; grandchildren Chase and Kylie Williams; brothers Clarence W., James R. and Charles L. Huggett all of Marshall and Kenneth L. Huggett of Normal, Illinois; many nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by his parents and 2 brothers Russell S. and Richard M. Huggett.

Friends may call at Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home on Sunday 1PM-8PM where family will be present to greet friends and share memories 1PM-3PM and 5PM-7PM. Funeral services celebrating his life will be held on Monday at 1PM at Kempf Funeral Home. Cremation will follow services. Friends who wish may make memorial contributions to the family. Assistance with memorials available at Kempf Funeral Home.

More About Thomas Huggett and Leslie Quada:

Divorce: 1990

Marriage: 1968

Children of Leslie Quada and Thomas Huggett are:

- 4946 i. Brian William<sup>12</sup> Huggett, born 08 Feb 1974.
- 4947 ii. Matthew Thomas Huggett, born 28 Jul 1976.
- 4948 iii. Richard Huggett, born 1981.

**3975. Clifton Herbert (Buzz)<sup>11</sup> Bittner** (Hugh Clifton<sup>10</sup>, Austin Henry<sup>9</sup>, Christina Barbara<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Mar 1931 in Washington, and died 03 Aug 1997 in Oak Harbor, Island Co, Washington. He married **Virginia ?**.

More About Clifton Herbert (Buzz) Bittner:

Burial: Aug 1997, Tahoma National Cemetery Kent, King Co, Washington

Military service: Bet. 31 Jul 1951 - 17 Oct 1952, US Navy

Children of Clifton Bittner and Virginia ? are:

- + 4949 i. Janie<sup>12</sup> Bittner, born 1961; died 09 Aug 2000.
- 4950 ii. Jeffrey Bittner.
- 4951 iii. Joy Bittner. She married ? Hobough.
- 4952 iv. Joanie Bittner. She married Rick Wright.

**3976. Herbert Franklin<sup>11</sup> Bittner** (Hugh Clifton<sup>10</sup>, Austin Henry<sup>9</sup>, Christina Barbara<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 Nov 1932 in Washington, and died 23 Jan 2006 in South Bend, Pacific Co, Washington. He married **Sue Lutz**. She was born Aft. 1930.

More About Herbert Franklin Bittner:

Residence: Bet. 1992 - 1995, South Bend, Pacific Co, Washington

Children of Herbert Bittner and Sue Lutz are:

- 4953 i. Rick<sup>12</sup> Bittner, born Aft. 1950.
- 4954 ii. Sandra Bittner, born Aft. 1952.
- 4955 iii. Tina Bittner, born 12 Dec 1964.
- 4956 iv. Heidi Jo Bittner, born 29 Nov 1966.
- 4957 v. J. B. Bittner, born 21 Apr 1968.

**3977. Marilyn Patricia<sup>11</sup> Bittner** (Hugh Clifton<sup>10</sup>, Austin Henry<sup>9</sup>, Christina Barbara<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 Mar 1938 in Washington, and died 18 Mar 1962. She married **Thomas Wayne (Tom) Lowe** 02 Dec 1956 in King Co, Washington. He was born 07 Oct 1938.

More About Marilyn Patricia Bittner:

Burial: Mar 1962, Mt. Angeles Memorial Park Port Angeles, Clallum Co, Washington

Cause of Death: car accident w/ daughter Salli

More About Thomas Lowe and Marilyn Bittner:

Marriage: 02 Dec 1956, King Co, Washington

Children of Marilyn Bittner and Thomas Lowe are:

- 4958     i.   Salli Jean<sup>12</sup> Lowe, born 07 Dec 1957 in Washington; died 18 Mar 1962 in Clallam Co, Washington.

More About Salli Jean Lowe:

Burial: Mar 1962, Mt. Angeles Memorial Park Port Angeles, Clallum Co, Washington

- 4959     ii.   Sandra Joanne Lowe, born 09 Jan 1960 in Washington.  
4960     iii.   Sheryl Lowe, born 25 Jun 1961 in Washington.

**3979. Dean Edwin<sup>11</sup> Roloff** (Harriet Lucretia<sup>10</sup> Bittner, Austin Henry<sup>9</sup>, Christina Barbara<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Aug 1939. He married **Carolyn Pearl Wheeler** 15 Jun 1963. She was born 28 Nov 1940 in Fullerton, California.

More About Dean Roloff and Carolyn Wheeler:

Marriage: 15 Jun 1963

Children of Dean Roloff and Carolyn Wheeler are:

- 4961     i.   Kimberly Dean<sup>12</sup> Roloff, born 17 May 1970 in San Bernardino, San Bernardino Co, California.  
4962     ii.   Tanya Monique Roloff, born 15 Jan 1973 in Upland, California.

**3980. Janet LaVene<sup>11</sup> Roloff** (Harriet Lucretia<sup>10</sup> Bittner, Austin Henry<sup>9</sup>, Christina Barbara<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Oct 1942. She married **Merland Charles Haukoos** 24 Sep 1960. He was born 30 Sep 1940.

More About Merland Haukoos and Janet Roloff:

Marriage: 24 Sep 1960

Child of Janet Roloff and Merland Haukoos is:

- 4963     i.   Lisa Anne<sup>12</sup> Haukoos, born 16 Feb 1965 in Council Bluffs, Iowa.

**3983. James Terrance<sup>11</sup> Bittner** (Omar Newton<sup>10</sup>, Omar Newton<sup>9</sup>, Christina Barbara<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Mar 1946. He married **Patricia Kay** 27 Jul 1968. She was born 27 Sep 1946.

More About James Terrance Bittner:

Occupation: lawyer

More About Patricia Kay:

Graduation: business management

More About James Bittner and Patricia Kay:

Marriage: 27 Jul 1968

Children of James Bittner and Patricia Kay are:

- 4964     i.   Christopher Blaine<sup>12</sup> Bittner, born 05 May 1970.  
4965     ii.   Brandon Craig Bittner, born 23 Oct 1971.

- 4966     iii. Lindsey Michele Bittner, born 01 Aug 1973.
- 4967     iv. Justin James Bittner, born 03 Nov 1975.
- 4968     v. Cory Christian Bittner, born 21 May 1977.

**3995. Bethel Darline<sup>11</sup> Crawford** (Lotta Mae<sup>10</sup> Wolff, Myrtle Ruth<sup>9</sup> Bittner, Christina Barbara<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Oct 1953 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon, and died 03 Mar 2012 in Lincoln City, Lincoln Co, Oregon. She married **Ronald McFadden** 14 Aug 1965 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon. He was born Aft. 1940.

More About Ronald McFadden and Bethel Crawford:  
 Marriage: 14 Aug 1965, Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Children of Bethel Crawford and Ronald McFadden are:

- 4969     i. Jay Andrew<sup>12</sup> McFadden, born Aft. 1965.
- 4970     ii. Scott Allen McFadden, born Aft. 1967.

**4004. Blaine<sup>11</sup> Goodrich** (Virgil Gleason (Gutekunst)<sup>10</sup>, Frank Perseverance (Gutekunst)<sup>9</sup>, Friedrich (Gutekunst)<sup>8</sup>, Friedrich<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst, Gottlieb<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Jul 1946. He married **Marilyn Kay ?**. She was born 1951.

Children of Blaine Goodrich and Marilyn ? are:

- 4971     i. Michelle<sup>12</sup> Goodrich, born Aft. 1966. She married Thomas Kevin Konicek; born 1954.
- 4972     ii. Laura Goodrich, born Aft. 1968. She married Jason Covitz; born Aft. 1952.

**4005. Deanna<sup>11</sup> Goodrich** (Virgil Gleason (Gutekunst)<sup>10</sup>, Frank Perseverance (Gutekunst)<sup>9</sup>, Friedrich (Gutekunst)<sup>8</sup>, Friedrich<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst, Gottlieb<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 1949. She married **Edmund Joseph Zyromski**, son of Cornell Zyromski and Delphine Wojtkowicz. He was born 1945.

Children of Deanna Goodrich and Edmund Zyromski are:

- 4973     i. Brett Edmund Davis<sup>12</sup> Zyromski, born 1975. He married Susannah Coaston; born 1980.
- 4974     ii. Stephen Zyromski, born Aft. 1976.
- 4975     iii. Erin Christina Zyromski, born 1977. She married (1) John Egan; born Aft. 1957. She married (2) Timothy Eernisse; born 1972.
- 4976     iv. Allison Henasy Zyromski, born 1981. She married Donald Lee Montroy; born 1975.

**4006. Jana Kae<sup>11</sup> Reynolds** (Joan M. (Jo Ann)<sup>10</sup> Goodrich, Frank Perseverance (Gutekunst)<sup>9</sup>, Friedrich (Gutekunst)<sup>8</sup>, Friedrich<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst, Gottlieb<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Mar 1956 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jul 2009 in Skiatook, Oklahoma. She married **Don Marshall** 05 Jun 1976. He was born Aft. 1950.

Notes for Jana Kae Reynolds:

Jana Kae Marshall, 53, of Litchfield, died unexpectedly Tuesday, July 14, 2009 in Skiatook, Oklahoma. Mrs. Marshall was born March 18, 1956, in Battle Creek to Lyle E. and Joan M. (Goodrich) Reynolds. She married Donald Marshall June 5, 1976. He survives.

She graduated from Union City High School as salutatorian in 1974, and graduated from KCC as a medical assistant. She had been employed at Litchfield Nursing Centre and Jones Chiropractic Center. Mrs. Marshall was a member of the Litchfield United Methodist Church, and supported Litchfield Community Schools by serving as a class advisor and member of the athletic boosters. She loved her children and enjoyed attending their athletic events and watching them show cattle at the fair.

In addition to her husband, she is survived by a daughter, Kayla Marshall, at home; two sons, Mark (and fiancée Alicia) Marshall of Jonesville and Neil Marshall of Concord; her mother, two sisters, Katrina (Gerald) Sexton and Marla (Richard) Colburn, both of Battle Creek; and several nieces and nephews. She

was preceded in death by her father and a brother-in-law, Gary Hudson.

Funeral services were held Tuesday at the Litchfield United Methodist Church, with interment following at Mount Hope Cemetery. Memorial contributions are suggested to the Litchfield United Methodist Church or the Litchfield Athletic Boosters.

More About Don Marshall and Jana Reynolds:

Marriage: 05 Jun 1976

Children of Jana Reynolds and Don Marshall are:

- 4977 i. Mark<sup>12</sup> Marshall, born Aft. 1976. He married Alicia ?; born Aft. 1966.
- 4978 ii. Neil Marshall, born Aft. 1978.
- 4979 iii. Kayla Marshall, born Aft. 1979.

**4008. Marla<sup>11</sup> Reynolds** (Joan M. (Jo Ann)<sup>10</sup> Goodrich, Frank Perseverance (Gutekunst)<sup>9</sup>, Friedrich (Gutekunst)<sup>8</sup>, Friedrich<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst, Gottlieb<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born Aft. 1950. She married **Rick Colburn**. He was born Aft. 1945.

Children of Marla Reynolds and Rick Colburn are:

- 4980 i. Melinda<sup>12</sup> Colburn, born Aft. 1970.
- 4981 ii. Paula Colburn, born Aft. 1971.

**4012. Jerilyn Ann<sup>11</sup> Wages** (Mavis L.<sup>10</sup> Vernier, Florence E.<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst, Friedrich (Gutekunst)<sup>8</sup> Goodrich, Friedrich<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst, Gottlieb<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 Dec 1941 in Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan, and died 05 Apr 2013 in Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan. She married **Raymond L. Taylor** 29 Oct 1960 in Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan, son of Daniel Taylor and Dorothy Brown. He was born 15 Jan 1939 in Brookfield, Linn Co, Missouri, and died 23 Apr 2014 in Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan.

Notes for Jerilyn Ann Wages:

NILES - Jerilyn Ann Taylor, age 71, of Niles, Michigan, died at 3:35 p.m. on Friday, April 5, 2013, at Lakeland Community Hospital in Niles following a brief illness. She was born on December 4, 1941, in Niles, to Russell and Mavis (Vernier) Wages. She was graduated from Niles High School and attended the Vogue Beauty School. She had lived in Niles all of her life. Jerilyn was a member of the Loyal Order of the Moose Lodge #449 in Buchanan, Michigan. She enjoyed camping with her family in Michigan and Indiana. Her greatest joy was caring for her grandchildren and her nieces and nephews. On October 29, 1960, in Niles, she married Raymond L. Taylor, with whom she celebrated last year the fifty-second anniversary of their wedding.

Surviving family includes her husband, Raymond, and their children, Rod (& Sue) Taylor of Buchanan and Renee (& Bob Hutton) Taylor of Niles; grandchildren, Todd (& Breely) Taylor, Tony (& Keeley) Taylor, Chaz (& Zoie) Ritchie, Shelby (& Jay) Hutton and Robert Hutton; great-grandchildren, Adison, Haden, Isabella and Natalie; and Jerilyn's sisters, Deb (& Rodger) Hoese of Niles and Cindy (& Jim) Welch of The Villages, Florida; and several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by a seventeen-year-old son, Raymond "Little Ray" Taylor in 1979, and by her father, Russell Wages in 1990.

The funeral service for Jerilyn Taylor will be at 10:00 a.m. on Wednesday, April 10, 2013, in the Mausoleum Chapel at Mission Hills Memorial Gardens, with Mr. Glen Hoese of Niles, Michigan, officiating. Interment will follow at Mission Hills. The family will receive relatives and friends on Tuesday from 5:00 until 8:00 p.m. at the Halbritter Funeral Home in Niles. Contributions in memory of Jerilyn may be made to Hospice at Home.

Notes for Raymond L. Taylor:

NILES - Raymond L. Taylor, age 75 years, of Niles, Michigan, died at 6:16 p.m. on Wednesday, April 23, 2014, at Lakeland Community Hospital in Niles unexpectedly but of natural causes. He was born on January 15, 1939, in Brookfield, Missouri, to Daniel W. and Dorothy L. (Brown) Taylor. He was graduated from Niles High School, and had lived here most of his life. He served in the United States Army Military

Police during peacetime.

He was a welder, and was first employed at the former Penn Central Railroad. He was later employed at Clark Equipment, Bosch Brakes, and National-Standard. Ray had served with the former Niles Township Police Department Reserve. He was a member of the Loyal Order of Moose, Buchanan Lodge #449. He enjoyed hunting and fishing locally, and camping throughout Michigan and Indiana. His greatest joy was his family, and he was very proud of each of their successes.

On October 29, 1960, in Niles, he married the former Jerilyn Ann Wages, with whom he celebrated the fifty-second anniversary of their wedding prior to her death last year on April 23, 2013. They were also preceded in death by a son, Ray "Little Ray" Taylor in 1979, and by Ray's father, Daniel Taylor, and mother, Dorothy L. Pierce, and stepfather, Delbert D. Pierce; and by Ray's sister, Betty VanTuyl, who died on October 26, 2013. Surviving family includes his children, Rod (& Sue) Taylor and Renee (& Bob Hutton) Taylor, both of Niles; grandchildren, Todd (& Breely) Taylor, Tony (& Keeley) Taylor, Chaz Ritchie, Shelby (& Jay) Hutton and Robert Hutton; great-grandchildren, Adison, Haden, Isabella, and Natalie; and Ray's twin brother, Robert (& Jean) Taylor, and sister, JoAnn Cummins, both of Niles; and many nieces and nephews.

The funeral service for Raymond Taylor will be at 7:00 p.m. on Tuesday, April 29, 2014, at the Halbritter Funeral Home in Niles, with Ray's neighbor, Jeff Garr of Life Action Ministries, officiating. The service will conclude with the Veterans Flag Presentation by the United States Army Honor Guard. The family will receive relatives and friends beginning at 4:00 p.m. on Tuesday at the funeral home. Contributions in memory of Ray Taylor may be made to the Berrien County Sheriff's Department.

More About Raymond Taylor and Jerilyn Wages:

Marriage: 29 Oct 1960, Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan

Children of Jerilyn Wages and Raymond Taylor are:

- 4982 i. Raymond L. (Little Ray)<sup>12</sup> Taylor, Jr., born 15 Dec 1961 in Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan; died 25 Nov 1979 in Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan.
- + 4983 ii. Rod C. Taylor, born 1968.
- + 4984 iii. Renee Lynn Taylor, born 1972.

**4013. Debra Sue<sup>11</sup> Wages** (Mavis L.<sup>10</sup> Vernier, Florence E.<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst, Friedrich (Gutekunst)<sup>8</sup> Goodrich, Friedrich<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst, Gottlieb<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Jun 1954 in Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan. She married **Rodger G. Hoese**. He was born 06 Jun 1953.

Child of Debra Wages and Rodger Hoese is:

- 4985 i. Brian<sup>12</sup> Hoese, born 1980.

**4015. Susan<sup>11</sup> Vernier** (Duane Goodrich<sup>10</sup>, Florence E.<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst, Friedrich (Gutekunst)<sup>8</sup> Goodrich, Friedrich<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst, Gottlieb<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born Aft. 1948. She married **Gary Mathews Grooms**. He was born Aft. 1944.

Child of Susan Vernier and Gary Grooms is:

- 4986 i. ?<sup>12</sup> Mathews, born Aft. 1966.

**4016. Lowell Francis<sup>11</sup> Eastman** (Lavern Prescott<sup>10</sup>, Flora May (Floral)<sup>9</sup> Fox, Rosina (Rosa)<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Jun 1929 in Riverside, Riverside Co, California, and died 22 Mar 2014 in California. He married **Elizabeth Haight** 1952. She was born Aft. 1928.

Notes for Lowell Francis Eastman:

Lowell Francis Eastman, age 84, of Southern California, died in peace surrounded by his family & friends on March 22, 2014. He is survived by his children, Diana, Cynthia & Matt. He was born in

Riverside, California, June 26, 1929 to Trilby & Laverne Eastman. He resided in Southern California attending the University of Southern California. Lowell served in the US Navy as Lieutenant Commander and aircraft carrier pilot. He enjoyed his work at Coldwell Banker and later as an independent commercial developer. Lowell was a lover of our oceans with a commitment to the environment, working tirelessly on innovative technologies and materials with the hope of reducing the use of our natural resources.

More About Lowell Francis Eastman:

Residence: 265 Brownwood; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

Residence 2: 3116 Roosevelt Way; Costa Mesa, California

Marriage Notes for Lowell Eastman and Elizabeth Haight:

1952 - Mr. and Mrs. Horace Caleb Haight have announced the marriage of their daughter Elizabeth to Lowell Francis Eastman, son of Mr. and Mrs. Lavern Prescott Eastman of Riverside. The ceremony took place in New Orleans, Louisiana in the presence of the immediate families.

Mr. and Mrs. Haight have returned home from the wedding and the newlyweds have gone to Florida where Mr. Haight is in the air service. The bride is a graduate of Marlborough and attended UCLA where she was a Kappa Alpha Theta. She is a former member of the Spinsters. Her bridegroom graduated from SC and is affiliated, with Kappa Alpha.

More About Lowell Eastman and Elizabeth Haight:

Marriage: 1952

Children of Lowell Eastman and Elizabeth Haight are:

- 4987 i. Diana<sup>12</sup> Eastman, born 12 Nov 1957 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- 4988 ii. Cynthia Eastman, born 19 Aug 1960 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- 4989 iii. Matthew P. Eastman, born 30 Dec 1966 in Los Angeles Co, California.

**4017. David Curtis (Pee Wee)<sup>11</sup> Fox** (Daniel R.<sup>10</sup>, Frederick Elger (Alger F.)<sup>9</sup>, Rosina (Rosa)<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Jun 1944 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 16 Apr 2012 in Michigan. He married **Doris Richardson** 20 Nov 1965 in Carson City, Michigan. She was born Aft. 1942.

Notes for David Curtis (Pee Wee) Fox:

David Curtis "Pee Wee" Fox Sr, age 67, of 7927 30th Road, Rapid River, Michigan, passed away Monday April 16, 2012 at Marquette General Hospital following complications from a heart attack. David was born June 30, 1944 in Battle Creek, Michigan the son of Daniel "Dave" and Nora (Smith) Fox. He was raised in Battle Creek and Wolverine prior to his family moving to St. Ignace where David was a 1963 graduate Mackinaw City High School. Following graduation, David worked for the Tecumseh Products in Tecumseh, Michigan. David retired from Bink's Coca Cola in 2007 where he had worked since 1980.

David enjoyed going to the Omni Center in Rapid River and Best Agers at Grace Church in Gladstone. David was a very generous person, always willing to help when needed. In his retirement he delivered surplus food around to the surrounding area. David was an avid reader, especially Western Novels and Cookbooks. His hobbies included hunting and fishing. He treasured spending time with his family and his dogs. He will be sadly missed.

Survivors include his wife, the former Doris Richardson who he was united in marriage to on November 20, 1965 in Carson City, Michigan. Sons: David C. Fox Jr. of Rapid River; Chad (Dawn) Fox of Bark River; Daughter: Jeanie (Chris) Olson of Rapid River/Gladstone; Brothers: Rick, Bob (Sherri), and Dan Fox of Hudson, Michigan; Sisters: Nora "Twerpy" Bennett of Levering, Michigan; Kathy (George) Schoembs of Toledo, Ohio Nancy Williams of Hudson, Michigan; Grandchildren: Tanner, Trevor and Christina Olson, Natalie Fox, Melissa and Amanda Lindsey, and Jeremy Herron. Great Grandchildren: Hannah, Hailie, Haiden, Hunter, Holden, Anthony and Kaitlyn. Numerous nieces, nephews and cousins.

In addition to his parents, his daughter Debra Jean Fox in 1991 and a great granddaughter Sophie Lynn Meshigaud preceded David in death in 2012.

David's family will receive friends on Saturday April 21, 2012 from 11:00 AM to 2:00 PM at the

Skradski Funeral Home in Gladstone. Funeral services celebrating the life of David Curtis "Pee Wee" Fox Sr. will follow at 2:00 PM at the Skradski Funeral Home with Rev. Dr. Steve Patrick officiating. Luncheon will follow services at the Grace Church Fellowship Hall. Burial will be in the Rapid River Cemetery in Rapid River.

More About David Fox and Doris Richardson:  
Marriage: 20 Nov 1965, Carson City, Michigan

Children of David Fox and Doris Richardson are:

- 4990 i. David C.<sup>12</sup> Fox, Jr., born Aft. 1965.
- 4991 ii. Chad Fox, born Aft. 1967. He married Dawn ?; born Aft. 1967.
- + 4992 iii. Jeanie Fox, born Aft. 1968.
- 4993 iv. Debra Jean Fox, born Aft. 1966; died 1991.

**4018. Frederick Floyd (Rick)<sup>11</sup> Fox** (Daniel R.<sup>10</sup>, Frederick Elger (Alger F.)<sup>9</sup>, Rosina (Rosa)<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 Jul 1947 in Cheboygan, Cheboygan Co, Michigan, and died 01 May 2012.

Notes for Frederick Floyd (Rick) Fox:

It is with great sadness that we are preparing to observe the death of our beloved Frederick Floyd Fox which occurred on May 1, 2012 due to prolonged pulmonary disease. He was born on July 3, 1947 in Cheboygan, Michigan. He lived life to the fullest and loved to hunt, fish and be outdoors. Fred is preceded in death by his parents Daniel and Nora Fox formally of St. Ignace, Michigan and his oldest brother David "Pewee" Fox formally of Rapid River. He is survived by brothers Dan and Bob (Shari) and sisters, Nora "Twerpy" Bennet, Nancy Williams and Kathy Schoembs (George). He was the proud father of three daughters, Jennifer Fox of Petersburg, Diane Fox of Royal Oak and Lori Fox of Adrian. He is also survived by grandchildren Brianna, Dillon, Robert and Cody and great grandchildren as well.

In honor of his life, family and friends are asked to gather at Brown-Van Hemert Funeral Home in Hudson. Visitation will be on Friday May 4 from 4-8:00 p.m. with additional visitation on Saturday May 5 from 1-3:30 p.m. and the service will immediately follow. American Legion, Hannan-Colvin Post #180 will conclude the service with Full Military Honors. Dinner will be at the Hudson American Legion following the service. Internment of remains will be Tuesday May 8th at the Great Lakes National Cemetery at 11:00 a.m. The family asks that all you bring is a special memory or story from your heart to share during services.

Children of Frederick Floyd (Rick) Fox are:

- 4994 i. Jennifer<sup>12</sup> Fox, born Aft. 1967.
- 4995 ii. Diane Fox, born Aft. 1969.
- 4996 iii. Lori Fox, born Aft. 1970.

**4028. Karl<sup>11</sup> Koenig** (Dwight Goodrich<sup>10</sup>, Viola May (Gutekunst)<sup>9</sup> Goodrich, Johann (Gutekunst)<sup>8</sup>, Friedrich<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst, Gottlieb<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Sep 1940 in Kansas City, Missouri, and died 24 Nov 2022. He married **Elaine McKinney Edwards** 21 Mar 1963. She was born 1943.

Notes for Karl Koenig:

Karl Koenig passed away peacefully on November 24, Thanksgiving Day, 2022. Born Sept. 14, 1940. He is survived by his wife, Elaine Edwards Koenig; son Allan Koenig and wife, Katy; grandchildren, Owen Koenig and Margaret Koenig. He is preceded in death by his brother, Donald Koenig, and his parents, Mallory and Dwight Koenig, of Memphis, Tennessee.

A memorial service will be held at 2 p.m. on Friday, December 16, at Park Cities Presbyterian Church at 4124 Oak Lawn Ave. in Dallas. Memorials may be made in his name to West Dallas Community School, 2300 Canada Drive, Dallas, Texas 75212.

Marriage Notes for Karl Koenig and Elaine Edwards:

Christ Methodist Church will be the setting March 21, 1963 for the wedding of Miss Elaine McKinney 'Laney' Edwards, and Karl Koenig. Announcement of their engagement is made by her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Emery Owen Edwards of 2 North Humes. Mr. Koenig is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Dwight Goodrich Koenig of 955 Reddoch Cove.

A graduate of East High School, Miss Edwards will receive a degree from Southern Methodist University next month in high school she was a member of Delta Beta Sigma Sorority, vice president of We Moderns and social secretary of Decern Club. At SMU the bride-elect is on the Dean's List, a member of the Associated Women's; Student' Disciplinary Committee and sponsor chairman and marshal of Delta Delta Delta Sorority. Mr. Koenig was graduated from Lyons Township High School at LaGrange, Illinois, and received his degree from SMU. He also was on the Dean's List, a member of Phi Gamma Delta Fraternity and Beta Kappa Gamma honorary Mr. Koenig is a management trainee for Southwestern Life Insurance Co., in Dallas.

More About Karl Koenig and Elaine Edwards:  
Marriage: 21 Mar 1963

Child of Karl Koenig and Elaine Edwards is:

+ 4997 i. Allan Jefferies<sup>12</sup> Koenig, born 13 May 1969 in Dallas Co, Texas.

**4029. Valerie Kean<sup>11</sup> Huff** (Dorothy Clara<sup>10</sup> Goodrich, William Rufus (Gutekunst)<sup>9</sup>, Johann (Gutekunst)<sup>8</sup>, Friedrich<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst, Gottlieb<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born Aug 1934 in Michigan. She married **Richard Joseph Schweiss** 14 Jul 1956. He was born 06 Nov 1931 in Parchment, Michigan, and died 16 Sep 2022 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.

Notes for Richard Joseph Schweiss:

Richard Joseph Schweiss (Dick) of Bay City, Michigan passed away after a brief illness, at the age of 90, on Friday, September 16, 2022. He was surrounded by his loving family. Richard was born in Parchment, MI on November 6, 1931. He was in the Navy and served on a destroyer during the Korean War for 4 years. He was a graduate of Michigan State and was a lifelong Spartans fan. He also loved his Detroit Tigers! He worked for Consumers Power for 35 years and was an active member of Grace Church West.

He is survived by his wife, Valerie. They were joyfully married for 66 years. They had 6 children: Tom Schweiss (Carolyn), Mike Schweiss (Kim), Kathy Rewers (Tony), Ann Garfinkel (Jeff), Barb DesRosiers (Marc, deceased) and Mary Ann (deceased). He had 9 grandchildren: Anthony, Allison, Maria, Matthew, Luke, Valerie, Flora, Zachary and Julia.

Dick was an avid fisherman and also enjoyed hunting and golfing throughout his life. He will be remembered as a devoted husband, loving father, and a fantastic friend to all who knew him. He was blessed with good health and the ability to do what he loved until his last days. A celebration of his life is being held at a future date. Memorial contributions may be made to the donor's favorite charity.

Marriage Notes for Valerie Huff and Richard Schweiss:

Mrgr. Jerome MacEachin solemnized a double ring ceremony Saturday July 14, 1956 in St. Casimir church that united Miss Valerie K. Huff in marriage to Richard Schweiss. Valerie, a June graduate of Michigan State university, is the daughter of Mrs. Dorothy Huff, 3220 Alden Drive and Adelbert Huff of Mt. Pleasant. He bridegroom, a senior at M.S.U., is the son of Mr. and Mrs. C.J. Schweiss of Richland.

The bride wore a floor length gown of white nylon organdy over silk taffeta. Venice lace trimmed the neckline and was repeated in two flowing panels on the skirt. Her fingertip veil was secured by a small cap accented with lace and pearls and she carried a cascade of white roses and carnations.

Miss Sue Smith of Henderson was a bridesmaid and Miss Ann Cobb of Owosso was a junior bridesmaid. Both were identically gowned in dresses matching the maid of honor's. Victor Scott of Detroit was best man and ushers were Carlton Smalley of Kalamazoo, Edward Pavlick of Kalamazoo and Ronald Whitman of Augusta.

A reception was held in the church parlors immediately following the ceremony, after which the

newlyweds left for northern Michigan. Special wedding guests were Mr. and Mrs. W.R. Goodrich of Owosso and Mrs. Leona Huff of Mt. Pleasant, the bride's grandparents, and Mrs. Matilda Schweiss of Midland, the bridegroom's grandmother.

More About Richard Schweiss and Valerie Huff:  
Marriage: 14 Jul 1956

Children of Valerie Huff and Richard Schweiss are:

- + 4998 i. Thomas William<sup>12</sup> Schweiss, born 25 Apr 1957.
- 4999 ii. Michael Joseph Schweiss, born Nov 1958. He married Kimberly Lynn DeMara; born 1958.
- 5000 iii. Kathleen Helen (Kathy) Schweiss, born Sep 1965. She married Anthony Mark (Tony) Rewers.
- 5001 iv. Ann M. Schweiss. She married Jeffrey Alan Garfinkel.
- + 5002 v. Barbara Lynn Schweiss, born 15 Dec 1971.
- 5003 vi. Mary Ann Schweiss, born 28 Feb 1970. She married Jeffrey Alan Garfinkel; born 29 Sep 1970.

**4030. Gaylene<sup>11</sup> Huff** (Dorothy Clara<sup>10</sup> Goodrich, William Rufus (Gutekunst)<sup>9</sup>, Johann (Gutekunst)<sup>8</sup>, Friedrich<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst, Gottlieb<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Jun 1934 in Michigan. She married **(1) ? Reed**. She married **(2) Mark E. Pung** 18 Jun 1952. He was born 14 Mar 1933 in Montcalm Co, Michigan, and died 24 Aug 1971 in Deerfield, Isabella Co, Michigan.

More About Mark Pung and Gaylene Huff:  
Marriage: 18 Jun 1952

Children of Gaylene Huff and Mark Pung are:

- + 5004 i. Jeffrey Mark<sup>12</sup> Pung, born 1953.
- + 5005 ii. Timothy Scott Pung, born 13 Oct 1955 in Alma, Gratiot Co, Michigan; died 25 Oct 2004 in Mt. Pleasant, Isabella Co, Michigan.
- 5006 iii. Christopher Pung, born 01 Apr 1965; died 07 Feb 1988.
- + 5007 iv. Tracy Pung, born 01 Jul 1966.

**4045. Stephen Craig (Steve)<sup>11</sup> Hardman** (Jane Harriet<sup>10</sup> Fitzpatrick, Nora Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Goodrich, Johann (Gutekunst)<sup>8</sup>, Friedrich<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst, Gottlieb<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Nov 1949 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 19 Apr 2018 in St. Louis, Michigan.

Notes for Stephen Craig (Steve) Hardman:

Stephen "Steve" Craig Hardman Sr. age 68, of Alma, Michigan, passed away Thursday, April 19, 2018 at Pine River Healthcare Center, St. Louis, Michigan. Stephen was born in Lansing, MI on November 12, 1949, the son of John Francis and Jane Harriet (Fitzpatrick) Hardman. Steve lived most of his adult life in Gratiot County. Family was very important to him and he loved them very much. Steve loved dogs, enjoyed movies and video games. He also enjoyed playing bingo and trivia games. Steve retired from Scotland Oil and worked at Waste Management and Frito Lay in the past. He served his country in the U.S. Army.

He is survived by his son Stephen and Deanna Hardman Jr. of Ashley, Michigan; daughter Traci and Mark Conway of Alma, Michigan; daughter Michelle Hardman of Ashley, Michigan; 10 grandchildren: Danyelle, Nicole, Logan, Bryce, Katelyn, Kaylee, Kyle, Ethan, Grant, and Gavin; dear friend Laura Bashans; Niece Misty Guerrero; great nephew Owen; Great Niece Kendra; and sister Kathryn Lovings of Kalkaska, Michigan. Steve was preceded in death by his parents.

No services will be held.

Children of Stephen Craig (Steve) Hardman are:

- 5008 i. Stephen<sup>12</sup> Hardman, Jr., born Aft. 1969. He married Deanna ?; born Aft. 1969.
- 5009 ii. Traci Hardman, born Aft. 1970. She married Mark Conway; born Aft. 1965.
- 5010 iii. Michelle Hardman, born Aft. 1972.

**4047. Eric Charles<sup>11</sup> Fromm** (Mary Sue<sup>10</sup> Tuck, Hazel Blanche<sup>9</sup> Goodrich, Johann (Gutekunst)<sup>8</sup>, Friedrich<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst, Gottlieb<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Jul 1947. He married **Ann ?**. She was born 08 May 1958.

Children of Eric Fromm and Ann ? are:

- 5011 i. Susan Catherine<sup>12</sup> Fromm, born 03 Sep 1984.
- 5012 ii. Danny Fromm, born 25 Nov 1991.

**4049. Janet Goodrich<sup>11</sup> Fromm** (Mary Sue<sup>10</sup> Tuck, Hazel Blanche<sup>9</sup> Goodrich, Johann (Gutekunst)<sup>8</sup>, Friedrich<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst, Gottlieb<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Jun 1953. She married **David Allen Monroe**. He was born 26 Mar 1953.

Children of Janet Fromm and David Monroe are:

- 5013 i. Benjamin David<sup>12</sup> Monroe, born 28 Jan 1985.
- 5014 ii. Elizabeth Monroe, born 03 Apr 1987.

**4054. ?<sup>11</sup> Ferguson** (Kenneth R.<sup>10</sup>, Earl Melvin<sup>9</sup>, Caroline (Carrie)<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born Aft. 1948. She married **(1) John Metos**. He was born Aft. 1940. She married **(2) Steven Young** Aft. 1968. He was born Aft. 1940, and died 1984.

More About Steven Young and ? Ferguson:

Marriage: Aft. 1968

Children of ? Ferguson and Steven Young are:

- 5015 i. ?<sup>12</sup> Young, born Aft. 1968.
- 5016 ii. ? Young, born Aft. 1969.

**4065. Bernice May<sup>11</sup> Jedele** (Harold William<sup>10</sup>, Engelbert<sup>9</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Breuning, Christian<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Oct 1920 in New York, and died 17 Oct 2007 in Los Alamitos, Orange Co, California. She married **Allan Peter Holmes**, son of Clifford Holmes and Ester Fox. He was born 14 Aug 1918 in Yorkshire, England, and died 10 Feb 2010 in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, California.

Notes for Allan Peter Holmes:

Allan Holmes, was born August 14, 1918 in Yorkshire, England and died February 10, 2010 at the age of 91 in Long Beach, California. He was dearly loved by his children, Jean, Michael, Patricia, and Janice; his grandchildren; great-grandchildren; his brother, Kenneth; and by his neighbors and the gang at Mickey D's. He is pre-deceased by his adored children, Diane and James, and beloved wife Bernice.

He grew up in North Tonawanda, New York and ended up in Seal Beach, California by way of Rochester, New Hampshire. He served with distinction in Luxembourg and Germany as a machine-gunner in the Rangers during World War II - a source of great pride to him. He worked tirelessly on his backyard salvage boats; the boats inevitably sank, but that wasn't the point anyway. He was never too tired to take us waterskiing on the Niagara River after a long day at work. He could make any kind of tool a person needed. He was intelligent, funny, kind, and not a half bad athlete. He was an excellent father and husband and a good friend to many. We miss him.

Children of Bernice Jedele and Allan Holmes are:

- 5017 i. Jean<sup>12</sup> Holmes, born Aft. 1940.
- 5018 ii. Michael Holmes, born Aft. 1942.
- 5019 iii. Patricia Holmes, born Aft. 1943.
- 5020 iv. Janice Holmes, born Aft. 1944.
- 5021 v. Diane Holmes.
- 5022 vi. James Allan Holmes, born 20 Mar 1946 in North Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York; died 12 Oct 1980 in Orange Co, California. He married Nancy Behrns 30 Apr 1967 in New York; born 21 Dec 1949.

More About James Holmes and Nancy Behrns:  
Marriage: 30 Apr 1967, New York

**4070. Alice Ann<sup>11</sup> Jedele** (Reuben Benjamin<sup>10</sup>, Engelbert<sup>9</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Breuning, Christian<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Sep 1927 in Niagara Falls, Niagara Co, New York, and died 10 Jul 2001 in Orchard Park, Erie Co, New York. She married **Harold Arthur Krupp**. He was born 12 Dec 1927 in Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York, and died 15 Apr 2002 in Amherst, Erie Co, New York.

Notes for Alice Ann Jedele:

Alice A. Krupp age 73, of the City of Tonawanda, July 10, 2001, wife of Harold A. Krupp; mother of Paul A. Krupp, Mary A. (Gregory) Acker and the late Richard H. Krupp; grandmother of Jason and Andrea Acker; sister of Nancy (Floyd) Sanderson and the later James 'Gary' Jedele and sister-in-law of Margaret (William) Clark; also survived by nieces and nephews.

Friends may call Thursday evening 7-9 and Friday 2-4 and 7-9 at John O. Roth Funeral Home Inc., 25 William St. (between Morgan and Broad Sts.) City of Tonawanda where services will be held Saturday at 10:00 AM. Friends invited. In lieu of flowers memorials are preferred to the Beechwood/Blocher Foundation, 2235 Millersport Hwy., Getzville, NY 14068-1297.

Children of Alice Jedele and Harold Krupp are:

- 5023 i. Richard Harold<sup>12</sup> Krupp, born 11 Dec 1951 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York; died 1998 in Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York.
- 5024 ii. Paul Allen Krupp, born 03 Jun 1954 in North Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York; died 06 May 2006 in North Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York.

Notes for Paul Allen Krupp:

Paul A. Krupp age 51 of North Tonawanda and the City of Tonawanda; unexpectedly May 6, 2006; brother of Mary (Gregory) Acker; uncle of Jason and Andrea Acker; son of the late Harold and Alice (nee Jedele) Krupp; brother of the late Richard H. Krupp; also survived by several aunts, uncles and cousins. Friends may call Wednesday only from 2-4 and 7-9 PM at John O. Roth Funeral Home Inc., 25 William St. (between Morgan and Broad Sts.) City of Tonawanda. Funeral services will be held in Acacia Park Cemetery Chapel, 4215 North Tonawanda Creek Rd., Pendleton. Friends invited. Memorials may be made to the Heart Assn. of W.N.Y or to the Arthritis Foundation.

- + 5025 iii. Mary A. Krupp, born 27 Feb 1958.

**4071. Nancy<sup>11</sup> Jedele** (Reuben Benjamin<sup>10</sup>, Engelbert<sup>9</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Breuning, Christian<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 Apr 1931 in Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York. She married **Floyd Warren Sanderson** 11 Sep 1954 in Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York. He was born 17 Feb 1931 in Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York, and died 09 Aug 2007 in Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York.

Notes for Floyd Warren Sanderson:

Floyd W "Sandy" Sanderson age 76 of Lewiston, New York and formerly of the City of Tonawanda and Grand Island; August 9, 2007 at Niagara Hospice House in Lockport following a long illness. Husband of 52 years of Nancy S. (nee Jedele) Sanderson; father of Carol (Richard) Hofmann, Matthew (Deborah) Sanderson, Thomas (Deborah) Sanderson and Amy (Jeffrey) Miller; brother of G. Raymond (late Betty Lou) Sanderson and the late Bertha Porter, Olive E. Ralph and Donald Sanderson; also survived by 11 grandchildren, 1 great-granddaughter and several nieces and nephews. Friends may call Sunday from 2-4 and 7-9 PM at John O. Roth Funeral Home, INC., 25 William St. (between Morgan & Broad Sts.), City of Tonawanda. Funeral services will be held in Tonawanda United Methodist Church, 221 Morgan St. in Tonawanda, Monday at 11 AM. Friends invited. In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made to Niagara Hospice, Roswell Park Cancer Institute or to Tonawanda United Methodist Church.

More About Floyd Sanderson and Nancy Jedele:

Marriage: 11 Sep 1954, Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York

Children of Nancy Jedelee and Floyd Sanderson are:

- 5026 i. Matthew<sup>12</sup> Sanderson, born Aft. 1954. He married Deborah ?.
- + 5027 ii. Thomas Sanderson, born 10 Feb 1959.
- 5028 iii. Amy Sanderson, born Aft. 1956. She married Jeffrey Miller.
- 5029 iv. Carol Sanderson, born Aft. 1957. She married Richard Hofmann.

**4075. Robert (Junior)<sup>11</sup> Jedelee** (Christian<sup>10</sup>, Michael<sup>9</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Breuning, Christian<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 Jul 1927 in Irvington, Essex Co, New Jersey, and died 19 Feb 2009 in New Port Richey, Pasco Co, Florida. He married **Shirley Patricia Ebner**. She was born 09 Sep 1935 in Perth Amboy, Middlesex Co, New Jersey.

Children of Robert Jedelee and Shirley Ebner are:

- + 5030 i. Bonnie Noel<sup>12</sup> Jedelee, born 29 Nov 1965.
- 5031 ii. Raymond Christian Jedelee, born 22 Mar 1969.

Notes for Raymond Christian Jedelee:

Body found, believed to be missing North Carolina man - By LAUREN KING, The Virginian-Pilot October 10, 2007

A body believed to be that of a missing man was found Tuesday in southern Chowan County, six days after he was reported abducted from his Ahoskie yard. Donald Bradley Smithwick, 33, was reported missing Thursday about 6 a.m. by a 911 caller who said Smithwick was accosted by a man dressed in black and then taken away in his Dodge pickup... Raymond Christian Jedelee, 38, of Kill Devil Hills, was charged with first-degree kidnapping and held on a \$10 million bond. Smithwick's ex-wife, Janet Denise Harrell 33, of Chowan County, was subsequently charged with being an accessory to a crime after the fact and was being held on a \$3 million bond. Both were being held at the Hertford County jail. Jedelee, a Kitty Hawk police officer, was placed on disciplinary suspension without pay.

For the respective roles they played in the kidnapping and subsequent murder of Ahoskie resident Donald Bradley "Brad" Smithwick, Raymond Christian Jedelee, 41, and Janet Denise Harrell, 36, will now sacrifice their freedom. While some feel their punishment pales in comparison to the nature of the crimes committed against Smithwick, the victim's family members appear to be content with the judgment handed down last week. The Roanoke-Chowan News-Herald has obtained a copy of the statements made by the Smithwick family prior to District 6B Resident Superior Court Judge Cy Grant Jr. handing down the prison terms for Jedelee and Harrell. On Nov. 23, Jedelee pled guilty to one count of first degree murder for the Oct. 4, 2007 slaying of Smithwick. Jedelee, a Kill Devil Hills Police officer at the time of the murder, received a sentence of life without the possibility of parole. Jedelee was facing the death penalty if a jury had found him guilty of capital murder. That trial was scheduled for early January 2011, but never made it to that point as Jedelee accepted a plea arrangement. Also on Nov. 23, Harrell, Smithwick's ex-wife, pled guilty to second degree murder and received a sentence of 157 to 198 months (13 to 16 years) in the North Carolina Department of Corrections. She was facing first degree murder charges.

"After lengthy discussions with the family members of Brad Smithwick and the investigators involved in this case, I allowed the two defendants in this case to plead guilty," said local District Attorney Valerie Asbell. "This was a difficult decision that was made out of deference to the wishes and desires of the family members of Brad Smithwick. The decision to allow Raymond Jedelee to receive life without parole was consistent with the family's wishes," Asbell continued. "Smithwick's family members thought that Jedelee should spend the rest of his life behind bars so that each and every day he could remember what he did to their loved one. The family felt that life without parole was a more agonizing punishment than the possibility of receiving the death penalty." She added, "The decision made regarding Janet Harrell's case was difficult on all of the family members because everyone felt like she planned the entire crime; however, members of the family wanted to spare the victim's children the trauma of a trial at their tender ages and the possibility of them having to testify against their mother." Asbell noted that in making this decision, "The family, law enforcement officers and I took into account the certainty and finality of the guilty pleas as opposed to the uncertainty of a not guilty verdict based on the evidence against Janet Harrell. I was prepared to go forward with the trial of both of these cases; however, I always try to consider the family members and their wishes because they are truly the only victims left to suffer," Asbell stated. "I agreed with the family members in this case that a certain outcome outweighed the mental anguish of an extended jury trial."

During the sentencing of the defendants, both Sindi Smithwick, the wife of Brad Smithwick, and Connie Smithwick, the mother of the victim, spoke to Judge Grant about their feelings about the two defendants. Sindi Smithwick first read a letter to the Judge that was written by Samantha Smithwick, Brad Smithwick's daughter. Among other things, Samantha wrote, "It is sad that on my birthday, Christmas, or important events that my dad is not there. It's hard to go places and see other kids spend time with their father and not me.... I loved my Dad more than anything else but now I have a missing piece out of my life. Just to know that I love my dad and Janet and Ray took that away from me. Janet said she loved me, well it really showed how much she loved me with her actions." After reading Samantha's letter, Sindi made a lengthy statement to the court about her marriage to

Brad and also read a letter written by her earlier. Mrs. Smithwick stated, "This man you see in front of you (Jedele), the one that took an oath to serve and protect, was too weak-minded to see through the lies and deceit that caused him to commit such an unthinkable crime. I feel sorry for him. I feel sorry for him because he not only took a life, but is giving up his life based on a lie." On Janet Harrell, Sindi Smithwick stated, "She had a dark side and a double life that would horrify anyone and that life was exposed as a result of the recent custody battle (over parental rights to two children) that she lost. The sad thing is that Brad knew far too well the truth about her but no one wanted to listen until after his death. Even now, this man beside her (Jedele) is still oblivious to her true self." "My children will only know what a great man their father was because of the life he lived and gave for them," she continued. "They will grow up having to live with the fact that the woman that gave birth to them took the life of their father, and all because he refused to give up the fight to get his kids into a stable home."

In her statement to the court, Connie Smithwick stated, "The instant that trigger was pulled and Brad's life here ended, he was standing with his father in heaven. The act they (Jedele and Harrell) did was very selfish, hateful and evil... I pray you both think of Brad every day, I hope you have the picture burned in your memories of the last breath he took. I know someday I will have to try and forgive you for taking my son's life. I will have to answer to God for my decision, and you both will have to answer to God for the decision you made on October 4, 2007." Before sentencing Harrell, Judge Grant told the Smithwick family how sorry he was for the loss of their loved one. Judge Grant also commented on the plea taken in regards to Harrell's case by stating to the family that Asbell did a fantastic job and it was an appropriate sentence based on the evidence. "May God continue to bless this family and give them strength in the upcoming months to learn how to live with this senseless and horrible act of violence," Asbell concluded.

Brad Smithwick, 33 at the time of his death, was abducted from the driveway in front of his home. His body was found two days later in Chowan County. An autopsy revealed he had been fatally shot in the head on the day of his abduction. Jedele was arrested later on the day of the abduction and charged with kidnapping. That charge was changed to murder upon the discovery of Smithwick's body. Harrell became a suspect in her ex-husband's slaying after law enforcement officials learned that Brad Smithwick had been awarded custody of his and Harrell's two children a day before his abduction.

5032     iii. Timothy Paul Ebner Jedele, born 20 Apr 1970.

**4079. Lillian L.<sup>11</sup> Haberstroh** (Anna M.<sup>10</sup> Scherer, Katharina<sup>9</sup> Jedele, Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Breuning, Christian<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Nov 1913 in Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey, and died 23 Jun 2005 in Jupiter, Palm Beach Co, Florida. She married **Edward Tuft**, son of Francis Tuft and Annie Joyce. He was born 26 Oct 1907 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, and died Apr 1984 in Jupiter, Palm Beach Co, Florida.

More About Edward Tuft:

Census: Apr 1940, 101 Boyden Ave; Maplewood Twp, Essex Co, New Jersey ED 7-205 SD 12 sheet 13b  
Occupation: 1940, assistant personel factory Maplewood Twp, Essex Co, New Jersey

Child of Lillian Haberstroh and Edward Tuft is:

5033     i. Robert Edward<sup>12</sup> Tuft, born 10 Jul 1939 in New Jersey; died 11 Dec 1975 in Jupiter, Palm Beach Co, Florida.

**4099. Marjorie Ronayne<sup>11</sup> Collins** (Lillian A.<sup>10</sup> Rauss, George Henry (Henry James)<sup>9</sup>, Bernhard (Rauss)<sup>8</sup> Raus, Christina Katharina<sup>7</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Jun 1918 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 07 Jan 2000 in Marion, Williamson Co, Illinois. She married **Dr. Frederick William Knoke, Jr.** 30 Jul 1943 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri. He was born 1917 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri, and died 18 Sep 2001 in Marion, Williamson Co, Illinois.

More About Frederick Knoke and Marjorie Collins:

Marriage: 30 Jul 1943, St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Children of Marjorie Collins and Frederick Knoke are:

5034     i. Gary Alan<sup>12</sup> Knoke, born 27 Nov 1948 in Missouri. He married Helen Bernice Davis 18 Feb 1984 in Fairfax Co, Virginia; born 30 Sep 1949 in Virginia.

More About Gary Knoke and Helen Davis:  
Marriage: 18 Feb 1984, Fairfax Co, Virginia

5035     ii. Michael Scott Knoke, born 03 Oct 1954 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 08 Nov 1978 in Marion, Williamson Co, Illinois.

**4100. Eugene Melvin<sup>11</sup> Collins** (Lillian A.<sup>10</sup> Rauss, George Henry (Henry James)<sup>9</sup>, Bernhard (Rauss)<sup>8</sup> Raus, Christina Katharina<sup>7</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 Sep 1921 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 29 Oct 2015 in St. Ignace, Mackinac Co, Michigan. He married **Margaret Mary Martin** 20 May 1950 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born 06 Sep 1922 in Wyandotte, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 12 Jun 2008 in Saulte Ste. Marie, Michigan.

Notes for Eugene Melvin Collins:

Eugene M. Collins, age 94, of Cedarville, Michigan, died October 29, 2015, in St. Ignace, Michigan. Eugene was born September 3, 1921, in Detroit, Michigan to Roland and Lillian (Rauss) Collins. Eugene was born in Detroit and graduated from Grosse Pointe High School in 1939, and attended Detroit Commercial College. Eugene was a member of the Army Air Corps and served his country during World War II. He married Margaret Mary Martin on May 20, 1950, in Detroit. They lived in many places including Tennessee, Georgia, Michigan, and Texas. He was employed by Ford Motor Company as a Branch Operations Manager for Dealer Development and retired after 40 years at Ford. In 1980, Eugene and Margaret retired to the Les Cheneaux Islands in Cedarville. They moved to Tennessee in 1986 before coming back to Cedarville in 1998.

Eugene was an active member of the Les Cheneaux Lions Club, serving for many years at the club treasurer; Les Cheneaux Historical Association; First Union Church in Cedarville; Les Cheneaux Advisory/Beautification Committee; and was the former Clark Township Supervisor. Eugene was involved in the recent development of The Snows Heritage Park in Clark Township. He loved playing tennis and teaching tennis to anyone eager to learn the game. Eugene also enjoyed singing in the church choir.

Eugene is survived by his son David (Julie) Collins of Livonia, Michigan and grandchildren, Sarah Collins and Travis Collins. Eugene is preceded in death by his wife, Margaret; daughter, Catherine Schems; and sister, Marjorie Knoke.

Services will be held Monday, November 2, at the First Union Church in Cedarville. Visitation will be held from 9:30-11 a.m. with the funeral service beginning at 11 a.m. Burial will follow at Cedar Cemetery in Clark Township. Memorial contributions may be made to First Union Church, P.O. Box 426, Cedarville, Michigan 49719 and/or Les Cheneaux Beautification Committee, P.O. Box 204, Cedarville, Michigan 49719. R. Galer Funeral Home in Pickford, Michigan is serving the family.

More About Eugene Melvin Collins:

Military service: 30 Apr 1944, enlistment Ft. Sheridan, Illinois

More About Eugene Collins and Margaret Martin:

Marriage: 20 May 1950, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Eugene Collins and Margaret Martin are:

- + 5036 i. David Russell<sup>12</sup> Collins, born 22 Apr 1953.
- 5037 ii. Catherine Jeanne Collins, born 16 Oct 1955 in Memphis, Shelby Co, Tennessee; died 17 Sep 1985 in Sarasota Co, Florida. She married (1) ? Schems. She married (2) Robert Kent Ernst 25 Nov 1972 in Brevard Co, Florida.

More About Robert Ernst and Catherine Collins:  
Marriage: 25 Nov 1972, Brevard Co, Florida

**4103. Margaret V.<sup>11</sup> Bantin** (Luella<sup>10</sup> Naumann, Wilhelmina B. (Minnie or Maria)<sup>9</sup> Rauss, Bernhard (Rauss)<sup>8</sup> Raus, Christina Katharina<sup>7</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 1919 in Michigan.

More About Margaret V. Bantin:

Occupation: 1940, stenographer wheel manufacturer Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Margaret V. Bantin is:

5038 i. Jerry<sup>12</sup> Bantin, born 1940 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

**4107. Arlene Ruth<sup>11</sup> Reiff** (Oscar Edwin<sup>10</sup>, Maria Magdalena<sup>9</sup> Heimerdinger, Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Raus, Christina Katharina<sup>7</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 May 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Nov 2019 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Bernard Louis Schmid** 10 Jan 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Gottlob Schmid and Ethel Weed. He was born 22 Feb 1919 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Oct 2009 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Arlene Ruth Reiff:

Arlene Ruth Schmid of Ann Arbor, Michigan passed away on November 2, 2019 at the age of 92. She was born on May 9, 1927 in Ann Arbor, Michigan to Oscar E. and Louise A. (Seyfried) Reiff. Arlene married Bernard Schmid on January 10, 1948 at Bethlehem United Church of Christ in Ann Arbor, Michigan. She was a lifelong member of the church and taught Sunday school for many years, as well as being a member of the Mother's Study Circle, Church Women United – Ann Arbor and the State of Michigan unit, and served on the Women's Board and Christian Education Board. For 45 years she served the Ecumenical Campus Center in Ann Arbor where she interfaced with foreign students. Arlene gave much of her time to helping others. She was a Girl Scout Leader for many years, developing an extensive hiking program. She delivered for Meals on Wheels as well as volunteering at the University Hospital gift shop, Brecon Village and the Washtenaw County Historical Society. An avid reader who especially wanted to help children, Arlene participated with Teaching-Learning Communities by working one-on-one with first-graders to help them learn to read. Compassionate to all, each month she would take a birthday cake to the Maxey Boys Training School so that all boys with a birthday that month could celebrate.

Arlene was the loving mother of Mary (James) Robertson, Barbara Schmid (Charles Todd), and William; proud grandmother of six; great-grandmother of nine; and dear sister-in-law of Nancy Trotter. She was preceded in death by her husband, Bernard L., her son, Robert L., and her brother, Paul Reiff.

A memorial service in honor of Arlene's life will be held on Friday, November 8, 2019 at 11:00 AM in the Community Room of the EHM Professional Office Building (formerly Saline Community Hospital); 400 W. Russell St., Saline, MI 48176 (Go to second portico - Main Entrance). Memorial contributions may be made to the Arbor Hospice Foundation; 2366 Oak Valley Drive, Ann Arbor, Michigan 48103, or Meals on Wheels of Ann Arbor; 2025 Traverwood Dr., Suite F, Ann Arbor, Michigan 48105.

More About Arlene Ruth Reiff:

Confirmation: 13 Apr 1941

Notes for Bernard Louis Schmid:

Bernard Louis "Barney" Schmid of Ann Arbor, Michigan, age 90. Bernard was born in Superior Township, Michigan on February 22, 1919, the son of Gottlob and Ethel (Weed) Schmid. He has been a member of Bethlehem United Church of Christ since 1957 where he served on the church cemetery board. Bernard served his country in the US Army in the South Pacific during World War II and was a member of the Operating Engineers and the Teamsters unions.

Survivors include his wife of 62 years, Arlene, two daughters, Mary (James) Robertson and Barbara (Charles Todd) Schmid, his son, William Schmid, a sister, Nancy Trotter, six grandchildren and four great-grandchildren. In addition to his parents Barney was preceded in death by a son, Robert L. Schmid and a sister, Helen BeGole.

The family will receive friends Friday, October 16, 2009 at the Bethlehem United Church of Christ, 423 S. 4th Ave., Ann Arbor, Michigan 48104 from 10:00 a.m. until the time of the memorial service at 11:00 a.m., Rev. Ron Cook officiating. Private interment will take place at Bethlehem Cemetery, Ann Arbor. In lieu of flowers memorial contributions in Barney's memory may be made to either Bethlehem United Church of Christ or to Arbor Hospice, 2366 Oak Valley Dr, Ann Arbor, Michigan 48103 Arrangements completed by Nie Family Funeral Homes. You may sign Barney's guestbook or leave a

memory at [www.niefuneralhomes.com](http://www.niefuneralhomes.com)

More About Bernard Louis Schmid:

Religion: Bet. 1955 - 1998, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 3725 S. Maple Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Bernard Schmid and Arlene Reiff:

Marriage: 10 Jan 1948, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Christ of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Arlene Reiff and Bernard Schmid are:

5039 i. Robert Louis (Bob)<sup>12</sup> Schmid, born 24 Jan 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Jul 1992 in Harris Co, Texas.

5040 ii. Mary Louise Schmid, born 29 Jan 1953. She married James Robertson 15 May 1976; born Aft. 1945.

More About Mary Louise Schmid:

Confirmation: 19 Mar 1967, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About James Robertson and Mary Schmid:

Marriage: 15 May 1976

5041 iii. Barbara Ruth Schmid, born 23 May 1954. She married Charles Delno Todd III 16 Oct 1982; born 25 Jan 1942.

More About Barbara Ruth Schmid:

Confirmation: 07 Apr 1968, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles Delno Todd III:

Residence: 60 Canterbury Court; Orange Park, Florida

More About Charles Todd and Barbara Schmid:

Marriage: 16 Oct 1982

5042 iv. William Paul (Bill) Schmid, born 17 Oct 1957. He married Donna Rae ?; born 1959.

More About William Paul (Bill) Schmid:

Confirmation: 15 Apr 1973, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**4110. Robert Arthur<sup>11</sup> Reiff** (Arthur Christian<sup>10</sup>, Maria Magdalena<sup>9</sup> Heimerdinger, Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Raus, Christina Katharina<sup>7</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Oct 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Oct 2000 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Dorothy Leola Leslie** 10 Nov 1942 in Dixboro, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Clinton Leslie and Leola Quackenbush. She was born 17 Feb 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Oct 2006 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Robert Arthur Reiff:

Baptism: 10 Dec 1920

Burial: 12 Oct 2000

Confirmation: 1934

Military service: US Air Force Captain fighter pilot World War II

Occupation: 1940, assembly auto parts manufacturer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1949, mortgage department Ann Arbor Federal Savings & Loan Association 401 E. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1965, vice-president Ann Arbor Federal Savings & Loan Association 401 E. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bet. 1992 - 1999, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, boards 3608 Vorheis Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1965, rented 3603 Earhart Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 1998, 56650 Briar Meadow Court; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 368-16-7753

More About Robert Reiff and Dorothy Leslie:

Marriage: 10 Nov 1942, Dixboro, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Robert Reiff and Dorothy Leslie are:

- + 5043 i. Richard<sup>12</sup> Reiff, born 23 Apr 1946.
- + 5044 ii. Donald Edwin Reiff, born 27 Nov 1949.

**4119. Karl Johannes<sup>11</sup> Raissle** (Karl August<sup>10</sup>, Dorothea<sup>9</sup> Schweikert, Eva Barbara<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Daniel<sup>7</sup>, Anna<sup>6</sup> Breuning, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Jun 1927 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Elfriede Lore Schneider** 05 May 1951 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christiane Friederike Schneider. She was born 02 Aug 1926 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Maria Frida Zeeb** 16 Jun 1956 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 17 Feb 1930 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Raissle and Elfriede Schneider:

Marriage: 05 May 1951, Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Raissle and Maria Zeeb:

Marriage: 16 Jun 1956, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Karl Raissle and Elfriede Schneider is:

- 5045 i. Lore Maria<sup>12</sup> Raissle, born 14 Oct 1951 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

Children of Karl Raissle and Maria Zeeb are:

- 5046 i. Gerda Maria<sup>12</sup> Raissle, born 30 Jul 1948. She married Emil Alfred Brenner 08 Nov 1968 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1940.

More About Emil Brenner and Gerda Raissle:

Marriage: 08 Nov 1968, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 5047 ii. Karin Irmgard Raissle, born 03 Apr 1957 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Thomas Martin Schwarz 07 Jul 1979 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1950.

More About Thomas Schwarz and Karin Raissle:

Marriage: 07 Jul 1979, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

**4120. Hildegard Maria<sup>11</sup> Raissle** (Karl August<sup>10</sup>, Dorothea<sup>9</sup> Schweikert, Eva Barbara<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Daniel<sup>7</sup>, Anna<sup>6</sup> Breuning, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Jul 1929 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Kost** 14 May 1949 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 20 Aug 1920 in Sajkasszentivan, and died 12 Aug 1978 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Kost and Hildegard Raissle:

Marriage: 14 May 1949, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Hildegard Raissle and Karl Kost are:

- 5048 i. baby<sup>12</sup> Kost, born 06 Oct 1949 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Oct 1949 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 5049 ii. Hildgard Dorothea Kost, born 20 Oct 1951 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5050 iii. Karl Kost, born 01 Jul 1955 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1955 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5051 iv. Roselinde Kost, born 28 Sep 1957 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Wolfgang Alwin Sindlinger 20 Oct 1978 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1948.

More About Wolfgang Sindlinger and Roselinde Kost:  
Marriage: 20 Oct 1978, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

5052 v. Juergen Kost, born 11 May 1960 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

**4122. Else Kaethe<sup>11</sup> Raissle** (Karl August<sup>10</sup>, Dorothea<sup>9</sup> Schweikert, Eva Barbara<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Daniel<sup>7</sup>, Anna<sup>6</sup> Breuning, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Jul 1932 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Otto Schmidt** 05 Dec 1953 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Heinrich Schmidt and Katharina Benz. He was born 08 Jul 1930 in Cacinci, Jugosl..

More About Otto Schmidt and Else Raissle:  
Marriage: 05 Dec 1953, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Else Raissle and Otto Schmidt are:

5053 i. Norbert Heinrich<sup>12</sup> Schmidt, born 25 Jan 1955 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Renate Werner 23 Dec 1977 in Metzingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1954.

More About Norbert Schmidt and Renate Werner:  
Marriage: 23 Dec 1977, Metzingen, Wurtemberg

+ 5054 ii. Bettina Heidi Schmidt, born 03 Sep 1960 in Bad Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

**4123. Gerhard Eugen<sup>11</sup> Raissle** (Karl August<sup>10</sup>, Dorothea<sup>9</sup> Schweikert, Eva Barbara<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Daniel<sup>7</sup>, Anna<sup>6</sup> Breuning, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Jun 1937 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Theresia Jung** 20 Apr 1961 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 04 Apr 1934 in Budisawa, Jug..

More About Gerhard Raissle and Theresia Jung:  
Marriage: 20 Apr 1961, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Gerhard Raissle and Theresia Jung is:

5055 i. Uwe Gerhard<sup>12</sup> Raissle, born 15 Jan 1960 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

**4126. Helmut<sup>11</sup> Raissle** (Gottfried<sup>10</sup>, Dorothea<sup>9</sup> Schweikert, Eva Barbara<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Daniel<sup>7</sup>, Anna<sup>6</sup> Breuning, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 Apr 1935 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Erika Schoettle** 28 Jul 1956 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 24 Dec 1935 in Haiterbach, Wurtemberg.

More About Helmut Raissle and Erika Schoettle:  
Marriage: 28 Jul 1956, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Helmut Raissle and Erika Schoettle are:

5056 i. Anita<sup>12</sup> Raissle, born 17 Dec 1956 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Ewald Artur Lehrer 21 Oct 1977 in Gaeufelden, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1949.

More About Ewald Lehrer and Anita Raissle:  
Marriage: 21 Oct 1977, Gaeufelden, Wurtemberg

5057 ii. Juergen Raissle, born 10 Nov 1958 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.  
5058 iii. Ellen Raissle, born 27 Jul 1960 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.  
5059 iv. Jochen Raissle, born 19 Feb 1963 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

**4127. Helene<sup>11</sup> Raissle** (Gottfried<sup>10</sup>, Dorothea<sup>9</sup> Schweikert, Eva Barbara<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Daniel<sup>7</sup>, Anna<sup>6</sup> Breuning, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 May 1938 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Child of Helene Raissle is:

+ 5060 i. Lotte Elisabeth<sup>12</sup> Raissle, born 10 Nov 1953 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

**4129. William Bruce<sup>11</sup> Campbell** (Catherine (Katie Gutekunst)<sup>10</sup> Goodrich, Pauline (Polly)<sup>9</sup> Hetzer, Katharina<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Daniel<sup>7</sup>, Anna<sup>6</sup> Breuning, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Aug 1913 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 1962 in Fowlerville, Livingston Co, Michigan. He married **Lois Wilma Ferguson** 04 Jun 1933 in Ionia, Ionia Co, Michigan, daughter of William Ferguson and Alice Ritenburg. She was born 21 May 1912 in Ionia Co, Michigan, and died 15 Oct 1999 in Lisle, DuPage Co, Illinois.

More About William Bruce Campbell:

Burial: 1962, Greenwood Cemetery Fowlerville, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About Lois Wilma Ferguson:

Burial: Oct 1999, Greenwood Cemetery Fowlerville, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About William Campbell and Lois Ferguson:

Marriage: 04 Jun 1933, Ionia, Ionia Co, Michigan

Children of William Campbell and Lois Ferguson are:

- + 5061 i. Jane Gaye<sup>12</sup> Campbell, born 17 Jul 1935 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 01 Sep 2003 in Aiken Co, South Carolina.
- + 5062 ii. Kurt George Campbell, born 25 May 1938 in Michigan; died 31 Jul 1983 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 5063 iii. Trudy Lynn Campbell, born 25 May 1946 in Fowlerville, Livingston Co, Michigan; died 15 Jan 2019 in Illinois.

**4130. Myrtle Pauline<sup>11</sup> Tank** (Paulina (Gutekunst)<sup>10</sup> Goodrich, Pauline (Polly)<sup>9</sup> Hetzer, Katharina<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Daniel<sup>7</sup>, Anna<sup>6</sup> Breuning, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Apr 1906 in Lansing Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 07 Jan 1991 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **William Elisha Alleyn, Jr.** 11 Jul 1925 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of William Allen and Ethel Guthrie. He was born 29 Dec 1902 in Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan, and died 24 Feb 1987 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Myrtle Pauline Tank:

Myrtle P. Alleyn of Lansing, age 84, died January 7, 1991 at a local hospital. Mrs. Alleyn was a lifelong resident of Lansing and member of St. Paul United Church of Christ and Eastern Star. She was predeceased by her husband, William E. Surviving are her son, Phillip (Evelyn) Alleyn of Lansing; 2 daughters, Diane (James) Vasilion of East Lansing and Jaclyn (Robert) Clough of Charlotte; 7 grandchildren; 1 great-grandson; sister, Genevieve Tank; and uncle, Harry Tank.

Funeral services will be held at 1 p.m. Wednesday at Deepdale Memorial Park Mausoleum with Rev. Rose Fielder officiating. The family will receive friends Tuesday from 7-9 p.m. at the Tiffany Funeral Home. Memorial contributions may be made to St. Paul United Church of Christ.

More About Myrtle Pauline Tank:

Occupation: 1930, stenographer Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, general office work bakery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Notes for William Elisha Alleyn, Jr.:

Lansing - Woodcarver and retired Oldsmobile employee William E. Alleyn, Jr., 84, of Lansing, died Tuesday Feb. 24, 1987 at a local hospital. Following his retirement from Oldsmobile after 25 years, Alleyn devoted his energy to a hobby he had practiced since his youth woodcarving. He was known to local churches for his donations of his carvings of religious figures. He was a member of UAW Local 652, the Quarter Century Club, the Woodcarvers Association and Freemason Lodge 33.

Alleyn is survived by his wife, Myrtle; daughters Diane Vasilion of Lansing, and Jaclyn Clough of

Charlotte: son Phillip of Lansing; and several grandchildren.

Graveside services will be held at 11 a.m. at Deepdale Memorial Park. Arrangements are by the Tiffany Funeral Home, Lansing.

William E. Alleyn, Jr. of Lansing, age 84, died February 24, 1987 at a local hospital. Mr. Alleyn was employed with Oldsmobile for 25 years retiring in 1964. He was a member of U.A.W. 652, Quarter Century Club, Woodcarvers Association, Lodge 33 F. & A.M., and also 32nd Degree Mason.

Surviving are his wife, Myrtle; daughters, Diane Vasilion of Lansing and Jaclyn Clough of Charlotte; son, Phillip of Lansing; 7 grandchildren; sister-in-law, Genevieve Tank of Lansing.

A graveside service will be held at 11 a.m. Thursday at Deepdale Memorial Park. There will be no Funeral Home visitation. Arrangements by the Tiffany Funeral Home.

More About William Elisha Alleyn, Jr.:

Census: 25 Apr 1930, 112 S. Hayford ; 8th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-49 SD 13 sheet 23a

Census 2: 22 Apr 1940, Hungerford Road; Lansing Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-70 SD 6 sheet 9a

Occupation: 1930, photographer commerical Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, furniture salesman retail furniture store Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Myrtle Tank and William Alleyn:

Lansing - William and Myrtle Alleyn, 216 Hungerford, will celebrate their 50th wedding anniversary with an open house being hosted by their three children at 313 Kenway, on July 13, 1975 from 2 to 5 p.m. Married on July 11, 1925, the couple also has five grandchildren.

More About William Alleyn and Myrtle Tank:

Marriage: 11 Jul 1925, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Myrtle Tank and William Alleyn are:

- |      |   |
|------|---|
| 5064 | i. Phillip <sup>12</sup> Van Alleyn, born 10 Oct 1932 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 07 Mar 1995 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married ? Sumner; born Aft. 1930. |
| 5065 | ii. Diane Pauline Alleyn, born 01 Nov 1940. She married James Peter Vasilion 29 Jul 1961; born 29 Jun 1941.   |

Marriage Notes for Diane Alleyn and James Vasilion:

Lansing, Jan. 31, 1961 - Mr. and Mrs. William E. Alleyn of 216 Hungerford St. announce the engagement of their daughter, Diane, to Jim Vasilion, son of Mr. and Mrs. James Vasilion of 328 W. Gier St. The bride-to-be is a former Michigan State university student and her fiance is presently in the U. S. navy and is stationed in Washington. D. C. A summer wedding is being planned.

Lansing - The newlywed Mr. and Mrs. James P. Vasilion are now on their honeymoon trip to the east. They were wed Saturday July 29, 1961 in St. Therese church. The bride, formerly Miss Diane P. Alleyn, is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. William E. Alleyn, 216 Hungerford St. The bridegroom's parents are the James Vasilions of 328 W. Gier St.

Diane chose a gown of Chantilly lace and nylon tulle for her nuptials. It was fashioned with a lace bodice, wing collar and a wide bell-shaped skirt of tiers of tulle. A Swedish crown of lace edged in pearls held her veil and she carried a colonial cascade bouquet of pink roses and white carnations. The matron of honor, Mrs. Bernadette Ruhl, wore a gown of two shades of turquoise print over white taffeta and carried a bouquet of light pink gladioli. Identically attired bridesmaids over white taffeta for her wedding were Miss Jaclyn Alleyn, sister of the bride, and Mrs. Phillip Alleyn, sister-in-law of the bride. Dave Bone was best man and Phillip Alleyn, the bride's brother and Tom Vasilion, the bridegroom's brother, were ushers.

After a reception and buffet luncheon in the St. Therese auditorium, the newlyweds left on their trip. Special wedding guests were Mr. and Mrs. Silas Allen of Florida, Mr. and Mrs. Jack Tank of Detroit, and Mr. and Mrs. John Dziedzic, Walter Grabowski and the Charles Vasilions, all of Chicago, Illinois. Diane attended Michigan State university. The bridegroom is in the U. S. navy and is stationed in Washington, D. C.

Jim and Diane Vasilion celebrated their 50th wedding anniversary on July 29, 2011 in Mt. Pleasant enjoying a golf resort getaway. They are both retired and enjoy golfing, gardening, and spending time with their children and grandchildren. They currently reside in Grand Ledge, Michigan. Congratulations Mom and Dad!

More About James Vasilion and Diane Alleyn:

Marriage: 29 Jul 1961

5066      iii.    Jaclyn Kay Alleyn, born Aft. 1934.    She married Robert Lynn Clough 23 Sep 1967; born Aft. 1929.

Marriage Notes for Jaclyn Alleyn and Robert Clough:

Lansing, March 13, 1967 - Mr. and Mrs. William E. Alleyn, 218 Hungerford St., announce the engagement of their daughter, Jaclyn Kay, to Robert L. Clough, son of Mr. and Mrs. Luther Clough, 4420 Van Atta St., Okemos. The bride-elect, a 1965 graduate of J. W. Sexton High School, is employed at the John Bean Division of FMC. Her fiance was graduated in 1964 from Okemos High School. He is now serving with the U.S. Army in Vietnam. A September wedding is planned.

Lansing- Miss Jaclyn Kay Alleyn became the bride of Robert Lynn Clough in a double ring ceremony Saturday afternoon Sept. 23, 1967 in St. Paul's United Church of Christ. Parents of the couple are Mr. and Mrs. William E. Alleyn, 216 Hungerford St., and Mr. and Mrs. Luther B. Clough, 4420 Van Atta Road, Okemos. For the 2 p.m. nuptials, the bride wore an empire floor-length sheath of silk organza and Chantilly lace over taffeta with a wide detachable train. She carried white and yellow sweetheart roses.

Mrs. James P. Vasilion of Lansing was her sister's matron of honor. Bridesmaids were Miss Sue Lanekamp, Miss Connie Dickson and Miss Heather Crouch, all of Lansing. They wore apricot and yellow - floor-length sheaths with white Venise lace bodices and carried bronze chrysanthemums. Lt. Roger Clough of Okemos was his brother's best man. Ushers were James P. Vasilion of Lansing, the bride's brother-in-law; Phillip Alleyn of Lansing, the bride's brother; Terry Standley of Okemos; Mike Logan of Lansing and Donald Laitala of Okemos. The newlyweds are on a honeymoon trip in northern Michigan.

More About Robert Clough and Jaclyn Alleyn:

Marriage: 23 Sep 1967

**4132. Wayne Albert<sup>11</sup> Goodrich** (Albert Fred (Gutekunst)<sup>10</sup>, Pauline (Polly)<sup>9</sup> Hetzer, Katharina<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Daniel<sup>7</sup>, Anna<sup>6</sup> Breuning, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Apr 1916 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 08 Nov 1997 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Marion Elizabeth Atzinger** 04 Aug 1940 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, daughter of Frank Atzinger and Pearl ?. She was born 24 Jun 1916 in Michigan, and died 19 Jun 1991 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Wayne Albert Goodrich:

Wayne A. Goodrich of Lansing, age 81, our loving father, grandfather, and great died November 8, 1997, at his daughter's home. Born April 20, 1916 in Lansing where he had been a lifelong resident and a Veteran of World War II, serving in the Navy. Mr. Goodrich worked with his father at Goodrich Grocery Store, and later owned and operated, with his wife, Holt Packing Company. He was a life member of St. Paul's United Church of Christ; and was an avid musician and years ago was the leader of a small dance band.

He was preceded in death by his wife of 50 years, Marion E.; son, John Wayne; and great-grandson, Nathan Francis Schafer. Surviving are his children, Patricia (Loren) Corwin of Petoskey, Anna Jewell of Lansing, Dr. Carolyn (Francis) Martin of Kalkaska, and William (Sue) Goodrich of Lansing; 19 grandchildren; 24 great-grandchildren; sisters, Evelyn (Robert) Sheffel and Mary Lou (Carlton) Griffen; brother, Bruce (Shirley) Goodrich; aunt, Henrietta Goodrich; and many nieces and nephews.

Visitation will be from 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. Sunday at the Tiffany Funeral Home, 3232 W. Saginaw, with services 12 Noon Monday, November 10, at St. Paul's United Church of Christ, 319 Genesee, with Rev. Douglas Asamoah officiating. In lieu of flowers, contributions may be made to Visiting Nurse Hospice or to Sparrow Hospital Foundation in memory of Wayne A. Goodrich.

More About Wayne Albert Goodrich:

Social Security Number: 383-09-3904

Notes for Marion Elizabeth Atzinger:

Marion E. Goodrich of Lansing, age 74, died June 19, 1991 at her residence. Mrs. Goodrich was a lifelong resident of Lansing and a member of St. Paul's United Church of Christ. She was predeceased by her son, John Wayne.

Surviving are her husband of 50 years, Wayne A.; children, Patricia (Loren) Corwin of Petoskey, Peggy Jewell of Lansing, Dr. Carolyn (Francis) Martin of East Lansing, William (Sue) Goodrich of Lansing; 19 grandchildren; 5 great-grandchildren; and a sister, Pearl Peterman of Manistique.

Funeral services will be held 10 a.m. Saturday at St. Paul's United Church of Christ, Lansing, with

the Rev. Rose Hermonat officiating. The family will receive friends Friday from 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. at the Tiffany Funeral Home. For those wishing, memorial contributions may be made to St. Paul's United Church of Christ.

More About Wayne Goodrich and Marion Atzinger:  
Marriage: 04 Aug 1940, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Wayne Goodrich and Marion Atzinger are:

- 5067 i. Patricia Ann<sup>12</sup> Goodrich, born 22 Jul 1941 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married Loren Lavern Corwin, Jr. 16 Jul 1960 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 01 Apr 1939 in Lansing, Eaton Co, Michigan; died 02 Sep 2012 in Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan.

Marriage Notes for Patricia Goodrich and Loren Corwin:

Lansing, March 3, 1960 - Mr. and Mrs. Wayne Goodrich of 524 S. Rosemary St. announce the engagement of their daughter, Patricia Ann, to Loren L. Corwin, Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. Loren L. Corwin, Sr., of 4703 W. St Joseph St. The bridegroom-elect is a junior at Michigan State university. A late July wedding is being planned.

Lansing - One of the popular brides-elect who is still on "cloud nine" is Miss Patricia Ann Goodrich, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Wayne A. Goodrich, 524 S. Rosemary St. Patricia will exchange wedding vows July 16, 1960 with Loren L. Corwin, Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. Loren L. Corwin of 4703 W. Joseph St.

Several showers have been given for Patricia. Included in the list was a miscellaneous fete hosted by Mrs. Harold Jenks and Mrs. Abe Payne, at the Jenks residence, 504 Wood-haven St. Mrs. A. F. Goodrich, grandmother of the bride, was a special guest. Molded ice cream, cake, coffee and fruit punch were served. The second of the series was a personal shower given by Mrs. Paul Jenks at her W. St. Joseph St. home. Lime sherbet punch, chicken salad sandwiches and whipped cream salad were the refreshments served. An around-the-clock shower was the next fete for Patricia. Miss Susan Scheffel and Mrs. Robert Scheffel were hostesses for the event at their home at 1133 Cleo St. Two special guests' were Mrs. Ernest Williams and Mrs. Goodrich, both grandmothers of the bride.

A clock showing the names of the bride-to-be and prospective bridegroom and time of the wedding accented the buffet table. Roses and bride and groom figurines accented the refreshment table for the recent bath accessories and kitchen shower given for the popular bride-elect. Mrs. A. F. Goodrich and Mrs. Bruce Goodrich co-hosted the fete at the former's home at 2409 W. St. Joseph St. Co-hosting a pantry shower were Miss Mary Alice Franks and Miss Nina Foster at the Franks home on W. Rundle St. The final fete was a personal shower given by Mrs. Charles LaTour at the bride-elect's home, 524 S. Rosemary St.

Lansing - The St. Paul Evangelical and Reformed church was the setting Saturday afternoon July 16, 1960 for the wedding of Miss Patricia Ann Goodrich and Loren L. Corwin, Jr. Patricia, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Wayne A. Goodrich of 524 S. Rosemary Ave., donned a floor-length dress of re-embroidered tulle fashioned with a portrait neckline. The full skirt ended in a chapel train. A crown of pearlized blossoms secured her veil and her flowers were white carnations, pink roses and ivy. The bridegroom is the son of Mr. and Mxs. Loren L. Corwin. Sr., 4703 W. St. Joseph St. Miss Peggy Goodrich was her sister's maid of honor. Bridesmaids were Miss Carolyn Goodrich, sister of the bride, Miss Susan Scheffel, cousin of the bride, and Miss Barbara and Miss Jackie Corwin, sisters of the bridegroom. They wore identically-styled gowns of organza over taffeta in shades of pale blue, pink, turquoise, lavender and yellow. They carried bouquets of carnations to match their dresses.

Larry Payne of Eaton Rapids, brother-in-law of the bridegroom, was best man. Groomsman were Keith Corwin, Paul Jenks, both cousins of the bridegroom, Marvin Goad of Holt and Clayton Jewell, Jr., of Leslie. Ushers were John Goodrich, Bill Goodrich, both brothers of the bride, Ralph Corwin, brother of the bridegroom, Dallas Jenks, Mr. Corwin's cousin and Bob Locke. Kimberly Payne was flower-girl. She is a niece of the bridegroom.

After a reception in the church and later a second one during the evening in the Mason American Legion hall, which included a buffet supper and dancing, the couple left for their honeymoon. Their destination was the Hiawatha club on Lake Millecoquins. Upon returning, the couple will reside in University village. Special wedding guests were Mr. and Mrs. A. F. Goodrich and Mr. and Mrs. Ernest Williams.

More About Loren Corwin and Patricia Goodrich:

Marriage: 16 Jul 1960, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

- 5068 ii. Peggy Anna Goodrich, born 1942 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married Clayton Lynnwood Jewell, Jr. Jan 1961; born 14 Mar 1938; died 19 Feb 2006.

Marriage Notes for Peggy Goodrich and Clayton Jewell:

Lansing, Jan. 23, 1961 - A honeymoon trip to Florida followed the recent wedding of Miss Peggy Ann Goodrich, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Wayne A. Goodrich of 524 S. Rosemary Ave., to Clayton L. Jewell, Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. Clayton L. Jewell, Sr., of Leslie in St. Paul's Evangelical and Reformed church. The bride attended Farthing Beauty college and the bridegroom was a student at Olivet college. A portrait neckline accented the chapel-length gown of re-embroidered tulle worn by the bride. Her veiling fell from a crown of pearlized blossoms

and she carried white carnations, red roses and ivy cascading from a white satin muff. Mrs. Patricia A. Corwin, sister of the bride, was matron of honor wearing a gown styled with a red velveteen bodice and skirt of white satin. Miss Carolyn Goodrich, sister of the bride; Miss Susan Scheffel, cousin of the bride; and Mrs. Jean Fiebich, cousin of the bridegroom were bridesmaids. James Jewell was his brother's best man and groomsmen were Loren L. Corwin, Jr., brother-in-law of the bride, Jim Hasbrook of Leslie and Buck DeBrouler of Leslie. Ushering were John Goodrich and Bill Goodrich, brothers of the bride; Bill Jewell, brother of the bridegroom; and Thad Fiebich, cousin of the bridegroom. A reception in the church fellowship hall followed the ceremony, and that evening a buffet supper was hosted at the Mason American Legion hall.

More About Clayton Jewell and Peggy Goodrich:  
Marriage: Jan 1961

- 5069     iii. Dr. Carolyn Lee Goodrich, born 1943 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married (1) ? Martin. She married (2) Bruce Eugene Schafer 14 Sep 1963; born 24 Jun 1942; died Feb 2000.

Marriage Notes for Carolyn Goodrich and Bruce Schafer:

June 2, 1963 - Mr. and Mrs. Wayne A. Goodrich of 534 S. Rosemary Street announce the engagement of their daughter, Carolyn Lee, to Bruce Eugene Schafer. He is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Gregory J. Schafer of 333 W. Randolph Street. Miss Goodrich is a graduate of the University of Michigan. Mr. Schafer was recently discharged from the United States Navy. A Sept 14 wedding is planned.

Lansing - Miss Carolyn Lee Goodrich and Bruce Eugene Schafer were married Saturday Sept. 14, 1963 at St. Paul's United Church of Christ. Parents of the couple are Mr. and Mrs. Wayne A. Goodrich of 524 S. Rosemary St. and Mr. and Mrs. Gregory J. Schafer of 333 W. Randolph St. The bride is a graduate of the University of Michigan. The former Miss Goodrich wore a floor length gown of re-embroidered tulle fashioned with a portrait neckline and chapel train. A crown of pearlized orange blossoms held her veil, and she carried a white Bible topped with pompons and white carnations.

As matron of honor Mrs. Lawrence E. VanSlambrook of Ann Arbor wore a sheath gown of light blue lace over taffeta with a bell overskirt. She carried deep blue carnations. Similarly gowned in other pastel shades were the bridesmaids, Mrs. John W. Goodrich, sister-in-law of the bride; Mrs. Loren C. Corwin, sister of the bride; and Mrs. Clayton L. Jewell, sister of the bride. Meredith C. Carpenter was best man, and groomsmen were John W. Goodrich, brother of the bride; William B. Goodrich, brother of the bride; and Mark E. Schafer, brother of the bridegroom. Guests were seated by Loren L. Corwin Jr., brother-in-law of the bride, and Clayton L. Jewell Jr., brother-in-law of the bride.

A reception followed in the church parlors. Special guests were John F. Ernst, Sr., grandfather of the bridegroom; Mr. and Mrs. A. F. Goodrich and Mr. and Mrs. Ernest Williams, grandparents of the bride. After a wedding trip to Canada, the newlyweds will live in Lansing.

More About Bruce Schafer and Carolyn Goodrich:  
Marriage: 14 Sep 1963

- 5070     iv. John Wayne Goodrich, born 28 Dec 1944 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 21 Jan 1978 in Vermontville, Eaton Co, Michigan.  
5071     v. William Bruce Goodrich, born 10 Sep 1947 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married Sue Carol ?; born Bet. 31 Dec 1946 - 10 Jan 1947.

**4133. Evelyn Marie<sup>11</sup> Goodrich** (Albert Fred (Gutekunst)<sup>10</sup>, Pauline (Polly)<sup>9</sup> Hetzer, Katharina<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Daniel<sup>7</sup>, Anna<sup>6</sup> Breuning, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Aug 1919 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 24 Jan 1999 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Robert John Scheffel** 04 Aug 1940, son of Reuben Scheffel and Theresa ?. He was born 26 May 1917 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 27 Apr 2003 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Evelyn Marie Goodrich:

Lansing - Evelyn M. Scheffel departed this life on January 24, 1999. She was born to Albert and Mary Goodrich on August 10, 1919, and is survived by her husband of 58 years, Robert; daughters, Susan (Cris) Roosenraad of Northfield, Minnesota, Mary Beth Scheffel of East Lansing and son, Steve (Marilyn) Scheffel of East Lansing; as well as her grandson, Christopher (Jodi) Roosenraad of Herndon, Virginia and granddaughter, Elizabeth Scheffel of East Lansing.

Also surviving are brother, Bruce (Shirley) Goodrich of Lansing and sister, Mary Lou (Carlton) Griffin of Ann Arbor, plus many nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by brother, Wayne Goodrich.

A lifelong resident of Lansing, she graduated from Lansing Central High School in 1937. Her life was one of devotion to her family, the family business - Goodrich's Spartan Shop Rite established by her

parents in 1937, and her 42 years of service to the welfare of her beloved Sparrow Hospital. During this time she helped establish the Sparrow Hospital Gift Shop, she served on the Sparrow Woman's Board of Managers from 1968 to 1988, and as a member of the Sparrow Hospital Board from 1976 to 1979. She also served on the Board of Directors of Physicians Health Plan from its inception in 1981 to 1992. When the Sparrow Health Systems Board was founded in 1984, Evelyn was selected as a member of the parent governing board. In recognition of her long service to Sparrow Hospital she was awarded the inaugural "Founders Award" in 1996. Additionally, Evelyn was active with the Lansing Town Hall, serving as President as well as Program Chairman.

When time permitted, Evelyn indulged in her other great passion that of travel. Accompanied by her husband, she traveled to the 4 corners of the world visiting over 50 countries. Never content to just take guided tours, she and her husband often rented a car and just toured the countryside. Included in such adventures was a mule trek up the Island of Santorini, seeing Mt. Everest and K2 from the vantage point of a Royal Nepalese Transport Plane, attending Carnival in Rio, and renting a houseboat in Kashmir. She also enjoyed her many cruises on, among other ships, the QE2; seeing sites which could only have been imagined by someone raised during the Depression and dreaming about such exotic and far-flung places.

The family wishes to give special thanks to Dr. Carol Beals for her compassionate attention over the past 10 years, and to the staff and fine nurses of Sparrow Hospital who made her stays there easier. Religious services will be conducted by the Rev. Sally J. Nolen at 1 p.m. Thursday, January 28, 1999 at the Estes-Leadley Greater Lansing Chapel. The family will receive friends at the funeral home from 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. Wednesday. In lieu of flowers, the family asks that donations to the Sparrow Foundation, Michigan Lupus Foundation or the Hospice of Clinton Memorial and Sparrow be considered. Don't be too sad - raise a glass of wine in celebration of her extraordinary life.

Notes for Robert John Scheffel:

Robert John Scheffel, Lansing, Michigan, age 85, passed away on April 27, 2003. Robert was born May 26, 1917 to Rueben and Tressie Scheffel in Jackson, Michigan. He graduated from Jackson High School in 1935, and moved to Lansing in 1944 to enter the grocery business. To those who knew him well, he seemed to be possessed of cosmic good fortune. He was happily married to Evelyn Scheffel for 58 years. She preceded him in death in 1999. He had three children, two grandchildren and countless friends. He loved them all and they loved him back.

Bob, in partnership with his brother-in-law and friend Bruce Goodrich, had a successful business, Goodrich's Spartan Shop Rite. He worked very hard and took pleasure in it. He also knew how to stop working and took pleasure in that as well. He traveled the world many times over with his wife, Evelyn, and friends. Often they rented a car and toured the countryside, having such adventures as a mule trek on the Island of Santorini, a flight near Mt. Everest in a Royal Nepalese Transport Plane, attendance at Carnivale in Rio and the renting of a houseboat in Kashmir. This was in addition to many splendid cruises, including memorable voyages on the QE2. Bob was always ready to go again, but happy to come home.

For most of his life, he abounded in good health. If he had even a cold, his family would murmur wonderingly, "Could Dad be sick?" It never lasted, of course. If there were a game of chance or a prize, he would likely win it. If there was a decent thing to be done, an obligation to be met, a delightful surprise to be conceived done, done, and done. He had, to the casual observer, the enviable ability to always know the correct thing to do, and very simply . . . do it. He didn't talk a great deal, but his being seemed so well conceived that he lived in something like a state of grace much of the time. There are old movies of Bob at age twelve, exuberant, riding no hands on his bicycle. Something of that beguiling exuberance was with him all his life.

Bob is survived by three children: Susan (Cris) Roosenraad of Northfield, Minnesota, Steven (Marilyn) Scheffel of East Lansing, and Mary Beth Scheffel of East Lansing. Also surviving are two sisters, Dorothy Schoettle of Jamestown, Indiana, and Ardath Scheffel of Lansing, two grandchildren, Christopher (Jodi) Roosenraad of Virginia and Elizabeth Scheffel of East Lansing, and beloved in-laws, Mary Lou and Carleton Griffin of Ann Arbor, and Bruce and Shirley Goodrich of Lansing, plus many nieces and nephews.

A special thanks to Tami Droste for her steadfast, loving care, to Sparrow Hospital Oncology and Radiation Departments, and to Tom Plasman and Ray Mazurek for their tenacious friendship. The Rev. Sally Nolen at 2:00 p.m. will conduct religious services on Thursday, May 1, 2003 at the Estes-Leadley

Greater Lansing Chapel. The family will receive friends at the funeral home from 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. on Wednesday. In lieu of flowers, the family asks that donations to the Sparrow Foundation, Michigan State University Development Fund, or Hospice House of Mid-Michigan be considered. "His life was gentle and the elements so mixed in him that Nature might stand up and say, 'This was a man.'" (W. Shakespeare)

#### Marriage Notes for Evelyn Goodrich and Robert Scheffel:

Lansing, June 24, 1940 - Fifty guests heard the news of the betrothal of Miss Evelyn Marie Goodrich, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Albert Fred Goodrich of Lansing, to Robert John Scheffel, son of Mr. and Mrs. Reuben J. Scheffel of Jackson, at a tea Sunday afternoon in the colonial room of the Hunt Food shop. East Lansing. The engagement was announced in unique fashion. A model of an ancient galleon, named "Matrimony," was set on a table beside a miniature pier, and on the pier, as if about to board the ship, were tiny figures of bride and groom. Printed on the sails of the ship were "Ev and Bob August 4." Miss Goodrich, wearing a dusty pink silk jersey dress, trimmed with brown lace, and a corsage of pale pink carnations, received her guests with her mother, who wore powder blue figured chiffon, made in redingote style, with white carnations as an accent. Presiding at the tea table were Mrs. Scheffel, gowned in navy blue figured chiffon and Mrs. Harold Andrews, wearing navy blue chiffon trimmed with white. Assisting were Miss Betty Harrison, Miss Margaret Andrews, Miss Marion Atzinger, and Miss Mary Alice Jennings, all of this city, and Miss Dorothy Scheffel of Jackson. They each wore a gardenia corsage.

Lansing - Mrs. Carl Goodrich entertained Monday evening July 22, 1940 at a miscellaneous shower at her home, 922 North Logan Street, in honor of her niece, Miss Evelyn Goodrich, bride-to-be of August 4. The dining room table was decorated to represent a flower garden lighted with candles. Here small figures of bride and groom were placed beneath a canopy of ribbon streamers which fell from a pink and green sprinkling can suspended from the chandelier. Small notes tied to the ends of the streamers told the guest of honor where the gifts were to be found. Games played during the evening resulted in prizes going to Mrs. Reuben Scheffel of Jackson. Mrs. William Lewis. Mrs. Wayne Goodrich and Mrs. William Alleyn.

Lansing, August 3, 1940 - Mr. and Mrs. Albert Fred Goodrich are giving the rehearsal dinner tonight at their home, 2401 West St. Joseph Street. In honor of their daughter, Miss Evelyn Marie Goodrich, and Robert John Scheffel of Jackson, whose marriage will take place Sunday afternoon at St. Paul's Evangelical church. A pink and white color scheme is being carried out in decorations, with pink tapers flanking a centerpiece of pink roses, baby "mums" and gladioli. Completing the decorations on the table from which dinner is being served buffet style, are a miniature bride and groom. Both Miss Goodrich and Mrs. Scheffel are presenting their attendants with gifts.

Immediately following dinner the wedding party will leave for the church where rehearsal will take place. Guests include Miss Elizabeth Harrison, Robert Pommerening of Ann Arbor, Miss Margaret Andrews, Fred Schmale of Ann Arbor, Miss Mary Alice Jennings, Marshall Burgess, Mr. and Mrs. Wayne Goodrich, Miss Dorothy Scheffel of Jackson, Lee Schoettle, the Rev. Mr. Alfred Paul Hardt, and Mrs. Hardt and Mrs. A. C. Grossman and Mr. and Mrs. Reuben J. Scheffel of Jackson. Wednesday evening, the last in the series of showers for the bride-elect was given when Miss Dorothy Scheffel of Jackson and Mrs. Wayne Goodrich entertained at the latter's home, 609 South Pine street. Gifts for the bathroom were presented to the honored guest, and prizes for Monte Carlo whist went to Mrs. Reuben Scheffel of Jackson and Mrs. Frank Atzinger. There were 20 guests present.

Lansing - Miss Evelyn Marie Goodrich, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Albert Fred Goodrich, became the bride of Robert John Scheffel of Jackson, son of Mr. and Mrs. Reuben J. Scheffel, also of Jackson, at 3 o'clock Sunday afternoon August 4, 1940 in services performed before 200 guests at St. Paul's Evangelical church. The bride, who wore a white chiffon wedding gown, was attended by a maid of honor, four bridesmaids and small flower girl, all dressed in shades of orchid. Her attendants were Miss Elizabeth Harrison, maid of honor; Miss Mary Alice Jennings, Miss Margaret Andrews, Mrs. Wayne Goodrich, and Miss Dorothy Scheffel, bridesmaids; and Mary Lou Goodrich, flower girl. Performing the ceremony were the Rev. Mr. Alfred P. Hardt, pastor of the church, and the Rev. Mr. D. Walter Wagner of St. John's Evangelical church in Jackson. The church was decorated with palms, ferns, two huge bouquets of roses, baby "mums", and gladioli, and two large candelabra. Organist for the ceremony was

Mrs. A. C. Grossman of Jackson. Robert Andrews of Lansing was vocalist.

The bride's gown, ending in a small train, was trimmed with a design of seed pearls on the upper part of the bodice, the long sleeves were puffed at the top, and the skirt was gathered to the waist. She carried white roses, gardenias, baby "mums" and baby breath. The double illusion veil was floor length and fastened to a tiara of shirred net. The four bridesmaids wore light orchid frocks, made shirtwaist style, and the maid of honor wore a similar gown in a deeper tone. They all carried colonial bouquets and the flower girl, also dressed in light orchid, carried a small basket of rose petals. Robert Pommenening of Ann Arbor was groomsman, and ushers were Fred Schmale, also of Ann Arbor, and Wayne Goodrich, Marshall Burgess and Lee Schoeffle, all of Lansing.

The reception in the parlors of the church immediately followed the ceremony, with the decorations carrying out a pink, white, and orchid color scheme. Mrs. Goodrich, mother of the bride, wore a black and white ensemble with corsage of red roses and white baby "mums." The mother of the bridegroom chose a green and white sheer dress, and her corsage was of Johanna Hill roses and baby "mums."

For her traveling costume for the wedding trip east to New-York and Washington. D. C, Mrs. Scheffel chose a powder blue suit trimmed in dark blue. Her corsage was of gardenias. When they return to Michigan on August 21, they will live in Jackson. Out-of-town guests were present from Detroit. Canada, Jackson, Erie, Toledo, Ohio, Gregory, Ann Arbor, Dexter, Mt. Clemens, Akron, Ohio, and Hemlock.

More About Robert Scheffel and Evelyn Goodrich:  
Marriage: 04 Aug 1940

Children of Evelyn Goodrich and Robert Scheffel are:

- + 5072      i. Susan<sup>12</sup> Scheffel, born 28 Nov 1942.
- 5073      ii. Steven Robert Scheffel, born 23 Oct 1946. He married Marilyn ?; born Aft. 1938.
- 5074      iii. Mary Beth Scheffel, born 21 Dec 1948.

**4134. Bruce Allen<sup>11</sup> Goodrich** (Albert Fred (Gutekunst)<sup>10</sup>, Pauline (Polly)<sup>9</sup> Hetzer, Katharina<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Daniel<sup>7</sup>, Anna<sup>6</sup> Breuning, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 31 May 1924 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 21 Oct 2014 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Shirley Imogene Shaw** 15 Feb 1945 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, daughter of Carlton Shaw and Eva St. Clair. She was born 24 Jul 1922 in Holland, Allegan Co, Michigan, and died 02 Dec 2014 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Bruce Allen Goodrich:

Bruce Allen Goodrich, age 90, passed away on October 21, 2014. He was born in Lansing, Michigan on May 31, 1924 to Albert and Marie (Williams) Goodrich. Bruce was a member of Central United Methodist Church, and a former member and President of St. Paul's United Church of Christ. He was a Veteran of W.W. II, serving as an Ensign in the U.S. Navy in the Philippines. Bruce was a graduate of the Michigan State University School of Business and was a previous President and an owner of Goodrich's ShopRite (Spartan Shop Rite – Trowbridge Road).

Lansing – Bruce and Shirley Goodrich were together nearly 70 years, soul mates who passed away exactly six weeks apart. The Delta Township couple owned Goodrich's ShopRite, a thriving family-run grocery store in East Lansing, for nearly 30 years. They were known by many as the name behind the business, which was founded in 1937 by Bruce's father, Albert Goodrich. The Trowbridge Road business, which closed last August, was a mainstay that Bruce ran and nurtured from the 1960s to 1994. But those who know the couple say the store wasn't their true legacy.

On Sunday, what would have been the Goodrich's 70th wedding anniversary, loved ones gathered at First Presbyterian Church to say goodbye during a joint memorial service. The program, attended by over 100, offered scripture, poetry and plenty of music - but very little about the family business. Family members say it was their love, a shared passion for music and loyalty to one another that defined Bruce and Shirley Goodrich. They were rarely without each other in life and would have wanted to be remembered that way.

Shared passions - "They made a pact with each other that they would take care of each other until they died and they did," said daughter Gretchen Gleason. In the three years before the couple died -

Bruce at 90 in October and Shirley at 92 in December - they struggled with dementia and Alzheimer's but stayed together at home, with the help of medical care. "They would sit together and hold hands," said Gleason. "They stayed there right until the end. They died so close together." It's a testament to their life together.

Bruce met Shirley through the Lansing Central United Methodist Church choir. Both were members and loved music. The story goes that within just a few weeks of their first introduction, Bruce asked Shirley if he could escort her home. "My dad was not a man who hemmed and hawed much," said Gleason. "He went home after and told his parents this was the girl he was going to marry." Shirley majored in piano and voice at Michigan State University. For decades she was a well-known alto soloist in the region, singing in the Lansing Matinee Musicale Chorale Ensemble. The couple also sang together in the church choir.

Bruce started working at the family grocery store in the 1940s. By the time it closed the couple had stepped back from the business but before that Gretchen said her father was known to many customers as "the whistling butcher." Music brought them together and was a shared passion for years after the couple married each other in 1945 and had two children. "We were just steeped in it," said Gretchen. "Music was my main interest and I think that's the way it was for my mother. It was a very strong focus for all of us. In fact, mom would say, 'No one can be born into this family without being musical.'"

Family friend Martha Woodward spent over 30 years singing with Shirley in the Lansing chorale ensemble. She called her "the foundation" of the choir's alto section. Beyond her talent though, she said what stood out was the couple's devotion to each other. "I think you wouldn't find a better suited couple," said Woodward. "They had the same interests and they were always together."

Bruce Allen Goodrich and Shirley Imagene (Shaw) Goodrich of Lansing. Bruce A. Goodrich, age 90, passed away on October 21, 2014. He was born in Lansing, Michigan on May 31, 1924 to Albert and Marie (Williams) Goodrich. Bruce was a member of Central United Methodist Church, and a former member and President of St. Paul's United Church of Christ. He was a Veteran of World War II, serving as an Ensign in the U.S. Navy in the Philippines. Bruce was a graduate of the Michigan State University School of Business and was a previous President and an owner of Goodrich's Shop Rite (Spartan Shop Rite - Trowbridge Road).

Shirley I. (Shaw) Goodrich, age 92, passed away on December 2, 2014. She was born in Holland, Michigan on July 24, 1922 to Carlton and Eva (St. Clair) Shaw. Shirley was a member of Central United Methodist Church, Lansing Matinee Musicale, and Sigma Alpha Iota Women's Music Fraternity. She attended Michigan State University School of Music majoring in piano and voice . . . studying with internationally known Metropolitan Opera Bass-Baritone, Fred Patton. Shirley served as contralto soloist for a variety of local and regional musical organizations as well as, Metropolitan Methodist Church in Detroit from 1950-1955. In the third concert of the Lansing Civic Symphony 29th season she was the contralto soloist for the Beethoven 9th Symphony (Choral). Her full and resonant voice was treasured for many years as a welcome addition to the Central United Methodist Church Chancel Choir and the Lansing Matinee Musicale Chorale Ensemble.

Bruce's brother, Wayne (Marion Atzinger) in 1997 and sister, Evelyn (Robert J) Scheffel in 1999, preceded him in death. Shirley's brother, Ned (Helen "Betty" Fuller) in 2003 and sister, Helen A. Crounse in 1978, preceded her in death. Bruce and Shirley developed a mutual affection and trust in one another that produced an enduring relationship for over 70 years. This solidarity was an evident and inspiring characteristic to all who knew them. They both shared a common love for vocal music and could very often be heard singing to each other, if not performing together in the same concert program. Bruce and Shirley were the devoted parents of Gretchen (John) Gleason and Gregory (Debby Tinklepaugh) Goodrich; loving grandparents of Larissa (Lawrence) Clark, Sarina Gleason and Joy Lynn (Heath) Hazard; loyal brother to Mary Lou (Carlton) Griffin; special great-grandparents to Emma, Ethan and Logan; and fine uncle to many nieces and nephews.

Bruce will be remembered as an extra ordinary father, avid golfer, exceptional card player, fine singer, skillful businessman, faithful Christian, man of great energy, and particular friend to those who desired the opportunity for a better life. Shirley will be remembered as a loyal and faithful mother, a skilled piano accompanist, exceptional singer, lively bridge player, woman of great energy, spirited Christian, and particular soul who could uncover the humorous side to life's difficult realities. They are both at rest in Deepdale Memorial Gardens and their souls are with the Lord. Contributions

may be made to Heartland Hospice or to the Greater Lansing Food Bank. A memorial service will be held on what would have been their 70th wedding anniversary, Sunday, February 15, 2015 from 3:30 P.M. to 5:00 P.M. at the Molly Grove Chapel, First Presbyterian Church, Lansing, Michigan. Estes-Leadley Greater Lansing Chapel is serving the Goodrich family.

More About Bruce Allen Goodrich:

Residence: 1993, 1612 Briarwood Drive; Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Notes for Shirley Imogene Shaw:

Shirley Imogene (Shaw) Goodrich, age 92, passed away on December 2, 2014. She was born in Holland, Michigan on July 24, 1922 to Carlton and Eva (St. Clair) Shaw. Shirley was a member of Central United Methodist Church, Lansing Matinee Musicale, and Sigma Alpha Iota Women's Music Fraternity. She attended Michigan State University School of Music majoring in piano and voice ... studying with internationally known Metropolitan Opera Bass-Baritone, Fred Patton. Shirley served as contralto soloist for a variety of local and regional musical organizations as well as, Metropolitan Methodist Church in Detroit from 1950 – 1955. In the third concert of the Lansing Civic Symphony 29th season she was the contralto soloist for the Beethoven 9th Symphony (Choral). Her full and resonant voice was treasured for many years as a welcome addition to the Central United Methodist Church Chancel Choir and the Lansing Matinee Musicale Chorale Ensemble.

Bruce's brother, Wayne (Marion Atzinger) in 1997 and sister, Evelyn (Robert J) Scheffel in 1999, preceded him in death. Shirley's brother, Ned (Helen "Betty" Fuller) in 2003 and sister, Helen A. Crounse in 1978, preceded her in death. Bruce and Shirley developed a mutual affection and trust in one another that produced an enduring relationship for over 70 years. This solidarity was an evident and inspiring characteristic to all who knew them. They both shared a common love for vocal music and could very often be heard singing to each other, if not performing together in the same concert program. Bruce and Shirley were the devoted parents of Gretchen (John) Gleason and Gregory (Debby Tinklepaugh) Goodrich; loving grandparents of Larissa (Lawrence) Clark, Sarina Gleason and Joy Lynn (Heath) Hazard; loyal brother to Mary Lou (Carlton) Griffin; special great-grandparents to Emma, Ethan and Logan; and fine uncle to many nieces and nephews.

Bruce will be remembered as an extraordinary father, avid golfer, exceptional card player, fine singer, skillful businessman, faithful Christian, man of great energy, and particular friend to those who desired the opportunity for a better life. Shirley will be remembered as a loyal and faithful mother, a skilled piano accompanist, exceptional singer, lively bridge player, woman of great energy, spirited Christian, and particular soul who could uncover the humorous side to life's difficult realities. They are both at rest in Deepdale Memorial Gardens and their souls are with the Lord. Contributions may be made to Heartland Hospice or to the Greater Lansing Food Bank.

A memorial service will be held on what would have been their 70th wedding anniversary, Sunday, February 15, 2015 from 3:30 P.M. to 5:00 P.M. at the Molly Grove Chapel, First Presbyterian Church, Lansing, Michigan. Estes-Leadley Greater Lansing Chapel is serving the Goodrich family.

Marriage Notes for Bruce Goodrich and Shirley Shaw:

Lansing - Music appropriate to the occasion in a well-arranged program marked the wedding Thursday evening Feb. 15, 1945 of Miss Shirley Imogene Shaw, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Carl Shaw, 612 West Allegan Street, to Ensign Bruce A. Goodrich, U.S.N.R., son of Mr. and Mrs. A. F. Goodrich, 3409 West St. Joseph Street. Rev. F. H. Bupnow officiated at 8 o'clock in St. Paul's Evangelical and Reformed church. Preceding the ceremony, "At Dawning" was sung by Miss Norma Lou Gregg, followed by songs by the bridal couple "Because by the bridegroom, and "I Love You Truly" by the bride. Miss Jacque Bullen of Jackson sang "The Lord's Prayer." Organist. Mrs. John Richards played traditional wedding marches for the service, and during the reception played favorites of the bride and groom.

White satin was cut on princess lines in the bride's gown which was made with a train and trimmed with seed pearls at the neckline. She wore a fingertip length veil which fell from a small cap, and carried a bouquet of white roses edged with ivy. She entered the chancel accompanied by her father. Mrs. Helen Crounse, sister of the bride, was matron of honor, wearing pink brocaded taffeta with matching hat and a corsage of pink carnations. Junior maid of honor was Miss Mary Lou Goodrich, sister of the bridegroom, dressed in mahogany colored taffeta with a corsage of pink carnations. Bridesmaids were Mrs. Wayne

Goodrich, the bridegroom's sister-in-law, gowned in aqua with yellow roses as her flowers, and Mrs. Robert Scheffel of Jackson, his sister, in gold taffeta and blue-dyed carnations. Barbara Jeanne Crounse, niece of the bride, carried the ring. She wore green net. Patsy Goodrich, niece of the bridegroom, was flower girl, wearing a yellow net frock. Robert Miller was groomsman, and ushers were Wayne Goodrich, Robert Scheffel of Jackson, Kenneth Goodrich, and Lawrence Schacht. White gladioli, palms, and ferns decorated the altar which was lighted by white candles in tall candelabra. The bride's mother wore navy blue crepe and a corsage of gardenias and the bridegroom's mother wore pink camellias with her dress of black faille.

Guests were received in the church parlors. Miss Emaline Ourada, mistress of ceremonies, wore black faille with gardenias. Other friends assisting were Miss Shirley Walter, Miss Ruth Carpenter, Miss Gregg, Miss Teresa Gadaleta, Miss Margaret Andrews, and Miss Bullen. Mrs. Michael Milueski of Dundee and Mrs. John Mollica presided at the coffee table.

The bride and groom left on a short wedding trip. Soon they will leave for Cambridge, Massachusetts, where he will report for further naval training March 1 at Harvard university. Traveling costume for the bride was brown and white, a plaid skirt with brown blouse, brown topcoat and white beret. She was a student in the music department at Michigan State college and the bridegroom studied there before he entered service. Out of town guests at the wedding came from Flint, Detroit, Dundee, Holland, and Jackson.

More About Bruce Goodrich and Shirley Shaw:

Marriage: 15 Feb 1945, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Bruce Goodrich and Shirley Shaw are:

- + 5075 i. Gretchen Ann<sup>12</sup> Goodrich, born Jun 1948 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 5076 ii. Gregory Bruce Goodrich, born 04 Jun 1958 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married (1) Debby Tinklepaugh; born 25 Nov 1956. He married (2) Koren Jeanne Hortwig 1984.

More About Gregory Goodrich and Koren Hortwig:

Marriage: 1984

**4135. Mary Lou<sup>11</sup> Goodrich** (Albert Fred (Gutekunst)<sup>10</sup>, Pauline (Polly)<sup>9</sup> Hetzer, Katharina<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Daniel<sup>7</sup>, Anna<sup>6</sup> Breuning, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born Aft. 1925 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Carleton Hadlock Griffen** 26 Dec 1953 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He was born 30 Oct 1928 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri, and died 22 Nov 2014 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Carleton Hadlock Griffen:

Carleton H. Griffin passed away on November 22 in Ann Arbor. He was born October 30, 1928, in St. Louis, Missouri, the son of Merle L. and Bernice (Nelson) Griffin. He married his beloved wife of almost 61 years, Mary Lou Goodrich, in Lansing, Michigan, on December 26, 1953, and she survives. He is also survived by his daughters Julia Griffin (John Steidl) of Hanover, New Hampshire, and Anne (John) Sloan of Ann Arbor, and his grandchildren, Catherine Steidl, Christopher Steidl, Nathaniel Sloan and Henry Sloan. Carl received his B.B.A. in 1950 and his J.D. and M.B.A. in 1953 from The University of Michigan, an institution for which he felt a profound affection and respect for the remainder of his life. He served his country in the Army Finance Corps (1953-1955), attached to the Army Finance School, as an instructor at Fort Benjamin Harrison, Indiana.

He began his career as a C.P.A. in 1955 with Touche, Niven, Bailey & Smart (later Touche Ross, now merged into Deloitte & Touche). He remained with the firm until 1985, having served as a tax consultant in Detroit and Denver and in various managerial roles in New York, including Chairman of the Board and Senior Partner. Carl retired from the firm in 1985 and returned home to Ann Arbor with his wife Mary Lou. He was honored to join the faculty of The University of Michigan Business School as a Professor of Accounting. He taught undergraduate accounting courses through 1995, then served until 2001 as Director of the Paton Accounting Center. Whether teaching financial accounting to an auditorium packed with hundreds of students or tax law to a small group of business majors, Carl loved teaching at his alma mater U. of M. and enjoyed mentoring and working with students. Along the way he became

attached to dozens of students and continued to stay in touch with them as they advanced in their careers. A high point in his career and his most cherished honor was receiving the 1995 B.B.A. Student Award for Teaching Excellence.

He served on the governing boards of Siena Heights University (Adrian, Michigan), Barrington College (Barrington, Rhode Island), Neighborhood Bible Studies, and the Paton Advisory Board of The University of Michigan Business School. He also served several financial roles at St. Thomas Roman Catholic Church in Ann Arbor. He has been an active church member for many years, including the last 11 years at St. Thomas. He enjoyed traveling and writing, both evidenced by the many journals he produced and which are now collector's items among his friends and family members. He was deeply interested in England and things English, expressed in an insatiable focus on English literature and history, a love for Gilbert and Sullivan, and membership in The Thomas Hardy Society. Carl's family is extraordinarily grateful to the Neuro ICU team of University Hospital and all of the wonderful staff in the Neuro Unit for their loving, thoughtful, and skilled care of him over the last two weeks of his life.

Services will be held at 12 PM on Saturday, December 6th at St. Thomas Catholic Church, 530 Elizabeth Street in Ann Arbor, Father William Ashbaugh officiating. The family will receive friends immediately following the service for a celebration of his life at Barton Hills Country Club, 730 Country Club Road, Ann Arbor. In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made to St. Thomas Roman Catholic Church. Envelopes will be available at the church and reception.

#### Marriage Notes for Mary Goodrich and Carleton Griffen:

Lansing, July 14, 1953 - Mr. and Mrs. Albert F. Goodrich, 2409 V. St. Joseph St, have announced the engagement of their daughter, Mary Lou, to Carleton H. Griffin of Detroit, son of Merle L. Griffin of Harrison, New York, and Mrs. A. Allan Edward of Detroit. The bride-elect is a June graduate of the University of Michigan. The prospective bridegroom, also a University of Michigan graduate, is affiliated with Beta Alpha Psi and Delta Theta Phi professional business fraternities.

Lansing - The first in a series of pre-nuptial showers for Miss Mary Lou Goodrich was given Wednesday evening Nov. 18, 1953 by Mrs. Robert Scheffel and Mrs. Wayne Goodrich at the former's home, 1133 Cleo St. Miss Goodrich will become the bride of Carlton Griffin Dec. 26. Her fiancé is serving with the army at Ft. Benjamin Harrison at Indianapolis, Indiana.

For the shower, the dining room table was centered with a fan arrangement of white chrysanthemums. Above the flowers were small white bells attached to a large hanging bell. Each small bell contained a rhyming message telling where the bride-elect's gifts were hidden. Red roses and white "mums" were used throughout the Scheffel home.

Guests from Detroit included Mrs. A. Allen Edwards, Miss Susan Edwards and Mrs. Olaf Nelson. Others attending were Mrs. William Alleyn, Mrs. Kate Campbell, Mrs. Bruce Goodrich, Mrs. Betty Leadbitter, Mrs. Laurence Medler, Sr., Mrs. Laurence Medler, Jr., Mrs. Richard Medler, Miss Barbara Plowman, Miss Genevieve Tank, Mrs. Harry Tank and Mrs. Stella Goodrich.

#### More About Carleton Griffen and Mary Goodrich:

Marriage: 26 Dec 1953, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

#### Children of Mary Goodrich and Carleton Griffen are:

- |      |     |   |
|------|-----|---|
| 5077 | i.  | Julia <sup>12</sup> Griffin, born Aft. 1954. She married John Steidl; born Aft. 1950. |
| 5078 | ii. | Anne Griffin, born Aft. 1955. She married John Sloan; born Aft. 1950.                 |

**4136. Robert F.<sup>11</sup> Plowman** (Florence B. (Gutekunst)<sup>10</sup> Goodrich, Pauline (Polly)<sup>9</sup> Hetzer, Katharina<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Daniel<sup>7</sup>, Anna<sup>6</sup> Breuning, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 May 1923 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 04 Nov 1979 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Eunice Lavonne VanNocker** 19 Jun 1948. She was born Aft. 1923.

#### Notes for Robert F. Plowman:

Lansing – Robert F. Plowman of 2700 Eaton Rapids Rd. Mr. Plowman, age 56, died Nov. 4, 1979.

He had been a resident of Holt for 25 years, coming from St. Johns. He was a member of the Holt United Methodist Church. He was a veteran of World War II; member and Past Commander of the Oldsmobile Higgins Post No. 3727, V.F.W.; member of the Lansing Lodge No. 288 L.O.O.M. Mr. Plowman retired from the Postal Service after 31 years of service.

Surviving are wife, Eunice; 2 daughter, Judith Ann Barnard, and Vicki Lynn Duxtader both of Lansing; 2 grandchildren, Nichole Anne Barnard and Star Lynn Duxtader; 2 sisters, Mrs. Lyle (Barbara) Sumerix of Buchanan, Mrs. Duane (Betty) Worden of Grayling; brother, Roy D. Plowman of Dimondale; several nieces and nephews; mother-in-law, Leona VanNocker of Six Lakes.

Religious services will be conducted by Rev. Myron K. Williams at 1:30 p.m. Tuesday at the Holt United Methodist Church, with interment in Chapel Hill Memorial Gardens. Pallbearers will be David Cooper, Edwin Pylman, Gerald Andrus, Kenneth Clark, Donald Rey, Adam Petrovich. The family will receive friends at the Estes Leadley Holt Chapel from 2 to 4 p.m. and from 7 to 9 p.m. Monday. The family suggest contributions be made to the V.F.W. National Home.

More About Robert F. Plowman:  
Social Security Number: 381-19-0120

Marriage Notes for Robert Plowman and Eunice VanNocker:

Lansing, Oct. 28, 1947 – Mr. and Mrs. Lewis VanNocker of Holt announce the engagements of their daughter, Eunice Lavonne, to Robert F. Plowman, son of Forest Plowman, 1317 Jerome Street, and of their daughter, Laureen Dawn, to Jack E. Whipple, son of Mr. and Mrs. Ray Whipple of Mason. No wedding dates have been set.

Lansing - A white trellis on the lawn of the bride's parents, Mr. and Mrs. Lewis G. VanNocker of Holt, was banked by bouquets of Picardy gladioli forming an improvised altar before which Miss Eunice Lavonne VanNocker and Robert F. Plowman were married Saturday June 10, 1948 at 4 p. m. The bridegroom is the son of Forest L. Plowman, 1317 Jerome Street. Rev. F. H. Rupnow, pastor of St. Paul's Evangelical and Reformed church, officiated at the double-ring ceremony. Nuptial music was sung by Bruce Goodrich, cousin of the bridegroom. The bride chose a gown of lace and heavy white satin for her nuptials. It was fashioned with a full skirt which flowed into a long train. A tiara of net and seed pearls secured her fingertip length veil edged with lace and she carried a white Bible topped by a corsage of red roses. Mrs. Ray Clark attended the bride as matron of honor and only attend ant. Her blue taffeta gown was accented by a headdress of blue flowers and she carried red roses. Best man was a cousin of the bridegroom. Don C. Hicks, and guests were ushered into the yard by William W. Harper of Mt. Pleasant and Lawrence A. Medler, Jr., also cousins of the bridegroom.

Mrs. VanNocker as hostess wore for the wedding and reception a blue and white sheer print dress with white accessories. Her corsage was of red roses. Assisting were Mrs. Jack Whipple of Mason, sister of the bride, Mrs. Robert Niklas and Miss Barbara Jane Plowman, sister of the bridegroom. Fife Lake was the destination of the newlyweds who will return to make their home June 27 at 1317 Jerome Street.

Lansing - Robert and Eunice Plowman of Holt will mark their 25th wedding anniversary, Sunday, June 17, 1973, at an open house from 2 to 5 p.m. in the East Room of Holt United Methodist Church. Plowman is a Lansing mail carrier and Mrs. Plowman is clerk-typist in the Ingham County probation department. Both are members of the Holt United Methodist Church. Plowman is a member of VFW Post #3727.

More About Robert Plowman and Eunice VanNocker:  
Marriage: 19 Jun 1948

Children of Robert Plowman and Eunice VanNocker are:

- + 5079      i. Judith Ann<sup>12</sup> Plowman, born Aft. 1948.
- + 5080      ii. Vicki Lynn Plowman, born Aft. 1950.

**4139. Roy D.<sup>11</sup> Plowman** (Florence B. (Gutekunst)<sup>10</sup> Goodrich, Pauline (Polly)<sup>9</sup> Hetzer, Katharina<sup>8</sup>

Gutekunst, Daniel<sup>7</sup>, Anna<sup>6</sup> Breuning, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 May 1938 in St. Johns, Michigan, and died 12 Jul 2018 in Delta Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan. He married **Joyce Doerr** 1961, daughter of Samuel Doerr and Lydia Stoecker. She was born 13 Feb 1940.

Notes for Roy D. Plowman:

Roy D. Plowman of Delta Township passed away July 12, 2018. Roy was a loving husband, father and proud grandpa who will be missed by his family and the many lives he touched. Roy was born May 14, 1938 in St. Johns, Michigan to the late Forrest and Florence Plowman. Roy worked for General Motors for 38 years, retiring as a Journeyman Painter.

He is survived by his beloved wife of over 57 years, Joyce; children, Bambi (Jerry) Banks and Roy II (Jennifer) Plowman; grandchildren, Kaitlin and Roy III; sister, Barbara and several nieces and nephews. Roy was preceded in death by sisters, Betty, Beverly, and brother, Bob.

Pop is off hunting with his dog. He'll meet us for coffee in the morning when we all catch up to him. In lieu of contributions and visitation, Roy would have requested individuals spend time with their family and loved ones. Arrangements by the Holihan-Atkin-Barclay Funeral Home, Grand Ledge.

Notes for Joyce Doerr:

Joyce Plowman, 40, of Dimondale, lost about \$3 and her car keys to a man with a knife as she walked to her car in a state-owned parking lot at Sycamore and Kalamazoo Wednesday afternoon August 5, 1981. State Police at the Capitol Post said Plowman was, robbed by a black male in his 20s wearing black, cotton slacks and a black colored shirt; with a white stripe on it. The man threatened Plowman with a wooden-handled steak knife, troopers said. A State police spokesman said today that the robber has been caught and that patrols in the state parking lots" have been increased.

More About Roy Plowman and Joyce Doerr:  
Marriage: 1961

Children of Roy Plowman and Joyce Doerr are:

- + 5081 i. Bambi Lynn<sup>12</sup> Plowman, born 1961.
- + 5082 ii. Roy Plowman II, born Aft. 1963.

**4142. Douglas Don<sup>11</sup> Goodrich** (Walter Andrew (Gutekunst)<sup>10</sup>, Pauline (Polly)<sup>9</sup> Hetzer, Katharina<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Daniel<sup>7</sup>, Anna<sup>6</sup> Breuning, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Jul 1943 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Jane Klacnik White**. She was born 02 Apr 1948. He married **(2) Elaine Sue Flak** 07 Feb 1970. She was born 16 Apr 1948 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 26 Oct 1980 in Grand Haven, Michigan.

Notes for Douglas Don Goodrich:

Sept. 17, 1961 - Lansing chapter, Order of De Molay for Boys, will have public installation of officers at 8 p.m. Saturday in the Masonic temple. Douglas Goodrich, son of Mr. and Mrs. Walter A. Goodrich, 3228 Willow St., will take the helm as master councilor. A senior at J. W. Sexton high school, Douglas will be installed by his brother, Kenneth, past master councilor of the chapter and past state master councilor of Michigan, now residing in Indianapolis, Indiana.

May 31, 1965 - Douglas D. Goodrich, Naval machine accountant seaman from Lansing, is visiting Genoa, Italy. He is aboard the carrier USS Saratoga. His parents are Mr. and Mrs. Walter A. Goodrich, 322 W. Willow St.

Nov. 16, 1966 - Machine Accountant Seaman Douglas D. Goodrich of 3228 W. Willow St., is a crew member aboard the Attack Aircraft Carrier Saratoga. The vessel has just returned to its home base of Mayport, Florida, following a six-month deployment in the Mediterranean with the Sixth Fleet.

Dec. 5, 1966 - Seaman Douglas D. Goodrich of 3228 W. Willow St., has been promoted to Petty

Officer, Second Class. He is a crew member on the attack carrier Saratoga based at Mayport, Florida.

Notes for Elaine Sue Flak:

Elaine Ward of Grand Haven, age 32, died October 26, 1980 at Blodgett Memorial Medical Center. Mrs. Ward is survived by her husband, James D. Ward; one son, James J. Ward; two daughters, Cynthia Ann and Kimberly Elaine; her parents Mr. and Mrs. Paul and Betty Flak of Grand Rapids; three sisters, Miss Patsy Flak, Mrs. Duane (Diane) Warren of Holt, and Mrs. Len (Karen) Melefsky of Wyoming; her grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. John Flak Sr. of St. Johns, and Mr. and Mrs. George Geiger of Holt.

Services will be held at 11:00 a.m. Wednesday at the Zaagman Memorial Chapel, 1865 Eastern Ave. SE, Grand Rapids, and at 2:30 p.m. at Deepdale Memorial Park, Lansing. The family will be at the chapel Tuesday from 2-4 p.m. and 7-9 p.m.

Marriage Notes for Douglas Goodrich and Elaine Flak:

Lansing - Miss Elaine Sue Flak became the bride of Douglas Don Goodrich Saturday Feb. 7, 1970 in a double ring ceremony at Trinity Lutheran Church. Following a honeymoon trip to northern Michigan the couple will reside in Lansing. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Paul Flak of Cadillac and parents of the bridegroom are Mr. and Mrs. Walter A. Goodrich of 3228 Willow. Mrs. Martin Felton of Dewitt was matron of honor and Mrs. Gregg R. Maxson of East Lansing also attended the bride. David Waldron served as best man and Gregg Maxson of East Lansing was groomsman. Seating guests were Russell Lock of Mason, cousin of the bride, John Schneeberger of Grand Ledge and Robert K. Thorburn.

More About Douglas Goodrich and Elaine Flak:

Marriage: 07 Feb 1970

Child of Douglas Goodrich and Elaine Flak is:

5083 i. Kimberly Elaine<sup>12</sup> Goodrich, born 02 Jun 1971. She married John Corey; born 01 Jul 1969.

**4143. Lawrence Alfred<sup>11</sup> Medler, Jr.** (Alice Maria (Gutekunst)<sup>10</sup> Goodrich, Pauline (Polly)<sup>9</sup> Hetzer, Katharina<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Daniel<sup>7</sup>, Anna<sup>6</sup> Breuning, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Aug 1925 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 04 Sep 2011 in East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Betty Louise Belbeck** 23 Feb 1947 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, daughter of Melvin Belbeck and Ruby Richardson. She was born 10 Jul 1927 in East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 05 Aug 2015 in East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lawrence Alfred Medler, Jr.:

Lawrence A. Medler, Jr. East Lansing age 86, passed away on September 4, 2011. He was born in Lansing on August 18, 1925. He was a 1943 graduate of Lansing Eastern High School and was a graduate of Lansing Business University. He was an accountant with the Michigan State Police for 41 years, retiring in 1984. Larry was a Life Member of Pilgrim Congregational United Church of Christ; a veteran of World War II, serving in the U.S. Army; and a member of American Legion Post #225. He was a Life Member and Past Master of Capital Lodge of S.O. 66 F. & A.M.; a member of Capital Chapter #9 R.A.M.; Elf Khurafah Shrine Temple; and Lansing Commandery #25 K.T.

Surviving are: his wife of 64 years, Betty; daughter, Janine Medler; son, Todd (Kim) Medler; 3 grandchildren, Matthew (Jennifer), Corey, and Haley; and great-grandson, Nikolas Medler; brother, Charles (Carol) Medler; sister, Betty (Robert) Leadbitter; sister-in-law, Patricia Medler; nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by 2 brothers, Richard and Gerald.

Funeral services will be held at 10:00 a.m. Thursday, September 8, 2011, in the Estes-Leadley Greater Lansing Chapel, with The Rev. Stephen F. Ezop officiating. Capital Lodge of S.O. #66 F. & A.M. will provide the Masonic Service. Interment will follow at Evergreen Cemetery, where Military Honors will be provided. The family will receive friends at the funeral home from 2-4 and 6-8 p.m. Wednesday. Memorial contributions may be made to Lansing Masonic Temple.

More About Lawrence Alfred Medler, Jr.:

Burial: Sep 2011, Evergreen Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan  
Military service: 5 Sgt US Army World War II  
Residence: Bet. 1992 - 1995, 1638 Parkvale Ave; East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Notes for Betty Louise Belbeck:

Betty L. Medler age 88, of East Lansing, Michigan, passed away on August 5, 2015. She was born in East Lansing on July 10, 1927, the daughter of Melvin and Ruby (Richardson) Belbeck. She was a 1945 graduate of Lansing Eastern High School; a member of Pilgrim Congregational Church UCC; a Past President of the Lansing Social Study Club and the Child Study Club; and a City of East Lansing election worker. She retired as a secretary for the Michigan State Police after 30 years of service, and later was a secretary for the East Lansing Public School District.

She was preceded in death by her husband Lawrence A. Medler, Jr. in 2011, and a brother-in-law Richard Medler in 2006. Surviving are a daughter Janine Medler and a son Todd Medler; 3 grandchildren, Matthew (Jennifer) Medler, Corey and Haley Medler; 2 great-grandchildren, Nikolas and Liam Medler; sister, Patricia Medler; brothers and sisters-in-law, Bob and Betty Leadbitter, Chuck and Carol Medler; many nieces, nephews, and cousins.

A Graveside Service will be conducted by the Rev. Mike Prince, Spiritual Care Coordinator for Hometown Home Health & Hospice at 11:00 a.m. Friday, August 7, 2015, at Evergreen Cemetery. The family will receive friends at the Estes-Leadley Greater Lansing Chapel from 2-4 and 6-8 p.m. Thursday. Memorial contributions may be made to Pilgrim Congregational Church UCC.

Marriage Notes for Lawrence Medler and Betty Belbeck:

Lansing - Miss Betty Belbeck, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Melvin C. Belbeck of R. 1, East Lansing, and Lawrence A. Medler, Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. Lawrence A. Medler, of 1216 Clark Street, were married February 23, 1947 in Pilgrim Congregational church. Rev. Elmer C. Hoats read the doable ring ceremony.

More About Lawrence Medler and Betty Belbeck:

Marriage: 23 Feb 1947, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Lawrence Medler and Betty Belbeck are:

- 5084 i. Janine E.<sup>12</sup> Medler, born 04 Sep 1954.
- + 5085 ii. Todd Raymond Medler, born 17 Feb 1960.

**4144. Richard Allen<sup>11</sup> Medler** (Alice Maria (Gutekunst)<sup>10</sup> Goodrich, Pauline (Polly)<sup>9</sup> Hetzer, Katharina<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Daniel<sup>7</sup>, Anna<sup>6</sup> Breuning, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Jul 1929 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 30 Oct 2006 in Lake Odessa, Ionia Co, Michigan. He married **Patricia Ann Belbeck**, daughter of Melvin Belbeck and Ruby Richardson. She was born 29 Apr 1931 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 22 Aug 2015 in Lake Odessa, Ionia Co, Michigan.

More About Richard Allen Medler:

Residence: Bet. 1991 - 1996, 1604 Jordan Lake Street; Lake Odessa, Ionia Co, Michigan  
Residence 2: 1704 Parkvale Ave; East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan  
Social Security Number: 375-26-6850

Notes for Patricia Ann Belbeck:

Patricia Ann (Patty) Medler age 84, of Lake Odessa, Michigan, passed away August 22, 2015. She was born April 29, 1931, in Lansing, to Melvin and Ruby Belbeck. Patricia worked in the ceramics business for over 50 years, starting with her mother, teaching classes in Haslett. From there, she operated a store in Wacousta for 13 years called "Patty's Henhouse." In 1985, she opened "Village Craft Shoppe," which she ran with her daughter.

Patricia was preceded in death by her husband, Richard; sister, Betty Medler; and her parents. Surviving are: daughter, Terry (Larry) Baldwin; sons, Gary (Lisa) Medler and Melvin (Jodi) Medler; 12 grandchildren, Nicole (Brian) Clarke, Noel (Nikki) Baldwin, Jamie (Mary) Medler, Garret Medler, Zachary

(Brandy) Medler, Robert Boisvert, Stephanie Boisvert, Jennifer Medler, Tyler Medler, Kayleigh (JD) Owens, Hannah Medler and Seth Medler; as well as 12 great-grandchildren; and her cat, George.

Her family will receive friends at the Estes-Leadley Greater Lansing Chapel from 2-4 and 6-8 p.m. Tuesday, August 25, 2015. A graveside service will take place at 1:00 p.m. Wednesday at Glendale Cemetery in Okemos. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to Hospice Advantage in memory of Patricia Medler.

Children of Richard Medler and Patricia Belbeck are:

- + 5086 i. Terry Ann<sup>12</sup> Medler, born 06 Sep 1951.
- + 5087 ii. Melvin S. Medler, born 1961.
- + 5088 iii. Gary Allen Medler, born 31 Mar 1954.

**4145. Gerald Edward (Jerry)<sup>11</sup> Medler** (Alice Maria (Gutekunst)<sup>10</sup> Goodrich, Pauline (Polly)<sup>9</sup> Hetzer, Katharina<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Daniel<sup>7</sup>, Anna<sup>6</sup> Breuning, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Apr 1933 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 23 May 2006 in Delta Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Marlene Yvonne McBryde** 20 May 1953 in Ingham Co, Michigan, daughter of Patrick McBryde and Lualta Havens. She was born 02 Apr 1936 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 01 May 2001 in Okemos, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Gerald Edward (Jerry) Medler:

Delta Twp. Michigan - Gerald E. "Jerry" Medler born April 24 1933 to Lawrence & Alice (Goodrich) Medler, passed away Tuesday May 23, 2006 at the age of 73. Jerry served in the US Army during the Korean Conflict, reaching the rank of Sergeant before his honorable discharge on Jan. 13, 1956. He continued his service in the Army Reserves. He was the former co-owner of "The Tube Caddy" where he sold and repaired televisions. In 1990 he retired from the Lansing Board of Water and Light as Operating Supervisor at the Eckert Power Plant after nearly 40 years. He enjoyed playing golf and bowling and joined several leagues including the BWL leagues.

Surviving are his wife Marlene who were married May 10, 1953 and recently celebrated 53 years of marriage, 3 children, Pamela Stuparek, Bryan (Peggy) & Dawn (Michael) Haddad, 6 grandchildren Andrea & Alyssa Stuparek, Daneil (Daniel) Cox, Benjamine & Samantha Medler and Sarah Haddad, 2 great grandchildren Jackson & Grace Cox, a sister Betty Jean (Robert) Leadbitter, 3 brothers Lawrence Jr. (Betty), Richard (Patty) & Charles (Carol) numerous loving nieces and nephews.

Funeral Services will be Saturday at 10:00am at the Palmer Bush and Jensen Family Funeral Homes, Delta Chapel, 6020 W. Saginaw.

Notes for Marlene Yvonne McBryde:

Marlene Y. Medler Lansing Born April 2, 1936 in Lansing, the daughter of Patrick and Lualta (Havens) McBryde, passed away Sunday, May 1, 2011 in Okemos at age 75. Marlene was very artistic and creative, designing and building her home. She was most happy when she was spending time with her family. She is preceded in death by her husband, Gerald in 2006.

Surviving are her 3 children: Pamela (Gary) Steinhoff, Bryan (Peggy) Medler and Dawn (Mike) Haddad, 12 grandchildren, 10 great grandchildren, 3 siblings: Sara (Robert) Peacock, James (Sharon) McBryde and Connie Meeks and many loving nieces and nephews.

Funeral Services will be Wednesday at 1:00p.m. at the Palmer Bush & Jensen Family Funeral Homes, Delta Chapel with Rev. Steve Ezop officiating. Entombment will follow in Chapel Hill Memorial Gardens. Visitation is Tuesday 2-4 and 6-8p.m. at the funeral home. Memorials can be made to the Alzheimer's Association, Greater Michigan Chapter, 20300 Civic Center Dr, Ste 100, Southfield, Michigan, 48076.

More About Gerald Medler and Marlene McBryde:

Marriage: 20 May 1953, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Gerald Medler and Marlene McBryde are:

- + 5089 i. Pamela Lee<sup>12</sup> Medler, born 26 Jun 1954.
- + 5090 ii. Bryan Patrick Medler, born 10 Nov 1959.

**4148. Patsy Jean<sup>11</sup> Goodrich** (Carl George (Gutekunst)<sup>10</sup>, Pauline (Polly)<sup>9</sup> Hetzer, Katharina<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Daniel<sup>7</sup>, Anna<sup>6</sup> Breuning, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born Aft. 1930. She married **Howard C. (Howdy) Glossop, Jr.** 14 May 1955. He was born 08 Sep 1935 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 28 Aug 2007.

Notes for Howard C. (Howdy) Glossop, Jr.:

Howard C. Glossop "Howdy" "Pops" of Delta Twp., born Sept. 8, 1935 in Lansing the son of Howard & Leona (Lynch) Glossop, passed away on Tuesday, Aug. 28, 2007 at the age of 71. He retired from General Motors in 1988 after 33 years. He was a member of GM Salaried Retirees Club, Bretton Woods Lions, Knights of Columbus Richard Council #788 and a member of St. Gerard Catholic Church. He enjoyed bowling, golfing, playing cards and fishing on "Pops Toy." He is preceded in death by his parents, his brother Michael, his infant niece Angela Glossop and his father & mother in law Carl & Henrietta Goodrich.

Most important in his life was his family; survived by his wife Patsy of 52 years, 5 sons Michael (Patricia), Thomas, Jeffrey, Kenneth & Joseph (Dawn Nash), 8 grandchildren, Katherine, Michelle, Jessica, Angela, Jeffrey, Daniel (Crystal), William & Mindy, a sister Joyce (Jack) Vaughan, 2 brothers Russell (Betty), Patrick (Norma), a sister in law Linda Glossop, a brother in law James Goodrich and many loving nieces and nephews.

The Funeral Mass will be celebrated Friday, 11:00 a.m., St. Gerard Catholic Church with Rev. Fr. John Klein as celebrant. Rite of committal will follow in Hillside Cemetery, Delta Mills, Michigan Visitation is Thursday 2-4 & 6-8 p.m. at the Palmer Bush & Jensen Family Funeral Homes, Delta Chapel where the Rosary will be prayed at 7:00p.m. Visitation will continue Friday at 10:00am at the church. The family would like to thank Mid-Michigan Hospice, St. Lawrence Dialysis Center and Mercy Ambulance Center. Memorials can be made to the American Diabetes Assoc.

Marriage Notes for Patsy Goodrich and Howard Glossop:

Lansing, May 2, 1955 - Recently feted at a linen and kitchen shower was Miss Pat Goodrich, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Carl Goodrich, 922 N. Logan St., May 14 bride-to-be of Howard C Glossop, Jr. The party, held in the home of Mrs. Clyde Agler, who was assisted by Joan Smith, Janice Jones and Joan Huff, featured a bride beneath an arch of spring flowers. Game prizes were won by Mrs. Al Harper, Sandra Anderson and Mrs. Russell Huff. Mrs. James Taylor, Mrs. S. Woodman and Mrs. William Lewis were hostesses at a miscellaneous shower held for Pat at Mrs. Taylor's home. The bride-elect's favorite colors, lavender and purple carried out the color scheme. Mrs. Richard Medler and Mrs. Carl Goodrich were the evening's prize winners.

Lansing - Four bridesmaids in lavender gowns and picture hats preceded Miss Patsy Jean Goodrich down the aisle of St. Casimir church Saturday morning May 14, 1955 during her wedding to Howard C. Glossop, Jr. Mrs. Joan Huff was maid of honor and Miss Janice Jones, Mrs. James Goodrich, Mrs. Jack - and Miss Shirley Stier were bridesmaids. Colonial bouquets of violets completed their ensembles. I The bride, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Carl G. Goodrich, 922 N. Logan St., wore a net over satin gown trimmed with sequins and lace. Her fingertip veil, was secured by a lace cap. Mr. and Mrs. Howard E. Glossop, 818 Britten Ave., are parents of the bridegroom. Kenneth Judd was best man and Jack Vaughn, brother-in-law of the bridegroom, and Mike and Russell Glossop, brothers of the bridegroom, were ushers. A reception followed in the Macedonian hall. When the newlyweds return from a wedding trip to the south, they will reside at 824 N. Pine St.

Lansing, May 8, 2005 - Howard and Patsy Glossop will celebrate their 50th wedding anniversary with a reception given by their 5 sons and 7 grandchildren. They were married on May 14, 1955 at St. Casimir Church.

More About Howard Glossop and Patsy Goodrich:

Marriage: 14 May 1955

Children of Patsy Goodrich and Howard Glossop are:

- 5092 i. Michael<sup>12</sup> Glossop, born Aft. 1955. He married (1) Patricia ?; born Aft. 1955. He married (2) Lisa Essenberg 1980; born Aft. 1955.
- Marriage Notes for Michael Glossop and Lisa Essenberg:  
Lansing, August 10, 1980 - Mrs. Naomi Essenberg, 918 W. Barnes, announces the engagement of her daughter, Lisa, to Michael Glossop, 1821 Drexel. Lisa is also the daughter of the late John Essenberg. He is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Howard Glossop Jr., 1317 Maycroft.
- More About Michael Glossop and Lisa Essenberg:  
Marriage: 1980
- 5093 ii. Thomas Glossop, born Aft. 1956.
- + 5094 iii. Jeffrey Howard (Wepper) Glossop, born 25 Mar 1960 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 22 Aug 2017 in Michigan.
- 5095 iv. Kenneth Glossop, born Aft. 1959.
- 5096 v. Joseph Glossop, born Aft. 1960. He married Dawn Nash; born Aft. 1960.

**4149. James Carl<sup>11</sup> Goodrich** (Carl George (Gutekunst)<sup>10</sup>, Pauline (Polly)<sup>9</sup> Hetzer, Katharina<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Daniel<sup>7</sup>, Anna<sup>6</sup> Breuning, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 May 1933 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 14 Feb 2008 in Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan. He married **Phyllis Rodebaugh** 28 Dec 1951, daughter of Leon G. Rodebaugh. She was born 1934, and died 08 Feb 2005 in Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan.

Notes for James Carl Goodrich:

Lansing, August 7, 1953 - James C. Goodrich, Seaman apprentice, storekeeper, son of Mr. and Mrs. Carl G. Goodrich, 922 N. Logan St., and husband of Phyllis Goodrich, is aboard the USS Olmsted, Norfolk, Virginia. A navy reservist, he entered active duty on March 13, and received his boot training at Great Lakes, Illinois. A graduate of J. W. Sexton high school, class of 1951, he was employed in the lawnmower division of Reo Motors, before entering the service.

James Carl Goodrich of Hastings, Michigan, age 74, passed away Thursday, February 14, 2008. James was born, May 22, 1933, in Lansing, Michigan the son of Carl and Henrietta (Dawson) Goodrich. A Lansing resident most of his life, James moved to Hastings and had been living there for the past 15 years. James was a longtime employee of the Lansing State Journal. He was a veteran of the Korean War serving in the United States Navy. James was an avid fisherman, Michigan State Spartan fan and loved to play cards. A loving father, brother, grandfather, uncle and friend will be missed by all.

He is survived by two sons, Mark (Deb) Goodrich and Dave (Cheryl) Goodrich; sister, Patsy Glossop; grandchildren, Erica, Dave, Dennis, Colleen and Josh; and 3 great-grandchildren. Also surviving are many nieces and nephews.

Funeral services will be held at Palmer Bush & Jensen Family Funeral Homes, Delta Chapel, Tuesday, February 19, 2008, 11:00 a.m. with Chaplain Charles Krueger officiating. Interment will follow in Mt. Hope Cemetery. The family will receive relatives and friends, Monday, February 18, 2008, from 6-8 p.m. at the funeral home. Memorial contributions can be made to the Michigan United Conservation Club in memory of James.

Notes for Phyllis Rodebaugh:

Phyllis J. Goodrich of Grand Ledge, Michigan, age 71. Longtime resident of Grand Ledge passed away February 8, 2005. Retired from Michigan Millers Insurance as an insurance adjuster. Phyllis was also a volunteer at St. Lawrence Hospital. Beloved mother of Mark (DeDra) of Florida and David (Cheryl) of Mulliken; grandmother of Erica, Dave Jr., Denny, and Colleen; 3 great-grandchildren; sister of Jerry Rodebaugh of Potterville and Sally (Chuck) Morrison of Ludington. She also is survived by her pet cat, Tiger.

Memorial Gathering Saturday, February 12, 2005, 10:00 a.m. until the time of service 11:00 a.m. at Holihan-Atkin Funeral Home, Grand Ledge with The Reverend Jack Shell officiating. Memorial contributions may be given to the Capital Area Humane Society.

Marriage Notes for James Goodrich and Phyllis Rodebaugh:

Lansing, Nov. 2, 1951 - Miss Phyllis Rodebaugh and James Carl Goodrich have chosen Dec. 28 as their wedding date in St. Paul's Evangelical and Reformed church. Miss Rodebaugh's parents, Mr. and Mrs. L. G. Rodebaugh, 326 Catherine St, recently announced the engagement and wedding plans. Mr. Goodrich is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Carl Goodrich, 922 N. Logan St.

More About James Goodrich and Phyllis Rodebaugh:

Marriage: 28 Dec 1951

Children of James Goodrich and Phyllis Rodebaugh are:

- 5097 i. Mark<sup>12</sup> Goodrich, born Aft. 1951. He married Deb ?; born Aft. 1951.
- 5098 ii. David Goodrich, born Aft. 1953. He married Cheryl ?; born Aft. 1953.

**4152. Lloyd Ezra<sup>11</sup> Robbins** (Pauline Freda (Polly)<sup>10</sup> Gauss, Friedericka (Reekie)<sup>9</sup> Hetzer, Katharina<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Daniel<sup>7</sup>, Anna<sup>6</sup> Breuning, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Sep 1917 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 15 Sep 1960 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Helen Lucille Green** 21 Apr 1934 in Brownstown, Jackson Co, Indiana. She was born 18 Aug 1915 in Seymour, Jackson Co, Indiana, and died 24 Jan 2009 in Vallonia, Jackson Co, Indiana. He married **(2) Margaret A. Barnes** 17 Sep 1941 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, daughter of Herbert Barnes and Vada Babate. She was born 17 Mar 1923 in Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan, and died 09 Nov 1992 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. He married **(3) Helen I. Robison** 19 Mar 1952 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, daughter of LeRoy Stanlake and Cecile Lawary. She was born 1921 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lloyd Ezra Robbins:

The death of Lloyd Ezra Robbins, 43, of 500-1/2 E. Michigan Ave. was officially ruled a suicide Thursday by coroner Dorwin Hoffmeyer. Robbins' body was found in his car Wednesday afternoon Sept. 15, 1960 at the rear of 300 S. Clippert Street. A note found in the glove compartment by state police indicated he was despondent about family affairs. Police found a length of hose tuffed into the exhaust pipe of the car and extending into the car. The ignition key was on and the car was out of gas when neighbors found the body. Robbins was a truck driver for the Lansing Furniture company. He was born Sept. 21, 1917 in Missaukee County and was a resident of Lansing for 10 years.

Surviving are his widow, Helen; one son, Lloyd E. Jr., of Lansing; three daughters, Lenna, Tinna, Judith Ann, all of Lansing; one step-daughter, Miss Doris Ann Sedell of Lansing; two step-sons, Carl and Warren Sedell of Lansing; one sister, Mrs. Emma Jones of Lansing, half-brother, Henry Robbins of Lansing; mother, Mrs. Pauline Signs of Lansing, and the father, Ernest Signs of Lansing.

Funeral services will be held at the Gorsline-Runciman funeral home at 1 p.m. Friday. Interment in Maple Ridge cemetery, Holt.

More About Lloyd Ezra Robbins:

Occupation: 1940, truck driver Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Lloyd Robbins and Helen Green:

Marriage: 21 Apr 1934, Brownstown, Jackson Co, Indiana

More About Lloyd Robbins and Margaret Barnes:

Divorce: 03 Apr 1951, Eaton Co, Michigan

Marriage: 17 Sep 1941, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Lloyd Robbins and Helen Robison:

Marriage: 19 Mar 1952, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Lloyd Robbins and Helen Green are:

- 5099 i. Barbara Jane (Barbie)<sup>12</sup> Robbins, born 28 Jun 1935; died 02 Nov 2008 in Penn Valley, Nevada Co, California.

- 5100      ii. Lloyd Steven Robbins, born 24 Jan 1941 in Seymour, Jackson Co, Indiana; died 01 Sep 1992 in Bedford, Lawrence Co, Indiana.

Children of Lloyd Robbins and Margaret Barnes are:

- 5101      i. Linda K.<sup>12</sup> Robbins, born 1946 in Michigan.  
5102      ii. Judith Ann Robbins, born 1947 in Michigan; died Jan 2020.

Child of Lloyd Robbins and Helen Robison is:

- 5103      i. Lloyd Ezra<sup>12</sup> Robbins, Jr., born 28 Feb 1956 in Michigan.

**4153. Emma L.<sup>11</sup> Robbins** (Pauline Freda (Polly)<sup>10</sup> Gauss, Friedericka (Reekie)<sup>9</sup> Hetzer, Katharina<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Daniel<sup>7</sup>, Anna<sup>6</sup> Breuning, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 1920 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 13 Mar 1969. She married **Douglas Francis Jones** 24 Feb 1945 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of William Jones and Irene Simpson. He was born Bet. 1917 - 1919 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 1965.

More About Douglas Francis Jones:

Occupation: 1950, lathe operator factory work automotive manufacturing Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Douglas Jones and Emma Robbins:

Marriage: 24 Feb 1945, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Child of Emma Robbins and Douglas Jones is:

- 5104      i. Gary<sup>12</sup> Jones, born 1949 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

**4157. Lawrence Webster<sup>11</sup> Brown** (Louisa Dorothy<sup>10</sup> Gauss, Friedericka (Reekie)<sup>9</sup> Hetzer, Katharina<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Daniel<sup>7</sup>, Anna<sup>6</sup> Breuning, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Feb 1925 in East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 23 Aug 1985. He married **Katherine Elizabeth Hodgson** 1947. She was born 03 May 1928 in Bad Axe, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 15 Aug 2012 in Lewisville, Denton Co, Texas.

Marriage Notes for Lawrence Brown and Katherine Hodgson:

1947- Mr. and Mrs. George Hodgson, 113 Hill Street, announce the engagement and approaching marriage of their daughter, Katherine, to Lawrence Brown, son of Mrs. Louise Brown, 2016 West Main Street. The wedding will be in the near future.

More About Lawrence Brown and Katherine Hodgson:

Marriage: 1947

Children of Lawrence Brown and Katherine Hodgson are:

- + 5105      i. Carol Ann<sup>12</sup> Brown, born 01 Feb 1948 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 19 Jun 2009 in East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.  
5106      ii. Vickie Lynn Brown, born Jan 1950. She married David Corey 1966.

Marriage Notes for Vickie Brown and David Corey:

1966 - Mr. and Mrs. George R. Cannell, of 703 Shepard Street, announce the engagement of their daughter, Vickie Lynn Brown, to David Corey, son of Mr. and Mrs. Wilford Corey of Carson City. The bride-elect is a junior at Eastern High School. Her fiancé is a graduate of Carson City High School and is employed by Story Olds. They have not set a wedding date.

More About David Corey and Vickie Brown:

Marriage: 1966

**4158. Lillian Joyce (Silly Lilly)<sup>11</sup> Brown** (Louisa Dorothy<sup>10</sup> Gauss, Friedericka (Reekie)<sup>9</sup> Hetzer, Katharina<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Daniel<sup>7</sup>, Anna<sup>6</sup> Breuning, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm,

Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Apr 1930 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 04 May 2015 in Michigan. She married **(1) William Clayton Lundy** 10 Dec 1949 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He was born 04 Feb 1931, and died 14 Jun 1971 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Pete Kopulos** 1959. He was born 09 Oct 1928 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 02 Nov 2013 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lillian Joyce (Silly Lilly) Brown:

Lillian J. Brown Kopulos "Silly Lilly", 85, passed away May 5, 2015. She was born to Charles and Louise (Gauss) Brown. Lillian was a fun-loving Mom who loved being with her family, especially her grandchildren. Bingo, cards and bowling were among her favorite activities. She will be missed dearly. Lillian was preceded in death by her parents; husband, Pete Kopulos; three brothers; step-son, Rodney Kopulos; and son-in-law, Timothy Scott.

Surviving to cherish her memory are her children, Bonnie (Brian) Weston, Connie (Rick) Doty, Bill (Ann) Lundy, Debra (Phillip) Sinke, Cheryl Ann Scott, Robert Ray Kopulos, Linda Torres; and step-son, David Russell Kopulos; many grandchildren and many great-grandchildren.

The funeral service was held Friday, May 8, at Gorsline Runciman Funeral Homes Lansing Chapel. The family is being served by Gorsline Runciman Funeral Homes Lansing Chapel. Memorial contributions may be made to Eaton Community Palliative Care, Charlotte, Michigan.

Notes for William Clayton Lundy:

June 14, 1971 Charlotte - Services for William C. Lundy, 40, of 622 E. Henry St. will be held at 2 p.m. Friday at Kerwin Funeral Chapel, Springport. A native of Dansville, he was a World War II veteran.

Surviving are his widow, Eloise; sons, William and Edward; daughters, Bonnie, Rose Marie and Eloise, a step-son, Charles, and step- daughters, Teresa, Barbara and Jacqueline, all at home.

More About William Lundy and Lillian Brown:

Marriage: 10 Dec 1949, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Notes for Pete Kopulos:

Pete "Panagiotos" Kopulos Lansing Age 85, passed away Saturday, November 1, 2013. Pete was born October 9, 1928 in Lansing, Michigan the son of Othon Kopulos and Gertrude (Dyer) Kopulos. Pete retired from Atlas Drop Forge after 35 years of service. Pete was preceded in death by his son, Rodney Kopulos and son in law, Tim Scott. He is survived by his loving wife of 54 years, Lillian; children, David (Barb) Kopulos, Debra (Phillip) Sinke, Cheryl Scott, Robert Kopulos, Linda Torres, Bonnie (Brian) Weston, Connie (Rick) Doty and Bill (Ann) Lundy. Also surviving are 2 brothers, 2 sisters and many grandchildren and great grandchildren.

A Funeral Service will be held, Saturday, November 9, 2013, 1:00 PM at the Palmer, Bush & Jensen Family Funeral Home, Holt Chapel. The family will receive relatives and friends Saturday, November 9, 2013, from 11:30-1:00 PM at the funeral home. Memorial contributions made to family in memory of Pete.

More About Pete Kopulos and Lillian Brown:

Marriage: 1959

Children of Lillian Brown and William Lundy are:

- 5107 i. Bonnie Lee<sup>12</sup> Lundy, born 13 Aug 1950 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married Brian Lynn Weston; born 09 Oct 1945.
- + 5108 ii. Rose Marie (Connie) Lundy, born 06 Sep 1951 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 15 Feb 2020.

Children of Lillian Brown and Pete Kopulos are:

- 5109 i. Debra Louise<sup>12</sup> Kopulos, born 14 Dec 1957. She married Philip James Sinke; born 21 Dec 1955.
- 5110 ii. Cheryl Ann Kopulos, born 08 Dec 1958. She married ? Scott.
- + 5111 iii. Robert Ray Kopulos, born 24 Dec 1959.
- 5112 iv. Linda Marie Kopulos, born 17 Jun 1961. She married ? Torres.

**4159. James Edward<sup>11</sup> Brown** (Louisa Dorothy<sup>10</sup> Gauss, Friedericka (Reekie)<sup>9</sup> Hetzer, Katharina<sup>8</sup>

Gutekunst, Daniel<sup>7</sup>, Anna<sup>6</sup> Breuning, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Jan 1927 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 05 Jun 1965 in Michigan. He married **(1) Ruby ?**. He married **(2) Shirley Edith Hook** 28 Apr 1947 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She was born 08 May 1929 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 05 Sep 1973 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About James Edward Brown:

Occupation: 1950, assistant assembler automobile factory Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About James Brown and Shirley Hook:

Marriage: 28 Apr 1947, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of James Brown and Ruby ? are:

- + 5113 i. James David<sup>12</sup> Brown, born 13 Jun 1955 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 18 Mar 2020.
- 5114 ii. Lewis Edward Brown, born 10 Mar 1960. He married Tricia ?.

Child of James Brown and Shirley Hook is:

- 5115 i. Darla J.<sup>12</sup> Brown, born 1949 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

**4161. Max Raymond<sup>11</sup> Dietz** (Frederick E.<sup>10</sup>, Anna Mary<sup>9</sup> Hetzer, Katharina<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Daniel<sup>7</sup>, Anna<sup>6</sup> Breuning, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Sep 1921 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 11 May 2005. He married **Betty Anne Kennedy** 19 Jan 1944 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, daughter of Robert Kennedy and Flossie Proctor. She was born Bet. 22 Mar 1922 - 25 Sep 1924 in Haslett, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 27 Aug 1991 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Max Raymond Dietz:

Burial: May 2005, Maple Grove Cemetery Fremont, Newaygo Co, Michigan

Military service: 1st Lt. US Army World War II

More About Betty Anne Kennedy:

Burial: Aug 1991, Maple Grove Cemetery Fremont, Newaygo Co, Michigan

More About Max Dietz and Betty Kennedy:

Marriage: 19 Jan 1944, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Child of Max Dietz and Betty Kennedy is:

- 5116 i. Charles Edward<sup>12</sup> Dietz, born 05 Apr 1947 in Michigan; died 15 Feb 1951 in Fremont, Newaygo Co, Michigan.

**4163. Lois Genevieve<sup>11</sup> Hetzer** (L. Burr (Alburr)<sup>10</sup>, Christian<sup>9</sup>, Katharina<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Daniel<sup>7</sup>, Anna<sup>6</sup> Breuning, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 May 1934 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jul 2006 in Holt, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Roland Eugene Weldon** 12 May 1952 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of Harold Weldon and Ruth Axtell. He was born 29 Mar 1931 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 28 Dec 1986 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Lois Genevieve Hetzer:

Burial: Jul 2006, Dimondale Cemetery Dimondale, Eaton Co, Michigan

More About Roland Weldon and Lois Hetzer:

Marriage: 12 May 1952, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Child of Lois Hetzer and Roland Weldon is:

- 5117 i. Ruth Maire<sup>12</sup> Weldon, born 29 Dec 1964 in Ingham Co, Michigan; died 21 Mar 1982 in Lansing, Ingham Co,

Michigan.

**4166. Loratta Jean (Lauretta)<sup>11</sup> Van Becelaerr** (Louise<sup>10</sup> Hetzer, Jacob<sup>9</sup>, Katharina<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Daniel<sup>7</sup>, Anna<sup>6</sup> Breuning, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Mar 1923 in Grosse Pointe, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 27 Aug 2008 in Trenton, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Francis Edward Gibney** 11 Feb 1950 in Grosse Pointe, Wayne Co, Michigan. He was born 19 May 1919 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 22 Jan 1976 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Loratta Jean (Lauretta) Van Becelaerr:

Burial: Aug 2008, St. Paul on the Lake Catholic Church Columbarium Grosse Pointe Farms, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Francis Gibney and Loratta Van Becelaerr:

Marriage: 11 Feb 1950, Grosse Pointe, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Loratta Van Becelaerr and Francis Gibney is:

- 5118 i. Karen Jean<sup>12</sup> Gibney, born 12 Sep 1954 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 30 May 1971 in Trenton, Wayne Co, Michigan.

**4171. Margie Irene<sup>11</sup> Sowers** (Florence Esther<sup>10</sup> Dunn, John Newton<sup>9</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup>, Anna<sup>6</sup> Breuning, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 Feb 1925 in Roseville, Perry Co, Ohio, and died 04 Apr 2001 in Marietta, Washington Co, Ohio. She married **Virgil Rex Starling** 1942 in Morgan Co, Ohio, son of Francis Starling and Bertha Calendine. He was born 1921 in Chesterhill, Morgan Co, Ohio, and died 16 Jun 1985 in Marietta, Washington Co, Ohio.

More About Virgil Starling and Margie Sowers:

Marriage: 1942, Morgan Co, Ohio

Children of Margie Sowers and Virgil Starling are:

- 5119 i. Vivian<sup>12</sup> Starling, born 25 Nov 1942 in Todds, Morgan Co, Ohio; died 26 Dec 1995 in Marietta, Washington Co, Ohio.
- 5120 ii. Virgil Bruce Starling, born 16 Aug 1954 in Marietta, Washington Co, Ohio; died 25 Aug 1997 in Reno, Washington Co, Ohio.

**4178. Florence Lucille<sup>11</sup> Dillon** (William Arthur<sup>10</sup>, Eva Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Fulmer, Christina<sup>8</sup> Walz, Anna<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst, Anna<sup>6</sup> Breuning, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Jul 1923 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York, and died 06 Feb 2005. She married **(1) ? Polito**. She married **(2) Anthony Francis Cerminaro** 15 May 1946 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York. He was born 01 Dec 1915 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York, and died 27 Nov 1988.

More About Anthony Cerminaro and Florence Dillon:

Marriage: 15 May 1946, Utica, Oneida Co, New York

Child of Florence Dillon and ? Polito is:

- 5121 i. Elaine<sup>12</sup> Polito, born Bet. 03 Aug 1932 - 1943. She married Robert Sereday 30 Nov 1963 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York.

More About Robert Sereday and Elaine Polito:

Marriage: 30 Nov 1963, Utica, Oneida Co, New York

Children of Florence Dillon and Anthony Cerminaro are:

- 5122 i. Anthony J.<sup>12</sup> Cerminaro, born 1948 in New York.
- 5123 ii. David M. Cerminaro, born 1949 in New York.

**4182. Jean Irene<sup>11</sup> Stapleton** (Dorothy Fulmer<sup>10</sup> Charles, Magdalena<sup>9</sup> Fulmer, Catherine<sup>8</sup> Walz, Anna<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst, Anna<sup>6</sup> Breuning, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 May 1932 in Hubbardville, Madison Co, New York, and died 27 Dec 2012 in New York. She married **William Garrett Boyce** 24 Oct 1952 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York. He was born 24 Dec 1927 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York, and died 20 Nov 1979.

More About William Boyce and Jean Stapleton:  
Marriage: 24 Oct 1952, Utica, Oneida Co, New York

Children of Jean Stapleton and William Boyce are:

- 5124 i. Melissa Ann<sup>12</sup> Boyce, twin, born 23 Feb 1969 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died 24 Feb 1969 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York.
- 5125 ii. Melinie Ann Boyce, twin, born 23 Feb 1969 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died 23 Feb 1969 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York.

**4191. Irene Margaret<sup>11</sup> Koch** (Christian<sup>10</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>9</sup> Vogt, Johann Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Katharina<sup>7</sup> Walz, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Sep 1918 in Lind, Adams Co, Washington, and died 02 Sep 1992 in Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington. She married **Gordon Ensign**. He was born 29 Apr 1913 in Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington, and died 1992.

Child of Irene Koch and Gordon Ensign is:

- 5126 i. Gordon<sup>12</sup> Ensign, born 31 May 1940. He married Tamara (Tammie) ?; born 01 Apr 1942.

**4192. Harold Reinhold<sup>11</sup> Koch** (Christian<sup>10</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>9</sup> Vogt, Johann Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Katharina<sup>7</sup> Walz, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Feb 1920 in Lind, Adams Co, Washington, and died 05 Jan 1969 in Washington. He married **(1) Mary Jane Stuver** 19 Jun 1936 in Kitsap, Washington. She was born 14 May 1918 in Denver, Colorado. He married **(2) Joyce Lee Makoviney** 10 Aug 1968 in Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington. She was born 22 May 1937 in Butte, Silver Bow Co, Montana, and died 10 Oct 2015 in Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington.

More About Harold Reinhold Koch:  
Social Security Number: 533-18-8682

More About Harold Koch and Mary Stuver:  
Marriage: 19 Jun 1936, Kitsap, Washington

More About Harold Koch and Joyce Makoviney:  
Marriage: 10 Aug 1968, Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington

Child of Harold Koch and Mary Stuver is:

- 5127 i. Tyler W.<sup>12</sup> Koch, born 05 May 1956 in Tacoma, Washington. He married Mary Frances Reeves 1978 in Thurston Co, Washington; born 14 Apr 1955 in San Diego Co, California.

More About Tyler Koch and Mary Reeves:  
Marriage: 1978, Thurston Co, Washington

**4194. Horace Allan<sup>11</sup> Landis** (Susanna Marie<sup>10</sup> Vogt, Christian<sup>9</sup>, Johann Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Katharina<sup>7</sup> Walz, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 Nov 1918 in Royersford, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania, and died Jan 2015 in East Coventry Twp, Chester Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Marian E. Strohm** 1939 in Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 1915, and died 1987.

Notes for Horace Allan Landis:

H. Allen Landis, 96, husband of the late Marion E. (Strohm) Landis, died Thursday Jan. 2015, at Manatawny Manor, East Coventry Township. He was a long time resident of Main St., Linfield. Mr. Landis was born on Nov. 7, 1918, in Limerick, and was a son of the late Horace L. and M. Susanna (Vogt) Landis. He served in the U.S. Army during World War II. Mr. Landis was a retired auto mechanic. He worked for Penske Automotive and Cowan Oldsmobile Cadillac, Phoenixville, Keyser Chevrolet, Pottstown, and Wolk Oldsmobile, Boyertown. Mr. Landis was a member of Linfield United Church of Christ, where he served on the consistory and building committee, and was a Sunday school teacher.

Mr. Landis is survived by his sons, Richard A., husband of Donna (Rapp) Landis, Kenneth R., husband of the late Kathryn (Briskey) Landis, and Herbert H., husband of Lynn (Ackerman) Landis, all of Limerick Twp.; seven grandchildren, and 15 great-grandchildren. He was preceded in death by his siblings, E. Marie Weer and Clarence R. Landis.

The funeral service will be at 11 a.m., Saturday, at the Holcombe Funeral Home, Inc., 21 Main St., Trappe, with Bobbie Hoffman, director of discipling, St. James Lutheran Church, Limerick, officiating. Burial will be in Schwenksville Cemetery. Friends may call from 10 to 10:45 a.m. Saturday at the funeral home. Memorial contributions may be made to Linfield United Church of Christ, 25 Reformed Rd., Linfield, PA 19468; or Manatawny Manor Memorial Fund, 30 Old Schuylkill Rd., Pottstown, PA 19465.

More About Horace Landis and Marian Strohm:

Marriage: 1939, Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Horace Landis and Marian Strohm are:

- + 5128 i. Richard A.<sup>12</sup> Landis, born 14 Sep 1941.
- + 5129 ii. Kenneth R. Landis, born 30 Jul 1944.
- + 5130 iii. Herbert H. Landis, born 10 Nov 1946.

**4195. Ethel Marie<sup>11</sup> Landis** (Susanna Marie<sup>10</sup> Vogt, Christian<sup>9</sup>, Johann Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Katharina<sup>7</sup> Walz, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 May 1920 in Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania, and died 06 Sep 2007 in Goldsboro, Caroline Co, Maryland. She married **William Harold Weer** 1945 in Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania. He was born 11 Dec 1919 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 11 Sep 1999.

Notes for Ethel Marie Landis:

Marie E. Weer of Goldsboro died Sept. 6, 2007, at her home. She was 87. Born May 30, 1920, in Schwenksville, Pennsylvania, she was the daughter of the late Horace and Marie Susanna Vogt Landis. Mrs. Weer was a homemaker. She enjoyed gardening and needle crafting and loved to go fishing with her husband. She is survived by two sons, William H. Weer Jr. and Robert Weer and wife Anne Marie, both of Goldsboro; one brother, Allen Landis of Linfield, Pennsylvania; one granddaughter, Nicole Brouger of Chesapeake, Virginia, one great-grandson, Nicholas Brouger. In addition to her parents she was preceded in death by her husband William H. Weer, Sr. who died on Sept. 11, 1999.

Services were held Sept. 11 at Fleegle and Helfenbein Funeral Home, Greensboro. Burial was at Greensboro Cemetery. Memorial donations may be made to Caroline Hospice Foundation, P.O. Box 362, Denton, Maryland 21629. Arrangements by Fleegle & Helfenbein Funeral Home, P.A., Greensboro. Memorial contributions may be made to Caroline Hospice Foundation, P.O. Box 362, Denton, Maryland 21629.

More About William Weer and Ethel Landis:

Marriage: 1945, Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Ethel Landis and William Weer are:

- + 5131 i. Robert Paul<sup>12</sup> Weer, born 1952.
- 5132 ii. William Harold Weer, Jr., born 13 Jul 1946.

**4199. John Christian<sup>11</sup> Kraft** (Magdelina (Madeline)<sup>10</sup> Vogt, Christian<sup>9</sup>, Johann Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Katharina<sup>7</sup> Walz, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Nov 1929 in Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania, and died 27 Jan 2020 in Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Joan Elizabeth Parkes**. She was born 19 Jan 1935.

Notes for John Christian Kraft:

Dr. John "Chris" Kraft was born on November 15, 1929, in Schwenksville, to the late John H. and K. Madeline (Vogt) Kraft. A graduate of Schwenksville High School Class of 1947. He received his Bachelor degree in Geology/Mineralogy from Pennsylvania State University in 1951 and completed his Master of Science and Doctorate degrees in Geology/Sedimentology and Micropaleontology at the University of Minnesota in 1955. Prior to joining the geology faculty at the University of Delaware, he spent 10 years in the petroleum industry with Shell Canada Ltd stationed in Louisiana, Texas, Arizona, and Alberta, Canada. Chris was the H. Fletcher Brown Professor Emeritus of Geology at the University of Delaware and served as the Chairperson of the Department of Geology from 1969 to 1983. In 1987, he received the Alison Award, the University's highest faculty award, bestowed annually on the faculty member who best characterizes "the scholar-schoolmaster," as exemplified by the Rev. Dr. Francis Alison, who founded the institution that is now the University of Delaware in 1743. Even after his retirement as an emeritus professor, he continued to co-teach the coastal geology field course that brought students to the beaches, salt marshes, and lagoons of coastal Delaware.

Dr. Kraft's specialty area of research was the study of sandy coastal plain and lagoon barrier shorelines in the Eastern and Northwestern United States, Hawaii, Greece, and Turkey. He made major contributions to his discipline in the areas of local relative sea level rise, stratigraphic sequences, and the interpretation of paleo-geographies or ancient landforms. During his career, Dr. Kraft was the principal academic advisor to 28 Master of Science and 16 Doctoral graduate students, many who have gone on to become leaders in their field. He was well known for his international work with a number of colleagues from Greece, Turkey and Germany. Dr. Kraft published over 100 refereed publications including a seminal 2003 publication in *Geology*, the journal of the Geological Society of America, which established how Homer's "Iliad" presents an accurate account of the geography of ancient Troy, a topic debated by scholars for some 2,000 years. In the article, he demonstrated how the area's sedimentology and geomorphology match the features described in the classic of world literature.

Throughout his career, Dr. Kraft was very active in professional societies including memberships in the Geological Society of America, American Association for the Advancement of Science (AAAS), The Explorer's Club, Society of Economic Paleontologists and Mineralogists, The Canadian Society of Petroleum Geologists, Phi Kappa Phi, The Archaeological Institute of America, American Union for Quaternary Research, Society for Archaeological Sciences. He also served as president of the Delaware Academy of Science in 1970 and after retiring to Schwenksville became actively involved with the Perkiomen Watershed Conservancy.

Chris is survived by his children, Christine Kraft, Newark, Delaware, and John, husband of Alison (Andrews) Kraft, Auburn, Pennsylvania; his step-daughter, Amanda Schlick; his grandchildren Karen, wife of Robert Richard, Michael, husband of Janine (Hahn) Kraft, Nicole Kraft, and Juan Bustos-Diaz; his great-grandchildren, Robert Ridgley, Elise Richard, Joseph Richard, Harrison Kraft, Dean Kraft, Katarina Kraft, and Kye Queen; and his sisters, Kathleen, wife of Harold Bloch, Blacksburg, Virginia, and F. Luise Kraft, Green Lane, Pennsylvania. He was preceded in death by his sisters, K. Madeline Stevenson, M. Elizabeth Moyer, and A. June Kraft.

The funeral service will be at 11:00 AM, Thursday, February 6th, at the Holcombe Funeral Home, Inc., 21 Main St., Trappe, with the Rev. Adrian Tierson, Pastor, Heidelberg United Church of Christ, Schwenksville presiding. Burial will follow at the Schwenksville Cemetery. Friends may call from 10:00 to 11:00 AM, Thursday, at the funeral home.

Children of John Kraft and Joan Parkes are:

- 5133 i. Christine Louise<sup>12</sup> Kraft, born 15 Jul 1956 in Hennepin Co, Minnesota.
- + 5134 ii. John Frederick Kraft, born 31 Dec 1957 in Hennepin Co, Minnesota.

**4201. Ada Jane (June)<sup>11</sup> Kraft** (Magdelina (Madeline)<sup>10</sup> Vogt, Christian<sup>9</sup>, Johann Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Katharina<sup>7</sup> Walz, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 Jun 1934 in Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania, and died 14 Mar 2016 in Phoenixville, Chester Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Earl H. Garges**. He was born 05 Jan 1933.

Notes for Ada Jane (June) Kraft:

Ada June Kraft, 81, of Main Street, Schwenksville, died Monday, March 14, 2016 at Seasons Hospice at Phoenixville Hospital. June was born on June 8, 1934, in Schwenksville. She was a daughter of the late John Hunsicker Kraft and the late Katherine Madeline (Vogt) Kraft. June enjoyed gardening and quilting, but especially her grandchildren and great-grandchildren. She was a member of the Goschenhoppen Historians and demonstrated the art of straw-hat weaving at its annual Folk Festival for many years. She published a book on the subject, "Handcrafted Straw Hats". She was a retired sales associate of Strawbridge & Clothier.

June is survived by her children, Katherine S. Garges, David G., husband of Sandra (Redington) Garges, and John A., husband of Janet (Hamilton) Garges; grandchildren, Rebecca K. Garges, Christopher, husband of Kari (Bealer) Garges, Daniel J. Garges, Samuel H. Garges and Cynthia A. Cornish; three great-grandsons, and one great-granddaughter; siblings, John Christian Kraft, Kathleen A., wife of Harold Bloch, and Frances Luise Kraft. She was preceded in death by her daughter, Judith A. Garges, and sisters, Madeline E. Stevenson and Marie Elizabeth Moyer.

The funeral service will be held at 11:00 a.m., Friday, at the Holcombe Funeral Home, Inc., 21 Main St., Trappe, with the Rev. Thomas T. Kochenderfer, Pastor Emeritus, St. Andrew's Lutheran Church, Audubon, officiating. Burial will be in Schwenksville Cemetery. Friends may call from 10:00 to 11:00 a.m., Friday, at the funeral home. Memorial contributions may be made to the Montgomery Co. Victim Services Center, 2nd Floor, 325 Swede St., Norristown, Pennsylvania 19401,

Children of Ada Kraft and Earl Garges are:

- 5135 i. Judith Ann<sup>12</sup> Garges, born 21 Aug 1954; died 20 Dec 1954.
- 5136 ii. Katherine S. Garges, born 30 Aug 1955.
- + 5137 iii. David G. Garges, born 19 Jul 1957.
- + 5138 iv. John Andrew Garges, born 26 Oct 1964.

**4205. Frieda Louise<sup>11</sup> Boyer** (Frieda Louise (Lucy)<sup>10</sup> Vogt, Christian<sup>9</sup>, Johann Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Katharina<sup>7</sup> Walz, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Feb 1928 in Souderton, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania, and died 14 Oct 2001 in Richmond, Virginia. She married **Marvin Hewitt Garis** 20 Sep 1947. He was born 15 Sep 1927 in Souderton, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania, and died 14 Jan 2023 in Kirkwood, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Marvin Hewitt Garis:

Marvin Garis, age 95 of Kirkwood, Pennsylvania, formerly of Ralston, Pennsylvania, passed away at home on Saturday, January 14, 2023. He was the husband of the late Freida Louise Harley Garis, who passed away on October 14, 2001. He was born in Souderton, Pennsylvania, son of the late Earl & Virginia Hewitt Garis. He was a member of Waterway Church of Oxford. In the past he was a member of Fairlawn Community Church of Williamsport and Souderton Brethren in Christ Church. He worked at Stanley Home Products, a plastic molding company in Canton, Pennsylvania, retiring in 1990, previously working at Frank M. Weaver Steel Company of Lansdale and had also operated and managed a gasoline service station in Souderton. He served as a seagoing cowboy at the end of WW II, sending and tending to livestock on ships to war-torn countries. He enjoyed hunting, fishing, spending time with his family and volunteering at his church and going on mission trips.

Surviving are 3 sons: Daryl husband of Marilyn Garis of Jacksonville, Florida, R. Gene husband of Susan Garis of Kirkwood, Dennis Lynn husband of Beth Garis of Indian Trail, North Carolina, 9 grandchildren, 15 great grandchildren, brother Richard C. husband of Dorothy Garis of Bedminster, Pennsylvania. He was preceded in death by a son Merle L Garis and 5 siblings: Russel, Robert, Willard,

Mark and Verna Garis.

Funeral service will take place from Waterway Church, 550 Waterway Road, Oxford, Pennsylvania, on Saturday, January 21st at 11 a.m. with a viewing time from 9 a.m. until time of service. Pastors Jesse Johnson and Steve Doutrich will be officiating. Private interment will take place in the Silverdale Church Cemetery.

Marriage Notes for Frieda Boyer and Marvin Garis:

At the first wedding ceremony ever solemnized in the fifty-year old Brethren in Christ Church, Silverdale, Miss Frieda Louise Harley, Souderton R.D. on Saturday Sept. 20, 1947 became the bride of Marvin C. Garis, son of Mr. and Mrs. Ear Garis, Souderton, R.D. Bishop Charles Byers, Chambersburg, performed the ceremony. The church was decorated with altar baskets of gladioli and large palms forming a background. More than 150 were present for the ceremony.

Mrs. Clarence Krepps, Miss Esther Tyson and Miss Kathryn Tyson, Trappem coousins of the bride, sang. The bride, who was given by her father, was attended by Doris Fern Harley, Souderton, R.D., her sister, as bridesmaid. Willard L. Garis, Souderton, brother of the bridegroom, was best man. Ushers were Ray G. Harley and ROebert H. Garis, both of Souderton R. D.

The bride wore a white striped nylon gown styled with long pointed sleeves, a sweetheart neckline, a long train and buttons extending down the rear of the bodice. She carried a white Bible with streamers of pompoms. Her attendant was attired in a pink bylon gown fashioned wuth three-quarter length puff sleeves, and a seetheart neckline. She carried a heart shaped bouquet of pompoms and red rosebuds.

After the wedding a reception was held at the home of the bride's parents for fifty-eight guests. The couple then left on a wedding trip to Ohio and Indina. They will be at home at the home of the bride's parents about September 15. Mrs. Garis was a student oat Hilltown High School. She is employed at Wismer's clothing factory, Silverdale. Mr. Garis, also a former student at Hilltwn High School, is employed as a farmer by his father.

More About Marvin Garis and Frieda Boyer:

Marriage: 20 Sep 1947

Children of Frieda Boyer and Marvin Garis are:

- 5139 i. Merle Lane<sup>12</sup> Garis, born 27 Apr 1949 in Sellersville, Bucks Co, Pennsylvania; died 10 Mar 2018 in Green Lane, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.
- 5140 ii. Dennis Lynn Garis, born 31 Jan 1957. He married Beth Engstrom; born 22 Mar 1957.
- + 5141 iii. Roy Gene Garis, born 29 Dec 1953.
- 5142 iv. M. Daryl Garis, born 01 Mar 1951. He married Marilyn Christopher; born 28 Aug 1952.

**4210. Emmy Lou<sup>11</sup> Vogt** (Hubert Augustus<sup>10</sup>, Christian<sup>9</sup>, Johann Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Katharina<sup>7</sup> Walz, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 Jan 1938 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. She married **(1) Robert J. Meinhart**. He was born Aft. 1933. She married **(2) ? Day**.

Children of Emmy Vogt and ? Day are:

- 5143 i. Kenneth<sup>12</sup> Day, born 16 Jun 1958.
- 5144 ii. Jeffrey Day, born 10 Jan 1960.
- 5145 iii. David Day, born 24 Apr 1964.

**4211. Christine M.<sup>11</sup> Vogt** (Hubert Augustus<sup>10</sup>, Christian<sup>9</sup>, Johann Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Katharina<sup>7</sup> Walz, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Dec 1941 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 21 Apr 2019 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. She married **George Hugo Blei** 1962. He was born 07 Sep 1931 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 26 Feb 2012 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Christine M. Vogt:

Christine M. Blei (nee Vogt) age 77 of the Philadelphia Protestant Home died peacefully on April 21,

2019. Beloved wife of the late George. Loving mother of Deborah Krikalo and her husband Michael, Rebecca Sahlman and her husband Christer, and Katrina Smith and her husband Charles; also survived by her grandchildren Johan, Katherine and Anna. Dear sister of Emmy Lou Meinhart, Elizabeth Vogt and Hubert Vogt, Jr. Christine was a fixture at the Philadelphia Protestant Home...working in the greenhouse, volunteering with the Auxiliary.

Relatives & friends are invited to her viewing beginning 9:00 am Saturday at the Philadelphia Protestant Home 6401 Martins Mill Road Philadelphia, PA 19111. (to be held in social hall) Services 10:30am. Christine will be laid to rest with her late husband at Lawnview Cemetery in Rockledge Pennsylvania.

#### Notes for George Hugo Blei:

George H. Blei, passed on August 22, 2012. Beloved husband to Christine (nee Vogt); loving father to Deborah Krikalo (Michael), Rebecca Sahlman (Christer) and Katrina Smith (Charles); also survived by his grandchildren Johan, Katherine and Anna. Relatives and friends may call Monday at the Philadelphia Protestant Home (Chapel), 6500 Tabor Ave., Philadelphia. Viewing will be at 10:00 A.M. and service at 11:00. In lieu of flowers donations to the P.P.H. Benevolent Fund at the above address. Interment at Lawnview Cemetery.

#### More About George Blei and Christine Vogt: Marriage: 1962

#### Children of Christine Vogt and George Blei are:

- 5146 i. Deborah<sup>12</sup> Blei, born 08 Jul 1964. She married (1) Michael Jeffrey Krihalo; born 26 Sep 1968. She married (2) ? Wayman.
- 5147 ii. Dr. Rebecca Lynne Blei, born 27 May 1965. She married Christer Per Sahlman 13 Oct 2002 in Cherry Hill Twp, Camden Co, New Jersey; born Aft. 1955.

More About Christer Sahlman and Rebecca Blei:  
Marriage: 13 Oct 2002, Cherry Hill Twp, Camden Co, New Jersey

- 5148 iii. Katrina Blei, born 21 Aug 1968. She married Charles Smith; born 30 May 1967.

**4213. Hubert Augustus (Bud)<sup>11</sup> Vogt, Jr.** (Hubert Augustus<sup>10</sup>, Christian<sup>9</sup>, Johann Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Katharina<sup>7</sup> Walz, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Jan 1946 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Kathryn Ellen (Kassy) Lehman**. She was born 20 Jun 1949.

#### Children of Hubert Vogt and Kathryn Lehman are:

- 5149 i. Kathryn Ross<sup>12</sup> Vogt, born 19 Oct 1977. She married Jesse Shelton; born 27 Mar 1977.
- 5150 ii. Amy Joanna Vogt, born 20 Jul 1980.
- 5151 iii. Hubert Augustus Vogt III, born 1982.

**4214. Paul Oliver<sup>11</sup> Katz** (John Frederick<sup>10</sup>, Rosina Maria<sup>9</sup> Vogt, Christian<sup>8</sup>, Katharina<sup>7</sup> Walz, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Dec 1896 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jan 1951 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Ravena Rose Houston** 18 Sep 1920 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Robert Huston and Lillian Young. She was born 14 May 1895 in Greenwood, St. Clair Co, Michigan, and died 08 Dec 1967 in McCandless, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania.

#### More About Paul Oliver Katz:

Census: 14 Apr 1930, 11712 Washburn Ave; 1st ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-655 SD 19 sheet 11b

Census 2: 16 Apr 1940, 11712 Washburn Ave; 18th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-1204 SD 16 sheet 2a

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, medium build, eyes grey & hair brown; 1942 height 5'-11", weight 165 pounds, eyes blue & hair bald & gray

Military service: 05 Jun 1918, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan  
Military service 2: 27 Apr 1942, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan  
Occupation: 1918, Linde Air Products Company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1930, salesman electric supplies Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan  
Occupation 3: 1940, salesman electric parts Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan  
Residence: 1918, 216 Marston; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Ravena Rose Houston:

Cause of Death: cerebral vasscular acaddeb; arthero sclersis

More About Paul Katz and Ravena Houston:

Marriage: 18 Sep 1920, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Paul Katz and Ravena Houston is:

- + 5152 i. Robert John<sup>12</sup> Katz, born 06 Jun 1928 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 27 Jan 2003 in Bridgeville, Lawrence, Washington Co, Pennsylvania.

**4216. Walter Scott<sup>11</sup> McKiver** (Louise C.<sup>10</sup> Schnaitman, Christina Katharina (Kate)<sup>9</sup> Vogt, Christian<sup>8</sup>, Katharina<sup>7</sup> Walz, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 Feb 1917 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 22 Jul 1999 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Marjorie Maxine Hunter**. She was born 25 Mar 1914 in Michigan, and died 16 Jan 1995 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Walter Scott McKiver:

Burial: Jul 1999, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 10 Apr 1940, 424 Hanover; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-66 SD 3 sheet 8a

Occupation: 1940, forger auto parts manufacturer Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Walter McKiver and Marjorie Hunter are:

- + 5153 i. Gladys Ann<sup>12</sup> McKiver, born 1937 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 5154 ii. John Scott McKiver, born 20 Sep 1937 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 17 Dec 1988 in Marengo, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Barbara Cecil Kubasky 1961.

More About John Scott McKiver:

Burial: Dec 1988, Fort CUster National Cemetery Augusta, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for John McKiver and Barbara Kubasky:

1961 Homer - Mr. and Mrs. Frank Kubasky of Rt. 2 announce the engagement of their daughter, Barbara Cecil, to John Scott McKiver, son of Mr. and Mrs. Walter McKiver Jr. of Marshall. The bride-elect is a 1959 graduate of Homer High School and attended Jackson Business University. She is employed by Schuler's in Marshall. Her fiancé is a 1956 graduate of Marshall High School. He served four years with the U.S. Navy and is employed by Crowell Carton Co. A spring wedding is being planned.

More About John McKiver and Barbara Kubasky:

Marriage: 1961

- 5155 iii. Willam Scott McKiver, born 28 Oct 1938 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 26 Jan 1949 in Marengo, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

**4217. John F. (Jack)<sup>11</sup> Schnaitman** (Frederick John (Jacob)<sup>10</sup>, Christina Katharina (Kate)<sup>9</sup> Vogt, Christian<sup>8</sup>, Katharina<sup>7</sup> Walz, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Feb 1917, and died 18 Jul 1976 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Ann Page** 21 Jul 1943 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Edwin Page and Evelyn Anderson. She was born 12 May 1921 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 16 Apr 1993 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for John F. (Jack) Schnaitman:

Feb. 10, 1953 Marshall - Sixteen years of public service ended last evening as Mayor Lewis F. Storr

resigned his post due to ill health. He will be succeeded by John Schnaitman, who has served for the past several months as acting mayor. Mr. Storr was first elected mayor in the spring election of 1943. Since that time, he has been reelected four times. A lifelong resident here, he has devoted much of his time to the running of the city's affairs. Probably his greatest project was the city's acceptance of the "master plan" a long-range program of civic improvement for the next 25 years, developed by the professional city planners, Harland Bartholomew & Associates of St. Louis, Missouri.

John F. "Jack" Schnaitman, 59, a member of the Calhoun County Board of Commissioners and a Marshall restaurant owner, died Sunday afternoon July 18, 1976 in Oaklawn Hospital shortly after being admitted. He was taken to the hospital from his residence, where he was stricken with what appeared to be a heart attack. A native of Marshall, he was a 1935 graduate of Marshall High School and attended Michigan State University. He served in the Army during World War II in Germany and France and received a battlefield commission as a lieutenant. He was decorated with the Bronze Star and Purple Heart. After the war he was employed in the family-owned Calhoun Packing Co. and also became a partner in the former Schnaitman Bros. Meat Market on E. Michigan Avenue. The family had been involved in making bologna for retail and wholesale markets for over 50 years. In 1955, he went into partnership with John Larkin to purchase the old Blue Pennant restaurant, and changed the name to the Red Arrow Inn. The restaurant was located on old US-12, which had been renamed the Red Arrow Highway after the famed Red Arrow Infantry Division. The old structure was razed in 1963 and was replaced by the Fireside Inn, a restaurant and cocktail lounge. Schnaitman became sole owner of the business when Larkin retired in 1970.

Schnaitman, a Democrat, had been active in politics since 1950, when he was appointed to fill a vacancy on the Marshall City Commission. He was elected to the commission in April 1951 in a three-way race for the 3rd Ward seat. He was appointed mayor of Marshall in February of 1953, to succeed Lewis Storr, who had resigned. He lost in an election for mayor of Marshall in April 1953. He was elected to the county board in a special election last August to fill the unexpired term of Democrat Jeffrey S. Albaugh, who had resigned to become Undersheriff. Schnaitman was named chairperson of the county board's public safety committee in January. He was a candidate for re-election to the board this year. After a brief session this morning, the county board was declared in recess until Thursday morning in memory of Schnaitman. He had resided at 15062 Walters Drive, Marshall Township, since last October. He moved there from S. Kalamazoo Avenue, where he had resided for 23 years. He was a member St. Mary's Catholic Church, the Stanley E. Lamb American Legion Post 79, and the Capt. Claude E. Hale VFW Post 4073.

He was married July 21, 1938, in Marshall to the former Mary Ann Page, who survives. Also surviving are a daughter, Mrs. Myron (Sue Ann) Avery of Marshall; sons, James, Thomas, Daniel and Jon Schnaitman, all of Marshall, and Robert and Eric, at home, and five grandchildren. Services will be held at 11 a.m. Wednesday in St. Mary's Catholic Church. Arrangements are by Kelser-Farley Funeral Home.

#### Notes for Mary Ann Page:

Mary Ann Schnaitman of Marshall, died Friday, April 16, 1993, at Battle Creek Health System-Leila Site after a long illness. She was born May 12, 1921, in Marshall to Edwin B. and Evelyn (Anderson) Page. Her family owned E.R. Page Co. that produced patent medicine many years in Marshall. Mrs. Schnaitman was a life resident of Marshall, graduating from high school there in 1939. She attended Marygrove College, Detroit, and graduated from Argubright Business College, Battle Creek. She took an active role in the family business and owned E.R. Page Co. until it closed in the early 1960s.

She married Jack Schnaitman on July 21, 1943, in Marshall. Before his death in 1976, they owned and operated the former Red Arrow Inn, which later became Fireside Inn in Marshall. Mrs. Schnaitman was active in the restaurant until 1981. The couple also owned and-operated Hill-crest Coffee Shop from 1960 to 1965. Mrs. Schnaitman was a member of St Mary Catholic Church, where she was active in the Rosary and Altar Society and many other church activities. She also was a 40-year member of the Wednesday Nite Bridge Club. She was known for being one of the first to arrive at the door of a friend or family member with food and support when illness or death struck. She received the Good Neighbor Award during 1990 Michigan Week. Mrs. Schnaitman loved spending time with her family.

Surviving are a daughter, Sue Ann Schnaitman of Marshall; sons, James F. Schnaitman and Robert Schnaitman of Seattle, Washington, Thomas Schnaitman of Hilton Head Island, South Carolina, Daniel

Schnaitman of Fremont, Indiana, Jon Schnaitman and Eric Schnaitman of Marshall; 12 grandchildren, and two great-grandchildren.

Visitation: After 9 a.m. today at Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home. Services: The Rev. Charles Page will officiate at a Vigil Service 7 p.m. Monday at the funeral home and Funeral Mass 11:30 a.m. Tuesday at St. Mary Catholic Church. Burial: St. Mary Cemetery. Memorials: Good Samaritan Hospice.

More About John Schnaitman and Mary Page:

Marriage: 21 Jul 1943, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of John Schnaitman and Mary Page are:

- + 5156 i. James F.<sup>12</sup> Schnaitman, born 03 Nov 1944.
- 5157 ii. Susan Ann Schnaitman, born 02 Oct 1946 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 09 Jul 2020 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. She married (1) John Loniewski; born Aft. 1940. She married (2) John Mason.

Notes for Susan Ann Schnaitman:

Sue Ann Schnaitman, 73, of Marshall died on Thursday, July 9, 2020 at Bronson Methodist Hospital in Kalamazoo following a long illness. Sue was born on October 2, 1946 in Marshall to Jack and Mary Ann (Page) Schnaitman. She graduated from Marshall High School in 1964. On April 18, 2020 she married her companion of over 20 years John Mason in Marshall.

Sue started working in the restaurant business when she was young for her father, Jack, at his restaurant the Fireside Inn in Marshall. She later would go into business for herself owning Mancino's Pizza and Grinders of Battle Creek in 1987. Sue sold the restaurant to her daughter and son-in-law in 2005. In 2007, she bought The Stagecoach Inn in Marshall where she loved to visit with friends and patrons. She was member of Saint Mary Catholic Church, and she attended Saint Mary Catholic School until High School. Sue was an avid shopper and enjoyed shopping for shoes. Being the only girl of seven children, Sue loved being the host of the whole family gatherings.

She is survived by her husband John Mason; children, Tyler (Lisa) Avery and Kelly (Dan) Frever; grandchildren, Mitchell Avery, Audrey Myers, Halley Frever, Natalie Frever, and Aaron Ivey; siblings, Jim (Dina) Schnaitman, Dan (Sue) Schnaitman, Jon (Sharon) Schnaitman, Bob (Javene) Schnaitman, Eric (Benét) Schnaitman; several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her parents; brother Tom Schnaitman; and a nephew Kyle Schnaitman.

Family will gather with friends from 4-7pm on Tuesday, July 14, 2020 at the Kempf Family Funeral and Cremation Services 723 Old US Hwy 27 N Marshall MI 49068. Funeral services will take place at 1pm on Wednesday, July 15, 2020 at the Kempf Family Funeral and Cremation Services 723 Old US Hwy 27 North Marshall Michigan 49068. Family request memorial contributions to Marshall Area Community Services (MACS) or to the Calhoun County Relay for Life. Memorial contributions may be mailed to Kempf Family Funeral Home PO Box 519, Marshall Michigan 49068.

- + 5158 iii. Thomas R. Schnaitman, born Jul 1948.
- + 5159 iv. Daniel Page Schnaitman, born 19 Dec 1951.
- 5160 v. Eric Schnaitman, born Aft. 1952.
- + 5161 vi. Jon Joseph Schnaitman, born 24 Apr 1956 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 17 Sep 2020 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 5162 vii. Robert Carl Schnaitman, born Aug 1960.

**4219. Katherine Martha<sup>11</sup> Clark** (Cornelia (Permelia)<sup>10</sup> Schnaitman, Christina Katharina (Kate)<sup>9</sup> Vogt, Christian<sup>8</sup>, Katharina<sup>7</sup> Walz, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Feb 1913 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 29 Dec 2002 in Michigan. She married **Thomas J. Linton** 10 Oct 1932 in Indiana, son of John Linton and Rachel ?. He was born 24 Jul 1911 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died Oct 1969 in Michigan.

More About Thomas J. Linton:

Burial: Oct 1969, Fairview Cemetery Homer Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 06 Apr 1940, 204 N. Burgess River Drive; Homer Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-59 SD 3 sheet 3b

Occupation: 1940, manager retail grocery Homer Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Thomas Linton and Katherine Clark:

Marriage: 10 Oct 1932, Indiana

Child of Katherine Clark and Thomas Linton is:

- + 5163 i. Thomas Jerry<sup>12</sup> Linton, born 18 Apr 1934 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 30 Apr 2011 in West Grove, Chester Co, Pennsylvania.

**4221. Helen Louise<sup>11</sup> Schnaitman** (Leo Edgar<sup>10</sup>, Christina Katharina (Kate)<sup>9</sup> Vogt, Christian<sup>8</sup>, Katharina<sup>7</sup> Walz, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Jan 1922 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1993. She married **Donald Henry Hensick** 01 Jun 1944 in Miami Beach, Florida, son of Albert Hensick and Dora Mertens. He was born 16 Aug 1921 in Missouri, and died Aft. 2002.

Marriage Notes for Helen Schnaitman and Donald Hensick:

Ensign and Mrs. Don Hensick were married at Miami Beach, Florida, on June 1, 1944. Mrs. Hensick is the former Helen Schnaitman, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Leo Schnaitman, of Marshall, Michigan. Ensign Hensick is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Albert Hensick.

More About Donald Hensick and Helen Schnaitman:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1944, Miami Beach, Florida

Child of Helen Schnaitman and Donald Hensick is:

- 5164 i. Tamara<sup>12</sup> Hensick, born Aft. 1944.

**4224. Norval Grant<sup>11</sup> Platz** (Edna Sophia<sup>10</sup> Hadwin, Sophia R.<sup>9</sup> Vogt, Christian<sup>8</sup>, Katharina<sup>7</sup> Walz, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Feb 1919 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 09 Apr 1999 in Athens, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Katherine Marie Dirks** 09 Dec 1945 in East Jordan, Charlevoix Co, Michigan, daughter of Benjamin Dirks and Viola Brown. She was born 28 Aug 1924 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 03 Apr 2008 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Norval Grant Platz:

Norval G. Platz, 80, of Athens died Friday, April 9, 1999, in Battle Creek Health System. He was born Feb. 14, 1919, in Burlington to Herman E and Edna (Hadwin) Platz. He graduated from Union City High School. He served in the U.S. Army Engineers from June 1941 to September 1945. He was a mess sergeant on the Alaskan highway and in Europe after D-Day. He was a pastor at Wayside Assembly of God Church in Madison Heights from 1946 to 1958, then returned to Union City, where he lived until moving to Athens in 1987. He worked for Clark Equipment until retiring in 1984. He married Katherine Dirks on Dec. 9, 1945, in East Jordan.

She survives. Also surviving are daughters, Patricia A Rolfe and twins Brenda K. Ehle and Beverly J. Platz, all of Battle Creek; two grandchildren; and one great-grandchild. He was preceded in death by a brother, Jim Platz on May 12, 1996.

Member of the Union City Assembly of God Church, serving as Sunday school superintendent, deacon and senior adult teacher. Enjoyed gardening, artistic pointing and photography and worked as a volunteer for Horizon local access channel for many years.

Visitation: 6 to 8 p.m. Tuesday at Union City Assembly of God Church. Services: 11 a.m. Wednesday at the church with the Rev. Glen Jeffrey officiating. Burial: 2:30 p.m. at Floral Lawn Memorial Gardens. Memorials: To the church. Arrangements: Spencer Funeral Home, Athens.

Notes for Katherine Marie Dirks:

Katherine M. Platz, 83, of Battle Creek, passed away Thursday, April 3, 2008 at The Manor of Battle Creek. She was born August 28, 1924 in Battle Creek, the daughter of Benjamin and Viola (Brown) Dirks. She married Norval G. Platz on December 9, 1945 in East Jordan, Michigan and he preceded her in death on April 9, 1999. Katherine retired from the Federal Center. Her father, Benjamin, founded the Union City Assembly of God and she was the church organist and secretary-treasurer there for many years before she retired in the spring of 2006. Katherine enjoyed traveling to the Holy Land and she had an interest in computers. She and her husband, Norval, pioneered a church in Madison Heights, Michigan

in their youth.

Surviving are her daughters, Pat (Roy) Rolfe of Portage, Beverly Platz of Battle Creek, Brenda (Mark) Ehle of Dowling; sister, Ruth Sheffer of Yukon, Oklahoma; sister-in-law, Alma Platz of Delton; 4 grandchildren; and 5 great-grandchildren. She was preceded in death by her parents and a sister, Delores Cleaver.

Private graveside services will be held at a later date. Memorial tributes may be made to Union City Assembly of God. Arrangements by the Bachman Hebble Funeral Service, a member by invitation Selected Independent Funeral Homes.

#### Marriage Notes for Norval Platz and Katherine Dirks:

Burlington - Miss Katherine Marie Dirks, daughter of the Rev. and Mrs. B. M. Dirks of East Jordan and Norval G. Platz, son of Herman F. Platz of Burlington were united in marriage at the Full Gospel church in East Jordan Sunday afternoon December 9, 1945. The bride's father performed the double ring ceremony in the presence of 50 guests. The attendants were Miss Delores Dirks, sister of the bride, as maid of honor and Robert Cronkhite of Battle Creek, cousin of the groom, as best man.

A reception at the home of the bride followed the ceremony. The serving table was decorated with a three-tiered bride's cake topped with figures of a bride and groom, and immediately after the couple left for a honeymoon trip to Niagara Falls, New York and Stanton, Kentucky. Mr. and Mrs. Platz are now spending several days at the home of the groom's parents, but expect to leave January 20 for Stanton, Kentucky, where they will attend Peniel Bible Institute for the second semester.

Norval and Katherine Platz of Athens will celebrate their 50th wedding anniversary with an open house from 1 to 4 p.m. Saturday, Dec. 16, 1995, at Union City Assembly of God. The event is being hosted by their children. The couple request no gifts. Norval Platz married Katherine Dirks on Dec. 9, 1945, in East Jordan; officiating was her father, the Rev. Benjamin M. Dirks. They moved to Stanton, Kentucky, in 1946, then to Madison Heights and later to John Street in Union City. He pastored for 12 years at Wayside Chapel in Madison Heights. He was employed by Clark Equipment Co., retiring in 1984. She retired from Battle Creek Federal Center in 1984. Both are members of Union City Assembly of God. He is active in the Sunday school program and volunteers many hours in the video program. She is the church secretary and treasurer and has been the organist for many years. The couple have three children, Pat Rolfe, Brenda Ehle and Beverly Platz, all of Battle Creek. They also have two grandchildren.

#### More About Norval Platz and Katherine Dirks:

Marriage: 09 Dec 1945, East Jordan, Charlevoix Co, Michigan

#### Children of Norval Platz and Katherine Dirks are:

- 5165 i. Patricia Ann<sup>12</sup> Platz, born 1950. She married Roy Charles Rolfe; born Dec 1952.
- 5166 ii. Brenda Kay Platz, twin, born 20 Oct 1952. She married Mark William Ehle; born 1959.
- 5167 iii. Beverly Jean Platz, twin, born 20 Oct 1952; died 07 Mar 2018 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

#### Notes for Beverly Jean Platz, twin:

Beverly J. Platz, 65, of Battle Creek, Michigan, passed away on Wednesday, March 7, 2018. She was born on October 20, 1952, the daughter of Norval G. Platz and Katherine (Dirks) Platz. Bev was a member of the 25 Year Club at Cello-Foil Products.

Bev is survived by her two sisters, Brenda Kay Ehle, Patricia A. Rolfe; nephew, Brian Platz; Niece, Christine Simmons. She was preceded in death by her father, Norval G. Platz and mother, Katherine Platz.

Bev loved her cats, they were her "fur-babies" that she considered her children. She also enjoyed gardening and collecting glass ware. She was an avid reader, and could get lost in any book. Memorials may be made to: American Cancer Society. Arrangements by the Baxter Funeral & Cremation Service.

**4225. James Paul<sup>11</sup> Platz** (Edna Sophia<sup>10</sup> Hadwin, Sophia R.<sup>9</sup> Vogt, Christian<sup>8</sup>, Katharina<sup>7</sup> Walz, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 Mar 1921 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 12 May 1996 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. He married **Alma Mae Spindlow** 21 Dec 1941 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She was born 31 May 1923 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 05 Dec 2020 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

Notes for James Paul Platz:

James P. Platz, 75, of Delton and formerly of Battle Creek, died Sunday, May 12, 1996, in Borgess Medical Center, Kalamazoo, where he had been a patient two weeks. He was born March 9, 1921, in Burlington to Herman and Edna (Hadwin) Platz and graduated from Union City High School in 1939. He had lived in Delton for the past seven years, moving from Bedford Hills Mobile Village. He moved to the Battle Creek area from Burlington in 1962. He spent his early life as a farmer in the Burlington area, where he also drove a truck for Nyle Katz. In Battle Creek, he was employed at A-B Stove Co. and retired from Clark Equipment Co. in 1970 after 20 years. He married Alma M. Spindlow in 1941 in Marshall. She survives.

Also surviving are daughters, Judy M. Rutherford and Joyce E. Trombley of Delton; four grandchildren; and a brother, Norval Grant Platz of Athens. Former member of Newton United Methodist Church. Attended First Assembly of God Church. Enjoyed working with wood. Helped build the barracks at Fort Custer during World War II. He was an avid outdoorsman, enjoying deer hunting and fishing near Barrington.

Visitation: After 5 p.m. today at Farley-Estes & Dowdle Funeral Home, where the family will be present from 2 to 4 and 6 to 8 p.m. Tuesday. Services: 1 p.m. Wednesday at the funeral home with the Rev. Robert Muirhead officiating. Burial: Memorial Park Cemetery. Memorials: Arthritis Foundation or the family.

Notes for Alma Mae Spindlow:

Alma Mae (Spindlow) Platz of Otsego, Michigan, age 97, died Saturday evening, December 5, 2020 at the Rose Arbor Hospice Residence, Kalamazoo, Michigan. Alma was born on May 31, 1923 in Marshall, Michigan. She was raised in Marshall; graduated from Marshall High School and lived and worked in Battle Creek for most of her life. Alma was employed at Bill Knapps and L.W. Robinson's Department Store of Battle Creek in her early life. She then was employed at Kellogg Company on the "snack pack" line until her retirement 1985. Our most cherished memories were visiting Grandma at the plant; taking tours and watching her work on the line by placing toys in the cereal boxes. We always knew that going to Grandma and Grandpa's house meant there would be a bag of cereal toys and sugar coated raisins from the Raisin Bran line! Even at the end of her life, she still spoke of all her friends and memories at Kellogg.

Alma was proud of being crowned "Marshall's Queen of the Movies" in 1940 which was her junior year of high school and thoroughly enjoyed playing the organ. She loved to take road trips with her husband, Jim and their two daughters. Family and work reunions were her favorites because she loved seeing old friends and extended family. Family holidays were always celebrated at Grandma and Grandpa's home. Many fond memories of walking through the patio with all the baked goods and candy that we were normally full before we reached the front door! Unfortunately, Alma passed away with her meatloaf, mac & cheese and strawberry fluff recipes. Although we all tried to duplicate those family favorites, NOBODY could make them like Alma. She loved the Johnny Carson Show and holidays would not be complete without watching the Show!

Alma was united in marriage to James P. Platz in Marshall on December 21, 1941 and he sadly preceded her in death on May 12, 1996. Alma was also preceded in death by her daughter, Joyce E. Trombley in 2013.

Surviving is her daughter, Judy M. Rutherford of Delton, Michigan; four grandchildren, Cheryl Lindhurst, Cindy Lindhurst, Shannon Trombley and James Rutherford and one great granddaughter, Julie Rutherford.

Private, family interment will be held in Memorial Park Cemetery, Battle Creek where she will be laid to rest with her beloved husband, Jim. The Farley Estes Dowdle Funeral Home & Cremation Care, Battle Creek is assisting Alma's family.

Marriage Notes for James Platz and Alma Spindlow:

Marshall - Miss Alma Mae Spindlow, daughter of Mrs. Mae Spindlow, 104 Parkview Avenue, and James Platz of Battle Creek, son of Mr. and Mrs. Herman Platz of Burlington, were united in marriage Sunday afternoon Dec. 21, 1941 in the first wedding of the holiday season to occur in the city. The ceremony took place at 2:30 p. m. in the Brooks Memorial Methodist church amid a setting of Christmas decorations and seasonable flowers. Potted poinsettia, clusters of greenery and bouquets of

cut blooms were used upon the altar. The Rev. Warren E. Brown performed the ceremony. Using the single ring service Mrs. Warren E. Brown played "The Bridal Chorus" from Lohengrin as the wedding party approached the altar. Mendelssohn's wedding march was played as a recessional. She also played soft music during the service. Miss Spindlow was given in marriage by her brother, Roland Spindlow. Miss Spindlow wore a modish gown of gold alpaca, fashioned with a full, street length skirt, a long, fitted bodice and short sleeves, enhanced with a jet trim. With it she wore a smart black hat and accessories, while her flowers were a corsage of gardenias. Mrs. Duane Malcuit of Burlington, a sister, was matron of honor. She was attired in blue alpaca with a corsage of roses. Duane Malcuit was best man. William McGee and James Hardin were ushers. Mrs. Spindlow, mother of the bride, wore rose crepe and a corsage of roses.

A reception was held in the home of the groom's parents in Burlington after the church service. Christmas decorations were used throughout the rooms. A miniature tree, gaily lighted, surrounded with reindeer and a decorated, tiered bride's cake, centered the table for refreshments, served buffet style, during the hours. Mr. and Mrs. Platz will reside at 104 Parkview Avenue, Marshall, where they will be at home after January 1. The bride graduated from the Marshall high school last June and is employed in the Calhoun County Abstract office. The groom graduated from the Union City high school in 1939 and is employed by the A-B Stove Co. in Battle Creek.

More About James Platz and Alma Spindlow:  
Marriage: 21 Dec 1941, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of James Platz and Alma Spindlow are:

- + 5168 i. Judy Mae<sup>12</sup> Platz, born 25 Aug 1944 in Union City, Michigan; died 13 Jun 2021 in Kentwood, Michigan.
- + 5169 ii. Joyce Edna Platz, born 10 Jul 1946 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan; died 07 Oct 2013 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

**4226. Thelma Marjorie<sup>11</sup> Vogt** (Herman Carl<sup>10</sup>, Charles<sup>9</sup>, Karl (Charles)<sup>8</sup>, Katharina<sup>7</sup> Walz, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 31 Jul 1902 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 26 Dec 1971. She married **Jean Landon Taylor** 26 Aug 1923 in Kalamazoo Co, Michigan, son of William Taylor and Dora Smith. He was born 24 Feb 1902 in Marcellus, Cass Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jul 1995 in Los Angeles Co, California.

Marriage Notes for Thelma Vogt and Jean Taylor:

Miss Thelma Marjory Vogt, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Herman C. Vogt, of 569 Broadway, and Jean Landis Taylor, of Kalamazoo, were married at high noon yesterday August 26, 1923 at the home of the bride's parents. Rev. C.E. Conrad, pastor of the First Presbyterian church, officiated. Mr. and Mrs. Taylor left soon after the ceremony on a short wedding trip. They will be at home after September 3 at 709 Village Street, Kalamazoo.

The bride, a graduate from the local high school in 1920, has many friends among the younger social set in Benton Harbor. This summer she received her A.B. degree at Western State normal at Kalamazoo. She will teach this year as high school critic at the normal training school in Richmond, a position considered quite an honor since she has had no previous training as school instructor.

More About Jean Taylor and Thelma Vogt:  
Marriage: 26 Aug 1923, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

Child of Thelma Vogt and Jean Taylor is:

- 5170 i. Jane Ann<sup>12</sup> Taylor, born 23 Jul 1933 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 22 Apr 2006 in California. She married (1) ? Armstrong. She married (2) Emil Lawrence Roy 29 Aug 1954 in Los Angeles Co, California; born 18 Jun 1933 in Dodge Co, Nebraska.

Marriage Notes for Jane Taylor and Emil Roy:

1954 - Mr. and Mrs. Jean Landon Taylor of Palos Verdes Estates, California, have announced the engagement of their daughter, Miss Jane Ann Taylor, to Emil Lawrence Roy, son of Mr. and Mrs. Louis Roy of Fremont, Nebraska. Miss Taylor is a senior at the University of Redlands at Redlands, California, where she is a member of Alpha Sigma Pi Sorority, Delta Alpha, honor society and Phi Tau Omega, pre-teaching sorority. She was valedictorian of her graduating class at Compton Union High School.

Roy is a member of Alpha Gamma Nu Fraternity at the Baptist College, University of Redlands, where he directs the Student Church and is president of the campus Christian Activities Council. In 1951 he was named American Baptist Scholar. He is a graduate of Fremont High School and attended University of Nebraska at Lincoln when he was a member of Farm House Fraternity. He is attending the University of Redlands on a grant from the McClean Endowed Scholarship Fund. He also teaches at Compton Junior College.

Both Miss Taylor and Roy are members of the university choir there which made recordings for a national broadcasting company and sang at the Hollywood Bowl for Easter Sunrise service. The wedding is scheduled Aug. 29 in California.

More About Emil Roy and Jane Taylor:

Divorce: Apr 1969, Orange Co, California

Marriage: 29 Aug 1954, Los Angeles Co, California

**4227. Lloyd Wilford<sup>11</sup> Vogt** (Herman Carl<sup>10</sup>, Charles<sup>9</sup>, Karl (Charles)<sup>8</sup>, Katharina<sup>7</sup> Walz, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Jan 1910 in Berrien Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jul 1987 in Durham, Durham Co, North Carolina. He married **Arlinda Mamie Lee Riggs** 01 Jan 1937 in Mishwaka, Indiana. She was born 16 Dec 1911 in Maysville, Jones Co, North Carolina, and died 02 Apr 2003 in Burlington, Alamance Co, North Carolina.

More About Lloyd Wilford Vogt:

Burial: 24 Jul 1987, Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan

Census: 08 Apr 1940, Watersmeet, Gogebic Co, Michigan ED 27-28 SD 12 sheet 7a

Census 2: 1950, 164 Elm; Park Forest, Cook Co, Illinois

Military service: US Army Lt. Col. World War II and Korea

Marriage Notes for Lloyd Vogt and Arlinda Riggs:

The New Year's Day 1937 wedding of Lloyd W. Vogt, son of Mr. and Mrs. Herman C. Vogt, 569 Broadway, and Arlinda M. Riggs, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. M.G. Riggs, of South Bend, occurred in Mishawaka, Indiana. The Rev. M.E. Hawkins, pastor of the Mishawaka First Baptist church, officiated at the Vogt-Riggs nuptials, which took place at the parsonage at 11 o'clock yesterday morning. The young couple were unattended. Royal blue velvet, princess style, was worn by the bride with a long string of pearls, and a corsage of gardenias.

A reception and wedding dinner were extended at the Hoffman hotel in South Bend. Covers were laid for eight guests. Mr. and Mrs. Vogt will make their honeymoon trip in southern Indiana and Ohio. The groom, whose father is superintendent of Crystal Springs cemetery here, is a landscape architect in the United States Forest service, located at the Ottawa national forest. He graduated from the Benton Harbor high school and the Michigan State college. The bride, a graduate of the Benton Harbor high school, also graduated from the South Bend Business college, and is a member of the Alpha Iota sorority. Mr. and Mrs. Vogt will make their home in Ironwood, Michigan.

More About Lloyd Vogt and Arlinda Riggs:

Marriage: 01 Jan 1937, Mishwaka, Indiana

Child of Lloyd Vogt and Arlinda Riggs is:

+ 5171 i. Valerie Louise<sup>12</sup> Vogt, born 10 Jun 1941 in San Juan, San Juan, Puerto Rico; died 13 Aug 2012 in Burlington, Alamance Co, North Carolina.

**4228. Marie Elizabeth<sup>11</sup> Ferguson** (Dora Elizabeth<sup>10</sup> Vogt, Charles<sup>9</sup>, Karl (Charles)<sup>8</sup>, Katharina<sup>7</sup> Walz, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Jul 1904 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died Apr 1978 in Rapid River, Delta Co, Michigan. She married **Ross Titus L. Walbeck** 21 Jun 1919 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of John Walbeck and Susie Demorest. He was born 29 May 1893 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 03 Nov 1973 in Gladstone, Delta Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ross Titus L. Walbeck:

Ross Lyman Walbeck, 415 So. 4th Street, Gladstone, Michigan. Passed away Nov 3, 1973, St.

Francis Hospital, Escanaba. Born May 22, 1893 in Fredonia Township, Michigan. Retired employee of Calhoun County Rd. Commission.

Surviving is wife former Marie Ferguson of Gladstone; one daughter Mrs. Dave Moyle, Rapid River; one son Jack of Gladstone; 5 grandchildren, Russell Lee Howell, Rapid River, Mrs. William (Patricia) Germain, Mrs. David (Sue Anne) Gagnon and Mrs. Chris (Margaret) Girard, all of Gladstone, Mrs. Henry Thorbahn of Wall, Michigan, 6 great-grandchildren, Traci and Tawnia Germain, Steven and Tina Gagnon, Gretchen Girard, Gladstone and Allen Thorgahn of Wells.

Friends may call today from 5 to 8 at the Anderson Funeral Home, Escanaba. Funeral services Tuesday 11 a.m. Rev. Dale Skogman officiating. Burial in Garden of Rest Cemetery, Wells, Michigan.

More About Ross Titus L. Walbeck:

Census: 1930, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1955, employee Road Commission Calhoun Co, Michigan

Property: 1955, Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 366-16-6438

Marriage Notes for Marie Ferguson and Ross Walbeck:

Marie Walbeck of Marshall, started a bill for divorce this morning Oct. 3, 1926 from Ross Walbeck whom she married at Jackson, June 21, 1919. Extreme cruelty and lack of attention are the charges made. They have one daughter, Dora Mae, 19 Months old. May Bryant of Battle Creek claims non-support against Leslie R. Bryant of Battle Creek claims non-support against Leslie R. Bryan: whom she married January 5, 1920. They have no children.

More About Ross Walbeck and Marie Ferguson:

Divorce: 28 Feb 1928, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Marriage: 21 Jun 1919, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Marie Ferguson and Ross Walbeck are:

- + 5172 i. Dora Mae<sup>12</sup> Walbeck, born 02 Mar 1925 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 15 Aug 2005 in Rochester, Fulton Co, Indiana.
- + 5173 ii. Jack Ferguson (Jackie) Walbeck, born 21 May 1928 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 16 Mar 2007 in Escanaba, Delta Co, Michigan.

**4229. Charles Stephen<sup>11</sup> Ferguson** (Dora Elizabeth<sup>10</sup> Vogt, Charles<sup>9</sup>, Karl (Charles)<sup>8</sup>, Katharina<sup>7</sup> Walz, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Nov 1908 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 20 Feb 1982 in LaGrange, Indiana. He married **Margaret Marie Keiper** 28 Apr 1927 in LaGrange Co, Indiana, daughter of William Keiper and Blanche ?. She was born 19 Jun 1910 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jan 2012 in Olivet, Eaton Co, Michigan.

Notes for Margaret Marie Keiper:

Margaret Marie Ferguson of Marshall, age 101, died Saturday morning, Jan. 14, 2012 at Country Line Adult Foster Care Home, Olivet, Michigan. Mrs. Ferguson was born on June 19, 1910 in Battle Creek to William and Blanch Keiper. On April 28, 1927, she married Charles S. Ferguson in LaGrange, Indiana. He preceded her in death on February 20, 1982. Margaret and her husband operated a farm in Eckford Township for over thirty-five years. Mrs. Ferguson was a member of the W.R.C., the North Marshall Birthday Club and the Springport Senior Citizens Club. She painted many wonderful oil and water color pictures and lovingly shared them with her family. Her family remembers her as an excellent cook and that she enjoyed singing while playing the piano. Mrs. Ferguson loved spending time at her summer home on Duck Lake and enjoyed fishing.

She is survived by a granddaughter, Sheila (Rick) Case of Battle Creek; grandson, Herbert W. (Sharon) Ferguson, Jr. of Merrill, Wisconsin; 3 great-grandchildren, Brandi L. Case, Holly Ferguson and Eric Ferguson; a daughter-in-law, Georgia Ferguson of Marshall and numerous nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her husband, Charles; a son, Herbert W. Ferguson, Sr.; brothers, Willis Keiper and Andrew Keiper; and a sister, June Myers.

Visitation will be on Thursday from 2 p.m. to 4 p.m. and 6 p.m. to 8 p.m. at the Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home and Cremation Services, Marshall. A funeral service will be held 11 a.m. Friday, January 20, 2012 at the funeral home. Memorials are to the Oaklawn Hospice or to the Humane Society of South-Central Michigan. Assistance with memorials is available at the funeral home.

More About Charles Ferguson and Margaret Keiper:  
Marriage: 28 Apr 1927, LaGrange Co, Indiana

Child of Charles Ferguson and Margaret Keiper is:

+ 5174 i. Herbert William<sup>12</sup> Ferguson, born 29 Aug 1927 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 03 Jun 1999 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

**4230. Clarice Evelyn (Clarille)<sup>11</sup> Vogt** (Floyd William<sup>10</sup>, Charles<sup>9</sup>, Karl (Charles)<sup>8</sup>, Katharina<sup>7</sup> Walz, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Dec 1911 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 07 Mar 1989 in McAllen, Hidalgo Co, Texas. She married **(1) William Bernard Callahan** 28 Feb 1931 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He was born 26 Oct 1902 in Pennsylvania, and died 12 Apr 1978 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Leonard Grant Nusbaum** 18 Dec 1948 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. He was born 18 Sep 1904 in Wabash, Indiana, and died 30 Oct 1996.

Notes for Clarice Evelyn (Clarille) Vogt:

Weslaco – Funeral arrangements for Clarice Evelyn Nusbaum, 76, who died Tuesday night March 7, 1989 at Knapp Medical Center, will be announced by McCaleb Funeral Home. Mrs. Nusbaum had been a Weslaco resident for eight years, and was a winter visitor for the previous eight years. She was born in Marshall, Michigan.

Survivors include husband, Leonard Nusbaum; a daughter, Patricia Roberts of Norwalk, California; a step-son, Richard G. Nusbaum of Oviedo, Florida; a sister, Mrs. Gaylard DeBoer of Sun City, Arizona; and two grandchildren.

More About Clarice Evelyn (Clarille) Vogt:  
Occupation: 1930, beauty operator beauty parlor Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About William Callahan and Clarice Vogt:  
Divorce: 21 Jan 1948, Genesee Co, Michigan  
Marriage: 28 Feb 1931, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Leonard Nusbaum and Clarice Vogt:  
Marriage: 18 Dec 1948, Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

Child of Clarice Vogt and William Callahan is:

+ 5175 i. Patricia<sup>12</sup> Callahan, born 1932 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 28 Oct 1993.

**4231. Maxine Bernadine<sup>11</sup> Vogt** (Floyd William<sup>10</sup>, Charles<sup>9</sup>, Karl (Charles)<sup>8</sup>, Katharina<sup>7</sup> Walz, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 May 1916 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 19 Nov 1999. She married **Gaylord Bernard DeBoer** 01 Feb 1936 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He was born 12 Dec 1912 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 28 Jul 2005 in El Cerrito, Contra Costa Co, California.

Notes for Gaylord Bernard DeBoer:

Gaylord B. De Boer passed away Thursday, July 28, 2005 at the age of 92. Born December 12, 1912 in Grand Rapids, Michigan and retired from AMPCO Metal in Milwaukee, Wisconsin, in 1975, his later years were spent golfing in Sun City, Arizona. Following the death of his wife, he resided in Berkeley and El Cerrito, California. Preceded in death by his wife of 64 years, Maxine, he is survived by his

sisters: JoAnn McCarthy of Moline, Illinois; and Phyllis Bogner of Athens, Georgia; son, Bud (Judy) De Boer of Waukesha, Wisconsin; daughter, Gail (Nachi Sendowksi) De Boer of El Cerrito, California; grandchildren: Mindee, Tahle, Mya; and great grandchildren: Jared and Jenna.

Funeral services were held Friday, August 5, 2005 in Lafayette, California with interment in Sun City, Arizona. Arrangements entrusted to Oakmont Mortuary,

More About Gaylord DeBoer and Maxine Vogt:

Marriage: 01 Feb 1936, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Maxine Vogt and Gaylord DeBoer is:

+ 5176 i. Floyd (Bud)<sup>12</sup> DeBoer, born 28 Dec 1937 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 19 Jul 2019 in Green Bay, Brown Co, Wisconsin.

**4234. Howard E.<sup>11</sup> Vogt** (Clayton Sherwood<sup>10</sup>, John Fred<sup>9</sup>, Karl (Charles)<sup>8</sup>, Katharina<sup>7</sup> Walz, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Jul 1917 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 05 Feb 2000 in Delton, Barry Co, Michigan. He married **Margaret D. Kroon** 19 Jan 1947 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She was born 17 Apr 1925 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 25 May 2021 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Howard E. Vogt:

Howard E. Vogt, 82, of Delton, and formerly of Battle Creek, died Saturday, Feb. 5, 2000, at home. He was born July 17, 1917, in Battle Creek to Clayton S. and Grace L (Addison) Vogt. He graduated from Battle Creek Central High School in 1937 and then joined the Civilian Conservation Corps at Camp Casino near Munising, serving from 1937 to 1941. He then enlisted in the U.S. Army. He served in the 5th Division, Red Diamond, from Fort Custer to Iceland and all through Europe during World War II, and with Gen. George S. Patton. He was employed as a machine operator at Kellogg Co. from 1945 to 1981. He married Margaret D. Kroon on Jan. 19, 1947, in Battle Creek. She survives.

Also surviving are sons, Terry E. Vogt of Battle Creek and Stevan A. Vogt of Grand Rapids; daughters, Judith L Markusic of East Leroy and Carla M. Baldogo of Columbus, Ohio; and 11 grandchildren. He was preceded in death by brothers, Leo Vogt in 1975, Kenneth Vogt in 1985 and Floyd Vogt in 1991.

Attended Trinity Lutheran Church. Was active in the Boy Scouts and coached for the Post School Softball League. Member of Grain Millers Local 3, the Kellogg 25-Year Club, the American Legion Post in Hickory Corners and the Society of the 5th Division-Red Diamond. Was a Detroit Lions and Tigers fan. Visitation: After 4 p.m. today at Farley-Estes & Dowdle Funeral Home, where the family will be present from 2 to 4 and 6 to 8 p.m. Tuesday. Services: 10:30 a.m. Wednesday at the funeral home with the Rev. Erick A. Johnson officiating. Burial: Floral Lawn Memorial Gardens with military honors. Memorials: Huntington's Disease Association, Boy Scouts of America, or to Trinity Lutheran Church.

More About Howard E. Vogt:

Medical Information: 1941 height 5'-6" weight 155

Military service: 27 Jan 1941, draft registration Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 380-16-6375

Notes for Margaret D. Kroon:

Margaret D. Vogt of Battle Creek - Died Tuesday, May 25, 2021 Lakeview Senior Living. Margaret was born on April 17, 1925, in Battle Creek, the daughter of Karl E. and Hedvig D. (Svedin) Kroon. She was united in marriage to Howard E. Vogt who preceded her in death in February of 2000. Surviving are her children, Terry (Bev) Vogt, Steve (Elyce) Vogt, Judy (Doug) Markusic and Carla (Darren) Baldogo; 12 grandchildren and 3 great grandchildren.

Visitation will be held Wednesday, June 2, 2021 from 5:00 p.m. to 7:00 p.m., at the Richard A. Henry Funeral Home and Cremation Services. A memorial service will be held 10:00 a.m., Thursday, June 3, 2021 at Trinity Lutheran Church, 2055 E. Columbia Ave., Battle Creek, Michigan 49014. Inurnment will be

at Floral Lawn Memorial Gardens. Memorials may be made to Trinity Lutheran Church.

Marriage Notes for Howard Vogt and Margaret Kroon:

Miss Margaret Kroon, daughter of Karl Kroon of 901 Saginaw Avenue and of the late Mrs. Kroon, was married to Howard E. Vogt, son of Mr. and Mrs. Clayton Vogt of 37-1/2 Southwest Capital Avenue, on January 19, 1947 in Trinity Lutheran church. The ceremony was performed by the Rev. H. J. Fennig. Mrs. Dale Mortensen, sister of the bride, and Floyd Vogt, brother of the bridegroom, attended the couple.

A reception followed at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Albert Soderlund, 95 Bowen Avenue. R. and Mrs. Vogt are residing at 15 Seivour avenue. She is a graduate of the Kellogg Consolidated Agricultural school near Hickory Corners and he of Battle Creek high school. Both are employed by the Kellogg Co.

More About Howard Vogt and Margaret Kroon:

Marriage: 19 Jan 1947, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Howard Vogt and Margaret Kroon are:

- + 5177 i. Terry Edward<sup>12</sup> Vogt, born 27 Feb 1948.
- + 5178 ii. Steven Albert Vogt, born 15 Jan 1953.
- + 5179 iii. Judith Louise Vogt, born 07 Apr 1954.
- 5180 iv. Carla Marie Vogt, born 18 Nov 1961. She married Darren Thomas Baldogo 24 May 1997 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio; born 09 Dec 1958.

More About Darren Baldogo and Carla Vogt:

Marriage: 24 May 1997, Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio

**4235. Leo Ward<sup>11</sup> Vogt** (Clayton Sherwood<sup>10</sup>, John Fred<sup>9</sup>, Karl (Charles)<sup>8</sup>, Katharina<sup>7</sup> Walz, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Aug 1919 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 04 Mar 1977 in Falls Church, Virginia. He married **Doreen Bolshaw** 04 Oct 1946 in Macclesfield, Cheshire, England. She was born in Macclesfield, Cheshire, England, and died 1976.

Notes for Leo Ward Vogt:

Services were held March 10 at Arlington National Cemetery for Leo W. Vogt, 57, of Washington, D.C., who died March 4, 1977 in the U.S. Soldiers and Airman's Home and Hospital in Washington. He had been ill several years. He was born in Battle Creek and resided here until serving with the Army World War II. After the war he enlisted in the U.S. Air Force. His wife, the former Doreen Bolshaw of Macclesfield, England, died in 1976.

Surviving are daughters, Wendy and Suzette of England, and brothers, Howard E., Kenneth J. and Floyd D. Vogt, all of Battle Creek.

More About Leo Ward Vogt:

Social Security Number: 366-07-6514

Marriage Notes for Leo Vogt and Doreen Bolshaw:

Word has been received here of the marriage of Miss Doreen Mary Balshaw, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. A. Balshaw of Macclesfield, England, and Pfc. Leo Ward Vogt, son of Mr. and Mrs. Clayton Vogt of 23 Highland Avenue. The couple was married October 4, 1946 in St. Michael's Episcopal church in Macclesfield. Private Vogt attended Battle Creek high school and prior to entering the army, was employed at the Union Steam Pump Co. He served with the army three years and recently reenlisted for three years more of service, this time with the Army Air Forces. Now on furlough in England, Private Vogt expected to be sent to Germany for duty soon.

More About Leo Vogt and Doreen Bolshaw:

Marriage: 04 Oct 1946, Macclesfield, Cheshire, England

Children of Leo Vogt and Doreen Bolshaw are:

- 5181 i. Wendy<sup>12</sup> Vogt.

**4236. Kenneth Jay<sup>11</sup> Vogt** (Clayton Sherwood<sup>10</sup>, John Fred<sup>9</sup>, Karl (Charles)<sup>8</sup>, Katharina<sup>7</sup> Walz, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Nov 1921 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 24 Mar 1984 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Arlene Agnes Landon** 22 Aug 1942 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She was born 18 May 1924 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jun 1994 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Kenneth Jay Vogt:

Kenneth J. Vogt, 62, of 24 S. Shore Drive, Mill Lake, died Saturday March 24, 1984 in Lakeview General Hospital, where he had been a patient for one week. He had been ill since 1980. Vogt, a lifelong Battle Creek resident, served in the U.S. Army in Europe during World War II. He was a truck driver for Kellogg Co. for 38 years, retiring in 1980 on a medical disability. He was a member of the Urbandale Baptist Church and the Kellogg 25-Year Club.

Surviving are his wife, the former Arlene A. Landon; sons, Michael L. Vogt of Texas and Robert A. Vogt of Battle Creek; a daughter, Sue A. Stinnett of Hastings; six grandchildren; and brothers, Howard Vogt of Wall Lake, Delton, and Floyd Vogt of Battle Creek. A son, Ronald J. Vogt, died in 1975.

Services will be at 11 a.m. Tuesday at Richard A. Henry Funeral Home. Memorial donations may be given for Huntington's Disease.

More About Kenneth Jay Vogt:

Medical Information: 1942 height 5'-6" weight 135

Military service: 26 Aug 1942, draft registration Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-14-3950

Notes for Arlene Agnes Landon:

Arlene A. (Landon) Vogt 70, of Battle Creek, died Monday, June 27, 1994, at home after a long illness. one was born May 18, 1924, in Battle Creek to Floyd and Myrtle (Side) Landon and was a graduate of Battle Creek Central High School. Mrs. Vogt lived in this area all of life, including in Battle Creek and at Mill Lake in Barry County. She summered many years at Sandy Pines, near Megan. She was employed for 19 years at Kellogg Co., retiring in 1974. Mrs. Vogt attended Urbandale Baptist Church. She enjoyed ceramics, knitting, crocheting, macrame, don and vase collecting and holding and going to garage sales. She married Kenneth J. Vogt on Aug. 22, 1942, in Battle Creek. He died in 1984.

Surviving are sons, Robert A. Vogt of Battle Creek and Michael L. Vogt; a daughter, Sue A. Stinnett of Battle Creek; six grandchildren, brothers, Murray, Donald and Gordon Landon of Battle Creek; and a sister, Jeanette Landon of Battle Creek. He also was preceded in death by a son, Ronald J. Vogt, in 1975; and a brother, Lawrence Landon.

Visitation: After 6 p.m. today at the Richard A. Henry Funeral Home. Services: 11 a.m. Thursday at the funeral home with the Rev. Louis A. Lowndes officiating. Burial: Floral Lawn Memorial Gardens.

More About Kenneth Vogt and Arlene Landon:

Marriage: 22 Aug 1942, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Kenneth Vogt and Arlene Landon are:

- + 5183 i. Ronald Jay<sup>12</sup> Vogt, born 16 Nov 1943 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 Jul 1975 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 5184 ii. Michael Lee Vogt, born 11 Oct 1947 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 04 Mar 2004.
- + 5185 iii. Sue Ann Vogt, born 31 Dec 1951.
- 5186 iv. Robert Allen Vogt, born 29 May 1961.

**4237. Floyd Duane<sup>11</sup> Vogt** (Clayton Sherwood<sup>10</sup>, John Fred<sup>9</sup>, Karl (Charles)<sup>8</sup>, Katharina<sup>7</sup> Walz, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Sep 1924 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 08 Oct 1992 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana. He married **Marie Ann (Nancy) Keating** 05 Jul 1947 in Battle Creek,

Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Patrick Keating and Patricia ?. She was born 10 Nov 1925 in Pittsworth, Queensland, Australia, and died 08 Mar 2008 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

#### Notes for Floyd Duane Vogt:

Floyd D. Vogt, 68, of Battle Creek died Thursday, Oct 8, 1992, in the Veterans Administration Medical Center, Fort Wayne, Indiana. Mr. Vogt was born Sept 12, 1924, in Battle Creek to Clayton S. and Grace (Addison) Vogt. He attended Battle Creek Schools and retired after 36 years from Clark Equipment Co. Mr. Vogt was in the Army from 1943 to 1946 and served during World War II in the Asiatic-Pacific Theater and in New Guinea. He received a Bronze Star. He was a member of St. Philip Catholic Church. He married the former Marie A. Keating on July 5, 1947, in Battle Creek. She survives.

Also surviving are daughter, Marry Ann Bobrofsky of Battle Creek; sons, Daniel D. Vogt of Richland, Timothy J. Vogt of Charlotte, North Carolina, Jonathan B. Vogt of Rockford and Christopher A. Vogt of Battle Creek; 10 grandchildren; and a brother, Howard Vogt of Delton. He was preceded in death by his parents and brothers, Kenneth and Leo Vogt.

Visitation: After 5 p.m. Sunday at the Richard A. Henry Funeral Home. Services: Vigil service 7 p.m. Monday at the funeral home. Funeral mass 10 a.m. Tuesday at St. Philip Catholic Church, with the Rev. Charles T. Page officiating. Burial: Fort Custer National Cemetery. Memorials: Catholic Relief Services.

#### More About Floyd Duane Vogt:

Military service: 29 Apr 1943, draft registration Kalamazoo Co, Michigan  
Social Security Number: 384-16-9748

#### Notes for Marie Ann (Nancy) Keating:

Marie A. "Nancy" Vogt, 82, of Battle Creek, died peacefully at her home on Friday, March 14, 2008. She was born in Pittsworth, Queensland, Australia on November 10, 1925, to Patrick L. "Paddy" and Patricia Keating. Nancy was raised and lived in Pittsworth and Brisbane, Australia until 1947 when she came to make her home in Battle Creek. Nancy was employed at J.C. Penney, V.C. Squire Company and for 20 years at the Kellogg Company, retiring from the Packing department in 1989.

Nancy married Floyd D. Vogt in Battle Creek on July 5, 1947. She was preceded in death by Floyd, her husband of 45 years, on October 8, 1992; by her brother, Daniel Keating; and four sisters, Daphne, Ellen, Betty and Jessie.

Surviving are four sons, Daniel D. (Carol) Vogt of Hickory Corners, Timothy J. Vogt and Christopher A. Vogt, both of Battle Creek, Jonathan B. (Mary Frances "Sisca") Vogt of Koror, Palau and a daughter, Mary A. (Jeff) Bobrofsky of Battle Creek; 11 grandchildren; and nine great-grandchildren.

Nancy was a devoted member of St. Philip Catholic Church, the Ladies Guild and was a faithful donor to Catholic Relief and other charities. She was a member of the Overseas Club, a club of war-brides and their spouses who maintained lifelong friendships locally and throughout the world. Marie loved to entertain her family and friends. She was "Mum" to more than just her children. She also enjoyed traveling, music and dancing, knitting and working in her rose gardens. Nancy loved the ocean and warmth of Australia and is warm again in the arms of her Lord.

At the request of the family, friends may call after 6:00 p.m. Tuesday at the Farley-Estes & Dowdle Funeral Home where they will be received 6-8 p.m. A Mass of Christian Burial will be celebrated by Fr. Charles H. Fischer at St. Philip Catholic Church 10:00 a.m. Wednesday, March 19, 2008. Interment will follow at Ft. Custer National Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to Lifespan Good Samaritan Hospice Care.

#### More About Floyd Vogt and Marie Keating:

Marriage: 05 Jul 1947, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

#### Children of Floyd Vogt and Marie Keating are:

- + 5187 i. Daniel Duane<sup>12</sup> Vogt, born 11 Aug 1948 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 Nov 2020 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- 5188 ii. Timothy John Vogt, born 10 Nov 1953.
- 5189 iii. Jonathan Blaine Vogt, born 17 Apr 1956. He married Mary Frances (Sisca) Lipman; born 04 Jun 1960.
- 5190 iv. Mary Ann Vogt, born 24 Jul 1958. She married Jeffrey Lynn Bobrofsky; born 25 Sep 1955.
- 5191 v. Christopher Alan Vogt, born 30 Jan 1960 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 20 Sep 2020 in Battle

Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Christopher Alan Vogt:

Christopher A. Vogt, 60, passed away at home on Sunday, September 20, 2020 as the result of an accidental gun discharge. Chris was born January 30, 1960 in Battle Creek, the son of Floyd Duane and Marie Ann "Nancy" (Keating) Vogt. He attended St. Philip Elementary and was a 1978 graduate of . . . He was predeceased by: his parents, Floyd Duane and Marie Ann "Nancy" Vogt (Keating).

He is survived by: his children, Adam Kilbourn, Aiden, Miranda Kilbourn, Chris Kilbourn, Alisha Shuford, Justin Stockman and Cheyenne Stockman; his grandchildren, Coreyonna Patton, Jayleon Ethison, Brayon Williams and Kayveon Stallings; and his siblings, Daniel D. Vogt (Carol) of Hickory Corners, Timothy J. Vogt of Kalamazoo, Jonathan B. Vogt (Mary Frances "Sisca") of Koror, Palau and Mary A. Bobrofsky (Jeff) of Indiana. He is also survived by 12 nieces and nephews, cousins.

**4238. Jeanne Anne<sup>11</sup> Vogt** (Edwin M.<sup>10</sup>, Jacob Henry<sup>9</sup>, Karl (Charles)<sup>8</sup>, Katharina<sup>7</sup> Walz, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Oct 1931 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan, and died 07 Sep 2003 in Dowagiac, Cass Co, Michigan. She married **Francis James (Frank) Barrett** 08 Aug 1953. He was born 19 Aug 1929 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan, and died 27 Mar 2018 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

Notes for Jeanne Anne Vogt:

Jeanne Anne Barrett of Kalamazoo, passed away on September 7, 2003 at Borgess Medical Center, surrounded by her family. Jeanne was born on October 22, 1931 in Kalamazoo, Michigan, the daughter of Edwin M. and Zaida (Patterson) Vogt. She was a member of St. Joseph Catholic Church. She worked for the Edison Center of Kalamazoo until her retirement. She was preceded in death by her brother, James Vogt.

She is survived by her husband, Frank, whom she married August 8, 1953; 11 children and their spouses, Catherine (Russell) Richards of Galesburg, Molly (Gary) NeSmith of Delton, Judith Hernandez (William Young) of Parchment, Frances (David) Dame of Oshtemo, Martha (John) Connor of Comstock, Jane (Warren) Grau of Kalamazoo, Suzanne (Barry) NeSmith of Delton, Stephen (Paula) Barrett and Paul (Julie) Barrett, all of Comstock, John Barrett of Kalamazoo, and James Barrett (Marsha Cummings) of Parchment; 27 grandchildren; 9 great-grandchildren; and 3 nephews, James, Craig and Christopher Vogt.

Family and friends will be received on Wednesday, September 10, 2003 from 2-4 p.m. and 6:30 - 8:30 p.m. at Parchment-Redmond Funeral Home, 2300 East "G" Ave., where a Rosary will be recited. Please call for the time. Funeral Mass will be celebrated on Thursday, September 11, 2003 at 11:00 a.m. at St. Ambrose Catholic Church, 1628 East "G" Ave., Parchment, Monsignor William Fitzgerald, Celebrant. Interment will be at Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Kalamazoo. A luncheon will be held at the church immediately following. Memorial contributions can be made to St. Joseph Catholic Church, Kairos Dwelling or Hemophilia Foundation.

Notes for Francis James (Frank) Barrett:

Francis J. Barrett, 89, passed away March 27, 2018 peacefully at home in Kalamazoo, Michigan. Frank, as most people knew him, was born in Kalamazoo, Michigan to Glenn and Marguerite Barrett. He was the first of five children born August 9, 1929. He grew up in Kalamazoo, where he attended Barbour Hall and then graduated from Western Michigan University. He was a beautician and instructor by trade, having taught many generations of students the art of beauty. On August 8th, 1953 he would marry the love of his life Jeanne Anne (Vogt) Barrett and they would go on to have eleven children, including three sets of twins. Frank was dedicated to his Catholic faith and a long-time member of St. Joseph Parish in Kalamazoo. He was an active member for many years with the Eastside Neighborhood Association. He received many awards and recognitions for his dedication to Cosmetology and instruction. His most prized accomplishment, however, was his family. Frank took great pride in seeing the growth of his children. He was the Patriarch to what has grown into a family of 129 Barrett's strong and growing. He will be missed by so many.

Frank is survived by: Catherine (Russ) Richards, Judith Hernandez, Molly (Gary) NeSmith, Frances (Dave) Dame, Martha (Jack) Connor, Jane (Warren) Grau, Suzanne (Barry) NeSmith, Stephen (Paula) Barrett, John (Jackie) Barrett, James (Marsha) Barrett, and many grandchildren, great-grandchildren, and

1 great-great grandchild. He is also survived by his brother David (Lynne) Barrett. He was preceded in death by his parents, wife Jeanne, siblings Anne Lucas, Rose Morrett, and Charles Barrett, son Paul Barrett, grandson Robert Barrett, and great-grandson Gregory NeSmith.

A Catholic Mass in celebration of Frank's life will take place on April 12th, 2018 at St. Joseph Church, 936 Lake St. at 11:00 a.m. with a luncheon to follow. In lieu of flowers, donations may be made in Frank's memory to Hartland Hospice (8075 Creekside Dr. #120 Portage, Michigan 49024) or SPCA of Kalamazoo (6955 W. KL Ave. Kalamazoo, Michigan 49009).

More About Francis Barrett and Jeanne Vogt:  
Marriage: 08 Aug 1953

Child of Jeanne Vogt and Francis Barrett is:

- 5192 i. Paul Andrew<sup>12</sup> Barrett, born 14 Apr 1961 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; died 23 Aug 2006 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

**4240. Richard Marvin<sup>11</sup> Mellin** (Alma M. (Elma)<sup>10</sup> Vogt, William Gottlieb<sup>9</sup>, Karl (Charles)<sup>8</sup>, Katharina<sup>7</sup> Walz, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Jul 1935 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 25 Dec 2014 in Hudson, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

Notes for Richard Marvin Mellin:

Richard M. Mellin Sr., age 79 years of Hudson, formerly of the Sylvania area, passed away Thursday, December 25, 2014, at his home. He was born on July 1, 1935, in Battle Creek, the son of Herbert H. and Elma M. (Vogt) Mellin. Richard graduated from Battle Creek Central High School. He was a member of the Sylvania Moose and Eagles, he enjoyed fishing at Posey Lake and fishing trips with family to northern Michigan and Canada. Richard served his country in the U.S. Army.

Surviving are three children, Richard M. (Mary) Mellin Jr., Robert A. (Marybeth) Mellin and Ruth A. (Billy) Shallcross; six grandchildren, Matthew, Jessica, Cody, Rachel, Dakota and Sierra, and one sister, Shirley A. Mellin. He was preceded in death by his parents.

Cremation has taken place and a memorial service will be held in the spring.

Children of Richard Marvin Mellin are:

- + 5193 i. Richard Marvin<sup>12</sup> Mellin, Jr., born 30 Sep 1961.
- 5194 ii. Robert Andrew Mellin, born 20 Feb 1963. He married Marybeth Procnier; born 25 Sep 1963.
- 5195 iii. Ruth Ann Mellin, born 09 Nov 1964. She married Willis Perry (Billy) Shallcross; born 17 Mar 1964.

**4242. Dolores Eugenia<sup>11</sup> Davis** (Claude Mart<sup>10</sup>, Louise Marie<sup>9</sup> Vogt, Karl (Charles)<sup>8</sup>, Katharina<sup>7</sup> Walz, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 Jan 1923 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 12 Jun 2015 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona. She married **Shirley Sylvester (John) Schroder** 12 Jan 1943 in San Diego, San Diego Co, California. He was born 08 Feb 1923 in Assyria Twp, Barry Co, Michigan, and died 19 Sep 1972 in Escondido, San Diego Co, California.

Notes for Shirley Sylvester (John) Schroder:

Services will be held Friday in Escondido, California, for Shirley S. Schroder, 49, of Escondido and a former area resident, who died unexpectedly Tuesday Sept. 19, 1972. Born in Assyria Township, he lived in the area until moving to California in 1951. He attended Bellevue schools and was a member of the Marshall Lodge, F&AM. He served with the Marine Corp in World War II and the Korean War. He was an employee of the Bell Telephone Co. here until moving to California, where he continued working for the Bell system.

Surviving are his widow, the former Dolores Davis; daughters, Barbara and Cheryl, both at home; father, William Schroeder of Bellevue; brothers, Aaron Schroeder of Climax and Billy of Bellevue; and sisters, Mrs. Dorr (Jean) Manning of Bellevue and Mrs. James (Jane) Millard of 1019 Westlake Woods Drive.

More About Shirley Schroder and Dolores Davis:  
Marriage: 12 Jan 1943, San Diego, San Diego Co, California

Children of Dolores Davis and Shirley Schroder are:

- 5196 i. Barbara Rosemary<sup>12</sup> Schroder, born 22 Jan 1948 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Arthur Gudith; born 26 Nov 1949.
- + 5197 ii. Sheryl Lee Schroder, born 26 Dec 1950 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 09 May 2016 in Encinitas, San Diego Co, California.

**4243. Aileen Louise (Midge)<sup>11</sup> Davis** (Claude Mart<sup>10</sup>, Louise Marie<sup>9</sup> Vogt, Karl (Charles)<sup>8</sup>, Katharina<sup>7</sup> Walz, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Jun 1924 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 12 Sep 2014 in Orlando, Orange Co, Florida. She married **Richard David Coates** 25 Jan 1947 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 16 Nov 1922 in Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey, and died 15 Jan 1989 in Haines City, Polk Co, Florida.

Notes for Aileen Louise (Midge) Davis:

Aileen 'Midge' Coates, 90, a lifelong volunteer and a master of many crafts, died Sept. 12, 2014, in Naples, after living with Alzheimer's disease for many years. She was 90. Midge was born Aileen Davis in Marshall, Michigan. After graduating high school, she worked at the local draft board, where she met her future husband, Richard Coates, as he returned home from serving in the Army Air Force in the WWII Pacific Theater. They married in 1947, eventually moving to Marshall. From the time her son was old enough to be a Cub Scout, she served as Den Mother. She later volunteered as leader for her daughter's 4-H, Blue Birds and Camp Fire Girls groups. After her children were grown, Midge taught Sunday School at the United Methodist church. Midge worked as bookkeeper and receptionist at Sherman Realtors. She excelled at crafts. Besides knitting and sewing for her family, including matching square-dance shirts for her and Dick, she embroidered table linens, needle pointed, cross-stitched, re-caned a chair and refinished a dining table.

In the mid-1980s, they retired to Swiss Village, a senior community in Winter Haven. There, Midge took part in amateur theatricals, once as a squeaky Christmas mouse and another time as the mismatched dance partner of the village's tallest man; played a jug in the Kitchen Band; and kept track of the Loan Closet, containing crutches, playpens, etc., that villagers needed temporarily. Following her husband's death in 1989, she joined the clown ministry troupe of St. John's United Methodist Church and visited hospitals, nursing homes, and family events, using the name 'Rainbow,' and wearing a multicolored wig and costume. In 2010, she moved into assisted living in Naples. One sister, Shirley Stepp of Marshall, predeceased her in 2002.

Midge is survived by her three other sisters: Dolores Morgan of Sun City West, Arizona; Verla Potts of Marshall; and Lorraine Bardo of Mission, Texas, as well as her son, Thomas R. Coates of Orlando, and daughter, Claudia Coates-Zoppi of Naples.

The family plans a memorial service in Summer 2015 in Michigan.

Notes for Richard David Coates:

Marshall - Richard D. Coates, 66, of Winterhaven, Florida, and formerly of Marshall, died Sunday, Jan. 15, 1989, in Heart of Florida Hospital, Haines City, Florida. He had been ill about two weeks. He was born in Newark, New Jersey, and came to Marshall in 1956. He attended Albion College and served with the Army Air Force in the Pacific theater of operations during World War II. He worked for Clark Equipment Co. in Battle Creek for more than 30 years, retiring in 1982. He was a member of Marshall United Methodist Church, serving as choir member, commissioner, Sunday School teacher and lay leader. He also had been a scoutmaster for Marshall Troop 62 and had been music coordinator for the Marshall Historic Home Tour. He enjoyed sailing and gardening.

Surviving are his wife, the former Aileen "Midge" Davis; a son, Thomas Coates of Rochester, New York; a daughter, Claudia Coates of New York City; a brother, Randall Coates of Bayview; and a sister, Barbara Coates Ellerby of Horton.

Memorial services will be held Friday at Crisp-Coon Funeral Home, Winterhaven, Florida. Memorial

donations may go to the American Cancer Society or St. John's United Methodist Church, Winterhaven, Florida.

More About Richard Coates and Aileen Davis:

Marriage: 25 Jan 1947, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Aileen Davis and Richard Coates are:

- 5198 i. Thomas R.<sup>12</sup> Coates.
- 5199 ii. Claudia Louise Coates, born 07 Mar 1951. She married Salvatore Zoppi; born 04 Oct 1935.

**4245. Verla Jean<sup>11</sup> Davis** (Claude Mart<sup>10</sup>, Louise Marie<sup>9</sup> Vogt, Karl (Charles)<sup>8</sup>, Katharina<sup>7</sup> Walz, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Oct 1928 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Alan Grayson Potts** 01 Dec 1950 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 22 Feb 1918 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 06 Nov 2010.

Notes for Alan Grayson Potts:

Alan G. Potts, 92, of Marshall, died on Saturday, November 6, 2010, at the Battle Creek Veterans Administration Hospital. Mr. Potts was born on February 22, 1918, in Chicago, Illinois, to Harry and Myrtle (Rosenbaum) Potts. He served in the U.S. Navy during World War II. On December 1, 1950, he married Verla J. Davis in Marshall. She survives. Mr. Potts worked for Consumers Energy as a custodian for many years. He also owned and operated Grayson Photography Studio in Marshall for several years, and also worked in carry out service for Felpausch Food Center. He was a life member of the Battle Creek Masonic Lodge #12. He enjoyed playing golf, and bowling in many different leagues in the area, and playing cards.

He is survived by his wife Verla of Marshall, three children, Beverly (Curtis) Osborn of Marshall, Russell (Sue) Potts of Clare, Beth (Phillip) Hansen of Grimes, Iowa. He is also survived by his seven grandchildren, Felicity Osborn, Hillary Osborn, Hayley Osborn, Drew Hansen, Dannielle Hansen, Ashley Potts, Alan R. Potts, and a sister Ruth Menges of Florida.

Family will greet friends from 4-6pm on Tuesday, November 16, 2010, at the Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home and Cremation Services with a memorial service taking place at 6pm with Pastor Ron Anderson officiating. Memorial contributions may be made to the Oaklawn Hospice or to the Palliative Care Hospice Unit of the Battle Creek VA Medical Center. Assistance with memorials is available at the Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home and Cremation Services.

Marriage Notes for Verla Davis and Alan Potts:

The wedding of Miss Verla Jean Davis of Marshall and Alan G. Potts of 38 Ridgemoor took place at 7:30 o'clock Friday evening Dec. 1, 1950 at the home of the bride's sister, Mrs. S. S. Schroder, at 412 North Liberty in Marshall. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Claude M. Davis of 504 Washington, Marshall, and the bridegroom is the son of Harry J. Potts of Chicago.

The ceremony was preformed by the Rev. Warren Brown of Brooks Memorial Methodist church before the fireplace which was banked with arrangements of white chrysanthemums and white tapers. The bride's father gave her in marriage and the wedding attendants were Miss Joan Tenney and Richard Baumgardner, both of Marshall. For both the ceremony and the honeymoon trip the bride chose a forest green corduroy suit with black accessories. The maid of honor wore an apple green jersey dress.

A reception followed immediately in the Schroder residence, with Mrs. Schroder and Mrs. Davis as hostesses. A traditional wedding cake flanked by candles decorated the serving table. Guests included a small group of relatives and close friends.

Mr. and Mrs. Potts left for a short wedding trip to Sanjeramisville, Indiana. They will live at 38 Ridgemoor upon their return in a few days. Mrs. Potts, a graduate of Marshall high school and Michigan State college, has been employed as a bookkeeper by the Leggitt Brass Fittings Co. in Marshall. Mr. Potts, who graduated from a Chicago high school, served in the navy as a pharmacist's mate, attached to the marines. He attended the GI School of Photography and is now employed as a photographer by the Clark Equipment Co.

More About Alan Potts and Verla Davis:  
Marriage: 01 Dec 1950, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Verla Davis and Alan Potts are:  
+ 5200 i. Beverly Jo<sup>12</sup> Potts, born 17 Sep 1953.  
+ 5201 ii. Russell Potts, born 20 May 1956.  
+ 5202 iii. Beth F. Potts, born 17 Sep 1959.

**4246. Lorraine Marie<sup>11</sup> Davis** (Claude Mart<sup>10</sup>, Louise Marie<sup>9</sup> Vogt, Karl (Charles)<sup>8</sup>, Katharina<sup>7</sup> Walz, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Jul 1930 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 29 Mar 2022 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Harry George Bardo** 10 Sep 1948. He was born 25 May 1931 in Michigan, and died 26 Nov 2015 in McAllen, Hidalgo Co, Texas.

Notes for Lorraine Marie Davis:

Lorraine Marie Bardo, 91, of Battle Creek, passed away on March 29, 2022. She was born on July 5, 1930, to Claude and Gertrude (Flint) Davis. Lorraine worked as a secretary for Farm Bureau. On September 10, 1948, she was united in marriage with Harry Bardo. Harry preceded her in death on November 26, 2015. She was a member of American Legion Auxiliary. She enjoyed taking walks outdoors.

Lorraine is survived by her children, Brett L. Bardo, Lenore (James) English, and Brenda Bardo; one sister, Verla Potts. She was preceded in death by parents, Claude and Gertrude Davis; sisters, Delores Schroeder, Shirley Stepp, and Aileen Coats.

Visitation will be held Friday, April 8, 2022, 1:00 pm - 2:00 pm at Kempf Family Funeral & Cremation Services, 723 US Hwy 27 N, Marshall, MI 49068. Following the visitation, a memorial service will be held at 2 p.m. in the funeral chapel. Pastor Greg Carlson will officiate the memorial service. Interment will take place later in Fort Custer National Cemetery in Augusta. Memorials may be given to either: Veterans of Foreign Wars or American Legion. For assistance with memorials, please visit the funeral home or memorials may be sent directly to the charity.

More About Harry Bardo and Lorraine Davis:  
Marriage: 10 Sep 1948

Children of Lorraine Davis and Harry Bardo are:  
+ 5203 i. Brett Lee<sup>12</sup> Bardo, born 04 Feb 1949.  
+ 5204 ii. Lenore Marie Bardo, born 16 Dec 1951.  
+ 5205 iii. Brenda Dale Bardo, born 24 Nov 1954.

**4247. Madeline Marie<sup>11</sup> Schmanske** (Dorothea Irene<sup>10</sup> Davis, Louise Marie<sup>9</sup> Vogt, Karl (Charles)<sup>8</sup>, Katharina<sup>7</sup> Walz, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Jun 1929 in Michigan, and died 13 Dec 2000 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona. She married **(1) Joseph Curvin Kessler**. He was born 02 Jan 1934 in Hanover, York Co, Pennsylvania, and died 30 Jun 1989 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married **(2) Floyd Ray Sussex** 14 Jun 1950 in Jackson Co, Missouri. He was born 10 Jan 1927 in Pueblo, Pueblo Co, Colorado, and died 29 Mar 2011 in Agana, Guam.

Notes for Madeline Marie Schmanske:

Madeline Marie Schmanske Kessler. Wonderful Daughter, Cousin, Niece, Mother, Grandmother, Great Grandmother. She was beautiful inside and out. Dedicated to her family, she would always put them first. We all loved her very much. Grandparents: Mart H. Davis, Louise Marie Davis; Parents: Father Aubrey C. Rose, Step Father Troy D. Miller, Mother Dorothea Irene Miller; Children: Mart R. Kessler, Leslie M. Kessler, and Laurie A. Morrow (Kessler); Grandchildren: Jeff L. Darnell, Jason A. Darnell, Justin A. Darnell, and Troy R. Kessler, Great-Grandchildren, Savannah Darnell, and Corbin Darnell.

She worked for many years for Xerox, and also worked as a Real Estate Agent. She loved going to church, enjoyed the Holidays, took us camping on the beach, camping in the pines, took us to amusement parks, got involved with our school activities, sewed choir dresses, danced and sang with us to our favorite songs. I could go on and on about her, but these are some of my favorite memories of my wonderful mother. Sadly, we lost mom to lung cancer. We miss her so much, but her love will be forever in our hearts.

Notes for Joseph Curvin Kessler:

Joseph C. Kessler, 55, of 270 E. Oregon Rd., Lancaster, died Friday evening, June 30, 1989, at his home. Born in Hanover he was the son of the late Curvin and Hilda Adams Kessler. He was the husband of Audrey Houck Kessler. He was formerly employed by Commonwealth National Bank of Harrisburg as a computer operator. Surviving are four sons, Daniel, Thomas and Andrew Kessler of Lancaster and Marty Kessler of Arizona; two daughters, Leslie and Laurie Kessler of Arizona; five grandchildren; a sister, Virginia Orfeo, Lancaster; and a brother, Robert Kessler, 304 Park Heights Blvd., Hanover. Funeral services will be held at Young Funeral Home, 317 E. Orange St. Lancaster, Monday at 2 p.m. A viewing will be held prior to the service at 1p.m. on Monday.

Joseph "Joe" Curvin Kessler was the son of Curvin and Hilda Adams Kessler Crawford. He was married to Audrey Houck Kessler. He attended Eichelberger High School in Hanover, Pennsylvania with the class of 1952. He then served in the United States Air Force for the next four years. This is where he met his first wife Madeline and they were the parents of Mart, Leslie and Laurie. Later he married Audrey where he was the father of Dan, Tom and Andy. He worked for Schick Company earlier on. Then he worked at Stauffers of Kissel Hill. He was the father of Mart Kessler, Leslie Kessler, Laurie Kessler Morrow, Daniel "Dan" Kessler, Thomas "Tom" Kessler and Andrew "Andy" Kessler.

More About Floyd Sussex and Madeline Schmanske:

Marriage: 14 Jun 1950, Jackson Co, Missouri

Children of Madeline Schmanske and Joseph Kessler are:

- 5206 i. Mart Ray<sup>12</sup> Kessler, born 05 May 1951 in Savannah, Chattham Co, Georgia; died 02 Sep 2019 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona.
- 5207 ii. Leslie Marie Kessler, born 28 Jun 1956 in Savannah, Chattham Co, Georgia; died 30 Sep 2013 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona.

**4253. Melinda L.<sup>11</sup> Goetz** (Pauline<sup>10</sup> Walz, Johann Friedrich<sup>9</sup>, Andreas<sup>8</sup>, Andreas<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Jun 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jan 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Harold John Mortenson** 06 Oct 1918 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Mortenson and Elsie ?. He was born 16 Apr 1899 in Putnam Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan, and died 04 Mar 1980 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Melinda L. Goetz:

Social Security Number: 369-40-4255

More About Harold John Mortenson:

Census: 06 Jan 1920, 1007 Myron Place; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 5b

Census 2: 11 Apr 1930, 122 Adams Ave; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-13 SD 14 sheet 10a

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, slender build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1918 - 1920, driver merchant delivery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, salesman department store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Green Oak, Livingston Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-2550

More About Harold Mortenson and Melinda Goetz:

Marriage: 06 Oct 1918, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Melinda Goetz and Harold Mortenson are:

- 5208 i. Carl N.<sup>12</sup> Mortenson, born 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1930.
- + 5209 ii. Genevieve H. Mortenson, born 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1930.

**4254. Helen Louise<sup>11</sup> Goetz** (Pauline<sup>10</sup> Walz, Johann Friedrich<sup>9</sup>, Andreas<sup>8</sup>, Andreas<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Feb 1902 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Dec 1970 in Lorain, Lorain Co, Ohio. She married **Louis August Bumke** 30 Sep 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Charles Bumke and Louisa Steinhaus. He was born 11 Sep 1900 in Manistee, Manistee Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jun 1965 in Lorain, Lorain Co, Ohio.

More About Helen Louise Goetz:

Occupation: 1920, bookkeeper milling company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Louis Bumke and Helen Goetz:

Marriage: 30 Sep 1922, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Helen Goetz and Louis Bumke are:

- 5210 i. Louis August<sup>12</sup> Bumke, born 01 Jun 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Jun 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5211 ii. Helen Louise Bumke, born 09 Dec 1925 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married Harold Edwin Von Kamp 03 Jun 1944 in Lorain, Lorain Co, Ohio.

More About Harold Von Kamp and Helen Bumke:

Marriage: 03 Jun 1944, Lorain, Lorain Co, Ohio

- 5212 iii. Betty Jane Bumke, born 04 Sep 1927 in Lorain, Lorain Co, Ohio. She married Edward Brady; born Aft. 1920.

**4255. Herbert Adam<sup>11</sup> Goetz, twin** (Pauline<sup>10</sup> Walz, Johann Friedrich<sup>9</sup>, Andreas<sup>8</sup>, Andreas<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 Feb 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 May 1982 in Ft. Myers, Lee Co, Florida. He married **Ila Lavain Damman** 11 Jul 1925 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She was born 09 Dec 1907 in Hamburg, Livingston Co, Michigan, and died 27 Mar 1988 in Ft. Myers, Lee Co, Florida.

More About Herbert Adam Goetz, twin:

Burial: May 1982, cremation

Census 2: 22 Apr 1940, 705 W. Davis; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-6 SD 2 sheet 10b name shown as Gotz

Occupation: 1920, street newsboy Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, manager printing company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1944 - 1962, president & CEO Goetzcraft Printers, Inc. 307 N. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 705 W. Davis Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-1250

More About Ila Lavain Damman:

Burial: 1988, cremation

Social Security Number: 385-44-4545

More About Herbert Goetz and Ila Damman:

Marriage: 11 Jul 1925, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Herbert Goetz and Ila Damman are:

- 5213     i.   Herbert John<sup>12</sup> Goetz, born 11 Nov 1929; died Oct 1973.  
  
             More About Herbert John Goetz:  
             Social Security Number: 386-28-5558
- +   5214     ii.   Gwen Laurie Goetz, born 26 Nov 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Feb 2015 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5215     iii.   Peggy Jo Goetz, born 23 Nov 1941.   She married ? Trgina; born Aft. 1920.  
  
             More About ? Trgina:  
             Residence: Alma, Michigan
- +   5216     iv.   Sandra Lynn (Sandy) Goetz, born 1948.

**4259. Hermine (Rauser)<sup>11</sup> Walz** (Euthymia<sup>10</sup>, Johann Friedrich<sup>9</sup>, Andreas<sup>8</sup>, Andreas<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Apr 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Feb 2007 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Rudolf Karl Wolf** 16 Dec 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 29 Dec 1908 in Drisdorf, Germany, and died 06 Mar 1997.

Notes for Hermine (Rauser) Walz:

Hermine Wolf, 86, died peacefully at home on February 26, 2007. Hermine was born April 18, 1920 in Hochdorf, Germany to Hermann and Euthymia Rauser. She came to Ann Arbor in 1937 and married Rudolf Karl Wolf on December 16, 1944. Rudi passed away in 1997. She is survived by two children, Susan and Steve (Vicky), two grand children, Steve (Amy) and Kim (Jon), a sister, Gertrud, and Tom Davis who was like a son.

Hermine worked as a library assistant at the U-M Law School from 1963-1986. She volunteered at Ann Arbor Hospice from 1998-present. Cremation has taken place. There will be a gathering of friends and family at Arbor Hospice, 2366 Oak Valley Dr. Ann Arbor on March 4, 2007 from 2-5 p.m. In lieu of flowers, donations can be made in Hermine's memory to Ann Arbor Hospice or the American Cancer Society.

More About Hermine (Rauser) Walz:

Emigration: 1937, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Hermine Walz and Rudolf Wolf:

Ann Arbor, Dec. 19, 1944 – The marriage of Miss Hermine Rauser, niece of Mr. and Mrs. Albert Bettenman, Chapin Street, to Rudolf K. Wolf, is announced. The ceremony Saturday afternoon in the parlors of the Bethlehem Evangelical and Reformed Church, was conducted by Rev. Theodore Schmale. Miss Betty Goetz, S. Ashley, Street, and Max Aupperle, Oakland Ave., were the attendants.

A reception at the home of the bride's uncle and aunt followed the ceremony. The couple will make their home at 726 Spring Street, Ann Arbor.

More About Rudolf Wolf and Hermine Walz:

Marriage: 16 Dec 1944, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Hermine Walz and Rudolf Wolf are:

- 5217     i.   Susan<sup>12</sup> Wolf, born Aft. 1944.
- 5218     ii.   Steve Wolf, born Aft. 1946. He married Vicky ?; born Aft. 1946.

**4262. Phyllis Frances<sup>11</sup> Goetz** (Oskar Wilhelm<sup>10</sup>, Wilhelm<sup>9</sup>, Anna Barbara<sup>8</sup> Walz, Andreas<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Mar 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Apr 2008 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Merrell Frederick Splitt** 03 Mar 1933 in Indiana, son of

Frederick Splitt and Emma Perkins. He was born 15 Nov 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Jul 2001 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Phyllis Frances Goetz:

Phyllis F. Splitt, age 92, passed away on the morning of April 26, 2008 at Arbor Hospice of Ann Arbor. Phyllis was born on March 21, 1916 to Oscar Goetz and Frances Harner, the second of five children. She married Merrell F. Splitt on March 3, 1933. They were married for 68 years before he preceded her in death on July 20, 2001. Phyllis retired from Singer Sewing Machine of Ann Arbor in 1981 after 30 years, so she could travel and spend time with her family. She was a devoted fan of U of M football and loved to play Bridge. Most of all, she loved the time she spent with her family. Her brothers, William and Robert Goetz and granddaughter Emily Newman preceded Phyllis in death. She is survived by her brother Joseph (Ginny) Goetz, sister Dorothy Adams and sister-in-law Marilyn Goetz; her three children: James (Margaret) Splitt; Phillip (Marlene) Splitt; and Diane (John) Newman; her grandchildren: Carole (John) Eichler; James (Debbie) Splitt; John (Judy) Splitt; Joseph Splitt; Debra Ellison; Nancy (Tom) Medors; Marianne (Bill) Madden; John (Shawn) Newman; Robert (Beth) Newman; and Amy (Kevin) Wright. 20 gr-grandchildren and one gr-gr-grandchild also survive her.

The family will receive friends on Saturday, May 3, 2008 from 10 a.m. until time of service at 11 a.m. at the Muehlig Funeral Chapel, Ann Arbor with the Rev. Kathleen A. Meyers of St. John Lutheran Church, Bridgewater, MI presiding. Burial will follow at Washtenong Memorial Park, Ann Arbor. In lieu of flowers, memorials suggested to Arbor Hospice of Ann Arbor. The family wishes to thank the staff of Arbor Hospice for their compassion and dedication over the last several weeks, and to the devoted staff of Glacier Hills for their care and support over the last several years, and to family and neighbors for their love and affection over many years.

More About Phyllis Frances Goetz:

Burial: 03 May 2008, Washtenong Memorial Park Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Muehlig Funeral Chapel Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1951 - 1981, Singer Sewing Machine Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Merrell Frederick Splitt:

Burial: 25 Jul 2001, Washtenong Memorial Park Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-5073

More About Merrell Splitt and Phyllis Goetz:

Marriage: 03 Mar 1933, Indiana

Children of Phyllis Goetz and Merrell Splitt are:

- + 5219 i. James Fredeick<sup>12</sup> Splitt, born 02 Aug 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Apr 2020 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5220 ii. Philip O. Splitt, born 1935.
- + 5221 iii. Diane Frances Splitt, born 09 Apr 1941.

**4263. Dorothy L.<sup>11</sup> Goetz** (Oskar Wilhelm<sup>10</sup>, Wilhelm<sup>9</sup>, Anna Barbara<sup>8</sup> Walz, Andreas<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Mar 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Apr 2018 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Lloyd John Adams** 22 Feb 1941 in Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, son of Lawrence J. Adams. He was born 1914 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About Lloyd Adams and Dorothy Goetz:

Marriage: 22 Feb 1941, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Children of Dorothy Goetz and Lloyd Adams are:

- 5222 i. Mary Lou<sup>12</sup> Adams, born Aft. 1941. She married ? Busby; born Aft. 1935.
- 5223 ii. Lawrence Adams, born Aft. 1943.
- 5224 iii. Marguerite Adams, born Aft. 1944. She married ? Bernardo; born Aft. 1939.
- 5225 iv. Katherine Adams, born Aft. 1945. She married ? Hurley; born Aft. 1939.

**4264. Robert Oscar<sup>11</sup> Goetz** (Oskar Wilhelm<sup>10</sup>, Wilhelm<sup>9</sup>, Anna Barbara<sup>8</sup> Walz, Andreas<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 Dec 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Aug 1987 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Merilyn Brown** 17 Jun 1949. She was born 08 Jun 1923, and died 14 Aug 2012 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Robert Oscar Goetz:

Education: 1941, Ann Arbor Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Assistant Dean College of Engineering University of Michigan

Religion: First Presbyterian Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1308 Miller Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Merilyn Brown:

Merilyn J. Goetz, age 89 of Ann Arbor, passed peacefully early Monday, August 14, 2012. Services Friday August 24 2PM First Presbyterian Church 1432 Washtenaw, Ann Arbor. Memorial contributions may be made to Humane Society of Huron Valley (734) 661-3525 or [www.hshv.org](http://www.hshv.org)

More About Robert Goetz and Merilyn Brown:

Marriage: 17 Jun 1949

Children of Robert Goetz and Merilyn Brown are:

- 5226 i. Gregory Robert<sup>12</sup> Goetz, born 27 Oct 1952. He married Patricia Jane ?; born 18 Jul 1957.
- 5227 ii. Todd Allen Goetz, born 23 Sep 1955. He married Carol ?; born Aft. 1950.
- 5228 iii. Brian William Goetz, born 17 Apr 1959. He married Beverly ?; born 26 Apr 1952.

**4265. Joseph Calvin<sup>11</sup> Goetz** (Oskar Wilhelm<sup>10</sup>, Wilhelm<sup>9</sup>, Anna Barbara<sup>8</sup> Walz, Andreas<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 May 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Jul 2010 in Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Virginia Grace (Ginny) Longmete** 24 Mar 1950 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born 29 Jul 1920 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 30 Oct 2015.

Notes for Joseph Calvin Goetz:

Joseph C. Goetz, July 25, 2010, age 85. Beloved husband of Virginia. Dear father of Stewart (Carolyn) and David (Jill). Grandfather of Kathryn, Andrew, Matthew (Mandy), and Kristen. Brother of Dorothy Adams and the late William, Phyllis Splitt, and Robert.

The family will receive friends on Saturday, July 31, from 10 to 11 a.m. at St. Paul's Presbyterian Church, 27475 Five Mile Road, with Memorial Service at 11 a.m. Memorials are suggested to the Salvation Army or Alzheimer's Association.

Notes for Virginia Grace (Ginny) Longmete:

Virginia Goetz passed away October 30, 2015 at the age of 95. She was born July 29, 1920 in Detroit, Michigan to Robert and Marjorie Longmete. She is the beloved wife of the late Joseph Goetz; dear mother of Stewart C. (Carolyn) Goetz and David H. (Jill) Goetz; loving grandmother of Kathryn, Andrew, Matthew (Amanda), and Kristen (Adam) Farleigh; great grandmother of Levi, Harper, and Logan; sister of Robert Longmete. Services for Virginia were private.

More About Joseph Goetz and Virginia Longmete:

Marriage: 24 Mar 1950, Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Joseph Goetz and Virginia Longmete are:

- 5229 i. Stewart C.<sup>12</sup> Goetz, born 09 Oct 1951. He married Carolyn Reynolds; born 14 Nov 1948.
- + 5230 ii. David Harner Goetz, born 05 Jun 1954.

**4267. Cameron Wallace<sup>11</sup> Lodge, Jr.** (Euthymia J. (Tyma or Tiny)<sup>10</sup> Hildner, Rosina Barbara<sup>9</sup> Goetz, Anna Barbara<sup>8</sup> Walz, Andreas<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Sep 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Johnnie Marie Strain** Aft. 1943. She was born 09 Apr 1923.

More About Cameron Wallace Lodge, Jr.:

Occupation: operates Plymouth Electric Company Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: 49910 Joy Road; Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Cameron Lodge and Johnnie Strain:

Marriage: Aft. 1943

Children of Cameron Lodge and Johnnie Strain are:

5231 i. Johnnie Marie<sup>12</sup> Lodge, born 01 May 1951.

More About Johnnie Marie Lodge:

Occupation: worker at Bell Telephone Company

5232 ii. Cameron Wallace Lodge III, born 29 Mar 1954.

5233 iii. Beverly Ellen Lodge, born 15 Nov 1956.

5234 iv. Douglas Robert Lodge, born 22 Dec 1957.

5235 v. Malcom Kevin Lodge, born 20 Dec 1959.

**4268. John Hildner<sup>11</sup> Lodge** (Euthymia J. (Tyma or Tiny)<sup>10</sup> Hildner, Rosina Barbara<sup>9</sup> Goetz, Anna Barbara<sup>8</sup> Walz, Andreas<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Feb 1929 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Blake** 03 Nov 1950, daughter of Ruel Blake and Shirley Thompson. She was born 22 Dec 1919.

More About John Hildner Lodge:

Occupation: designer draftsman in transmission experimentation Ford Motor Company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: 15026 Auburndale; Livonia, Michigan

More About Mary Blake:

Military service: nurse World War II SE Pacific

Occupation: registered nurse

More About John Lodge and Mary Blake:

Marriage: 03 Nov 1950

Children of John Lodge and Mary Blake are:

5236 i. John Cameron<sup>12</sup> Lodge, born 14 Jul 1952 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5237 ii. Kenneth Blake (Kent) Lodge, born 14 Oct 1954 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5238 iii. Lawrence Lee (Larry) Lodge, born 28 Nov 1956.

5239 iv. Mark Stevens Lodge, born 03 Dec 1958 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

**4269. David Waldron<sup>11</sup> Hildner** (Egmont Goetz (Ed)<sup>10</sup>, Rosina Barbara<sup>9</sup> Goetz, Anna Barbara<sup>8</sup> Walz, Andreas<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Mar 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Barbara Bradley** Aft. 1941. She was born Aft. 1921.

Notes for David Waldron Hildner:

Jan. 3, 1946 - Lieut. David W. Hildner U.S.N.R. and Lt. Phillip Hildner of the Army Air Forces have been spending the holidays with, their mother and grandmother, Mrs. Helen Hildner and Mrs. R. W. Nipps of 90 South Professor Street. Lt. Phillip reports back to Chanute Field, Illinois, and Lt. David to Great Lakes for re-assignment.

More About David Waldron Hildner:

Graduation: Oberlin College

Graduation 2: MS in physics from Washington State University

Military service: Lt. (JG) in US Navy World War II he ran PT boats

Occupation: Bell Telephone Division of Western Electric

Residence: 631 W. 69th Street; Kansas City, Missouri

More About Barbara Bradley:

Occupation: worked for Placement Service office

More About David Hildner and Barbara Bradley:

Marriage: Aft. 1941

Children of David Hildner and Barbara Bradley are:

- 5240 i. David Jonathan<sup>12</sup> Hildner, born 1951.
- 5241 ii. Ann Elizabeth Hildner, born 1954.
- 5242 iii. Gregory Richard Hildner, born 1956.

**4270. Philip Rowland<sup>11</sup> Hildner** (Egmont Goetz (Ed)<sup>10</sup>, Rosina Barbara<sup>9</sup> Goetz, Anna Barbara<sup>8</sup> Walz, Andreas<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Sep 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jan 1990 in Fork, Baltimore Co, Maryland. He married **Sylvia Wecker** Aft. 1942. She was born 1928, and died 24 Aug 2014.

Notes for Philip Rowland Hildner:

Services for Philip Roland Hildner; a Realtor for O'Connor, Piper & Flynn, will be held today at 2 p.m. at the home of Eileen Cline, 12837 Stone Eagle Road in Phoenix. Mr. Hildner, who lived in Glen Arm, died Jan. 27, 1990 in Alexandria, Virginia. He was born in Washington, D.C., and raised in Oberlin, Ohio, where he received a bachelor's degree in economics from Oberlin College. He interrupted his college studies to join the Air Force during World War II, gaining the rank of captain. He taught air navigation at a navigator's school at an Air Force base in Midland, Texas. After returning to finish his bachelor's degree, he received a master's degree in business administration from the University of Michigan in Ann Arbor, Michigan. He worked as a systems analyst for the Koppers Co. in Baltimore for many years. In recent years he worked for O'Connor, Piper & Flynn's south Towson office. He was a dedicated member of First Church of Christ, Scientist, Towson and the First Church of Christ in Boston. He was a member of the Homeland Tennis Club and the Greenspring Racquet Club and was an avid player of tennis, handball and racquetball. Mr. Hildner had a great passion for music, both classical and jazz, and was a Jazz drummer.

He is survived by his wife, the former Sylvia Wecker; three sons, Jeffrey of Princeton, New Jersey, Mark of Providence, Rhode Island, and Paul of Baltimore; and one granddaughter.

On January 27, 1990 at the Lynn House, Alexandria, Virginia, Philip R. Hildner, of Glenarm, Maryland, beloved husband of Sylvia Hildner, devoted father of 3 sons Jeffrey Hildner of Princeton New Jersey, Mark Hildner of Providence, Rhode Island and Paul Hildner of Baltimore, one daughter-in-law, Patricia Grieve. Also survived by one granddaughter Emily Madison Hildner.

A Memorial Service will be held on Sunday, February 4, at 2 P.M. at the Cline family Residence, 12837 Stone Eagle road, Phoenix, Maryland. Memorial contributions may be made to the First Church of Christian Science. Family will receive friends after the Memorial Service at 4402 Starview Court in Glen Arm, Maryland.

More About Philip Rowland Hildner:

Graduation: Oberlin College

Graduation 2: MS in chemistry University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: Lt. US Air Force World War II he flew jets

Occupation: Koppers in Baltimore, Maryland  
Residence: 4 Dellcrest Garth; Lutherville, Maryland

Notes for Sylvia Wecker:

Musician, athlete, and teacher, multi-talented Sylvia Wecker Hildner, 86, of Glen Arm, Maryland, moved forward on August 24 to the next stage of eternity. Sylvia graced the tennis court of life with integrity and zest. She thrilled to theater and stilled to twilight. She loved books and math and Mozart, Linda Ronstadt, Ocean City, and Dr. Zhivago (yep, Omar Sharif made her swoon). And wow, could she play the piano. Before graduating from the University of Michigan, she studied at The Oberlin Conservatory of Music, where she met her future husband, Philip. Sylvia infused music with precision and passion. But most of all, she infused the lives of family and friends with her brave melody of empathy, sunshine, and wisdom. Blessed with the warm heart of a teacher and a radiant blend of control and soul, she directed plays and taught math, science, and English in the public-school systems of Baltimore and Baltimore County for 32 years, and throughout her adult life, she gave private piano lessons to grown-ups and children. A faithful member for over 50 years of the Christian Science church in Towson, Sylvia turned inward to Spirit for inspiration and strength. She leaned on Mind to architect her human experience. She approached life as a metaphysicist. She marched to a different drummer. And Sylvia inspired her three sons, Jeffrey, Mark, and Paul, to do the same. Thank you. Mom. Songwriters Mindy Jostyn & Jacob Brackman say it right: "In His eyes, you're a fire that never goes out A light on the top of a hill."

Predeceased by her faithful husband, Philip, Sylvia's surviving family members include her three sons, her brother Norman, and his children, Ted, Miranda, and Bruce, and Sylvia's grandchildren, Emily and Evan. The family will hold a private ceremony at Arlington National Cemetery.

More About Sylvia Wecker:

Occupation: teacher in early elementary grades

More About Philip Hildner and Sylvia Wecker:

Marriage: Aft. 1942

Children of Philip Hildner and Sylvia Wecker are:

- 5243 i. Jeffrey Scott<sup>12</sup> Hildner, born 1953.
- 5244 ii. Mark Lincoln Hildner, born 1955.

More About Mark Lincoln Hildner:

Residence: 2001, 139 Peach Terrace; Santa Cruz, California

- 5245 iii. Paul Davis Hildner, born 1956.

**4271. Maxine Zelda<sup>11</sup> Hildner** (Egmont Goetz (Ed)<sup>10</sup>, Rosina Barbara<sup>9</sup> Goetz, Anna Barbara<sup>8</sup> Walz, Andreas<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Sep 1930 in New York City, New York. She married **George Richard Arnett** 30 Jul 1959 in New York City, New York, son of Charles Arnett and Elsie Clellan. He was born 26 May 1928 in Fairmont, Marion Co, West Virginia.

More About Maxine Zelda Hildner:

Graduation: 1956, Hunter College

Graduation 2: 1962, New York Law School

Occupation: 1963, lawyer; admitted to Indiana Bar

Occupation 2: 4 years Deputy Attorney General of Indiana

Occupation 3: lawyer in general practice of law

Politics: democrat

More About George Richard Arnett:

Military service: US Army as a paratrooper

Occupation: materials comptroller of Burger-Chet Systems, Inc. of Indianapolis, Indiana  
Residence: Charlottesville, Indiana

More About George Arnett and Maxine Hildner:  
Marriage: 30 Jul 1959, New York City, New York

Children of Maxine Hildner and George Arnett are:

- 5246 i. Renee Christine<sup>12</sup> Arnett, born 28 Apr 1966 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- 5247 ii. Suzanne Melina Arnett, born 14 Oct 1967 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- 5248 iii. Scott Richard Arnett, born 12 Dec 1969 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

**4273. Jonathan Charles<sup>11</sup> Bratt** (Wiltrud (Beb)<sup>10</sup> Hildner, Rosina Barbara<sup>9</sup> Goetz, Anna Barbara<sup>8</sup> Walz, Andreas<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Sep 1921 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Ruth Tappen** 1941. She was born Aft. 1920. He married **(2) Anna C. August** 1946. She was born 1919.

More About Jonathan Bratt and Ruth Tappen:  
Divorce: 1946  
Marriage: 1941

More About Jonathan Bratt and Anna August:  
Marriage: 1946

Children of Jonathan Bratt and Anna August are:

- + 5249 i. William Christopher<sup>12</sup> Bratt, born 1947.
- 5250 ii. Hannah Marie Bratt, born 1948. She married Randolph Antone Siebert 1967; born 1944.

More About Randolph Siebert and Hannah Bratt:  
Divorce: 1971  
Marriage: 1967

- 5251 iii. Joanna Lee Bratt, born 1950; died 1969. She married John Alexander Robinson 1969; born 1948; died 1969.

More About John Robinson and Joanna Bratt:  
Marriage: 1969

- 5252 iv. James Anthony Bratt, born 1953.
- 5253 v. Juliana Wiltrud Bratt, born 1957.
- 5254 vi. Rosana Ruth Bratt, born 1960.

**4274. George Hildner<sup>11</sup> Bratt** (Wiltrud (Beb)<sup>10</sup> Hildner, Rosina Barbara<sup>9</sup> Goetz, Anna Barbara<sup>8</sup> Walz, Andreas<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Nov 1923 in Chloride, Arizona, and died 05 Jul 2013. He married **Alyce Patricia Semenoff** 1942. She was born 18 Jan 1923, and died 13 Sep 1999.

More About George Bratt and Alyce Semenoff:  
Marriage: 1942

Children of George Bratt and Alyce Semenoff are:

- 5255 i. Alexis Leigh<sup>12</sup> Bratt, born 1957. She married (1) ? Minter. She married (2) Michael A. Marquez 27 Aug 1976 in Los Angeles Co, California; born 1955.

More About Michael Marquez and Alexis Bratt:  
Marriage: 27 Aug 1976, Los Angeles Co, California

- 5256 ii. David George Bratt, born 03 Mar 1961.

**4275. Thomas Peer<sup>11</sup> Bratt** (Wiltrud (Beb)<sup>10</sup> Hildner, Rosina Barbara<sup>9</sup> Goetz, Anna Barbara<sup>8</sup> Walz, Andreas<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Aug 1926 in Forest Hills, New York, and died 11 Jul 1994 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California. He married **Emily Samkin** 10 Jun 1950 in San Francisco Co, California. She was born 1922.

Notes for Thomas Peer Bratt:

Thomas Peer Bratt died July 11, 1994 at Veterans Hospital, San Francisco; aged 67; survived by wife, Emily; son, Timothy; daughters Karen and Holly; and granddaughter Erica; also survived by brothers, George, Jonathan, Christopher, Peter and sister Susanna, and many nieces and nephews. He will live forever in our hearts. Memorial service, July 30, 1994 at 2 P.M.

More About Thomas Peer Bratt:

Social Security Number: 567-22-0048

More About Thomas Bratt and Emily Samkin:

Marriage: 10 Jun 1950, San Francisco Co, California

Children of Thomas Bratt and Emily Samkin are:

- 5257 i. Timothy Craven<sup>12</sup> Bratt, born 16 Aug 1951 in San Francisco Co, California; died 21 Apr 2008.

Notes for Timothy Craven Bratt:

Timothy Craven Bratt passed away April 21, 2008 at home surrounded by his beloved mother Emily, and his sisters, Karen and Holly, after a short, but difficult battle with metastatic lung cancer at the tender age of 56. In addition to his mother and sisters, he leaves behind a daughter Zoe Sophia Byanka Perdighe; a niece, Erica Edwards; a brother-in-law, Anthony Edwards; all of his loving relatives in the Bratt family; his BFF Jamie Moore; girlfriend, Michelle Henry; and uncountable lifelong friends, co-workers, bar and restaurant buddies, and many a female heart.

An attorney by profession, he helped people in trouble. He was a dogged advocate for those who couldn't fight for themselves. He was the type of lawyer you wanted in your corner, always up for the battle. Timothy had such an insatiable passion and lust for all things. A gifted athlete, incredible cook, carpenter, inspiring musician and entertainer, he loved to eat, drink, be merry, party and push buttons - everyone's button. He loved women - lots of them - and Frank Sinatra, Dino, Sammy too. A follower of the Rat Pack, he became an interpreter of their music, singing at various venues in S.F., N.Y., and the Bay Area. He also tried his acting skills in several productions. He took great joy in many things that life had to offer. Timothy had a huge presence and a larger-than-life spirit. He will be greatly missed, but part of him will be with us always. His smile and infectious laugh will be just a thought away. A musical memorial will be announced at a later date.

- 5258 ii. Karen Christine Bratt, born 16 May 1953 in San Francisco Co, California.

- 5259 iii. Holly Bratt, born 27 Nov 1960 in San Francisco Co, California.

**4276. Charles Christopher<sup>11</sup> Bratt** (Wiltrud (Beb)<sup>10</sup> Hildner, Rosina Barbara<sup>9</sup> Goetz, Anna Barbara<sup>8</sup> Walz, Andreas<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Dec 1930 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California. He married **Nancy Diane Wilkins** 01 Jan 1953. She was born 27 Jan 1930 in Fresno Co, California.

More About Charles Bratt and Nancy Wilkins:

Marriage: 01 Jan 1953

Children of Charles Bratt and Nancy Wilkins are:

- 5260 i. Antonia<sup>12</sup> Bratt, born 21 Sep 1953 in San Francisco Co, California. She married Terry D. Winter 01 May 1980 in San Francisco Co, California; born 1952.

More About Terry Winter and Antonia Bratt:

Marriage: 01 May 1980, San Francisco Co, California

- 5261 ii. Jeffrey Joshua Bratt, born 14 Aug 1957 in San Francisco Co, California.

- 5262 iii. Nichols Bratt, born 20 Apr 1961 in San Francisco Co, California.

**4277. Susanna<sup>11</sup> Bratt** (Wiltrud (Beb)<sup>10</sup> Hildner, Rosina Barbara<sup>9</sup> Goetz, Anna Barbara<sup>8</sup> Walz, Andreas<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Apr 1932 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California. She married **Alfred Earl Lowry** 06 May 1950 in San Francisco Co, California. He was born 04 Mar 1931 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California, and died 16 Apr 2009 in Mill Valley, Marin Co, California.

More About Alfred Lowry and Susanna Bratt:

Divorce: Sep 1977, Marin Co, California

Marriage: 06 May 1950, San Francisco Co, California

Children of Susanna Bratt and Alfred Lowry are:

- 5263 i. Kristine Ann<sup>12</sup> Lowry, born 28 Jan 1954 in San Francisco Co, California.
- 5264 ii. Kevin Patrick Lowry, born 11 Jul 1956 in San Francisco Co, California.
- 5265 iii. Daniel Mark Lowry, born 25 May 1961 in San Francisco Co, California.

**4278. Peter Weirich<sup>11</sup> Bratt** (Wiltrud (Beb)<sup>10</sup> Hildner, Rosina Barbara<sup>9</sup> Goetz, Anna Barbara<sup>8</sup> Walz, Andreas<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Dec 1934 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California. He married **(1) Kathryn Lois Gollob** 17 Oct 1953 in San Francisco Co, California. She was born 16 Sep 1935 in San Francisco Co, California, and died 29 Jan 2018. He married **(2) Eldy Rosalinda Banda** 30 Dec 1960 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California. She was born Bet. 22 Mar 1936 - 1940 in Lima, Peru. He married **(3) Lonnie Marie McCutcheon** 04 Jan 1970. She was born 1944.

Notes for Kathryn Lois Gollob:

Kathryn Lois Ferrey born September 16, 1935 passed away on Monday, January 29, 2018. Also lovingly known as Kay, she was a kind spirit and loving person who touched the lives of many people through the years. Kay was born in San Francisco and graduated from Balboa High School, San Francisco in 1953. In 1958 she met the love of her life, Alfonso Ferrey. Kay worked in the auto dealership and industrial supplier industry as a book keeper until 2005 when she retired. For many years she enjoyed spending time with her family, traveling with her husband, bowling and loved to play cards. Reading was another pastime.

Kay is survived by her loving husband, Alfonso, devoted children Stephen Bratt of Hayward, Gregore Bratt of Grants Pass, Oregon, Paul Ferrey of Danville and grandchildren Kian Foster Bratt, Eli Bratt and Jasmine Bratt of Marin, Emily and Tyler Ferrey of Pleasanton and one great-grandchild Layla Bratt. Preceding her in life were her parents Joseph and Lily Gollob, son Eric Bratt, grandson Kristopher Bratt, brothers Joseph and Richard Gollob, sisters Lucille Mohr and Marjorie Brennan.

Her kindness and loving ways will be sorely missed by all who had the privilege to know her. Family and Friends are invited to Memorial Services on Thursday February 8, 2018 at 1:00 PM at Fremont Memorial Chapel 3723 Peralta Blvd. in Fremont.

More About Peter Bratt and Kathryn Gollob:

Divorce: 29 Dec 1960

Marriage: 17 Oct 1953, San Francisco Co, California

More About Peter Bratt and Eldy Banda:

Divorce: 1969

Marriage: 30 Dec 1960, San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California

More About Peter Bratt and Lonnie McCutcheon:

Marriage: 04 Jan 1970

Children of Peter Bratt and Kathryn Gollob are:

- 5266 i. Stephen Anthony<sup>12</sup> Bratt, born 18 Aug 1954 in Dansville, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 2019. He married Barbara A. Foster 26 Nov 1979 in Marin Co, California; born 1956.

More About Stephen Bratt and Barbara Foster:  
Marriage: 26 Nov 1979, Marin Co, California

- 5267     ii. Eric Josef Bratt, born 17 Feb 1957 in San Francisco Co, California.
- 5268     iii. Gregore Christopher Bratt, born 31 Oct 1958 in San Francisco Co, California.

Children of Peter Bratt and Eldy Banda are:

- 5269     i. Nadya Ruth<sup>12</sup> Bratt, born 08 Apr 1961 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California.
- 5270     ii. Peter Weirich Bratt, born 14 Nov 1962 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California.
- + 5271     iii. Benjamin George Bratt, born 16 Dec 1963 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California.
- 5272     iv. Georgia Wiltrud Bratt, born 12 Feb 1965 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California.

**4279. Joanne<sup>11</sup> Hildner** (Herman (Boots)<sup>10</sup>, Rosina Barbara<sup>9</sup> Goetz, Anna Barbara<sup>8</sup> Walz, Andreas<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Apr 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 May 2011 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio. She married **(1) Byron Donnelly Magbee II** 11 Sep 1948. He was born 20 Apr 1925 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio. She married **(2) Joseph P. Hurst** May 1978. He was born 13 Dec 1919 in Chillicothe, Ross Co, Ohio, and died 10 Oct 1994.

Notes for Joanne Hildner:

Joanne H. Hurst, 82, of Chillicothe, died unexpectedly 8:32 p.m. Saturday, May 7, 2011 in Riverside Methodist Hospital, Columbus. She was born April 24, 1929, in Ann Arbor, Michigan to the late Herman and Martha Herrnstein Hildner.

Surviving are children, Byron D. (Cathryn) Magbee, of Tampa, Florida, George M. (Shelia) Magbee, of Arlington, Tennessee, Martha M. Herold, of Phoenix, Arizona and Cris A. Magbee, of Anchorage, Alaska; step-children Joy Plassman, of Clintonville, Jill Echenrode, of Westerville and Judy Smith, of Houston, Texas; eight grandchildren; and six great-grandchildren. She was predeceased by first husband, Byron D. Magbee and second husband, Joseph P. Hurst.

While raising her family, Joanne delighted in making a home and lifelong friends in Texas, Louisiana, California, Alaska, Colorado, Indonesia and Bangladesh. Having been raised by a family immersed in the hardware and building supply trades Joanne designed and supervised building of two of her homes and accumulated skills that lead to her later founding and running her own property management company in Chillicothe. With her family raised, she returned to Chillicothe for the remainder of her life. Joanne became a key officer and worker for the Chillicothe Thrift Shop, where her organizational skills greatly assisted the local charity. Vibrant and active, she was to be found often at the Chillicothe Country Club playing tennis and golf with her husband and friends. Known as a gracious and accomplished hostess, she is remembered by in Chillicothe for her many dinner parties, social gatherings and New Year's Eve parties. One of Joanne's passions was cooking, and she enjoyed entertaining a large family at her home during countless holiday and special occasions, using her accumulated knowledge of cooking and cuisine from across the country and the world. It was often said that she was similarly skilled at supervising an apartment renovation as she was preparing a gourmet meal and as comfortable shopping for roofing nails as she was fresh produce. Joanne was loved and will be missed for her always-positive outlook and uplifting spirit communicated to everyone she met.

A graveside service will be held 11a.m. Saturday, May 14, 2011 in Grandview Cemetery. There will be no calling hours. Arrangement: are under the direction of the Ware Funeral Home. In lieu of flowers, the family requests that memorial contribution: be made to the American Diabetes Association, 471 E. Broad Street Columbus, Ohio 43215.

More About Joanne Hildner:  
Education: studied commercial art

More About Byron Donnelly Magbee II:  
Occupation: oil geologist for Atlantic-Richfield (involved in Alaska's North Slope)  
Residence: 3428 Purdue Street; Anchorage, Alaska

More About Byron Magbee and Joanne Hildner:  
Marriage: 11 Sep 1948

Notes for Joseph P. Hurst:

Joseph P. Hurst, 74, of Caldwell St., died 11:05 p.m. Monday, October 10, 1994, in Westmoreland Place, following an extended illness. He was born Dec. 13, 1919 in Chillicothe, to Gilbert S. and Cecile B. Parker Hurst. He was married May 6, 1978, to the former Joanne Hildner, who survives.

Also surviving are daughters and sons-in-law, Joy and Tom Plassman, Clintonville, Ohio, Jill and Bob Echenrode, Westerville, Ohio, daughter, Judith Hurst, Dallas, Texas; stepchildren, Byron D. and his wife, Cathy Magbee, Baton Rouge, La., George M. and his wife, Lesli Magbee, Memphis, Tennessee, Martha M. Herold, Phoenix, Arizona, Cris A. Magbee, Anchorage, Alaska; 11 grandchildren, Nathan and Megan Plassman, Sean Music, Max and Caitlin Magbee, Courtney, Matt, Ashley, and Kirby Magbee, Jed and Orren Herold; a sister, Martha H. Teegardin, Columbus; several nieces and nephews. He was predeceased by a brother Jack Hurst and a sister, Annabelle Moore. Mr. Hurst served in the army during World War II and was a retired Sales Representative.

He was a member of the First Presbyterian Church, where funeral services are to be held 11 a.m. Saturday, with Rev. James W. Grove officiating. Burial will follow in Grandview Cemetery, under the direction of the Ware Funeral Home. After the graveside services, friends are invited to visit with the family at the residence. Memorial contributions may be made<sup>1</sup> to the First Presbyterian Church, Mead Drive.

Marriage Notes for Joanne Hildner and Joseph Hurst:

Chillicothe, May 25, 1978 – Marriage License - Joanne Hildner Magbee-Hurst, 49, of 207 Caldwell St., and Joseph B. Hurst, 58, of 228 St. Clair Drive.

More About Joseph Hurst and Joanne Hildner:  
Marriage: May 1978

Children of Joanne Hildner and Byron Magbee are:

- 5273     i.    Byron Donnelly<sup>12</sup> Magbee III, born 07 Jan 1948 in Hamilton, Ohio. He married Kathleen Richard 19 Jun 1969; born Aft. 1947.

Notes for Byron Donnelly Magbee III:

Mr. and Mrs. Byron Donnelly Magbee Jr. (Joanne Hildner), Oxford, announce the birth of a son Byron Donnelly Magbee III, on Wednesday Jan. 7, 1948 at Ft. Hamilton hospital, Hamilton.

More About Byron Donnelly Magbee III:

Education: attended law school Baton Rouge, Louisiana

Residence: Baton Rouge, Louisiana

More About Byron Magbee and Kathleen Richard:

Marriage: 19 Jun 1969

- 5274     ii.    George Martin Magbee, born 03 Dec 1950 in Chillicothe, Ross Co, Ohio. He married Leslie Chamberlain 15 Feb 1975 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio; born Aft. 1950.

Notes for George Martin Magbee:

Mr. and Mrs. Byron Magbee (Joanne Hildner), 56 East Fourth Street, are the parents of a son, born at 1:20 a. m. Sunday Dec. 3, 1950 at Chillicothe hospital. He weighed 7 pounds, 14 ounces.

Marriage Notes for George Magbee and Leslie Chamberlain:

Chillicothe - Mr. and Mrs. Don Magbee (Joanne Hildner) arrived Tuesday Feb. 4, 1975 from Jakarta, Indonesia, to visit his mother, Mrs. Martin Elberfeld, 960 Western Ave., and her mother, Mrs. Hermann Hildner, 207 Caldwell St. The couple will be reunited with their four children at the Feb. 15 wedding of their son George to Leslie Chamberlain in Cincinnati. Also planning to be here for the marriage are their daughter Clarissa of Anchorage, Alaska; son-in-law and daughter, Mr. and Mrs. Tim Harold (Martha) and son, Jed, of Phoenix, Arizona; and son and daughter-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. Byron Magbee, and son, Max, of Baton Rouge, Louisiana. The Magbees are residing in Jakarta where he is a geologist with ARCO (Atlantic-Richfield Oil).

More About George Magbee and Leslie Chamberlain:

Marriage: 15 Feb 1975, Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio

- 5275     iii. Martha Mary Magbee, born 26 Aug 1952 in Chillicothe, Ross Co, Ohio. She married Tim Herold 31 Oct 1970; born Aft. 1943.

Notes for Martha Mary Magbee:

Mr. And Mrs. Byron D. Magbee (Joanne Hildner), 333 Vine Street, are the parents of a daughter born at 9:28 a. m. Tuesday August 26, 1952 at Chillicothe hospital. The baby weighed 6 lb., 15-1/2 oz.

More About Tim Herold:

Residence: Orange, California

More About Tim Herold and Martha Magbee:

Marriage: 31 Oct 1970

- 5276     iv. Clarissa Anne (Cris) Magbee, born 11 Apr 1954 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio.

**4280. Hermann Holt<sup>11</sup> Hildner** (Herman (Boots)<sup>10</sup>, Rosina Barbara<sup>9</sup> Goetz, Anna Barbara<sup>8</sup> Walz, Andreas<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Sep 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Aug 2000 in Chillicothe, Ross Co, Ohio. He married **Carol Annelle Anderson** 03 Jun 1961 in Chillicothe, Ross Co, Ohio. She was born 29 Dec 1942 in Leavenworth, Kansas, and died 19 Aug 2018 in Chillicothe, Ross Co, Ohio.

Notes for Hermann Holt Hildner:

Hermann H. "Holt" Hildner, 64, of Chillicothe, died 1:53 a.m. Sunday, August 13, 2000, in O.S.U. Hospitals, Columbus, following an extended illness. He was born September 15, 1935, in Ann Arbor, Michigan, to the late Hermann and Martha Mary HerrNSTein Hildner. He was married June 3, 1961, to Carol Anderson, who survives, along with daughters, Beth Hildner, Lincoln Park, Michigan, Jody Hildner, Cleveland, Ohio, and Audrey Hildner, Columbus, Ohio; sister, Joanne Hurst, Chillicothe; two nieces and two nephews. Holt had previously managed the former HerrNSTein Hardware, was a member of Rotary and was a sports car and photography enthusiast.

Graveside services will be held 3 p.m. Wednesday in Grandview Cemetery under the direction of the Ware Funeral Home. There will be no calling hours. In lieu of flowers, the family requests that memorial contributions be made to the American Diabetes Association, 937 North High Street, Worthington, Ohio 43085.

More About Hermann Holt Hildner:

Education: Maimi University in Ohio

Education 2: Ohio State University

Occupation: Radio announcer

Occupation 2: insurance salesman

Occupation 3: managed family hardware store

Residence: Windy Ridge Road; Chillicothe, Ohio

Notes for Carol Annelle Anderson:

Carol A. Hildner, 75, of Chillicothe died 10:45 a.m. Sunday, August 19, 2018 at her daughter's residence following an extended illness. She was born December 29, 1942, in Leavenworth, Kansas, to the late Neils K. and Edith Hewitt Anderson. On June 3, 1961, she married Hermann Holt Hildner who died August 13, 2000. Surviving are daughters, Beth (Richard) Foster, of Waterford, Michigan, Jody A. Hildner, of Raleigh, North Carolina and Audrey Hildner, Columbus, Ohio; and a granddaughter, Gabriella Foster.

Carol started the first Petland Franchise in Portsmouth, Ohio and Huntington, West Virginia and later worked for North Fork Animal Clinic for over 20 years. A private service will be held at the convenience of the family. There will be no calling hours. Arrangements are under the direction of the Ware Funeral Home. In lieu of flowers, the family requests that memorial contributions be made to the Ross County Humane Society, 2308 A. Lick Run Road, Chillicothe, OH 45601.

More About Hermann Hildner and Carol Anderson:  
Marriage: 03 Jun 1961, Chillicothe, Ross Co, Ohio

Children of Hermann Hildner and Carol Anderson are:

- 5277 i. Margaret Elizabeth (Beth)<sup>12</sup> Hildner, born 11 May 1965 in Chillicothe, Ross Co, Ohio.
- 5278 ii. Joanne Anderson (Jody) Hildner, born 16 Jul 1967 in Chillicothe, Ross Co, Ohio.

Notes for Joanne Anderson (Jody) Hildner:

Dec. 16, 1988 - Air Force Senior Airman Joanne A. Hildner, daughter of Hermann H. and Carol Hildner of 217 Grand Ave., has arrived for duty at Tyndall Air Force Base, Florida. Hildner is an aircraft armament systems specialist with the 325th Equipment Maintenance Squadron. She is a 1985 graduate of Chillicothe High School.

- 5279 iii. Audrey Lynne Hildner, born 11 Jan 1969 in Chillicothe, Ross Co, Ohio.

**4290. Louisa Joanne<sup>11</sup> Waltz** (Albert Ludwig<sup>10</sup>, Andrew<sup>9</sup>, Paul (Waltz)<sup>8</sup>, Andreas<sup>7</sup> Waltz, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Aug 1931 in Johnstown, Monroe Twp, Licking Co, Ohio, and died 09 Feb 1974 in Barberton, Summit Co, Ohio. She married **Raymond Paul Crabtree** 29 May 1948 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio, son of Dewey Crabtree and Abenell Gifford. He was born 01 Mar 1926 in Portsmouth, Scioto Co, Ohio, and died 01 Apr 2003 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co, North Carolina.

More About Raymond Paul Crabtree:

Occupation: 1948, steam press operator Akron, Summit Co, Ohio

More About Raymond Crabtree and Louisa Waltz:

Marriage: 29 May 1948, Akron, Summit Co, Ohio

Child of Louisa Waltz and Raymond Crabtree is:

- 5280 i. Jerrod Paul<sup>12</sup> Crabtree, born 25 Jan 1968 in Barberton, Summit Co, Ohio; died 25 Nov 1994 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio.

**4305. Frederick William<sup>11</sup> Miller** (James J.<sup>10</sup>, Paulina Catherine (Lena)<sup>9</sup> Waltz, Johann Gottlieb<sup>8</sup>, Johann Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Mar 1920 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 20 Dec 2003 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Joan Marie Kinney** 05 Jun 1954 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She was born 26 Nov 1930 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 02 Jan 2008 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Frederick William Miller:

Frederick W. Miller, 83, of Marshall died Saturday, December 20, 2003 at Tendercare of Marshall following a long illness. Mr. Miller was born on March 26, 1920 in Marshall to James J. and Edith J. Miller. He was a life long resident of Marshall was a graduate of Marshall High School. He received a business degree from Western Michigan University. Mr. Miller was a long time Main Street businessman in downtown Marshall. He was co-owner of the Miller-Aalbrecht Men's clothing store in Marshall. As a 10th grader, he started working for his father, Jim Miller, at Miller's Clothing Store. In 1960, he entered into a partnership with John Aalbrecht, forming the Miller-Aalbrecht Men's Wear. He retired in 1985.

During World War II, he served in the United States Army and had been stationed in France, Belgium, and Germany. On June 5, 1954, he married the former Joan Marie Kinney. Mr. Miller was a member of the Marshall United Methodist Church, the Claude E. Hale V.F.W. Post #4073, the American Legion #79 and the Marshall Executive Club. He enjoyed collecting coins, stamps and baseball cards.

He is survived by his wife, Johan; son and daughter-in-law Bruce and Cindy Miller of Marshall; sister, Marion Boston of Cincinnati, Ohio; several nieces and nephews, and best friend, Robert Cobb.

Services to celebrate his life were held Tuesday, December 23, 2003 at the Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home with Reverend Len Schoenherr officiating. Interment will be following at Oakridge Cemetery. Friends who wish may make memorial contributions to the Marshall United Methodist Church of the Tendercare Resident Council for activities.

More About Frederick William Miller:

Burial: Dec 2003, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 65-7 section 6

Residence: 1993, 510 Allcott Street; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Joan Marie Kinney:

Joan Marie Miller, age 77, of Marshall died Wednesday morning, January 2, 2008 at Oaklawn Hospital. Mrs. Miller was born on November 26, 1930 in Marshall to Edwin L. and Josephine L. (Engelter) Kinney. She was a graduate of Marshall High School, the class of 1948. On June 5, 1954, she married Frederick William Miller. He preceded her in death on December 20, 2003. Joan loved the community of Marshall. She assisted her husband at the old Miller-Aalbrecht's Men's Clothing in downtown Marshall for many years. Other places of employment included Michigan National Bank, Cornwell's Turkeyville USA and Hemmingsen Rexall Drug Store. Joan also volunteered her time with the Oaklawn Hospital Auxiliary and at Tendercare of Marshall. She was a Member of the Marshall United Methodist Church and gave of her time freely there. Joan loved to share a cup of coffee with friends. She enjoyed watching movies and spending time with her family.

She is survived by a son, Bruce (Cindy) Miller of Marshall; brother, Richard Kinney of Battle Creek; sister, Marlene Cowles of Sierra Vista, Arizona; and several special nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by brothers, Edgar Kinney, Jim Kinney and Steve Kinney.

A funeral service to celebrate the gift of her life was held 11:00 am Friday, January 4, 2008 at the Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home with Reverend Len Schoenherr officiating. Interment followed in Oakridge Cemetery. Serving as pall bearers were Ed Kinney, Jeff Harinck, Bruce Miller, Rick Kinney and Craig Kinney. Honorary pallbearers were Jim Kinney and Riley Smith. Friends who wish may make memorial contributions to the Marshall United Methodist Church. Assistance with memorials is available at the funeral home.

Marriage Notes for Frederick Miller and Joan Kinney:

Marshall - In a candle light ceremony performed in Brooks Memorial Methodist Church Saturday evening June 5, 1954, Miss Joan Marie Kinney, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. E.L. Kinney of Route 1, Bellevue, became the bride of Frederick W. Miller, son of Mr. and Mrs. James J. Miller of Marshall. The Rev. Howard Lyman officiated at the double ring service. The bride, given in marriage by her father, was attired in white nylon lace over satin, fashioned with fingertip veil of illusion. She carried a white orchid on a prayer book. Miss Marlene Kinney, who attended her sister as maid of honor, wore mint green net over satin, and carried yellow roses. Miss Laura Coats and Mrs. Alfred Saffell of Battle Creek, cousins of the bride, wore bridesmaids' gowns of pale blue and yellow net and carried pink and yellow roses. Katie Jo Kinney, the bride's niece, was flower girl, and wore a dress of pink nylon. Attending Mr. Miller as best man was Richard Blaukamp of Zeeland, and the ushers were Robert Boston of West Branch, Edgar Kinney, brother of the bride, and Robert Schnaitman. Miss Ethel Markham presided at the organ for the ceremony and accompanied Mrs. LaVern Hamaker, soloist.

A reception for 150 guests was held in the church parlors. Mr. and Mrs. Leonard Engleter, uncle and aunt of the bride, were in charge of arrangements, assisted by Mrs. Robert Jones, Mrs. Wayne Miller, Mrs. Robert Boston, Mrs. Norman Taylor and Miss Nina Locke. Mrs. Robert Obenour and Miss Jean Behnke assisted with the gifts, and Miss Velma Sanders was in charge of the guest book.

Following a week's wedding trip to the south, Mr. and Mrs. Miller will reside in an apartment on Route 4, Marshall. The bride is a 1948 graduate of Marshall High School and is employed at the Michigan National Bank. Mr. Miller, also a Marshall High School graduate, is associated with his father in the men's clothing business here.

More About Frederick Miller and Joan Kinney:

Marriage: 05 Jun 1954, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Frederick Miller and Joan Kinney are:

- 5281 i. Bruce Frederick<sup>12</sup> Miller, born 17 Jan 1956. He married Cindy Louise Marengo 23 Sep 1978 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Marriage Notes for Bruce Miller and Cindy Marengo:

The Marshall United Methodist Church was the scene of the wedding Saturday Sept. 23, 1978 of Cindy Louise Marengo, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Donald L. Marengo of 181 Parkshore Drive, and Bruce Frederick Miller, son of Mr. and Mrs. Frederick W. Miller of 510 Alcott Street. Becky Marengo sister of the bride, and Jeff Connelly of Marshall, were honor attendants. The bride graduated from Marshall High School, attended Kellogg Community College and is employed by Sears, Roebuck and Co. in Jackson. The groom, a graduate of MHS and Michigan State University, is in the management training program of Jacobson's in Jackson. After a trip to the Bahamas Islands the couple will reside in Jackson.

More About Bruce Miller and Cindy Marengo:

Marriage: 23 Sep 1978, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

5282 ii. Debra R. Miller, born 11 May 1957.

**4306. Marian June<sup>11</sup> Miller** (James J.<sup>10</sup>, Paulina Catherine (Lena)<sup>9</sup> Walz, Johann Gottlieb<sup>8</sup>, Johann Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Dec 1926 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 19 Sep 2015. She married **Robert Boston** 02 Sep 1946 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Arthur Boston and Jessie Stevenson. He was born 23 Sep 1926 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 20 Mar 1996 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio.

Notes for Robert Boston:

March 20, 1996 - During Dr. Robert E. Boston's 18 years as superintendent of Indian Hill Schools, he extended a positive reputation far beyond his local district, reaching regional and national levels. Dr. Boston, who retired in 1991, died Monday at his Kenwood home. He had been ill with cancer for two years. His achievement led to listings in Who's Who in School District Officials and Outstanding Educators in America.

During his service at Indian Hill, all four district schools were honored by the National Commission on Excellence in Education, the district's technology program began and educational goals and competency testing were instituted at all grade levels. Rosemary Wetterstroem, Dr. Boston's secretary for 13 years at Indian Hill, called him "a happy, very caring, warm and dynamic man who loved the children and the school district. "He helped to establish the Council for Academic Excellence where Ohio school superintendents raised standards for teachers.

Dr. Boston wrote more than two dozen books and professional articles, including those for The Christian Science Monitor. He was a consultant to the Archdiocese of Chicago, U.S. Office of Education, Battelle Institute, Michigan superintendent of public instruction, Educational Records Bureau and numerous school and government agencies.

Dr. Boston was born in Battle Creek, Michigan, and raised in Marshall, Michigan. He earned his undergraduate degree at Alma (Michigan) College, master's at Michigan State University and doctorate at Wayne State University. He began his education career 39 years ago as a teacher and assistant football coach in Belding, Michigan.

Dr. Boston entered the school administration field in Harbor Beach, Michigan, in 1958 as an assistant principal. He was later a principal at Essexville, Michigan, before becoming assistant superintendent at Bloomfield Hill, Michigan, where he served seven years prior to moving to Indian Hill. He is a former assistant professor of education at Wayne State University.

After his retirement, Dr. Boston was a member of a Buenger Commission pilot program for the Cincinnati Public Schools. He enjoyed woodworking and fishing. "He established something in our family," said his daughter, Peggy Baker of Sharonville. "His two daughters and one grandchild are teachers today."

Dr. Boston was a World War II U.S. Navy veteran, a member of the Bad Axe, Michigan. Masonic Lodge and American Legion Post 103, West Branch, Michigan, and a former member of several boards at Armstrong Chapel, Indian Hill. He was an active board member and fund-raiser in the Straight anti-drug program. A room at Straight's Milford area building was named after him in 1983.

He is survived by his wife of 49 years, Marion. Dr. Boston is also survived by another daughter, Judy Colloton of Cupertino, California; a son, Bradley Boston of Centerville; and six grandchildren.

Funeral services are private. There will be no visitation. Memorials can be made to the charity of one's choice.

Marriage Notes for Marian Miller and Robert Boston:

1946 – The engagement and approaching marriage of Miss Marion Miller and Robert E. Boston, son of Mr. and Mrs. A.L. Boston of Marshall, former Battle Creek residents, has been announced by Miss Miller's parents. Mr. and Mrs. James Miller, also of Marshall. The wedding date, September 2, 1946, was revealed at a recent party given at the bride-elect's home. The couple will be married in the Brooks Memorial church in Marshall. Bunco was played at the party and the prizes were won by Miss Emily Ann Trupiano and Miss Joyce Shouldice. Refreshments were served from a table decorated with yellow tapers and centerpiece of yellow roses and blue delphinium. Out-of-town guests were Miss Rose Marie Fodera of Detroit and Miss Shouldice and Miss Beatrice Lewis of Battle Creek.

More About Robert Boston and Marian Miller:

Marriage: 02 Sep 1946, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Marian Miller and Robert Boston are:

- + 5283 i. Peggy Lee<sup>12</sup> Boston, born 20 Oct 1947; died 19 Jan 2020.
- + 5284 ii. Bradley J. Boston, born 12 Oct 1952.
- + 5285 iii. Judy Kay Boston, born 28 Sep 1958.

**4307. Robert William<sup>11</sup> Burland** (Ernest William (Berlin)<sup>10</sup>, Louisa Friedericka<sup>9</sup> Walz, Johann Gottlieb<sup>8</sup>, Johann Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 Jan 1931 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan, and died 05 Mar 2021. He married **Katherine Mae Withers** 03 Mar 1952 in Ferndale, Oakland Co, Michigan. She was born 03 Aug 1933 in Abington, Virginia.

Notes for Robert William Burland:

Robert W. Burland Sr. of Southfield, Michigan resident passed away peacefully on March 5, 2021. He was 90 years old. Bob was born January 4, 1931 in Flint, Michigan to Ernest and Sylvia Burland. He was a graduate of Lincoln High School in Ferndale, Michigan. He was a veteran and served in the United States Army at Fort Benning, Georgia. He was honorably discharged in October 1953. Bob enjoyed a successful career as a commercial real estate broker, owning a firm with several partners. Bob and his wife Kay cherished their vacation home in Sun City, Arizona. They invited friends and family to join them on adventures exploring the region and collecting local Native American artwork. They also loved many trips to their cabin in Mio, Michigan. Nicknamed "Running Turtle Lodge", it was and still is a place for family and friends to gather together. Bob especially loved his yearly deer hunting trips.

Mr. Burland is survived by his wife of 69 years, Kay. He is also survived by two sons, Robert Jr. (Amy) and Thomas (Beth). Bob had five grandchildren, Allyse (Steven), Andrew, Benjamin (Dana), Rachel, and Evan. Also four great-grandchildren, Lucas, Luciana, Cameron and Adrian. Bob was preceded in death by his son Gary.

A celebration of Life will be held at a later date.

More About Robert Burland and Katherine Withers:

Marriage: 03 Mar 1952, Ferndale, Oakland Co, Michigan

Children of Robert Burland and Katherine Withers are:

- 5286 i. Robert W.<sup>12</sup> Burland, Jr., born 01 Jul 1953.
- 5287 ii. Gary Withers Burland, born 13 Oct 1954; died 14 Dec 2013.
- 5288 iii. Thomas Richard Burland, born 27 Jan 1958.

**4310. Joyce Irene<sup>11</sup> Payne** (Zelma Lenore<sup>10</sup> Waltz, Edward<sup>9</sup> Walz, Johann Gottlieb<sup>8</sup>, Johann Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Dec 1925 in Northwest Twp, Williams Co, Ohio, and died 20 Nov 1985 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married **Joseph Krill**. He was born 18 Feb 1924 in Edgerton, Williams Co, Ohio, and died 26 Nov 1986 in Northwest Twp, Williams Co, Ohio.

Notes for Joyce Irene Payne:

Edgerton - Joyce I. Krill, 59, 2533 Airport Road, Adrian, Michigan, died early Wednesday, Nov. 20, 1985. at Bixby Memorial Hospital in Adrian, Michigan. She had been ill for about three years. Born near Montpelier Dec. 11, 1925, she was the daughter of Zelma (Waltz) and Clyde Payne. On Nov. 15, 1947, she was married to Joseph R. Krill in Edgerton. Both her husband and her parents survive.

Also surviving are a son, Greg of Adrian, Michigan; two daughters, Linda and Kelly Krill, both of Ann Arbor, Michigan; three grandchildren; and four sisters, Mrs. Lisle (Peggy) Miller of Montpelier, Mrs. Patricia Lord of Nettle Lake, Mrs. Lewis (Carolyn) Arnold of Edon and Mr. Karlan (Jesse) Day of Edgerton. Preceding her in death was a daughter.

Services are to be conducted at 2 p.m. Saturday in the Krill Funeral Home, Edgerton, with James A. Wise, pastor, officiating. Burial is to be in Columbia Cemetery. Visitation is scheduled for after 2 p.m. Friday. Preferred memorials are to the Downs Syndrome Congress.

Notes for Joseph Krill:

Adrian, Michigan - Joseph H. Krill, 62, 2533 Airport Road, died early Wednesday 1996 in his residence at Nettle Lake. He was born Feb. 18, 1924, in Edgerton, the son of Paul and Zella (Beach) Krill. He married Joyce (Hart) Payne on Nov. 15, 1947. In Edgerton, and she died in 1985. He was a World War II Air Force veteran, general manager at Jackson Iron and Metal, Jackson, Michigan, a member of Adrian First United Methodist Church and past president of the Adrian Kiwanis Club.

Surviving are a son, Greg, Adrian, two daughters, Linda and Kelly Krill, both of Ann Arbor, Michigan, three grandchildren; two brothers. Jack of Nettle Lake and Bill, San Diego, California, and two sisters, Mrs. Robert (Carol) Richard, son of Edgerton, and Mrs. Mary Alice Thiel, San Francisco, California. He also was preceded in death by a daughter, Kim, and a sister, Kathrine Lees.

Services will be Sunday at 2 p.m., in Krill Funeral Home, Edgerton, with Rev. James Wise officiating. Burial will be in Columbia Cemetery. Visitation is from 2 to 4 and 6 to 9 p.m., Saturday. Memorials may be made to Milton C. Porter Education Center, Sutton Road, Adrian 49221.

Children of Joyce Payne and Joseph Krill are:

- 5289 i. Gregory Mark<sup>12</sup> Krill, born 21 Jan 1949.
- 5290 ii. Linda Jo Krill, born 03 Nov 1951.
- 5291 iii. Kimberly Ann Krill, born 29 Dec 1956 in Montpelier, Williams Co, Ohio; died 05 Jan 1967.
- 5292 iv. Kelly L. Krill, born 06 May 1963 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 31 Mar 2003 in Copemish, Manistee Co, Michigan.

Notes for Kelly L. Krill:

Kelly Lynn Krill Belleville, Copemish, Michigan, age 39, passed away suddenly Monday, March 31, 2003. She had been employed by Kalitta Air as a dispatcher. She was born May 6, 1963 in Adrian, Michigan. She was preceded in death by her parents, Joyce and Joe Krill and her sister Kimberly. Kelly will be greatly missed by a multitude of friends, aunts, uncles, cousins, her beloved sisters Linda Krill and Candace Wise, the Howes family of Copemish, Michigan and her life partner Cory Howes. Generous, spirited, intense, an advocate for animals and social justice, Kelly had an impact on every one who knew her.

A memorial service will be held Saturday, April 5, 2003 at the Nie Funeral Home, 2400 Carpenter Road, with family receiving friends from 12:30 PM until the time of service at 1:30 PM, with Rev. Lori Carey officiating

**4311. Peggy<sup>11</sup> Payne** (Zelma Lenore<sup>10</sup> Waltz, Edward<sup>9</sup> Walz, Johann Gottlieb<sup>8</sup>, Johann Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Mar 1929 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 26 Mar 2022 in Montpelier, Williams Co, Ohio. She married **Lisle A. Miller** 05 Dec 1953. He was born 03 Sep 1924, and died 20 Dec 1997.

Notes for Peggy Payne:

Peggy J. Miller, 92, of Montpelier passed away Saturday, March 26, 2022 at her home. She was born on March 27, 1929 in Detroit, Michigan to Clyde and Zelma (Waltz) Payne. Peggy graduated from Edon High School. On December 5, 1953 she married Lisle A. Miller and he preceded her in death. Peggy was a member of the First United Methodist in Montpelier. She worked at Allied Moulding in Bryan for several years. She was a 4-H advisor, belonged to Mom's Club and enjoyed gardening and canning.

She is survived by her children Bruce (Tess) Miller of Montpelier, Brenda French of Montpelier, and

Rhonda McAllister of Hillsdale, Michigan; grandchildren Holly (Dave) Sanders, Jennifer (Nick) Miller, Melissa French, Jaymie French, Kruce (Bre) Miller, Laura Lewallen, and Kyle (Abby) Lewallen; and eight great grandchildren. Peggy was preceded in death by her parents, husband Lisle, granddaughter Heather McAllister and sisters Joyce Krill, Jessie Day, Carolyn Arnold and Patricia Lord.

Visitation for Peggy will be on Thursday, March 31st from 11am-1pm at the Thompson Funeral Home in Montpelier. Services will follow at 1pm at the funeral home with Chaplain Dale Katcher to officiate. Peggy will be laid to rest at Riverside cemetery in Montpelier. Memorial contributions may be given to Promedica Heartland Hospice or Meals on Wheels.

More About Lisle Miller and Peggy Payne:

Marriage: 05 Dec 1953

Children of Peggy Payne and Lisle Miller are:

- 5293 i. Bruce<sup>12</sup> Miller, born Aft. 1950. He married Tess ?.
- 5294 ii. Brenda Miller.
- 5295 iii. Rhonda Miller.

**4312. Patricia A.<sup>11</sup> Payne** (Zelma Lenore<sup>10</sup> Waltz, Edward<sup>9</sup> Walz, Johann Gottlieb<sup>8</sup>, Johann Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Feb 1931 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 31 Dec 2020 in Montpelier, Williams Co, Ohio. She married ? **Lord**. He was born Aft. 1925.

Notes for Patricia A. Payne:

Patricia A. Lord, 89, of Montpelier passed away early Thursday morning at Evergreen Healthcare Center in Montpelier. She was born on February 2, 1931 in Detroit, Michigan to Clyde and Zelma (Ferguson) Payne. Patricia graduated from Edon High School. For many years Patricia was a secretary for Nixon Construction in Montpelier. Prior to that she worked for the Employment office in Bryan, AroTru Line, and the Montpelier Hospital. Also Patricia enjoyed collecting antiques.

She is survived by her children Debbie Laser and Rick Lord of Montpelier; grandchildren Cody, Patrick, Almond, Calvin, Carly and Cameron; 13 great grandchildren and sisters Carolyn (Louis) Arnold of Edon and Peggy Miller of Montpelier. Patricia was preceded in death by her parents, sisters Joice Krill and Jesse Pay, and granddaughter Crystal Lord.

Graveside services will be held on Tuesday, January 5, 2021 at 11am at Columbia Cemetery with Pastor Justin McCall to officiate. Memorial contributions may be given to the Williams County Humane Society.

Children of Patricia Payne and ? Lord are:

- 5296 i. Debbie Sue<sup>12</sup> Lord, born 28 Feb 1955. She married Bradley J. Laser; born 04 Sep 1957.
- + 5297 ii. Ricky A. Lord, born 23 Dec 1957.

**4313. Caroline Jane (Carolyn)<sup>11</sup> Payne** (Zelma Lenore<sup>10</sup> Waltz, Edward<sup>9</sup> Walz, Johann Gottlieb<sup>8</sup>, Johann Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 Aug 1932 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 14 Aug 2021 in Edon, Williams Co, Ohio. She married **Lewis Frederick Arnold** 1960. He was born 18 Nov 1931 in Gallia, Gallia Co, Ohio, and died 04 Dec 2016 in Edgerton, Williams Co, Ohio.

Notes for Caroline Jane (Carolyn) Payne:

Carolyn J. Arnold, age 89, of Edon, Ohio, passed away at 6:55 A.M. on Saturday, August 14, 2021, in her home after an extended illness. Mrs. Arnold was a 1950 graduate of Edon High School. A devoted homemaker she also operated Cakes by Carolyn for all occasions for many years. She was an active member of the Edon United Methodist Church, United Methodist Women, and United Methodist Nomads, and was known as the kitchen master for all church events. Throughout the years, Carolyn and her husband, Lewis, hosted numerous foreign exchange students and had remained in contact with many of them.

Carolyn J. Arnold was born on August 4, 1932, in Detroit, Michigan, the daughter of Clyde M. and Zelma (Waltz) Payne. She married Lewis F. Arnold on October 1, 1960, in Edgerton and he preceded her in death on December 16, 2016.

Survivors include two sons, Eric (Angel) Arnold and Andrew Arnold, both of Edon; six grandchildren; six great-grandchildren; one sister, Peggy Miller, of Montpelier, Ohio. She was also preceded in death by three sisters, Joyce Krill, Jessie Day, and Patricia Lord.

Graveside services will be held on Thursday, August 19, 2021, at 1:00 P.M. in the Edon cemetery with Pastor Doug Widdowson officiating. Interment will follow in the Edon Cemetery. Memorials are requested to the Edon United Methodist Church.

#### Notes for Lewis Frederick Arnold:

Lewis F. Arnold, age 84, of Edon, Ohio, died at 9:00 P.M. on Sunday, December 4, 2016, at Park View Nursing Center in Edgerton, Ohio where he was a patient. Mr. Arnold was a graduate of the Gallia Academy and attended Tri-State University and served in the United States Army during the Korean War. He was a self-employed carpenter and a member of Local #1581 in Napoleon, Ohio. His memberships included the Edon United Methodist Church, the United Methodist Men, and the United Methodist Nomads, and he was also a former member of the Edon Lions Club. Throughout the years, Lewis and his wife, Carolyn, hosted numerous foreign exchange students and were still in contact with five of them. Lewis F. Arnold was born on November 18, 1932, in Gallipolis, Ohio, the son August and Elizabeth (Bartels) Arnold. He married Carolyn J. Payne on October 1, 1960, in Edgerton and she survives.

Surviving in addition to his wife are two sons, Eric (Angel) Arnold and Andrew Arnold, both of Edon; six grandchildren; six great-grandchildren; three sisters, Elizabeth Ann Arnold and Kathryn (Gene Riblet, both of Columbus, Ohio, and Carolyn Shaw, of Jacksonville, Florida.

Visitation will be held on Thursday, December 8, 2016, in the Krill Funeral Home, 204 West Indiana Street, Edon. Services will be held on Friday, December 9, 2016, at 1:30 P.M. in the Edon United Methodist Church with Pastor Doug Widdowson and Pastor Eric Dailey officiating. Interment will follow in the Edon Cemetery.

#### More About Lewis Arnold and Caroline Payne: Marriage: 1960

#### Children of Caroline Payne and Lewis Arnold are:

- 5298 i. Andrew Scott (Andy)<sup>12</sup> Arnold, born 07 Jun 1965 in Ohio.
- 5299 ii. Eric Allen Arnold, born 17 Apr 1968 in Ohio. He married Angel Anna Weitzel; born 13 Jan 1971.

**4314. Jessie Donna<sup>11</sup> Payne** (Zelma Lenore<sup>10</sup> Waltz, Edward<sup>9</sup> Walz, Johann Gottlieb<sup>8</sup>, Johann Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 Oct 1933 in Northwest Twp, Williams Co, Ohio, and died 01 Jan 2014 in Edgerton, Williams Co, Ohio. She married **Karlen Eugene Day** 06 Jun 1954 in Edgerton, Williams Co, Ohio, son of Donald Day and Mabel Witzerman. He was born 10 May 1934 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana, and died 27 Apr 2001 in Edgerton, Williams Co, Ohio.

#### Notes for Jessie Donna Payne:

Jessie D. Day, age 80, of Edgerton, Ohio, died at 11:30 A.M. on Wednesday, January 1, 2014, in her home, surrounded by her loving family. Mrs. Day attended Cooney School and graduated from Edon High School in 1950. She worked in the secretarial pool at The Aro Corporation for several years and later at Edgerton Local Schools and at Day's Furniture with her husband, Karlen, for many years. Her faith, family and friends were the center of her life and she and her husband founded Trinity Bible Church and Victory Barn Church in Edgerton. Throughout the years she was a supporter of the Edgerton community's numerous school functions, attending sporting events for her children and grandchildren, and supporting the youth of Edgerton, as well as being a leader of Bible studies in the community. Her home had an open door policy to all.

Jessie D. Day was born on October 3, 1933, in Northwest Township, Ohio, near Nettle Lake, the daughter of Clyde and Zelma (Waltz) Payne. She married Karlen E. Day on June 6, 1954, in Edgerton,

and he preceded her in death on April 27, 2001.

Survivors include one son, Robert (Michelle) Day, of Edgerton, Ohio; two daughters, Kathy Day, of Navasota, Texas, and Connie (Joe) Grieser, of Stryker, Ohio; six grandchildren, Jordan (Heather), Joshua, and Caleb Day and Brett (Ashlie), Chase, and Andi Grieser; four great-grandchildren, Jonie, Thayn, Cole and Cylas Day; and three sisters, Peggy Miller and Patricia Lord, of Montpelier, and Carolyn (Lewis) Arnold, of Edon. She was also preceded in death by her parents, one grandson, Jacob Day, and one sister, Joyce Krill.

Services for Jessie D. Day will be held on Thursday, January 9, 2014, at 11:00 A.M. in the Trinity Bible Church, Edgerton, with Pastor Dennis Kutzner officiating. Burial will follow in Maple Grove Cemetery, Edgerton, Ohio. Visitation will be held on Wednesday, January 8, 2014, from 4:00-8:00 P.M. in the Krill Funeral Home, Edgerton. Memorials are requested to Gideon's International or to a charity of the donor's choice.

More About Karlen Day and Jessie Payne:

Marriage: 06 Jun 1954, Edgerton, Williams Co, Ohio

Children of Jessie Payne and Karlen Day are:

- 5300 i. Kathryn Ann (Kathy)<sup>12</sup> Day, born 03 Jul 1955.
- + 5301 ii. Robert (Bob) Day, born 27 Mar 1958.
- + 5302 iii. Connie Kay Day, born 21 Mar 1960.

**4315. Patricia Kay<sup>11</sup> Waltz** (Edward C.<sup>10</sup>, Edward<sup>9</sup> Walz, Johann Gottlieb<sup>8</sup>, Johann Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Apr 1941 in Michigan. She married **Frederick Bruce Hoekstra**. He was born Aft. 1930.

Children of Patricia Waltz and Frederick Hoekstra are:

- 5303 i. ?<sup>12</sup> Hoekstra, born Aft. 1955.
- 5304 ii. Brian Edward Hoekstra, born 16 Sep 1979 in Dallas Co, Texas. He married Karen Lynn Rilett 17 Sep 2005 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born Dec 1979.

Marriage Notes for Brian Hoekstra and Karen Rilett:

2005 - Rick and Terry Rilett of Grandville, Michigan, announce the engagement of their daughter, Karen Lynn Rilett, to Briand Edward Hoekstra, both of Grand Rapids, Michigan. He is the son of Patricia Hoekstra of Keller and Fred and Jane Hoekstra of Batavia, Illinois. The plan to marry Sept. 17, 2005, at Urban Institute of Contemporary Art, Grand Rapids, Michigan.

More About Brian Hoekstra and Karen Rilett:

Marriage: 17 Sep 2005, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

- 5305 iii. ? Hoekstra, born Aft. 1957.

**4316. Evelyn Dee (Evie)<sup>11</sup> Waltz** (Edward C.<sup>10</sup>, Edward<sup>9</sup> Walz, Johann Gottlieb<sup>8</sup>, Johann Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Aug 1942 in Michigan. She married **David Dean Glanville** 24 Dec 1964. He was born 21 Sep 1941 in Hampton, Iowa, and died 31 Mar 2008 in Grand Haven, Ottawa Co, Michigan.

Notes for David Dean Glanville:

David Dean Glanville, age 66, of Grand Haven, died on March 31, 2008 in his home surrounded by his family. David was born in Hampton, Iowa, the son of Earl and Laura "Grace" Glanville on September 21, 1941. David went to Northern Iowa University on a wrestling scholarship earning his BA in Education. During his summer breaks from college, David fell in love with the Rocky Mountains. He worked many summers at Beaver's Dude Ranch near Fraser, Colorado as a head wrangler and farrier, a professional shoer of horses. Often he would hike into the mountains for a week at a time by himself communing with nature. After graduating from Northern Iowa, David taught in Colorado for three years. In 1965, he moved to Michigan and received his Masters in Education and specialist degree from Michigan State University. His continual thirst for knowledge led him to Western Michigan University to obtain his Doctorate degree. This natural born leader served as principal of Northeast Middle School, Central High School in Grand

Rapids, and Wyoming Park High School. He played a crucial role in the extensive remodeling of Central High School in 1983. After 32 years in education, he retired, but continued to teach his children and many grandchildren life lessons.

After one month of retirement, it was no surprise to his family that he began his second career as a financial planner. His integrity and yearning to do the right thing gained him many new friends and clients. In the last five years, he traveled with his wife Joyce, and spent time in Hawaii with his dear friends John and Marie Black. David had many talents and interests. He loved windsurfing, mountain biking, fishing, running, skiing in Colorado, gardening, golfing, playing the guitar, and hiking. Most of all, he enjoyed doing these activities with his children and grandchildren. David lived his life with honor, integrity, loyalty, generosity, patience and courage, teaching and sharing these qualities freely with love and humility. David exhibited these traits especially during the last month of his life.

David is survived by the love of his life, Joyce; sons, Adam, Jason (Elaine), Ryan (Kristi); step children who he thought of as his own, Jerry Kimball (Kim), Steve Kimball (Tamra), Jeanne DeRoseau, and Rick Kimball (Jeanne); nineteen grandchildren; his sister, Mary Barnes; many nieces and nephews; his dog Sam; and many business colleagues and dear friends. He was preceded in death by his parents, Earl and Laura Glanville; and his brother-in-law, Don Barnes.

A celebration of life will be held at a later date to be announced. In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made to Kids Food Basket, 1203 Butterworth SW, GR, Michigan 49504, or Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center, PO Box 750, New York, New York 10021-0036.

More About David Glanville and Evelyn Waltz:  
Marriage: 24 Dec 1964

Children of Evelyn Waltz and David Glanville are:

- 5306 i. David Adam<sup>12</sup> Glanville, born 26 Apr 1969.
- + 5307 ii. Jason Edward Glanville, born 14 Mar 1971.
- 5308 iii. Ryan Taylor Glanville, born 13 Jul 1972.

Notes for Ryan Taylor Glanville:

Ryan Taylor Glanville - I was born and raised in Grand Rapids, Michigan. I went to Adrian College where I played defensive end on the football team for four years. I worked my way through law school and graduated in 1997. My wife and I were both eager to move back to the West side of the state after I graduated so I took a job at the law firm of Thompson & Thompson in Ludington, Michigan. Fast forward to the present. We have three busy kids and I am a partner with the same firm which is now called Thompson, Thompson & Glanville PLC. I am a trial attorney and I love what I do. I spend most of my time in court representing people who have been accused of committing crimes, injured in car accidents, or going through a divorce. While criminal, personal injury, and family law may seem very different, they all require an attorney who is well prepared, knows how to make persuasive arguments, and is not afraid to fight for their client. I strive to excel in all areas. Don't think that hiring a large firm from a big city is always the best choice. Knowing the community and local judges, prosecutors and police often gives me an advantage over out-of-town lawyers. I primarily work in Mason, Lake, Manistee, and Oceana County but I have traveled farther if it is the right choice for my client and I. Feel free to call me to discuss your case. I give free consultations for criminal and personal injury cases, and I charge a \$50 consultation fee for family law and other cases.

**4318. Pierce Carlton<sup>11</sup> Hoyt** (Vera L.<sup>10</sup> Pierce, Ida<sup>9</sup> Walz, Johann Gottlieb<sup>8</sup>, Johann Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 Mar 1930 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 2020. He married **Joanne M. Goundrill** 07 Oct 1950 in Indiana. She was born 23 Jun 1933 in Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan, and died 16 Nov 2008 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Joanne M. Goundrill:

Joanne M. Hoyt, age 75, of Battle Creek, died Sunday, November 16, 2008 at her home. Joanne was born on June 23, 1933 in Hastings, Michigan, the daughter of Harold and Edith (Mack) Goundrill. She had been a lifelong resident of the Battle Creek area graduating from Battle Creek Central High School. On October 7, 1950, she was united in marriage to Pierce C. Hoyt who survives. She enjoyed camping, traveling, knitting, crocheting and taking pictures. She cared a lot for her family and never missed sending a birthday card.

Surviving are children, Robert P. Hoyt, Daniel C. (Nancy) Hoyt, Pamela L. (William) Carrier, Stephen

A. Hoyt and Dennis L. Hoyt, all of Battle Creek; 4 grandchildren and 8 great-grandchildren. She was preceded in death by her parents, 3 brothers and 2 sisters. Visitation will be held today from 6 to 8:00 p.m. at the Richard A. Henry Funeral Home. Funeral services will be held 1:00 p.m. Wednesday, November 19, 2008 at the funeral home with Minister Bob Heine officiating. Memorials may be made to the American Heart Association.

More About Pierce Hoyt and Joanne Goundrill:  
Marriage: 07 Oct 1950, Indiana

Children of Pierce Hoyt and Joanne Goundrill are:

- 5309 i. Robert Pierce<sup>12</sup> Hoyt, born 01 Dec 1950 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Nov 2009 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Elizabeth A. Coy 16 Jul 1983 in Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

Notes for Robert Pierce Hoyt:

Robert P. Hoyt, 59, of Battle Creek, died November 24, 2009 at home. He was born December 1, 1950, the son of Pierce C. and Joanne (Goundrill) Hoyt in Battle Creek. Robert graduated from Harper Creek High School in 1968 and worked as a supervisor in the surgical department at Battle Creek Health System for 38 years.

He is survived by his father, Pierce Hoyt of Battle Creek; brothers, Dan (Nancy) Hoyt of Springfield, Steve Hoyt of Bedford; sister, Pamela (Bill) Carrier of Ceresco; and several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by his mother and his brother, Dennis Hoyt.

Robert enjoyed playing golf and fishing and watching football and NASCAR races. He was an avid walker and walked the Mackinac Bridge on Labor Day. Services will take place at a later date. The family is being served by Shaw Funeral Home.

Marriage Notes for Robert Hoyt and Elizabeth Coy:

Elizabeth A. Coy of Kalamazoo, daughter of the late Mrs. Edith Davidson and Forest Mikle, and Robert P. Hoyt of Springfield, son of Mr. and Mrs. Pierce Hoyt of 7759 C Drive N., were married Saturday July 16, 1983 in the Bethlehem Baptist Church in Kalamazoo. Mary Mikle of Kalamazoo, sister of the bride, and Daniel Hoyt of Battle Creek, brother of the groom, were honor attendants. The bride is a graduate of Comstock High School. The groom, a graduate of Harper Creek High School, is employed in the surgical department at Leila Hospital. After a wedding trip to Mackinac Island, the couple will reside at 1267 Ave. A.

More About Robert Hoyt and Elizabeth Coy:

Marriage: 16 Jul 1983, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

- 5310 ii. Daniel Carlton Hoyt, born Mar 1955 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Nancy ?.  
+ 5311 iii. Pamela Lynn Hoyt, born 11 May 1956 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.  
5312 iv. Stephen Alan (Steve) Hoyt, born 01 Aug 1957 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 17 Dec 2016.

Notes for Stephen Alan (Steve) Hoyt:

Stephen Alan Hoyt, 59, of Battle Creek, passed away on December 17th, 2016. He was born to Pierce and Joanne (Goundrill) Hoyt. He was employed at McCamley Plaza Hotel for 32 years. Graduated from Harper Creek High School. Stephen loved spending time with his family, NASCAR, fishing, watching movies and racing Nitro R.C. Cars. According to his wishes cremation has taken place. Memorial services will be announced at a later date. Preceded in death by his mother, Joanne Hoyt; brothers; Bob and Dennis Hoyt. Survived by his father Pierce Hoyt; siblings; Dan (Nancy) Hoyt, Pam (Bill) Carrier and nieces and nephews.

For those who wish, memorial contributions may be made to the Michigan Humane Society, Bingham Farms, Michigan. Lauer Family Funeral Homes- Wren Chapel in Hastings has been entrusted to care for the family.

- 5313 v. Dennis Lee Hoyt, born 28 Oct 1960 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Nov 2009 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Dennis Lee Hoyt:

Dennis L. Hoyt, 49, of Battle Creek, died November 24, 2009 at Oaklawn Hospital in Marshall. He was born October 28, 1960, the son of Pierce C. and Joanne (Goundrill) Hoyt in Battle Creek. Dennis graduated from Harper Creek High School in 1978 and worked in the auto industry in Battle Creek. He is survived by his father, Pierce Hoyt of Battle Creek; brothers, Dan (Nancy) Hoyt of Springfield, Steve Hoyt of Bedford; sister, Pamela (Bill) Carrier of Ceresco; and several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by his mother and his brother, Robert Hoyt. Services will take place at a later date. The family is being served by Shaw Funeral Home.

**4337. Harold Clifford<sup>11</sup> Peckman** (Ida<sup>10</sup> Minden, Magdalena Maria<sup>9</sup> Walz, Michael<sup>8</sup>, Johann Ludwig<sup>7</sup>, Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Maria<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Dec 1925 in Valley Twp, Miami Co, Kansas, and died 31 Jul 2020 in Paola, Miami

Co, Kansas. He married **Anna Mattie Brandt** 25 Apr 1948. She was born 18 Sep 1927 in Kansas, and died 14 Mar 2021 in Paola, Miami Co, Kansas.

Notes for Harold Clifford Peckman:

Harold Clifford Peckman, 94, Paola, entered his heavenly home on July 31, 2020. Harold was born December 25, 1925 to Carl Peckman and Ida Minden Peckman. He grew up on a farm in the Block community and has lived in the area his entire life. On April 25, 1948, he married Anna M. Brandt and they purchased their own farm and raised two sons; Roger and Clinton Peckman.

Harold was proud of his service in the Army for our country in World War II. He received a commendation for his participation in the battle at Luzon to free the Philippines. After the war, he returned to Paola and worked in the office at Taylor Forge a few years before he began his employment at the Paola Post Office. He served as Assistant Post Master and retired from the US Postal Service at age 62 in 1987. In retirement, Harold was always busy; hunting, fishing, camping, traveling, dancing, gardening, American Legion, and grandson. He was always ready to play any game and was quite proficient at most.

He is preceded in death by his parents, his brother, Donald, his son, Clinton, four brother-in-laws, Roland Debrick, Elver Oberheide, Earl Pope and George Minter, four sister-in-laws, Alvena Debrick, Patricia Peckman, Dorothy Oberheide and Elsie Pope.

He leaves behind to cherish his memory, his beloved wife, Anna; son, Roger and wife Selena of Anacortes, Washington; one sister, Francis Minter and one brother, Dennis Peckman and wife, Norma, of the Block community; one brother-in-law, John Brandt and wife, Donna, of Paola; one daughter-in-law, Roberta Peckman of Paola; one grandson, Travis Peckman of Jacksonville, Florida; one step-granddaughter, Tammy and husband, Rick Ginn; two step-great grandchildren and many nieces and nephews.

Graveside inurnment, 11:00 a.m., Saturday, June 26, 2021 at Block Trinity Lutheran Cemetery. Memorials may be made to Trinity Lutheran Church and The Lutheran Hour Ministries. Friends are encouraged to post memories or condolences for the family of Harold by clicking on the share memory tab.

More About Harold Peckman and Anna Brandt:

Marriage: 25 Apr 1948

Children of Harold Peckman and Anna Brandt are:

- 5314 i. Roger<sup>12</sup> Peckman, born 29 Sep 1953. He married Selena ?.
- 5315 ii. Clinton Harold (Clint) Peckman, born 25 Sep 1955; died 09 Nov 2017 in Paola, Miami Co, Kansas. He married Roberta J. Mullens 24 Jun 1989 in Paola, Miami Co, Kansas.

Notes for Clinton Harold (Clint) Peckman:

Clinton (Clint) Harold Peckman, 62, of rural Paola, Kansas passed away Thursday, November 9, 2017 unexpectedly from a gunshot wound due to an attempted car jacking while getting supplies for work. Clint was born September 25, 1955, the second of two children of Harold and Ann (Brandt) Peckman of rural Paola. Having grown up on a farm, he developed a great love of nature and the outdoors. Many seasons were spent hunting and fishing with his family. He was active in 4-H in his youth. He was an avid sportsman playing football and baseball where he primarily pitched. Clint graduated from the Paola High School in 1973.

Clint was united in marriage to Roberta J Mullens on June 24, 1989 in Paola in a garden wedding at the couple's home. A huge storm came up just after the vows were completed and the entire wedding party and reception were forced to move to the old Paola National Guard Armory including a three-tiered wedding cake, presents and all! On December 4, 2000, Clint and his wife, after attending a Revelation seminar provided by Evangelist David Asscherick and sponsored by the area Seventh Day Adventist churches, gave their hearts to Jesus and were baptized. They joined the New Haven Seventh Day Church in Overland Park, Kansas and for the next 17 years they enjoyed a rich, fulfilling life. His greatest joy in life was sharing the Gospel. He embraced counsel on Healthful Living which led to his study of natural healing and the use of herbs. In his yard grew many of what some would call weeds, but to Clint, each plant could potentially be used for some benefit. For many years, he organized a plant-based potluck after church and gave health talks and demonstrations.

Clint woke up each day full of life in anticipation of who he might meet and be able to share his testimony and his love of the Gospel. While working as a painter, if he had to do a repair and the people happened to be home, he had a captive audience and they would get a rich discourse on healthy living. Many times he would run to the nearest health food store and purchase items for them, providing them with remedies and literature. This often opened the door for Bible discussions. Clint and Roberta often traveled to Port Aransas, Texas where Clint loved to fish. They enjoyed many beautiful sunrises together over the ocean. He enjoyed 4-wheeling with his

family, enjoying the beauties of nature. He also taught his grandchildren how to swim in the hot tub. Their happiness was his greatest joy.

Clint is survived by his father, Harold Peckman, mother Anna Peckman, his loving wife, Roberta, step-daughter Tammy (Rick) Ginn, Anton, Texas, grandson Ryan (Christalin) Ginn, Osmond, Nebraska, granddaughter Caitlin (Aaron) Davis, Littlefield, Texas, great-granddaughter Dani and great-grandson, Dallas; uncles John (Donna) Brandt and Dennis (Norma) Peckman, aunt, Francis Minter, all of Paola; brother Roger (Selena) Peckman, Kansas City, Kansas, nephew Travis Peckman, Anacortes, Washington, brother-in-law Richard (Judy) Smith, Lenexa, Kansas (who asked to relate how Clint was a "second father" to him and a wonderful "grandpa" to his kids; that he looked up to him and how he would be sadly missed), nephews Adam Smith of San Diego, California, Brady Smith of Chicago, Illinois, Jake (Becky) Troja, Des Moines, Iowa, Ben (Catrina) Troja of Lawrence, Kansas, Andrew Cook, Colorado Springs, Colorado, many cousins, close friends and fishing buddies. He is also survived by his beloved cats, Good Boy, Bunny and Jeannie.

A memorial service will be held at 4:00 pm, November 18 at the New Haven Seventh Day Adventist Church, in Overland Park. Cremation by the Cremation Center of Kansas City. In memory of Clint, the family would suggest that he would have like nothing more than to know others would be embracing a healthy life style. Contributions may be made to a local humane society.

More About Clinton Peckman and Roberta Mullens:  
Marriage: 24 Jun 1989, Paola, Miami Co, Kansas

**4338. Donald Dean<sup>11</sup> Peckman** (Ida<sup>10</sup> Minden, Magdalena Maria<sup>9</sup> Walz, Michael<sup>8</sup>, Johann Ludwig<sup>7</sup>, Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Maria<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Dec 1927 in Block, Miami Co, Kansas, and died 25 Feb 2010 in Block, Miami Co, Kansas. He married **Patricia Ann Prothe** 04 Jul 1951. She was born 01 Nov 1932 in Miami Co, Kansas, and died 25 Jul 2015 in Miami Co, Kansas.

Notes for Donald Dean Peckman:

Donald Dean Peckman, 82, Paola, died Feb. 25, 2010, at his home in the rural Block community. Don was born Dec. 10, 1927, in the Block community to Carl and Ida Minden Peckman. He has lived in the area his entire life. He was confirmed and baptized at the Block Lutheran Church.

On July 4, 1951, he was united in marriage to Pat Prothe in Paola before being shipped out with the Army to the Korean War. He served his country in the United States Army as a tank retriever until his honorable discharge. He worked for Ted Crawford Budweiser Distributorship as an over-the-road truck driver, owned and operated the Phillips 66 Station in Paola, and while with the pipefitters union worked as a foreman for the construction of the La Cygne Power Plant. He retired from the Pipefitters Union No. 533 after many years of employment. After his retirement, he enjoyed working with cattle on the family farm, feeding the honey bees, gardening, raising an orchard, woodworking, picking up walnuts, cutting wood and working with his hands.

He is preceded in death by one son, Chuck, and a sister, Verna. Survivors include his wife, Pat of the home; daughter, Terri Weis of Paola; a granddaughter; brothers Harold and Dennis Peckman and sister Frances Minter, all of the Block community.

He will be greatly missed by family and friends. A (cremation) memorial service was held Mar. 3, 2010. Burial was in the Block Trinity Lutheran Cemetery in Block.

Notes for Patricia Ann Prothe:

Patricia Ann Prothe Peckman, age 82, passed away peacefully July 25, 2015, surrounded by family. Patricia was born on a farm east of Block on November 1, 1932, to Arthur William Prothe and Elva Maxine Overbeck Prothe. Patricia grew up in the Block community. She graduated from Trinity Lutheran School at Block in 1946 where she rode her horse to and from school and graduated from Paola High School in 1950. Patricia was a lifelong member of the Trinity Lutheran Church and was confirmed there in 1946.

She was married to Donald Dean Peckman on July 4, 1951, at the Trinity Lutheran Church. She made their home in Paola, Kansas while her husband was serving in the United States Army during the Korean War. When Donald returned from war he built their home on the north side of Paola. They had two children, Charles and Terri.

Patricia was preceded in death by her parents, Arthur and Elva Prothe, husband Donald Peckman, son Charles, brother Robert Prothe, in-laws Charlie and Ida Peckman, and brother-in-law George Minter.

Patricia is survived by her daughter and son-in-law Terri and Chuck Weis and a granddaughter

Rebecca Hurst, daughter-in-law Wendy Peckman, sister-in-law Gladys Prothe, nephew Jim Prothe (Sharon), sister-in-law Francis Minter, brother-in-law Harold Peckman (Ann), nephews Roger Peckman (Selena) and Clint Peckman (Roberta), and a host of other family and friends.

More About Donald Peckman and Patricia Prothe:  
Marriage: 04 Jul 1951

Children of Donald Peckman and Patricia Prothe are:

- 5316 i. Chuck<sup>12</sup> Beckman.
- 5317 ii. Terri Beckman. She married Chuck Weis.

**4339. Dennis Louie<sup>11</sup> Peckman** (Ida<sup>10</sup> Minden, Magdalena Maria<sup>9</sup> Walz, Michael<sup>8</sup>, Johann Ludwig<sup>7</sup>, Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Maria<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 Sep 1930 in Miami Co, Kansas, and died 10 Jun 2022 in Paola, Miami Co, Kansas. He married **Norma Lee Grother** 12 Sep 1954.

Notes for Dennis Louie Peckman:

Dennis L. Peckman age 91 of Paola, passed away June 10th at home. Visitation will be Wednesday June 15th from 9:30 to 10:30am with service following at 10:30am at the Trinity Lutheran Church Block. Dennis was born to C.H. (Charlie) and Ida Minden Peckman on September 4, 1930. He graduated from Paola High School in 1948 and started a successful farming career. On September 12, 1954, he married Norma Lee Grother and they had 3 children.

He served as Heartland Rural Electric Director 45 years, Kansas Electric Power Co. Representative 35 years, Trinity Lutheran Church Trustee and Parsonage Construction Manager, Director of Miami County Coop and many others.

He was preceded in death by his parents, his infant sister Verna, sister Frances Minter and her husband George, and brothers - Harold Peckman and his wife Ann and Donald Peckman and his wife Pat.

He is survived by his wife Norma; children - Carol Wray and her husband David, Burl Peckman and his wife Shemene and Gary Peckman and his wife Rose; seven grandchildren – Creigan Wray and his wife Amanda, Brianna Chapman and her husband Andrew, Denyson Wray and his wife Ashley, Charles Peckman and his wife Cheyenne, Aubrey Peckman, Nathan Peckman and his wife Journey, Nicholas Peckman and his wife Erica; thirteen great-grandchildren and many nieces and nephews.

More About Dennis Peckman and Norma Grother:  
Marriage: 12 Sep 1954

Children of Dennis Peckman and Norma Grother are:

- + 5318 i. Carol<sup>12</sup> Beckman.
- 5319 ii. Burl Beckman. He married Shemene ?.
- 5320 iii. Gary Beckman. He married Rose ?.

**4340. Shirley Ann<sup>11</sup> Minden** (Dietrich Hermann (Dick)<sup>10</sup>, Magdalena Maria<sup>9</sup> Walz, Michael<sup>8</sup>, Johann Ludwig<sup>7</sup>, Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Maria<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 Jan 1935 in Paola, Miami Co, Kansas, and died 24 Sep 2007. She married **Leonard Lee Windler**. He was born 08 Nov 1930 in Paola, Miami Co, Kansas, and died 29 Jan 2021 in Spring Hill, Johnson Co, Kansas.

Notes for Leonard Lee Windler:

Leonard Lee Windler, age 90, of Spring Hill, Kansas, formerly of the Block Community in rural Paola, Kansas, passed away January 29, 2021 at The Blackhawk Assisted Living Facility in Spring Hill. Leonard was born November 8, 1930 at Paola. He was the son of Harold Henry and Lena (Prothe) Windler. He grew up in the Block Community and graduated from Paola High School with the Class of 1948. He was united in marriage to Shirley Ann Minden on November 15, 1953 in Block. They made

their home in Block and became the parents of four children. Leonard was a farmer for many years. He raised cattle and harvested corn, wheat, beans, and milo. He also was a truck driver for Fordyce Concrete for approximately 27 years, retiring at the age of 57. With what little spare time he had, he hunted pheasant and quail. He was a member of the Trinity Lutheran Block Church. He was preceded in death by his parents, his wife Shirley who died September 24, 2007, and a sister Frances Hoover.

He is survived by his children Loren Windler (Debbie) of Paola, Stan Windler of Osawatomie, Linda Oberheide (Mike) of Osawatomie, and Steve Windler (Penny) of Paola; 8 grandchildren; many great-grandchildren; two sisters Wilda Bunch (Emerson) of LaCygne, Kansas and Donna Brooks (Kenneth) of Pittsburg; many other relatives and friends.

Visitation will be held from 1:30 to 2:30 p.m., Wednesday, February 3, 2021 at Trinity Lutheran Block Church, rural Paola with graveside at 2:30pm. Memorials are to the church and can be sent c/o Dengel & Son Mortuary, 305 N. Pearl St., Paola, Kansas, 66071.

Children of Shirley Minden and Leonard Windler are:

- + 5321 i. Loren<sup>12</sup> Windler, born 26 Mar 1955.
- 5322 ii. Stanley Windler, born 18 Feb 1957.
- 5323 iii. Linda Windler, born 06 Dec 1958. She married Michael Oberheide; born 16 Aug 1954.
- 5324 iv. Steve Windler, born 04 Sep 1962. He married Penny ?.

**4342. Dorothy<sup>11</sup> Minden** (Dietrich Hermann (Dick)<sup>10</sup>, Magdalena Maria<sup>9</sup> Walz, Michael<sup>8</sup>, Johann Ludwig<sup>7</sup>, Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Maria<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born Mar 1933. She married **Delton E. Kettler** 17 Jul 1952 in Denver Co, Colorado. He was born 06 May 1930 in Miami Co, Kansas, and died 02 Sep 2009.

More About Delton Kettler and Dorothy Minden:  
Marriage: 17 Jul 1952, Denver Co, Colorado

Child of Dorothy Minden and Delton Kettler is:

- + 5325 i. Gary E.<sup>12</sup> Kettler, born 24 Jun 1955 in Paola, Miami Co, Kansas; died 15 Jan 2014 in Williamsburg, Franklin Co, Kansas.

**4344. Beverly Ann<sup>11</sup> Meyer** (Olga Magdalena<sup>10</sup> Minden, Magdalena Maria<sup>9</sup> Walz, Michael<sup>8</sup>, Johann Ludwig<sup>7</sup>, Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Maria<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Dec 1932 in Missouri. She married **(1) ? George**. She married **(2) Theodore Frederick Woltemath** 01 Jul 1951 in Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri. He was born 20 May 1929 in Elk Creek, Nebraska, and died 29 Aug 2014 in Grove City, Franklin Co, Ohio.

Notes for Theodore Frederick Woltemath:

Theodore F. Woltemath, 85, of Grove City, Ohio, passed away on August 19, 2014. He was born in Elk Creek, Nebraska on May 20, 1929. Ted was a member of St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church in Grove City, Ohio. He was preceded in death by his parents, William C. and Wilhelmine "Minnie" (Beckman) Woltemath; Ted's son, Randall L. Woltemath and Mary's son, Daniel L. Arick.

He is survived by his wife, Mary L.; Ted's children, Mike A. and wife, Cindy K. Woltemath, Scott A. and wife, Cynthia G. Woltemath, Susan E. Payne, and Mary's daughter, Pamela Arick and husband Thomas O. Doggett. He is also survived by 11 loving grandchildren and 10 great-grandchildren.

A gathering of family and friends will be held from 3-4pm on Saturday, August 23, 2014 at Newcomer Funeral Home, SW Chapel, 3393 Broadway, Grove City, Ohio, where a memorial service will begin at 4pm. The family has requested that any donations be directed to St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church, Organ Fund, 3220 Columbus Street, Grove City, Ohio 43123, to support the purchase of a new organ.

Marriage Notes for Beverly Meyer and Theodore Woltemath:

Miss Beverly Ann Meyer, whose engagement to Mr. Theodore F. Woltemath of Kansas City, son of Mr. and Mrs. William Woltemath of Elk Creek, Nebraska, is announced. Miss Meyer is a daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Elmer H. Meyer of Independence.

More About Theodore Woltemath and Beverly Meyer:  
Marriage: 01 Jul 1951, Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri

Child of Beverly Meyer and Theodore Woltemath is:

- 5326 i. Randall Lee<sup>12</sup> Woltemath, born 01 May 1957 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas; died 26 Jun 1996 in Morrison, Noble Co, Oklahoma.

Notes for Randall Lee Woltemath:

Randall Lee Woltemath, 39, of Stillwater, Oklahoma, formerly of Wichita, LeStore owner and operator, former Carney State Bank director, died Wednesday, June 26, 1996. Service 2 p.m. Saturday, Sunnybrook Christian Church.

Survivors: son, Sean, daughter, Elizabeth, both of Edmond, Oklahoma; father and stepmother, Theodore and Mary of Grove City, Ohio; mother and stepfather, Beverly and Don George of Mulvane; brothers, Michael of Derby, Scott of Plano, Texas; sister, Susan Payne of Kansas City, Missouri; grandmother, Olga Meyer of Fayetteville, Arkansas. Strode Funeral Home.

**4345. Eleanor P.<sup>11</sup> Kersey** (Linda Mathilda<sup>10</sup> Minden, Magdalena Maria<sup>9</sup> Walz, Michael<sup>8</sup>, Johann Ludwig<sup>7</sup>, Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Maria<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 Sep 1928 in Kansas. She married **Harry Leonard Lindstrom, Jr.** He was born 07 May 1926 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado, and died 08 Dec 2010 in Wheat Ridge, Jefferson Co, Colorado.

Notes for Harry Leonard Lindstrom, Jr.:

Harry Leonard Lidstrom, Jr. age 84, born May 7, 1926, died December 8, 2010. He is survived by wife of 61 years, Eleanor; daughters, Vallory Hitchcock (Lee), Stephanie Lang (Tim); grandchildren, Andrea Carrizales (Shaun), Jason and Ryan Lindstrom and their mother, Jane, Tyler and Mackenzie Lang; great-grandchildren, Max, Gabriella and Olivia Carrizales; niece, Linda Paysinger (Robert) and family. He was preceded in death by son Eric Lindstrom.

Harry proudly served in the Marines during World War II. He was an active member in the Masonic and Shrine Organizations; a 33rd Degree Mason, a member of Greenleaf Masonic Lodge #129, the Denver Consistory and El Jebel Shrine. He much enjoyed playing his euphonium in several bands and was a founder of the Colorado Masonic Band Camp for high school students. He will be greatly missed by family, friends and all who knew him.

Memorial service, Friday, December 10th, 4 pm at the El Jebel Shrine Center, 4625 W 50th Avenue, Denver 80212. In lieu of flowers, donations may be made to: Highlands United Methodist Church, 3131 Osceola Street, Denver, Colorado 80212 or Scottish Rite, 1370 Grant, Denver, Colorado 80203 or El Jebel Transportation Fund at 4625 W 50th Ave, Denver Colorado 80212.

Children of Eleanor Kersey and Harry Lindstrom are:

- 5327 i. Vallory Susan<sup>12</sup> Lindstrom, born 22 Jul 1951. She married Charles Lee Hitchcock; born 04 May 1948.  
+ 5328 ii. Stephanie Diane Lindstrom, born 17 Mar 1957 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado; died 17 Jul 2022 in Centennial, Arapahoe Co, Colorado.  
5329 iii. Eric (Cowboy Ric) Lindstrom, born 18 May 1953 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado; died 16 Dec 2008 in Ely, Nevada.

**4348. Lyman Lee<sup>11</sup> Peckman** (Clara Marie<sup>10</sup> Minden, Magdalena Maria<sup>9</sup> Walz, Michael<sup>8</sup>, Johann Ludwig<sup>7</sup>, Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Maria<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Aug 1937 in Kansas. He married **Yvonne Rhodes** 28 Feb 1976. She was born 21 Jul 1950, and died 13 Feb 2017 in Shawnee, Kansas.

Notes for Yvonne Rhodes:

Yvonne Peckman, 66, passed away on February 13th, 2017. She was born on July 21st, 1950 to Sidney and Vivian Rhodes. At an early age, Yvonne and her family moved to a military base in Texas. She was diagnosed with Lupus at age 15 but never stopped living life to the fullest. She lived in Texas for her adulthood and struck out on her own to go to Kansas City at age 20. In 1975, she met Lyman Peckman and they married on February 28th, 1976. In 1978, they were blessed with a healthy son, Steve

Peckman. She enjoyed life and wanted to share that with others. Even through her battles with Lupus, she never complained and would not use that as an excuse. She will be truly missed by family and friends.

Survivors include husband, Lyman Peckman; son, Steve Peckman; grandson, Stephen Jr; brothers, Sidney Rhodes Jr and Jimmy Rhodes.

Memorial Service to be held at Amos Family Funeral Home on Friday, 2/17 at 4:00 PM. Memorial contributions in Yvonne's name may be made to the Lupus Foundation:

More About Lyman Peckman and Yvonne Rhodes:  
Marriage: 28 Feb 1976

Child of Lyman Peckman and Yvonne Rhodes is:  
5330 i. Stephen David<sup>12</sup> Peckman, born 24 Sep 1978.

**4349. Raymond F.<sup>11</sup> Minden** (Erwin Fred<sup>10</sup>, Magdalena Maria<sup>9</sup> Walz, Michael<sup>8</sup>, Johann Ludwig<sup>7</sup>, Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Maria<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Nov 1937. He married **Emma Lou Close** 30 Dec 1961. She was born 03 Oct 1936 in Green Forest, Carroll Co, Arkansas, and died 13 Jan 2015 in Paola, Miami Co, Kansas.

Notes for Emma Lou Close:

Lou Minden, 78, passed away peacefully with family by her side at her home in Paola, Kansas on January 13, 2015. Lou was 1 of 8 children born to Ira and Pearl Close in Green Forest, Arkansas. From Lou's previous marriage, she had three daughters Barbara Goyer, Betty Tanner of Stilwater, Oklahoma and Bonnie Seigler of California. Lou married Ray Minden on December 30, 1961. This marriage was blessed with three children Anita Goodall, Kelley Casida, and Ralph Minden all of Paola, Kansas. Ray and Lou had been married 53 years. They were blessed years. During her working years, she was a waitress, seamstress, and retail clerk. She had managed the family owned liquor store for 19 years when she retired. Lou's lifelong hobbies were gardening, bowling, camping, reading, doing crossword puzzles, and playing games with the family. Most of all, she loved to cook for her family.

Lou was preceded in death by her parents; brothers Red, David, Jim, and Bill; and a sister Sue. She is survived by her husband Ray; daughters Barbara Goyer, Betty Tanner, Bonnie Seigler, Anita Goodall, and Kelley Casida; son Ralph Minden; sister Ann Buxton, and brother Rollie Close.

Memorial contributions may be made to Miami County Cancer Foundation or Olathe Hospice.

More About Raymond Minden and Emma Close:  
Marriage: 30 Dec 1961

Children of Raymond Minden and Emma Close are:

- 5331 i. Bonnie<sup>12</sup> Minden. She married ? Seigler.
- + 5332 ii. Barbara Minden, born 14 Jul 1954.
- 5333 iii. Betty Lynn Minden, born 30 Aug 1957. She married John Allen Tanner; born 17 Sep 1957.
- 5334 iv. Anita Sue Minden, born 10 Feb 1961. She married Kent Goodell; born 24 Jul 1959.
- 5335 v. Kelly Raye Minden, born 05 Mar 1963. She married ? Casida.
- 5336 vi. Ralph Gordon Minden, born 09 Nov 1965.

**4350. Kenneth<sup>11</sup> Minden** (Erwin Fred<sup>10</sup>, Magdalena Maria<sup>9</sup> Walz, Michael<sup>8</sup>, Johann Ludwig<sup>7</sup>, Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Maria<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Dec 1940. He married **Mildred Cruces**. She was born 13 Feb 1934 in Ottawa, Kansas, and died 21 Jul 2009 in Ottawa, Kansas.

Notes for Mildred Cruces:

Mildred Minden, age 75, of Ottawa, Kansas, passed away Tuesday, July 21, 2009 at her home. She was born Feb. 13, 1934, in Ottawa, Kansas, the daughter of Refugio Alonso and Cecelio Cruces. She grew up in Ottawa and attended Ottawa schools. She married Kenneth L. Minden and they later divorced. Mildred enjoyed gardening, doing yard work, camping, waterskiing, sewing and crocheting.

She liked meeting her friend for coffee and taking in stray animals that needed a home. She loved her grandchildren and spent a lot of time with her family. She worked at Mode O'Day, Ransom Memorial Hospital and DeVall's, all in Ottawa. She also was employed at Travelodge until her stroke in November 2008.

Survivors include her daughter, Pamela Crooks, of Ottawa; brother, Richard Cruces, and his wife, Alta, of Ottawa; grandchildren, Todd M. Hill, Ashton M. Crooks, Dillon J. Ware and Ryan C. Ware, all of Ottawa. She was preceded in death by her parents, four brothers, one sister, two nephews and one niece.

Funeral services will be at 10 a.m. on Saturday, July 25, 2009, at Lamb-Roberts Funeral Home. Visitation will be from 6:30 p.m. to 8 p.m. Friday, July 24, at the funeral home. Burial will be held in Highland Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to Mildred's Memorial Fund, sent in care of Lamb-Roberts Funeral Home, 325 S. Hickory, PO Box 14, Ottawa Kansas 66067.

Child of Kenneth Minden and Mildred Cruces is:

- 5337 i. Pamela<sup>12</sup> Minden, born 08 May 1970 in California. She married ? Crooks.

**4354. Jack Richard<sup>11</sup> Cunningham** (Flossie Marie<sup>10</sup> Reardon, Karolina Rosina (Rosa Caroline)<sup>9</sup> Waltz, Georg Friedrich (G. Fred)<sup>8</sup> Walz, Joachim<sup>7</sup>, Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Maria<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 Nov 1917 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jan 1996 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co, Texas. He married **Dorothy Jane Ellis** 18 Aug 1936. She was born Aft. 1917, and died Nov 2005 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co, Texas.

More About Jack Cunningham and Dorothy Ellis:

Marriage: 18 Aug 1936

Children of Jack Cunningham and Dorothy Ellis are:

- + 5338 i. Leon Richard<sup>12</sup> Cunningham, born 07 Jul 1938 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co, Texas; died 19 Feb 2004 in Graford, Palo Pinto Co, Texas.
- + 5339 ii. Jackie Lee Cunningham, born 1942.
- + 5340 iii. Joyce Ann Cunningham, born 28 Jun 1944 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co, Texas; died 09 Nov 1991 in Mansfield, Texas.

**4355. Vivian Arlene<sup>11</sup> Walz** (Harold Louis<sup>10</sup>, Frank Edward<sup>9</sup>, Georg Friedrich (G. Fred)<sup>8</sup>, Joachim<sup>7</sup>, Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Maria<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 1930. She married **(1) Edwin John Thomas** Aft. 1948. He was born Aft. 1922. She married **(2) Thomas John Wilson** Aft. 1959. He was born Aft. 1922.

More About Edwin Thomas and Vivian Walz:

Marriage: Aft. 1948

More About Thomas Wilson and Vivian Walz:

Marriage: Aft. 1959

Children of Vivian Walz and Edwin Thomas are:

- + 5341 i. Melinda Sue<sup>12</sup> Thomas, born 1955.
- 5342 ii. Lisa Kay Thomas, born 06 May 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Aug 1991.

**4356. Norma Jean<sup>11</sup> Walz** (Harold Louis<sup>10</sup>, Frank Edward<sup>9</sup>, Georg Friedrich (G. Fred)<sup>8</sup>, Joachim<sup>7</sup>, Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Maria<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 Jul 1934. She married **Hollis Haigh (Bud) Wenning** Aft. 1953. He was born 13 May 1931, and died 15 Jan 2013 in China Twp, St. Clair Co, Michigan.

Notes for Hollis Haigh (Bud) Wenning:

Hollis "Bud" Wenning, age 81 of China Township (Marine City), died Monday January 15, 2013. Bud

was born in Detroit Michigan in 1931. He attended Cass Tech High before moving to St. Clair, Michigan and completing high school there. He graduated from Western Michigan University. Bud married Norma Jean Walz on July 24, 1954. After graduation, he served in the army as a 1st Lieutenant during the Korean conflict stationed in Sault St. Marie Michigan. He worked for Cincinnati Milacron for many years before receiving his Masters in Education from Wayne State University. This enabled him to join the faculty at St. Clair County Community College. Bud taught Robotics, Electrical Wiring, Hydraulics, Pneumatics and Auto Body Shop at SC4 for over 20 years. He restored many automobiles. In his retirement he became interested in vintage Porsches. As a member of the Porsche Club of Michigan he restored 3 of his own. Farming the 120-acre Wenning centennial homestead was his weekend job. He restored old tractors and always enjoyed antique farm shows. He was a 4H leader and involved with his children in farm animals and agriculture. One of his greatest passions was flying. He was a licensed pilot and a licensed airplane mechanic and flew much of his life. He rebuilt and flew 5 single engine planes of his own. He was a member of the Experimental Aircraft Association. "Wenning Landing Area" is actually on the map! Bud was a member of the St. Clair Senior Bowling Team and a member and usher of United Methodist Church of Marine City for many years.

He is survived by his wife, Norma; his children, Mark Wenning (Julie Gracie) of Austin Texas, Lynn (Stephen) Wenning-Adelmann of Gaithersburg Maryland, Holly (Paul Baert) Wenning-Mayea of Sarnia Ontario and Keith (Diane) Wenning of East China Michigan; and his 6 grandchildren, Jason, Amy, Lisa, Joseph, Elise and Eli.

Visitation will be Friday, January 18th from 2-4 pm and 7-9 pm at L.C. Friederichs & Son Funeral Home, St. Clair. The Service will be held at the funeral home on Saturday, January 19th at 11 am. with a private family burial. Memorials may be made in his name to Marine City United Methodist Church

More About Hollis Wenning and Norma Walz:  
Marriage: Aft. 1953

Children of Norma Walz and Hollis Wenning are:

- + 5343 i. Mark Walz<sup>12</sup> Wenning, born 03 Sep 1955.
- 5344 ii. Lynn Ann Wenning, born 25 Aug 1957. She married (1) Stephen J. Adelmann; born 11 May 1953. She married (2) Robert Banka Aft. 1975; born 01 Jun 1955.

More About Robert Banka and Lynn Wenning:  
Marriage: Aft. 1975

- + 5345 iii. Holly Jean Wenning, born 07 Nov 1961.
- 5346 iv. Keith David Wenning, born 10 Aug 1965. He married Diana Therese Smith 13 Mar 1994 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan; born 15 Jan 1958; died 22 Jul 2015 in East China, St. Clair Co, Michigan.

Notes for Diana Therese Smith:

Diane Therese Wenning 57, of East China, passed away peacefully Wednesday, July 22, 2015 in her home after a courageous battle with cancer. She was born January 15, 1958 in St. Clair Shores to the late Ralph and Lorraine Smith. She married Keith Wenning on March 13, 1994 in Port Huron. Diane graduated from St. Clair County Community College with a Registered Nursing degree. She enjoyed animals, gardening, decorating, traveling, swimming and going to her favorite concerts.

She is survived by her husband, Keith; her two English Springer Spaniels, Hershey and Reece; her sister, Laurie (Todd) Taylor; three brothers, Daniel (Sandra) Smith, Gordon (Sue Strange) Smith and David Smith; brother-in-law, John Gilbert; and many nieces, nephews, great nieces and nephews including Jessie Smith. She is preceded in death by her sister, Donna Gilbert; and her beloved Golden Retriever, Frankie.

A memorial service will be held from 5:00 - 6:30 p.m. on Monday, July 27, 2015 at Double Tree by Hilton in the Abbey room with visitation from 6:30 - 8:30 p.m. Memorials may be made to Golden Retriever Rescue of Michigan or English Springer Spaniel Rescue of America.

More About Keith Wenning and Diana Smith:  
Marriage: 13 Mar 1994, Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan

**4359. Jack Edwin<sup>11</sup> Lake** (Bernice Mildred<sup>10</sup> Waltz, Ludwig Heinrich (Louis Henry)<sup>9</sup>, Georg Friedrich (G. Fred)<sup>8</sup> Walz, Joachim<sup>7</sup>, Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Maria<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Jul 1927 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 18 Apr 1989 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Janice Weitzel** 05 Jul 1948. She was born 08

Sep 1930, and died 03 Mar 1981.

Notes for Jack Edwin Lake:

Jack E. Lake, 61, of 16555 F Drive S., died Tuesday, April 18, 1989, in Marshall Manor after a long illness. He was born in Marshall, was a graduate of Marshall High School and had lived in Marshall all his life. He served with the Navy during World War II. He was employed by Warren-Sherer Co. from the early 1960s until poor health forced his retirement. Previously, he had been a postman with the U.S. Postal Service in Marshall and a police officer with the Marshall City Police Department. He was a former member of Claude E. Hale Post 4073 VFW and Marshall Moose Lodge 676, and was an active volunteer with the Michigan Heart Association.

Surviving are sons, Phillip Lake of Florence, Arizona, and Gary Lake of Ceresco; a daughter, Jackie Lake of Ceresco; four grandchildren; and sisters, Iris Lewis and Donna Iler, both of Marshall. His wife, the former Janice D. Whitsel, died in 1981.

Services will be at 1p.m. Friday at Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home. Memorial donations may go to Good Samaritan Hospice Care.

More About Jack Edwin Lake:

Burial: Apr 1989, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 623 West Michigan; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Janice Weitzel:

Marshall - Janice D. (Whitsel) Lake, 50, of 623 W. Michigan Ave., died Tuesday night March 3, 1981 in Leila Hospital after a lengthy illness. She was born in Sturgis and moved to Marshall with her family in 1944. She was employed as an inspector by Eaton Corp. for 17 years, until illness forced her retirement in 1979. She formerly was a member of the Women of the Moose, and enjoyed bowling and camping.

She is survived by her husband, Jack E. Lake; sons, Phillip Lake of Kalamazoo, and Gary Lake of Battle Creek; a daughter, Jacalyn Lake of Marshall; three grandchildren; her mother, Mrs. Geri Siebert of Sturgis; a sister, Mrs. Sharon Long of Sturgis; and a grandmother Mrs. MayBelle Poling of Sturgis.

Services will be held at 2 p.m. Friday at Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home. Memorial donations may be made to the Kidney Foundation of Michigan.

More About Janice Weitzel:

Burial: Mar 1981, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Jack Lake and Janice Weitzel:

Marriage: 05 Jul 1948

Children of Jack Lake and Janice Weitzel are:

- 5347 i. Phillip Terry<sup>12</sup> Lake, born 25 Dec 1948.

More About Phillip Terry Lake:

Residence: Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Whitehall, Michigan

Residence 3: Ceresco, Michigan

Residence 4: Florence, Arizona

Residence 5: Casa Grande, Arizona

- + 5348 ii. Gary Allen Lake, born 04 Apr 1950.  
5349 iii. Vicki Lynn Lake, born 06 Nov 1951 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 13 Feb 1952 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.  
+ 5350 iv. Jacalyn Sue Lake, born 28 Jul 1954 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 15 Jun 2012 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

**4360. Donna Elizabeth<sup>11</sup> Lake** (Bernice Mildred<sup>10</sup> Waltz, Ludwig Heinrich (Louis Henry)<sup>9</sup>, Georg Friedrich (G. Fred)<sup>8</sup> Walz, Joachim<sup>7</sup>, Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Maria<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Feb 1929 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 06 Nov 2006. She married **Raymond Kenneth Iler** 30 Apr 1949 in Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was

born 30 Jan 1930.

Notes for Donna Elizabeth Lake:

Donna E. Iler, age 77, of Marshall, died at her daughter Carol Williams home in Battle Creek early Monday, Nov. 6, 2006. Friends may call at Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home where services will be held today at 10:30 a.m.

More About Raymond Kenneth Iler:

Residence: Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Zephyrhills, Florida

More About Raymond Iler and Donna Lake:

Marriage: 30 Apr 1949, Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Donna Lake and Raymond Iler are:

- 5351 i. Raymond Kenneth<sup>12</sup> Iler, born 12 Dec 1949 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 30 May 2014 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married (1) Suzann Benson Aft. 1967; born Aft. 1947. He married (2) Diane Dorthea Karamas Aft. 1969; born Aft. 1947.

Notes for Raymond Kenneth Iler:

Battle Creek - Raymond K. Iler, Jr. age 64, passed away Friday, May 30, 2014 at his home. He was born December 12, 1949 in Marshall, Michigan the son of Raymond Kenneth and Donna Elizabeth (Lake) Iler. Ray was a 1968 graduate of Harper Creek High School and following graduation enlisted in the Marine Corps where he served two years in Viet Nam. He retired from the Federal Center after more than 20 years of service. Ray loved the Oakland Raiders, Harley Davidsons and his best "four legged" friend Timmy.

Surviving is his sister, Carol Williams of Portage; niece, LaShonia Leonard of Paw Paw; great-nephew, Alex; and three great-nieces: Samantha, Maya and Vanessa. He was preceded in death by his parents.

Graveside services will be held 2:00 p.m. Wednesday at Fort Custer National Cemetery with Rev. James Codde officiating and military honors presented by the U.S. Marine Corps. The family will receive friends at the Richard A. Henry Funeral Home on Tuesday from 6:00 to 8:00 p.m. Memorial contributions may be directed to the Humane Society of South Central Michigan.

More About Raymond Kenneth Iler:

Residence: Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Springfield, Michigan

Residence 3: Hammond, Indiana

More About Raymond Iler and Suzann Benson:

Marriage: Aft. 1967

More About Raymond Iler and Diane Karamas:

Marriage: Aft. 1969

- + 5352 ii. Carol Sue Iler, born 01 Nov 1951.

**4361. Robert Eugene<sup>11</sup> Lake** (Bernice Mildred<sup>10</sup> Waltz, Ludwig Heinrich (Louis Henry)<sup>9</sup>, Georg Friedrich (G. Fred)<sup>8</sup> Walz, Joachim<sup>7</sup>, Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Maria<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 Sep 1930 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 09 Apr 1986 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Betty Louise Blodgett** Aft. 1954. She was born 27 Jan 1935.

Notes for Robert Eugene Lake:

Ceresco - Robert E. Lake, 55, of 13690 A Drive N., died Wednesday April 9, 1986 in Leila Hospital after a long illness. He was born in Marshall and was a lifelong area resident. He had been employed 29 years as an underwriter by State Farm Insurance Cos. He was an Army veteran, a member of Moose Lodge 676 and a member of the Marshall Men's Bowling Association, last bowling on the Miller-Aalbrecht team.

Surviving are his wife, the former Betty Blodgett; sons, Barry, Terry, Randall and Tim Lake, all of Marshall; four grandchildren; a brother, Jack Lake of Marshall; and sisters, Iris Lewis and Donna Iler, both of Marshall.

Services will be at 11 a.m. Friday in Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home, Marshall. Memorial donations may be made to Marshall Men's Bowling Association or the chemotherapy department in Leila Hospital.

More About Robert Eugene Lake:

Burial: Apr 1986, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Ceresco, Michigan

More About Robert Lake and Betty Blodgett:

Marriage: Aft. 1954

Children of Robert Lake and Betty Blodgett are:

- + 5353 i. Barry Donald<sup>12</sup> Lake, born 01 Dec 1957.
- + 5354 ii. Terry Edward Lake, born 15 Mar 1959.
- 5355 iii. Randall Eugene Lake, born 09 Aug 1961.
- + 5356 iv. Timothy Alan Lake, born 03 Nov 1963.

**4363. Donald Junior<sup>11</sup> Casler** (Beatrice Thelma<sup>10</sup> Waltz, Ludwig Heinrich (Louis Henry)<sup>9</sup>, Georg Friedrich (G. Fred)<sup>8</sup> Walz, Joachim<sup>7</sup>, Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Maria<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Jan 1923 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 20 Dec 1994 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Mary Lou Langworthy** 16 May 1946. She was born 01 Apr 1922 in Minneapolis, Minnesota, and died 15 Sep 1977 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Ruth (Tower) Redmond** Aft. 1955. She was born Aft. 1923.

More About Donald Junior Casler:

Burial: Dec 1994, Floral Lawn Memorial Gardens Cemetery Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: complications from mycosis fungoides

Medical Information: diabetic

Residence: 17260 Garfield Road; Olivet, Michigan

Residence 2: 1612 Burlington Drive; Hickory Corners, Michigan

More About Mary Lou Langworthy:

Burial: Sep 1977, Floral Lawn Memorial Gardens Cemetery Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart attack caused by moving blood clot

Medical Information: blood clot result of mastectomy

More About Donald Casler and Mary Langworthy:

Marriage: 16 May 1946

More About Donald Casler and Ruth Redmond:

Marriage: Aft. 1955

Children of Donald Casler and Mary Langworthy are:

- + 5357 i. Mary Lynn<sup>12</sup> Casler, born 13 Dec 1946 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 29 Feb 2008 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- + 5358 ii. David Alan Casler, born 13 Dec 1947 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 31 Oct 2012 in Bellevue, Eaton Co, Michigan.
- 5359 iii. Kathleen Marie Casler, born 1949. She married (1) Charles William Furtaw Aft. 1969; born 1939. She married (2) David Allan Mersman Aft. 1972; born 1949.

More About Charles William Furtaw:

Residence: Charlotte, Michigan

Residence 2: Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Port Richey, Florida

More About Charles Furtaw and Kathleen Casler:

Marriage: Aft. 1969

More About David Allan Mersman:  
Residence: Byron Center, Michigan  
Residence 2: Lowell, Michigan  
Residence 3: Zeeland, Michigan

More About David Mersman and Kathleen Casler:  
Marriage: Aft. 1972

- + 5360 iv. Carol Ruth Casler, born 14 Nov 1951 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 15 May 2018 in Wisconsin.
- + 5361 v. Donald Bruce Casler, born 1953.

**4364. Helen Luteel<sup>11</sup> Casler** (Beatrice Thelma<sup>10</sup> Waltz, Ludwig Heinrich (Louis Henry)<sup>9</sup>, Georg Friedrich (G. Fred)<sup>8</sup> Walz, Joachim<sup>7</sup>, Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Maria<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Mar 1926 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 01 Apr 1993 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Leslie Dennis Houseman, Jr.** 20 Nov 1946 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 22 Feb 1922 in Hartford City, Indiana, and died 04 Jul 2001 in Pennfield Twp, Michigan.

More About Helen Luteel Casler:

Burial: Apr 1993, Floral Lawn Memorial Gardens Cemetery Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Cause of Death: diabetic

More About Leslie Dennis Houseman, Jr.:  
Residence: Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Residence 2: Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio

More About Leslie Houseman and Helen Casler:  
Marriage: 20 Nov 1946, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Helen Casler and Leslie Houseman is:

- + 5362 i. Wayne Paul<sup>12</sup> Houseman, born 1953.

**4365. Janet Kay<sup>11</sup> Casler** (Beatrice Thelma<sup>10</sup> Waltz, Ludwig Heinrich (Louis Henry)<sup>9</sup>, Georg Friedrich (G. Fred)<sup>8</sup> Walz, Joachim<sup>7</sup>, Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Maria<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Apr 1935 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 30 Jun 2019. She married **Frank Eakins** 1951, son of John Eakins and Ethel Leffew. He was born 17 Jul 1931 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 29 Nov 2019.

Notes for Janet Kay Casler:

Janet Kay (Casler) Eakins, 84 (though she claimed her age reset to 29 every ten years or so). Jan was born on April 15, 1935, the youngest child of Ernest T. "Doc" and Beatrice T. "Beatty" (Waltz) Casler in Battle Creek. She was blessed with two siblings, Donald J. (Mary Lou, Ruth) Casler and Helen (Leslie) Houseman. Her parents, brother and sister preceded her in death. Jan married and lived in Battle Creek in 1951. In 1960, she moved with her husband and three children to Grand Rapids, later building a home on Campau Lake, which we remember fondly. In the 1990s, she and Frank took up residence in Oshtemo Township, Kalamazoo, Michigan. Jan worked a number of jobs before retiring at age 59. She worked on the line at Kellogg's, Post Cereal, Hekman Bakery (which made her a Keebler elf), Grand Rapids Metalcraft. She was office manager, bookkeeper, sometime president, and co-owner of the family's company Wolverine Paving. Jan was known for her generosity, always on hand with a meal and a gift of her time when she saw a need. She enjoyed handicrafts; for several years she refurbished second-hand dolls with newly sewn clothes to donate to a mission store, and every family member received her hand-crocheted mufflers, afghans, and kitchen towel sets. Her passion for genealogy wasn't limited to her own family, and she shared her expertise with many friends and family members over the years. In her downtime, she liked to read and play word games on her computer. She adored kids.

Jan will be sadly missed by her family: Frank, her husband of 68 years; children Sandy (Mike) Swanson, Stan (Donna) Eakins and Larry (Bonnie) Eakins; grandchildren Eric Swanson, Ariel (Eric)

Hulett, Jason (Misty) Eakins, Nikki (Cody) Harvey, Kelly Verburg, Thomas (Cheryl) Laws, Richard (Heather) Laws and dozens of great- and great-great-grandchildren, nieces, nephews, cousins and in-laws. Jan passed away at home on June 30, 2019.

A Celebration of Life potluck with family and friends will be held on July 7, 2019 at 2:00 pm at the home of Larry and Bonnie Eakins, 621 Pokey Dr., Hastings Michigan 49058. Bring your lawn chair! Arrangements by Langeland Family Funeral Homes Burial & Cremation Services, 622 S Burdick St, Kalamazoo, Michigan 49007.

#### Notes for Frank Eakins:

Frank Eakins, 88, of Oshtemo was born July 17, 1931, to John J. and Ethel Jane (Leffew) Eakins in Battle Creek, Michigan. One of eleven children, he told many stories of growing up in Battle Creek, and he boxed in the Golden Gloves during his teen years. Of his seven sisters and three brothers, he is survived by Ken Eakins, Betty Miller, and Delbert Eakins. Frank married Janet Casler in 1951 while serving in the United States Air Force. They had 3 children: Sandy (Mike) Swanson, Stan Eakins, and Larry (Bonnie) Eakins. Frank and Jan moved to Grand Rapids in 1960 and built their dream home at Campau Lake, Alto, Michigan, in the early 1970s. They retired to Huntington Run Community in Oshtemo, Michigan in 2005.

Frank and Jan were married 68 years; she passed on in June 2019. Frank preferred outdoor work and held several asphalt paving jobs over the years, including supervisory positions at Reith-Riley Construction and Grand Rapids Asphalt. He and Jan also owned several businesses, including a landscaping firm, a septic tank service, and asphalt paving companies Wolverine Paving and F&S. In retirement, Frank enjoyed his collection of diecast model cars and days out with his friend Boyd. Frank passed away at Rose Arbor Hospice Residence on November 29, 2019.

He will be sorely missed by his siblings, children, grandchildren Eric Swanson, Ariel (Eric) Hulett, Jason (Misty) Eakins, Nikki (Cody) Harvey, Kelly Verburg, Thomas (Cheryl) Laws, and Richard (Heather) Laws; and dozens of great- and great-great-grandchildren, nieces, nephews, cousins and in-laws. Arrangements by Langeland Family Funeral Homes Burial & Cremation Services, 622 S Burdick St, Kalamazoo, Michigan 49007.

#### More About Frank Eakins:

Residence: Alto, Michigan

#### More About Frank Eakins and Janet Casler:

Marriage: 1951

#### Children of Janet Casler and Frank Eakins are:

- + 5363 i. Sandra Kay<sup>12</sup> Eakins, born 07 Jun 1951.
- + 5364 ii. Stanley Clair Eakins, born 25 Jan 1953.
- 5365 iii. Lawrence Lee Eakins, born 16 May 1954. He married (1) Bonnie Louise DeDyne Aft. 1973; born 14 May 1945. He married (2) Terrie Kay (Vigil) Brems Aft. 1976; born 06 Nov 1951.

More About Lawrence Eakins and Bonnie DeDyne:  
Marriage: Aft. 1973

More About Lawrence Eakins and Terrie Brems:  
Marriage: Aft. 1976

**4367. Judith Ann<sup>11</sup> Teer** (Lottie Laneata<sup>10</sup> Waltz, Ludwig Heinrich (Louis Henry)<sup>9</sup>, Georg Friedrich (G. Fred)<sup>8</sup> Walz, Joachim<sup>7</sup>, Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Maria<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 Aug 1940. She married **(1) Jack Obeydean (Dean) Swafford** Aft. 1958. He was born 18 Aug 1939. She married **(2) Paul Lee Gilson** 12 Aug 1966 in Michigan. He was born 05 Aug 1939 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 22 Jan 2011 in North Ft. Myers, Lee Co, Florida.

#### More About Jack Swafford and Judith Teer:

Marriage: Aft. 1958

Notes for Paul Lee Gilson:

Paul Lee Gilson Paul Lee Gilson, 71, died on Jan. 22, 2011. He was formally from Battle Creek, MI. There will be service on Friday May 20, 2011, at the Family Altar Chapel, 14844 6½mile road. Battle Creek, Michigan at 1:00p.m.

Marriage Notes for Judith Teer and Paul Gilson:

Paul and Judy Gilson of 20193 Bedford Road will celebrate their 25th wedding anniversary with an open house from 2-5 p.m. Saturday in the fellowship hall of Glad Tidings Assembly, 14990 Beadle Lake Road. The couple requests there be no gifts. Gilson and the former Judy Teer were married Aug. 12, 1966, in Central Christian Church.

Their children are Dean Swafford of 2093 Fern Beach, Donald Gilson of Newalla, Oklahoma, and Sherri Robinson of Boyne City. There are seven grandchildren and two great-grandchildren.

He is employed by Ralston-Purina Co., and she is a licensed practical nurse at Riverside Manor. Both are former employees of Eaton Corp. The Gilsons are members of Glad Tidings Assembly.

More About Paul Gilson and Judith Teer:

Marriage: 12 Aug 1966, Michigan

Children of Judith Teer and Jack Swafford are:

- + 5366 i. Jack Obeydean<sup>12</sup> Swafford, Jr., born 09 Jun 1960.
- + 5367 ii. Sherri Lanette Swafford, born 27 Oct 1961.

Child of Judith Teer and Paul Gilson is:

- 5368 i. Donald<sup>12</sup> Gilson, born Aft. 1966.

**4369. Joan Marie<sup>11</sup> Teer** (Lottie Laneata<sup>10</sup> Waltz, Ludwig Heinrich (Louis Henry)<sup>9</sup>, Georg Friedrich (G. Fred)<sup>8</sup> Walz, Joachim<sup>7</sup>, Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Maria<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Dec 1942 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 28 Feb 2010 in Bedford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **William Franklin Barnard** Aft. 1962. He was born 28 May 1942, and died 22 Apr 2002 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Joan Marie Teer:

Joan Marie Barnard Battle Creek Joan Marie Barnard, age 67, died on Sunday afternoon, February 28, 2010, at the Laurels of Bedford, Battle Creek. Joan was born on December 30, 1942 in Battle Creek and was a lifetime resident. She was the daughter of Colin E. and Lottie L. (Waltz) Teer.

Surviving is her daughter, Tamara J. Morgan of Athens, Michigan; her two sons, William F. (Shelley) Barnard of Athens and Shawn A. (Jenny) Barnard, recently of Bellevue, Michigan and now of Plattsmouth, Nebraska; 7 grandchildren; 9 great-grandchildren; and three sisters, Judith A. (Paul) Gilson and Colleen E. (David) Austin, both of N. Fort Myers, Florida and Darla J. (Hubert) Johnston of Battle Creek. Joan was preceded in death by her parents and a brother, Robert Teer.

At the request of Joan's family, friends may call today, Thursday, from 5:00 p.m. to 8:00 p.m. at the Farley-Estes & Dowdle Funeral Home, Battle Creek. The funeral service to celebrate Joan's life will be held on Friday, March 5th at 11:00 a.m. at the funeral home with the Rev. Richard M. Collins, Pastor of the Wattles Park Baptist Church of Battle Creek, officiating. Interment will follow at Floral Lawn Memorial Gardens, Emmett Township.

More About William Franklin Barnard:

Residence: Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Springfield, Michigan

More About William Barnard and Joan Teer:

Marriage: Aft. 1962

Children of Joan Teer and William Barnard are:

- + 5369 i. Tamara Joan<sup>12</sup> Barnard, born Aft. 1962.
- + 5370 ii. William Barnard, Jr., born Aft. 1970.
- 5371 iii. Shawn Allen Barnard, born 1977.

**4370. Colleen Elaine<sup>11</sup> Teer** (Lottie Laneata<sup>10</sup> Waltz, Ludwig Heinrich (Louis Henry)<sup>9</sup>, Georg Friedrich (G. Fred)<sup>8</sup> Walz, Joachim<sup>7</sup>, Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Maria<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Apr 1947. She married **(1) Arthur Woody** Aft. 1964. He was born 1941. She married **(2) Merle Keith (Mick) Evans** Aft. 1965. He was born 07 Apr 1936 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 10 Sep 2017 in Elkhart, Indiana. She married **(3) David Lawrence Austin** Aft. 1967. He was born 16 Jun 1942.

More About Arthur Woody:

Residence: Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Charlotte, Michigan

More About Arthur Woody and Colleen Teer:

Marriage: Aft. 1964

Notes for Merle Keith (Mick) Evans:

Merle "Mick" K. Evans, age 79, of Battle Creek, died Thursday September 10, 2015 at the home of his daughter in Elkhart, Indiana. Merle was born April 7, 1936 in Battle Creek, to Joseph and Stella (Fuller) Evans and was a lifelong resident. Merle attended Battle Creek Public Schools and had been employed as an Ironworker for over 40 years, retiring in 1998. Merle was a member of Ironworkers Union Local #340 in Battle Creek and the Eagles Lodge.

He is survived by his daughter, Candy (Dan) Cox, of Elkhart, sons, Randy Evans, of Elkhart, Nick (Lisa) Evans, of Battle Creek, and Cliff (Kathy) Evans, of Goshen, Indiana, 12 grandchildren and 23 great grandchildren, sisters, Katie Taylor of East Leroy, Delores Springer and Caroline Feltner both of Battle Creek, a brother, Joseph Evans, of Battle Creek, and his caregivers, Jessica Jones, Debbie White, and Sandy Rapp. Merle was preceded in death by his wife, Marita (Sult) Evans, a grandson, Evan Jones, a sister, Loretta Cable, brothers, Jerry, Carl and Dale Evans.

The family will receive friends from 1:00 PM to 2:00 PM Monday at the Bachman Hebble Funeral Service, 223 N. Bedford Rd. Funeral services will begin at 2:00 PM Monday at the funeral home. Memorials may be given to the American Lung Association.

More About Merle Evans and Colleen Teer:

Marriage: Aft. 1965

More About David Lawrence Austin:

Residence: Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence 2: North Ft. Myers, Florida

More About David Austin and Colleen Teer:

Marriage: Aft. 1967

Children of Colleen Teer and David Austin are:

- + 5372 i. Pamela Jane<sup>12</sup> Austin, born 21 Aug 1964.
- 5373 ii. Paul David Austin, born 09 Aug 1969.

**4371. Wilma Joan<sup>11</sup> Perry** (Wilner Joseph (Pete)<sup>10</sup>, Clara Maria<sup>9</sup> Waltz, Georg Friedrich (G. Fred)<sup>8</sup> Walz, Joachim<sup>7</sup>, Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Maria<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Aug 1938 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 24 Mar 2004 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Harold Frank Morehouse** 31 Mar 1957. He was born 12 Dec 1934.

Notes for Wilma Joan Perry:

Wilma J. Morehouse of Stockbridge, aged 65, passed away Wednesday, March 24, 2004 at the Chelsea Community Hospital. She was born on August 18, 1938 in Jackson, Michigan, the daughter of Wilner and Zelma (Halstead) Perry. Wilma had lived in the area all her life and was a member of the Stockbridge United Methodist Church as well as the Stockbridge Lioness Club. She worked for the Chelsea Retirement Community at Towsley Village for several years. She enjoyed knitting, shopping, traveling, Turkeyville, cake decorating and all her grandchildren. On March 31, 1957, she married Harold F. Morehouse and he survives.

Also surviving are four sons, Kevin (Sherry) Morehouse, Kim (Laura) Morehouse and Kurt (Mary) Morehouse, all of Stockbridge and Kent (Diana) Morehouse of Midland; one brother, Carl (Marge) Perry of Green Valley, Arizona; and six grandchildren. She was preceded in death by her parents.

Funeral services will be Saturday, March 27, 2004 at 2:00 p.m. from the Stockbridge United Methodist Church with the Reverend Dr. Robert Henning officiating. Burial will follow at Fitchburg Cemetery, Bunker Hill Twp. Expressions of sympathy can be made to Youth Haven Ranch or Stockbridge Area Ambulance. The family will receive friends at the Caskey-Mitchell Funeral Home, Stockbridge, Friday from 5 to 9 p.m. and Saturday at church from 1 p.m. until the time of service.

More About Harold Morehouse and Wilma Perry:  
Marriage: 31 Mar 1957

Children of Wilma Perry and Harold Morehouse are:

- + 5374 i. Kevin Harold<sup>12</sup> Morehouse, born 01 Jul 1958.
- + 5375 ii. Kim Alan Morehouse, born 05 Jan 1961.
- + 5376 iii. Kurt Douglas Morehouse, born 14 Sep 1963.
- 5377 iv. Kent Charles Morehouse, born 12 Jun 1973.

**4372. Carl Francis<sup>11</sup> Perry** (Wilner Joseph (Pete)<sup>10</sup>, Clara Maria<sup>9</sup> Waltz, Georg Friedrich (G. Fred)<sup>8</sup> Walz, Joachim<sup>7</sup>, Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Maria<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Jul 1941. He married **Margaret Rose ?** Aft. 1961. She was born 16 Mar 1941.

More About Carl Perry and Margaret ?:  
Marriage: Aft. 1961

Children of Carl Perry and Margaret ? are:

- 5378 i. Todd Carl<sup>12</sup> Perry, born 29 Jun 1965. He married (1) Judy Loney Aft. 1981; born Aft. 1961. He married (2) Mary Jane Stockard Aft. 1984; born 17 Jul 1967.

More About Todd Perry and Judy Loney:  
Marriage: Aft. 1981

More About Todd Perry and Mary Stockard:  
Marriage: Aft. 1984

- 5379 ii. Jeffrey Scott Perry, born 24 Nov 1967. He married Jessica Esther Sarin Aft. 1983; born 18 Jun 1965.

More About Jeffrey Perry and Jessica Sarin:  
Marriage: Aft. 1983

**4376. Viola Anne<sup>11</sup> Binder** (Walter Fredrich<sup>10</sup>, Samuel Otto<sup>9</sup>, Rebekka<sup>8</sup> Walz, Joachim<sup>7</sup>, Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Maria<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Jul 1925 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana. She married **Richard Ira Ramp** 10 Mar 1944 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, son of Ira Ramp and Eva Johnson. He was born 12 Mar 1922 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana, and died 29 Jun 2011 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana.

Notes for Richard Ira Ramp:

Richard Ira Ramp, 89, a resident of Columbia City, died at 12:30 pm Wednesday, June 29, 2011 in the Miller's Merry Manor. He was born on March 12, 1922 in Columbia City, a son of Ira and Eva

Johnson Ramp. He attended the Coesse and McClellan Grade Schools and graduated from the Columbia City High School in 1940. He was first employed at the Columbia Woolen Mill until February 1942 when he was drafted into the U.S. Army Air Corps, serving as a top turret gunner on a B-24 bomber stationed in England.

Following his discharge from military duty, he returned to his employment at the Columbia Woolen Mill until it closed in 1953. Then he worked at the Anderson-Shroyer Tractor Sales for eleven years and retired in August 1984 with twenty three years of service as a clerk with the U.S. Post Office in Columbia City. On March 10, 1944, he was married in Oklahoma City to Viola Anne Binder and with the exception of six years spent in Florida following their retirement, they have always made their home in Columbia City.

He was a member of the Grace Lutheran Church, the Whitley County Historical Society, past president of the society, the Columbia City American Legion Post 98 and a former member of the Masonic Lodge and the Eastern Star.

The surviving relatives include his wife, Viola; a daughter, Paula (Doug) Sorrell, Fort Wayne, a grandson, Joseph James Heintzelman; a brother, William Ramp, Fort Wayne and a sister, Nancy Stamper, Venice, Florida. He was preceded in death by a grandson, Craig Allan Heintzelman; two brothers, Donald and George Jack Ramp and three sisters, Hilda Ramp, Eloise Duncan and Martha Blessing.

The funeral service will be held at 2 pm Saturday in the Smith and Sons Funeral Home, Columbia City, with the Rev. Joyce Gerwing, officiating. Burial will follow in the South Park Cemetery with the Whitley County Korean War Veterans presenting the military honors. Visitation will be two hours before the service. For those who wish, memorials may be made to the Grace Lutheran Church Food Pantry.

More About Richard Ira Ramp:

Burial: Jun 2011, South Park Cemetery Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana plot 2-34-3

More About Richard Ramp and Viola Binder:

Marriage: 10 Mar 1944, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

Child of Viola Binder and Richard Ramp is:

+ 5380 i. Paula<sup>12</sup> Ramp, born Oct 1946 in Indiana.

**4381. Donna B.<sup>11</sup> Binder** (Otto Lewis<sup>10</sup>, Samuel Otto<sup>9</sup>, Rebekka<sup>8</sup> Walz, Joachim<sup>7</sup>, Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Maria<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born May 1941 in New Jersey. She married **Robert E. Kehr**. He was born 1940.

Child of Donna Binder and Robert Kehr is:

5381 i. Brian R.<sup>12</sup> Kehr, born 1972 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. He married Maria Judith Molavere DeGuzman 08 Jul 2005 in Frankfort, Clinton Co, Indiana; born 1964 in Philippines.

More About Brian Kehr and Maria DeGuzman:

Marriage: 08 Jul 2005, Frankfort, Clinton Co, Indiana

**4385. Wyn Ellen<sup>11</sup> Boyce** (Betty Jane<sup>10</sup> Binder, Homer Philip<sup>9</sup>, Rebekka<sup>8</sup> Walz, Joachim<sup>7</sup>, Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Maria<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) She married **David Handwerker**.

Children of Wyn Boyce and David Handwerker are:

5382 i. Peter<sup>12</sup> Handwerker.

5383 ii. Aaron Handwerker.

**4388. Debra Ann<sup>11</sup> Seeger** (Robert<sup>10</sup>, Wesley David<sup>9</sup>, David<sup>8</sup>, Anna Barbara<sup>7</sup> Walz, Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Maria<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Nov 1953, and died 15 Jun 2004. She married **? Hiltner**. He was born Aft. 1945.

Children of Debra Seeger and ? Hiltner are:

- 5384 i. Wesley<sup>12</sup> Hiltner, born Aft. 1970.
- 5385 ii. Steven Hiltner, born Aft. 1972.

**4396. Rebecca Jean<sup>11</sup> Corum** (Marvis Jean<sup>10</sup> Jarvis, Donna G.<sup>9</sup> Seeger, David<sup>8</sup>, Anna Barbara<sup>7</sup> Walz, Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Maria<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 Apr 1958. She married **David Brian Knapp** 06 May 2001. He was born 28 Aug 1964 in Atlanta, George, and died 27 Jan 2010 in Punta Gorda, Florida.

Notes for David Brian Knapp:

David B. Knapp, 45, formerly of Battle Creek passed away in Florida on Wednesday, January 27, 2010. He was born in Meadville, Pennsylvania on August 28, 1964 the son of David and Peggy Knapp. David married Becky Corum on May 6, 2001; she survives. He is also survived by his 2 daughters, Ashley Knapp and Erin Knapp, both of Battle Creek; a step-son, Steven Roddy of Florida; his parents, David (Sid) Knapp of Pennsylvania and Peggy (Jim) Spaulding of Pennsylvania; 3 sisters, Kimberly Goss of Battle Creek, Melissa (Barry) Drake of Pennsylvania, Cindy (Barry) Raynor of North Carolina and many aunts, uncles, cousins, nieces and nephews.

David is furthered survived by a special friend, Jerry Riever of Battle Creek who trained and raised all of David's horses and for many years shared a close friendship. David was an employee and member of the Plumbers and Pipe Fitters Local #333 of Battle Creek. He had a great love for horses and horse racing.

A memorial service to celebrate David's life will be held 3:00 p.m., Wednesday, February 3, 2010 at the Farley-Estes & Dowdle Funeral Home. In lieu of flowers, donations to the Calhoun Area Humane Society or the charity of one's choice would be appreciated.

David Brian Knapp, (Dave White Bike), 45, of Punta Gorda, Florida, died Wed. Jan. 27, 2010 at Shands University Hospital in Gainesville, Florida, from complications of a major heart attack on Nov. 25, 2009. David was born Aug. 28, 1964, in Atlanta, Georgia. He was the youngest child of David M. Knapp and Peggy J. Spaulding. David was a 1983 graduate of Meadville Area Senior High School in Meadville, Pennsylvania. He was one of the original players on the Meadville High School hockey team established in 1979.

He moved to Battle Creek, Michigan, following his graduation and entered the apprentice program for the Plumbers and Pipefitters Local #333, becoming a working member of the union and later was employed as the local's union organizer. He loved horses, and set up a small stable and spent a lot of his spare time breeding & racing his horses at Michigan racetracks. Following major heart surgery in Dec. 2002, David then moved in 2006 to Punta Gorda for health reasons.

David is survived by his father, David M. Knapp, wife Sidney of Meadville, his mother Peggy J. Spaulding, husband James of Guy Mills, Pennsylvania, step-daughter Kimberly Messenger and twin daughters Ashley and Erin Knapp and their mother Kathleen Knapp of Battle Creek, step-son Steve Roddy and his mother Rebecca Knapp of Battle Creek; three sisters, Cindy L. Raynor, husband Barry of Charlotte North Carolina, Kimberly S. Goss of Battle Creek, and Melissa E. Drake, husband Barry, of Saegertown, Pennsylvania; step-brother, Doug McGowan, wife Candace of Memphis, Tennessee, step-sister, Dawn Rusak, husband Ed of Sarver, Pennsylvania; his girlfriend Rosemary Tuff of Mississauga, Ontario; several aunts, uncles, nephews, cousins and his lifelong friends in Meadville, Battle Creek and Punta Gorda.

The memorial gathering will be Saturday, Apr. 24, 2010 from 10-11 AM with a Celebration of Life Service at 11 AM at Farley Funeral Home 5900 S. Biscayne Drive, North Port, Florida. A reception and food will be provided, following the service, for family and friends at Lakeview Restaurant, 5605 South McCall Road, Port Charlotte, Florida.

More About David Knapp and Rebecca Corum:  
Marriage: 06 May 2001

Children of Rebecca Corum and David Knapp are:

- 5386 i. Ashley Margaret<sup>12</sup> Knapp, twin.
- 5387 ii. Erin Kathleen Knapp, twin.

**4404. ?<sup>11</sup> Cron** (Isabel Josephine<sup>10</sup> Thorpe, Joseph Henry<sup>9</sup>, Matilda<sup>8</sup> Schaffer, Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born Aft. 1932. He married **? Brooks**. She was born Aft. 1932.

Children of ? Cron and ? Brooks are:

- 5388 i. ?<sup>12</sup> Cron, born Aft. 1952.
- 5389 ii. ? Cron, born Aft. 1954.

**4408. ?<sup>11</sup> LaFave** (?<sup>10</sup> Schaeffer, Russell Jenkins (Schaffer)<sup>9</sup>, John M.<sup>8</sup> Schafer, Christian<sup>7</sup> Schaefer, Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born Aft. 1955. He married **?**. She was born Aft. 1955.

Children of ? LaFave and ? are:

- 5390 i. ?<sup>12</sup> LaFave, born Aft. 1985.
- 5391 ii. Jarred Russell LaFave, born 18 Feb 1993 in Michigan; died 15 Jun 1995 in Pinconning, Bay Co, Michigan.

**4413. Randall Scott<sup>11</sup> Coakes** (Philip Keith<sup>10</sup>, Beulah Mattie<sup>9</sup> Horton, Martha Sophia<sup>8</sup> Schaefer, Christian<sup>7</sup>, Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Jan 1959. He married **Laura Louise ?**. She was born 20 Aug 1959.

Children of Randall Coakes and Laura ? are:

- 5392 i. Bryan<sup>12</sup> Coakes, born 17 May 1986.
- 5393 ii. Joel Coakes.
- 5394 iii. Christopher Coakes, born 13 Sep 1990.

**4414. Nancy<sup>11</sup> Coakes** (Philip Keith<sup>10</sup>, Beulah Mattie<sup>9</sup> Horton, Martha Sophia<sup>8</sup> Schaefer, Christian<sup>7</sup>, Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Sep 1955. She married **Daniel Edward Keepes**. He was born 21 Dec 1954.

Children of Nancy Coakes and Daniel Keepes are:

- 5395 i. Matthew<sup>12</sup> Keepes, born 24 Jun 1983.
- 5396 ii. Michael Keepes, born 10 Oct 1989.

**4415. Donna Jo<sup>11</sup> Coakes** (Philip Keith<sup>10</sup>, Beulah Mattie<sup>9</sup> Horton, Martha Sophia<sup>8</sup> Schaefer, Christian<sup>7</sup>, Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 Jan 1963. She married **John Frederick Peterson**. He was born 14 May 1964.

Children of Donna Coakes and John Peterson are:

- 5397 i. Amy<sup>12</sup> Peterson, born 13 May 1992.
- 5398 ii. Jill Peterson.

**4416. Jaclynn Kay<sup>11</sup> Coakes** (Jack Ellison<sup>10</sup>, Beulah Mattie<sup>9</sup> Horton, Martha Sophia<sup>8</sup> Schaefer, Christian<sup>7</sup>, Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 31 May 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Dec 2011 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Kenneth Paul Bagi**. He was born 02 Oct 1946, and died 09 Jan 2018 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Jaclynn Kay Coakes:

Jaclynn Kay (Coakes) Bagi, age 64, of Marshall passed away Tuesday, December 27, 2011 at

Lifespan Good Samaritan Hospice Residence, Battle Creek after a year-long, courageous battle with an aggressive cancer. Jackie was born May 31, 1947 in Ann Arbor to Jack Ellison Coakes, M.D. and RoseMary (Kiebler) Coakes. Her family lived in Flint from June, 1950 to August, 1954 when she moved to Marshall when her father opened his medical practice attending the nearly new Gordon Elementary School and graduating Marshall High School in 1965 where she enjoyed sports and working in the library. On September 18, 1965 she married her classmate and high school sweetheart, Kenneth Paul Bagi, at the First Presbyterian Church, Marshall, and celebrated with family their 46 years together this past fall. She clerked at the family business, Louie's Bakery, altered draperies for Wolf's Floor Covering and Draperies, worked four years in mail order for Win Schuler Foods, helped with the first Bar Scheeze Classic, a forerunner to the present Hospitality Classic, and worked 28 years in human resources at Joseph Campbell Company, being honored on October 20 2007 for 25 years there, and remained there until their plant reorganization in February, 2010. Jackie's hobbies included knitting, crocheting, ceramics, and bridge. She enjoyed swimming, bowling, and golf. She also collected Campbell Soup memorabilia. Her family room is filled with American Indian artifacts and articles as a tribute to her husband's Indian heritage. She cherished her collection of 35 Bibles and her Bible study friends. Hat making was her most recent project, totaling 500, including 50 Santa hats for her family and donations of the others to Safe Place, Relay for Life, Cancer centers, and other charities. She also enjoyed her regular Friday night shopping outings with her dear friend Marion Weers.

Survivors in addition to her husband, Ken, include two sons and two daughters; Patrick (Catherine) Bagi of Galesburg, Carol (Jeffrey) Koshko of South Lyon, Gregory (Mary) Bagi of Vicksburg, Jennifer (Richard) Mahoney of Battle Creek; grandchildren, Alex and Spencer Bagi, Audrey Walk, Ryan, Rachel, and Jacob Koshko, Nicole (Dustin) Lindsey, Shannon (Nathan) Everdeen, Miranda and Randall "R.J." Jensen, Lauren Bagi, Mason, Grace, and Finnegan Mahoney; great-grandchildren, Kayelee and Marcus Lindsey; her mother, RoseMaryCoakes of Marshall; her sister, Sue Ann (George) Youngdahl of Marshall; her brother, John G. (Paula) Coakes, II of Battle Creek; as well as numerous nieces, nephews and other family members. She was preceded in death by her father, Dr. Coakes, in 1974.

Services to celebrate Jackie's life will be officiated by Reverend David Nicholls of West Eckford Missionary Church at the Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home and Cremation Services, Marshall on Friday, December 30, 2011 at 11 AM. Visitation will be on Thursday from 2 PM to 4 PM and 6 PM to 8 PM. Burial will be at Oakridge Cemetery of Marshall. Serving as pall bearers will be John Coakes II, Jeffrey Koshko, Richard Mahoney, David Harsh, Peter Delmotte and Thomas Youngdahl. Honorary pall bearers will be George Youngdahl and Stephen Weers. Those desiring to remember Jackie may donate to the Lifespan Good Samaritan Hospice Residence or the West Eckford Missionary Church aided by the Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home.

Children of Jaclynn Coakes and Kenneth Bagi are:

- 5399 i. Patrick Scott<sup>12</sup> Bagi, born 12 Oct 1966. He married (1) Catherine Marie Needham; born 22 Jun 1967. He married (2) Nina Marie Darrow; born 01 Aug 1968.
- + 5400 ii. Carol Anne Bagi, born 09 Jan 1968.
- + 5401 iii. Gregory Alan Bagi, born 07 Oct 1969.
- + 5402 iv. Jennifer Lynne Bagi, born 13 Apr 1975.

**4421. Donald Raymond<sup>11</sup> Farley** (Raymond Charles<sup>10</sup>, Caroline (Carrie)<sup>9</sup> Collard, Dora<sup>8</sup> Schaefer, Christian<sup>7</sup>, Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Dec 1935 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 07 Jun 1974 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Rose Marie Ford** 05 Jan 1957 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, daughter of Lester Ford and Ida Daniels. She was born 13 Jul 1937 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 22 Aug 1997 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.

More About Donald Raymond Farley:

Burial: Jun 1974, Hillcrest Memorial Gardens Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Rose Marie Ford:

Burial: Aug 1997, Hillcrest Memorial Gardens Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Donald Farley and Rose Ford:  
Marriage: 05 Jan 1957, Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Child of Donald Farley and Rose Ford is:

- 5403     i. Kevin Lee<sup>12</sup> Farley, born 18 Sep 1962 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 20 Oct 1979 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Kevin Lee Farley:  
Burial: Oct 1979, Hillcrest Memorial Gardens Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

**4423. ?<sup>11</sup> Farley** (Raymond Charles<sup>10</sup>, Caroline (Carrie)<sup>9</sup> Collard, Dora<sup>8</sup> Schaefer, Christian<sup>7</sup>, Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born Aft. 1938. She married **? Sanderson**. He was born Aft. 1933.

Children of ? Farley and ? Sanderson are:

- 5404     i. ?<sup>12</sup> Sanderson, born Aft. 1958.  
5405     ii. ? Sanderson, born Aft. 1959.

**4434. Christopher Bert<sup>11</sup> Hawn** (Harry Edwin<sup>10</sup>, Flossie A.<sup>9</sup> Collard, Dora<sup>8</sup> Schaefer, Christian<sup>7</sup>, Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Nov 1960. He married **Carla Jean ?**. She was born 04 Dec 1962.

Children of Christopher Hawn and Carla ? are:

- 5406     i. Ryan Edwin<sup>12</sup> Hawn, born 19 Sep 1989.  
5407     ii. Marissa Hawn, born 10 Apr 1992.

**4437. Timothy (Gramps)<sup>11</sup> Hawn** (Harry Edwin<sup>10</sup>, Flossie A.<sup>9</sup> Collard, Dora<sup>8</sup> Schaefer, Christian<sup>7</sup>, Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Nov 1953 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 03 May 2010 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He married **Anne Elizabeth ?**. She was born 16 Aug 1954.

Notes for Timothy (Gramps) Hawn:

Timothy "Gramps" Hawn passed away May 3, 2010 in Owosso, Michigan. Tim was born Nov. 21, 1953 in Owosso, the son of Harry and Gertrude (Kurylo) Hawn. He graduated from Owosso High School with the class of 1972 and then from Spring Arbor University. Tim worked as a corrections officer for Pine River Correctional Facility in St. Louis, Michigan for ten years. He served in the Michigan Army National Guard, 144th Military Police Company, and was known as "Gramps" at the ripe old age of twenty-nine. On August 2, 1975, he married Anne Harkema in Grand Rapids at the Fountain Street Church. He was an avid sports enthusiast, coaching basketball through the YMCA for several years, along with playing on local city basketball teams, such as Itchi-Bon's. He was a huge supporter of Owosso High School and surrounding area athletic programs. His main focus in life was his family. He especially loved attending his grandchildren's many activities and thoroughly enjoyed sharing life's simple pleasures with them. He was always there to help when needed and was well-known for pulling a good prank.

Survivors include Anne Hawn; daughters, Jennifer Hawn and Tara (Chris) Pugh; grandchildren, Sydni Anne and Faith Elizabeth Hawn, Dakota James and Lauren Ashley Pugh; brothers, Harry (Kathie) Hawn, Dennis (Sue) Hawn and Greg (Tammy) Hawn, Chris (Carla) Hawn, Brian Hawn and Phil (Jean) Hawn; sisters, Marie (Barry) Sabisch, Sue (Mike) Valasek, Annette Kincaid, and Joanne (BJ) Bannan; several nieces, nephews, aunts, uncles and other loving family members and friends. He was predeceased by his grandson, Gabriel Alexander Hawn; and his parents.

Funeral Services were held Friday, May 7, 2010 at Nelson-House Funeral Home, with Pastor Thadd Sparrow officiating. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions are suggested to the YMCA or Multiple Sclerosis Foundation. Nelson-House Funeral Home was in charge of the arrangements.

Children of Timothy Hawn and Anne ? are:

- 5408 i. Jennifer Marie<sup>12</sup> Hawn, born 22 Dec 1973.
- + 5409 ii. Tara Hawn, born 05 Jan 1976.

**4438. Susan Lee<sup>11</sup> Hawn** (Harry Edwin<sup>10</sup>, Flossie A.<sup>9</sup> Collard, Dora<sup>8</sup> Schaefer, Christian<sup>7</sup>, Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 Dec 1954. She married **Michael Wayne Valasek**. He was born 01 Nov 1954.

Child of Susan Hawn and Michael Valasek is:

- 5410 i. Michael<sup>12</sup> Valasek, born 24 Aug 1980.

**4443. Joanne Elizabeth<sup>11</sup> Hawn** (Harry Edwin<sup>10</sup>, Flossie A.<sup>9</sup> Collard, Dora<sup>8</sup> Schaefer, Christian<sup>7</sup>, Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Jan 1964. She married **Brian James (BJ) Bannan**. He was born 23 Aug 1966.

Children of Joanne Hawn and Brian Bannan are:

- 5411 i. Justin<sup>12</sup> Bannan, born 01 Feb 1985.
- 5412 ii. Jordan Bannan, born 23 Oct 1995.

**4445. Clayton Bert<sup>11</sup> Hawn** (Hubert Henry<sup>10</sup>, Flossie A.<sup>9</sup> Collard, Dora<sup>8</sup> Schaefer, Christian<sup>7</sup>, Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 Feb 1949. He married **Barbara Jo VanFleet** 10 Sep 1977. She was born 30 Mar 1952 in Davison, Michigan, and died 19 Nov 2016 in Perry, Michigan.

Notes for Barbara Jo VanFleet:

Barbara Jo Hawn, 64 of Perry, went to be with her Lord on Saturday, November 19, 2016. Barbara was born in Davison, Michigan on March 30, 1952, the daughter of Carl E. & Maxine (Wartella) VanFleet. She graduated from Davison High School and on September 10, 1977 she married Clayton B. Hawn, together they celebrated 39 years of a lasting love, not only husband and wife but best friends. She was a member of Our Savior Lutheran Church in Perry. Barbara worked for 27 years at McLaren Hospital in housekeeping before retiring in 2005.

She is survived by her husband, Clayton, 3 children; Scott Hawn of Fowlerville, Sara Hawn of Perry, Susan (Paul) Bigham of Portland, Michigan, 4 grandchildren; Shelby, Gabe, Colin, and Logan, nieces and nephew. She was predeceased by her parents and a sister.

Funeral services will be held at Our Savior Lutheran Church in Perry on Tuesday, November 22, 2016 at 11:00 AM. Pastor Randall Johnson will officiate. The family will receive friends at Watkins Brothers Funeral Home in Perry on Monday 2-4 & 6-8 PM. Memorials are suggested to the American Cancer Society.

More About Clayton Hawn and Barbara VanFleet:

Marriage: 10 Sep 1977

Children of Clayton Hawn and Barbara VanFleet are:

- 5413 i. Scott<sup>12</sup> Hawn, born 07 Jun 1972.
- 5414 ii. Sara Ann Hawn, born 06 Oct 1980.
- 5415 iii. Susan Kay Hawn, born 22 Nov 1981. She married Paul Michal Bigham; born 30 Nov 1978.

**4447. Pamela Jean<sup>11</sup> Hawn** (Hubert Henry<sup>10</sup>, Flossie A.<sup>9</sup> Collard, Dora<sup>8</sup> Schaefer, Christian<sup>7</sup>, Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 1956, and died 2009 in Bahamas. She married **Michael Lawrence Siegman** 29 May 1983 in Tarrant Co, Texas. He was born 1956.

More About Michael Siegman and Pamela Hawn:

Marriage: 29 May 1983, Tarrant Co, Texas

Child of Pamela Hawn and Michael Siegman is:

- 5416 i. Taylor Nicole<sup>12</sup> Siegman, born 17 May 1990 in Tarrant Co, Texas.

**4448. Martha (Marty)<sup>11</sup> Hawn** (Hubert Henry<sup>10</sup>, Flossie A.<sup>9</sup> Collard, Dora<sup>8</sup> Schaefer, Christian<sup>7</sup>, Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Feb 1959. She married **Gary Melrose**. He was born 03 Feb 1957.

Child of Martha Hawn and Gary Melrose is:

- 5417 i. Adam<sup>12</sup> Melrose.

**4449. Nancy Ann<sup>11</sup> Hawn** (Hubert Henry<sup>10</sup>, Flossie A.<sup>9</sup> Collard, Dora<sup>8</sup> Schaefer, Christian<sup>7</sup>, Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Sep 1962. She married **Carl Stringhum**. He was born 09 May 1962.

Children of Nancy Hawn and Carl Stringhum are:

- 5418 i. Bryan<sup>12</sup> Stringhum, born 27 May 1987.  
5419 ii. Andrew Stringhum.

**4457. Martha<sup>11</sup> Howard** (Jean Elizabeth<sup>10</sup> Vogt, Anton Henry<sup>9</sup>, David<sup>8</sup>, Barbara<sup>7</sup> Haizmann, Jakob<sup>6</sup>, Christian<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Jun 1958. She married **Thomas Linsley**. He was born 24 Sep 1955.

Children of Martha Howard and Thomas Linsley are:

- 5420 i. Amanda<sup>12</sup> Linsley, born 1987. She married Casey McKay Duckworth; born 31 Aug 1988.  
5421 ii. Laura Ann Linsley, born 20 Jul 1992.

**4475. Maxine Cauline<sup>11</sup> Frank** (Harry Frederick<sup>10</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>9</sup>, Marie Salome<sup>8</sup> Rauser, Christian<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 Sep 1925 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa, and died 29 Sep 2012 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa. She married **Walter Louis Pratt** 07 Oct 1950. He was born 21 Sep 1926 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa, and died 12 Oct 2007 in Iowa.

Notes for Maxine Cauline Frank:

Maxine Cauline Pratt, 86, of Burlington, died Saturday, September 29, 2012 at the home of her son. Born September 4, 1926 in Des Moines County, Iowa, she was the daughter of Harry and Dollie (Johnson) Frank. On October 7, 1950 she married Walter Pratt. She was a graduate of Morning Sun High School and Burlington Business College. Mrs. Pratt worked for the Burlington Community School District until her retirement in 1989.

Survivors include one son, Frank (Monica) Pratt of Burlington; five grandchildren, Erin Christensen of Gretna, Nebraska, Sean Christensen of West Burlington, Dulcie Marroquin of Burlington, Julie Cummings of Evansville, Indiana, and Connie Cuellar of San Antonio, Texas; four great-grandchildren, Daniel Christensen, Mikayla Christensen, Trinity Marroquin and Joshua Marroquin; two great-great grandchildren, Maddie Mitchell and Mikael Mitchell; two brothers, John (Nadine) Frank of Morning Sun and Rodney (Chris) Frank of Southfield, Michigan; several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her husband, one daughter, Valerie Christensen, and her devoted dog Midge.

The funeral service for Mrs. Pratt will be 10:30 a.m. Friday, October 5th in Lunning Chapel. Mr. Steven Parker will officiate. Interment will be held at later date in Elmwood Cemetery, Morning Sun. Visitation will be from 6:00 p.m. until 8:00 p.m. Thursday, October 4th in Lunning Chapel where the family will receive friends. A memorial has been established for Great River Hospice. According to her wishes, cremation will be accorded following the funeral service.

Notes for Walter Louis Pratt:

The funeral service for Mr. Walter Louis Pratt, 81, who died Friday, October 12, 2007, will be Friday,

October 19th, at 10:30 a.m. in Lunning Chapel with the Rev. Steve Parker and Rev. David Steinle officiating. Inurnment will be held at a later date in Elmwood Cemetery, Morning Sun, Iowa. Friends may call from 8:00 AM until 8:00 PM on Thursday, October 18th in Lunning Chapel. The Rosary will be recited at 6:00 PM with the Fourth Degree Knights of Columbus Honor Guard in attendance. The family will receive friends following the Rosary until 8:00 PM. A memorial has been established for Great River Hospice. According to his wishes, the body of Mr. Pratt will be cremated following the service.

More About Walter Pratt and Maxine Frank:  
Marriage: 07 Oct 1950

Children of Maxine Frank and Walter Pratt are:

- + 5422 i. Valerie Lynne<sup>12</sup> Pratt, born 21 Apr 1952 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 26 Jun 2009 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska.
- 5423 ii. Frank Pratt. He married Monica ?.

**4476. Rodney Dean<sup>11</sup> Frank** (Harry Frederick<sup>10</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>9</sup>, Marie Salome<sup>8</sup> Rauser, Christian<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 Dec 1934 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa, and died 03 Feb 2018 in Southfield, Oakland Co, Michigan. He married **Chris ?**.

Notes for Rodney Dean Frank:

Rodney Dean Frank, age 83 of Southfield, Michigan passed away at home on Saturday, February 3, 2018. Mr. Frank was born in Morning Sun, Iowa on December 7, 1934. He was the son of Harry and Dolly Frank. Mr. Frank was a veteran of the U.S. Army serving from March 12, 1957 to February 20, 1959. Mr. Frank was employed with General Motors, Cadillac Division, and after his retirement, owned and operated a landscaping company.

Surviving are his two sons, Randall and Ronald Frank and his grandchildren, Ashley Danielle Weaver (Julio), Randall J. Frank and Ashley Frank, five great-grandchildren and a brother John Frank, also survived by many nieces and nephews, cousins, brother and sister in laws. He was preceded in death by his wife Edna H. Frank, his sister, Maxine and his parents.

Visitation at Sawyer-Fuller Funeral Home 2125 Twelve Mile Road in Berkley, (two blocks west of Woodward Avenue), 4-9 pm Tuesday, February 6th. Funeral 11 am Wednesday, February 7th at the funeral home. Burial at White Chapel Cemetery in Troy, Michigan.

Children of Rodney Frank and Chris ? are:

- 5424 i. Randall<sup>12</sup> Frank.
- + 5425 ii. Ronald James Frank, born 23 May 1968.

**4487. Darlene Mae<sup>11</sup> Frank** (Rueben Edward<sup>10</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>9</sup>, Marie Salome<sup>8</sup> Rauser, Christian<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Sep 1938 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa, and died 20 Nov 2018 in West Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa. She married **Clark E. (Corky) Spraker** 19 Aug 1966 in Kahoka, Missouri. He was born 11 Nov 1937 in Mt. Pleasant, Iowa, and died 03 Mar 2006 in Mt. Pleasant, Iowa.

Notes for Darlene Mae Frank:

Darlene Mae Frank Spraker, 80, of West Burlington, died Saturday, November 10 at Great River Hospice House, West Burlington. She was born September 5, 1938 in Burlington, the daughter of Reuben and Mae Watt Frank. On August 19, 1966, she married Clark E. "Corky" Spraker in Kahoka, Missouri. He preceded her in death on March 3, 2006. She was a New London High School graduate and worked at GE in Burlington for 31 ½ years. She enjoyed the Knoxville races, NASCAR racing and collecting NASCAR memorabilia, loved all animals but especially cats, and collected teddy bears.

Notes for Clark E. (Corky) Spraker:

Clark E. "Corky" Spraker of West Burlington, formerly of Mount Pleasant, died March 3, 2006, at

Henry County Health Center in Mount Pleasant. He was born November 11, 1937, in Mount Pleasant, the son of Arthur L. Spraker, Jr. and Anna Lorraine Clark Spraker Roach. He married Darlene Frank on August 19, 1966, in Kahoka, Missouri. He worked at the Iowa Army Ammunition Plant in Middletown, Diamond Transport, Brunswick Bowling Lanes in Burlington, and the Air Force Academy in Colorado Springs, Colorado.

He attended New London and Mount Pleasant schools and also attended Southeastern Community College. He served with the Army for 12 years during the Vietnam War with the rank of staff sergeant. He was a life member of Veterans of Foreign Wars Post 2561 and the Burlington American Legion. He was of the Presbyterian faith.

He was survived by his wife Darlene, his son Gentry Spraker of West Burlington, and his stepmother Pauline Spraker of Mount Pleasant. He was preceded in death by his parents, stepfather, and his sister Glenna. Burial was in the Forest Home Cemetery with military rites conducted by the Henry County Honor Guard.

More About Clark Spraker and Darlene Frank:

Marriage: 19 Aug 1966, Kahoka, Missouri

Child of Darlene Frank and Clark Spraker is:

- 5426 i. Gentry Eugene<sup>12</sup> Spraker, born 19 Jul 1969; died 29 May 2019 in West Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.

**4490. George Brinton<sup>11</sup> Rombold, Jr.** (Ida Catherine<sup>10</sup> Stolpe, Mary Amelia<sup>9</sup> Vogt, Maria Catharina<sup>8</sup> Rauser, Johann Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Oct 1930 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 10 Jun 2010 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co, New Mexico. He married **Elsie Franz**. She was born 17 Jun 1931 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 21 Sep 2021 in Ambler, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.

Child of George Rombold and Elsie Franz is:

- 5427 i. Millie<sup>12</sup> Rombold. She married ? Peifer.

**4491. Dolores E.<sup>11</sup> Rombold** (Ida Catherine<sup>10</sup> Stolpe, Mary Amelia<sup>9</sup> Vogt, Maria Catharina<sup>8</sup> Rauser, Johann Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born Mar 1940 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. She married **(1) James E. Gillen**. She married **(2) Larry Stream**.

Child of Dolores Rombold and James Gillen is:

- 5428 i. baby<sup>12</sup> Gillen, born 29 Sep 1962 in Pennsylvania; died 04 Oct 1962 in Norristown, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.

**4496. Paul Wilmer<sup>11</sup> Conn, Jr.** (Paul Wilmer<sup>10</sup>, Katherine Christina<sup>9</sup> Rauser, Paul Martin<sup>8</sup>, Paul<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 May 1926 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland, and died 26 Apr 2007 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland. He married **Florence Siegel**. She was born 14 Sep 1925, and died 16 Nov 1992.

Notes for Paul Wilmer Conn, Jr.:

On Thursday, April 26, 2007, Paul Wilmer Conn, beloved husband of the late Florence Conn (nee Siegel), devoted father of Sharon Lisberger of Baltimore, Maryland and her husband Ron Lisberger, and Elisa Conn of Westminster, Maryland and her fiance Richard Kraus, dear brother of Catherine Taylor, loving brother-in-law of Ira "Jim" Taylor, devoted grandfather "Hatta" of Ashley Lisberger.

Services at Sol Levinson & Bros. Inc., 8900 Reisterstown Road at Mt. Wilson Lane, on Friday, April 27th at 2 P.M. Interment Moses Montefiore Woodmoor Hebrew Cemetery, Washington Blvd. Please omit flowers. In mourning at 4 Clear Skys Court, Apt #201 (Twin Ridge Apts., 21209)

Children of Paul Conn and Florence Siegel are:

- 5429 i. Sharon<sup>12</sup> Conn, born May 1952. She married Ronald M. Lisberger; born 02 Jan 1951.
- 5430 ii. Elisa Conn, born 1955.

**4503. Robert David<sup>11</sup> Rauser** (Charles Kenyon<sup>10</sup>, Paul Martin<sup>9</sup>, Paul Martin<sup>8</sup>, Paul<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Sep 1956. He married **Sharon Lynn ?**. She was born 13 Aug 1956.

Child of Robert Rauser and Sharon ? is:

- 5431 i. Robert David<sup>12</sup> Rauser, Jr., born 15 Apr 1980. He married Amanda Marie Eggleston; born 01 May 1978.

**4504. Jerry<sup>11</sup> Rauser** (Jerome Leo (Stokes)<sup>10</sup>, Paul Martin<sup>9</sup>, Paul Martin<sup>8</sup>, Paul<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Feb 1956. He married **Cynthia Ann (Cindy) Bock**. She was born 29 Dec 1957 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland, and died 18 Feb 2001 in Glen Burnie, Anne Arundel Co, Maryland.

Notes for Cynthia Ann (Cindy) Bock:

Cynthia Ann Rauser (nee Bock), 63, a resident of Glen Burnie for 40 years and former resident of Severn, passed away peacefully at her home on February 18, 2021. She was born in Baltimore to the late Charles and Doris Bock. She worked for Anne Arundel County Public Schools and retired after 15 years of service. Cindy was a member of Job's Daughters and, more recently, a Bunco group with beloved friends. She was a devoted homemaker, wife and mother. She enjoyed spending time with friends, shopping, going to Ocean City and Assateague Island and was an avid animal lover. Mrs. Rauser was passionate about family and was an exceptional caregiver to anyone in need.

In addition to her parents, she was preceded in death by her siblings, Robert Bock and Beverly Mrozek. Cindy is survived by her beloved husband of 43 years, Jerry; loving children, Tim Rauser and Lauren Rauser-Uhl and her husband, Dalton; dear siblings, Karl Bock, Sharon Johnson and Betty Rabbitt; and many beloved sisters-and-brothers-in-law, cousins, nieces and nephews. She will also be missed by her numerous grand-kitties.

Visitation will be held at Singleton Funeral & Cremation Services, 1 2nd Avenue SW, Glen Burnie, on Saturday, Feb. 27th, from 4-7 PM. Funeral services are private. Those of you that would like to join via Zoom, the link is below. The service is scheduled to start at 3 PM. In lieu of flowers, donations may be made to the American Cancer Society. Due to the COVID-19 pandemic, we are only allowing 50 people inside the funeral home at one time and requiring masks for all visitors. We kindly ask that you please keep your visit brief, as there may be people waiting to enter the funeral home.

Children of Jerry Rauser and Cynthia Bock are:

- 5432 i. Timothy<sup>12</sup> Rauser, born 01 Nov 1983.
- 5433 ii. Lauren Michelle Rauser, born 10 Dec 1991. She married ? Uhl.

**4506. Mark<sup>11</sup> Rauser** (Jerome Leo (Stokes)<sup>10</sup>, Paul Martin<sup>9</sup>, Paul Martin<sup>8</sup>, Paul<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Jul 1960. He married **Deborah (Debbie) Lessner**. She was born 26 Nov 1961.

Child of Mark Rauser and Deborah Lessner is:

- 5434 i. Kyle<sup>12</sup> Rauser.

**4507. Dawn M.<sup>11</sup> Rauser** (Jerome Leo (Stokes)<sup>10</sup>, Paul Martin<sup>9</sup>, Paul Martin<sup>8</sup>, Paul<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Jul 1963. She married **Gregory B. Robey**. He was born 27 Sep 1962.

Child of Dawn Rauser and Gregory Robey is:

- 5435 i. Evan<sup>12</sup> Robey, born 01 Apr 1993.

**4513. George Washington<sup>11</sup> Dingler** (John Lewis<sup>10</sup>, George Washington<sup>9</sup>, Johann Christoph<sup>8</sup>, Katharina Barbara<sup>7</sup> Walz, twin, Catharina Barbara<sup>6</sup> Goetsche, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Walther, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Jul 1896 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 22 Mar 1944 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Margaret Finn** 1920. She was born 18 Nov 1894, and died May 1973.

More About George Dingler and Margaret Finn:  
Marriage: 1920

Children of George Dingler and Margaret Finn are:

- 5436 i. Margaret<sup>12</sup> Dingler, born 03 Mar 1921 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 07 Aug 1928 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- 5437 ii. Catherine Veronica Dingler, born 23 Mar 1927 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died Jul 1993. She married George Walter Skoviak 1947 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; born 05 Oct 1925 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 02 Feb 2010 in New Jersey.

More About George Skoviak and Catherine Dingler:  
Marriage: 1947, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

**4520. Helen Catherine<sup>11</sup> Walz** (Johann Bernhard Gerhard Hermann (Ben)<sup>10</sup>, Hermann Heinrich<sup>9</sup>, Johann Bernard<sup>8</sup>, Frantz Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Catharina Barbara<sup>6</sup> Goetsche, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Walther, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Mar 1917 in Pattonville, St. Louis Co, Missouri, and died 06 Jan 2006. She married **Lloyd Harold Goodman** 20 May 1940 in Maryland Heights, St. Louis Co, Missouri. He was born 16 Feb 1917 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio, and died 03 Sep 1983 in Bridgeton, St. Louis Co, Missouri.

Notes for Helen Catherine Walz:

Helen C. Goodman (nee Walz), born March 29, 1917, died Friday, January 6, 2006. Beloved wife of the late Lloyd H. Goodman; dearest mother of Ronald L. Goodman, Suzanne C. (Allen) Smith, Marianne K. (Paul) Kreter and the late Donald E. (Pat) Goodman; dear grandmother of Robert A. and Jeffrey S. Smith and Michelle M. Kreter; great-grandmother of Emily, Allison, Mia, Kristopher, Nicholas, Arielle and Kaitlyn; our dear sister, aunt, great-aunt, cousin and friend.

Services: Service Monday, January 9, 10 a.m. at Collier's Funeral Home, 3400 N. Lindbergh Blvd. (Bridgeton). Interment FeeFee Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, memorials contributions may be given to the American Heart Association. Visitation 3-8 p.m. Sunday.

More About Helen Catherine Walz:  
Burial: Jan 2007, Fee Fee Cemetery Bridgeton, St. Louis Co, Missouri

More About Lloyd Goodman and Helen Walz:  
Marriage: 20 May 1940, Maryland Heights, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Children of Helen Walz and Lloyd Goodman are:

- 5438 i. Ronald Lloyd<sup>12</sup> Goodman, born 17 May 1943 in Missouri. He married Barbara L. ?; born 20 Jul 1944.
- 5439 ii. Suzanne Carol Goodman, born 18 Oct 1947 in Missouri. She married Allen Smith.
- 5440 iii. Marianne Kathleen Goodman, born 02 Sep 1958 in Missouri. She married Paul Kreter; born 27 Nov 1954.
- 5441 iv. Donald Edward Goodman, born 16 Dec 1954 in Bridgeton, St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 17 Jul 2001 in Bridgeton, St. Louis Co, Missouri. He married Patricia M. Ryan 08 Oct 1976; born 12 Mar 1957.

More About Donald Goodman and Patricia Ryan:  
Marriage: 08 Oct 1976

**4521. Edith Laura Frieda<sup>11</sup> Walz** (Johann Bernhard Gerhard Hermann (Ben)<sup>10</sup>, Hermann Heinrich<sup>9</sup>, Johann Bernard<sup>8</sup>, Frantz Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Catharina Barbara<sup>6</sup> Goetsche, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Walther, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 Dec 1924 in Pattonville, St. Louis Co, Missouri, and died 01 Nov 2014 in Eureka, St. Louis Co, Missouri. She married **Otto John**

**Bergmann** 07 Jan 1955 in Maryland Heights, St. Louis Co, Missouri. He was born 11 Jul 1916 in Jeffriesburg, Missouri, and died 06 Feb 1996 in Bridgeton, St. Louis Co, Missouri.

Notes for Edith Laura Frieda Walz:

Edith L. Bergmann (nee Walz), on November 1, 2014. Beloved wife of the late Otto Bergmann; dear mother of James (Lisa) Bergmann and Michael (Christina) Bergmann; cherished grandmother of Amanda (Joey) Meitz, Kasey (Brad) Luberd, Zach, and Colin; great-grandmother of Annabelle and Elijah; dear sister, sister-in-law, aunt, cousin, and friend.

Edith loved her family; enjoyed traveling, swimming, and playing cards; was active in her church and selflessly volunteered her time to help those in need. Even in death Edith wanted to help others, particularly those afflicted with debilitating disease, and gifted her body to Washington Univ. School of Medicine.

Services: Memorial Service 10:30 a.m., Sat., Nov. 29 at St. Mark's Lutheran Church, 500 Meramec Blvd., Eureka, Missouri 63025, with luncheon to follow at Hilltop Manor, 11 Hilltop Village Ctr. Dr., Eureka, Missouri 63025. Memorial contributions may be made to the Arthritis Foundation, 9433 Olive Blvd., Unit 100, St. Louis, Missouri 63132 or Children's Tumor Foundation, 120 Wall Street, 16th Floor, New York, New York 10005-4002.

More About Otto Bergmann and Edith Walz:

Marriage: 07 Jan 1955, Maryland Heights, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Children of Edith Walz and Otto Bergmann are:

- 5442 i. James William<sup>12</sup> Bergmann, born 28 Nov 1957 in Missouri. He married Lisa ?.
- 5443 ii. Michael John Bergmann, born 03 Mar 1960 in Missouri. He married Christina ?.

**4522. Roy August<sup>11</sup> Walz** (Johann Bernhard Gerhard Hermann (Ben)<sup>10</sup>, Hermann Heinrich<sup>9</sup>, Johann Bernard<sup>8</sup>, Frantz Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Catharina Barbara<sup>6</sup> Goetsche, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Walther, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Nov 1927 in Pattonville, St. Louis Co, Missouri, and died 27 Nov 2004 in St. Louis Co, Missouri. He married **Doris M. Schoene**. She was born 03 May 1928 in St. Charles, St. Charles Co, Missouri, and died 11 Mar 2006 in Bridgeton, St. Louis Co, Missouri.

Notes for Roy August Walz:

Roy A. Walz, Asleep in Jesus, Sat. Nov. 27, 2004; beloved husband of Doris M. Walz (nee Schoene); dear father of Mark D. (Jane) Walz, Kim E. (Jim) Fitzgerald and Rob A. (Laura) Walz; dear brother of Helen Goodman and Edith Bergmann; dear grandfather of Danielle, Lauren, Kaitlin, Michael, Molly and Jace; our dear brother-in-law, uncle, cousin and friend.

Services Tuesday, Nov. 30, 10 am at Collier's Funeral Home, 3400 N. Lindbergh Blvd., (Bridgeton). Interment Fee Fee Cemetery. Member of C.W.A and Telephone Pioneers of America. Memorial contributions may be given to the American Cancer Society. Visitation Monday 5-8 PM.

More About Roy August Walz:

Burial: Nov 2004, Fee Fee Cemetery Bridgeton, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Notes for Doris M. Schoene:

Doris M. Walz (nee Schoene), Saturday, March 11, 2006. Beloved wife of the late Roy A. Walz; dear mother of Kim E. (Jim) Fitzgerald, Mark (Jane) and Robert (Laura) Walz; dear sister of Jean Hercules; dear grandmother of Danielle, Lauren, Kaitlin, Michael, Molly and Jace; our dear sister-in-law, aunt, great-aunt and friend.

Services Visitation at Collier's Funeral Home, 3400 N. Lindbergh Blvd., (Bridgeton) Tues., March 14, 9 a.m. until service time 11 a.m. Interment Fee Fee Cemetery.

More About Doris M. Schoene:

Burial: Mar 2006, Fee Fee Cemetery Bridgeton, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Children of Roy Walz and Doris Schoene are:

- 5444 i. Mark D.<sup>12</sup> Walz, born Aft. 1948. He married Jane ?; born Aft. 1948.
- 5445 ii. Kim E. Walz, born Aft. 1949. She married Jim Fitzgerald; born Aft. 1944.
- 5446 iii. Rob A. Walz, born Aft. 1950. He married Laura ?; born Aft. 1950.

**4524. Virginia Louise<sup>11</sup> Young** (Mary Katherine Wilhelmina<sup>10</sup> Walz, Hermann Heinrich<sup>9</sup>, Johann Bernard<sup>8</sup>, Frantz Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Catharina Barbara<sup>6</sup> Goetsche, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Walther, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Oct 1916 in St. Louis Co, Missouri, and died 16 Oct 2006 in Farmington, St. Francois Co, Missouri. She married **Roy Edward Stuckmeyer** 09 Jul 1932 in St. Charles, St. Louis Co, Missouri, son of Roy Stuckmeyer and Birdie Smith. He was born 17 Aug 1915 in St. Louis Co, Missouri, and died 28 Apr 1995 in St. Louis Co, Missouri.

More About Virginia Louise Young:

Burial: Oct 2006, Memorial Park Cemetery Jennings, St. Louis Co, Missouri

More About Roy Stuckmeyer and Virginia Young:

Marriage: 09 Jul 1932, St. Charles, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Children of Virginia Young and Roy Stuckmeyer are:

- 5447 i. ?<sup>12</sup> Stuckmeyer, born Aft. 1933. He married Norma Jean Gerichten; born Aft. 1933.
- 5448 ii. Roy R. Stuckmeyer, born Aft. 1934.
- 5449 iii. Raymond Stuckmeyer, born Aft. 1935.
- 5450 iv. Richard Stuckmeyer, born Aft. 1936.
- 5451 v. Elaine Stuckmeyer, born Aft. 1937. She married ? Huett; born Aft. 1930.

**4528. Lois Velma<sup>11</sup> Ruhl** (Henry Herman Robert<sup>10</sup>, Emilie Margaretha Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Walz, Johann Bernard<sup>8</sup>, Frantz Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Catharina Barbara<sup>6</sup> Goetsche, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Walther, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Dec 1934 in Missouri, and died 22 Jan 2017 in St. Charles, St. Charles Co, Missouri. She married **(1) Alvin Paul Boschert**. He was born 17 Aug 1927, and died 22 Jan 2002 in St. Charles, St. Charles Co, Missouri. She married **(2) William Weldon Rose** 20 Dec 1952 in Maryland Heights, St. Louis Co, Missouri. He was born 10 Sep 1934 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri, and died 05 May 1959 in Clayton, St. Louis Co, Missouri.

Notes for Lois Velma Ruhl:

Lois V. Boschert (nee: Ruhl) of Saint Charles, Missouri, died on Sunday, January 22, 2017, at the age of 82. Loving wife of the late Alvin P. Boschert and William Rose by first marriage; beloved daughter of the late Henry and Opal Ruhl; devoted mother of Ron (Terri) Rose and Valeria (Craigie) Ottwell; cherished grandmother of Amanda (Matt) Bair, Alyssa Rose, William Rose, Nicholas Rose, Rachel (Don) Maxwell, and Rebecca (Abraham) Gonzalez; treasured great-grandmother of Jade Maxwell and Zoey Maxwell; dear sister of Mary Ann (Chester) Ditch; sister-in-law of Melva Sue Ruhl; stepmother of Randall P. Boschert and Christopher A. Boschert. She was preceded in death by her brother, Robert Ruhl.

Lois enjoyed bowling, crocheting, gardening, and spending time in her yard. She was an accountant for Kolb Grading from where she retired. Lois enjoyed watching gameshows, golf, and the St. Louis Cardinals. She was a beloved mother, grandmother, aunt, sister, cousin, and friend to many. Lois was deeply loved and will be greatly missed by all who knew her.

Graveside Service: Lake Charles Memorial Park Thursday January 26, 2017 11:30am. Interment: Lake Charles Memorial Park Thursday January 26, 2017. Memorial donations may be made to Make-A-Wish Foundation or St. Louis Children's Hospital.

Notes for Alvin Paul Boschert:

Alvin Paul 'Pauly' Boschert, St. Charles, Missouri, January 22, 2002, age 74. Dear husband of Lois V. Boschert; dear father of Randy (Chris) Boschert, Chris (Anna) Boschert, Ronald (Terri) Rose, Valeria (Craigie) Ottwell; dear grandfather of Mandy, Ryan, Rachel, Alyssa, Billy, Nick and Rebecca; dear brother-in-law, uncle, cousin and friend to many; preceded in death by his parents Peter and Mary Ada Boschert,

his first wife, Marjorie Jean Boschert, four brothers and two sisters.

Memorial donations may be made to The American Heart Association or The Arthritis Foundation.

More About William Rose and Lois Ruhl:

Marriage: 20 Dec 1952, Maryland Heights, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Children of Lois Ruhl and William Rose are:

- + 5452 i. Ronald<sup>12</sup> Rose.
- 5453 ii. Valeria Rose. She married Craig Ottwell.

**4535. Vera Martina<sup>11</sup> Hein** (Sophia M. E.<sup>10</sup> Ruhl, Clara Catharina<sup>9</sup> Walz, Johann Bernard<sup>8</sup>, Frantz Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Catharina Barbara<sup>6</sup> Goetsche, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Walther, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Apr 1934 in Missouri. She married **Samuel Blair Doult** 05 Jan 1957 in Jackson Co, Missouri. He was born 23 Aug 1927 in Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri, and died 19 Feb 1994 in Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri.

More About Samuel Doult and Vera Hein:

Marriage: 05 Jan 1957, Jackson Co, Missouri

Child of Vera Hein and Samuel Doult is:

- + 5454 i. Barbara Ann<sup>12</sup> Doult, born 27 Aug 1957 in Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri; died 25 Aug 2017 in Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri.

## Generation No. 12

**4541. Wanda M.<sup>12</sup> Dickman** (Alma<sup>11</sup> Bullock, Ernest Sterling (Furness)<sup>10</sup>, Paulina<sup>9</sup> Armbruster, Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Jan 1925 in Sandusky, Erice Co, Ohio, and died Feb 1979. She married **Joseph S. Lazzara**. He was born 07 Dec 1920 in Ohio, and died 17 Jan 2006 in Sandusky, Erice Co, Ohio.

Child of Wanda Dickman and Joseph Lazzara is:

- 5455 i. Eugene<sup>13</sup> Lazzara, born 12 Jan 1947 in Sandusky, Erice Co, Ohio; died 19 Nov 1977 in Sandusky, Erice Co, Ohio.

**4544. Leonard James<sup>12</sup> McCalla** (Leonard Matthew (Spike)<sup>11</sup>, Viola Clara<sup>10</sup> Lambert, Helena<sup>9</sup> Armbruster, Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Apr 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Lauretta Francis (Laurie) Raithel** 20 Dec 1986 in Lincoln Park, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of Harry Raithel and Ruth Skomal. She was born 20 Feb 1964 in Lincoln Park, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Leonard McCalla and Lauretta Raithel:

Marriage: 20 Dec 1986, Lincoln Park, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Leonard McCalla and Lauretta Raithel are:

- 5456 i. Leonard Matthew<sup>13</sup> McCalla, born 12 May 1991 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5457 ii. Charles Edward (Charlie) McCalla, born 11 Jun 1993 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5458 iii. Olivia Leigh McCalla, born 18 Jan 1998.

**4546. Melinda Jane<sup>12</sup> McCalla** (Leonard Matthew (Spike)<sup>11</sup>, Viola Clara<sup>10</sup> Lambert, Helena<sup>9</sup> Armbruster, Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Mar 1969 in Ann Arbor,

Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Kirk Frederick Hautau** 04 Jan 1992 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born Aft. 1964.

More About Kirk Hautau and Melinda McCalla:

Marriage: 04 Jan 1992, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Melinda McCalla and Kirk Hautau are:

- |      |      |  |
|------|------|--|
| 5459 | i.   | K. Madison <sup>13</sup> Hautau, born Aft. 1992. |
| 5460 | ii.  | Henry Hautau, born Aft. 1994.                    |
| 5461 | iii. | Morgan Hautau, born Aft. 1995.                   |
| 5462 | iv.  | Harrison Hautau, born Aft. 1996.                 |

**4547. Gary Keene<sup>12</sup> Stollsteimer** (Keene Oscar<sup>11</sup>, Oscar Reuben<sup>10</sup>, Julia<sup>9</sup> Armbruster, Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Feb 1937 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Nancy Jean Sorg** 25 Jun 1960 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan. She was born 30 Aug 1939, and died 13 Oct 1999. He married **(2) Margaret M. Williams** 14 Aug 1971 in San Diego, San Diego Co, California. She was born 1946. He married **(3) Ada Barbara Wall** 12 Feb 1979 in San Diego, San Diego Co, California, daughter of Bartholomew Wall and Anne Hagopian. She was born 26 Nov 1960 in Garden City, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for Gary Keene Stollsteimer:

Sept. 13, 1968 - Mr. Gary Stollsteimer, son of Mr. and Mrs. Keene O. Stollsteimer, and brother of Gretchen, of San Diego, California, formerly of Howell, has been a teacher in that city's schools since 1960. With his wife, Nancy and their three children they have moved to Norman, Oklahoma, where Mr. Stollsteimer has been appointed assistant professor of music at the University of Oklahoma. He is a graduate of Howell School, class of 1955 and attended the University of Michigan School of Music from 1955-60 where he received his Bachelor and Master of Music degrees.

Feb. 26, 2012 - Gary Stollsteimer will celebrate his 75th birthday on Feb. 28. Gary was born in 1937 in Howell, Michigan. The father of six and grandfather of 10, Gary currently lives in Fort Collins with his wife of 33 years, Ada. Gary is a graduate of the University of Michigan and taught music for 44 years, including nine years as trumpet professor at the University of Oklahoma. He is an avid sports spectator (go Broncos, Avalanche, Sooners and M Go Blue!), model railroader, trumpeter, and most of all, a family man. From all of us, happy 35th anniversary of your 39th birthday, DadGaryGrandpa! We love you and are so proud of you!

More About Gary Keene Stollsteimer:

Education: Bet. 1951 - 1955, Howell High School Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan

Graduation: 1960, BM & MM degrees University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1960 - 1967, played principal trumpet w/ San Diego Symphony Orchestra San Diego, California

Occupation 2: Bet. 1960 - 1963, teacher instrumental & vocal music Mission Bay High School San Diego, California

Occupation 3: Bet. 1963 - 1967, teacher instrumental music Hoover High School San Diego, California

Occupation 4: Bet. 1967 - 1976, professor of Trumpet & assistant director of bans University of Oklahoma Norman, Oklahoma

Occupation 5: Bet. 1976 - 1980, teacher instrumental music Patrick Henry High School San Diego, California

Occupation 6: Bet. 1980 - 1986, teacher instrumental music Longmont High School Longmont, Colorado

Occupation 7: Bet. 1986 - 1988, teacher instrumental music Poudre High School Fort Collins, Colorado

Occupation 8: Bet. 1988 - 2004, teacher instrumental music Adams City High School Commerce City, Colorado

Residence: 2449 Sunstone Drive; Fort Collins, Colorado

More About Nancy Jean Sorg:  
Social Security Number: 386-36-8618

Marriage Notes for Gary Stollsteimer and Nancy Sorg:

Miss Nancy J. Sorg, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Raymond F. Sorg, became the bride of Gary K. Stollsteimer, son of Mr. and Mrs. Keene O. Stollsteimer of Howell, on Saturday, June 25, 1960, in the First Presbyterian church of Howell. The Reverend Walter Geske officiated at the double ring ceremony in the presence of 250 guests. Candelabra and altar bouquets of gladioli and white beebe mums enhanced the church. Mrs. Oliver Albright provided vocal music, accompanied at the organ by Mrs. Thomas Gale.

Give in marriage by her father, the bride wore a floor length gown of lace and chiffon over satin. A crown of pearls held her fingertip length veil. Mrs. David Selby was her sister's matron of honor. Maid of honor was Miss Barbara Roark, a college friend of the bride. Their costumes were of pale yellow and were in the street length. Their brief veils were in matching yellow and they carried bouquets of yellow daisies and white carnations. Gowned identically in Nile green were the bridesmaids, Judith Waligora and Sheila R. Sorg. Gale R. Stollsteimer served as best man. Ushers were Donald R. Tison, of Pontiac, Fred Woodhams, Donald G. Field and Dale Carlson of Pontiac. For her daughter's wedding, Mrs. Sorg chose a blue crystallite street length dress with matching accessories. The bridegroom's mother wore an embroidered beige silk sheath and matching accessories.

Immediately after the ceremony, a reception was held in the church dining room. Assisting in cutting the cake and pouring beverages were Mrs. Stanley Sorg, Mrs. Gerald Harmon, Mrs. Robert Buell and Miss Sharon Jamison. Gretchen K. Stollsteimer, sister of the bridegroom, and Pamela A. Sorg, sister of the bride, attended the guest book. Rehearsal dinner was held on Friday, June 24, in the Colonade dining room. When the newlyweds departed for an extended honeymoon in San Diego, California, the bride was wearing a caramel linen box suit with matching accessories. After August 7 they will make their home in San Diego.

The bride, a graduate of Hartland high school, is a junior in physical education at the University of Michigan and is a member of Tau Beta Sigma sorority. The bridegroom graduated from Howell high school and the University of Michigan. He is a past president of Epsilon chapter, Phi Mu Alpha Sinfonia.

Guests for the wedding were present from Lansing, Carleton, Detroit, Ann Arbor, Brighton, Fen-ton, Howell, Gaylord, Pontiac and Kansas City, Kansas.

More About Gary Stollsteimer and Nancy Sorg:  
Marriage: 25 Jun 1960, Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About Margaret M. Williams:  
Adoption: Aft. 1946

More About Gary Stollsteimer and Margaret Williams:  
Marriage: 14 Aug 1971, San Diego, San Diego Co, California

More About Ada Barbara Wall:  
Hospital at birth: Garden City Hospital Garden City, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Gary Stollsteimer and Ada Wall:  
Marriage: 12 Feb 1979, San Diego, San Diego Co, California

Children of Gary Stollsteimer and Nancy Sorg are:

- 5463     i.   Michael Gary<sup>13</sup> Stollsteimer, born 15 Dec 1963 in San Diego, San Diego Co, California.   He married Sara Ann (Gordon/Klein/Manzi) Hanson 24 Jun 1993; born 31 May 1966; died 11 Mar 2009.

More About Michael Gary Stollsteimer:  
Residence: Jul 1997, 7151 Warren Dr; Denver, Colorado  
Residence 2: 1500 W. Thornton; Denver, Denver Co, Colorado

More About Michael Stollsteimer and Sara Hanson:  
Marriage: 24 Jun 1993

- + 5464 ii. Marbiann Stollsteimer, born 01 Feb 1966 in La Jolla, San Diego Co, California.
- + 5465 iii. Mark Andrew Stollsteimer, born 01 Dec 1966 in La Jolla, San Diego Co, California.

Children of Gary Stollsteimer and Ada Wall are:

- 5466 i. Justin Matthew<sup>13</sup> Stollsteimer, born 30 Nov 1980 in Longmont, Boulder Co, Colorado. He married Amy Elizabeth Bilstein; born 04 Mar 1982.

More About Justin Matthew Stollsteimer:

Education: 1999, Fort Collins High School Fort Collins, Colorado

Graduation: 2003, Colorado State University

Occupation: designer Fusionbox, Inc

- + 5467 ii. Holly Anne Stollsteimer, born 28 Dec 1982 in Longmont, Boulder Co, Colorado.
- + 5468 iii. Rebekka Sue (Beckie) Stollsteimer, born 04 Jun 1984 in Longmont, Boulder Co, Colorado.

**4548. Gale Richard<sup>12</sup> Stollsteimer** (Keene Oscar<sup>11</sup>, Oscar Reuben<sup>10</sup>, Julia<sup>9</sup> Armbruster, Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 Sep 1940 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Carol Lynn Budzek** 03 Sep 1960 in Fowlerville, Livingston Co, Michigan, daughter of Bruno Budzek and Mildred Schink. She was born 07 Oct 1939 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Kay Marie Kolar** 12 Sep 1975 in Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan, daughter of Charles Kolar and Ruby Cannis. She was born 05 Jun 1954 in Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Gale Richard Stollsteimer:

Occupation: sales engineer for Howell Electric Motors

Occupation 2: vice president of sales Reuland Electric Company Industry, California

Residence: 17969 Railroad Street; City of Industry, California

Marriage Notes for Gale Stollsteimer and Carol Budzek:

Dec. 23, 1959 - Mr. and Mrs. Bruno Budzek of Gregory announce the engagement of their daughter, Carol Lynn, to Gale Stollsteimer, son of Mr. and Mrs. Keene O. Stollsteimer of Howell. Carol, is employed by Smith Farm Equipment in Howell and Gale by Quality Chevrolet, also in Howell. A September wedding is planned.

More About Gale Stollsteimer and Carol Budzek:

Marriage: 03 Sep 1960, Fowlerville, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About Gale Stollsteimer and Kay Kolar:

Marriage: 12 Sep 1975, Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan

Children of Gale Stollsteimer and Carol Budzek are:

- + 5469 i. David Dean<sup>13</sup> Stollsteimer, born 20 Nov 1963 in Gregory Twp near Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan.
- 5470 ii. Richard Dale Stollsteimer, born 24 Aug 1967 in Gregory Twp near Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan. He married (1) Denise Lynn Weis 17 Feb 1990 in Defiance, Defiance Co, Ohio; born 18 Nov 1969 in Bowling Green, Wood Co, Ohio. He married (2) Lori Ann Foster 18 Jul 1998 in Bluffton, Wells Co, Indiana; born 11 May 1965 in Ohio.

More About Richard Dale Stollsteimer:

Occupation: 1998, plant manager Hdra-Tech Inc Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana

More About Richard Stollsteimer and Denise Weis:

Marriage: 17 Feb 1990, Defiance, Defiance Co, Ohio

More About Lori Ann Foster:

Occupation: 1998, supervisor at Gold Shield Fiberglass

More About Richard Stollsteimer and Lori Foster:

Marriage: 18 Jul 1998, Bluffton, Wells Co, Indiana

- + 5471 iii. Greg Darnel Stollsteimer, born 07 Jun 1970 in Fowlerville, Livingston Co, Michigan.

Child of Gale Stollsteimer and Kay Kolar is:

- 5472 i. Karl Dennis<sup>13</sup> Stollsteimer, born 23 Aug 1983.

Notes for Karl Dennis Stollsteimer:

A son, Karl Dennis, was born August 23, 1983 in McPherson Community Health Center to Gale and Kay Stollsteimer of Brighton, weighing 8 pounds, 2 ounces. Karl r has three step-brothers, David, Rick and Greg, all of Defiance, Ohio. Maternal grandparents are Charles and Ruby Kolar of Brighton. Nona Stollsteimer of San Diego, California, is the paternal grandmother.

**4550. Dr. Marilyn Joyce<sup>12</sup> Bell** (Winnifred<sup>11</sup> Birchfield, Lucinda Minnie<sup>10</sup> Stollsteimer, twin, Julia<sup>9</sup> Armbruster, Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Jul 1938 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Dr. Marilyn Joyce Bell:

Graduation: doctorate in Sociology Western Michigan University Kalamazzo, Michigan

Occupation: 2003, associate professor of Sociology D'Youville College in Buffalo, New York

Residence: Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Residence 3: Three Rivers, Michigan

Residence 4: Kalamazoo, Michigan

Residence 5: Bet. 1986 - 1993, 348 W. Utica Street; Buffalo, Erie Co, New York

Children of Dr. Marilyn Joyce Bell are:

- 5473 i. Zoe Lucinda<sup>13</sup> Bell-Schwede, born 19 May 1992 in Hammond, Lousiana; Adopted child.  
5474 ii. Jacob Aaron Bell-Schwede, born 29 Apr 1995 in San Antonio, Texas; Adopted child.

**4552. Lauren Kaye<sup>12</sup> Niethamer** (Richard Earl<sup>11</sup>, William Frederick<sup>10</sup>, Friedericka (Addie Rickie)<sup>9</sup> Armbruster, Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Oct 1959 in Austin, Travis Co, Texas. She married **Brian Allen Wygle** 07 Sep 1985 in Glendale, Los Angeles Co, California. He was born 1959.

More About Brian Allen Wygle:

Residence: 2011, 200 E. Angeleno, No. 306; Burbank, California

More About Brian Wygle and Lauren Niethamer:

Marriage: 07 Sep 1985, Glendale, Los Angeles Co, California

Children of Lauren Niethamer and Brian Wygle are:

- 5475 i. Spencer Ryan<sup>13</sup> Wygle, born 27 Aug 1986 in Glendale, Los Angeles Co, California.  
5476 ii. Dustin Tanner Wygle, born 14 Sep 1988 in Glendale, Los Angeles Co, California.

**4553. Kevin Richard<sup>12</sup> Niethamer** (Richard Earl<sup>11</sup>, William Frederick<sup>10</sup>, Friedericka (Addie Rickie)<sup>9</sup> Armbruster, Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 Jul 1962 in Bexar Co, Texas. He married **Laurel Dawne Messer** 21 Dec 1985 in Dallas Co, Texas. She was born 12 Oct 1962 in Tyler, Texas.

More About Kevin Richard Niethamer:

Residence: 1993, 8917 Smokey Drive; Plano, Texas

Residence 2: 2011, 8440 High Meadows Drive; Plano, Texas

More About Kevin Niethamer and Laurel Messer:  
Marriage: 21 Dec 1985, Dallas Co, Texas

Children of Kevin Niethamer and Laurel Messer are:

- 5477 i. Emily Marie<sup>13</sup> Niethamer, born 09 May 1989 in Dallas Co, Texas.
- 5478 ii. Kristen Grace Niethamer, born 08 Jan 1992 in Dallas Co, Texas.
- 5479 iii. Erik Andrew Niethamer, born 17 May 1994 in Collin Co, Texas.

**4554. William Ernest (Bill)<sup>12</sup> Rowe** (Florence<sup>11</sup> Armbruster, Walter William<sup>10</sup>, William<sup>9</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 May 1955. He married **Tari L. ?** 28 Jan 1975 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 1954.

More About William Ernest (Bill) Rowe:

Baptism: 18 Nov 1955, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 30 Mar 1969, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Rowe and Tari ?:

Marriage: 28 Jan 1975, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of William Rowe and Tari ? is:

- 5480 i. William D. (Bill)<sup>13</sup> Rowe, born 1980.

**4555. Kelly Kristine<sup>12</sup> Rowe** (Florence<sup>11</sup> Armbruster, Walter William<sup>10</sup>, William<sup>9</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 Aug 1948. She married **Robert Scott Lovelace** 1970. He was born 1948.

More About Robert Lovelace and Kelly Rowe:

Marriage: 1970

Children of Kelly Rowe and Robert Lovelace are:

- 5481 i. Michael<sup>13</sup> Lovelace, born 1974.
- 5482 ii. Patrick Lovelace, born Aft. 1972.

**4556. Robert L.<sup>12</sup> Stein** (Lawrence Christian<sup>11</sup>, Luella Helene (Luella)<sup>10</sup> Volz, Maria Katharina<sup>9</sup> Weimer, Helena<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born Aft. 1939.

Child of Robert L. Stein is:

- 5483 i. Lawrence R.<sup>13</sup> Stein, born Aft. 1955.

**4562. Michael Francis (Mike)<sup>12</sup> Clarke** (Lucille Mathilde<sup>11</sup> Stierle, Hermine Emilie<sup>10</sup> Volz, Maria Katharina<sup>9</sup> Weimer, Helena<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Oct 1938 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 06 Nov 2006.

Notes for Michael Francis (Mike) Clarke:

Michael "Mike" Francis Clarke of Ann Arbor, Michigan, passed away November 6, 2006 at the Arbor Hospice Residence in Ann Arbor, Michigan after a long courageous struggle with Parkinson's disease at the age of 68. He was born October 22, 1938 in Dearborn, Michigan the son of Charles F. and Esther Clarke.

He is survived by his two children, Russ (Patty) Presswood of Saline, Michigan and Kelly (Terrence) Churney of Naples, Florida; three grandchildren, Paige and Michael Presswood, Cassidy Churney; step-

mother Lucille Campau of North Port, Florida; two brothers, Pat Clarke of Pinckney, Michigan and Timothy Clarke of Ann Arbor, Michigan; one sister, Alice Bird of Findlay, Ohio and nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by his father and mother and one brother, Charles.

Per his wishes, cremation has taken place and a graveside memorial shall be held in the spring. Contributions in Michael's memory may be made to The Arbor Hospice Foundation 2366 Oak Valley Drive; Ann Arbor, Michigan 48103.

Children of Michael Francis (Mike) Clarke are:

- 5484 i. James Patrick<sup>13</sup> Clarke, born 1989.
- 5485 ii. Russ Clarke. He married Patty ?.
- + 5486 iii. Kelly Clarke.

**4564. Timothy<sup>12</sup> Clarke** (Lucille Mathilde<sup>11</sup> Stierle, Hermina Emilie<sup>10</sup> Volz, Maria Katharina<sup>9</sup> Weimer, Helena<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Oct 1949.

Children of Timothy Clarke are:

- 5487 i. Erin Elizabeth<sup>13</sup> Clarke, born 23 Jul 1982.
- 5488 ii. Anthony Rashad Clarke, born 1984.

**4565. Larry Roy<sup>12</sup> Herter** (Betty Jane<sup>11</sup> Stierle, Hermina Emilie<sup>10</sup> Volz, Maria Katharina<sup>9</sup> Weimer, Helena<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Nov 1949 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Barbara Jean Linger** 06 Sep 1975 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 23 Apr 1951. He married **(2) Leslie Marie Gilbreath** 28 Nov 1987 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 28 Oct 1960.

More About Larry Roy Herter:

Baptism: 18 Dec 1949, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Mr. & Mrs. Leon Herter

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 2005, 1820 Hanover Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Larry Herter and Barbara Linger:

Divorce: 1981

Marriage: 06 Sep 1975, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Larry Herter and Leslie Gilbreath:

Leslie Marie Gilbreath, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Gerald R. Gondek of Chelsea and the late Edward Gilbreath, married Larry Roy Herter, son of Mr. and Mrs. Leroy Herter of Ann Arbor, on Nov. 28, 1987 at 5 p.m. at the Trinity Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor. Pastor Dennis Hacker officiated at the ceremony. The bride's wedding dress was candlelight satin, with, a lace and seed pearl bodice, long tapered sleeves and a full train. Her fingertip veil, designed by Gail Tomaka, sister of the bride, was ivory with a lace and seed pearl cap. The bride carried a cascade bouquet of gardenias, white roses and stephanotis.

The maid of honor was Kathy Ventimiglia of Grosse Pointe. She wore a tea-length, royal blue Satin gown with a midnight blue velvet bodice and three-quarter length sleeves. She carried a bouquet of white roses, stephanotis and baby's breath. Bridesmaid was Courtney Herter, daughter of the bridegroom, of Canton. Her gown was the same as that of the maid of honor. She carried the wedding rings on a heart-shaped satin and lace pillow with white roses and royal blue ribbons. The bride's mother wore a pale pink chiffon dress with lace accents. Her wrist corsage was made of white roses, pink ribbon and seed pearls. The mother of the bridegroom wore a light blue dress with a blue and silver bodice. On her wrist, she wore a corsage of white roses, seed pearls and blue ribbon. Best man was Joseph Smith, a friend of the bridegroom, of Ann Arbor. Ushers were brother of the bride, Tom Gilbreath of Chelsea, and Ron Skelly of Dexter, brother-in-law of the bridegroom.

The reception was held at the Knights of Columbus Hall in Dexter. Emma Neibauer and Betty Rose Ferris served the cake. Kim Berrien of New York was in charge of the guest book. The Whiz Kids provided dancing music. After a two-week vacation to St. Thomas and St. John Islands, the couple will make their home in Ann Arbor. The bride is a Michigan State University graduate and is manager of the McAuley Inn. The bridegroom has an associate's degree from Washtenaw Community College and attended Eastern Michigan University. He is employed by Sarns, Inc., of Ann Arbor.

More About Larry Herter and Leslie Gilbreath:

Marriage: 28 Nov 1987, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Larry Herter and Barbara Linger is:

+ 5489 i. Courtney Lea<sup>13</sup> Herter, born 20 Nov 1978 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Child of Larry Herter and Leslie Gilbreath is:

5490 i. Kacie Marie<sup>13</sup> Herter, born 01 Sep 1991 in Michigan. She married Sean Thomas Gagnier 23 Jun 2018; born 30 Jul 1991.

Notes for Kacie Marie Herter:

A daughter, Kacie Marie, was born Sunday, Sept. 1, 1991, to Leslie and Larry Herter of Ann Arbor. Maternal grandparents are Jerry and Eileen Gondek of Chelsea. Paternal grandparents are Mrs. Betty Herter of Ann Arbor and the late Leroy Herter. Kacie's sister is Courtney, 12-1/2.

More About Sean Gagnier and Kacie Herter:

Marriage: 23 Jun 2018

**4566. Kathleen Mary (Kathy)<sup>12</sup> Herter** (Betty Jane<sup>11</sup> Stierle, Hermina Emilie<sup>10</sup> Volz, Maria Katharina<sup>9</sup> Weimer, Helena<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Feb 1952 in Washtenaw Co., Michigan. She married **Ronald Charles Skelly** 24 Mar 1973 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Robert Skelly and Irene Maki. He was born 24 Sep 1949 in Madison, Dane Co, Wisconsin, and died 30 Dec 2013 in Canton, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Kathleen Mary (Kathy) Herter:

Baptism: 03 Sep 1952, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Mr. & Mrs. Ormond Jedele

Notes for Ronald Charles Skelly:

Ronald C. Skelly of Canton Twp., Michigan (formerly of Dexter, Michigan) age 64, passed away on Monday, December 30, 2013 at his home after a long battle with early onset Alzheimer's disease. He was born September 24, 1949 in Madison, Wisconsin, the son of Robert and Irene (Maki) Skelly. On March 24, 1973 at Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church in Scio Twp., he married Kathleen M. Herter and she survives. Ron was a member of Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church and he loved going up north to the family cabin and fly-fishing.

In addition to his wife, other survivors include his son, Ryan (Linsey) Skelly, daughters, Renae (Neal) McConnell and Rachelle (Marcus) Richards, grandchildren, Henry, Noelle and Easton Richards, Chloe and Reese McConnell and Manessah, Eilan and Isabel Skelly, his brother-in-law, Larry (Leslie) Herter, two nieces, Courtney (Ryan) Roark and Kacie Herter, his close friends, Tom and Carol Hanselman and his dog, Zoey. Ron was preceded in death by his parents.

Visitation will be held on Friday, January 3, 2014 from 4:00-8:00 P.M. and on Saturday, January 4, 2014 from 10:00 A.M. until the time of the service at 11:00 A.M. at Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church 7474 Scio Church Rd. in Scio Twp. with Pastor Douglas Hartley, officiating. Burial will follow the service in the church cemetery. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to the Church and to the Alzheimer's Association and envelopes will be available at the church.

More About Ronald Charles Skelly:

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: Bet. 2000 - 2005, 4027 Boulder Pond Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ronald Skelly and Kathleen Herter:  
Marriage: 24 Mar 1973, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Kathleen Herter and Ronald Skelly are:

- + 5491 i. Ryan John<sup>13</sup> Skelly, born 14 Aug 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5492 ii. Renae Kay Skelly, born 15 Jun 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (1) Jefferey Scott Pindzia; born 05 Sep 1972. She married (2) Neal Rayden McConnell; born 01 May 1976.
- + 5493 iii. Rachelle Beth Skelly, born 23 Jul 1980 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**4567. Ronald Ormand<sup>12</sup> Jedeled** (Joanne Freda<sup>11</sup> Stierle, Hermina Emilie<sup>10</sup> Volz, Maria Katharina<sup>9</sup> Weimer, Helena<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Feb 1947. He married **Barbara Jill Cummings** Aft. 1970. She was born 27 Apr 1952.

More About Ronald Ormand Jedeled:  
Residence: 1982, 1145 Ravenwood Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence 2: 5732 E. Silo Ridge Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ronald Jedeled and Barbara Cummings:  
Marriage: Aft. 1970

Children of Ronald Jedeled and Barbara Cummings are:

- 5494 i. Jason Douglas<sup>13</sup> Jedeled, born Oct 1978.
- 5495 ii. Stephen David Jedeled, born 06 Aug 1981. He married Margaret (Maggie) ?; born 24 Oct 1983.

**4568. Teresa Ann (Terry)<sup>12</sup> Jedeled** (Joanne Freda<sup>11</sup> Stierle, Hermina Emilie<sup>10</sup> Volz, Maria Katharina<sup>9</sup> Weimer, Helena<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Sep 1948 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 May 2016 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Harold Allen (Hal) Losey** 30 Sep 1968 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Richard Losey and Donna Price. He was born 01 Jul 1948.

Notes for Teresa Ann (Terry) Jedeled:

Teresa Ann "Terry" (Jedeled) Losey, of Dexter, Michigan, age 67, passed away on May 14, 2016 at her home with her family at her side. She was born September 25, 1948 in Ann Arbor, Michigan the daughter of Ormond and Joan (Stierle) Jedeled. She lived in the Dexter area for the past 43 years. She was an extraordinary woman and was full of life. She was the real deal. She enjoyed quilting, knitting washcloths, bingo, traveling, snorkeling, catching lobsters, shrimping, eating ice cream at the Outrigger, gardening, playing cards, shopping for bargains, and playing pool volleyball. She was very active in Faith Lutheran Church where she also sang in the choir. She loved Christmas and everything about it (just ask the Griswold's!). She was especially devoted to her family, and loved anything to do with her grandkids and helping out her favorite daughter.

On September 30, 1968 she married Harold A. "Hal" Losey, and he survives. Also surviving are two children: Shannon (Dave) Agar of Pinckney, and Shawn (Mike) Kennedy of Texas; four grandchildren Spencer, Samantha, Izabel, and Mackenzie; three siblings: Ronald (Jill) Jedeled of Saline, Sandi (Gary) Graff of Chelsea, and Richard (Renee Holly) Jedeled of Pinckney; also her mother Joan (Keith) Chambers of Pinckney. She was preceded in death by her father.

A Memorial Service will be held on Tuesday, May 17, 2016 at 11:00 a.m. at Faith Lutheran Church in Dexter with Pastor Mark Porinsky officiating. Visitation will be at the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home on Monday from 2-4 and 6-8 p.m. Expressions of sympathy may be made to the family.

More About Harold Allen (Hal) Losey:

Residence: 1993, 11835 Trinkle Road; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Teresa Jedeled and Harold Losey:

Mr. and Mrs. Ormond Jedeled, of 245 Lawson St., have announced August 14, 1968 the engagement of their daughter, Terry, to Pvt. Harold Losey, son of Mr. and Mrs. Richard Losey of State Rd. The couple, both Saline High School graduates, plan to be married in September. Pvt. Losey is now serving with the Military Police at Ft. Dix, New Jersey.

An evening ceremony at Trinity Lutheran Church, Monday Sept. 30, 1968, joined in marriage Terry A. Jedeled, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Ormond Jedeled of 245 Lawson St., and Pfc, Hal A. Losey, son of Mr. and Mrs. Richard W. Losey of 6579 S. State Rd. After their wedding trip, the couple will make their home in New Jersey, where the groom is serving with the Army Military Police at Ft. Dix. He expects to be stationed there through next January. Both are 1966 graduates of Saline High School. Until recently, the bride was employed at Cimco, in Ann Arbor. The groom was employed as a lineman for Michigan Bell Telephone Co. before entering the Army in March.

The Rev. John Westendorf conducted the wedding ceremony. Matron of honor was Mrs. James Marion of Saline: and bridesmaids were Miss Kathy Herter of Ann Arbor, and Miss Sandi Jedeled, sister of the bride, Miss Claudia Scruggs, and Mrs. Richard Busha, ail of Saline., A-l-c Stan Harrison of Saline served as best man. Guests were seated by the groom's brother, Chris Losey; a brother of the bride, Ron Jedeled: Bruce Finkbeiner, and Dick Lossing, all of Saline. A wedding reception in the church parlors and at the American Legion hall followed the ceremony. Hosts were Mr. and Mrs. LeRoy Herter and Mr. and Mrs. Harold Lambarth, of Ann Arbor.

More About Harold Losey and Teresa Jedeled:

Marriage: 30 Sep 1968, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Teresa Jedeled and Harold Losey are:

- + 5496 i. Shannon Lynn<sup>13</sup> Losey, born 01 May 1971.
- 5497 ii. Shawn Marie Losey, born 28 May 1973. She married (1) Michael Scott Kennedy; born 30 Dec 1975. She married (2) Richard Dennis Westcott, Jr. 11 Sep 1993 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 11 Feb 1973.

Marriage Notes for Shawn Losey and Richard Westcott:

Hal and Terry Losey of Dexter, parents of Shawn Losey, have announced Nov. 11, 1992 the engagement of their daughter to Rick Westcott, son of Rick and Linda Westcott of Dexter. Shawn and Rick are 1991 Chelsea High school graduates. Shawn is employed by Boersma Travel and Rick is employed by Michigan Technology. Their wedding date is Sept. 11, 1993.

More About Richard Westcott and Shawn Losey:

Marriage: 11 Sep 1993, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**4569. Sandra Lee<sup>12</sup> Jedeled** (Joanne Freda<sup>11</sup> Stierle, Hermina Emilie<sup>10</sup> Volz, Maria Katharina<sup>9</sup> Weimer, Helena<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Apr 1952. She married **Gary Lee Graff** 14 Jun 1974 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 26 Jun 1952.

More About Gary Lee Graff:

Residence: Bet. 1993 - 1996, 19754 Ivey Road; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gary Graff and Sandra Jedeled:

Marriage: 14 Jun 1974, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Sandra Jedeled and Gary Graff are:

- 5498 i. Daniel Michael<sup>13</sup> Graff, born 17 Jul 1981. He married Ashlynn Elizabeth McGill; born 02 Feb 1987.
- 5499 ii. David Matthew Graff, born 16 Oct 1984.

**4572. Christine<sup>12</sup> Bottomley** (Jeanne Elizabeth<sup>11</sup> Sanzi, Magdalena Mathilta (Melita)<sup>10</sup>

Laubengayer, Emilie (Emma)<sup>9</sup> Weimer, Helena<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Oct 1947 in Ohio. She married **Thomas John Gaffney** 02 Aug 1969. He was born 26 Aug 1945 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan, and died 20 Oct 2003 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan.

Notes for Thomas John Gaffney:

Thomas John Gaffney, 58, of Port Huron, reunited with his relatives in Heaven on October 20, 2003. He was born to Thomas R. and Paulla Gaffney on August 26, 1945 in Port Huron, graduated from Port Huron High School in 1963, and then graduated from University of Michigan in 1968. On August 2, 1969, Port Huron, MI he married Christine Bottomley.

Tom had been the owner of Gaffney's Today's Man Clothing Shop, and he worked at Jacobson's Department Stores, Commercial and Savings Bank, Beard Campbell Co., and LeTarte Tool Co. He was active in community affairs and had a great love for genealogy and history. He was a past board member at Mercy Hospital, Peerless Commission, Brownfield Commission, Historical Society of Michigan, and Port Huron Museum, Port Huron Planning commission, and Port Huron Sports Hall of Fame where he was a founding board member. He also helped found the Port Huron Antique and Classic Boat Show with his good friend, Sandy Duffy. Tom was a member of the Port Huron Yacht Club, Port Huron Power Squadron, Irish-American Club of St. Clair County, Port Huron Lodge #343 B.P.O.E., Pine Grove Lodge #11 F. & A.M., and Port Huron Museum. He was a former member of the Port Huron Jaycees and Kiwanis Club of Bluewater Area.

He is survived by his wife of 34 years, Christine B. Gaffney; his son and daughter-in-law, T.J. And Heather Gaffney; two grandchildren, Thomas William Gaffney and Phobe Marie Gaffney. He is also survived by many other relatives whom he considered to be his good friends.

Cremation has taken place. A service in Tom's memory will be held at 11 a.m. Thursday, Oct. 23, 2003 in Smith family Funeral Home-North, 1525 Hancock Street. The Very Rev. Charles Hoffacker, Rector of St. Paul's Episcopal Church, will officiate. Internment will take place in Mt. Hope Cemetery at a later time. Visitation will be in the funeral home today from 2 to 4 and from 7 to 9 p.m. In the Pine Grove Lodge #11 F. & A.M. Will also conduct a memorial service in the funeral home this evening beginning at 7 p.m. Contributions may be made in Tom's memory to the Walter Brooks Memorial Fund for Port Huron Museum, Huron House, or the Historical Society of Michigan.

Published in The Times Herald, Wednesday, October 22, 2003, page 4B

Birth: 1945 26 Aug Port Huron, Michigan, USA

Marriage to: Private 1969 2 Aug Age: 23 Port Huron, Saint Clair, Michigan, United States of America St. Paul's Episcopal Church

Employment: 1970 Age: 25 Jackson, Jackson, Michigan, USA Jacobson's Department Store

Death: 2003 20 Oct Age: 58 Port Huron, Michigan, USA

School: University of Michigan School, Ann Arbor, Michigan Year: 1966 Yearbook: Michiganensian 1966

U.S. Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010 about Thomas Gaffney

NAVY Enlistment: 15 Sep 1968 Release: 16 Oct 1968

More About Thomas Gaffney and Christine Bottomley:

Marriage: 02 Aug 1969

Child of Christine Bottomley and Thomas Gaffney is:

+ 5500 i. Thomas John<sup>13</sup> Gaffney, born 03 Jan 1975.

**4573. Heather<sup>12</sup> MacDonald** (Barbara Amelia<sup>11</sup> Laubengayer, Robert Jacob<sup>10</sup>, Emilie (Emma)<sup>9</sup> Weimer, Helena<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 Oct 1946. She married **Dr. Boyd Edgar Smith**. He was born 08 Jun 1946.

Notes for Dr. Boyd Edgar Smith:

September 2, 2015 - As Dr. Boyd Smith was retiring in 2009 after more than 30 years as a pathologist in Salina, the University of Kansas School of Medicine was preparing to open. It looked like a really interesting opportunity, a small medical school opening in Salina," Smith said. He joined the faculty, teaching histopathology and later gross anatomy to the classes of eight students in the smallest medical school in the country. He was recently recognized by the University of Kansas for his work in the classroom, earning the Chancellor's Distinguished Teaching Award. "I really had never taught before," Smith said. "It's really rewarding to teach great students in a small class. It was a surprise for me how well it went." When he started, he said, his biggest challenge was the technology. "Instead of using a microscope and slides, everything is digitized, and I had to learn that system," he said. "All the students are very savvy, and they've been very nice to me about it -- patient with my lack of expertise with IT things."

Smith said that he keeps the lectures to a minimum, in favor of a "conference-like, problem-solving atmosphere." "I emphasize active learning, with a question-and-answer format, open-ended discussions and a relaxed professional learning process," Smith said. "I find that if I allow the students to lead the discussion, the students put information into their own words in enough detail and in simple enough language to make them conversant with the subject, and the subject becomes understandable." Dr. William Cathcart-Rake, dean of the Salina campus, said there is a call for nominations each year for the chancellor's award, and faculty and students had wanted to nominate Smith in previous years.

But the rules required nominees to be full-time faculty, either with tenure or on a tenure track. "Both I and some students complained to the powers that be about these arbitrary rules," Cathcart-Rake said. "Either they changed the rules or decided to ignore them." "This is just his fifth year of doing this and he didn't come up through the academic ranks," Cathcart-Rake said. "He retired and came to help us and has just excelled. He's certainly in his element." Smith agreed. "A small group of gifted students is a good match for me. It's a good fit for me," he said. "Just please don't make me responsible for a group of junior high kids."

More About Dr. Boyd Edgar Smith:

Occupation: Medical Doctor - Pathologist - Anatomic Pathology and Clinical Pathology

Children of Heather MacDonald and Boyd Smith are:

- 5501 i. Graham MacDonald<sup>13</sup> Smith, born 03 Dec 1973 in Dallas, Texas. He married Shannon Marie Mazur; born 13 Feb 1978.
- 5502 ii. Alison McIntyre Smith, born 10 Oct 1979. She married Andrew J. (Andy) Cuppia; born 24 Sep 1980.

**4574. Janet<sup>12</sup> MacDonald** (Barbara Amelia<sup>11</sup> Laubengayer, Robert Jacob<sup>10</sup>, Emilie (Emma)<sup>9</sup> Weimer, Helena<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born Aft. 1945. She married **Phillip Miller**. He was born Aft. 1940 in Parsons, Kansas.

Notes for Phillip Miller:

Phil Miller has served as volunteer Executive Director of the Kansas Golf Foundation since 2003. Born and raised in Parsons, Kansas, he received both his Business and Law degrees from the University of Kansas, where he played on the golf team in 1971. After a successful career in private law practice in the Kansas City area, Phil is now a self-employed mediator. In addition to running the Foundation, he is a member of the USGA Rules of Golf Committee and the USGA Junior Championship Committee and regularly serves as a Rules official at USGA and NCAA national championships. Phil plays golf at Mission Hills Country Club and is a member of the Royal and Ancient Golf Club of St. Andrews.

Phil was instrumental in developing the Kansas Junior Golf Scholarship program. "We believe junior golfers learn important values and skills that serve them for life. Our Junior Golf Scholarship helps send deserving junior golfers to college right here in Kansas."

Phil is married to Janet Miller, a native of Hutchinson. They live in Kansas City and have one son.

Child of Janet MacDonald and Phillip Miller is:

- 5503 i. Andrew M.<sup>13</sup> Miller, born Aft. 1965.

**4575. Juliane Louise<sup>12</sup> Mann** (Eugene John (Gene)<sup>11</sup>, Hugo Emanuel<sup>10</sup>, Fredericka<sup>9</sup> Weimer, Helena<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 1944. She married **Gary Lee Rupp** Aft. 1962. He was born 1942.

More About Gary Lee Rupp:

Residence: 1713 Waltham Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gary Rupp and Juliane Mann:

Marriage: Aft. 1962

Children of Juliane Mann and Gary Rupp are:

- 5504 i. Jonathan David<sup>13</sup> Rupp, born 1974.
- 5505 ii. Gregory M. Rupp, born 1976.
- 5506 iii. Suzanne E. (Suzy) Rupp, born 1980.

**4576. John Bates<sup>12</sup> Mann** (Eugene John (Gene)<sup>11</sup>, Hugo Emanuel<sup>10</sup>, Fredericka<sup>9</sup> Weimer, Helena<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 1947. He married **June Ellen Levy** Aft. 1967, daughter of William Levy and Helen Frank. She was born 1947.

More About John Bates Mann:

Residence: 2700 N. Parker Road; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Mann and June Levy:

Marriage: Aft. 1967

Children of John Mann and June Levy are:

- 5507 i. Erin Corrine<sup>13</sup> Mann, born 1972. She married (1) Scott LeShack Aft. 1975; born Aft. 1950. She married (2) Nick Garcia Bef. 2010; born Aft. 1972.

More About Scott LeShack and Erin Mann:

Marriage: Aft. 1975

More About Nick Garcia and Erin Mann:

Marriage: Bef. 2010

- 5508 ii. Bret Michael Mann, born 02 Jun 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Jan 2010 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Bret Michael Mann:

Bret Michael Mann of Dexter, MI; age 33; died Thursday, January 28, 2010. He was born June 2, 1976, in Ann Arbor, the son of John and June Mann. Bret was a talented artist, a loving and devoted son, brother, uncle and grandson. He was an accomplished athlete, wrestling since age 5, having been a state qualifier and conference champion multiple times. Bret was a diver for the Huron Valley Swim Club, an Honors Student at Dexter High School and graduated with honors from Washtenaw Community College and Full Sail University in Orlando, Florida. He had also attended Western Michigan University. Bret had a big heart and was loved by everyone he met. He will be deeply missed by his family and friends.

Survivors include his parents, John and June Mann; sister, Erin (Nick) Garcia; brother, Cory (Jill) Mann; nephews, Maverick and Gavin Leschack; nieces, Kylee and Gracie Garcia; and a niece on the way, Laila Mann; his paternal grandparents, Eugene and Louise Mann; and many other family and friends. He was preceded in death by his maternal grandparents, William and Helen Levy.

Memorial Services have been held. Arrangements completed by the Nie Family Funeral Home. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to the Dexter Wrestling Club. Please visit Bret's personal webpage at [www.niefuneralhomes.com](http://www.niefuneralhomes.com) to leave a memory.

- 5509 iii. Cory Robert Mann, born 1981. He married Jillian Harvey Jun 2007; born Aft. 1981.

Marriage Notes for Cory Mann and Jillian Harvey:

Jillian Harvey and Cory Mann, both of Pinckney, are engaged Feb. 1, 2007 and planning a June wedding.

The future bride is the daughter of Sue Harvey and Barry Snellgrove of Dexter, and Ron and Lynn Harvey of Pinckney. She graduated in 2001 from Dexter High School and earned a bachelor's degree in marketing from Eastern Michigan University in 2006. She is employed as an account manager at Pall Life Sciences. The future groom graduated from Dexter High School in 1999 and earned a bachelor's degree in horticulture from Michigan State University in 2004. He is vice president of operations at Waterscape.

More About Cory Mann and Jillian Harvey:  
Marriage: Jun 2007

**4577. Robert Eugene<sup>12</sup> Mann** (Eugene John (Gene)<sup>11</sup>, Hugo Emanuel<sup>10</sup>, Fredericka<sup>9</sup> Weimer, Helena<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 1952. He married **Diann Kay Pastorino** 11 Aug 1972 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 1952.

More About Robert Eugene Mann:  
Residence: 9831 W. Ellsworth Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Mann and Diann Pastorino:  
Marriage: 11 Aug 1972, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Robert Mann and Diann Pastorino is:  
5510 i. Erin Corinne<sup>13</sup> Mann.

**4582. Michael James<sup>12</sup> Fisk** (Warren Birney<sup>11</sup>, Florence<sup>10</sup> Gies, Johann (John)<sup>9</sup>, Christina Barbara<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Oct 1932 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 30 May 2004 in Essexville, Bay Co, Michigan.

Notes for Michael James Fisk:

Michael J. Fisk, Essexville, Michigan died Sunday, May 30, 2004 at the Bay Regional Medical Center, age 71 years. Son of the late Warren and Jane (Ward) Fisk was born October 2, 1932 in Bay City. Mr. Fisk served in the U.S. Army during the Korean Conflict and worked at Dow Chemical Company for over 32 years before retiring in 1989. Surviving are one son and a daughter: Michael and Sandra Fisk; several grandchildren and great grandchildren. One brother and a sister: Warren P. and Evette Fisk. Two nieces: Jane (Ron) Tucker and Michelle (John) Deffes.

A prayer service will be held Friday evening at 7:00 p.m. at the Squires Funeral Home. Friends may call at the funeral home Friday from 6-9 p.m. Burial will take place Saturday at 10:00 a.m. in St. Patrick's Cemetery. Squires Funeral Home 211 N. Henry St.

Children of Michael James Fisk are:

- 5511 i. Michael<sup>13</sup> Fisk.
- 5512 ii. Sandra Fisk.

**4584. Katherine A. (Kaye)<sup>12</sup> Fisk** (Warren Birney<sup>11</sup>, Florence<sup>10</sup> Gies, Johann (John)<sup>9</sup>, Christina Barbara<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Dec 1944 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 01 Mar 2024 in Auburn, Bay Co, Michigan. She married **Robert Thomas Whelton** 22 Jan 1966. He was born 10 Aug 1945 in Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Jun 2005 in Essexville, Bay Co, Michigan.

Notes for Katherine A. (Kaye) Fisk:

Katherine (Fisk) Whelton – "Kaye" passed away Friday morning March 1, 2024 of Medilodge of Midland, age 79. She was born the daughter of the late Warren Birney and Jane Cecilia (Ward) Fisk December 20, 1944 in Bay City and had resided in this area all of her life. She graduated from St. Johns High School in Essexville, then attended Delta College. At Delta she met her husband, Robert Whelton. She transferred to Michigan State University until she married Bob in 1966. Later in life, she

returned to college at Saginaw Valley State University, where she received her Bachelors of Social Work degree, graduating Summa Cum Laude in 1994. Before graduation, she did an internship where she worked with patients with Alzheimer's and Dementia. This is where she found her calling. She started her career working for Hospice. Here she learned how to help those prepare for the end of their lives, as well as, help their families deal with their grief and loss. She retired from Community Village, where she spent many years sharing her loving spirit. Her area of expertise was Alzheimer's and Dementia, and she served on various committees with the State and County. She enjoyed the time spent at Community Village, sharing many stories about the mischief she got into alongside her soul sisters Eloise, Bonnie, and Jeri. The biggest part of her life was her family. She was always there for them, and loved spending time with them. She could always be found playing football in the backyard or taking them to the park. She enjoyed her roles as a band grandparent at Friday night football games and various concerts; a crazy hockey grandma at so many games; a lacrosse grandma, a poms/dance grandma, and so much more. If she wasn't at home or doing something with her grandchildren, she could be found walking at Williams Township Park. She would walk there two times a day on most days. She made many friends while walking and would share stories about the people she'd meet and the many cute dogs she'd see. She always said she felt the presence of God while walking in the park.

A special thanks: the family cannot accurately express our appreciation to the staff of Plainview Assisted Living, Auburn. Mom enjoyed her time with you and loved each one of you so much. We cannot thank the staff of MediLodge of Midland (Rehab) enough. She felt so safe in your care and enjoyed her time with you.

She is survived by her daughters: Jill Whelton White of Auburn, Connie Whelton (Jerry Fish III) of Midland, her grandchildren: Kassie, Lukas, and Noah White of Auburn Jerod White (Katelynn Haskins) of Rochester Hills Morgan (Keaton) Rousse of Bay City Taylor Pajak of Saginaw, One sister, Evette Fisk, and a sister in-law, Jean (Whelton) Wade. She was preceded in death by: husband: Robert (Bob) Whelton with whom she married on January 22, 1966, son: Anthony Whelton, granddaughter: Bertha Jo White, son in-law: Mark White, parents: Jane (Ward) and Warren Fisk, parent in-laws: Marie (Wellman) and John Whelton, brother/sister in-laws: Patricia (Whelton) and Ray Herbin, Shirley (Whelton) and Mike West, Berneita (Simmons) and John Whelton, Jack Wade.

A celebration of Kaye's life will take place 12:00 p.m. Saturday March 9, 2024 at the Auburn Chapel of the Cunningham-Taylor Funeral Homes, Inc. Rev. Dean Grabill will officiate. Honoring Kaye's wishes, cremation has taken place. Kaye's family will be present to receive family and friends on Saturday morning from 11:00 a.m. until time of service. In lieu of flowers, please consider a donation to the family, for a memorial bench to be donated to Williams Township Park in her memory. Service information will be added soon.

#### Notes for Robert Thomas Whelton:

Robert T. Whelton of Bay City, Michigan passed away on June 25, 2005, after a lengthy struggle with Alzheimer's disease. Age 59, Bob was born on August 10, 1945 in Saginaw, Michigan, to John C. and Marie (Wellman) Whelton. He was married to Katherine (Kaye) Fisk on January 22, 1966 at St. John Church in Essexville, MI. He graduated cum laude from Northwood University in 1987. He was employed as a Business Executive by the Boy Scouts of America for several years, and for Great Lakes Junior College, and also for the City Rescue Mission of Saginaw. He had been a member of Visitation Church.

Surviving him is his wife, Kaye, and his beloved daughters and their husbands, Jill and Mark White and Connie and Mark Pajak of Bay City. He has five grandchildren whom he adored: Kassie Marie, Jerod Edward and Lucas Anthony White, and Morgan Jane and Taylor Katherine Pajak. He is also survived by on brother and three sisters: Jack (Berneita) Whelton, Pat Herbin, Jean (Jack) Wade all of Saginaw and Shirley (Mike) West of Midland; a brother-in-law, Warren P. Fisk of Tucson, Arizona, and a sister-in-law, Evette M. Fisk of Ithaca, MI; and several nieces, nephews, cousins and friends. He was preceded in death by a son, Anthony Michael Whelton and a granddaughter, Bertha Jo White, and two brothers-in-law: Michael Fisk and Ray Herbin.

Visitation and viewing will take place on Tuesday, June 28, 2005, from 2 to 5 p.m. and 6 to 8 p.m. at the Stapish Cederberg Funeral Home East in Essexville (955 Pine Road, Essexville, MI). There will be a short prayer service starting at 7:00 p.m. at the funeral home with Pastor Anthony Cutting of First United Methodist Church officiating. A Memorial Service will take place on Thursday, June 30, 2005, at 11:00 a.m. at Grace Christian Fellowship on Amelith Road. Pastor Chris Tanke will officiate. As per Bob's

wishes, cremation will take place. Bob will always remain in our hearts. He lived for his wife who was the love of his life and for his children and grandchildren who made him smile and cared for him so lovingly during his battle with Alzheimer's disease. We were truly blessed to have him in our lives and our hearts. Donations: Community Village Adult Day Care and Heartland Hospice. The family wishes to give special thanks to Community Village, especially Eloise, Bonnie, Betty, Barb, Sue and Marianne, and to Heartland Hospice for Michelle Atkins, Mike Adamski, Wayne and Mabel, and to Health Source of Saginaw.

More About Robert Whelton and Katherine Fisk:

Marriage: 22 Jan 1966

Children of Katherine Fisk and Robert Whelton are:

- + 5513 i. Jill<sup>13</sup> Whelton, born 1968.
- 5514 ii. Connie Whelton. She married Jerry Fish III.
- 5515 iii. Anthony Michael Whelton.

**4585. James Francis<sup>12</sup> Fisk** (Alfred James<sup>11</sup>, Florence<sup>10</sup> Gies, Johann (John)<sup>9</sup>, Christina Barbara<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Dec 1934 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Aug 2016 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Margaret Ann Ross** 08 Oct 1955 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She was born 23 Oct 1937 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Jun 2021 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Sandra Mae Benkert** 1958 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. She was born 09 Feb 1937 in Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Aug 2021 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.

Notes for James Francis Fisk:

James "Jim" Frances Fisk, 81, of Bay City, our positive, happy, and humorous husband, father, grandfather, brother, uncle, and friend passed away on the afternoon of Wednesday, August 3, 2016 at home, with his family by his side. James Fisk was born on December 17, 1934 in Saginaw to the late James Alfred "A.J." Fisk and Frances (Aldrich) Fisk. He graduated from T.L. Handy High School in 1955 and married Sandra Benkert, in 1959. Jim worked and retired from Dow Chemical in Midland as a pipefitter and served for several years as a union committeeman for Local 12075. Throughout the years, James Fisk was an accomplished sailor, chess player, and he loved music. He passed his love of music and dancing onto his daughters, and his love of chess to his grandchildren.

James Fisk is survived by his wife Sandra (Benkert) Fisk. He was the proud father of Jamie Fisk of Bay City, Tracy (John) LeTourneau of East Lansing, and Jody Fisk of Traverse City. Also surviving are his grandchildren, Jessica (Paul) Reslock, Rachel LeTourneau, Stephanie LeTourneau, and Justin Mattis; siblings, Cynthia Smith, Pamela Hawley, Monte Hawley, and Mercedes Ciolek; lifelong best friend, Jerry Neering, and countless others with whom he shared great times. In addition to his parents, he was preceded in death by his siblings Mark and Susan Hawley.

Jim's family will be present to receive visitors on Saturday, August 6, 2016 from 11:00 AM until the time of his 3:00 PM Celebration of Life at Skorupski Family Funeral Home & Cremation Services, 955 N. Pine Rd., Hampton Twp. A Celebration of Life Reception will follow in The Wesley Room at Skorupski's. Private interment will be held in Great Lakes National Cemetery. The entire family wishes to extend a heartfelt thanks to Heartland Hospice for their compassionate care. Memorial contributions in memory of Jim may be directed to Heartland Hospice.

More About James Fisk and Margaret Ross:

Marriage: 08 Oct 1955, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Sandra Mae Benkert:

Sandra Mae Fisk, age 84, of Bay City, our beautiful mother, grandmother, great grandmother, sister, aunt, and friend passed away peacefully on Wednesday, August 4, 2021, with her family by her side. Sandra Fisk (Benkert) was born on February 9, 1937 in Saginaw to the late Frank Benkert and Blanche (Calin) Benkert. She graduated from Authur Hill in 1955 and married James Fisk, in 1959. Throughout the years, Sandra Fisk was an accomplished sailor, avid gardener, and lover of music.

Sandra Fisk is preceded in death by her husband, James Fisk and oldest daughter, Jamie Fisk (Bay City). She was the proud mother of Tracy (John) LeTourneau of E. Lansing, and Jody Fisk of Traverse City. Also surviving are her grandchildren, Jessica (Paul) Reslock, Rachel (Andrew) Izzo, Stephanie LeTourneau, and Justin Mattis; great-grandsons, Owen and Oliver Reslock who she adored and countless others with whom she shared great times, laughter and joy.

More About James Fisk and Sandra Benkert:

Marriage: 1958, Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Children of James Fisk and Sandra Benkert are:

- 5516 i. Jamie Lynn<sup>13</sup> Fisk, born 18 Oct 1959 in Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Sep 2020 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Jamie Lynn Fisk:

Jamie Lynn Fisk, age 60, of Bay City, Michigan passed away on Tuesday, September 1, 2020, in Lansing, Michigan. She was born October 18, 1959, in Bay City to the late James "Jim" Frances Fisk (T.L. Handy Class of 1955) and surviving, Sandra (Benkert) Fisk. She attended T.L. Handy High School and resided in Bay City, Michigan her entire life. Jamie inherited her love of music and dancing from her father, Jim. Jamie struggled for many years with various health issues, her family and friends are relieved that her struggles have ended and that she has found peace.

Survivors include her mother, Sandra; sisters, Tracy (John) LeTourneau of East Lansing, Michigan and Jody Fisk of Traverse City, Michigan; adored nieces and nephew, Jessica (Paul) Reslock, Rachel (Andrew) Izzo, Stephanie LeTourneau, and Justin Mattis, who will miss dancing to Love Shack with her; and countless friends with whom she shared great times.

The entire family wishes to extend a heartfelt thanks to Sparrow Hospice House of Mid-Michigan for their compassionate care. Memorial contributions in memory of Jamie Fisk may be directed to Sparrow Hospice House of Mid-Michigan. Cremation arrangements are entrusted to Michigan Cremation & Funeral Care, Grand Rapids.

- + 5517 ii. Tracy Ann Fisk, born 18 Jun 1961 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.
- 5518 iii. Jody L. Fisk, born 25 Sep 1962 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.

**4587. Mary E.<sup>12</sup> Schlatter** (Ella M.<sup>11</sup> Knochel, Alfredda Edna (Frieda)<sup>10</sup> Gies, Peter Philip<sup>9</sup>, Christina Barbara<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Dec 1941. She married **Donald Gudeman**. He was born 08 Oct 1939 in Illinois.

Children of Mary Schlatter and Donald Gudeman are:

- 5519 i. Ruth D.<sup>13</sup> Gudeman, born 08 Jan 1943; died 30 Dec 1992 in Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 5520 ii. Keith A. Gudeman, born 05 Aug 1965 in Michigan. He married Joan Frauhiger 13 Aug 1989 in Bluffton, Wells Co, Indiana; born 15 Aug 1966 in Indiana.

More About Keith Gudeman and Joan Frauhiger:

Marriage: 13 Aug 1989, Bluffton, Wells Co, Indiana

- 5521 iii. Judith Marie Gudeman, born 01 Jun 1967; died Bef. 1980.
- 5522 iv. Eric Gudeman, born 05 Mar 1968. He married JoAnne ?; born Aft. 1960.
- 5523 v. Rebecca Lynne Gudeman, born 20 Oct 1968 in Indiana. She married Lonny Ray Moser 19 Sep 1993 in LaCrosse, LaPorte Co, Indiana; born 14 May 1966 in Indiana.

More About Lonny Moser and Rebecca Gudeman:

Marriage: 19 Sep 1993, LaCrosse, LaPorte Co, Indiana

- 5524 vi. Owen D. Gudeman, born 10 Jan 1972. He married Nicole ?; born Aft. 1963.
- 5525 vii. Duane D. Gudeman, born 25 Jan 1975. He married Jill ?; born Aft. 1966.
- 5526 viii. Glen E. Gudeman, born 04 Aug 1976. He married Kerri S. Goodwin 21 Jun 1998 in LaPorte Co, Indiana; born Aft. 1974.

More About Glen Gudeman and Kerri Goodwin:

Marriage: 21 Jun 1998, LaPorte Co, Indiana

**4597. Mark Owen<sup>12</sup> Wieland** (Lois Freda<sup>11</sup> Knochel, Alfredda Edna (Frieda)<sup>10</sup> Gies, Peter Philip<sup>9</sup>,

Christina Barbara<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Oct 1948. He married **Joy M. ?** 1970. She was born 09 Feb 1948.

More About Mark Wieland and Joy ?:  
Marriage: 1970

Children of Mark Wieland and Joy ? are:

- 5527 i. Derek Scot<sup>13</sup> Wieland, born 23 Dec 1978. He married Lindsay Marie Ketelhut; born 27 Feb 1979.
- + 5528 ii. Tifany Joy Wieland, born 23 Mar 1976.

**4598. Marilyn Lois<sup>12</sup> Wieland** (Lois Freda<sup>11</sup> Knochel, Alfredda Edna (Frieda)<sup>10</sup> Gies, Peter Philip<sup>9</sup>, Christina Barbara<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Jan 1951. She married **Charles Nelson Westphal**. He was born 03 Sep 1951 in Steubenville, Jefferson Co, Ohio, and died 11 Apr 2019 in Essexville, Bay Co, Michigan.

Notes for Charles Nelson Westphal:

Charles N. "Chuck" Westphal, Essexville, Michigan Chuck passed away Thursday, April 11, 2019 at McLaren Bay Region at the age of 67 years. Charles was born in Steubenville, Ohio on September 3, 1951 to the late Stanley and Patricia (Cash) Westphal. On September 4, 1970 he married the former Marilyn Wieland in Bay City and were married for 48 years. Chuck served his country in the National Guard and worked as a Boilermaker. He was a member of Local 169 and served as president of the Building Trades for many years. Chuck also served on the board for Camp Fish Tales. In his spare time he enjoyed hunting, fishing and loved spending time with his children, grandchildren and dogs.

Surviving are his wife, Marilyn; daughter, Marnie Westphal; son, Max (Jennifer) Westphal; grandchildren, Hannah and Grant Landosky, Aiden and Tristan Westphal; brothers, Terry Westphal and William (Sharon) Westphal; sister, Rhonda (Becky Smith) Westphal; mother-in-law, Lois Wieland; many nieces, nephews and great nieces and nephews. In addition to his parents, he was also preceded in death by his brother, Jeffrey Westphal; nephew, Jordan Westphal; niece, Ashly Westphal and father-in-law, Gerald Wieland.

Funeral and committal service will take place at 12 noon on Thursday, April 18, 2019 at the Gephart Funeral Home, Inc. Officiating will be Mary Ann Helie with private burial in Floral Gardens Cemetery. Friends may visit with the family at the Gephart Funeral Home on Wednesday from 2:00 to 8:00 p.m. and on Thursday from 10:00 a.m. until the time of the service. Those planning an expression of sympathy may wish to make a memorial contribution to the wishes of the family.

Children of Marilyn Wieland and Charles Westphal are:

- 5529 i. Marnie Jo<sup>13</sup> Westphal, born 25 Feb 1971.
- + 5530 ii. Maxwell Grant Westphal, born 26 Jun 1976.

**4611. Kathryn Susan<sup>12</sup> Jacobson** (Mary Irene<sup>11</sup> Kirwan, Erma Anna<sup>10</sup> Helber, Christina W. (Tina)<sup>9</sup> Gies, Christina Barbara<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 31 Mar 1950. She married **(1) Howard Joseph Anderson**. He was born 17 May 1953. She married **(2) Arthur Thomas Jones** 04 Jun 1966. He was born 1946.

More About Arthur Jones and Kathryn Jacobson:  
Marriage: 04 Jun 1966

Children of Kathryn Jacobson and Arthur Jones are:

- + 5531 i. Christopher Kevin<sup>13</sup> Jones, born 01 Aug 1967.
- + 5532 ii. Julie Michelle Jones, born 1969.

**4612. Gail Marie<sup>12</sup> Jacobson** (Mary Irene<sup>11</sup> Kirwan, Erma Anna<sup>10</sup> Helber, Christina W. (Tina)<sup>9</sup> Gies, Christina Barbara<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 May 1952. She married **(1) Kenneth Lee Rock**. He was born 1955. She married **(2) Kirk James Blessing** 14 Apr 1971 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 18 Nov 1950, and died 23 Jul 2019 in Lakeland, Florida.

More About Kirk Blessing and Gail Jacobson:  
Marriage: 14 Apr 1971, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Gail Jacobson and Kenneth Rock is:  
5533 i. Jessica Lee<sup>13</sup> Rock, born 1988.

Children of Gail Jacobson and Kirk Blessing are:  
+ 5534 i. Sonya Marie<sup>13</sup> Blessing, born 01 Jul 1971.  
+ 5535 ii. Kelli Loraine Blessing, born 09 Aug 1974.

**4613. John Richard<sup>12</sup> Jacobson** (Mary Irene<sup>11</sup> Kirwan, Erma Anna<sup>10</sup> Helber, Christina W. (Tina)<sup>9</sup> Gies, Christina Barbara<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 May 1953. He married **Sylvia Joyce DeJonghe** 18 Aug 1973 in Britton, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She was born 20 Sep 1954 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 03 Jan 2016 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

Notes for Sylvia Joyce DeJonghe:

Sylvia Joyce Jacobson, age 61, of Tecumseh passed away Jan. 3, 2016. Sylvia was born Sept. 20, 1954 in Tecumseh, the daughter of Albert and Rose (Strand) DeJonghe. On Aug. 18, 1973, she married John R. Jacobson in Britton. In addition to her husband, John, Sylvia is survived by her children, Dannielle (Terry) Campbell and John D. Jacobson; four grandchildren; her mother, Rose DeJonghe; 13 brothers and sisters and many nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her father and a brother and sister.

A Celebration of Life will take place from 1 to 5 p.m. Saturday, Jan. 9, 2016, at the Tecumseh American Legion.

More About John Jacobson and Sylvia DeJonghe:  
Marriage: 18 Aug 1973, Britton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Children of John Jacobson and Sylvia DeJonghe are:  
+ 5536 i. Dannielle Marie<sup>13</sup> Jacobson, born 23 Dec 1973.  
5537 ii. John Daniel Jacobson, born 01 Aug 1975.

**4614. Thomas Michael (Tom)<sup>12</sup> Jacobson** (Mary Irene<sup>11</sup> Kirwan, Erma Anna<sup>10</sup> Helber, Christina W. (Tina)<sup>9</sup> Gies, Christina Barbara<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 Jul 1954. He married **Kimberly Rea King** 12 Jul 1975 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 22 Aug 1955.

More About Thomas Jacobson and Kimberly King:  
Marriage: 12 Jul 1975, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Thomas Jacobson and Kimberly King are:  
5538 i. Thomas Michael<sup>13</sup> Jacobson, Jr., born 23 Mar 1982.  
5539 ii. Alan Daniel Jacobson, born 21 Sep 1985.

**4615. Michael Ross<sup>12</sup> Bolton** (Kathleen<sup>11</sup> Kirwan, Erma Anna<sup>10</sup> Helber, Christina W. (Tina)<sup>9</sup> Gies, Christina Barbara<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>,

Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 Jan 1960. He married **Deborah Lynn Randolph** 24 Aug 1982 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 11 Jun 1960.

More About Michael Bolton and Deborah Randolph:  
Marriage: 24 Aug 1982, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Michael Bolton and Deborah Randolph are:

- 5540 i. Michael Thomas<sup>13</sup> Bolton, born 1990.
- 5541 ii. Aaron Ross Bolton, born Aft. 1991.
- 5542 iii. Sarah Ruth Bolton, born 1996.

**4616. David Craig<sup>12</sup> Bolton** (Kathleen<sup>11</sup> Kirwan, Erma Anna<sup>10</sup> Helber, Christina W. (Tina)<sup>9</sup> Gies, Christina Barbara<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Jun 1962. He married **Michelle Leigh Marcic**. She was born 22 Jun 1968.

Children of David Bolton and Michelle Marcic are:

- 5543 i. Rachel<sup>13</sup> Bolton, born Aft. 1987.
- 5544 ii. Craig Joseph Bolton, born Aft. 1988.

**4617. Mark Douglas<sup>12</sup> Bolton** (Kathleen<sup>11</sup> Kirwan, Erma Anna<sup>10</sup> Helber, Christina W. (Tina)<sup>9</sup> Gies, Christina Barbara<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 Jul 1964. He married **Melissa Ann Marsh**. She was born 12 Feb 1970.

Children of Mark Bolton and Melissa Marsh are:

- 5545 i. Mark Douglas<sup>13</sup> Bolton II, born 1992.
- 5546 ii. Anthony Michael Bolton, born 1996.
- 5547 iii. Marissa Ann Bolton, born 08 Oct 1999.

**4618. Christopher Alan<sup>12</sup> Bolton** (Kathleen<sup>11</sup> Kirwan, Erma Anna<sup>10</sup> Helber, Christina W. (Tina)<sup>9</sup> Gies, Christina Barbara<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Dec 1967. He married **Sandra Dee Humbarger** 27 Sep 1991 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 29 Apr 1968.

More About Christopher Bolton and Sandra Humbarger:  
Marriage: 27 Sep 1991, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christopher Bolton and Sandra Humbarger are:

- 5548 i. Kimberly Ruth<sup>13</sup> Bolton, born 1994.
- 5549 ii. Christopher Aaron Bolton, born 1998.

**4619. John Eric<sup>12</sup> Bolton** (Kathleen<sup>11</sup> Kirwan, Erma Anna<sup>10</sup> Helber, Christina W. (Tina)<sup>9</sup> Gies, Christina Barbara<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 1969. He married **Kelly Marie Turco**. She was born 1971.

Children of John Bolton and Kelly Turco are:

- 5550 i. Maria<sup>13</sup> Bolton, born 2001.
- 5551 ii. Kayla Bolton, born 2001.

**4625. Paul<sup>12</sup> Cryderman, twin** (June Marion<sup>11</sup> Thomas, Mary Ethel (Marion)<sup>10</sup> Davis, Fredericka L. (Rickie)<sup>9</sup> Gies, Christina Barbara<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Aug 1955. He married **Debra**

**Lynn ?.** She was born 25 Mar 1955.

Children of Paul Cryderman and Debra ? are:

- 5552 i. Kyle Samuel<sup>13</sup> Cryderman, born 18 Jun 1987.
- 5553 ii. Kacy Leigh Cryderman, born 1989. She married Kyle William Pott; born 1989.

**4626. Jann<sup>12</sup> Cryderman, twin** (June Marion<sup>11</sup> Thomas, Mary Ethel (Marion)<sup>10</sup> Davis, Fredericka L. (Rickie)<sup>9</sup> Gies, Christina Barbara<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Aug 1955. She married **Michael Lehman**. He was born 20 Sep 1955.

Children of Jann Cryderman and Michael Lehman are:

- 5554 i. Joshua<sup>13</sup> Lehman, born 04 Jun 1985.
- 5555 ii. Jannae Frances Lehman, born 1987.

**4630. Karl Fred<sup>12</sup> Kennedy** (Grace Gertrude<sup>11</sup> Braun, Gertrude Pauline<sup>10</sup> Bohnett, Amanda Pauline<sup>9</sup> Weimer, Dorothea<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Mar 1953. He married **Lelah Michele Danielson** 1975. She was born 21 Feb 1954.

More About Karl Kennedy and Lelah Danielson:  
Marriage: 1975

Children of Karl Kennedy and Lelah Danielson are:

- + 5556 i. Kevin Lorne<sup>13</sup> Kennedy, born 11 Dec 1969.
- + 5557 ii. Kenneth James Kennedy, born 17 Jul 1973.
- 5558 iii. James Joseph Kennedy, born 06 Apr 1975.
- 5559 iv. Travis Russell Kennedy, born 03 Jul 1977. He married Hannah Dabrowski.

**4637. Gary Rolland<sup>12</sup> Sweetland** (Neil Rolland<sup>11</sup>, Esther Dorothea Maria<sup>10</sup> Bohnett, Amanda Pauline<sup>9</sup> Weimer, Dorothea<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Sep 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Colleen Marie Burch** 27 Jan 1990 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Thomas Burch and Ruth ?. She was born 02 Dec 1963.

Marriage Notes for Gary Sweetland and Colleen Burch:

Colleen M. Burch of Ann Arbor and Gary R. Sweetland of Saline are engaged December 13, 1989 and plan to be married on January 27, 1990. The daughter of Ruth and Thomas Burch of Tallahassee, Florida, formerly of Manchester, Colleen graduated from Northern Michigan University in 1987 and is employed as a registered nurse at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. Gary, the son of Doris and Neil Sweetland of Saline, graduate from Saline High School and is a carpenter with Michigan Building Co.

Colleen Marie Burch and Gary Rolland Sweetland exchanged wedding vows January 27, 1990 at St. Thomas the Apostle Church, Ann Arbor. The ceremony, officiated by Rev. Francis George, united the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Burch of Tallahassee, Florida, formerly of Manchester, and Mr. and Mrs. Neil Sweetland of Waters Road. Honor attendants at the wedding were Cathy Burch, the bride's sister from Manchester, and Gary Drake of Saline. Serving as bridesmaids were Cathy Counsell of Richmond, Virginia, Amy Koceski of Grand Rapids, and Jill Sperling of Redondo Beach, California. The groomsmen included David Sweetland of Alexandria, Virginia and Richard Sweetland of Saline, brothers of the groom, and Robert Grostick Jr. of Ypsilanti. Following the ceremony, a reception was held at the Knights of Columbus Hall in Dexter. The newlyweds spent their honeymoon in Hawaii and now reside in Saline.

More About Gary Sweetland and Colleen Burch:  
Marriage: 27 Jan 1990, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Gary Sweetland and Colleen Burch is:

5560 i. Megan Nicole<sup>13</sup> Sweetland, born 01 Feb 1994.

**4640. Brian Dale<sup>12</sup> Sweetland** (Dale Lewis<sup>11</sup>, Esther Dorothea Maria<sup>10</sup> Bohnett, Amanda Pauline<sup>9</sup> Weimer, Dorothea<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Mar 1973. He married **Cheryl Lynn Blumenauer** 14 Dec 1996 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Mark Blumenauer and Margie Guenther. She was born 07 Sep 1971.

Notes for Cheryl Lynn Blumenauer:

November 19, 2013 – by Cheryl Sweetland - Washtenaw County Farm Bureau members, I am excited to have the opportunity to serve on the Washtenaw County Farm Bureau (WCFB) board as a member at-large. I am a lifelong resident of the county and grew up on a farm in Manchester. While at home my father, Mark Blumenauer, and our family raised cattle, farrowed pigs, fattened out feeder pigs, grew crops and baled lots of hay. I was involved in 4-H and FFA, and went on to Ferris State University where I earned a Bachelor of Science in health systems management. After graduation, I accepted a position at the University of Michigan (UM) in the hospital finance department where I worked for nine years prior to moving to the department of internal medicine where I since served as the faculty affairs manager. I celebrated my 20-year service anniversary at UM last month.

I married Brian Sweetland in 1996 and we have four children: Nicole, Natalie, Emily and Bradley ranging in age from five to 12. Brian is a third-generation dairy farmer and the fifth-generation to farm the Sweetland homestead farm in Lodi Township. He milks 50 cows and we grow corn, soybeans, wheat and hay. We work hard and take great pride in what we do; a consistent theme embedded across the farming community.

Why am I excited to take on this service role? The short answer is because it is important. The long answer comes to light when revisiting the ordeal my husband and I went through with the Michigan Department of Environmental Quality (MDEQ) in 2012. Prior to our experience, we didn't understand the impact of state and federal regulations or more importantly, that common sense is missing from the equation when those regulations are being interpreted. We were fortunate to have support from my dad, close friends and the farming community.

WCFB helped organize a meeting with legislators, members and members of the community to share our story. Michigan Farm Bureau was also there for us. Specifically, our MFB Regional Representative. Our story is not unique; other stories like ours are playing out all over the state and across the country. The agricultural sector is small, but the goods we produce feed the world. We need to partner with one another, speak up and educate others who are otherwise unaware of the effort to produce goods and the care, immense integrity and pride we take in our approach while doing so. Farm Bureau is dedicated to supporting members and ensuring our voice is heard. We, as growers and producers, have a part to play. Don't be afraid to engage Farm Bureau and ask for help, I'm sure glad we did.

Marriage Notes for Brian Sweetland and Cheryl Blumenauer:

Cheryl Lynn Blumenauer and Brian Dale Sweetland are engaged Oct. 2, 1996 and plan to be married in December. Parents of the bride-elect are Shirley and Mark Blumenauer of Manchester and the late Margie Blumenauer. Parents of the future groom are Eva Sweetland of Ann Arbor and the late Dale Sweetland. Cheryl is a graduate of Ferris State University and works as a financial analyst at the University of Michigan's Hospital Finance Department. Brian is a Saline High School graduate and operates the family dairy farm.

More About Brian Sweetland and Cheryl Blumenauer:

Marriage: 14 Dec 1996, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Brian Sweetland and Cheryl Blumenauer are:

5561 i. Nicole Maelyn<sup>13</sup> Sweetland, born 16 Jan 2001 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Nicole Maelyn Sweetland:

Nicole Maelynn Sweetland arrived Jan. 16, 2001 at 1:40 a.m. in University of Michigan Women's Hospital, Ann Arbor. The daughter of Cheryl and Brian Sweetland of Ann Arbor, Nicole weighed 7 lb., 3 oz. and measured 19-1/2" at birth. Her grandparents are Shirley and Mark Blumenauer of Manchester and the late Margie Blumenauer, and Eva Sweetland of Ann Arbor and the late Dale Sweetland. Nicole's great-grandmother is Elsie; Blumenauer, while her great-grandfather is Howard Bell.

- 5562 ii. Natalie Ann Sweetland, born 24 Dec 2002 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Natalie Ann Sweetland:

Natalie Ann Sweetland was born Dec. 24, 2002 at 11:59 p.m. in the University of Michigan Women's Hospital. The daughter of Cheryl and Brian Sweetland of Ann Arbor, Natalie weighed 8 lb., 13 oz. and measured 21" at birth. Natalie has a sister, Nicole. Their grandparents are Eva Sweetland and the late Dale Sweetland; Mark and Shirley Blumenauer; and the late Margie Blumenauer. Great-grandparents are Elsie Blumenauer and Howard Bell.

More About Natalie Ann Sweetland:

Hospital at birth: University of Michigan Women's Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: born 11:59 PM weighed 8 lb 13 oz and was 21" long

- 5563 iii. Emily Veronica Sweetland, born 13 Jan 2005 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Emily Veronica Sweetland:

Emily Veronica Sweetland was born Jan. 13, 2005 at University, of Michigan Hospital in Ann Arbor. The daughter of Cheryl and Brian Sweetland of Ann Arbor, Emily weighed 5 lb., 1 oz. at birth. Emily has two sisters, Nicole, 4, and Natalie, 2. Their grandparents are Mark Blumenauer of Manchester, the late Margie Blumenauer, and the late Eva and Dale Sweetland. Their great-grandfather is Howard Bell of Manchester.

- 5564 iv. Bradley Sweetland.

**4641. Susan Amanda (Sue)<sup>12</sup> Bohnett** (James Hilbert<sup>11</sup>, Norman Georg<sup>10</sup>, Amanda Pauline<sup>9</sup> Weimer, Dorothea<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Jun 1963 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Leonard Russell (Len) Frey** 28 Apr 1984 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Harvey Frey and Lorna Schubert. He was born 24 Aug 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Jul 2014 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Leonard Russell (Len) Frey:

Leonard R. Frey, age 52, of Saline passed away Sunday, July 13, 2014. He was born August 24, 1961 in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the son of Harvey and Lorna (Schubert) Frey. He married Susan Bohnett on April 28, 1984 in Saline, Michigan and she survives. Leonard was employed at R & B Plastics as a Custom Parts Coordinator. He was a lifelong member of Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline where he was baptized, confirmed and married. Leonard enjoyed hunting and fishing and was an avid outdoorsman. In high school, Leonard played baseball. He was able to share his love of the sport by coaching his son Jacob. He also liked watching the Detroit Tigers. His greatest joy in life was spending time with his family and will be greatly missed.

Leonard is survived by his mother Lorna; wife Sue; daughter Stephanie (Benjamin) Clink of Clinton; son Jacob (Rebecca) Frey of Ft. Lewis, Washington; his siblings Eunice Frey-Dobbs of Saline, Lois (William) Bullard of Westchester, Pennsylvania, and Martin Frey of Strafford, Missouri; granddaughter Addison Marie Frey; and a large extended family. He was preceded in death by his father and sister Linda.

Visitation will take place on Wednesday, July 16 from 2-8 PM at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church, 195 E. Michigan Avenue, Saline. The funeral service will also take place at the church on Thursday at 11 AM with Pastor Mark Smith officiating. Leonard will lie in state from 10 AM until the time of the funeral service. Burial will follow at Oakwood Cemetery, Saline. Memorial contributions may be made to Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church. Arrangements were entrusted to Handler Funeral Homes, Clinton.

More About Leonard Russell (Len) Frey:

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Susan Bohnett and Leonard Frey:

Mr. and Mrs. James Bohnett of Milan have announced October 5, 1983 the engagement of their daughter, Susan, to Leonard Frey of Clinton. The couple plan to be married April 28, 1984. A 1981 graduate of Saline High School, Susan currently is a secretary with Equitable Life Assurance. Leonard, the son of Mr. and Mrs. Harvey Frey of Saline, graduated from Saline High School in 1979, and is employed by R & B Machine Tool Co.

Susan A. Bohnett and Leonard R. Frey exchanged wedding vows April 28, 1984 at Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline. The ceremony, officiated by Rev. John Westendorf, united the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. James Bohnett of Milan with the son of Mr. and Mrs. Harvey Frey of Saline. Maid of honor at the wedding was Lynn Reynolds of Clinton. The bridesmaids included Karen Slagenwhite of South Lyon, Nancy Hall of Saline, and the groom's sisters, Eunice Dobbs of Ypsilanti and Lois Bullard of Stamford, Conn. Martin Frey, brother of the groom, was best man. Serving as groomsmen were David Frey, David Bersuder, Craig Castleberry, Steve Castleberry, and Susan's brothers, Steve and Jim Bohnett, all of Saline.

Following the ceremony, a reception was held at Carpenters Union Hall in Ypsilanti. The newlyweds then departed for a one week honeymoon in Gettysburg, Pennsylvania. Upon their return, the Frey's will reside in Clinton. Susan currently is employed as a secretary with Equitable Life in Ann Arbor, while Leonard is a machinist with R & B Machine Tool Co., Saline.

More About Leonard Frey and Susan Bohnett:

Marriage: 28 Apr 1984, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Susan Bohnett and Leonard Frey are:

- 5565 i. Stephanie Lynn<sup>13</sup> Frey, born 07 Apr 1986 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Stephanie Lynn Frey:

Stephanie Lynn Frey was born April 7, 1986, at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. The first child for Sue and Leonard Frey of Clinton, Stephanie weighed 7 lb., 15 oz. and measured 21". Grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. Harvey Frey of Saline and Mr. and Mrs. James Bohnett of Milan. Great grandparents include Norman Bohnett of Milan and Lillie Settles of Clinton.

Stephanie Frey, a graduate of Saline High School, was named Miss Kalamazoo County on Oct. 22, 2005 during a program at Gull Lake High School. The daughter of Sue and Leonard Frey, Stephanie performed a dance swirl routine at the pageant and her platform was Students Against Destructive Decisions (SADD). Stephanie is a sophomore at Western Michigan-University, majoring in health and science education. She is a twirler in the Bronco Marching Band and will compete for the Miss Michigan title in June 2006.

- 5566 ii. Jacob Russell Frey, born 19 May 1988 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Becky ?; born Aft. 1987.

**4643. James Norman<sup>12</sup> Bohnett** (James Hilbert<sup>11</sup>, Norman Georg<sup>10</sup>, Amanda Pauline<sup>9</sup> Weimer, Dorothea<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Apr 1966 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Teri Lynn Height** 02 Aug 1986 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 27 Aug 1965 in Michigan.

More About James Norman Bohnett:

Residence: 4255 Allen Road; Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for James Bohnett and Teri Height:

St. Paul United Church of Christ in Saline was the setting for the August 2, 1986 wedding of Teri Lynn Height and Jim Bohnett. The ceremony was officiated by Pastor Angel Perez and united the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Height of Milan with the son of Mr. and Mrs. Jim Bohnett, also of Milan. The bride wore her mother's ivory lace wedding gown and carried a bouquet of rosebuds, ivy, and carnations. Paula Height, sister of the bride, served as maid of honor. Steve Bohnett, the groom's brother, was best man. The bridesmaids included Sue Frey, the groom's sister from Clinton, Noelle DeMichele of Saline, and Lori Black of Ann Arbor. Serving as groomsmen were Leonard Frey, Jim's brother-in-law from

Clinton, Jeff Black of Ann Arbor, Thomas Height, the bride's brother from Milan, and David Bohnett, cousin of the groom from Milan. Adam Settles of Clinton was the ring bearer, while Christina Flashians of Inkster served as flower girl.

Following the ceremony, a reception was held at the UAW Local 735 Hall in Belleville. The couple then departed for a one week honeymoon to the Northeastern states. Teri currently is employed as a leasing agent secretary for Parkway Meadows Apartments. Jim is a dairy farmer for the family business, Bohnett Brothers.

More About James Bohnett and Teri Height:

Marriage: 02 Aug 1986, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of James Bohnett and Teri Height is:

- 5567 i. Michael James<sup>13</sup> Bohnett, born 08 Dec 1991 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Michael James Bohnett:

Teri and Jim Bohnett of Mooreville Road are the parents of Michael James, who was born at 6:54 a.m. on December 8, 1991 in St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor, Michael weighed 7 lb., 4-1/2 oz. at birth. His grandparents are Judy and Tom Height of Milan, and Laura and Jim Bohnett of Milan.

**4644. David Neil<sup>12</sup> Bohnett** (Neil Emanuel<sup>11</sup>, Norman Georg<sup>10</sup>, Amanda Pauline<sup>9</sup> Weimer, Dorothea<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Oct 1965 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Rebecca Ann (Becky) Blumenauer** 13 Sep 1986 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Mark Blumenauer and Margie Guenther. She was born 11 Nov 1967 in Michigan.

Marriage Notes for David Bohnett and Rebecca Blumenauer:

Rebecca Ann Blumenauer and David Neil Bohnett have announced July 30, 1986 their engagement. A September wedding is planned. The daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Mark Blumenauer of Manchester, Becky graduated from Manchester High School, and currently is employed by C. E. Wacker Inc. David, the son of Mr. and Mrs. Neil Bohnett of Milan, is a graduate of Saline High School and is a full time dairy farmer. The couple will reside in Milan.

More About David Bohnett and Rebecca Blumenauer:

Marriage: 13 Sep 1986, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of David Bohnett and Rebecca Blumenauer is:

- 5568 i. Maria Anne<sup>13</sup> Bohnett, born 26 Apr 1989 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

Notes for Maria Anne Bohnett:

Marie Anne Bohnett arrived at 11:48 a.m. on April 26, 1989 in Bixby Hospital, Adrian. The daughter of Becky and David Bohnett of Saline, Marie weighed 8 lb., 3 oz. and measured 20-1/2" at birth. Marie's grandparents are Connie and Neil Bohnett of Saline, and Shirley and Mark Blumenauer of Manchester. Great-grandparents include Norman Bohnett of Saline, Elsie and Walter Blumenauer of Manchester, and Emna and Howard Bell of Manchester.

**4645. Carlene Marie<sup>12</sup> Bohnett** (Neil Emanuel<sup>11</sup>, Norman Georg<sup>10</sup>, Amanda Pauline<sup>9</sup> Weimer, Dorothea<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Aug 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Scott Ronald Rogers** 09 Mar 1991 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 03 Jul 1968.

Notes for Carlene Marie Bohnett:

June 7, 1989 - Graduating with highest honors, Carlene Bohnett is the daughter of Neil and Corrine Bohnett of 11977 Jordan Road in Saline. Carlene has been awarded a four-year Honor Roll Award, Presidential Academic Fitness Award and was honored as the Outstanding Vocational Accounting Student. She has been an active member Of the National Honor Society, VICA, and was on the Vocational Student Council. She is active in her church teen group. Carlene was awarded the Saline

Alumni Association Scholarship and plans to attend Eastern Michigan University to study accounting.

More About Scott Ronald Rogers:

Residence: Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Carlene Bohnett and Scott Rogers:

Mr. and Mrs. Neil Bohnett of Saline are proud to announce September 26, 1990 the engagement of their daughter, Carlene Marie, to Scott Ronald Rogers, the son of Linda Rogers of Saline and Ron Rogers of Wellfleete, Nebraska. Carlene currently is attending Washtenaw Community College and is employed by McNaughton & Gunn. Scott is a graduate of Saline High School and is employed by Gross Equipment/Feldkamp Tire, Inc. A March 1991 wedding is planned.

More About Scott Rogers and Carlene Bohnett:

Marriage: 09 Mar 1991, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Carlene Bohnett and Scott Rogers are:

- 5569 i. Ryan<sup>13</sup> Rogers, born Aft. 1991.
- 5570 ii. Blake Neil Rogers, born 26 Mar 1998.

Notes for Blake Neil Rogers:

Carlene and Scott Rogers of Clinton are proud to announce the birth of their son, Blake Neil Rogers. Blake was born March 26, 1998 and weighed 8 lb., 1/2 oz. and measured 21" at birth. He has one brother, Ryan. Proud grandparents are Connie and Neil Bohnett of Saline, Linda Rogers of Saline, and Ron Rogers of Wellfleete, Nebraska. Great-grandparents are Norman Bohnett, Marjorie and Duane Rogers, and Jean Robison.

**4650. Elaine Joyce<sup>12</sup> Kaupp** (Dorothea Eleanor<sup>11</sup> Heimerdinger, Herman Philipp<sup>10</sup>, Johann Philip<sup>9</sup>, Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Apr 1945. She married **Michael Joe Webb**. He was born 16 Sep 1944.

More About Michael Joe Webb:

Residence: 2006, Northville, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Elaine Kaupp and Michael Webb is:

- 5571 i. Brian M.<sup>13</sup> Webb, born 06 Oct 1973.

**4651. Cheryl Suzanne<sup>12</sup> Kaupp** (Dorothea Eleanor<sup>11</sup> Heimerdinger, Herman Philipp<sup>10</sup>, Johann Philip<sup>9</sup>, Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 Sep 1948. She married **Douglas Lee Dunham**. He was born 27 Nov 1947.

More About Douglas Lee Dunham:

Residence: 2006, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Cheryl Kaupp and Douglas Dunham is:

- 5572 i. Christopher L.<sup>13</sup> Dunham, born 09 Dec 1974.

**4655. Kevin Lee<sup>12</sup> Richardson** (Betty Ruth<sup>11</sup> Heimerdinger, Herman Philipp<sup>10</sup>, Johann Philip<sup>9</sup>, Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 Sep 1956. He married **Faith Priscilla Miller**. She was born 19 Jun 1956.

Child of Kevin Richardson and Faith Miller is:

- 5573 i. Kevin Lee<sup>13</sup> Richardson, born 26 Aug 1978.

**4657. Emily Ruth<sup>12</sup> Heimerdinger** (Leon Albert<sup>11</sup>, Albert Wilhelm<sup>10</sup>, Johann Philip<sup>9</sup>, Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 Jun 1950. She married **Carl Thomas St. Charles, Jr.**, son of Carl St. Charles and Lulu McLaughlin. He was born 02 May 1948, and died 14 Feb 2018 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Carl Thomas St. Charles, Jr.:

Carl Thomas St. Charles, Jr. 69, of Manchester, Michigan passed away peacefully on Wednesday, February 14, 2018 with his family by his side. Tom was born May 2, 1948 to the late Carl Thomas St. Charles, Sr. and Lulu Belle (McLaughlin) St. Charles. He proudly served in the Marine Corps during the Vietnam War. On August 7, 1971 Tom married Emily Ruth Heimerdinger.

He is survived by his wife, Emily; sons, Cary (Yonnie Maziarz) St. Charles and Toby (Renee) St. Charles; grandchildren, AJ (Delaney) St. Charles, Griffin, Victoria, Lillian, Evelyn, and Owen St. Charles. He is also survived by his siblings, Bonnie (Alvery) Pack, Ricky (Rhonda) St. Charles, and Terry St. Charles and many nieces and nephews. Preceded in death by his parents. Tom retired from Ford Motor Company, Saline. He enjoyed hunting, woodworking, car shows and family. He was a member of Bethel United Church of Christ in Manchester.

Family and friends are invited to celebrate Tom's life on Tuesday, February 20, 2018 from 3:00 P.M. until 7:00 P.M. at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline. Funeral service will be held on Wednesday, February 21, 2018 at 11:00 A.M. at Bethel United Church of Christ with a viewing starting at 10:00 A.M. Rev. David Bucholtz will be officiating the service. Memorial contributions may be made to Bethel United Church of Christ specifically for the Sunday School and Bethel Quilters. Envelopes will be available at the funeral home and the church. Burial will follow at the Bethel Cemetery.

Children of Emily Heimerdinger and Carl St. Charles are:

- 5574 i. Cary Thomas<sup>13</sup> St. Charles, born 11 Nov 1973. He married (1) Sarah Marie Butterfield 22 Jun 1993 in Clark Co, Nevada; born 1974. He married (2) Tisha Marie Mooneyham 19 Sep 1997 in Ohio; born 19 Dec 1972.

More About Cary St. Charles and Sarah Butterfield:  
Marriage: 22 Jun 1993, Clark Co, Nevada

More About Cary St. Charles and Tisha Mooneyham:  
Marriage: 19 Sep 1997, Ohio

- 5575 ii. Toby Allen St. Charles, born 05 Oct 1975. He married Renee Katherine Wackenhut 12 Oct 1996 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 08 Jan 1976.

More About Renee Katherine Wackenhut:  
Education: Bet. 1990 - 1994, Manchester High School Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Toby St. Charles and Renee Wackenhut:  
Marriage: 12 Oct 1996, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**4661. Theresa M.<sup>12</sup> Holzapfel** (Kenneth Frederick<sup>11</sup>, Martha Magdalena<sup>10</sup> Heimerdinger, Johann Philip<sup>9</sup>, Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Oct 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Manfred Hilberer** 29 Apr 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 07 Apr 1948.

More About Theresa M. Holzapfel:

Confirmation: 29 Mar 1964, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Religion: Bet. 1972 - 1999, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Manfred Hilberer:

Religion: Catholic

Residence: 309 Brierwood; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Manfred Hilberer and Theresa Holzapfel:

Marriage: 29 Apr 1972, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Theresa Holzapfel and Manfred Hilberer are:

- + 5576 i. Kimberly Marie<sup>13</sup> Hilberer, born 26 Aug 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5577 ii. David Thomas Hilberer, born 12 Aug 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About David Thomas Hilberer:

Baptism: 24 Oct 1976, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 29 Apr 1990, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 5578 iii. Philip Frederick Hilberer, born 02 Mar 1978 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Philip Frederick Hilberer:

Baptism: 28 Jun 1978, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 26 Apr 1992, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**4662. Kenneth Frederick<sup>12</sup> Holzapfel** (Kenneth Frederick<sup>11</sup>, Martha Magdalena<sup>10</sup> Heimerdinger, Johann Philip<sup>9</sup>, Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Mar 1952 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Carol Anne ?**. She was born 15 Aug 1953.

More About Kenneth Frederick Holzapfel:

Confirmation: 03 Apr 1966, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Kenneth Holzapfel and Carol ? is:

- 5579 i. Lisa Louise<sup>13</sup> Holzapfel, born 29 Nov 1978. She married ? Duzan.

**4664. Gerald Arlene (Jerry)<sup>12</sup> Butler** (Esther Maria<sup>11</sup> Schallenmiller, Sarah Katharina<sup>10</sup> Heimerdinger, Johann George<sup>9</sup>, Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Jun 1934 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Jun 2020 in Belmont, San Mateo Co, California. He married **Amrette Cordell**. She was born 05 Feb 1938.

Notes for Gerald Arlene (Jerry) Butler:

Gerald ("Jerry") Butler, age 86 of Palo Alto, died on November 14, 2020 after battling Alzheimer's for more than four years. He was preceded in death by his parents, Gilbert and Esther Butler and his brother Charles Butler. He is survived by his wife of 34 years, Amrette; three children, Steven (Mindy) Butler of Boca Raton, Florida, Sandy (Keith) Bailey of Mason, Michigan, and Scott (Debora) Butler of Lisle, Illinois; Amrette's children, Catherine Montifiore of New York, New York, Dawn (Ray) Kelly of Redwood City, California, and Elizabeth Cordell of Redwood City, California; two sisters, Ruth Wentz of Wadesboro, North Carolina and Shirley Douglas of Vero Beach, Florida, and eight grandchildren and three great grandchildren.

Jerry graduated from Eastern Michigan University and became a Certified Public Accountant. He pursued a successful career in accounting, finance and administration for 35 years and retired in 1996. Born in Ypsilanti, Michigan, he spent most of his life there. Later, he moved to Northern California. He was an active member of Emmanuel Lutheran Church in Ypsilanti and Grace Lutheran Church in Palo Alto. He traveled widely in the U.S. and abroad and enjoyed tennis and bicycling.

A Lutheran funeral and burial of ashes will be held in 2021 when the risk of Covid-19 has passed. Donations may be made in memoriam to Grace Lutheran Church or the Alzheimer's Association.

Career

Early Jobs: Paper delivery, ice delivery, Willow Run Plant (time card management).

Coopers & Lybrand (Detroit): CPA, auditor.

Safran Printing Company (Detroit): Controller & Chief Financial Officer.  
Stecher, Straung, Schmidt Printing Company: Spent time in Buffalo and Menlo Park, California.  
Westminster Software (Menlo Park, California): Chief Financial Officer  
Honigman, Miller, Schwartz & Cohn (Detroit): Chief Operating Partner  
Retired: 1996

Children of Gerald Butler and Amrette Cordell are:

- + 5580 i. Scott<sup>13</sup> Butler, born 07 Nov 1962.
- 5581 ii. Steven Butler, born 11 Jun 1954. He married Mindy Pantelis 24 Jun 1989 in Clark Co, Nevada; born 19 Aug 1952.

More About Steven Butler and Mindy Pantelis:  
Marriage: 24 Jun 1989, Clark Co, Nevada

- 5582 iii. Sandy Butler. She married Keith Scott Bailey; born 10 Jun 1957.

**4667. Shirley<sup>12</sup> Butler** (Esther Maria<sup>11</sup> Schallenmiller, Sarah Katharina<sup>10</sup> Heimerdinger, Johann George<sup>9</sup>, Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Oct 1948 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **George Myers Douglas**. He was born 07 Nov 1943 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania, and died 19 Oct 2018 in Vero Beach, Indian River Co, Florida.

Notes for George Myers Douglas:

George Douglas lost his valiant fight with bladder cancer on Friday, October 19, 2018. George was born in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania on November 7, 1943 to William and Josephine Douglas who lived in Coraopolis, Pennsylvania. When George was in elementary school, his parents relocated to Ft. Lauderdale, Florida where he graduated from Ft. Lauderdale High School in 1963. He graduated from Miami-Dade College with a degree in mortuary science. He worked as a funeral director in Tamarac and Ft. Lauderdale until his retirement in the mid 1980's.

He spent his retired life enjoying many outdoor pursuits such as fishing, boating and diving. He also spent time in Michigan, enjoying the outdoor sports of hunting, snowmobiling and skiing. He volunteered for the American Red Cross and served as a feeding manager at many national disasters. He also was active in Scottish events and served as athletic director of the Greater Miami Games. He served as president of Clan Douglas Society of North America and was a member of Clan Davidson Society, too. After moving to Indian River County, he volunteered for the Indian River County Sheriff's Office and was active at First Presbyterian Church of Vero Beach.

He is survived by his wife of 31 years, Shirley and one son, Mark Douglas. He was preceded in death by his daughter in Kendra D Snoddy and a granddaughter, Alana Smith. He is also survived by three stepsons James T Goode, Jr. of El Paso, Texas; David Goode (Allison) of Cooks, Michigan and Brian Guenther (Bobbie Jo) of East Lansing, Michigan as well as 12 grandchildren and 7 great-grandchildren.

Viewing will be held at Strunk Funeral Home in Vero Beach, FL on Monday, October 22 from 4-7 pm. Services will be held at First Presbyterian Church of Vero Beach, FL at 1 pm on Tuesday. Interment will be at Crestview Cemetery following services. Memorial contributions may be made to the charity of your choice for the victims of Hurricane Michael or to First Presbyterian Church of Vero Beach for the scholarship fund of First Presbyterian Preschool.

Child of Shirley Butler and George Douglas is:

- 5583 i. Mark William<sup>13</sup> Douglas, born 05 Dec 1969.

**4668. William Wright (Bill)<sup>12</sup> Fieldbinder** (Margaret Eleanor<sup>11</sup> Wright, Amanda Caroline<sup>10</sup> Heimerdinger, Johann George<sup>9</sup>, Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Mar 1944, and died 19 Aug 2015 in Glendale, Wisconsin. He married **(1) Roberta Jeanne Ocker** 05 Jun 1965 in Bloomington, Monroe Co, Indiana. She was born 1944 in Indiana. He married **(2) Audra**

**Christine ?** 1974. She was born 19 Mar 1951.

Notes for William Wright (Bill) Fieldbinder:

William W. Fieldbinder "Bill" passed away on August 19, 2015 at the age of 71, a resident of Glendale. Beloved husband for 41 years of Christine; loving father of Geoffrey Fieldbinder, Lara (Brent Steen) Fieldbinder, and Anna (Gregory) Kordsmeier; and Doting grandfather of Frances Steen and Eleanor and Collin Kordsmeier. Further survived by three brothers and two sisters.

The family will greet friends at the Feerick Funeral Home on Sunday, September 6, from 10:00 AM until 11:00 AM with a service celebrating Bill's life beginning at 11:00 AM. Memorials in Bill's name may be made to the American Diabetes Association of Wisconsin, 375 Bishops Way, #220, Brookfield, WI 53005.

More About William Fieldbinder and Roberta Ocker:

Marriage: 05 Jun 1965, Bloomington, Monroe Co, Indiana

More About William Fieldbinder and Audra ?:

Marriage: 1974

Children of William Fieldbinder and Audra ? are:

- 5584 i. William Geoffrey<sup>13</sup> Fieldbinder, born 13 Oct 1968.
- + 5585 ii. Lara Kathleen Fieldbinder, born 11 Feb 1973.
- + 5586 iii. Anna Christine Fieldbinder, born 20 Dec 1982.

**4669. Dorothy Ann<sup>12</sup> Fieldbinder** (Margaret Eleanor<sup>11</sup> Wright, Amanda Caroline<sup>10</sup> Heimerdinger, Johann George<sup>9</sup>, Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Jun 1951. She married **David Ronald Griggs**, son of Wilton Griggs and Frances Chambers. He was born 19 Apr 1950.

Children of Dorothy Fieldbinder and David Griggs are:

- 5587 i. Derek Ross<sup>13</sup> Griggs, born 20 Jan 1980.
- 5588 ii. Evan Ronald Griggs, born 14 Jan 1985.

**4670. Glenn Ricky<sup>12</sup> Fieldbinder** (Margaret Eleanor<sup>11</sup> Wright, Amanda Caroline<sup>10</sup> Heimerdinger, Johann George<sup>9</sup>, Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Jul 1953. He married **Zenia Josephenia Wojciga** 09 May 1981 in Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin. She was born 03 May 1956.

More About Glenn Fieldbinder and Zenia Wojciga:

Marriage: 09 May 1981, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Child of Glenn Fieldbinder and Zenia Wojciga is:

- 5589 i. Douglas Richard<sup>13</sup> Fieldbinder, born Aft. 1972.

**4672. Robert Henry<sup>12</sup> Fieldbinder** (Margaret Eleanor<sup>11</sup> Wright, Amanda Caroline<sup>10</sup> Heimerdinger, Johann George<sup>9</sup>, Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Jul 1960. He married **Marlene Ann Smerlinski** 07 Jul 1984 in Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin, daughter of Francis Smerlinski and Lucy ?. She was born 12 Jun 1961.

More About Robert Fieldbinder and Marlene Smerlinski:

Marriage: 07 Jul 1984, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Child of Robert Fieldbinder and Marlene Smerlinski is:

5590 i. Ross Daniel<sup>13</sup> Fieldbinder, born 06 Jul 1992.

**4673. Victor Lars<sup>12</sup> Fieldbinder** (Margaret Eleanor<sup>11</sup> Wright, Amanda Caroline<sup>10</sup> Heimerdinger, Johann George<sup>9</sup>, Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 Jan 1964. He married **(1) Robin Norma Long**. She was born 16 Sep 1969. He married **(2) Darcy Patricia Akers** 05 Jun 1982 in Volusia Co, Florida. She was born 30 Nov 1965.

More About Victor Fieldbinder and Darcy Akers:

Divorce: 22 Aug 1886, Volusia, Florida

Marriage: 05 Jun 1982, Volusia Co, Florida

Children of Victor Fieldbinder and Robin Long are:

5591 i. Matthew William<sup>13</sup> Fieldbinder, born 06 May 1995.

5592 ii. Jonathan Lars Fieldbinder, born 02 Jun 1997 in Orlando, Orange Co, Florida.

**4678. Larry Allyn<sup>12</sup> Fahrner** (Luella Mae<sup>11</sup> Alber, Herman<sup>10</sup>, Katharina Salomana (Julia Cath.)<sup>9</sup> Heimerdinger, Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Feb 1944 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Sep 2020. He married **Dr. Joyce Renick** 05 Nov 1977 in St. Clair Shores, Macomb Co, Michigan. She was born 07 Sep 1944.

Notes for Larry Allyn Fahrner:

Larry Allyn Fahrner of Linden - Age 76, died Tuesday, September 29, 2020 secondary to pneumonia and respiratory failure. Per Larry's request cremation has taken place and no services will be held. Those desiring may make contributions to ALS or to Multiple Sclerosis Research. Larry was born February 22, 1944 in Saline, the son of Orville and Luella (Alber) Fahrner. He was a 1962 graduate of Saline High School. He attended Wayne State University, Western Michigan University, and Washtenaw Community College. He married Joyce Renick November 5, 1977 in St. Clair Shores. Larry retired from Ann Arbor Community Schools as a Computer Service Technician. Larry enjoyed swimming and rafting; and he liked to repair and build things.

Surviving are: his wife, Dr. Joyce Renick Fahrner; daughter, Julia and husband Scott Toth of Greensboro, North Carolina; grandchildren, Nicholas, Charles, and Lincoln; aunt, Doris Cook of Rochester. He was preceded in death by his parents and sister, Diane Burkhardt.

More About Larry Fahrner and Joyce Renick:

Marriage: 05 Nov 1977, St. Clair Shores, Macomb Co, Michigan

Child of Larry Fahrner and Joyce Renick is:

+ 5593 i. Julia Alison<sup>13</sup> Fahrner, born 01 Sep 1980.

**4679. Diane Kay<sup>12</sup> Fahrner** (Luella Mae<sup>11</sup> Alber, Herman<sup>10</sup>, Katharina Salomana (Julia Cath.)<sup>9</sup> Heimerdinger, Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Oct 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Jul 2012 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **John Dosch Burkhardt** 28 Jan 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Charles Burkhardt and Elizabeth Dosch. He was born 13 Mar 1947 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Jul 2021 in Cape Coral, Lee Co, Florida.

Notes for Diane Kay Fahrner:

Diane K. Burkhardt of Saline, Michigan, age 65, passed away on Sunday, July 1, 2012 at the University of Michigan Hospital of ALS. She was born October 30, 1946 in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the daughter of Orville and Luella M. (Alber) Fahrner. She worked much of her life performing many functions in printing shops in the Ann Arbor area.

She is survived by her brother, Larry (Joyce) Fahrner of Linden, Michigan. Diane was preceded in death by her parents and her son, Jon Burkhart.

Cremation has taken place. Memorial contributions are requested to ALS of Michigan 24359 Northwestern Hwy., Suite 100, Southfield, Michigan 48075 or a contribution may be made online at [www.alsofmichigan.org/ssl/donations](http://www.alsofmichigan.org/ssl/donations). To sign Diane's guestbook or to leave a memory, visit [www.mlive.com/obits](http://www.mlive.com/obits) or for more information, to leave a memory, or for directions please visit [www.rbfhsaline.com](http://www.rbfhsaline.com). Arrangements entrusted to the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home, Saline.

#### Notes for John Dosch Burkhart:

John Dosch Burkhart, 74, a resident of Cape Coral, Florida for the past 13 years, formerly of Adrian, Michigan, passed away Monday, July 5, 2021 in Cape Coral. He was born March 13, 1947 in Saline, Michigan to Charles and Elizabeth (Dosch) Burkhart, now deceased. John Graduated from Saline High School with the Class of 1966. He was a proud Vietnam Veteran 67-68. Printer by Trade, working in and around Ann Arbor & Jackson Michigan. He also spent 10 years at Tecumseh Products, Tecumseh Michigan before retiring when the products closed its doors.

On October 6, 1990 John happily married Sharlene Phipps. In 2008 he, his wife, and Grand Daughter Taylor moved to Cape Coral, Florida, where they enjoyed the sunshine and relaxation. Over the past 35 years John had owned 5 beautiful Harley Bikes and loved spending most of his time riding open roads, exploring fun new places. He also liked fishing either on his boat or right on the beach. John was a Grateful Recovering Alcoholic for over 35 years. He experienced many Miracles in his recovery including, the Finding of a God of His Understanding, meeting and marrying the Love of His life, Sharlene, raising his stepchildren and granddaughter, and discovering he had a granddaughter Chantell Kinney (his son Johnathan's daughter). John had the Pleasure of being a dad & Grandpa to several children, who dearly loved and looked up to him, also being cherished by his nieces & nephews. In John's later years he took up woodworking, making many Amazing & One-of-a-kind pieces for Friends & Family. John had two things he wanted to be apart of before he passed, to walk Amanda down the aisle and to see Taylor Graduate and both were fulfilled. John will be missed dearly by those who knew him.

He is survived by his loving wife of 31 years, Sharlene Burkhart of Cape Coral; children, Joseph Phipps (Jennifer) of Adrian, Michigan, Amanda Garcia (Jared) of San Antonio, Texas, Ronald Chambell (Cyndi) of Saline, Michigan, and Teresa Chambell of Westland, Michigan; siblings, Elizabeth Miller (Todd) of Clinton, Michigan, Cathy Dosch of Boulder, Nevada, Sondra Thomas of Boulder, Nevada, Joseph Burkhart of Richmond, Michigan, Charlie Burkhart of Knoxville, Indiana, Jeff Burkhart of North Fort Myers, Florida, and Eric Burkhart (Mary) of Battle Creek, Michigan; grandchildren, Chantell Kinney (Thomas), Krystal Miles, Taylor Rasmussen, Dohnovan Chambell, Joseph Phipps Jr., Juliette Phipps, Adrian Garcia, and Paul Nolan, Jr.; as well as special nieces, Maria Hall-Burkhart, and Marissa Hall-Burkhart. John was preceded in death by son, Jonathan Burkhart, brother, Phillip Burkhart, and dog, Bella.

John cherished all of his family and friends that supported him through his illness. A celebration of life will be held with a Graveside service on July 27, 2021 at 12:00 PM at the Maple Shade Cemetery, Onsted, Michigan 49265 on Slee Rd. A Luncheon will follow at the Durkee-Seager American Legion Post 550, 333 Connor St, Onsted, Michigan 49265. Memorial Contributions in memory of John Dosch Burkhart are suggested to Hope Hospice, 9470 Healthpark Cir, Fort Myers, Florida 33908, or Any VA Facility of your choice. Mullins Memorial Funeral Home & Cremation Service, Cape Coral, is entrusted with final care.

#### More About John Burkhart and Diane Fahrner:

Marriage: 28 Jan 1971, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

#### Child of Diane Fahrner and John Burkhart is:

- 5594 i. Jonathan Ryan<sup>13</sup> Burkhart, born 21 Jul 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Apr 1999 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

#### Notes for Jonathan Ryan Burkhart:

Jonathan R. Burkhart of Saline, 27, died April 7, 1999 as a result of an automobile accident. He was born July 21, 1971 in Ann Arbor, the son of John D. and Diane (Fahrner) Burkhart. He had been a Saline resident most of his life. He attended Saline High School and Washtenaw Community College and had worked as a

machinist. He loved the outdoors and loved to fish.

Jonathan is survived by: his parents, John D. (Sharlene) Burkhardt of Adrian and Diane Burkhardt of Saline; maternal grandmother Luella Drake of Burr Oak; paternal grandmother Wanda Burkhardt of Saline; a stepbrother, Joe Phipps of Adrian; a stepsister, Amanda Cote of Onsted; and several aunts, uncles, and cousins.

Funeral services were held on April 10 at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline with Rev. Judith Jahnke officiating. The family requests that memorial contributions be made to the Trauma Bum Fund at the University of Michigan Hospital.

More About Jonathan Ryan Burkhardt:  
Cause of Death: auto accident

**4680. Kathleen Sue<sup>12</sup> Cook** (Doris Wilma<sup>11</sup> Alber, Herman<sup>10</sup>, Katharina Salomana (Julia Cath.)<sup>9</sup> Heimerdinger, Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Nov 1954 in Michigan. She married **Daniel Oprian**. He was born 12 Jun 1953 in Michigan.

Child of Kathleen Cook and Daniel Oprian is:

5595 i. Andrew Denton<sup>13</sup> Oprian, born 16 Mar 1998 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co, Minnesota.

**4683. David Lytle<sup>12</sup> Cook** (Doris Wilma<sup>11</sup> Alber, Herman<sup>10</sup>, Katharina Salomana (Julia Cath.)<sup>9</sup> Heimerdinger, Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born Mar 1964 in Michigan. He married **Kimberly Dorothy Schluep** 28 Sep 1991 in Ohio. She was born 10 Jan 1966 in Ohio.

More About David Cook and Kimberly Schluep:  
Marriage: 28 Sep 1991, Ohio

Child of David Cook and Kimberly Schluep is:

5596 i. Emma Nicole<sup>13</sup> Cook, born 03 Oct 1997 in Ohio.

**4684. William Walter<sup>12</sup> Lindemann** (Florence Rubena<sup>11</sup> Kuebler, Lydia<sup>10</sup> Alber, Katharina Salomana (Julia Cath.)<sup>9</sup> Heimerdinger, Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Jun 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Rebecca Louise Handy, triplet** 25 Nov 1967 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of James Handy and Ada McBride. She was born 31 Mar 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Apr 2004 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio. He married **(2) Phyllis Jean ?** Bef. 2002. She was born 01 Dec 1946, and died 22 Feb 2014.

More About William Walter Lindemann:  
Porperty: 4508 Pleasant Lake Road; Section 14 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 38 acres

Notes for Rebecca Louise Handy, triplet:

Rebecca Louise Lindemann 56 of Saline, Michigan, died April 11, 2004 in Toledo, after a lengthy illness. She was born March 31, 1948 in Ann Arbor, the daughter of James C. and Ada May (McBride) Handy Jr. She is survived by: three daughters, Catherine (Neil) Heller of Dexter, Carol (Greg) Winkler of Hamburg, and Christine (Michael) Kane of Saline; four grandchildren, Chelsea, Andrew, and Chase Winkler, and Jackson Kane; two brothers and three sisters, James C. Handy III, Maureen (Larry) Lochey, Nancy (James) Marion, Mary (Gary) DiGiuseppe, and Anthony (Denise) Handy, and several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her parents and one nephew.

Cremation has taken place. A memorial service will be held on Saturday April 17, at 11 a.m. at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home, Saline, with Chaplain Roger M. Druckemiller officiating. Memorial contributions may be made to the Hartland Home Health Care and Hospice Center 3450 West Central Ave. Ste. 230 Toledo, OH 43606. Envelopes will be available at the funeral home where friends may call

on Saturday from 10 a.m. until time of service.

More About Rebecca Louise Handy, triplet:

Burial: Apr 2004, cremated

Funeral Home: Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for William Lindemann and Rebecca Handy:

Mr. and Mrs. James C. Handy, Jr., of Waterworks Rd., have announced May 24, 1967 the engagement of their third triplet daughter, Rebecca Louise, "Becky", to William Walter Lindemann, son of Mr. and Mrs. Walter W. Lindemann of Pleasant Lake Rd. The couple are both graduates of Saline High School. The bride-elect is employed by the National Bank & Trust Co. of Ann Arbor; her fiance is engaged in farming. No wedding date has been set by any of the triplets. Nancy's engagement to James Marion, son of Mr. and Mrs. Carl Marion of Saline, was announced last week; and Mary's engagement to Ronald Wild, son of Mr. and Mrs. Erwin Wild, was announced early in March.

Mr. and Mrs. William Walter Lindemann are honeymooning in California after their Saturday evening Nov. 25, 1967 wedding at Bethel. United Church of Christ, conducted by the Rev. T. W. Menzel. The couple left Sunday morning for Los Angeles: they will fly back on December 2, to make their home at 276 Clark St.

The bride is the former Rebecca Louise Handy, one of the triplet daughters of Mr. and Mrs. James Handy, Jr., of 5400 Waterworks Rd. She is a Saline High School graduate, employed at the National Bank & Trust Co. in Ann Arbor. The groom, son of Mr. and Mrs. Walter W. Lindemann of 1830 Pleasant Lake Rd., also graduated from Saline High School and is employed as an electrician. Maid of honor at the wedding was Miss Nancy Handy, a triplet sister of the bride: bridesmaids were Miss Karen Lindemann, sister of the groom; Mrs. James C. Handy, II, of Ann Arbor, sister-in-law of the bride; and Miss Bonnie Heinrick of Ann Arbor.

David Young of Saline served as best man. Guests were seated by James C. Handy, II, of Ann Arbor, the bride's brother; Mrs. James Marion of Saline; and Dale Weidmeyer of Manchester. Anthony Handy, brother of the bride, was a junior usher. A reception at the American Legion Home in Saline followed the ceremony. Hostesses were Mrs. Paul Egeler, Ann Arbor, godmother of the groom; Miss Judy Breining, Miss Margaret Mamarow, and Mrs. Larry Lochey, sister of the bride, ah of Ann Arbor; and Miss Patricia Handy, Saline.

More About William Lindemann and Rebecca Handy:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1967, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Lindemann and Phyllis ?:

Marriage: Bef. 2002

Children of William Lindemann and Rebecca Handy are:

- 5597     i.   Catherine Louise<sup>13</sup> Lindemann, born 27 Oct 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Neil Kenneth Heller 04 Nov 1995 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 13 May 1970.

More About Neil Heller and Catherine Lindemann:  
Marriage: 04 Nov 1995, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 5598     ii.   Carol Ann Lindemann, born 10 Jul 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.  
+ 5599     iii.   Christine Marie (Chrissy) Lindemann, born 07 Aug 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**4685. Karen Ann<sup>12</sup> Lindemann** (Florence Rubena<sup>11</sup> Kuebler, Lydia<sup>10</sup> Alber, Katharina Salomana (Julia Cath.)<sup>9</sup> Heimerdinger, Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Sep 1948 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Gary Alvin Weidmayer** 26 Oct 1968 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Armin Weidmayer and Irma Lindemann. He was born

19 Sep 1946 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

Notes for Gary Alvin Weidmayer:

Farming a family tradition Weidmayers worry about future of small farms

By Alana West, Special Writer - PUBLISHED: August 2, 2007

Gary Weidmayer of Bridgewater Township is a farmer, born and bred, and almost always has been. He plants corn, winter wheat and soybeans, raises cattle, and sells hay to stable owners for their horses on a farm that his father bought in 1940. But his family ties to the Manchester area go back further than that. His relatives have lived there since at least 1840, when they helped establish and build Bethel United Church of Christ.

"My great-great-grandfather worked on that," said Weidmayer, who said the ancestors of his wife, Karen, also worked on the project. "They were the Kueblers. It was the Kueblers and Weidmayers who built the church," said Karen Weidmayer, who is a secretary at Manchester High School. Both Gary and Karen have attended Bethel church all of their lives.

The family owns 380 acres and rents 750 acres more. Their large, white farmhouse sits on a slight hill amid numerous outbuildings and barns, with two silos tucked behind. He only has two exceptions to his life's work in the farming industry – a three-month stint at a factory and three weeks in the National Guard during the 1967 riots. "I know where I was 40 years ago," he said last week. "I was down there two weeks setting up communications with the 156 signal corps. There was mass confusion. ... After that, everybody needed riot control training."

Something he finds satisfying about farming is taking a tour of his fields on his tractor, especially with his loyal companion, Sparky, the couple's Border Collie, at his side. "That dog will ride the combine, a tractor, the pickup. When the pickup goes down the road, it had better have the dog in it. She will sit and wait for him, or go look for him at the neighbor's," Karen Weidmayer said. Baling hay was on the agenda last Monday, and Gary Weidmayer was a bit discouraged at lunchtime about the decreased amount of hay because of a lack of rainfall. "The last six weeks have been really dry. We don't have irrigation. "We don't have enough acres (of hay), so we can't justify digging a well," Weidmayer said, adding that irrigation would not solve the problem, since that would make the ground too wet in some circumstances to grow hay. "We were hoping for rain, but we get just enough," said Karen Weidmayer. Her husband agreed, remembering the drought of 1988, which ended in mid-July with downpours the rest of the growing year.

Their corn is growing and looks green in the field; however, if there is no rain, the ears may not develop. "The soybeans look good, but if they don't get rain when they're podding up, the pods don't grow," Karen Weidmayer said. She expected the roots of the corn would grow deeper to find water. "Corn is probably our biggest crop here," she said. "It's expensive to grow because of the cost of the fertilizer." The Weidmayers sell the corn to Global Ethanol, a new company in Riga that converts corn to diesel fuel. Weidmayer bought stock in the company because he believes in the future of it as a fuel source, and to help boost the price and demand for corn. Weidmayer said the company uses 50,000 bushels of corn a day, and was getting more efficient at making the product. It sells the by-products as livestock feed, so there is little waste, he said.

Weidmayer is concerned about the future of farming. He foresees a continual decline in the small farm because of the cost of equipment, and the money invested in livestock and crops. "What I look at is, there will be more big farms, not as many small farms," he said. "You plant corn in April or May, and you don't get your money until October or November, and maybe you don't sell it all at once. All of that money is invested. You need to borrow when you need it, and pay it back when you can."

Weidmayer tries to buy and sell cattle every month. He gets double what he pays for them, but he feeds and cares for them for a year before he sells them. It is a big investment, so it helps to have some money coming in every month. Weidmayer served for 14 years on the Farm Credit Board, a board that lends money to farmers, so he knows the bind farmers get into with credit. He knows they need a good banker who knows what they need. During his term on the board, he saw a number of farm foreclosures.

Weidmayer said he used to run a dairy farm, but he and his son, Greg, who had been helping him on the farm, needed to expand and update to make it feasible. They decided to discontinue the dairy side of the business, so Greg got a full-time job with Manchester Village. He helps his father after work, maintaining the farming equipment. The Weidmayers said they both hope that someday, their son will take over the farm.

The Weidmayer's enjoy the close bond of both of their children living nearby. Their daughter, Amy, and her family live diagonally across the field, from them, with Gary's mother, Irma, on the same road. Greg and his wife, Melanie, are a few houses down. Melanie owns the Manchester Bakery, and Amy was recently elected to the Bridgewater Township Board.

More About Gary Alvin Weidmayer:

Residence: 2005, 13360 E. Austin Road; Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Karen Lindemann and Gary Weidmayer:

Mr. and Mrs. Walter Lindemann, of 4830 Pleasant Lake Rd., have announced March 6, 1968 the engagement of their daughter, Karen Ann, to Gary Alvin Weidmayer, son of Mr. and Mrs. Armin Weidmayer of Manchester. Miss Lindemann is a 1936 graduate of Saline High School, now attending Eastern Michigan University. Her fiancé is engaged in farming; he graduated from Manchester High School in 1964.

Karen Ann Lindemann, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Walter Lindemann of 4830 Pleasant Lake Rd., Saturday evening Oct. 26, 1968 became the bride of Gary Alvin Weidmayer, son of Mr. and Mrs. Armin Weidmayer, of 13360 Austin Rd. The Rev. T. W. Menzel conducted the ceremony, at Bethel United Church of Christ. Mrs. William Lindemann of Ann Arbor served as matron of honor; and bridesmaid was Miss Terry Hough, of Manchester. Milton Weidmayer served his brother as best man. Ushers were William Lindemann, brother of the bride; Loren Blumenauer of Manchester; and another brother of the groom, Eldean Weidmayer, of Taylor. Russell Hough was ring bearer, and Nancy Egler was flower girl. Both are of Manchester.

A reception in the church parlor and a dance at the Manchester Sportsman's Club followed the ceremony. The couple will make their home in Manchester after a week's wedding trip in Canada. The bride, a Saline High School graduate, attended Eastern Michigan University and is employed at Goodyear's, in Ann Arbor. The groom, who graduated from Manchester High School, is engaged in farming.

Gary and Karen Weidmayer will celebrate their 35th anniversary on Oct. 26, 2003. The couple was married Oct. 26, 1968 at Bethel United Church of Christ and has lived their entire married life in Bridgewater Township. Mrs. Weidmayer is originally from Saline. They have two children, Greg (Melanie) Weidmayer and Amy (Will) Riley; and two grandchildren, Lauren and Liam Riley, all of Manchester.

More About Gary Weidmayer and Karen Lindemann:

Marriage: 26 Oct 1968, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Karen Lindemann and Gary Weidmayer are:

- + 5600 i. Gregory Gary<sup>13</sup> Weidmayer, born 05 Jun 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5601 ii. Amy Kay Weidmayer, born 25 Aug 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**4686. Lois Ruth<sup>12</sup> Kuebler** (Willard Floyd<sup>11</sup>, Lydia<sup>10</sup> Alber, Katharina Salomana (Julia Cath.)<sup>9</sup> Heimerdinger, Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Jul 1942. She married **John Vitale** Aft. 1960. He was born 01 Aug 1942.

More About Lois Ruth Kuebler:

Education: Bet. 1956 - 1960, Manchester High School Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Vitale:

Residence: 9347 Saline-Waterworks Road; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Vitale and Lois Kuebler:  
Marriage: Aft. 1960

Children of Lois Kuebler and John Vitale are:

- 5602 i. Michael John<sup>13</sup> Vitale, born 18 Sep 1964. He married Leanne Autrey 25 Apr 1997 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1958.

More About Michael Vitale and Leanne Autrey:  
Marriage: 25 Apr 1997, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 5603 ii. Richard James Vitale, born 03 Sep 1968. He married Cindi Leigh Becklehamer 26 Sep 1992 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 25 Sep 1972.

More About Richard James Vitale:  
Residence: Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence 2: Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence 3: Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Richard Vitale and Cindi Becklehamer:  
Marriage: 26 Sep 1992, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 5604 iii. Melissa Lynn Vitale, born 18 Dec 1971. She married Stephen Thomas Hagood 20 Jul 1991 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 19 Apr 1969.

More About Stephen Hagood and Melissa Vitale:  
Marriage: 20 Jul 1991, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**4687. Duane Willard<sup>12</sup> Kuebler** (Willard Floyd<sup>11</sup>, Lydia<sup>10</sup> Alber, Katharina Salomana (Julia Cath.)<sup>9</sup> Heimerdinger, Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Jun 1944. He married **Darlene Mae Steele** 08 Aug 1964 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Lorenzo Steele and Jean Schill. She was born 29 Jan 1945.

More About Duane Willard Kuebler:  
Education: Bet. 1959 - 1962, Manchester High School Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: 9225 Waterworks Road; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence 2: Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Duane Kuebler and Darlene Steele:  
Marriage: 08 Aug 1964, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Duane Kuebler and Darlene Steele are:

- + 5605 i. Denise Marie<sup>13</sup> Kuebler, born 10 May 1965.  
+ 5606 ii. Darryl Duane Kuebler, born 25 Jun 1969.

**4688. Judy Helen<sup>12</sup> Kuebler** (Willard Floyd<sup>11</sup>, Lydia<sup>10</sup> Alber, Katharina Salomana (Julia Cath.)<sup>9</sup> Heimerdinger, Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Jul 1945. She married **Ronald Ernest Mann** 18 Jun 1966 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Willard Mann and Dorothea Steeb. He was born 07 Feb 1943.

More About Judy Helen Kuebler:  
Education: Bet. 1958 - 1963, Manchester High School Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Ronald Ernest Mann:

The Manchester Enterprise - Thursday, May 14, 2009 - By Daniel Lai, Staff Writer  
After 14 years serving as special assessment coordinator for the Washtenaw County Water

Resources Commission, local resident Ron Mann is stepping down. I have a lot of things I would like to do and this affords me the ability to take some time for myself," he said. Mann, who was also recently elected to another four-year term as supervisor for Manchester Township, said his retirement from the county will allow him more time to spend in the township.

"I have worked two jobs for the last 20 years and the supervisor position has been a lot more demanding recently," he said. "I wouldn't say I will have more time, but by working one job, I can spend less nights and Saturday mornings in the township office." Mann said over the years he has come to enjoy his responsibilities as a special assessment coordinator. "I enjoy working with the county and local units of government," he said. "I also enjoy working with people."

Mann said his interest in politics and a knack for crunching numbers led him to apply for the position over a decade ago. "With my assessment training in the township, this job fit right in," he said. "I've always been a numbers person and with my background, this jump seemed a logical step for me." However, he said he didn't expect to remain with the county as long as he has.

"I didn't figure I would be here for 14 years," he said. "The average person goes through seven different careers in their life; maybe I have a few more left." As an assessment coordinator, Mann is responsible for determining how to allocate the cost of sewer repairs to the county's 500 drain districts. "Anytime we do work on a drain -- from dredging to clearing out trees -- the costs are appropriated to the district that the sewer is located in. It's my responsibility to come up with a fair and equitable system that can work with the township governments," he said.

Each year the Water Resources Commission handles \$1.5 to \$2 million in sewer work which is spread over 60 to 85,000 parcels of land and 100 districts. "I have enjoyed working at the county and I will miss the people, but I will be around," Mann said. One accomplishment Mann is proud of is the number of interns that have gone on to find jobs across the country. "I've had 54 interns that have worked with me and almost everyone of them said they were able to get a job because of their experience in Washtenaw County," he said. "Real world experience gave them the insight they needed to succeed."

Mann's last official day will be May 21. A special retirement party will be held at noon at the Washtenaw Western Service Center, 705 N. Zeeb Road; Ann Arbor. With more free time, Mann said he looks forward to spending time with his six grandkids and traveling with his wife. He also plans to continue volunteering at the Manchester Chicken Broil and Manchester Fair. "I will definitely be hanging around the community," he said. Editor Daniel Lai can be reached at 428-8173 or [dlai@heritage.com](mailto:dlai@heritage.com).

#### More About Ronald Ernest Mann:

Residence: Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Davenport, Florida

Residence 3: 1535 Oakfield Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

#### More About Ronald Mann and Judy Kuebler:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1966, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

#### Children of Judy Kuebler and Ronald Mann are:

- + 5607 i. Jeffrey Ronald<sup>13</sup> Mann, born 21 Jun 1969.
- 5608 ii. Thomas Willard Mann, born 09 Jan 1971. He married Susan Marie Bourbeau 21 Jul 2001 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 25 Aug 1964.

##### More About Thomas Willard Mann:

Residence: 106 Packard Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

##### More About Thomas Mann and Susan Bourbeau:

Marriage: 21 Jul 2001, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 5609 iii. Michelle Ruth Mann, born 12 Mar 1975. She married Christopher O'Rourke; born 27 Feb 1976.

##### More About Michelle Ruth Mann:

Education: Bet. 1989 - 1993, Manchester High School Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 2002, Florida

**4689. Steven Lee<sup>12</sup> Kuebler** (Willard Floyd<sup>11</sup>, Lydia<sup>10</sup> Alber, Katharina Salomana (Julia Cath.)<sup>9</sup>

Heimerdinger, Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 Oct 1957. He married **Diane Marie Mickevicius** 19 Sep 1981 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of August Mickevicius and Dorothy ?. She was born 29 Aug 1959.

More About Steven Lee Kuebler:

Residence: 9551 Saline-Waterworks Road; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Diane Marie Mickevicius:

Education: 1977, Lincoln Consolidated High School

Graduation: 1980, nursing Washtenaw Community College Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Steven Kuebler and Diane Mickevicius:

Marriage: 19 Sep 1981, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Steven Kuebler and Diane Mickevicius are:

- 5610 i. William Steven<sup>13</sup> Kuebler, born 11 Aug 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for William Steven Kuebler:

Diane and Steven Kuebler of Manchester are the parents of William Steven, a 7 lb., 11-1/2 oz. boy born August 11, 1984 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. William's grandparents are Dorothy and August Mickevicius of Willis, and Ruth and Willard Kuebler of Manchester.

- 5611 ii. Stephanie Leigh Kuebler, born 23 Feb 1986. She married Christopher Ryan Timmerman 24 Oct 2010 in Winchester Co, Virginia; born 15 Sep 1984.

More About Stephanie Leigh Kuebler:

Education: 2004, Saline High School Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Education 2: 2004, Lake Norman High School

Graduation: 2008, The University of North Carolina at Greensboro, North Carolina

Occupation: Aft. May 2008, owner-creator-photographer Stephanie Leigh Photography

Residence: 2010, Winchester, Virginia

More About Christopher Timmerman and Stephanie Kuebler:

Marriage: 24 Oct 2010, Winchester Co, Virginia

**4692. Shirley Lou<sup>12</sup> Egeler** (Erma Lucille<sup>11</sup> Kuebler, Lydia<sup>10</sup> Alber, Katharina Salomana (Julia Cath.)<sup>9</sup> Heimerdinger, Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Jun 1953. She married **Bruce Armin Haeussler** 22 Feb 1975 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Armin Haeussler and Lola Pfeifle. He was born 15 Jun 1950.

More About Bruce Armin Haeussler:

Confirmation: Mar 1964, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 9351 Weber Road; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Bruce Haeussler and Shirley Egeler:

Marriage: 22 Feb 1975, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Shirley Egeler and Bruce Haeussler are:

- 5612 i. Marie Shay<sup>13</sup> Haeussler, born 09 Feb 1980 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Michael Lee Cornell; born 05 Jul 1978.

Notes for Marie Shay Haeussler:

Bruce and Shirley Haeussler of Grass Lake wish to announce the February 9, 1980 birth of their daughter, Marie Shay was born in St. Joseph Mercy Hospital weighing 8 lb., 6-1/2 oz.

- 5613 ii. Laura Ann Haeussler, born 17 Nov 1981 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (1) Aaron Robert Whitaker Aft. 2000; born 25 May 1981. She married (2) Michael Joseph (Mike) Finkbeiner 2016; born 11 Dec 1978 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Laura Ann Haeussler:

Laura Ann Haeussler was born November 17, 1981, at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Ann Arbor. The 7 lb., 8 oz. girl arrived at 9:33 a.m. for her parents Shirley and Bruce Haeussler of Grass Lake. Laura, who measured 20-1/2" long, has a sister, Marie, 21 months. Their grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. Armin Haeussler, and Mr. and Mrs. Paul Egeler.

More About Aaron Whitaker and Laura Haeussler:  
Marriage: Aft. 2000

More About Michael Joseph (Mike) Finkbeiner:  
Residence: 6435 Austin Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Michael Finkbeiner and Laura Haeussler:  
Marriage: 2016

**4693. Nancy Ann<sup>12</sup> Egeler** (Erma Lucille<sup>11</sup> Kuebler, Lydia<sup>10</sup> Alber, Katharina Salomana (Julia Cath.)<sup>9</sup> Heimerdinger, Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Dec 1961. She married **Armando Jose Gallegos** 29 Nov 1984 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 18 Jun 1958.

More About Nancy Ann Egeler:  
Residence: 2005, Brussels, Belgium  
Residence 2: San Jose, California

More About Armando Jose Gallegos:  
Residence: Newark, Delaware  
Residence 2: Bear, Delaware  
Residence 3: Edgemoor, Delaware  
Residence 4: Humble, Texas  
Residence 5: Kingwood, Texas

More About Armando Gallegos and Nancy Egeler:  
Marriage: 29 Nov 1984, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Nancy Egeler and Armando Gallegos is:  
5614 i. Samuel Egeler<sup>13</sup> Gallegos, born 11 Apr 1994 in Montgomery Co, Texas.

**4694. Gordon Merrick<sup>12</sup> Hough** (Doris Helen<sup>11</sup> Kuebler, Lydia<sup>10</sup> Alber, Katharina Salomana (Julia Cath.)<sup>9</sup> Heimerdinger, Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Feb 1953 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 05 Mar 2008 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Linda Sue Luckhardt** 07 Oct 1972 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Gilbert Luckhardt and Betty Chambers. She was born 06 Dec 1951 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Gordon Merrick Hough:

Gordon M. Hough, age 55, of Manchester, passed away suddenly Wednesday, March 5, 2008 at his home. He was born February 19, 1953 in Tecumseh, the son of Merrick and Doris (Kuebler) Hough. He married Linda Luckhardt, on October 7, 1972 in Manchester and she survives. Besides his loving wife of .  
..

More About Gordon Merrick Hough:  
Residence: 333 Schaffer Court; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Linda Sue Luckhardt:

Education: Bet. 1966 - 1971, Manchester High School Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gordon Hough and Linda Luckhardt:

Marriage: 07 Oct 1972, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Gordon Hough and Linda Luckhardt are:

- 5615 i. Brian William<sup>13</sup> Hough, born 23 Aug 1980 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5616 ii. Amy Lynn Hough, born 30 Jun 1985 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Craig Lemon 23 Dec 2016.

More About Craig Lemon and Amy Hough:

Marriage: 23 Dec 2016

**4695. Julie Kay<sup>12</sup> Mack** (Helen Jane<sup>11</sup> Finkbeiner, Hellen Edna<sup>10</sup> Alber, Katharina Salomana (Julia Cath.)<sup>9</sup> Heimerdinger, Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Nov 1959 in Iowa City, Johnson Co, Iowa. She married **Stephen Bailey Peckham** 02 Jul 1983 in Austin, Travis Co, Texas, son of Donald Peckham and Elizabeth Doolittle. He was born 10 Jul 1957 in Canton, St. Lawrence Co, New York.

More About Julie Kay Mack:

Baptism: 19 Apr 1973, Covenant Presbyterian Church Austin, Texas

Confirmation: 19 Apr 1973, Covenant Presbyterian Church Austin, Texas

Hospital at birth: University Hospital Iowa City, Johnson Co, Iowa

Occupation: owner Bodywear in Motion (exercise fashions)

More About Stephen Bailey Peckham:

Baptism: 10 Nov 1957, First Presbyterian Church Canton, New York

Hospital at birth: Noble Hospital Canton, St. Lawrence Co, New York

Occupation: programmer RS-6000 Division of IBM

Residence: 3303 Stardust Drive; Austin, Texas

More About Stephen Peckham and Julie Mack:

Marriage: 02 Jul 1983, Austin, Travis Co, Texas

Marriage Church: Covenant Presbyterian Church Austin, Travis Co, Texas

Children of Julie Mack and Stephen Peckham are:

- 5617 i. Elizabeth Jane<sup>13</sup> Peckham, born 30 Aug 1990 in Austin, Travis Co, Texas.

More About Elizabeth Jane Peckham:

Baptism: 21 Jul 1991, St. John's United Methodist Church Austin, Travis Co, Texas

Hospital at birth: Seton Medical Center Austin, Travis Co, Texas

- 5618 ii. Laura Claire Peckham, born 21 Nov 1992 in Austin, Travis Co, Texas.

More About Laura Claire Peckham:

Baptism: 18 Apr 1993, St. John's United Methodist Church Austin, Travis Co, Texas

Hospital at birth: Seton Medical Center Austin, Travis Co, Texas

- 5619 iii. Carolyn Riedling Peckham, born 20 Oct 1994 in Austin, Travis Co, Texas.

More About Carolyn Riedling Peckham:

Baptism: 14 May 1995, St. John's United Methodist Church Austin, Travis Co, Texas

Hospital at birth: Seton Medical Center Austin, Travis Co, Texas

**4696. Lawrence Edward (Eddie)<sup>12</sup> Mack II** (Helen Jane<sup>11</sup> Finkbeiner, Hellen Edna<sup>10</sup> Alber, Katharina Salomana (Julia Cath.)<sup>9</sup> Heimerdinger, Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Martin

Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 May 1961 in Austin, Travis Co, Texas. He married **Judy Lynn Lambert** 24 Apr 1993 in Austin, Travis Co, Texas, daughter of John Lambert and Bernice Abbott. She was born 22 Apr 1959.

More About Lawrence Edward (Eddie) Mack II:

Baptism: 27 Mar 1975, Covenant Presbyterian Church Austin, Texas

Confirmation: 27 Mar 1975, Covenant Presbyterian Church Austin, Texas

Hospital at birth: St. David's Hospital Austin, Travis Co, Texas

Occupation: environmental engineer Texas Natural Resource Conservation Commission

Residence: 7006 Shumard Circle; Austin, Travis Co, Texas

More About Judy Lynn Lambert:

Occupation: preschool teacher

More About Lawrence Mack and Judy Lambert:

Marriage: 24 Apr 1993, Austin, Travis Co, Texas

Marriage Church: Hope Chapel Austin, Travis Co, Texas

Children of Lawrence Mack and Judy Lambert are:

- 5620 i. Randy Alan<sup>13</sup> Mack, born 22 Dec 1994 in Austin, Travis Co, Texas.
- 5621 ii. David Jeffrey Mack, born 13 Jun 1996 in Austin, Travis Co, Texas.

**4700. Gregory Mark<sup>12</sup> Finkbeiner** (Gerald David (Jerry)<sup>11</sup>, Hellen Edna<sup>10</sup> Alber, Katharina Salomana (Julia Cath.)<sup>9</sup> Heimerdinger, Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 May 1967 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska. He married **Donna Ruth Blackmon Carver** 11 Mar 1988 in Lake City, Clayton Co, Georgia. She was born 02 Jul 1955.

More About Gregory Mark Finkbeiner:

Baptism: 27 Aug 1967, Calvary Lutheran Church Omaha, Nebraska

Confirmation: 07 Jun 1981, King of Kings Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: automotive technician

Residence: 1435 Hwy. 135 East; Stockbridge, Georgia

Residence 2: 146 Wynnfield Blvd; McDonough, Georgia

More About Gregory Finkbeiner and Donna Carver:

Marriage: 11 Mar 1988, Lake City, Clayton Co, Georgia

Child of Gregory Finkbeiner and Donna Carver is:

- 5622 i. Angela Nicole<sup>13</sup> Finkbeiner, born 01 Jan 1990 in Stockbridge, Henry Co, Georgia.

**4702. Donald Carl<sup>12</sup> Finkbeiner** (Warren Victor<sup>11</sup>, Clara Regina<sup>10</sup> Weidmayer, Regina<sup>9</sup> Heimerdinger, twin, Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Feb 1946 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Sep 2003 in Grayling, Crawford Co, Michigan. He married **Patricia Ann Vincent** 20 Jan 1968 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 09 May 1948.

Notes for Donald Carl Finkbeiner:

Donald C. Finkbeiner of Roscommon (formerly of Clinton), 57, died Sept. 5, 2003 at Grayling Mercy Hospital in Grayling. Donald was born Feb. 15, 1946 in Saline, the son of Warren and Alberta (Williams) Finkbeiner. He had lived in the Clinton area all of his life. On Jan. 20, 1968, he married Patricia Vincent at St. James United Church of Christ in Saline Township and she survives. He had been employed by the

Washtenaw County Road Commission as a truck driver for several years, and enjoyed a lifelong devotion to farming.

In addition to his wife, he is survived by: four daughters, Veronica (Walter) Harvey and Kim (Mark) Stuart, all of Clinton, Jessica Finkbeiner of Adrian and Christina (David) Roberts of Pinckney; and six grandchildren.

The funeral service was held Sept. 8 at St. James United Church of Christ with Rev Kenneth Peterkin officiating. Burial followed in the church cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the church or to Amicare Home Care/Hospice of Grayling. Arrangements were handled by the Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home, Saline.

**More About Donald Carl Finkbeiner:**

Burial: 08 Sep 2003, St. James Church Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Grayling Mercy Hospital Grayling, Michigan

Occupation: farmer

Occupation 2: employee Washtenaw County Road Commission

Residence: 7515 Willows Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**Marriage Notes for Donald Finkbeiner and Patricia Vincent:**

Patricia Ann Vincent, daughter of Mrs. Marion Vincent and the late Charles Vincent of Hazel Park, Saturday evening Jan. 20, 1968 became the bride of Donald C. Finkbeiner, son of Mr. and Mrs. Warren Finkbeiner of Saline Township. The double-ring ceremony was conducted by the Rev. Virgil King, at St. James United Church of Christ in Saline Township. The bride was given in marriage by her uncle, John Vincent, of Tipton. Attendants of the bride were Lynn Lockwood, of Hazel Park, maid of honor, and Joanne Vincent, sister of the bride, junior bridesmaid. Shiela Hutton, niece of the bride, was flower girl. The groom was attended by James Van Matre of Saline; and guests were seated by Ronald Van Matre and Charles Finkbeiner, brother of the groom.

A reception for 150 guests was held at Sandy's Hah in Bridge- water, after the ceremony. The groom, a 1964 graduate of Clinton High School, is employed by the Washtenaw County Road Commission. The bride graduated in 19S6 from Hazel Park High School and later from the Patricia Kelly School of Cosmetology in Hazel Park. The couple will make their home at 101 Russell St., Saline. A rehearsal dinner was given on Friday evening by the parents of the groom, at their home at 7725 Willow Rd.

**More About Donald Finkbeiner and Patricia Vincent:**

Marriage: 20 Jan 1968, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. James United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**Children of Donald Finkbeiner and Patricia Vincent are:**

- 5623    i.    Kimberly Ann<sup>13</sup> Finkbeiner, twin, born 04 Jan 1972 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Mark Stuart Bef. 2003; born Aft. 1966.

More About Kimberly Ann Finkbeiner, twin:

Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Mark Stuart and Kimberly Finkbeiner:

Marriage: Bef. 2003

- 5624    ii.    Veronica Lynn Finkbeiner, twin, born 04 Jan 1972 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (1) Jason Alexander Gee 16 Mar 1996 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 27 May 1969. She married (2) Walter Harvey Bef. 2003; born Aft. 1966.

More About Veronica Lynn Finkbeiner, twin:

Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jason Gee and Veronica Finkbeiner:

Marriage: 16 Mar 1996, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Walter Harvey and Veronica Finkbeiner:

Marriage: Bef. 2003

- 5625     iii. Jessica Marie Finkbeiner, born 23 Nov 1978 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jessica Marie Finkbeiner:

Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 5626     iv. Christina Deanna Finkbeiner, born 22 Oct 1979 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married David Angelo Roberts Bef. 2003; born 02 Sep 1978.

More About Christina Deanna Finkbeiner:

Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About David Roberts and Christina Finkbeiner:

Marriage: Bef. 2003

- 5627     v. baby Finkbeiner, born Aft. 1967.

More About baby Finkbeiner:

Burial: St. James Cemetery Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**4703. Barbara Jean<sup>12</sup> Finkbeiner** (Warren Victor<sup>11</sup>, Clara Regina<sup>10</sup> Weidmayer, Regina<sup>9</sup> Heimerdinger, twin, Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Nov 1947 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Donald Wayne Wilson** 03 Jul 1967 in Trenton, Dade Co, Georgia, son of Donald Wilson and Nannie ?. He was born 13 Aug 1948 in Attalla, Etowah Co, Alabama, and died 14 Aug 1995 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Barbara Jean Finkbeiner:

Confirmation: 1961, St. James United Church of Christ Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: Cleary College Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: News & Information Services University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Donald Wayne Wilson:

Residence: Attalla, Alabama

Residence 2: Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Barbara Finkbeiner and Donald Wilson:

Mr. and Mrs. Warren Finkbeiner, of 7725 Willow Rd., announce the marriage of their daughter, Barbara Jean, to Donald Wayne Wilson, son of Mr. and Mrs. Donald J. Wilson of Adrian. The couple were married July 3, in Trenton, Georgia, attended by Joyce and Steven Jacobs of Attala, Alabama, aunt and uncle of the groom. The bride is a 1965 Saline High School graduate and a graduate of Cleary College. She is now employed at City Hall. He attended the Adrian High School. The Wilsons will make their home in Attala, Alabama, after July 22. A reception will be held on July 21 at the home of her parents here.

More About Donald Wilson and Barbara Finkbeiner:

Marriage: 03 Jul 1967, Trenton, Dade Co, Georgia

Marriage Church: justice of peace

Child of Barbara Finkbeiner and Donald Wilson is:

- 5628     i. Timothy Wayne<sup>13</sup> Wilson, born 31 Mar 1975 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Timothy Wayne Wilson:

Barbara Jean and Donald W. Wilson, 103V2 E. Michigan Ave., are the proud new parents of a son, Timothy Wayne. Born March 31, 1975 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor, Timmy weighed 7 pounds, 14 ounces. Grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. Donald Wilson, who have been visiting in Saline from Attalla, Alabama, and Mr. and Mrs. Warren Finkbeiner of Clinton.

**4705. Patricia Ann (Patty)<sup>12</sup> Finkbeiner** (Warren Victor<sup>11</sup>, Clara Regina<sup>10</sup> Weidmayer, Regina<sup>9</sup>

Heimerdinger, twin, Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Feb 1955 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Roger Luther Hamlin** 17 Oct 1973 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Glenn Hamlin and Mable Hatto. He was born 10 Nov 1949 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Jack William Neil** 16 Jan 1988, son of Donald Neil and Eleanor ?. He was born 28 Oct 1942.

More About Patricia Ann (Patty) Finkbeiner:

Confirmation: 1969, St. James United Church of Christ Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: systems analyst Benefits Office at University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Patricia Finkbeiner and Roger Hamlin:

Mr. and Mrs. Warren Finkbeiner of Clinton have announced Feb 28, 1973 the engagement of their daughter, Patricia Ann, to Roger L. Hamlin, the son of Mr. and Mrs. Glenn Hamlin of Saline. Miss Finkbeiner is a senior at Clinton High School. Her fiance is a graduate of Saline High School and is employed at American Broach. The couple plans a fall wedding.

Married last Saturday, Oct. 20, 1973, and now living at 260 Clark Street in Saline are Mr. and Mrs. Roger Hamlin. The bride is the former Patricia Finkbeiner, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Warren Finkbeiner of Clinton. The groom's parents are Mr. and Mrs. Glenn Hamlin of Saline. Officiating at the ceremony was Rev. George Geiger, St. James United Church of Christ. Honor attendants were Linda Henry of Clinton and James VanMatre of Saline, Bridesmaids included Mrs. Donald Finkbeiner of Clinton and Mrs. Wayne Wilson and Mrs. Diane Armbruster of Saline. Ushers were Donald Finkbeiner and Charles Finkbeiner of Clinton and Ronald VanMatre of Saline. Ringbearer was Douglas Dennison and flower girl was Joanne Dennison, of Milan, cousins, of the bride. A reception followed the ceremony at Saline American Legion Hall. The couple's wedding trip took them to the Eastern states.

More About Roger Hamlin and Patricia Finkbeiner:

Divorce: 1985

Marriage: 17 Oct 1973, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. James United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jack William Neil:

Residence: Britton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Jack Neil and Patricia Finkbeiner:

Marriage: 16 Jan 1988

Child of Patricia Finkbeiner and Roger Hamlin is:

5629 i. Nicole Lynn<sup>13</sup> Hamlin, born 17 Mar 1981 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Nicole Lynn Hamlin:

Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**4706. Douglas Ronald<sup>12</sup> Brewer** (Leona Viola<sup>11</sup> Finkbeiner, Amanda Julie<sup>10</sup> Weidmayer, Regina<sup>9</sup> Heimerdinger, twin, Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 May 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Kendra Bell** Aft. 1962. She was born 17 Mar 1943.

More About Douglas Brewer and Kendra Bell:

Marriage: Aft. 1962

Children of Douglas Brewer and Kendra Bell are:

- 5630 i. Karen Merri<sup>13</sup> Brewer, born 20 Mar 1970.
- 5631 ii. Edward Douglas Brewer, born 30 Apr 1973.

**4708. Laurence Alan (Larry)<sup>12</sup> Carr** (Virginia Lorraine<sup>11</sup> Finkbeiner, Amanda Julie<sup>10</sup> Weidmayer, Regina<sup>9</sup> Heimerdinger, twin, Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Mar 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jul 2019 in Louisville, Jefferson Co, Kentucky. He married **Jeanne Melinda Levleit** Aug 1964, daughter of Daniel Levleit and Melinda Niethammer. She was born 16 Apr 1942.

Notes for Laurence Alan (Larry) Carr:

Laurence Alan Carr (Larry), 77, died Tuesday, July 16, in Louisville, Kentucky of complications from Myelodysplastic Syndrome. He was born March 21, 1942 in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the son of the late Hollis and Virginia Carr. He graduated from Saline High School as valedictorian in 1960, having served as class president for multiple years. He attended the University of Michigan, graduating in 1965 with a B.S. in Pharmacy. He then went on to earn a Ph.D. in Pharmacology from Michigan State University. In 1969, Larry and his wife, Jeanne, moved to Louisville, Kentucky and joined the Department of Pharmacology and Toxicology at the University of Louisville. Over 32 years, he taught graduate, medical, dental, and nursing students and was named Teacher of the Year by the student body twice. As a scientist, he studied how drugs act in the brain. He was named a Fulbright Research Scholar in 1980, leading to a year of research in Paris, France. He also served as Associate Dean for Curriculum in the UofL Medical School from 1987 until his retirement in 2001. Larry truly was an educator, scientist, historian, leader, and volunteer. He served as president of several local chapters of national societies, including the UofL Association of Retired Personnel.

Throughout his life, Larry had a passion for genealogy and for history, especially the Civil War. Vacations with family entailed countless trips to monuments and landmarks. For the past 17 years, he volunteered at the Filson Historical Society in the archives. He was a long-time member and supporter of St. Paul United Methodist Church. Larry was generous with his time, serving on the board of Highland Community Ministries and volunteering with Meals on Wheels from his retirement up until a week before his death. He was commissioned as a Kentucky Colonel in 1984. Larry was patient, thorough, careful, and, at times, remarkably thrifty, suitable for his do-it-yourself philosophy toward life and home improvement projects.

He was an exceptional husband, marrying Jeanne (Levleit) Carr, his sweetheart from kindergarten, in 1964. He is survived by Jeanne, two very grateful children, L. Alan Carr, Jr. (Janet) of North Branford, Connecticut and Rachel Atwell (Michael) of Louisville, Kentucky, four grandchildren, Seth and Wyatt Carr and Ethan and Madeline Atwell, his brother Bruce Carr (Phyllis) of Irving, Texas and his sister Deborah Brunelle of Ann Arbor, Michigan, and several nieces and nephews.

Visitation will be held at the Filson Historical Society, 1310 S. Third St., on Friday, August 9, 2019 from 4:00-6:00PM, followed by a memorial service at 6:00 PM. Donations can be made to the St. Paul United Methodist Church, the Filson Historical Society, or the Parklands of Floyds Fork.

More About Laurence Alan (Larry) Carr:

Occupation: professor Pharmacology Department University of Louisville Louisville, Kentucky

Residence: Louisville, Kentucky

More About Laurence Carr and Jeanne Levleit:

Marriage: Aug 1964

Children of Laurence Carr and Jeanne Levleit are:

- + 5632 i. Laurence Alan<sup>13</sup> Carr, Jr., born 23 Sep 1970.
- + 5633 ii. Rachel Melinda Carr, born 02 Nov 1972 in Jefferson Co, Kentucky.

**4709. Dr. Bruce Richard<sup>12</sup> Carr** (Virginia Lorraine<sup>11</sup> Finkbeiner, Amanda Julie<sup>10</sup> Weidmayer, Regina<sup>9</sup> Heimerdinger, twin, Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Anna

Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Jan 1945. He married **Phyllis Diane Collins** 27 Jul 1968 in Birmingham, Oakland Co, Michigan. She was born 19 Feb 1943.

Notes for Dr. Bruce Richard Carr:

May 4, 2000 - Bruce Carr, MD, son of Virginia and the late Hollis Carr of Saline, recently was named the first recipient of the Paul C. MacDonald Distinguished Chair in Obstetrics and Gynecology at the University, of Texas Southwestern Medical Center in Dallas. Dr. Carr graduated from Saline High School in 1963 and from the University of Michigan in 1967. He earned his medical degree from the; U-M in 1971 and received his; training in Dallas at Parkland; Hospital, the county facility affiliated with the University of Texas Southwestern Medical Center. After a 3-year stint in the Army in Bad Cannstatt, Germany, Dr. Carr returned to Dallas for a reproductive endocrinology fellowship with Dr. MacDonald, his mentor and a brilliant physician-scientist.

Dr. Carr's interest in science and medicine began when he was in eighth grade. It flourished in high school when he won first place in chemistry under the guidance of his science teacher George Bonich. He was a Saline resident until 1968 when he married Phyllis Collins. The couple has been married for more than 30 years and has two sons.

Dr. Carr was the first Paul MacDonald Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology. Recently; the Professorship was upgraded to a Distinguished Chair. As a member of the UTSWMC faculty since 1980, Dr. Carr has published more than 400 scientific articles. He is Division Chief, Reproductive Endocrinology, Department of Obstetrics and Gynecology at the medical school. He has served several tenures as a board examiner for the American Board of Ob-Gyn, and study section chief for the NIH. He has authored and edited three tex tbooks.

More About Dr. Bruce Richard Carr:

Residence: Dallas, Texas

Residence 2: Irving, Texas

Marriage Notes for Bruce Carr and Phyllis Collins:

The First Presbyterian Church in Birmingham was the setting for the ceremony on Saturday, July 27, 1968, when Bruce Richard Carr and Phyllis Diane Collins were joined in marriage. The Rev. W. Glenn Harris officiated at the wedding of the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Harry Collins of Birmingham and presently Mexico City, and the son of Mrs. and Mrs. Hollis Carr, 315 N. Harris Street.

A reception followed at the church and a family dinner later was held at Devon Gables, Bloomfield Hills. Mrs. Robert Hing, sister of the bride, of Chicago, attended as matron of honor. Larry Carr of East Lansing served as his brother's best man. Bridesmaids were Miss Deborah Carr of Saline, the bridegroom's sister; Miss Sue Lorenzen, Birmingham; and Mrs. James Roosevelt, Plymouth. William Collins of Mexico City, brother of the bride; William Hammond of Ann Arbor; and Carl Meier of Grosse Pointe, were ushers.

After a wedding trip in Northern Michigan, the couple is living at 2546 Pittsfield Blvd., Ann Arbor. The groom is a sophomore at the University of Michigan medical school. Mrs. Carr will teach French and English at Saline High School.

More About Bruce Carr and Phyllis Collins:

Marriage: 27 Jul 1968, Birmingham, Oakland Co, Michigan

Children of Bruce Carr and Phyllis Collins are:

5634 i. Alexander Collins<sup>13</sup> Carr, born 03 Jul 1976.

More About Alexander Collins Carr:

Residence: Dallas, Texas

Residence 2: Memphis, Tennessee

Residence 3: Valley Village, California

5635 ii. Phillip Edward Carr, born 03 Nov 1980 in Dallas Co, Texas.

**4710. Deborah Jean<sup>12</sup> Carr** (Virginia Lorraine<sup>11</sup> Finkbeiner, Amanda Julie<sup>10</sup> Weidmayer, Regina<sup>9</sup> Heimerdinger, twin, Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Jun 1949. She married **(1) Carl John Bendry** 01 Sep 1974. He was born 1941. She married **(2) Michael Lloyd Brunelle** 13 Sep 1980. He was born 25 Oct 1947 in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada, and died 24 Jan 2002 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Carl Bendry and Deborah Carr:

Divorce: 30 Mar 1979, Travis Co, Texas

Marriage: 01 Sep 1974

More About Michael Lloyd Brunelle:

Residence: Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Michael Brunelle and Deborah Carr:

Marriage: 13 Sep 1980

Child of Deborah Carr and Michael Brunelle is:

5636 i. Aaron Michael<sup>13</sup> Brunelle, born 10 Sep 1981 in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada.

**4711. Stanley Raymond<sup>12</sup> Wiedmeyer** (Orville Orrin (Orval)<sup>11</sup>, Orrin Karl (Wiedmeyer)<sup>10</sup> Wiedmayer, Regina<sup>9</sup> Heimerdinger, twin, Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 Oct 1942. He married **Beverly Ann Todd** 23 Feb 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Lyle Todd and Joyce Eberle. She was born 28 Sep 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Jul 2021 in Evart, Osceola Co, Michigan.

More About Stanley Raymond Wiedmeyer:

Residence: 2003, Evart, Michigan

Notes for Beverly Ann Todd:

Beverly Ann Wiedmeyer, age 78, of Evart, Michigan passed away on Saturday, July 17, 2021 at home surrounded by her family. She was born on September 28, 1942 in Ann Arbor, Michigan to Lyle M. and Joyce A. Todd. She married Stanley Wiedmeyer on February 23, 1963 in Ann Arbor, Michigan. Together they raised three wonderful children. Beverly worked for the Ann Arbor Public School for 25 years before retiring and moving north with her husband, Stanley, who also retired after 35 years in the printing business. She was a wonderful wife, mother, grandmother, great-grandmother, and friend. Beverly will be deeply missed by all those who knew and loved her.

Beverly is survived by her husband of 58 years, Stanley Wiedmeyer; her sister, Cheryl (Duane) Madurski; her brother, Bruce Todd; her children, Renee (Jerry) Mollette, Rodney (Karen) Wiedmeyer, and Rhonda (Jeremy) West; her grandchildren, Rebecca Mollette, Courtney (Weston) Brighton, Justin Mollette, Tyler (Colin) Wiedmeyer, Emily Wiedmeyer, Ryan Wiedmeyer, Joshua West, and Noah West; and her three great-grandchildren, Savannah, Madalyn, and Leland Brighton, with Eli Brighton on the way. She will also be missed by many other family members and friends. She was preceded in death by her parents.

Memorial gathering for Beverly will be held on Wednesday, July 28, 2021 at Nie Family Funeral Home, 3767 W. Liberty Road, Ann Arbor, at 11:00 am. A memorial service will begin at 12:00 pm. Burial will take place at Washtenong Memorial Park Cemetery.

More About Stanley Wiedmeyer and Beverly Todd:

Marriage: 23 Feb 1963, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Stanley Wiedmeyer and Beverly Todd are:

5637 i. Renee Lynn<sup>13</sup> Wiedmeyer, born 13 Aug 1964. She married Jerry Lee Mollette 15 Jun 1985 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 14 Jan 1962.

More About Jerry Mollette and Renee Wiedmeyer:  
Marriage: 15 Jun 1985, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 5638      ii. Rodney Raymond Wiedmeyer, born 13 Jul 1966.
- + 5639      iii. Rhonda Joann Wiedmeyer, born 02 Feb 1975.

**4712. Lawrence Richard (Larry)<sup>12</sup> Wiedmeyer** (Orville Orrin (Orval)<sup>11</sup>, Orrin Karl (Wiedmeyer)<sup>10</sup> Wiedmayer, Regina<sup>9</sup> Heimerdinger, twin, Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Jun 1944. He married **Erma Lea ?** Aft. 1964. She was born 1944.

More About Lawrence Richard (Larry) Wiedmeyer:  
Residence: 2003, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lawrence Wiedmeyer and Erma ?:  
Marriage: Aft. 1964

Children of Lawrence Wiedmeyer and Erma ? are:

- + 5640      i. Lucinda Sue (Cindy)<sup>13</sup> Wiedmeyer, born 28 Dec 1968 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5641      ii. Deanne Lynn Wiedmeyer, born 06 Mar 1972.

**4713. Judith B. (Judy)<sup>12</sup> Wiedmeyer** (Roland Leroy<sup>11</sup>, Orrin Karl (Wiedmeyer)<sup>10</sup> Wiedmayer, Regina<sup>9</sup> Heimerdinger, twin, Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Apr 1943. She married **Michael Charles Kenne** 30 Oct 1962. He was born 25 Jul 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Feb 2009 in Gainesville, Alachua Co, Florida.

Notes for Michael Charles Kenne:

Mike Kenne, age 65, died Saturday, February 9 following a courageous fight with Leukemia. As a member of the Methodist Church it was a great source of strength in the battle set before him. He was born July 25, 1942 in Ann Arbor, Michigan. The son of John and Eloise Kenne, Mike married Judith B Wiedmeyer in 1962 and moved to Florida 10 years later. Gainesville became their home in 1976. Having graduated from the Wolverine Trade School in Detroit MI, Mike was employed most of his adult life in the auto industry serving as certified mechanic, service manager and auto wholesaler. Mike received several awards from General Motors for outstanding customer service including two time winner.

More About Michael Kenne and Judith Wiedmeyer:  
Marriage: 30 Oct 1962

Children of Judith Wiedmeyer and Michael Kenne are:

- 5642      i. Denyse<sup>13</sup> Kenne, born 21 Sep 1964.
- + 5643      ii. Pamela Kenne, born Aft. 1964.

**4714. Dennis Leroy<sup>12</sup> Wiedmeyer** (Roland Leroy<sup>11</sup>, Orrin Karl (Wiedmeyer)<sup>10</sup> Wiedmayer, Regina<sup>9</sup> Heimerdinger, twin, Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 May 1946. He married **Janet Lynn ?** 07 Jun 1967. She was born 1949.

More About Dennis Leroy Wiedmeyer:  
Baptism: 06 Oct 1946  
Confirmation: 1959  
Religion: St. Paul's Church Hamburg, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About Dennis Wiedmeyer and Janet ?:

Marriage: 07 Jun 1967

Children of Dennis Wiedmeyer and Janet ? are:

- + 5644 i. Matthew D.<sup>13</sup> Wiedmeyer, born 28 Aug 1969.
- 5645 ii. Krista Marie Wiedmeyer, born 11 Feb 1977.

**4715. Mary Jane<sup>12</sup> Wiedmayer** (Russell Raymond<sup>11</sup>, Orrin Karl (Wiedmeyer)<sup>10</sup>, Regina<sup>9</sup> Heimerdinger, twin, Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 May 1949. She married **(1) Daniel Gubachy** 15 Apr 1968. He was born Aft. 1940. She married **(2) Steven Eller** 04 Aug 1978. He was born 04 Aug 1952, and died 1987.

More About Mary Jane Wiedmayer:

Confirmation: 1963

Residence: 1998, 3572 Oakwood; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Daniel Gubachy and Mary Wiedmayer:

Marriage: 15 Apr 1968

More About Steven Eller and Mary Wiedmayer:

Marriage: 04 Aug 1978

Children of Mary Wiedmayer and Daniel Gubachy are:

- 5646 i. Nathan Daniel George<sup>13</sup> Gubachy, born 16 Jan 1972.
- 5647 ii. Brandon Jeremy Gubachy, born 08 Jun 1973.

Child of Mary Wiedmayer and Steven Eller is:

- + 5648 i. Jared Steven Arthur<sup>13</sup> Eller, born 29 Nov 1980.

**4716. Nancy Ellen<sup>12</sup> Wiedmayer** (Russell Raymond<sup>11</sup>, Orrin Karl (Wiedmeyer)<sup>10</sup>, Regina<sup>9</sup> Heimerdinger, twin, Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 Jul 1953. She married **John Allen Hardesty** 09 Jul 1971 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Hardesty and Audrey Wacker. He was born 14 Sep 1950.

More About Nancy Ellen Wiedmayer:

Baptism: 04 Dec 1954

Confirmation: 19 Mar 1967, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Allen Hardesty:

Residence: Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Michigan City, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence 4: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Hardesty and Nancy Wiedmayer:

Marriage: 09 Jul 1971, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Nancy Wiedmayer and John Hardesty are:

- 5649 i. Shannon Michelle<sup>13</sup> Hardesty, born 01 Nov 1971. She married Adam Michael Wagner 27 Sep 2013 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 22 Jan 1975.

More About Adam Wagner and Shannon Hardesty:

Marriage: 27 Sep 2013, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

5650      ii. Scott Jeremy Hardesty, born 25 Jun 1977.

**4717. Carolyn Elizabeth<sup>12</sup> Wiedmeyer** (Alvin Laverne<sup>11</sup>, Orrin Karl (Wiedmeyer)<sup>10</sup> Wiedmayer, Regina<sup>9</sup> Heimerdinger, twin, Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Oct 1953. She married **Alex Daniel Randolph** 28 Feb 1973 in Collier Co, Florida. He was born 15 Apr 1951.

More About Alex Randolph and Carolyn Wiedmeyer:  
Marriage: 28 Feb 1973, Collier Co, Florida

Child of Carolyn Wiedmeyer and Alex Randolph is:

5651      i. Alan<sup>13</sup> Randolph, born 10 Nov 1974.

**4722. Linda Ann<sup>12</sup> Wedemeyer** (Norbert Victor (Bert)<sup>11</sup>, Victor Norbert (Wiedemeyer)<sup>10</sup>, Regina<sup>9</sup> Heimerdinger, twin, Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Jan 1952 in Sacramento Co, California, and died 13 Nov 2019 in Bear Valley Springs, Kern Co, California. She married **(1) John T. Garner** 20 Dec 1970 in Los Angeles Co, California. He was born 03 Feb 1951. She married **(2) Ronald Hyrchuk** Oct 2006.

Notes for Linda Ann Wedemeyer:

Linda Ann (Wedemeyer) Hyrchuk, age 67, passed away at her home in Bear Valley Springs, California, in the company of her husband on Wednesday, Nov. 13, 2019. She bravely battled pancreatic cancer for over a year. From her birth in Sacramento, California, on Jan. 29, 1952, until her death, she nourished people around her with love, faith, an adventurous spirit, a hard work ethic, quiet strength and laughter.

She was born to Norbert and Betty June (Richards) Wedemeyer and was one of five children. After graduating, Linda married and had two daughters. She found great joy in being a mother. In 1982, Linda moved with her family to Bakersfield, California. In addition to being a dedicated and loving mother and grandmother, Linda worked as an insurance broker for 25 years. In October 2006, Linda married her best friend, Ron Hyrchuk. They enjoyed each other's company for 13 years. In 2014, Linda moved to Bear Valley Springs. There, she found and enjoyed dear friendships (old and new). Linda was convinced Bear Valley was a foretaste of heaven.

Left to honor Linda and remember her love are Linda's husband, Ron Hyrchuk, her two daughters, Heather (Jake) Wills and Angela (Jason) Delacroix; four grandchildren, Ethan Wills, Corbin Wills, Jackson DelaCroix and Josienne DelaCroix; her siblings, Nancy (Larry) Miller, Christine Peterson and Randy Wedemeyer; her step-daughters, Karissa Hyrchuk and Kortney (Aaron) Rott, as well as many loved nieces and nephews. Linda was preceded in death by her parents and half-brother Gary. Linda will be remembered as a bright, shining light in the various communities that she worked and served.

Celebration of life will be held on Sunday, Dec. 15 with private service in Bear Valley Springs. In lieu of flowers, donations may be made in Linda's name to the following charities that were loved and supported by Linda: The Wounded Warriors Project, Pancreatic Cancer Action Network, World Vision (Children's Refugee Crisis), The Audubon Society, The Sierra Club and the local animal care charity, Marley's Mutts.

More About John Garner and Linda Wedemeyer:  
Divorce: 02 Oct 1984, Kern Co, California  
Marriage: 20 Dec 1970, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Ronald Hyrchuk and Linda Wedemeyer:  
Marriage: Oct 2006

Children of Linda Wedemeyer and John Garner are:

- + 5652 i. Heather Ann<sup>13</sup> Garner, born 08 Apr 1973.
- + 5653 ii. Angela Garner, born 12 Jan 1975.

**4727. Judith Ann (Judy)<sup>12</sup> Hall** (Elgeva June<sup>11</sup> Burdick, Jessie Vena<sup>10</sup> Stabler, Carolina Catharina (Carrie Goodrich)<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst, Gebhard (Gilbert)<sup>8</sup>, Martin Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 31 May 1936 in Nashville, Davidson Co, Tennessee, and died 25 Nov 2006 in Kent, King Co, Washington. She married **Norris Arthur Hamilton** 11 Nov 1962 in Santa Clara Co, California, son of Leslie Hamilton and Olive Bulson. He was born 20 Feb 1931 in Michigan, and died 10 Jan 2009 in North Fork, Madera Co, California.

More About Judith Ann (Judy) Hall:

Burial: Nov 2006, Tahoma National Cemetery Kent, King Co, Washington

More About Norris Hamilton and Judith Hall:

Marriage: 11 Nov 1962, Santa Clara Co, California

Children of Judith Hall and Norris Hamilton are:

- 5654 i. Gregory S.<sup>13</sup> Hamilton, born 13 Aug 1965.
- 5655 ii. Wendy Michelle Hamilton, born 23 Feb 1967. She married Derrill Werber Fields; born 1960.

**4729. Timothy Gordon David<sup>12</sup> Kraft** (Jane Ann<sup>11</sup> Stabler, Frank Charles<sup>10</sup>, Carolina Catharina (Carrie Goodrich)<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst, Gebhard (Gilbert)<sup>8</sup>, Martin Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 May 1937 in East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 14 Oct 2021 in Orange Co, California. He married **Pearl Catherine Roman**. She was born 01 Jan 1939 in Hamtramck, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 22 May 2020.

Notes for Timothy Gordon David Kraft:

Timothy Gordon David Kraft passed away peacefully on October 14, 2021, after a long struggle with Alzheimer's. Tim was born on May 26, 1937, in East Lansing, Michigan to Robert and Jane Ann Kraft. From an early age, Tim knew he wanted to attend the University of Michigan. It was there that amongst the beautifully designed buildings on the Michigan campus that Tim not only obtained his Architectural Degree but also met the love of his life, Pearl (Roman) on a blind date. It only took a few dates, for Pearl to capture Tim's heart, and ultimately became his wife and life partner of 59 years. As a young and inexperienced student, Tim attended an Architectural Conference held in Southern California. Little did he know at the time, but this conference introduced Tim to his future home. Upon graduation, Tim and his new bride, Pearl, joined the migration to the Golden State. They settled in Anaheim and were soon blessed with three children, Debra, Diana, and Cameron. After starting his career with a large Architectural firm in Los Angeles, Tim longed to be his own boss and started his own business where he was best known for designing motels and commercial buildings in the Disneyland area. As his practice grew, Tim soon realized that his true love was designing custom homes. His talents as an artist and draftsman, along with his colorful renderings of what Tim called, "his pretty pictures" often won him the project. One of Tim's final projects before being stricken with Alzheimer's was designing his own custom home in Anaheim Hills. Tim always found time to play an active role in his children's lives and supported his church and community. He was active in the Rotary Club for many years where he met many life-long friends. Tim and Pearl were also very active in the Krewe of Komus, which was a New Orleans style social club that held an annual Mardi Gras Ball. It was at the Krewe of Komus, that Tim also discovered he was an accomplished stage set designer. Despite the hectic pace of life, Tim and Pearl still found time to travel the world together, and he always made time to explore and study the architecture of each place they visited. Tim lived a good life, and perhaps, one of Tim's Architectural hero's I.M. Pei once said it best, "Architecture is the very mirror of life. You only have to cast your eyes on buildings to feel the presence of the past, the spirit of the place and the reflection of society".

Tim was preceded in death by his beloved wife, Pearl, and son, Cameron; and is survived by his sister Gina (Klco); daughters, Debra (La Berge) and Diana (Krekel); sons-in-law, Roland, and Phil; and

grandchildren, Amanda, Alec, Justin, and Jillian.

The family wishes to thank family friend and caregiver, Jennifer Harrison, the Memory care staff at Oakmont, and the Hospice Team for their loving support during his final days. A Graveside Service will be held at the Holy Sepulcher Cemetery in Orange on Tuesday, November 9, 2021. In lieu of flowers, a charitable donation can be made to the Alzheimer's Association or the American Heart Association.

Notes for Pearl Catherine Roman:

Pearl Catherine (Roman) Kraft passed away to be with our Lord on May 22, 2020. Pearl was born to Sophia and Walter Roman in Hamtramck, Michigan on January 1, 1939. Pearl wanted to be a nurse and she wanted to attend college. She accomplished both of her life's wishes at the University of Michigan. It was at the University of Michigan that Pearl met another fellow "Wolverine" on a blind date, Timothy Gordon Kraft. Tim would later become Pearl's life love and husband for 59 years. The new college graduates soon married and sought a new life in California where they prospered as life-long residents of Anaheim. Soon, Pearl and Tim would be blessed with three children, Debra, Diana and Cameron. World travel became a great part of Pearl's life. So much so, she left nursing to become a Travel Agent. The flexibility of being a Travel Agent allowed Pearl to better balance her family's needs, advance her career, and provide even greater opportunities to travel the world. Pearl was devoted to her family and friends. She loved Bowling, playing Bridge and Bunco, and attending Broadway Plays.

Pearl was preceded in death by her son, Cameron; and is survived by her husband, Timothy, daughters Debra La Berge (Roland), Diana Krekel (Phil), and four grandchildren, Amanda, Alec, Justin and Jillian. In her later years, Pearl was greatly assisted by her family friend and caregiver, Jennifer Harrison.

Due to Covid-19 restrictions and concern for the safety of family and friends, a private burial was held on June 15th. A celebration of Pearl's life will be held at a later date. In lieu of flowers, a charitable donation can be made to the University Of Michigan School Of Nursing, the Alzheimer's Association, or another charity of your choice. McAulay & Wallace Mortuary

Children of Timothy Kraft and Pearl Roman are:

- + 5656 i. Debra<sup>13</sup> Kraft, born 09 Dec 1961 in Orange Co, California.
- + 5657 ii. Diana Lynne Kraft, born 18 Sep 1963 in Orange Co, California.
- 5658 iii. Cameron Michael Kraft, born 27 Jul 1967 in Orange Co, California; died 22 Jun 2009 in Anaheim, Orange Co, California.

Notes for Cameron Michael Kraft:

Cameron Michael Kraft, 41, a longtime resident of Anaheim, passed away on Monday, June 22, 2009. Cameron was born July 27, 1967 to Pearl and Timothy Kraft. Throughout his life, he made many friends and touched many hearts. It was his compassionate nature and zest for life that drew people to him. Cameron loved to ride motorcycles, fish, fly remote control helicopters and just hang out with friends. He earned a living working with his hands as a long-time employee of Dicksons Air Conditioning & Heating of Anaheim.

Cameron is survived by his mother, Pearl Kraft; his father, Timothy Kraft; his grandfather, Walter Roman; his two sisters, Debra LaBerge and Diana Krekel; and nieces and nephews, Amanda LaBerge, Alec La Berge, Justin Krekel and Jillian Krekel.

While Cameron will be missed, his good works will live on in our hearts. A viewing will be held at McAulay & Wallace Mortuary in Fullerton on Tuesday, June 30th from 6-8 p.m. Funeral Mass will be at 10:00 a.m. on July 1st at San Antoino Catholic Church in Anaheim. Interment to follow at Holy Sepulcher Cemetery Orange. McAulay & Wallace Mortuary

**4731. Judith<sup>12</sup> Wall** (Betty Kathryn<sup>11</sup> Race, Alta Dell (Ada)<sup>10</sup> Stabler, Carolina Catharina (Carrie Goodrich)<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst, Gebhard (Gilbert)<sup>8</sup>, Martin Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Jun 1941. She married **(1) James Leslie Olney**. He was born Aft. 1937. She married **(2) Walter Edward Smith, Jr.** He was born 1940.

Notes for Judith Wall:

Judith Olney is a cookbook author, a cooking school teacher, and a former restaurant critic and food editor at the Washington Times. She lived in Africa, (where she dined on ostrich eggs and fufu); London where she worked for cookery writer Elizabeth David and spent time in the kitchen of the Connought Hotel, and France where she learned from and aided her brother-in-law Richard Olney at his famous

Avignon classes. Currently living in Palm Beach, Florida, she still writes and teaches an occasional class at the Society of the Four Arts.

More About Judith Wall:

Occupation: restaurant critic at Washington Times Opinion

Child of Judith Wall and James Olney is:

- 5659 i. Nathan Lazell<sup>13</sup> Olney, born 13 Aug 1975 in Baton Rouge, Louisiana.

**4732. ?<sup>12</sup> Reber** (Dorothy Dale<sup>11</sup> Stabler, Archie Harry<sup>10</sup>, Carolina Catharina (Carrie Goodrich)<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst, Gebhard (Gilbert)<sup>8</sup>, Martin Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born Aft. 1939. He married **Anna M. Muto**. She was born 22 Mar 1945 in Prata Sannita, Italy, and died 20 Apr 2001.

Children of ? Reber and Anna Muto are:

- 5660 i. ?<sup>13</sup> Reber, born Aft. 1965.  
5661 ii. ? Reber, born Aft. 1966.

**4733. ?<sup>12</sup> Reber** (Dorothy Dale<sup>11</sup> Stabler, Archie Harry<sup>10</sup>, Carolina Catharina (Carrie Goodrich)<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst, Gebhard (Gilbert)<sup>8</sup>, Martin Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born Aft. 1941. He married **? Blewett**. She was born Aft. 1936.

Children of ? Reber and ? Blewett are:

- 5662 i. ?<sup>13</sup> Reber, born Aft. 1956. She married ? Mikolajek; born Aft. 1950.  
5663 ii. ? Reber, born Aft. 1957. She married ? Priestler; born Aft. 1952.

**4737. ?<sup>12</sup> Stabler** (Douglas G.<sup>11</sup>, Archie Harry<sup>10</sup>, Carolina Catharina (Carrie Goodrich)<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst, Gebhard (Gilbert)<sup>8</sup>, Martin Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born Aft. 1943. She married **? Goodhue**. He was born Aft. 1935.

Child of ? Stabler and ? Goodhue is:

- 5664 i. ?<sup>13</sup> Goodhue, born Aft. 1961.

**4740. Tama Ann<sup>12</sup> Alling** (Lucille Gurtrude<sup>11</sup> Moldenhauer, Clarence John George<sup>10</sup>, Louisa<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst, Gebhard (Gilbert)<sup>8</sup>, Martin Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Sep 1938 in Michigan, and died 09 Jan 2006 in Middleville, Barry Co, Michigan. She married **Kent D. Jordan**. He was born Aft. 1933.

Notes for Tama Ann Alling:

Tama A. Jordan, aged 67, of Barlow Lake, Middleville, went to be with her Lord on Monday, January 9, 2006. She is survived by her husband, Kent D. Jordan; three sons, Brent (Angela) Jordan, Brad (Lisa) Jordan, and Brian Jordan all of Grand Rapids; one daughter, Bethany (Tom) Townsend of Canton, Georgia; nine grandchildren, Taylor Jordon, Chelsey Jordon, Haley Jordan, Spencer Jordan, Kaedon Jordan, Dakota Jordan, Bennett Townsend, Grace Townsend, and Jane Townsend; one brother, Bob (Joyce) Alling of Lansing.

A Memorial Service will be held Thursday at 11:00 a.m. at the Beeler Funeral Chapel, Middleville. The family will receive relatives and friends Wednesday from 6 to 8 p.m. at the Chapel. Rev. Fr. Charles P. McCabe III officiating. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to the American Cancer society or American Heart Association.

Children of Tama Alling and Kent Jordan are:

- 5665 i. Brent<sup>13</sup> Jordan, born Aft. 1956. He married Angela ?; born Aft. 1956.

- 5666      ii. Brad Jordan, born Aft. 1958. He married Lisa ?; born Aft. 1958.
- 5667      iii. Brian Jordan, born Aft. 1959.
- + 5668      iv. Bethany Jordan, born Aft. 1960.

**4742. Elaine Marie<sup>12</sup> Dorn** (Eunice Marie<sup>11</sup> Moldenhauer, Victor F. Carl<sup>10</sup>, Louisa<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst, Gebhard (Gilbert)<sup>8</sup>, Martin Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Oct 1942. She married **Gary Edward Preston**. He was born 30 Jun 1943.

Children of Elaine Dorn and Gary Preston are:

- + 5669      i. Jeffrey Allan<sup>13</sup> Preston, born 15 Jun 1964.
- 5670      ii. Steven Preston, born 1972. He married Amanda Spohn; born 22 Mar 1983.

**4746. Dwight L.<sup>12</sup> Huizenga** (Leona Jane<sup>11</sup> Moldenhauer, Franklin Louis Goodrich<sup>10</sup>, Louisa<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst, Gebhard (Gilbert)<sup>8</sup>, Martin Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 1939 in Michigan. He married **Eugenia T. (Gene) ?**. She was born 1937.

Child of Dwight Huizenga and Eugenia ? is:

- 5671      i. Christopher A.<sup>13</sup> Huizenga, born 1970.

**4748. Franklin Frederick<sup>12</sup> Huizenga** (Leona Jane<sup>11</sup> Moldenhauer, Franklin Louis Goodrich<sup>10</sup>, Louisa<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst, Gebhard (Gilbert)<sup>8</sup>, Martin Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 1947. He married **Caren S. ?**. She was born 1949.

Child of Franklin Huizenga and Caren ? is:

- 5672      i. Aaron M.<sup>13</sup> Huizenga, born 1974.

**4749. Richard Lee (Rick)<sup>12</sup> Huizenga** (Leona Jane<sup>11</sup> Moldenhauer, Franklin Louis Goodrich<sup>10</sup>, Louisa<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst, Gebhard (Gilbert)<sup>8</sup>, Martin Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 1954.

Child of Richard Lee (Rick) Huizenga is:

- 5673      i. Scott Allen<sup>13</sup> Huizenga, born 1993.

**4756. Teresa<sup>12</sup> Klingler** (Randall Carlton<sup>11</sup>, Harold Waldemore<sup>10</sup>, Caroline Margaretha (Carrie)<sup>9</sup> Goodrich, Joseph (Gutekunst)<sup>8</sup>, Martin Gottlieb<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born Apr 1948. She married **? Kollath**. He was born Aft. 1939.

Children of Teresa Klingler and ? Kollath are:

- + 5674      i. Jason<sup>13</sup> Kollath, born Aft. 1962.
- 5675      ii. April Kollath, born Aft. 1964.

**4758. Patti Jo<sup>12</sup> Klingler** (Randall Carlton<sup>11</sup>, Harold Waldemore<sup>10</sup>, Caroline Margaretha (Carrie)<sup>9</sup> Goodrich, Joseph (Gutekunst)<sup>8</sup>, Martin Gottlieb<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Aug 1953. She married **Roger Throne**. He was born 31 May 1951.

Children of Patti Klingler and Roger Throne are:

- 5676      i. Katie Gay<sup>13</sup> Throne, born 24 Mar 1976.
- 5677      ii. Kelli Throne, born 16 Jul 1979.

**4760. Jeffrey Carl<sup>12</sup> Klingler** (Lacerne Carl<sup>11</sup>, Wilbur C.<sup>10</sup>, Caroline Margaretha (Carrie)<sup>9</sup> Goodrich, Joseph (Gutekunst)<sup>8</sup>, Martin Gottlieb<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Jun 1967 in Michigan. He married **Michelle Sue Budde**. She was born 24 Jun 1967.

Children of Jeffrey Klingler and Michelle Budde are:

- + 5678 i. Dr. Anthony Carl<sup>13</sup> Klingler, born 1988.
- 5679 ii. Mitchell Lee Klingler, born 29 Apr 1992. He married Cassandra Rose ?.

**4761. Randall Lee (Randy)<sup>12</sup> Klingler** (Lacerne Carl<sup>11</sup>, Wilbur C.<sup>10</sup>, Caroline Margaretha (Carrie)<sup>9</sup> Goodrich, Joseph (Gutekunst)<sup>8</sup>, Martin Gottlieb<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Mar 1968 in Michigan. He married **Robin Sue Stark** 17 Jun 1995 in Pierce Co, Wisconsin. She was born 10 Oct 1971 in Wisconsin.

More About Randall Klingler and Robin Stark:  
Marriage: 17 Jun 1995, Pierce Co, Wisconsin

Child of Randall Klingler and Robin Stark is:

- 5680 i. Destiny Rose<sup>13</sup> Klingler, born 05 Mar 1998 in St. Paul, Ramsey Co, Minnesota.

**4762. Scott Roy<sup>12</sup> Kellenberger** (Caroline Anna<sup>11</sup> Klingler, twin, Wilbur C.<sup>10</sup>, Caroline Margaretha (Carrie)<sup>9</sup> Goodrich, Joseph (Gutekunst)<sup>8</sup>, Martin Gottlieb<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Mar 1964. He married **Lori Marie Robinson**. She was born 16 Jun 1971.

Child of Scott Kellenberger and Lori Robinson is:

- 5681 i. Shannon Marie<sup>13</sup> Kellenberger.

**4764. Glen Wesley<sup>12</sup> Hile** (Dorothy Frederika<sup>11</sup> Klingler, twin, Wilbur C.<sup>10</sup>, Caroline Margaretha (Carrie)<sup>9</sup> Goodrich, Joseph (Gutekunst)<sup>8</sup>, Martin Gottlieb<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Jun 1977. He married **Mary Frances Bremiller**. She was born 02 Mar 1979.

Children of Glen Hile and Mary Bremiller are:

- 5682 i. Logan<sup>13</sup> Hile.
- 5683 ii. Dylan Hile.
- 5684 iii. Tyler Wesley Hile, born 2003.
- 5685 iv. ? Hile.
- 5686 v. ? Hile.

**4774. Dave Ryan<sup>12</sup> Gutekunst** (Dean Richard<sup>11</sup>, Richard Earl<sup>10</sup>, Daniel Stephen<sup>9</sup>, Gustave August<sup>8</sup>, Stephen<sup>7</sup>, Martin<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 May 1981. He married **(1) Maria Ann Lodise**. She was born 02 Apr 1980. He married **(2) Lana Lynn McConnaha**. She was born 27 Mar 1980.

Children of Dave Gutekunst and Lana McConnaha are:

- 5687 i. Caylie Marie<sup>13</sup> Gutekunst.
- 5688 ii. Dylan Reid Gutekunst.
- 5689 iii. Romeo Gutekunst.
- 5690 iv. Guiliana Gutekunst.

**4775. Gregory Allan<sup>12</sup> Kuhl** (Margaret L.<sup>11</sup> Feldkamp, Martha Magdalena<sup>10</sup> Hashley, Ada Edda

(Adella)<sup>9</sup> Rothfuss, Christina Katharina<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Stephen<sup>7</sup>, Martin<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 May 1947. He married **(1) Doris Jean McKenzie**. She was born 04 Sep 1946. He married **(2) Gail Joanne Wackenhut** 13 Jun 1987 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Lorenz Wackenhut and Gladys Weatherwax. She was born 13 Feb 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Marriage Notes for Gregory Kuhl and Gail Wackenhut:

Mr. and Mrs. Lorenz F. Wackenhut of Chelsea have announced Sept. 24, 1986 the engagement of their daughter, Gail Joanne Uebeck, to Gregory A. Kuhl of Manchester. Mr. Kuhl is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Homer Kuhl of Hendersonville, North Carolina, formerly of Chelsea. The future bride is employed by Wolverine Food and Spirits. Her fiance is employed at Chelsea Proving Grounds. No wedding date has been set.

More About Gregory Kuhl and Gail Wackenhut:  
Marriage: 13 Jun 1987, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Gregory Kuhl and Doris McKenzie are:

- 5691 i. Allan Lee<sup>13</sup> Kuhl, born 11 Mar 1967. He married Angela Harmon; born 16 Mar 1967.
- 5692 ii. Michelle Renee Kuhl, born 06 Feb 1969. She married Daniel Kevin Susko; born 28 Mar 1967.

**4777. Deborah Ann<sup>12</sup> Kuhl** (Margaret L.<sup>11</sup> Feldkamp, Martha Magdalena<sup>10</sup> Hashley, Ada Edda (Adella)<sup>9</sup> Rothfuss, Christina Katharina<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Stephen<sup>7</sup>, Martin<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Jul 1950. She married **James Leon Diedrich** 23 Aug 1969 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 31 Jul 1848.

More About James Diedrich and Deborah Kuhl:  
Marriage: 23 Aug 1969, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Deborah Kuhl and James Diedrich is:

- 5693 i. James Albert<sup>13</sup> Diedrich, born 24 Apr 1972. He married Kendra Marie Szczerowski; born 05 Dec 1981.

**4778. Larry Allen<sup>12</sup> Feldkamp** (Norman Ezra<sup>11</sup>, Martha Magdalena<sup>10</sup> Hashley, Ada Edda (Adella)<sup>9</sup> Rothfuss, Christina Katharina<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Stephen<sup>7</sup>, Martin<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Dec 1963. He married **Dawn Marie McCarthy**. She was born 27 Jul 1967.

Child of Larry Feldkamp and Dawn McCarthy is:

- 5694 i. Joshua Allen<sup>13</sup> Feldkamp, born 10 Feb 1992 in Michigan; died 22 Jun 2009 in Michigan.

**4779. Lynn Arthur<sup>12</sup> Boyce** (Joyce Virginia<sup>11</sup> Hashley, Jacob Herman<sup>10</sup>, Ada Edda (Adella)<sup>9</sup> Rothfuss, Christina Katharina<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Stephen<sup>7</sup>, Martin<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 May 1946. He married **Laura Ann ?**. She was born 27 Dec 1947.

Child of Lynn Boyce and Laura ? is:

- + 5695 i. Dana Justin<sup>13</sup> Boyce, born 24 Apr 1976; died 07 May 2003.

**4780. Sharleen Elaine (Charlene)<sup>12</sup> Boyce** (Joyce Virginia<sup>11</sup> Hashley, Jacob Herman<sup>10</sup>, Ada Edda (Adella)<sup>9</sup> Rothfuss, Christina Katharina<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Stephen<sup>7</sup>, Martin<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 May 1948. She married **Richard Allen Dettling, Jr.** 08 Sep 1967 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Richard Dettling and Gladys Boiciuk. He was born 04 Aug 1947.

More About Richard Allen Dettling, Jr.:  
Residence: 6621 Dexter-Ann Arbor Road; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Richard Dettling and Sharleen Boyce:  
Marriage: 08 Sep 1967, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Sharleen Boyce and Richard Dettling are:

- + 5696 i. Juliette Nicole (Julie)<sup>13</sup> Dettling, born 14 Jan 1974.
- 5697 ii. Andrew Edward (Andy) Dettling, born 23 Apr 1976. He married Karra Brooke Tasker 06 Sep 2003 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 21 Jul 1981.

More About Andrew Dettling and Karra Tasker:  
Marriage: 06 Sep 2003, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**4781. Roger Dean<sup>12</sup> Boyce** (Joyce Virginia<sup>11</sup> Hashley, Jacob Herman<sup>10</sup>, Ada Edda (Adella)<sup>9</sup> Rothfuss, Christina Katharina<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Stephen<sup>7</sup>, Martin<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Jul 1951. He married **Jane Mary ?**. She was born 23 Jan 1951.

Child of Roger Boyce and Jane ? is:

- 5698 i. Benjamin Joseph<sup>13</sup> Boyce, born 14 May 1978. He married Jennifer Sue Vitale; born 25 Jul 1977 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**4782. Nancy Lou<sup>12</sup> McLean** (Janice Arleen<sup>11</sup> Hashley, Jacob Herman<sup>10</sup>, Ada Edda (Adella)<sup>9</sup> Rothfuss, Christina Katharina<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Stephen<sup>7</sup>, Martin<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Feb 1957. She married **Ronald Wayne Kohler** Aft. 1977, son of Willard Kohler and Lois Holcomb. He was born 12 Mar 1957.

More About Ronald Kohler and Nancy McLean:  
Marriage: Aft. 1977

Children of Nancy McLean and Ronald Kohler are:

- 5699 i. John Herman<sup>13</sup> Kohler, born 03 Jul 1989 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for John Herman Kohler:

John Herman Kohler was born at 9:59 p.m. on July 3, 1989 in St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor. The son of Nancy and Ronald Kohler of Clinton, John weighed 8 lb., 5 oz. and measured 21" at birth. John is the couple's first child and is named after his great-grandfather and great-great-grandfather. John's grandparents are Janice McLean of Saline and the late Donald McLean, and Lois and Willard Kohler Sr. of Clinton.

- 5700 ii. Jennifer (Jenni) Kohler, born Aft. 1979.

**4783. Donna Sue<sup>12</sup> McLean** (Janice Arleen<sup>11</sup> Hashley, Jacob Herman<sup>10</sup>, Ada Edda (Adella)<sup>9</sup> Rothfuss, Christina Katharina<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Stephen<sup>7</sup>, Martin<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 Dec 1959. She married **Keith John Girbach** 27 Aug 1983 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Girbach and Carol Uphaus. He was born 13 Sep 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 May 2007 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Keith John Girbach:

A family dinner was held Sunday Nov. 16, 1958 at the home of Mr. and Mrs. John S. Girbach after the baptism of their infant son Keith John, at the Saline Federated Church, by the Rev. Henry McKenzie. Present were Mr. and Mrs. John Girbach from Clinton, and Miss Hazeldene Goldsmith of Mooreville, also the Misses Shirley and Dorothy Uphaus, Mr. Ben Uphaus, Mrs. Ralph Uphaus and son Randy, Mr. Carmelo Crespo, and Mr. and Mrs. Charles Uphaus and family.

Girbach, Keith J. Saline, Michigan, age 48, died suddenly Wednesday, May 9, 2007. He was born September 13, 1958, in Ann Arbor, Michigan the son of John S. and Carol B. (Uphaus) Girbach. He had been a Saline area resident all of his life. On August 27, 1983, in Saline, he married Donna McLean and she survives. Keith was a graduate of Saline High School class of 1976 and had been a fabricator for the Terumo Corporation in Ann Arbor for over 31 years. He was on the board of the Saline Twp. Planning Commission.

Survivors in addition to his wife Donna include; two children Mitchell and Stacey Girbach of Saline, two brothers Dean B. and Brian R. Girbach also of Saline, his father John S. Girbach of Saline, mother-in-law Janice McLean, sister-in-law and brother-in-law Nancy and Ronald Kohler and their children John and Jenni. He was preceded in death by his mother, Carol and his father-in-law, Donald McLean.

Funeral Services will be held on Friday, May 11, 2007 at 2:00 p.m. at the First Presbyterian Church of Saline with Rev. Judy Shipman Officiating. Burial will follow in the Oakwood Cemetery located in Saline, MI. At the request of the family, no flowers please. Contributions may be made to an educational fund that has been established for his children. Envelopes will be available at the First Presbyterian Church of Saline where friends may begin calling on Friday, May 11, 2007, from 10:00 a.m. until the time of service at 2:00 p.m. Arrangements by the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home of Saline.

#### More About Keith John Girbach:

Burial: 11 May 2007, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Terumo Corporation Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan for over 31 years

Residence: 2005, 10140 Macon Road; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

#### Marriage Notes for Donna McLean and Keith Girbach:

Mr. and Mrs. Donald McLean of Saline are pleased to announce the engagement of their daughter, Donna Sup, to Keith John Girbach, son of Mr. and Mrs. John Girbach of Saline. Donna is a 1978 graduate of Saline High School, and is employed at School Tech, Inc. Keith is a 1976 graduate of Saline High School, and is employed at Sarns, Inc. The couple plan an August 1983 wedding.

Donna Sue McLean and Keith John Girbach exchanged wedding vows August 27, 1983 in an outdoor ceremony at Weller's Carriage-House; Saline. The ceremony, officiated by Rev. Kay Keller, united the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Donald McLean of Saline with the son of Mr. and Mrs. John Girbach, also of Saline. The bride wore a chapel length chiffon gown with a sweetheart neckline and Victorian sleeves. Pearls, sequin and lace appliques accented the dress. Donna carried a silk bouquet of white and lavender roses mixed with azaleas. Nancy McLean, the bride's sister from Saline, served as maid of honor. Deborah Ireland and Helen Spradlin, both of Saline, were the bridesmaids. Best man at the wedding was Steven Carter of Saline. Serving as groomsmen were Dean and Brian Girbach of Saline.

A reception took place at Weller's Carriage House immediately following the ceremony. Assisting at the event were Mrs. Lloyd Boyce of Dexter, Mrs. Carmelo Crespo of Plymouth, Mrs. Charles Uphaus of Saline, and Mrs. Steven Bradley of Alamogordo, New Mexico. After spending a two-week honeymoon out west, the newlyweds now make their home in Saline. A 1978 graduate of Saline High School, Donna currently is employed by School-Tech, Inc, in Ann Arbor. Keith, a 1976 graduate of SHS, is employed by Sarns, Inc.

#### More About Keith Girbach and Donna McLean:

Marriage: 27 Aug 1983, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

#### Children of Donna McLean and Keith Girbach are:

- 5701      i.   Stacey<sup>13</sup> Girbach, born 11 Jun 1991.

##### More About Stacey Girbach:

Education: 2009, Saline High School Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: University of Michigan Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 5702      ii.   Mitchell C. Girbach, born Aft. 1985.

**4787. Tracy Lynn<sup>12</sup> Parker** (Helen Marie<sup>11</sup> Rothfuss, Walter Herman<sup>10</sup>, George Friedrich<sup>9</sup>, Christina Katharina<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Stephen<sup>7</sup>, Martin<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 Apr 1980. She married **Jason Alan McLean** 22 Sep 2001 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Rick McLean and Julie Smith. He was born 06 Sep 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jason Alan McLean:

Baptism: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: Faith Lutheran Church Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: printing press operator

Residence: 2005, 502 S. Parker; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jason McLean and Tracy Parker:

Marriage: 22 Sep 2001, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Tracy Parker and Jason McLean is:

5703 i. Morgan<sup>13</sup> McLean, born 01 Mar 2005 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Morgan McLean:

Medical Information: at 9:06 AM birth 6 pounds 1 oz. & 18" long w/ lots of dark hair

**4788. John William<sup>12</sup> McGuire, Jr.** (Evelyn Betha<sup>11</sup> Rothfuss, Walter Herman<sup>10</sup>, George Friedrich<sup>9</sup>, Christina Katharina<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Stephen<sup>7</sup>, Martin<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Sep 1969. He married **Corrine Marie Hammond** 18 Jul 1992 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 15 Jun 1972.

More About John McGuire and Corrine Hammond:

Marriage: 18 Jul 1992, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of John McGuire and Corrine Hammond is:

5704 i. Michael David<sup>13</sup> McGuire, born 15 Jan 1993.

Notes for Michael David McGuire:

A son, Michael David, was born Jan. 15, 1993, to John and Corrine McGuire of Saline. Maternal grandparents are Rhonda Reed of Saline and Thomas Reed of Ann Arbor. Paternal grandparents are Jack and Evelyn McGuire of Ann Arbor. Great-grandparents are Mrs. Bertha Rothfuss of Chelsea and the late Walter Rothfuss.

**4790. Linda Ann<sup>12</sup> Janke** (Kenneth Karl<sup>11</sup>, Edna Irena<sup>10</sup> Roehm, Karl Heinrich<sup>9</sup>, Katharina Magdalena<sup>8</sup> Jedeke, Christina Katharina<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Oct 1941. She married **Phillip Hoyt Burgess**. He was born 19 Jun 1934.

Notes for Phillip Hoyt Burgess:

Phillip Burgess:

Experience

- Jun 1997 – Present Chairman at Sundance Die Cut LLC. in Mineral Wells, Texas
- Apr 1981 – Jun 1998 Corporate President at Jamak Fabrication in Weatherford, Texas
- Jun 1968 – Apr 1981 Asst. Superintendent at Huron Valley Schools

Education

- AB MEd, EdD Educational Leadership and Administration, General at Albion College, Wayne State University

Child of Linda Janke and Phillip Burgess is:

- 5705 i. Brian Kenneth<sup>13</sup> Burgess, born 17 May 1967. He married Lauren Jean Demeyere 06 Jun 2009 in Parker Co, Texas; born 16 Jan 1984 in San Bernardino Co, California.

More About Brian Burgess and Lauren Demeyere:  
Marriage: 06 Jun 2009, Parker Co, Texas

**4791. Barbara Ellen<sup>12</sup> Janke** (Kenneth Karl<sup>11</sup>, Edna Irena<sup>10</sup> Roehm, Karl Heinrich<sup>9</sup>, Katharina Magdalena<sup>8</sup> Jedele, Christina Katharina<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Oct 1943. She married **Dr. Charles Alton Renton** 09 Jun 1972 in Las Vegas, Clark Co, Nevada. He was born 17 Dec 1925 in Michigan, and died 08 Jan 1994 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan.

Notes for Dr. Charles Alton Renton:

Howell - Dr. C. Alton Renton, D.V.M., 68, of Howell, died Jan. 8, 1994 at his home. He was born Dec. 17, 1925, in Wayne, the son of Irvine A. and Ethel I. (Avery) Renton. He married Barbara E. Janke on June 9, 1972, in Las Vegas. Nev. Dr. Renton graduated from Michigan State University in 1951 receiving his D.V.M. and he came to this community in 1953. He was the veterinarian, owner and operator of Howell Animal Hospital and he was one of the last of the old-time farm veterinarians who bridged the gap to the current small animal practice. Dr. Renton served on the McPherson Hospital Board, board of director! of Michigan Veterinary Medical Association and was one of the founders of the Livingston County Veterinary Association. He was also a charter and life member of the Howell Elks Lodge 2168 and was a Mason for the last 30 years. He served with the U.S. Marine Corps., First Marine Air Wing in the South Pacific during World War II.

Survivors Include his wife, Barbara: five sons, Alton Jr. of Van Nuys, California, Thomas of Ft. Bragg, North Carolina, Daniel of Okemos, Todd of E. Lansing, and Scott at home; two daughters, Lee Ann Dillon of Ithaca, New York, and Charlotte at home; his mother, Ethel Renton of Wayne; one brother, Dr. Donald Renton of Albuquerque, New Mexico; one sister, Carol Clark of Westland; and six grandchildren.

Funeral services were held Jan. 11 at First United Methodist Church. Howell Rev. William R. Jones and Dr. David Russell officiating. Memorial contributions may be made to the Salvation Army. American Cancer Society of Arbor Hospice and envelopes are available at the Lamb Funeral Home, Howell.

More About Charles Renton and Barbara Janke:  
Marriage: 09 Jun 1972, Las Vegas, Clark Co, Nevada

Children of Barbara Janke and Charles Renton are:

- + 5706 i. Scott Donald<sup>13</sup> Renton, born 13 Apr 1973 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- + 5707 ii. Charlotte Ellen Renton, born 01 Nov 1975.

**4794. Mary Elizabeth<sup>12</sup> Janke** (Kenneth Karl<sup>11</sup>, Edna Irena<sup>10</sup> Roehm, Karl Heinrich<sup>9</sup>, Katharina Magdalena<sup>8</sup> Jedele, Christina Katharina<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Nov 1952. She married **(1) ? Shover**. He was born Aft. 1933. She married **(2) William Thomas (Bill) Blacklock**. He was born 11 May 1951 in Michigan.

Child of Mary Janke and William Blacklock is:

- 5708 i. Matthew Carlin<sup>13</sup> Blacklock, born 12 Dec 1971 in Winchester, Virginia.

**4795. Peter Rochford<sup>12</sup> Devine** (Betty<sup>11</sup> Janke, Edna Irena<sup>10</sup> Roehm, Karl Heinrich<sup>9</sup>, Katharina Magdalena<sup>8</sup> Jedele, Christina Katharina<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Apr 1948. He married **Janice Marie Ferrari**. She was born 22 Jan 1949.

Children of Peter Devine and Janice Ferrari are:

- + 5709 i. Rebecca Lynne<sup>13</sup> Devine, born 16 Mar 1973.
- 5710 ii. Peter Jeremy Devine, born 03 Nov 1977.

**4797. David Charles<sup>12</sup> Janke** (Robert Arthur<sup>11</sup>, Edna Irena<sup>10</sup> Roehm, Karl Heinrich<sup>9</sup>, Katharina Magdalena<sup>8</sup> Jedele, Christina Katharina<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Nov 1946. He married **Jacqueline (Jackie) Aleman**. She was born 26 Jul 1941.

Child of David Janke and Jacqueline Aleman is:

+ 5711 i. Stuart Charles<sup>13</sup> Janke, born 28 May 1969.

**4798. Daniel Frederick<sup>12</sup> Janke** (Robert Arthur<sup>11</sup>, Edna Irena<sup>10</sup> Roehm, Karl Heinrich<sup>9</sup>, Katharina Magdalena<sup>8</sup> Jedele, Christina Katharina<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Mar 1952. He married **Patricia Ann ?**. She was born 15 Jun 1952.

Child of Daniel Janke and Patricia ? is:

+ 5712 i. Aaron Scott<sup>13</sup> Janke, born 13 Feb 1974.

**4800. Janet Lynn<sup>12</sup> Janke** (Robert Arthur<sup>11</sup>, Edna Irena<sup>10</sup> Roehm, Karl Heinrich<sup>9</sup>, Katharina Magdalena<sup>8</sup> Jedele, Christina Katharina<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Nov 1958. She married **Ernest Leroy Letson**. He was born 02 Mar 1958.

Children of Janet Janke and Ernest Letson are:

+ 5713 i. Christopher Scott<sup>13</sup> Letson, born 03 Oct 1978.  
5714 ii. Kevin Ernest Letson, born 26 Jun 1980.  
5715 iii. Jeremy Lee Letson, born 1982. He married Holly Renae Lawer; born 21 Mar 1980.

**4801. Joanne Louise<sup>12</sup> Schlenker** (Martin Ernst (Marty)<sup>11</sup>, Martin Adolph<sup>10</sup>, Rosina Bertha<sup>9</sup> Roehm, Katharina Magdalena<sup>8</sup> Jedele, Christina Katharina<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Feb 1952. She married **(1) John D. Hirsh**. He was born 13 Apr 1951. She married **(2) Robert John Brabbs** 12 Feb 1972 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 13 Dec 1950 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan, and died 02 Feb 2020 in Manistee, Manistee Co, Michigan.

More About Joanne Louise Schlenker:

Residence: Riker Road; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Robert John Brabbs:

Robert John Brabbs Jr., 69, of Manistee and formerly of Grass Lake, Michigan, passed away on Sunday, Feb. 2, 2020, at Munson Healthcare Manistee Hospital. He was born on Dec. 13, 1950, in Flint, son of the late Robert J. and Rosemary (Bennett) Brabbs Sr. Robert received his associate degree in HVAC from Baker College. He enlisted in the United States Army and served until he was honorably discharged. Robert worked as a mechanical inspector for Washtenaw County for 13 years, retiring on Jan. 2, 2010. He was a member of the Mechanical Association of Michigan and enjoyed fishing.

Robert is survived by his companion, Angela Tabor, of Manistee; three sons, Jacob (Sarah) Brabbs, of Milan, Jeremia (Lauren) Brabbs, of Pinckney, and Robert Brabbs, of Milan; six grandchildren, Kaleb, Julian, Jordan, Brooklyn, Brielle and Sophia Brabbs. He was preceded in death by his parents; and two brothers Greg and Jeff Brabbs.

Cremation has taken place and a memorial service will be held at 1 p.m. on Thursday, Feb. 6, 2020, at Oak Grove Funeral Home in Manistee with Pastor James Friesner officiating. The family will receive friends for visitation from noon until time of service. In lieu of flowers memorial contributions in memory of Robert may be directed to the American Lung Association.

More About Robert John Brabbs:

Residence: 2005, 8780 Moeckel Road; Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Robert Brabbs and Joanne Schlenker:

Marriage: 12 Feb 1972, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Joanne Schlenker and John Hirsh is:

- 5716 i. Joel Martin<sup>13</sup> Hirsh, born 04 Jul 1985.

Children of Joanne Schlenker and Robert Brabbs are:

- 5717 i. Jacob Robert<sup>13</sup> Brabbs, born 24 Jul 1976. He married (1) Sarah Lorene Mark; born 01 Oct 1978. He married (2) Auda Marie Sliger 21 Jun 2000 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 19 May 1979.

More About Jacob Robert Brabbs:

Residence: Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania

More About Jacob Brabbs and Auda Sliger:

Marriage: 21 Jun 2000, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 5718 ii. Jerema Walter Brabbs, born 20 Sep 1981. He married Lauren Ashleigh Frawley; born 1987.

- 5719 iii. Robert Brabbs, born 15 Jan 1983.

**4802. Gerald Martin (Jerry)<sup>12</sup> Schlenker** (Martin Ernst (Marty)<sup>11</sup>, Martin Adolph<sup>10</sup>, Rosina Bertha<sup>9</sup> Roehm, Katharina Magdalena<sup>8</sup> Jedele, Christina Katharina<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Apr 1954. He married **Ann Marie Resetar** 29 May 1976 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 27 Oct 1955.

More About Gerald Martin (Jerry) Schlenker:

Residence: 2005, 13630 Riker Road; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Rochester Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About Gerald Schlenker and Ann Resetar:

Marriage: 29 May 1976, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Gerald Schlenker and Ann Resetar are:

- 5720 i. Megan Leigh<sup>13</sup> Schlenker, born 10 Aug 1984. She married Jiyan Karlo Cadiz; born 02 Jul 1983.  
+ 5721 ii. Jeffrey Michael Schlenker, born 1986.

**4803. David John<sup>12</sup> Hancock** (Floramae Mae<sup>11</sup> Schlenker, twin, Martin Adolph<sup>10</sup>, Rosina Bertha<sup>9</sup> Roehm, Katharina Magdalena<sup>8</sup> Jedele, Christina Katharina<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Aug 1960. He married **Elizabeth Kay Lewin**. She was born 26 Mar 1958.

More About David John Hancock:

Baptism: 28 Nov 1965

Children of David Hancock and Elizabeth Lewin are:

- 5722 i. Dillon<sup>13</sup> Hancock, born Aft. 1980.  
5723 ii. Rachel Jane Hancock, born 18 Aug 1993.

**4806. John Robert<sup>12</sup> Strieter** (Rosemary<sup>11</sup> Schlenker, twin, Martin Adolph<sup>10</sup>, Rosina Bertha<sup>9</sup> Roehm, Katharina Magdalena<sup>8</sup> Jedele, Christina Katharina<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Jan 1948. He

married **Andrea Lynn Walker** 10 Jul 1970 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 1948.

More About John Robert Strieter:

Residence: Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Lakeland, Michigan

Residence 3: Lachine, Michigan

More About John Strieter and Andrea Walker:

Marriage: 10 Jul 1970, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of John Strieter and Andrea Walker are:

5724 i. Julie Ann<sup>13</sup> Strieter, born 1974.

5725 ii. Laurie Elizabeth Strieter, born 1976.

**4807. Dr. Robert Martin<sup>12</sup> Strieter** (Rosemary<sup>11</sup> Schlenker, twin, Martin Adolph<sup>10</sup>, Rosina Bertha<sup>9</sup> Roehm, Katharina Magdalena<sup>8</sup> Jedeke, Christina Katharina<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Jan 1952. He married **Marcia Dixon** 26 Sep 1975 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 1950.

Notes for Dr. Robert Martin Strieter:

Dr. Robert Martin Strieter

Global Head of Translational Medicine for Respiratory at Novartis Institutes for BioMedical Research  
Cambridge, Massachusetts

Pharmaceuticals

Education: Michigan State University

#### Summary

Dr. Strieter earned his M.D in 1983, and specializes in internal medicine, and pulmonary and critical care medicine from the ABIM. He is currently the Global Head of Translational Medicine for Respiratory Diseases at the Novartis Institutes for Biomedical Research (NIBR; since June 2011). He is Professor Emeritus and former Professor and Chair, Department of Medicine, UVA School of Medicine, previous Professor and Chief of Pulmonary and Critical Care Medicine at UCLA, and previous Professor of Internal Medicine at the University of Michigan. His research has focused on inflammation/immunology related to pulmonary fibrosis, cancer, acute lung injury, lung transplantation, and adult progenitor cell biology. He is a member of the ASCI, AAP, and ATS. He is a Master of the ACP, a Fellow of the ACCP, and Fellow of the AAAS. He holds ten patents, co-edited two books; and has published 89 book chapters and more than 570 peer-reviewed publications. His H-index is 127, and his work has been cited >47,000 times. He has received several scientific grants and awards, including NIH R01s, and Recognition for Scientific Accomplishments from the ATS. Thompson ISI In-Cites has listed him in the top 100 most cited scientists in Immunology (1992-2007); and he has been listed as one of 400 highly influential biomedical researchers, 1996-2011 (Eur J Clin Invest 2013; 43:1339-1365).

As Global Head of Translational Medicine for Respiratory Diseases at NIBR he oversees discovery/profiling translational medicine experts (MDs) that are performing exploratory and profiling studies. In addition, he is Co-chair of the respiratory disease area decision board that directs and governs early drug development from the level of target/pathway evaluation to tool compound discovery/HTS to pharmacology/Med/Chem optimization to compound characterization to selection for proof of concept to first in human (Ph1a) to proof of concept studies in specific disease indications.

#### Experience

- June 2011 – Present - Global Head of Translational Medicine for Respiratory Diseases at Novartis- Leads a team of senior medical experts within Novartis Institutes for Biomedical Research (NIBR) responsible for all early clinical development plans and studies through Proof of Concept, new disease indications, translational research and profiling activities, and clinical pharmacology studies for the area of Respiratory Diseases for Novartis. Act as member of Translational Medicine Leadership Team,

accountable for overall department goals, helping to lead continuous improvement across the department and enhancing the culture of Translational Medicine

- July 2006 – July 2011 Chair of Dept of Medicine at University of Virginia - Charlottesville, Virginia Area - Chair of an academic department of Medicine. Responsible for all department related missions of clinical affairs, clinical/bench research, and education.
- January 2000 – June 2006 Chief of Pulmonary and Critical Care Medicine, Vice Chair of the Dept of Medicine for Hospitalists at UCLA - Professor and Head of the Division of Pulmonary and Critical Care Medicine. Administrative head for the Hospitalist program. Responsible for the divisional clinical affairs, clinical/bench research, and education.
- July 1989 – December 1999 Professor of Internal Medicine at University of Michigan Health System PI of a NIH funded laboratory.

Publications - November 2010 Interferons induce CXCR3-cognate chemokine production by human metastatic melanoma - Journal of Immunotherapy

More About Dr. Robert Martin Strieter:

Baptism: 14 Jun 1953, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 03 Apr 1966, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Sherman Oaks, California

More About Robert Strieter and Marcia Dixon:

Marriage: 26 Sep 1975, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Robert Strieter and Marcia Dixon are:

- 5726 i. Eric R.<sup>13</sup> Strieter, born 1977.

Notes for Eric R. Strieter:

Dr. Eric Strieter

Biological Chemistry

Protein Post-Translational Modifications

Assistant Professor of Chemistry

American Cancer Society Postdoctoral Fellow at Harvard Medical School, 2009

Ph.D. 2005, Massachusetts Institute of Technology

B.S. 1999, University of Wisconsin-Madison

Principal Research Interests - Ubiquitination and Degradation

The entire population of proteins in an organism, known as the proteome, is dynamic and rich in diversity. It is estimated that the human proteome consists of >200,000-2,000,000 distinct protein forms despite only 20,000 proteins encoded by the genome. Giving rise to this complexity are the myriad covalent modifications that occur on the side chains of amino acid residues embedded within proteins. The ensemble of alterations is termed posttranslational modifications (PTMs), reflecting the timing within the context of the central dogma in biology. PTMs consist of the covalent attachment of both small molecules (phosphate, methyl, glycosyl, or acetyl) and proteins, e.g., ubiquitin and ubiquitin-like molecules (UBLs). Many PTMs are entwined with one another resulting in dramatic physiological changes if a single node within the cellular network is malfunctioning.

Take for example, the two most abundant mechanisms for regulating protein function, phosphorylation and ubiquitination. Their codependence during the cell cycle and immune response relates miscues to aberrant cellular events on a global scale ultimately leading to the development of immune disorders and cancer. Against this backdrop, our laboratory is interested in the molecular details associated with the tethering of ubiquitin and UBLs to proteins. An intricate network of enzymes are responsible for carrying out the coupling and uncoupling of ubiquitin/UBLs to and from target proteins. Specifically, three types of enzyme — E1, E2, and E3 — attach ubiquitin/UBLs, and in most cases, assemble polymeric chains of ubiquitin molecules tethered to substrates. E1s activate ubiquitin/UBLs. E2s transfer ubiquitin/UBLs from E1 and couple them to an  $\epsilon$ -amino group of a lysine residue in the target, while E3s sequester specific substrates catalyzing the ligation to targets. The outcome of these steps can be reversed through the action of deubiquitylating enzymes (DUBs). Although a great deal is known about the overall ubiquitin cascade, it is unclear how the communication between E2-E3 controls ubiquitination; which substrates a given E3 is responsible for modifying; and how E3-catalyzed polyubiquitin chain formation occurs on a molecular level. Answers to these questions are not only critical for the development of new therapeutics but also for the functional interpretation of mutant forms of enzymes that lead to human disease. To address these questions we use ideas and methods from organic chemistry, biochemistry, molecular

biology and cell biology.

- 5727 ii. Lindsey B. Strieter, born 1981.

Notes for Lindsey B. Strieter:

Lindsey Strieter - Visiting Clinical Instructor, Physical Therapy

Lindsey Strieter is a visiting clinical instructor for the Department of Physical Therapy. She teaches two elective courses, PT 592 Health and Wellness Academy, and PT 591 Teaching Approaches and Strategies for Physical Therapists. She also serves on the student recruitment committee.

- 5728 iii. Brett A. Strieter, born 1984.

Notes for Brett A. Strieter:

Brett Strieter - Certified Massage Therapist

A Board Certified Massage Therapist through the Virginia Board of Nursing. A graduate from the Virginia School of Massage and member of the American Massage Therapy Association. He has lived in the beautiful City of Charlottesville since 2007 after moving from Los Angeles.

**4808. Mary Ann<sup>12</sup> Strieter** (Rosemary<sup>11</sup> Schlenker, twin, Martin Adolph<sup>10</sup>, Rosina Bertha<sup>9</sup> Roehm, Katharina Magdalena<sup>8</sup> Jedeke, Christina Katharina<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Nov 1955. She married **Michael Joseph Varterasian** 06 Aug 1977 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 1955.

More About Mary Ann Strieter:

Baptism: 10 Feb 1957, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 30 Mar 1969, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Michael Varterasian and Mary Strieter:

Marriage: 06 Aug 1977, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Mary Strieter and Michael Varterasian is:

- 5729 i. Cortney B.<sup>13</sup> Varterasian, born 1981.

**4814. Bradford Allen<sup>12</sup> Bender** (Margot Rosalind<sup>11</sup> Schlesinger, Anna Olive<sup>10</sup> Schlenker, Rosina Bertha<sup>9</sup> Roehm, Katharina Magdalena<sup>8</sup> Jedeke, Christina Katharina<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Sep 1955 in Escanaba, Delta Co, Michigan. He married **Cynthia Anne (Cindy) Stevens**, daughter of Al Stevens and Dorene ?. She was born 04 Mar 1957.

Children of Bradford Bender and Cynthia Stevens are:

- 5730 i. Eli Allen<sup>13</sup> Bender, born 1987.  
5731 ii. Katherine Marie Bender, born 1989.  
5732 iii. Rebecca Marian (Becky) Bender, born 21 Jun 1991. She married Jesse Traub 02 Jul 2017; born Aft. 1970.

Marriage Notes for Rebecca Bender and Jesse Traub:

Escanaba — Rebecca Bender and Jesse Traub were united in marriage during an 11 a.m. ceremony held on the shore of Pleasant Lake and officiated by Rev. Eli Bender and Juliet Traub on July 2, 2017. Rebecca's parents are Brad and Cindy Bender of Escanaba and Jesse's parents are Jim Traub and the late Pari Traub, of Nashville, Tennessee.

The couple met at Michigan State University, where Jesse completed his PhD in plant science. He is now employed by MSU. Rebecca graduated from Escanaba High School in 2009, received her civil engineering degree from Michigan Tech University, and is now completing her master's degree through MSU. She is employed by the Jackson County Conservation District.

Following the ceremony, the couple and their families welcomed and entertained guests at an outdoor reception held in the Pleasant Lake Park pavilion. After their honeymoon travels, the couple resided in Jackson, Michigan, and are now dividing their time between Jackson and Escanaba.

More About Jesse Traub and Rebecca Bender:

Marriage: 02 Jul 2017

- 5733 iv. Samuel Joseph Bender, born 1994.

**4818. Lee Arthur<sup>12</sup> Carpenter** (Madeline Mae<sup>11</sup> Daue, Lillian Olga<sup>10</sup> Moegle, Elisabetha Catharina<sup>9</sup> Roehm, Katharina Magdalena<sup>8</sup> Jedele, Christina Katharina<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born Jan 1965 in Michigan. He married **Laurie Lynn Beauchamp**. She was born 01 Apr 1966.

More About Lee Arthur Carpenter:

Residence: 135 S. Hanlon Street; Westland, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 38725 Crecent Court; Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Lee Carpenter and Laurie Beauchamp is:

5734 i. Katheryn<sup>13</sup> Carpenter, born 1996.

**4819. James Alan<sup>12</sup> Moegle** (Edgar Louis<sup>11</sup>, Edgar Louis<sup>10</sup>, Elisabetha Catharina<sup>9</sup> Roehm, Katharina Magdalena<sup>8</sup> Jedele, Christina Katharina<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 Aug 1962. He married **Nancy Kay Morrison**, daughter of Robert Morrison and Mary Evans. She was born 31 Mar 1962.

Child of James Moegle and Nancy Morrison is:

5735 i. Jason Ryan<sup>13</sup> Moegle, born 1993.

**4820. David Frank<sup>12</sup> Moegle** (Edgar Louis<sup>11</sup>, Edgar Louis<sup>10</sup>, Elisabetha Catharina<sup>9</sup> Roehm, Katharina Magdalena<sup>8</sup> Jedele, Christina Katharina<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Jun 1966. He married **Gina Marie Debusk**. She was born 18 Jun 1969.

Notes for David Frank Moegle:

Aug 31, 2011 - In any sport or hobby, rising to the top almost three decades after starting may seem to be an impossible feat for some. However, for 45-year-old Armada native David Moegle it was a year-long journey that brought him back to the top of the motocross world. Moegle won his first national motocross title in 1984 at the age of 18 after he began riding around his family's farm, next to Blake's Cider Mill on Armada Center Road, as a child. "Me and my friends would just get together and ride around all over the property," Moegle said. "My brother Jim and I would just ride for fun."

Moegle admitted that even after winning at an early age he was never consumed by the dangerous sport, especially because of the physical dangers. After Moegle broke his jaw in 1987 he stopped riding, for what he thought might be forever. Throughout his career he also endured injuries such as a broken femur, broken ribs, internal lacerations and innumerable trips to the hospital. "It was just time to stop after that," he said of the broken jaw. It would only be 12 years though before he would climb back on the bike and compete again. In 1999 he began riding again, but eleven months ago Moegle got serious about competing and placed his eye on the annual Red Bull AMA Amateur Motocross Championships in Hurricane Mills, Tennessee.

He knew that even though he would be competing in what may be construed as the tame Over 40 unlimited class, he would have to be in top physical condition to compete at the highest level.

"You have to be in incredible shape to go out there and compete with guys like that," Moegle explained. "It may sound like a weekend warrior type of division, but there are former pros out there that still have a huge desire to win." Moegle lost 62 pounds and got himself prepared through area and regional qualifying races along with over 20,000 other riders. As he advanced, his family - which is comprised of his wife Gina, sons Ryan and Riley and mother Jerry - was with him every step of the way. "My family and friends are the reason I still do this," Moegle said. "My kids are getting into it and I still love doing it." Moegle won several state championships throughout his career, but he was looking for a national championship when he headed south in the first week of August.

"The Amateur Nationals is the event every motocross racer in the country wants to compete in," said Event Director Tim Cotter in a statement. "A win at the Amateur Nationals gives a rider national notoriety

and can serve as a springboard to a lucrative professional motocross career." Moegle admitted that he was not looking for a springboard of any kind when the week began. "Really all I wanted was to finish in the top three," he said. "There is some pretty stiff competition out there these days, so I would have been extremely happy with a top three finish." All the weekend traveling he had done while working as a technical service manager paid off with a first-place trophy and a feeling of pride. "It is really rewarding to pull off something like this," Moegle said of the win. "It is great for all the people who helped you along the way and your family for supporting you." "It is never worth all the work you put in because you can never get that back, but it feels pretty darn good."

He takes more satisfaction in holding bragging rights over rival biker groups in California than hoisting the trophy, but it has not galvanized his desire to pursue a "lucrative professional motocross career." "I never thought I would be able to do this when I got back into this 12 years ago," said Moegle. "Right now I have no plans for the future, but I am looking at some offers and we will see what happens, but nothing is set right now." He said he has been in some "serious wrecks" lately and knows the kind of condition he must be in to compete, but added he knows there is always fun to be had in the sport. "I have always been the guy out there joking and having fun and it has been great no matter where I was or what happened to me," Moegle said.

Children of David Moegle and Gina Debusk are:

- 5736 i. Ryan<sup>13</sup> Moegle, born Aft. 1989.
- 5737 ii. Riley Moegle, born 01 May 1996.

**4826. Stephen Paul<sup>12</sup> Holzhauer** (Donald Lee<sup>11</sup>, Dorothea Gertrude<sup>10</sup> Staebler, Auguste Emilie (Emma)<sup>9</sup> Roehm, Katharina Magdalena<sup>8</sup> Jedele, Christina Katharina<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 1955. He married **(1) Mary Elizabeth Gross** 08 Jan 1981 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born Aft. 1955. He married **(2) Sherry Ann Black** 06 Jun 1992 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born Aft. 1955.

More About Stephen Paul Holzhauer:

Residence: 6655 Jackson Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Stephen Holzhauer and Mary Gross:

Marriage: 08 Jan 1981, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Stephen Holzhauer and Sherry Black:

Marriage: 06 Jun 1992, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Stephen Holzhauer and Mary Gross is:

- 5738 i. Phillip M.<sup>13</sup> Gross-Holzhauer, born 25 Jan 1982 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 May 2019 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Phillip M. Gross-Holzhauer:

Phillip M. Gross-Holzhauer of Ann Arbor, Michigan passed away unexpectedly May 22, 2019 at his home in Ann Arbor, Michigan. Phil was born on January 25, 1982 in Ann Arbor, Michigan to Stephen P. Holzhauer and Mary Gross-Gorkie. Phil lived and worked in New York for many years before returning to Michigan where he was Store Manager at Cricket of Brighton, Michigan.

Phil is survived by his father, Steve Holzhauer, his mother, Mary Gross-Gorkie (Dan), his sister Sarah N. Holzhauer (Jarrett), niece Adryana and nephew Cole Holzhauer, his "Papa" Donald L. Holzhauer of Zephyrhills, Florida, his "Aunt Becky" Rebecca J. Holzhauer of Saline, Michigan all his family on his mother's side, his girlfriend, Heather Keleman, his beloved sweet little Allysia Nieto of Rensselaer, New York, and his loyal devoted dog, Athena, and many friends. He was preceded in death by his grandparents, "Nana" JoAnn Holzhauer, and Paul and Bee Gross.

A memorial service is scheduled for 2:00 P.M. at Community of Christ, 520 W. Jefferson Street, Ann Arbor, Michigan 48103 on June 22, 2019, with Seventy John Jones officiating. A luncheon will follow at the church. In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made in Phil's memory to Dawn Farm Spera Center, 502 W. Huron Street, Ann Arbor, Michigan 48104. Envelopes will be available at the church. Services by Nie Family Funeral Home & Cremation Service Inc.

**4836. Ann E.<sup>12</sup> Kosky** (Susan Rae<sup>11</sup> Yedley, Gilford John<sup>10</sup>, John (Jedele)<sup>9</sup>, Johannes (Yedeley)<sup>8</sup> Jedele, Christina Katharina<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 1965. She married **Kortney Brisky** Aft. 1985. He was born Aft. 1960.

More About Kortney Brisky:

Residence: 1993, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Kortney Brisky and Ann Kosky:

Marriage: Aft. 1985

Child of Ann Kosky and Kortney Brisky is:

5739 i. Alexandra<sup>13</sup> Brisky, born Aft. 1985.

**4840. Mary Frances<sup>12</sup> Dorstewitz** (Eleanor Ruth<sup>11</sup> Schmidt, Ellery Adolph<sup>10</sup>, Clara E.<sup>9</sup> Weimer, Elisabetha Katharina<sup>8</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>7</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 Jul 1947. She married **(1) Richard Ogden Janes** 19 Dec 1969 in Tokyo, Japan. He was born 23 Feb 1926 in New York, New York. She married **(2) Robert Cochrane** 2002. He was born Aft. 1940.

More About Richard Janes and Mary Dorstewitz:

Marriage: 19 Dec 1969, Tokyo, Japan

More About Robert Cochrane and Mary Dorstewitz:

Marriage: 2002

Children of Mary Dorstewitz and Richard Janes are:

5740 i. Christopher Eric<sup>13</sup> Janes, born 09 Aug 1973 in Medford, Burlington Co, New Jersey.  
5741 ii. Timothy Andrew Janes, born 04 Nov 1975 in Heidelberg, Heidelberg, Wurtemberg.

**4841. Ruth Louise<sup>12</sup> Dorstewitz** (Eleanor Ruth<sup>11</sup> Schmidt, Ellery Adolph<sup>10</sup>, Clara E.<sup>9</sup> Weimer, Elisabetha Katharina<sup>8</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>7</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Nov 1949 in Paw Paw, Van Buren Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Charles Westcott**. He was born Aft. 1942. She married **(2) Larry Allen Angell** 07 Nov 1970 in Paw Paw, Van Buren Co, Michigan. He was born 18 Mar 1949 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

More About Larry Angell and Ruth Dorstewitz:

Marriage: 07 Nov 1970, Paw Paw, Van Buren Co, Michigan

Children of Ruth Dorstewitz and Larry Angell are:

5742 i. Corey Allen<sup>13</sup> Angell, born 16 Feb 1976 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.  
5743 ii. Jennifer Jo Angell, born 11 Mar 1983 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

**4842. James McKee<sup>12</sup> Reed, Jr.** (Margaret Louise<sup>11</sup> Schmidt, Ellery Adolph<sup>10</sup>, Clara E.<sup>9</sup> Weimer, Elisabetha Katharina<sup>8</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>7</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Aug 1937. He married **(1) Sheila ?**. She was born Aft. 1937. He married **(2) Marsha Lee Kirby** 30 Jul 1960 in Denver, Colorado. She was born 18 May 1939 in Denver, Colorado.

More About James Reed and Marsha Kirby:

Marriage: 30 Jul 1960, Denver, Colorado

Children of James Reed and Marsha Kirby are:

- 5744 i. Lawrence Scott<sup>13</sup> Reed, born 21 Jul 1962 in Wurthsmith Air Base, Oscoda, Iosco Co, Michigan.
- 5745 ii. Chrsitopher Alan Reed, born 25 Feb 1966 in Edwards Air Base Kern Co, California.
- 5746 iii. Lee Ann Reed, born 03 Feb 1969 in Maxwell Air Base, Montgomery, Montgomery Co, Alabama.

**4843. Kathleen<sup>12</sup> Reed** (Margaret Louise<sup>11</sup> Schmidt, Ellery Adolph<sup>10</sup>, Clara E.<sup>9</sup> Weimer, Elisabetha Katharina<sup>8</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>7</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 1942. She married **Richard Craig Stanley** 29 Dec 1956 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He was born 20 Mar 1936 in Beaver Falls, Beaver Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Richard Stanley and Kathleen Reed:  
 Marriage: 29 Dec 1956, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Kathleen Reed and Richard Stanley are:

- 5747 i. Cynthia Ruth<sup>13</sup> Stanley, born 12 May 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5748 ii. Brian Richard Stanley, born 01 Aug 1968.

**4846. Janice Elaine<sup>12</sup> Ristine** (Amelita<sup>11</sup> Schmidt, Ellery Adolph<sup>10</sup>, Clara E.<sup>9</sup> Weimer, Elisabetha Katharina<sup>8</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>7</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 31 Oct 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Terry Lee Voress** 28 Dec 1968 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 23 Nov 1946 in Sidney, Shelby Co, Ohio.

More About Terry Lee Voress:  
 Residence: 2003, Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Terry Voress and Janice Ristine:  
 Marriage: 28 Dec 1968, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Janice Ristine and Terry Voress are:

- 5749 i. Andrew Jon<sup>13</sup> Voress, born 09 May 1973 in Elgin, Cook Co, Illinois. He married Laura ? Aft. 1984; born Aft. 1964.

More About Andrew Jon Voress:  
 Residence: 2003, Wheaton, Illinois

More About Andrew Voress and Laura ?:  
 Marriage: Aft. 1984

- 5750 ii. Matthew Voress, born 07 Mar 1978 in Elgin, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About Matthew Voress:  
 Residence: 2003, Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

**4848. Jeffrey Allen<sup>12</sup> Ristine** (Amelita<sup>11</sup> Schmidt, Ellery Adolph<sup>10</sup>, Clara E.<sup>9</sup> Weimer, Elisabetha Katharina<sup>8</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>7</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Apr 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Karen Clarke** Aft. 1977. She was born Aft. 1945.

More About Jeffrey Allen Ristine:  
 Residence: 2003, San Diego, California

More About Jeffrey Ristine and Karen Clarke:  
 Marriage: Aft. 1977

Child of Jeffrey Ristine and Karen Clarke is:

- 5751 i. Ryan Allmendinger<sup>13</sup> Ristine, born 30 Aug 2001.

**4849. Lynn Kay<sup>12</sup> Isaacson** (Mary Magdelene<sup>11</sup> Schmidt, twin, twin, Ellery Adolph<sup>10</sup>, Clara E.<sup>9</sup> Weimer, Elisabetha Katharina<sup>8</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>7</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Aug 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Robert Jones** 21 Nov 1964. He was born 29 Jan 1942, and died 27 Sep 1979 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Ronald Brabo** 01 Jun 1985 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 11 Mar 1947.

More About Robert Jones and Lynn Isaacson:  
Marriage: 21 Nov 1964

More About Ronald Brabo and Lynn Isaacson:  
Marriage: 01 Jun 1985, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lynn Isaacson and Robert Jones are:

- + 5752 i. Daren Scott<sup>13</sup> Jones, born 08 Aug 1965.
- + 5753 ii. Krystyne Louise Jones, born 06 Dec 1968.
- + 5754 iii. Wendy Annette Jones, born 21 Jun 1971.

**4850. Douglas Wayne<sup>12</sup> Isaacson** (Mary Magdelene<sup>11</sup> Schmidt, twin, twin, Ellery Adolph<sup>10</sup>, Clara E.<sup>9</sup> Weimer, Elisabetha Katharina<sup>8</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>7</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Feb 1948 in Michigan, and died 19 Jul 1981 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Alice Marie Ross**. She was born 01 Dec 1947, and died Feb 1975. He married **(2) Ruth Saltzgaver**. She was born Aft. 1948.

Children of Douglas Isaacson and Alice Ross are:

- 5755 i. Douglas Scott<sup>13</sup> Isaacson, born 27 Sep 1963.
- 5756 ii. Steven Mark Isaacson, born 31 Jul 1971.

**4852. Leslie Gay<sup>12</sup> Isaacson** (Mary Magdelene<sup>11</sup> Schmidt, twin, twin, Ellery Adolph<sup>10</sup>, Clara E.<sup>9</sup> Weimer, Elisabetha Katharina<sup>8</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>7</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 May 1952 in Michigan, and died 23 Apr 1998. She married **Edward Parks**. He was born Aft. 1947.

Child of Leslie Isaacson and Edward Parks is:  
5757 i. Elisabeth Miranda<sup>13</sup> Isaacson, born 03 Mar 1979.

**4854. Maxine Louise<sup>12</sup> Gardner** (Patricia Ann<sup>11</sup> Schmidt, twin, Ellery Adolph<sup>10</sup>, Clara E.<sup>9</sup> Weimer, Elisabetha Katharina<sup>8</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>7</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Jun 1949 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Kenneth F. Wiggins**. He was born 20 Aug 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Child of Maxine Gardner and Kenneth Wiggins is:  
5758 i. Lance<sup>13</sup> Wiggins, born Aft. 1970.

**4855. Roselyne E.<sup>12</sup> Gardner** (Patricia Ann<sup>11</sup> Schmidt, twin, Ellery Adolph<sup>10</sup>, Clara E.<sup>9</sup> Weimer, Elisabetha Katharina<sup>8</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>7</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Sep 1951. She married **Walter Miles Teachworth**. He was born 05 Dec 1951 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Aug 2002.

Child of Roselyne Gardner and Walter Teachworth is:

5759 i. Mercedes Emerson<sup>13</sup> Teachworth, born 05 Sep 1982.

**4856. Stephanie<sup>12</sup> Gardner** (Patricia Ann<sup>11</sup> Schmidt, twin, Ellery Adolph<sup>10</sup>, Clara E.<sup>9</sup> Weimer, Elisabetha Katharina<sup>8</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>7</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Jul 1952. She married **Corey Murray**. He was born Aft. 1946.

Child of Stephanie Gardner and Corey Murray is:

5760 i. ?<sup>13</sup> Murray, born Aft. 1969.

**4857. Gregory Scott<sup>12</sup> Gardner** (Patricia Ann<sup>11</sup> Schmidt, twin, Ellery Adolph<sup>10</sup>, Clara E.<sup>9</sup> Weimer, Elisabetha Katharina<sup>8</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>7</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Sep 1953 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Susan Patricia Ahlstand** 14 Aug 1981. She was born 26 Aug 1954 in Ogden, Weber Co, Utah.

More About Gregory Gardner and Susan Ahlstand:  
Marriage: 14 Aug 1981

Children of Gregory Gardner and Susan Ahlstand are:

5761 i. Cantha Louise<sup>13</sup> Gardner, born 02 Jul 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.  
5762 ii. Zenobia Eden Gardner, born 04 Aug 1977 in Michigan; died 1978 in Michigan.  
5763 iii. Patience Amber Gardner, born 09 Feb 1979 in Lakeland, Livingston Co, Michigan.  
5764 iv. Eric Cole Gardner, born 09 Jun 1980 in Michigan.

**4858. Jack Olson<sup>12</sup> Schmidt** (Robert Walter<sup>11</sup>, Walter John<sup>10</sup>, Clara E.<sup>9</sup> Weimer, Elisabetha Katharina<sup>8</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>7</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Apr 1946, and died 16 Jan 2019 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Melinda C. Pepper**.

Notes for Jack Olson Schmidt:

We are sad to announce that on January 16, 2019, at the age of 72, Jack Olson Schmidt (Saline, Michigan) passed away. Leave a sympathy message to the family on the memorial page of Jack Olson Schmidt to pay them a last tribute. You may also light a candle in honor of Jack Olson Schmidt.

He was loved and cherished by many people including: his wife Melinda; his children, Mike Schmidt, Jeremy Schmidt (Heather), Nick Schmidt, Jon-D Schmidt (Lindsay), Jennifer Hizer (Lee) and Michael Pepper (Fawn); and his brothers, Dan Schmidt (Donna) and Mark Schmidt. He was also cherished by 15 grandchildren; one great-grandchild.

In lieu of flowers donations may be made to Christ Our King Church, 3255 Saline Waterworks Rd, Saline Michigan 48176.

Children of Jack Schmidt and Melinda Pepper are:

5765 i. Michael<sup>13</sup> Schmidt.  
5766 ii. Jeremy Ryan Schmidt, born 17 Aug 1976. He married Heather ?.  
5767 iii. Nickolas Todd Schmidt, born 26 Oct 1978.  
5768 iv. Jon D. Schmidt. He married Lindsay ?.  
5769 v. Jennifer Schmidt.

**4859. Daniel Robert<sup>12</sup> Schmidt** (Robert Walter<sup>11</sup>, Walter John<sup>10</sup>, Clara E.<sup>9</sup> Weimer, Elisabetha Katharina<sup>8</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>7</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Dec 1949. He married **Donna Lynn Crawford** 16 Jun 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Bernard Crawford and Mildred Bersuder. She was born 20 Jan 1951.

More About Daniel Robert Schmidt:

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Donna Lynn Crawford:

Baptism: 15 Apr 1951, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -  
sponsors: Arnold Naebeck & Mrs. Doris Haenes

More About Daniel Schmidt and Donna Crawford:

Marriage: 16 Jun 1972, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Daniel Schmidt and Donna Crawford are:

- + 5770      i. Jason Daniel<sup>13</sup> Schmidt, born 30 May 1975.
- 5771      ii. Josef Benjamin Schmidt, born 23 Apr 1977.

**4866. Wendy<sup>12</sup> Wetzel** (Donna Kathleen<sup>11</sup> Schmidt, Delta Kathleen<sup>10</sup> Niethammer, Elisabetha Maria<sup>9</sup> Eiting, Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Elisabetha<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Sep 1956, and died 17 Mar 2012 in St. Clair Shores, Macomb Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Mark Stephen Dettloff**. He was born 22 Oct 1957. She married **(2) Sam Cubba, Jr.** 1997, son of Sam Cubba and Anna Bartolo. He was born 24 Sep 1961, and died 06 Nov 2016 in Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan.

Notes for Wendy Wetzel:

Wendy Wetzel Dettloff, age 55, of St. Clair Shores, passed away unexpectedly on March 17, 2012. She is survived by her loving husband of 15 years, Sam Cubba. Loving mother of Kristin (Shawn) Kelly and Abby Dettloff and predeceased by her son, Joseph Dettloff. Cherished grandmother of Kaden and Kaitlyn Kelly.

Also survived by her loving mother, Donna Wetzel and dear sisters, Mary Wismor Davis and Nancy (Michael) Wetzel-Mudri and predeceased by her father, Joseph Gerald Wetzel. Also surviving are two nephews, David and Whitney Wismor and niece, Emilie Davis. Wendy was very kind, loving and thoughtful, always willing and happy to help others.

Visitation at A.H. Peters Funeral Home, 20705 Mack Avenue, Grosse Pointe Woods on Thursday, March 22, from 2-9 p.m. and Knights of Columbus service at 7 p.m. Memorial service will be scheduled at a future date. Memorial donations may be made through family members to be deposited to the Wendy Dettloff Grandchildren's Scholarships Fund.

Notes for Sam Cubba, Jr.:

Sam Cubba Jr., age 55, passed away November 6, 2016. Beloved husband of Lynda. His furry companion Peanut. Dear brother of Rosanne Allor, Ron (Karen) Cubba, John Cubba, and Bob (Rita) Cubba. Uncle of Jennifer (Pete) Sattler, Anthony Allor, Michele (Ron) Goss, Anna (Shane) DeNooijer, Ron Cubba Jr., Courtney Kohloff, John Cubba Jr., Rachel Cubba, and Robert Cubba Jr. Predeceased by his parents Sam and Ann, brother-in-law Mark Allor and niece Jacquelyn Cubba. President of Lakeshore Council K of C 2733 and avid bowler, golfer and games of chance. Visitation at the St. Clair Shores Chapel of Bagnasco & Calcaterra Funeral Home 25800 Harper Avenue (3 blocks N. of 10 Mile) Thursday 3-9 p.m. and Friday 1-9 p.m. with Rosary at 7 p.m. Funeral Saturday 10 a.m. at the funeral home. Interment Resurrection Cemetery.

More About Sam Cubba and Wendy Wetzel:

Marriage: 1997

Children of Wendy Wetzel and Mark Dettloff are:

- + 5772      i. Kristin Kathleen<sup>13</sup> Dettloff, born 01 Mar 1981.
- 5773      ii. Abby Marie Dettloff, born 01 Apr 1985.
- 5774      iii. Joseph Mark Dettloff, born 23 Nov 1982; died 22 Apr 2005 in Macomb Co, Michigan.

**4869. Nancy J.<sup>12</sup> Hamilton** (Mary Margaret<sup>11</sup> Niethammer, Woodard Adolph (Woodward)<sup>10</sup>, Elisabetha Maria<sup>9</sup> Eiting, Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Elisabetha<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Aug 1959 in Sacramento Co, California. She married **Steven L. Noyd** 02 Jan 1982 in Los Angeles Co, California. He was born 17 Feb 1959.

More About Steven Noyd and Nancy Hamilton:  
Marriage: 02 Jan 1982, Los Angeles Co, California

Child of Nancy Hamilton and Steven Noyd is:

- 5775 i. David Hamilton<sup>13</sup> Noyd, born 27 Mar 1987. He married Christy Seamon; born 1987.

**4870. Alan Richard<sup>12</sup> Hamilton** (Mary Margaret<sup>11</sup> Niethammer, Woodard Adolph (Woodward)<sup>10</sup>, Elisabetha Maria<sup>9</sup> Eiting, Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Elisabetha<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Dec 1960 in Sacramento Co, California. He married **Stacy Gray**. She was born 11 Sep 1966.

Children of Alan Hamilton and Stacy Gray are:

- 5776 i. Danny Alan<sup>13</sup> Hamilton, born 02 Jul 1985 in San Mateo Co, California.
- 5777 ii. Kyle Hamilton, born 01 Jul 1991.
- 5778 iii. Marcell Hamilton, born 10 Jan 1987 in Santa Clara Co, California.
- + 5779 iv. Ashley Ladainevicto Hamilton, born 04 Mar 1988 in San Diego Co, California.

**4871. Kenneth Avery<sup>12</sup> Hamilton** (Mary Margaret<sup>11</sup> Niethammer, Woodard Adolph (Woodward)<sup>10</sup>, Elisabetha Maria<sup>9</sup> Eiting, Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Elisabetha<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 May 1963 in Los Angeles Co, California, and died 11 Apr 2019 in El Cajon, California. He married **Elaine Martens**. She was born 10 Apr 1959.

Child of Kenneth Hamilton and Elaine Martens is:

- 5780 i. Joshua<sup>13</sup> Hamilton, born 23 Oct 1990.

**4873. Karen Elizabeth<sup>12</sup> Hilton** (Jean Elizabeth<sup>11</sup> Niethammer, Woodard Adolph (Woodward)<sup>10</sup>, Elisabetha Maria<sup>9</sup> Eiting, Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Elisabetha<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 May 1959 in Alameda Co, California. She married **Robert James Held** 01 May 1982 in Pierce Co, Washington. He was born 30 Mar 1953.

Marriage Notes for Karen Hilton and Robert Held:

Karen Elizabeth Hilton and Robert James Held were recently married May 1, 1982 in the First Presbyterian Church. A reception followed in the church parlors. Members of the wedding party were Cindy Semmler, Pam Kernen, Kathey Hilton, Darin Nelson, Mark Stoltenburg, Rosemary Black, Becky Tervol, Chuck Held, Leon Held, Kevin Hilton, Dean Krebs and Roger Kreb. The bride is the daughter of Royce N. and Jean N. Hilton. Her grandmother is Mrs. W.A. Niethammer of Tacoma. The groom, a carpenter/pile-buck, is the son of Leo Held and Angela Held.

More About Robert Held and Karen Hilton:  
Marriage: 01 May 1982, Pierce Co, Washington

Children of Karen Hilton and Robert Held are:

- 5781 i. Tami Marie<sup>13</sup> Held, born 10 Oct 1986.
- + 5782 ii. Rebekah (Beka) Held, born 04 May 1989.
- 5783 iii. Joseph Held, born 01 Mar 1991.

**4874. Kathryn Lea<sup>12</sup> Hilton** (Jean Elizabeth<sup>11</sup> Niethammer, Woodard Adolph (Woodward)<sup>10</sup>, Elisabetha Maria<sup>9</sup> Eiting, Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Elisabetha<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Feb 1965. She married **David Charles Cox** 27 Jul 1985 in Pierce Co, Washington. He was born 02 Jun 1958 in Baker, Fallon Co, Montana.

More About David Cox and Kathryn Hilton:  
Marriage: 27 Jul 1985, Pierce Co, Washington

Children of Kathryn Hilton and David Cox are:

- 5784 i. Nathan<sup>13</sup> Cox, born 29 Oct 1986.
- 5785 ii. Bekah Cox, born 04 May 1989.
- 5786 iii. Abigail J. (Abbey) Cox, born Aft. 1990.
- 5787 iv. Hanna Elizabeth Cox, born 13 Jan 1994 in Orange Co, California.

**4875. Woodard Avery (Dard)<sup>12</sup> Niethammer, Jr.** (Woodard Avery<sup>11</sup>, Woodard Adolph (Woodward)<sup>10</sup>, Elisabetha Maria<sup>9</sup> Eiting, Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Elisabetha<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Sep 1964. He married **Holley Bellina** Bef. 1990. She was born 15 Oct 1964 in Alameda Co, California.

More About Woodard Niethammer and Holley Bellina:  
Marriage: Bef. 1990

Child of Woodard Niethammer and Holley Bellina is:

- 5788 i. Grace Helen (Gracie Lu)<sup>13</sup> Niethammer, born 08 Sep 1990 in Sacramento Co, California. She married ? Pitcher.

**4876. Michael Shane<sup>12</sup> Niethammer** (Woodard Avery<sup>11</sup>, Woodard Adolph (Woodward)<sup>10</sup>, Elisabetha Maria<sup>9</sup> Eiting, Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Elisabetha<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Dec 1965 in Idaho. He married **Kristine Lyn Fredricksen**, daughter of Stephen Otto Niethammer. She was born 30 Apr 1968 in California.

Children of Michael Niethammer and Kristine Fredricksen are:

- 5789 i. Kathyne Evelyn<sup>13</sup> Niethammer, born 03 Nov 1992 in Contra Costa Co, California. She married Ulises Mendez.
- 5790 ii. Jennifer Dianne Niethammer, born 24 Nov 1997 in Ohio.

**4877. Amy Irene<sup>12</sup> Niethammer** (Woodard Avery<sup>11</sup>, Woodard Adolph (Woodward)<sup>10</sup>, Elisabetha Maria<sup>9</sup> Eiting, Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Elisabetha<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Jan 1968 in Bellevue, King Co, Washington, and died 02 Apr 1999 in Ojai, Ventura Co, California. She married **Chad T. Ellington**. He was born 30 Aug 1969 in Florence, Pinal Co, Arizona, and died 17 Jun 2001 in Goleta, Santa Barbara Co, California.

Notes for Amy Irene Niethammer:

Los Angeles - A search-and-rescue team found the body of a missing Ojai woman at the bottom of a steep ravine north of Ojai on Monday afternoon April 5, 1999, close to her mangled black Jeep, authorities said. Coroner's investigator Jim Wingate identified the woman as Amy (Niethammer) Ellington, a 31-year-old mother who was reported missing Saturday by family members. Wingate said she apparently died in a single-vehicle accident. Ellington left her Ojai home the day before to drive to a relative's home in Pleasanton. It appears her Jeep veered off the road near the Pine Mountain summit and plunged 500 feet down a cliff, Wingate said. An autopsy will be performed today, he said. Ellington was reported missing after she failed to arrive at the relative's residence. She was driving to the Northern California community alone, authorities said. A sheriff's helicopter crew searching for Ellington spotted the Jeep around 1:45 p.m., officials said. Wingate said Ellington was married and had children, but he didn't

have any additional information.

After Amy Ellington's car tumbled 500 feet off California 33 nearly two years ago, her husband wanted assurance no one else would die the same way. When a settlement was reached last week, Chad Ellington finally felt relief. Although the California Department of Transportation is not bound to build a guardrail or wall along the road, attorneys for both sides said something most likely will be constructed to make the road safer. "Nothing is going to bring Amy back, but when they build something that could save someone else's family this pain, that is the only consolation I have," said Ellington, a Goleta resident who lived in Ojai when his wife died. "I don't allow anyone I know to drive that road the way it is."

On April 2, 1999, Amy Ellington's car slid on a patch of ice and went over the cliff near Pine Mountain Summit. Attorneys say Ellington, 31, was traveling about 25 mph on her way to visit her son, who was staying with her mother in Livermore. Several hours later, Chad Ellington received a call from his wife's mother, who was wondering why Amy had not arrived. Ellington spent the next three days looking for his wife, driving past the spot of the accident at least eight times, he said. "I wasn't given the chance to save her because I didn't know where she was," he said. "She could have been lying down there for two days waiting for me."

On one drive along the road, Ellington said, he was driving about 5 mph and his wheels slid on the same patch of ice. At least two other area residents contacted him saying they had problems at the same spot. In addition to the barrier, Ellington and the couple's three children will receive \$2 million from the state. Half the money will go toward an education fund to help the children pay for college. The other half will pay Ellington \$1,000 a month for the rest of his life. The children will have the same arrangement when they reach 21. Ellington said any type of barrier might have saved his wife by giving rescue workers an indication of the accident site.

Caltrans attorneys said a guardrail at the site would seem to be a good idea, but added there are structural difficulties. A guardrail would make the road more dangerous by narrowing it, said David Simmes, deputy chief counsel for Caltrans. "We don't know what will go in there . . . there may be some other solution," he said. "We are looking at other options besides a guardrail to keep the road in safe condition for people who drive responsibly." Geoff Wells, attorney for the Ellington family, said he believes Caltrans will build a barrier at the accident site because the agency has acknowledged there is a problem. "There is inadequate protection at that corner for a driver that might encounter black ice," Wells said. "A lady died, and a number of other people had near-misses. They have to do something, because it's definitely dangerous."

Amy Irene Ellington, age 31, of Ojai, died Friday, April 2, 1999. She was born January 30, 1968, in Bellevue, Washington, and lived in Ojai for one year, coming from Fresno. Mrs. Ellington was a Waitress and Beautician, as well as a Homemaker. She was also a Courtesy Clerk for Vons Market. She was preceded in death by her father, Woodard Niethammer, on March 16, 1998.

Amy is survived by her husband, Chad Ellington, of Ojai; daughters, Haley and Brooke Ellington; son, Patrick Boyz; mother, Marilyn Niethammer, of Pleasanton, and brothers, Dard, Michaeli and Darren Niethammer.

A Memorial Service will be held at Clausen Funeral Home, Ojai on Saturday, April 10, 1999, at 1:00 P.M. Pastor Jan Nairn, of Holy Cross Lutheran Church, will officiate.

Children of Amy Niethammer and Chad Ellington are:

- 5791 i. Haley<sup>13</sup> Ellington.
- 5792 ii. Brooke Ellington.
- 5793 iii. Patrick Boyz.

**4878. Darrin Patrick<sup>12</sup> Niethammer** (Woodard Avery<sup>11</sup>, Woodard Adolph (Woodward)<sup>10</sup>, Elisabetha Maria<sup>9</sup> Eiting, Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Elisabetha<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Jan 1970 in Contra Costa Co, California. He married **(1) Veronica Simon** Aft. 1990. She was born 1972. He married **(2) Christina Renee Finkelstein** 25 Jun 2002 in Clark Co, Nevada. She was born 27 Jan 1962.

More About Darrin Niethammer and Veronica Simon:

Marriage: Aft. 1990

More About Darrin Niethammer and Christina Finkelstein:  
Marriage: 25 Jun 2002, Clark Co, Nevada

Child of Darrin Niethammer and Veronica Simon is:

5794 i. Shawn Michael-Harold<sup>13</sup> Niethammer, born 1997; died 06 Oct 2006 in Pleasanton, Alameda Co, California.

Notes for Shawn Michael-Harold Niethammer:

Shawn Michael-Harold Niethammer of Pleasanton, California, died Friday, October 6, 2006. He was nine years old! He enjoyed building Legos with his dad and playing both baseball and golf. He attended Vintage Elementary School and was in the 4th grade. Everyone who knew him was touched by his contagious smile, helpful attitude and his strength of spirit.

He is survived by his mother, Veronica and her husband, Pat Simon; his father, Darrin Niethammer and his wife, Tina; grandmother, Marilyn Niethammer; grandparents, Michael and Dorothy Berthelsen. He is also sadly missed by his step-brothers, Kyle and "big" Sean and by his step-sister, Robin and by his uncles, aunts, cousins and other relatives and friends. He was preceded in death by his grandpa Woodard Niethammer, who we are sure is with him now. We will all miss his hugs and kisses and will keep his smile in our hearts forever.

There will be a private viewing on Wednesday for the family. Following cremation there will be a service on Friday, October 13th, 4:00 p.m. at Holy Cross Lutheran Church, 1020 Mocho Street, Livermore, California 94550; 925-447-8840. In lieu of flowers, the family suggests that memorial donations be made in care of the Holy Cross Lutheran Church to be used for Children's Charities or to junior golf or the Pleasanton National Little League. There is one more Angel in heaven. One more star in the sky... Graham-Hitch Mortuary 4167 First Street Pleasanton, California.

News - October 13, 2006

Community mourning loss of nine-year-old boy hit by car

One week ago today, 9-year-old Shawn Niethammer was in his fourth grade class at Vintage Hills Elementary School. Come Monday, his seat was noticeably empty. The Pleasanton boy was hit by a car Oct. 6 as he rolled out of a driveway on his bicycle in the 700 block of Palomino Drive—just a few blocks from where he lived, police said. The driver of the Lincoln SUV, a 53-year-old man, was heading eastbound on Palomino, just east of Norton Way to visit a friend nearby. It happened at 5:37 p.m. and as the collision threw the boy from his bicycle, he sustained injuries to his neck and spine that later proved to be fatal. He was wearing a safety helmet at the time. The driver immediately stopped at the scene of the accident and has been fully cooperating with police, according to Sgt. Michael Collins. No charges have been filed against the man and Collins said according to normal procedure, the case will eventually be forwarded to the county district attorney.

The vehicle was traveling at or slightly above the posted 25 mph speed limit, which isn't uncommon because on average, 15 percent of motorists drive slightly above the posted speed limit, Collins said. As of press time, the police department was withholding the driver's name. Collins said it's been years since a tragic event like this has happened in Pleasanton, but cautioned that incidents like these could potentially happen at any time.

"Almost every parent has had a kid go darting into the street and but for the grace of God nothing has happened," he said. "Unfortunately in this case, that's not what happened. It appears to be a momentary lapse of judgement." The bright and fun-loving 9-year-old will be best remembered by his loved ones as someone who loved to play sports and who always had a smile on his face. "He wanted to be friends with everybody," said his father, Darrin Niethammer. "He had a laugh that was so contagious that it would make anyone laugh. He was my little buddy and my life." Niethammer said Shawn was riding his bicycle from his mother's house to a friend's house just a few blocks away. When he discovered the friend wasn't home, he headed back out of the friend's driveway where the accident occurred. "That area seems to have a lot of school traffic for kids," Niethammer said. "I would like to see some speed bumps in there because it doesn't only stop speeding, but it makes people look too."

Shawn's step-father Pat Simon said he will always cherish the times he used to take him to Callippe Preserve Golf Course to play golf or the times he would take him along on his handyman trips to people's homes to make housecalls. "He would do anything for anybody and would always put other people first and at 9, you wouldn't think that," said mother Veronica Simon. She said she's been overwhelmed by the outpouring of support from the community. "So many people that we don't even know have come over and offered their condolences and brought meals and you don't know what a wonderful community you have unfortunately until something like this happens," she said.

Ron Hyde, a close friend of Pat Simon's has set up a bank account at the Bank of Walnut Creek at 249 Main St., titled "The Shawn Niethammer Memorial Fund for the Benefit of Youth Golf." Donations will go towards benefiting youths in golf camps who would otherwise not be able to afford them. The 9-year-old participated in the youth golf program this past summer at Callippe. At Shawn's school, efforts are under way to memorialize him as well as help his family, according to Vintage Hills Principal Carolyn Parker. Extra counselors were brought on campus to talk to students and parents about the incident. The students in Kasey Poet's fourth grade class have already found ways to remember their classmate, Parker said. Students are given a number that corresponds with where their name falls in alphabetical order and that number is used on homework and class assignments. Shawn's number was 20, and students asked that they "retire" his number so as to never forget him.

The school has also set up a bank account for charitable donations at Fremont Bank, 6654 Koll Center Parkway, Ste. 345. Anyone who wants to make a donation can either go to the bank or drop off a donation at Vintage Hills. The account is titled "The Shawn Niethammer Memorial Fund." The bank can be reached at 417-7671. Some parents have also sent out e-mails to city officials and local businesses to solicit donations to help defray the funeral costs for the family.

To honor Shawn's love of baseball, Vintage Hills will host a baseball drive in which students can bring in new or used baseball equipment that will be sent to an organization that will donate the supplies to needy Cambodian children. "I think Shawn would be happy to know that there would be a lot of kids with this equipment that they can play baseball with," Parker said. The school plans to have a memorial sometime next month.

Shawn Michael-Harold Niethammer is survived by his mother Veronica and her husband Pat Simon, his father Darrin Niethammer and his wife Tina, grandmother Marilyn Niethammer, grandparents Michael and Dorothy Berthelsen, stepbrothers Kyle and Sean and stepsister Robin and by his uncles, aunts, cousins and other relatives and friends. He was preceded in death by his grandfather Woodard Niethammer.

A private viewing was scheduled for Wednesday for the family, according to Graham-Hitch Mortuary. A service will be held today at 4 p.m. at Holy Cross Lutheran Church, 1020 Mocho St. in Livermore. In lieu of flowers, the family suggest memorial donations be made in care of the Holy Cross Lutheran Church to be used for children's charities, to junior golf or the Pleasanton National Little League.

**4879. Jennifer Laurie<sup>12</sup> Hagenhoff** (Sally Lucinda<sup>11</sup> Eiding, Belton Frank<sup>10</sup>, Pauline Louise<sup>9</sup> Eiting, Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Elisabetha<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Mar 1963. She married **Taylor Blake Cooper** 01 Feb 1986 in Annandale, Fairfax Co, Virginia. He was born 26 Feb 1962.

More About Taylor Cooper and Jennifer Hagenhoff:  
Marriage: 01 Feb 1986, Annandale, Fairfax Co, Virginia

Children of Jennifer Hagenhoff and Taylor Cooper are:

- 5795 i. Whitney Blake<sup>13</sup> Cooper, born 27 Aug 1991 in Fairfax, Fairfax Co, Virginia.
- 5796 ii. Zachary McNeil Cooper, born 29 Jan 1997 in Fairfax, Fairfax Co, Virginia.

**4880. Susan Renee<sup>12</sup> Hagenhoff** (Sally Lucinda<sup>11</sup> Eiding, Belton Frank<sup>10</sup>, Pauline Louise<sup>9</sup> Eiting, Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Elisabetha<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 May 1965 in New Mexico. She married **Mark Andrew Starnes** 30 Apr 1988 in Annandale, Virginia, son of John L. Starnes. He was born 02 Sep 1964 in Tennessee.

More About Mark Starnes and Susan Hagenhoff:  
Marriage: 30 Apr 1988, Annandale, Virginia

Children of Susan Hagenhoff and Mark Starnes are:

- 5797 i. Alexandra Hope (Alex)<sup>13</sup> Starnes, born 14 Oct 1995 in Fairfax, Fairfax Co, Virginia.
- 5798 ii. Justin Tyler Starnes, born 20 May 1997 in Fairfax, Fairfax Co, Virginia.

**4881. Steven Robert<sup>12</sup> Hagenhoff** (Sally Lucinda<sup>11</sup> Eiding, Belton Frank<sup>10</sup>, Pauline Louise<sup>9</sup> Eiting, Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Elisabetha<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Jun 1967. He married **Cynthia Anne (Cindy) Havens**. She was born 31 May 1970.

Children of Steven Hagenhoff and Cynthia Havens are:

- 5799 i. Jeremiah<sup>13</sup> Hagenhoff, born Aft. 1989.
- 5800 ii. Sara Hagenhoff, born Aft. 1991.
- 5801 iii. Benjamin Luke (Ben) Hagenhoff, born 23 Nov 2006 in Manassas, Virginia.

**4897. Beverly J.<sup>12</sup> Boughton** (Ruth M.<sup>11</sup> Goodrich, Earnest H. (Ernest)<sup>10</sup>, Gottlieb (Gutekunst)<sup>9</sup>, Paul (Goodrich)<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Christian Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 Sep 1954. She married **? Zufelt**.

Children of Beverly Boughton and ? Zufelt are:

- 5802 i. Andrea<sup>13</sup> Zufelt.
- 5803 ii. Kelly Zufelt.
- 5804 iii. Ronald Zufelt.

**4898. Rex<sup>12</sup> Boughton** (Ruth M.<sup>11</sup> Goodrich, Earnest H. (Ernest)<sup>10</sup>, Gottlieb (Gutekunst)<sup>9</sup>, Paul (Goodrich)<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Christian Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>)

Children of Rex Boughton are:

- 5805 i. Nicholas<sup>13</sup> Boughton.
- 5806 ii. Lindsay Sue Boughton.

**4912. Dianne E.<sup>12</sup> Katz** (Maurice Goodrich<sup>11</sup>, Neva Lucille (Goodrich)<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst, John Charles (Gutekunst)<sup>9</sup> Goodrich, Johann Christian (John Christopher)<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Christian Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Mar 1960. She married **Donald Oliver**, son of Donald Oliver and Kathleen ?. He was born 07 Nov 1958.

Children of Dianne Katz and Donald Oliver are:

- 5807 i. Trenton<sup>13</sup> Oliver.
- 5808 ii. Emerson Oliver.
- 5809 iii. Axel Oliver.
- 5810 iv. London Oliver.

**4917. Mary Patricia<sup>12</sup> Hill** (Norman Ellwyn<sup>11</sup>, Harold Clarence<sup>10</sup>, Ida Mae<sup>9</sup> Gauss, Anna Catharina<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 1953. She married **Michael Thomas Krebs** Aft. 1972. He was born 1952.

More About Michael Thomas Krebs:

Residence: Martinsville, Indiana

Residence 2: Indianapolis, Indiana

More About Michael Krebs and Mary Hill:

Marriage: Aft. 1972

Children of Mary Hill and Michael Krebs are:

- 5811 i. Michael Carl<sup>13</sup> Krebs, born Aft. 1972.
- 5812 ii. David Norman Krebs, born 1979.
- 5813 iii. Patrick Joseph Krebs, born Aft. 1980.

**4918. Norman Joseph Hill<sup>12</sup> Claerr** (Norman Ellwyn<sup>11</sup> Hill, Harold Clarence<sup>10</sup>, Ida Mae<sup>9</sup> Gauss, Anna Catharina<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born Aft. 1947. He married **Christine Ellen Hance** Aft. 1967. She was born Aft. 1945.

More About Norman Claerr and Christine Hance:

Marriage: Aft. 1967

Children of Norman Claerr and Christine Hance are:

- 5814 i. Stephen Joseph<sup>13</sup> Claerr.
- 5815 ii. Joseph Norman Claerr, born 01 Feb 1982 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan; died 01 Feb 1982 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- 5816 iii. Andred David Claerr.
- 5817 iv. Jeffrey Scott Claerr.

**4928. Susan<sup>12</sup> Miller** (David Grant<sup>11</sup>, Marjorie June<sup>10</sup> Mahrle, Barbara<sup>9</sup> Gauss, Anna Catharina<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born Aft. 1955. She married **Daniel Krawiec**. He was born Aft. 1949.

More About Susan Miller:

Residence: 2003, Norwich, Vermont

Child of Susan Miller and Daniel Krawiec is:

5818 i. Nick<sup>13</sup> Krawiec, born Aft. 1975.

**4930. Nicole<sup>12</sup> Zerbel** (Thomas Edward<sup>11</sup>, Fairy Marguerite<sup>10</sup> Gauss, Frank<sup>9</sup>, Anna Catharina<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born Aft. 1970. She married **Johnny Ivers**. He was born Aft. 1963.

Children of Nicole Zerbel and Johnny Ivers are:

5819 i. Abby<sup>13</sup> Ivers, born Aft. 1990.

5820 ii. Ella Ivers, born Aft. 1992.

**4931. Christina<sup>12</sup> Zerbel** (Thomas Edward<sup>11</sup>, Fairy Marguerite<sup>10</sup> Gauss, Frank<sup>9</sup>, Anna Catharina<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born Aft. 1972. She married **Kyle Brawt**. He was born Aft. 1966.

Children of Christina Zerbel and Kyle Brawt are:

5821 i. Taylor<sup>13</sup> Brawt, born Aft. 1990.

5822 ii. Tanner Brawt, born Aft. 1992.

**4933. Amy<sup>12</sup> Clayborn** (Patricia Ann<sup>11</sup> Zerbel, Fairy Marguerite<sup>10</sup> Gauss, Frank<sup>9</sup>, Anna Catharina<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born Aft. 1963. She married **Shane Spencer**. He was born Aft. 1959.

Children of Amy Clayborn and Shane Spencer are:

5823 i. Colt<sup>13</sup> Spencer, born Aft. 1981.

5824 ii. Shelby Spencer, born Aft. 1983.

**4940. James Calvin<sup>12</sup> McCleary** (Marilyn Virginia<sup>11</sup> Hoenes, Calvin Rudolph (Hones)<sup>10</sup>, Lydia Caroline<sup>9</sup> Jones, Paulina (Polly)<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Apr 1965. He married **Cynthia (Cindy) Diese** Aft. 1970. She was born 03 Aug 1961.

More About James McCleary and Cynthia Diese:

Marriage: Aft. 1970

Children of James McCleary and Cynthia Diese are:

5825 i. Jessica LeAnn<sup>13</sup> McCleary, born 1991.

5826 ii. Cody James McCleary, born 22 Nov 1992.

**4941. Scott Alan<sup>12</sup> McCleary** (Marilyn Virginia<sup>11</sup> Hoenes, Calvin Rudolph (Hones)<sup>10</sup>, Lydia Caroline<sup>9</sup> Jones, Paulina (Polly)<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 Mar 1967. He married **Chrisitna Goodale** Aft. 1972. She was born Aft. 1953.

More About Scott McCleary and Chrisitna Goodale:

Marriage: Aft. 1972

Child of Scott McCleary and Chrisitna Goodale is:

5827 i. Samantha Nicole<sup>13</sup> McCleary, born Aft. 1972.

**4942. Gary Allen<sup>12</sup> Stewart** (Judy K.<sup>11</sup> Hoenes, Russell Louis (Pete)<sup>10</sup>, Lydia Caroline<sup>9</sup> Jones, Paulina (Polly)<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Feb 1970. He married **Anne Elizabeth Zygadio**. She was born 04 May 1987.

Child of Gary Stewart and Anne Zygadio is:

5828 i. Jameson<sup>13</sup> Stewart.

**4944. Gregory Louis<sup>12</sup> Hoenes** (Russell Lewis<sup>11</sup>, Russell Louis (Pete)<sup>10</sup>, Lydia Caroline<sup>9</sup> Jones, Paulina (Polly)<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Aug 1964. He married **Jill Heather Bowen**. She was born 02 Feb 1959.

Child of Gregory Hoenes and Jill Bowen is:

5829 i. Brennan<sup>13</sup> Hoenes.

**4949. Janie<sup>12</sup> Bittner** (Clifton Herbert (Buzz)<sup>11</sup>, Hugh Clifton<sup>10</sup>, Austin Henry<sup>9</sup>, Christina Barbara<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 1961, and died 09 Aug 2000. She married **Joe Pack**.

Notes for Janie Bittner:

Janie Bittner Pack, 39, loving wife of Joe and mommy of 4-year-old daughter, Megan passed way August 9, 2000, after long battle with breast cancer. She was a graduate of Springfield High School and retired from Kaufmann's with 20 years of service.

Preceded in death by her loving father, Clifton "Buzz" Bittner, she is survived by her loving mother Virginia Bittner; brother, Jeff Bittner; sister, Joy Hobaugh; and sister and brother-in-law, Joanie and Rick Wright; father-in-law and mother-in-law Don and Sally Pack; brothers-in-law, Chris (Kathy) Pack, Don Pack, and David (Christine) Pack; sisters-in-law, Julie Pack, Michelle (Andy) Watson, and Samantha Pack; many aunts, uncles, cousins, nephews, nieces one great-nephew and one great-niece; and a host of many, many friends. A devoted wife and mother, she loved her daughter deeply. Janie will be missed by all who loved her.

Funeral service Wednesday, 11a.m. the Hopkins Lawver Uniontown Funeral Home, 3553 Northdale Street one block northwest of the square of 619 and Cleveland Avenue Pastor Steve Wescott officiating. Entombment at Hillside Memorial Park. Friends may call at the funeral home 5 to 9 p.m. Tuesday. (Hopkins Lawver, Uniontown.)

Child of Janie Bittner and Joe Pack is:

5830 i. Megan<sup>13</sup> Pack, born 1996.

**4983. Rod C.<sup>12</sup> Taylor** (Jerilyn Ann<sup>11</sup> Wages, Mavis L.<sup>10</sup> Vernier, Florence E.<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst, Friedrich (Gutekunst)<sup>8</sup> Goodrich, Friedrich<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst, Gottlieb<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 1968. He married **Sue ?**. She was born Aft. 1960.

Children of Rod Taylor and Sue ? are:

5831 i. Todd<sup>13</sup> Taylor, born Aft. 1980. He married Breely ?; born Aft. 1981.

5832 ii. Tony Taylor, born Aft. 1981. He married Keeley ?; born Aft. 1982.

**4984. Renee Lynn<sup>12</sup> Taylor** (Jerilyn Ann<sup>11</sup> Wages, Mavis L.<sup>10</sup> Vernier, Florence E.<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst, Friedrich (Gutekunst)<sup>8</sup> Goodrich, Friedrich<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst, Gottlieb<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>,

Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 1972. She married **(1) Robert James (Bob) Hutton**. He was born 1970. She married **(2) ? Ritchie**. He was born Aft. 1968.

Children of Renee Taylor and Robert Hutton are:

- 5833 i. Shelby J.<sup>13</sup> Hutton, born 1991.
- 5834 ii. Robert Lee Hutton, born 1993.

**4992. Jeanie<sup>12</sup> Fox** (David Curtis (Pee Wee)<sup>11</sup>, Daniel R.<sup>10</sup>, Frederick Elger (Alger F.)<sup>9</sup>, Rosina (Rosa)<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born Aft. 1968. She married **Christopher Olson**. He was born 1973.

Children of Jeanie Fox and Christopher Olson are:

- 5835 i. Tanner<sup>13</sup> Olson, born Aft. 1986.
- 5836 ii. Trevor Olson, born Aft. 1988.
- 5837 iii. Christina Olson, born Aft. 1989.

**4997. Allan Jefferies<sup>12</sup> Koenig** (Karl<sup>11</sup>, Dwight Goodrich<sup>10</sup>, Viola May (Gutekunst)<sup>9</sup> Goodrich, Johann (Gutekunst)<sup>8</sup>, Friedrich<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst, Gottlieb<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 May 1969 in Dallas Co, Texas. He married **Mary Katherine Cumiskey** 21 Jul 2001 in Dallas Co, Texas. She was born Aug 1971.

More About Allan Koenig and Mary Cumiskey:

Marriage: 21 Jul 2001, Dallas Co, Texas

Children of Allan Koenig and Mary Cumiskey are:

- 5838 i. Owen<sup>13</sup> Koenig.
- 5839 ii. Margaret Koenig.

**4998. Thomas William<sup>12</sup> Schweiss** (Valerie Kean<sup>11</sup> Huff, Dorothy Clara<sup>10</sup> Goodrich, William Rufus (Gutekunst)<sup>9</sup>, Johann (Gutekunst)<sup>8</sup>, Friedrich<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst, Gottlieb<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Apr 1957. He married **Carolyn Ottney**. She was born 1960.

Child of Thomas Schweiss and Carolyn Ottney is:

- 5840 i. Matthew<sup>13</sup> Schweiss, born Apr 1997.

**5002. Barbara Lynn<sup>12</sup> Schweiss** (Valerie Kean<sup>11</sup> Huff, Dorothy Clara<sup>10</sup> Goodrich, William Rufus (Gutekunst)<sup>9</sup>, Johann (Gutekunst)<sup>8</sup>, Friedrich<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst, Gottlieb<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Dec 1971. She married **Marc David DesRosiers** 30 Oct 1999. He was born 1972, and died 2015.

Notes for Marc David DesRosiers:

Marc David DesRosiers passed away unexpectedly near his home in Gypsum on Sunday morning. He was 42. An avid cyclist and runner, Marc's greatest passions were his family, friends and living life to the fullest. DesRosiers was the founding partner of Optimum Events & Entertainment, a festival management company based out of Vail. Marc was previously an owner of Whirled Peas Catering, Big Delicious Catering and Happy Valley Grill.

Born in Detroit, Marc attended Olivet Nazarene University and Eastern Michigan University. Marc was married to Barbara Lynn Schweiss on Oct. 30, 1999, in Evergreen. The couple has three children, Luke (13), Valerie (11) and Flora (4).

Marc was preceded in death by his father, Phil DesRosiers. Marc is survived by his wife, Barb; and their children, Luke, Valerie and Flora DesRosiers; mother, Marcia DesRosiers; sister, Michelle DesRosiers; brother, Mike DesRosiers (Dawn); and nephew Jake DesRosiers. Marc is also survived by countless friends who gravitated to his generous spirit and endless positive attitude.

A celebration of life will be held on Friday at 12:30 p.m. at the Brush Creek Pavilion in Eagle. Everyone is welcome. In lieu of flowers, donations can be made to Marc's children through US Bank under Barb DesRosiers and Family.

More About Marc DesRosiers and Barbara Schweiss:  
Marriage: 30 Oct 1999

Children of Barbara Schweiss and Marc DesRosiers are:

- 5841 i. Luke<sup>13</sup> DesRosiers, born 2002.
- 5842 ii. Valerie DesRosiers, born 2004.
- 5843 iii. Flora DesRosiers, born 2011.

**5004. Jeffrey Mark<sup>12</sup> Pung** (Gaylene<sup>11</sup> Huff, Dorothy Clara<sup>10</sup> Goodrich, William Rufus (Gutekunst)<sup>9</sup>, Johann (Gutekunst)<sup>8</sup>, Friedrich<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst, Gottlieb<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 1953. He married **Susan Winona ?**. She was born 23 Jul 1954.

Child of Jeffrey Pung and Susan ? is:

- 5844 i. Justin Jeffrey<sup>13</sup> Pung, born 1980.

**5005. Timothy Scott<sup>12</sup> Pung** (Gaylene<sup>11</sup> Huff, Dorothy Clara<sup>10</sup> Goodrich, William Rufus (Gutekunst)<sup>9</sup>, Johann (Gutekunst)<sup>8</sup>, Friedrich<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst, Gottlieb<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Oct 1955 in Alma, Gratiot Co, Michigan, and died 25 Oct 2004 in Mt. Pleasant, Isabella Co, Michigan. He married **Donna Kukla** 07 Dec 1997 in Las Vegas, Nevada. She was born Aft. 1954.

Notes for Timothy Scott Pung:

Scott Pung, 49, of Mt. Pleasant passed away unexpectedly on Monday, October 25, 2004, at his home. Scott was born on October 13, 1955, in Alma, the son of Mark and Gaylene (Huff) Pung. He graduated from Alma High School in 1974 and attended Northwood University. Scott married Donna Kukla on December 7, 1997 in Las Vegas. Scott worked for M&M Chevrolet, Lobdell Refinery and Hicks Construction before becoming co-owner of Scott Pung Auto Sales 9 years ago. He was a member of the Safari Club International and enjoyed golf, hunting and snowmobiling.

Scott is survived by his wife, Donna of Mt. Pleasant; Children, Marc J. Pung of Mt. Pleasant, Katie I. Pung (Tony McDonald) of Mt. Pleasant and Mathew McClarren of Grand Rapids; mother, Gay Pung of Mt. Pleasant; mother and father-in-law, John and Donna Kukla of Florida; brother, Jeffrey (Susan) Pung of Alma and sister, Tracey (Robert) Castillon of Alma. Scott was preceded in death by his father, Mark Pung in 1971 and his brother, Christopher Pung in 1988.

Funeral services for Scott will be Saturday, October 30, 2004 at 11 a.m. at Clark Funeral Chapel with Dr. Joe Frankenfield officiating. Interment will follow in the Riverside Cemetery in Alma. The family will receive friends on Thursday, October 28, 2004, from 3-5 and 7-9 p.m. and on Friday, October 29, 2004 from 3-5 and 7-9 p.m. at the funeral chapel. Memorial contributions may be made to the donor's choice. Envelopes will be available at the funeral chapel.

More About Timothy Pung and Donna Kukla:  
Marriage: 07 Dec 1997, Las Vegas, Nevada

Children of Timothy Pung and Donna Kukla are:

- 5845 i. Marc J.<sup>13</sup> Pung, born Aft. 1997.
- 5846 ii. Katie I. Pung, born Aft. 1999. She married Tony McDonald; born Aft. 1995.

**5007. Tracy<sup>12</sup> Pung** (Gaylene<sup>11</sup> Huff, Dorothy Clara<sup>10</sup> Goodrich, William Rufus (Gutekunst)<sup>9</sup>, Johann (Gutekunst)<sup>8</sup>, Friedrich<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst, Gottlieb<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Jul 1966. She married **Robert Joseph Castillon**. He was

born 22 Feb 1963.

Children of Tracy Pung and Robert Castillon are:

- 5847 i. Nicholas Christopher<sup>13</sup> Castillon, born 09 Sep 1988.
- 5848 ii. Preston John Castillon, born Jan 1990.

**5025. Mary A.<sup>12</sup> Krupp** (Alice Ann<sup>11</sup> Jedele, Reuben Benjamin<sup>10</sup>, Engelbert<sup>9</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Breuning, Christian<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Feb 1958. She married **Gregory Acker**. He was born 04 May 1956.

Children of Mary Krupp and Gregory Acker are:

- 5849 i. Jason G.<sup>13</sup> Acker, born 19 Nov 1985.
- 5850 ii. Andrea Acker, born 21 Jun 1989.

**5027. Thomas<sup>12</sup> Sanderson** (Nancy<sup>11</sup> Jedele, Reuben Benjamin<sup>10</sup>, Engelbert<sup>9</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Breuning, Christian<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Feb 1959. He married **Deborah ?**. She was born 1959.

Children of Thomas Sanderson and Deborah ? are:

- 5851 i. Timothy<sup>13</sup> Sanderson, born 11 Oct 1990.
- 5852 ii. Joshua Sanderson, born 24 Oct 1992.

**5030. Bonnie Noel<sup>12</sup> Jedele** (Robert (Junior)<sup>11</sup>, Christian<sup>10</sup>, Michael<sup>9</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Breuning, Christian<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Nov 1965. She married **Martin Giovinazzo**. He was born 20 Oct 1966.

Children of Bonnie Jedele and Martin Giovinazzo are:

- 5853 i. Jared Michael<sup>13</sup> Giovinazzo, born 07 Mar 1992. He married Deniece Vella 29 Nov 2015; born Aft. 1991.

More About Jared Giovinazzo and Deniece Vella:  
Marriage: 29 Nov 2015

- 5854 ii. Jeremy Robert Giovinazzo, born 23 Apr 1996.

**5036. David Russell<sup>12</sup> Collins** (Eugene Melvin<sup>11</sup>, Lillian A.<sup>10</sup> Rauss, George Henry (Henry James)<sup>9</sup>, Bernhard (Rauss)<sup>8</sup> Raus, Christina Katharina<sup>7</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Apr 1953. He married **Julie ?**. She was born 15 May 1964.

Children of David Collins and Julie ? are:

- 5855 i. Sarah Ashley<sup>13</sup> Collins, born 01 Oct 1991.
- 5856 ii. Travis Collins.

**5043. Richard<sup>12</sup> Reiff** (Robert Arthur<sup>11</sup>, Arthur Christian<sup>10</sup>, Maria Magdalena<sup>9</sup> Heimerdinger, Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Raus, Christina Katharina<sup>7</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Apr 1946. He married **Karen ?** Aft. 1973. She was born 17 Oct 1946.

More About Richard Reiff:  
Residence: Maumee, Ohio

More About Richard Reiff and Karen ?:  
Marriage: Aft. 1973

Child of Richard Reiff and Karen ? is:

- 5857 i. Reegan Rachel<sup>13</sup> Reiff, born 07 Mar 1978. She married Bryan Mark Chinella 07 Jun 2003 in Ohio; born 13 Oct 1972.

More About Bryan Chinella and Reegan Reiff:  
Marriage: 07 Jun 2003, Ohio

**5044. Donald Edwin<sup>12</sup> Reiff** (Robert Arthur<sup>11</sup>, Arthur Christian<sup>10</sup>, Maria Magdalena<sup>9</sup> Heimerdinger, Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Raus, Christina Katharina<sup>7</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Nov 1949. He married **Catherine Ann Perren** 19 Aug 1972 in Grosse Pointe, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born 18 Nov 1950.

More About Donald Edwin Reiff:  
Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence 2: Columbia, Maryland

More About Donald Reiff and Catherine Perren:  
Marriage: 19 Aug 1972, Grosse Pointe, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Donald Reiff and Catherine Perren are:

- 5858 i. Tiffany Forever<sup>13</sup> Reiff, born 17 Sep 1974. She married Ralph Oscar (Trip) Boehnke III 23 Sep 2000 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 22 Mar 1970.

More About Tiffany Forever Reiff:  
Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence 2: Bloomington, Indiana  
Residence 3: Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio  
Residence 4: Ft. Mitchell, Kentucky  
Residence 5: Huntsville, Texas

More About Ralph Oscar (Trip) Boehnke III:  
Education: 1988, Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Graduation: 1996, Eastern Michigan University Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation: Eberhard Corporation Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence 2: 5560 Hosner Road; Oxford, Michigan

More About Ralph Boehnke and Tiffany Reiff:  
Marriage: 23 Sep 2000, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 5859 ii. Andrew Arthur (Andy) Reiff, born 21 Dec 1976. He married Brenda Rene Virzi 12 Jun 1999 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 07 Mar 1977.

More About Andrew Arthur (Andy) Reiff:  
Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Andrew Reiff and Brenda Virzi:  
Marriage: 12 Jun 1999, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**5049. Hildgard Dorothea<sup>12</sup> Kost** (Hildegard Maria<sup>11</sup> Raissle, Karl August<sup>10</sup>, Dorothea<sup>9</sup> Schweikert, Eva Barbara<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Daniel<sup>7</sup>, Anna<sup>6</sup> Breuning, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Oct 1951 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Erich Peter Pauli** 14 May 1971 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 22 Jan 1951 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Erich Pauli and Hildgard Kost:  
Marriage: 14 May 1971, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Hildgard Kost and Erich Pauli is:

- 5860 i. Florian<sup>13</sup> Pauli, born 18 Sep 1980 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

**5054. Bettina Heidi<sup>12</sup> Schmidt** (Else Kaethe<sup>11</sup> Raissle, Karl August<sup>10</sup>, Dorothea<sup>9</sup> Schweikert, Eva Barbara<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Daniel<sup>7</sup>, Anna<sup>6</sup> Breuning, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 Sep 1960 in Bad Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **Walter Erich Hennig** 28 Mar 1980 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 09 Jul 1953 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Walter Hennig and Bettina Schmidt:  
Marriage: 28 Mar 1980, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Bettina Schmidt and Walter Hennig are:

- 5861 i. Sandra<sup>13</sup> Hennig, born 30 Jan 1981 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5862 ii. Monika Hennig, born 03 Jun 1982 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

**5060. Lotte Elisabeth<sup>12</sup> Raissle** (Helene<sup>11</sup>, Gottfried<sup>10</sup>, Dorothea<sup>9</sup> Schweikert, Eva Barbara<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Daniel<sup>7</sup>, Anna<sup>6</sup> Breuning, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Nov 1953 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Elmar Josef Renz** 05 Nov 1976 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 10 May 1953 in Ergenzingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Elmar Josef Renz:  
Occupation: butcher

More About Elmar Renz and Lotte Raissle:  
Marriage: 05 Nov 1976, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Lotte Raissle and Elmar Renz are:

- 5863 i. Andreas<sup>13</sup> Renz, born 06 Apr 1977 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5864 ii. Carsten Renz, born 23 Sep 1979 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5865 iii. Florian Gregor Renz, born 28 Feb 1981 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

**5061. Jane Gaye<sup>12</sup> Campbell** (William Bruce<sup>11</sup>, Catherine (Katie Gutekunst)<sup>10</sup> Goodrich, Pauline (Polly)<sup>9</sup> Hetzer, Katharina<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Daniel<sup>7</sup>, Anna<sup>6</sup> Breuning, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Jul 1935 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 01 Sep 2003 in Aiken Co, South Carolina. She married **Harland Richard (Harley) Caswell** Dec 1956 in East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He was born 14 Dec 1930 in Brownville Junction, Piscataquis Co, Maine, and died 18 May 2015 in Bradenton, Manatee Co, Florida.

Notes for Jane Gaye Campbell:

Aiken, South Carolina - Mrs. Jane Gaye Campbell died Monday, September 1, 2003 at her residence. Services will be held in Michigan. Survivors include her daughters, Andrea Dawson, Carolyn Caswell and Amy Caswell; sister Trudy Hoffman; five grandchildren, Matthew Bliese, David Bliese, Brittany Klwin, Corey Klein, and Nicole Dawson. South Carolina Cremation & Memorial Society, 3175 Whiskey Road, Aiken.

Notes for Harland Richard (Harley) Caswell:

Harland Richard Caswell, 84, of Bradenton, Florida, formerly of Grand Blanc, Michigan, passed away in his home on May 18, 2015. He was born on Dec. 14, 1930. He is survived by his wife, Deborah; four daughters, Andrea Dawson of Illinois, Carolyn Carroll (Greg) of South Carolina, Amy Hopson (Roger) of Kentucky and Jennifer Gray (Jeff) of Michigan.

He was also the grandfather to 7 grandchildren and 2 great-grandchildren. Harly served in the Air Force in 1953-54, graduated from the University of Maine in 1956, and graduated from the University of Detroit Law School in 1962. For two years he served as the Law Clerk for Federal Judge Stephen Roth, practiced law in Flint, Michigan, and served as a District Court Judge in Genesee County for 22 years

before retiring to Florida in 1994.

Cremation arrangements have been made with the Alan Moore Funeral Home in Ellenton, Florida.

Marriage Notes for Jane Campbell and Harland Caswell:

Miss Gaye Campbell, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. W. Bruce Campbell of Fowlerville former Lansingites. repeated her wedding vows recently Dec. 1956 to Harland Caswell in Peoples church, East Lansing. The bride attended the University of Michigan, and her husband, who lives in Chicago and attended the University of Maine, is the son of Mrs. Andrew Caswell of Bangor, Maine.

Gaye wore a white satin gown styled on classic lines with a scalloped neckline and chapel length train. A cap of satin and seed pearls held her fingertip veil and she carried a wedding fan, used by her grandmother when she was married in 1887, topped with trailing ivy, Johanna Hill roses, and daisy mums. Miss Trudy Lynn Campbell was her sister's maid of honor in garnet satin and net, with a matching velvet hat and she carried an old fashioned nose-gay of white daisy mums and garnet roses. Identically gowned maids were Miss Alice Campbell of Chicago and Mrs. Boyd Shertzer, Jr., of Ann Arbor. Nathan Putnam was best man and ushers were Kurt Campbell and Don Herb.

A reception followed in the women's parlor of the church after which the newlyweds left for their new home in Chicago, Illinois. A special wedding guest was the bride's grandmother, Mrs. W.H. Ferguson of Haslett.

More About Harland Caswell and Jane Campbell:

Marriage: Dec 1956, East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Jane Campbell and Harland Caswell are:

- 5866 i. Andrea<sup>13</sup> Caswell, born 21 Jul 1957. She married ? Dawson; born Aft. 1949.
- 5867 ii. Carolyn Caswell, born Aft. 1958. She married Greg Carroll; born Aft. 1950.
- + 5868 iii. Amy Jo Caswell, born 08 Oct 1961.
- 5869 iv. Jennifer Caswell, born 05 Dec 1959. She married Jeffrey Andrew Gray; born 29 Dec 1968.

**5062. Kurt George<sup>12</sup> Campbell** (William Bruce<sup>11</sup>, Catherine (Katie Gutekunst)<sup>10</sup> Goodrich, Pauline (Polly)<sup>9</sup> Hetzer, Katharina<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Daniel<sup>7</sup>, Anna<sup>6</sup> Breuning, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 May 1938 in Michigan, and died 31 Jul 1983 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Nina Rose Crane** 07 Sep 1958. She was born 13 Feb 1939 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 19 Jan 2006 in Florida.

More About Kurt Campbell and Nina Crane:

Marriage: 07 Sep 1958

Children of Kurt Campbell and Nina Crane are:

- + 5870 i. Krista Kate<sup>13</sup> Campbell, born 04 Jul 1959.
- 5871 ii. Lorna Jill Campbell, born 27 Aug 1960. She married Brent Lee Mosley; born 27 Feb 1955.

**5063. Trudy Lynn<sup>12</sup> Campbell** (William Bruce<sup>11</sup>, Catherine (Katie Gutekunst)<sup>10</sup> Goodrich, Pauline (Polly)<sup>9</sup> Hetzer, Katharina<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Daniel<sup>7</sup>, Anna<sup>6</sup> Breuning, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 May 1946 in Fowlerville, Livingston Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jan 2019 in Illinois. She married **Raymond John Hoffman, Jr.** He was born 01 Jun 1943 in Oak Park, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 08 May 2001 in Naperville, DuPage Co, Illinois.

Notes for Trudy Lynn Campbell:

Trudy Lynn Hoffman of Naperville passed away on January 15th after a long and hard-fought battle with cancer. Trudy was born May 25, 1946 in Fowlerville Michigan. A graduate of Michigan State University and she sought to help others. Preceded in death are her husband of 50 years, Raymond J Hoffman, Parents Bruce Campbell and Lois Campbell.

She is survived by her children Michelle Lynn (Jerry), Raelyn McBride (Shelby), Jeffrey Hoffman and Raymond Hoffman III (Mary) along with 8 grandchildren Mark, Valarie, Kailee, Delaney, Carter, Chloe, Sadie, Caidance and 4 great grandchildren Joey, Delila, Raymond and Tyler.

Trudy's favorite thing to say is "Make it a great day." and she believed in her heart that you can react to what is happening to you or you can make things happen for you. She instilled that belief in everything she did with her family, friends and strangers. It is often said that she is the most positive person they ever met. She was a secondary mother to many of her children's friends and cared for them all deeply like they were her own. Her heart was so big that she also found time to help many community organizations throughout her career. Being a realtor for 42 years she was able to accomplish her dream of helping people accomplish their dreams. She never wanted to give that up and was a realtor until her death and still helping others. Her Memorial and visitation will be held on January 26th from 10-2 with services beginning at 1pm at the Beidelman-Kunsch Funeral home, 516 S. Washington St., Naperville, Illinois. In lieu of Flowers donations can be made in her name to Family Shelter services at 605 E Roosevelt Rd., Wheaton, Illinois 60187.

Notes for Raymond John Hoffman, Jr.:

Raymond John Hoffman Jr., 57, of Naperville died Sunday, April 8, 2001 at home. He was born June 1, 1943, in Oak Park and had been a resident of Naperville for the past nine years after living in West Chicago. He had been an account representative in sales with the Ideal Box and Graphic Co. He was a U.S. Navy veteran, serving during the Cuban Missile Crisis. He was a Detroit Lions football fan and enjoyed dancing.

He is survived by his wife, Trudy (Campbell) Hoffman of Naperville; two sons, Jeffrey (wife Laura) Hoffman of Plainfield and Raymond John (wife Mary) Hoffman III of Crystal Lake; two daughters, Raelynn (husband Shelby) McBride of Streamwood and Michelle (fiancee James Gorman) of Aurora; three grandchildren, John Mark Hoffman of Naperville, Valarie Johnson of Aurora and Delaney Rae Hoffman of Plainfield; and two sisters, Janet (husband Charles) Dick of Lisle and Jane McGraw of Schaumburg. He was preceded in death by his parents, Raymond J. and Alma (Hitzmann) Hoffman Sr., and his brother-in-law, Richard McGraw.

A funeral service was held Wednesday, April 11, at Beidelman-Kunsch Funeral Home in Naperville. Interment was at Concordia Cemetery in Forest Park. Memorials may be made to Carvey Spinal Cord Injury Research Foundation, 1700 W. Van Buren St., Room 250, Chicago, Illinois 60612.

Children of Trudy Campbell and Raymond Hoffman are:

- 5872 i. Michelle<sup>13</sup> Hoffman, born Aft. 1964. She married Jerry Lynn.
- 5873 ii. Raelyn Hoffman, born 23 May 1969. She married Shelby McBride; born 16 Feb 1967.
- 5874 iii. Jeffrey B. Hoffman, born 16 Jun 1971. He married Laura McCollum; born 23 Apr 1973.
- 5875 iv. Raymond John Hoffman III, born 26 Nov 1972. He married Mary K. Limburger; born 06 Dec 1975.

**5072. Susan<sup>12</sup> Scheffel** (Evelyn Marie<sup>11</sup> Goodrich, Albert Fred (Gutekunst)<sup>10</sup>, Pauline (Polly)<sup>9</sup> Hetzer, Katharina<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Daniel<sup>7</sup>, Anna<sup>6</sup> Breuning, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Nov 1942. She married **Cris Thomas Roosenraad** Aug 1964. He was born 28 Jul 1941 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 24 Oct 2016 in Northfield, Minnesota.

Notes for Cris Thomas Roosenraad:

Cris T. Roosenraad died October 24, 2016, at his home in Northfield, Minnesota. He was 75. Cris was born in Lansing, Michigan on July 28, 1941 to Christian and Olive Roosenraad. He grew up here, graduating from JW Sexton High School in 1959. In 1962, Cris earned a bachelor's degree in mathematics from the University of Michigan, followed by a master's degree in 1964.

Cris married Susan Scheffel in August of 1964, and they moved to Madison, Wisconsin where Cris earned his PhD in mathematics in 1969. They then moved to Williamstown, Massachusetts where Cris joined the faculty of Williams College, serving in the Deans' office and teaching mathematics for 14 years.

In 1983, Cris, Susan, and their son, Christopher, moved to Northfield, Minnesota and Cris became the dean of students at Carleton College and director of the Carleton career center. After 10 years, Cris returned to teaching math and chairing the pre-medical program. He retired as an Emeritus professor in 2007.

Cris is survived by his wife, Susan; their son Chris, daughter-in-law Jodi; and granddaughter Evelyn. A memorial service will be held at the Carleton Chapel in Northfield, on Saturday, November 19th.

Contributions can be made to the Cris T. Roosenraad Memorial Fund at Carleton College.

Cris Roosenraad, 75, died at home on Monday, October 24th, from a heart attack. Cris came to Carleton in 1983 as the Dean of Students, a position he held for ten years. During that time, he also served as a Lecturer in Mathematics and Director of the Career Center. After 1993, he served as the college's Pre-Medical Advisor and Senior Lecturer in Mathematics until he retired with emeritus status in 2007.

Cris's colleagues remember him as always willing to jump in to help with unmet needs. When he realized that the Math department didn't have anyone to teach the Teaching Methods course, Cris taught himself the field and covered those courses superbly for many years. He cared deeply about students' lives and the life of the College long past his retirement.

Colleagues also remarked about Cris being a major part of the "social glue" of the Math department. He was unfailingly cheerful and friendly, always looking for common ground with others. He would drop into people's offices to discuss the most recent news story or the movie he had just seen (usually as soon as it was released).

Cris is survived by his wife, Susan, and their son, Chris (Jodi), and granddaughter, Evelyn. A more complete obituary can be found at the Bierman Funeral Home website.

A memorial service will be held at the Carleton Chapel on Saturday, November 19th at 2pm. A reception will follow in Great Hall. Please hold all of Cris's family, friends, colleagues, and former students in your thoughts and prayers.

More About Cris Roosenraad and Susan Scheffel:  
Marriage: Aug 1964

Child of Susan Scheffel and Cris Roosenraad is:  
+ 5876 i. Christopher<sup>13</sup> Roosenraad, born 07 Feb 1983.

**5075. Gretchen Ann<sup>12</sup> Goodrich** (Bruce Allen<sup>11</sup>, Albert Fred (Gutekunst)<sup>10</sup>, Pauline (Polly)<sup>9</sup> Hetzer, Katharina<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Daniel<sup>7</sup>, Anna<sup>6</sup> Breuning, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born Jun 1948 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **John Douglas Gleason** 11 May 1968. He was born Aug 1947.

Marriage Notes for Gretchen Goodrich and John Gleason:

Miss Gretchen Ann Goodrich became the bride of John Douglas Gleason in a double ring ceremony Saturday afternoon May 11, 1968 in Mary Sabina Chapel of Central Methodist Church. Parents of the couple are Mr. and Mrs. Bruce Goodrich, 1617 Forbes, and Mr. and Mrs. Henry Gleason of Three Rivers. Miss Martha Wyeth of Lansing was maid of honor for the 4 p.m. nuptials. James Gleason of Three Rivers was his brother's best man. Ushers were Alfred Eger of Ishpeming and the bride's brother, Gregory Goodrich of Lansing. Linda Gleason of Three Rivers, the bridegroom's niece, was flower girl.

Following the ceremony, a reception was held at the home of the bride's parents. The newlyweds will make their home in Albion while both are attending Albion College. Both are members of the college choir. The bride is a sophomore. Her husband is a member of Phi Mu Alpha fraternity.

More About John Gleason and Gretchen Goodrich:  
Marriage: 11 May 1968

Children of Gretchen Goodrich and John Gleason are:  
5877 i. Sarina<sup>13</sup> Gleason, born Aft. 1968.

Notes for Sarina Gleason:

She spends her days as a media communications specialist and her nights at the ice rink. Her alter ego Hockey Mom. Sarina Gleason, a Grand Ledge native, spends much of her time cheering on her 11-year-old son as he stands in the net as goalie for a traveling Lansing hockey team. "I like being a hockey mom ... it's fun. It's like a family," she said of her fellow hockey parents. When she isn't at the rink, Gleason spends her time at Michigan State University as the Media and Communications Manager for Health and Medicine. As the Media and Communications Manager, Gleason is responsible for communicating breaking health and medical news

with the public. "The best part of public relations is developing relationships ... and being able to share really great stories," said Gleason. Graduating from Western Michigan University with a degree in public relations, Gleason has worked with all types of organizations and businesses ? gaining a deeper understanding for the art of public relations. As the chair of the board, another passion of Gleason's is with the Ronald McDonald House. Gleason feels that community involvement is invaluable, adding "Dedicating time to the community that you live in, and trying to make a difference in people's lives (is important). It doesn't matter how big or small that difference is ? it all adds up."

5878 ii. Larissa Gleason, born Aft. 1970. She married Lawrence Clark; born Aft. 1959.

**5079. Judith Ann<sup>12</sup> Plowman** (Robert F.<sup>11</sup>, Florence B. (Gutekunst)<sup>10</sup> Goodrich, Pauline (Polly)<sup>9</sup> Hetzer, Katharina<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Daniel<sup>7</sup>, Anna<sup>6</sup> Breuning, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born Aft. 1948. She married ? **Barnard**. He was born Aft. 1939.

Child of Judith Plowman and ? Barnard is:

5879 i. Nichole Anne<sup>13</sup> Barnard, born Aft. 1962.

**5080. Vicki Lynn<sup>12</sup> Plowman** (Robert F.<sup>11</sup>, Florence B. (Gutekunst)<sup>10</sup> Goodrich, Pauline (Polly)<sup>9</sup> Hetzer, Katharina<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Daniel<sup>7</sup>, Anna<sup>6</sup> Breuning, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born Aft. 1950. She married ? **Doxtader**. He was born Aft. 1939.

Child of Vicki Plowman and ? Doxtader is:

5880 i. Star Lynn<sup>13</sup> Doxtader, born Aft. 1965.

**5081. Bambi Lynn<sup>12</sup> Plowman** (Roy D.<sup>11</sup>, Florence B. (Gutekunst)<sup>10</sup> Goodrich, Pauline (Polly)<sup>9</sup> Hetzer, Katharina<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Daniel<sup>7</sup>, Anna<sup>6</sup> Breuning, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 1961. She married **(1) James Charles (Chip) Regan, Jr.** Jun 1990. He was born 1960, and died 11 Jul 1991 in Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Gerald Lee Banks** Jul 1997. He was born 1956.

Notes for James Charles (Chip) Regan, Jr.:

James C. "Chip" Regan, Jr. of Grand Ledge, age 31, died after a courageous battle with cancer Thursday, July 11, 1991. He had been a lifelong resident of the Lansing area; a machine repairman at BOC; and a member of U.A.W. 652. Mr. Regan was predeceased by his father, James C.

Surviving are his wife, Bambi; daughter, Kaitlin; mother, Claudine Regan; grandmothers, Clara Regan and Ellen Smith; his brother, Thomas M. (Lisa); a niece, Andrea Jo Regan; nephews, Thomas James and Sean Patrick Regan; mother-in-law and father-in-law, Joyce and Roy Plowman; brother-in-law, Roy Plowman II; many friends, relatives and good neighbors.

Funeral services will be held at 1 p.m. Saturday at the Tiffany Funeral Home. The family will be receiving their friends 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. Friday at the Funeral Home.

More About James Regan and Bambi Plowman:

Marriage: Jun 1990

More About Gerald Banks and Bambi Plowman:

Marriage: Jul 1997

Child of Bambi Plowman and James Regan is:

5881 i. Kaitlin<sup>13</sup> Regan, born Aft. 1980.

**5082. Roy<sup>12</sup> Plowman II** (Roy D.<sup>11</sup>, Florence B. (Gutekunst)<sup>10</sup> Goodrich, Pauline (Polly)<sup>9</sup> Hetzer, Katharina<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Daniel<sup>7</sup>, Anna<sup>6</sup> Breuning, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born Aft. 1963.

Child of Roy Plowman II is:

- 5882 i. Roy<sup>13</sup> Plowman III, born Aft. 1983.

**5085. Todd Raymond<sup>12</sup> Medler** (Lawrence Alfred<sup>11</sup>, Alice Maria (Gutekunst)<sup>10</sup> Goodrich, Pauline (Polly)<sup>9</sup> Hetzer, Katharina<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Daniel<sup>7</sup>, Anna<sup>6</sup> Breuning, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Feb 1960. He married **Kimberly Jane (Kimi) Richardson**. She was born 1964.

Children of Todd Medler and Kimberly Richardson are:

- + 5883 i. Matthew Thomas<sup>13</sup> Medler, born 20 Oct 1983.  
5884 ii. Corey J. Medler, born 1989.  
5885 iii. Haley Medler, born 1993.

**5086. Terry Ann<sup>12</sup> Medler** (Richard Allen<sup>11</sup>, Alice Maria (Gutekunst)<sup>10</sup> Goodrich, Pauline (Polly)<sup>9</sup> Hetzer, Katharina<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Daniel<sup>7</sup>, Anna<sup>6</sup> Breuning, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 Sep 1951. She married **Lawrence Charles (Larry) Baldwin** 27 Jun 1970. He was born 28 Jul 1951.

More About Lawrence Baldwin and Terry Medler:

Marriage: 27 Jun 1970

Children of Terry Medler and Lawrence Baldwin are:

- 5886 i. Nicole Lynn<sup>13</sup> Baldwin, born 30 Sep 1971. She married Brian H. Clarke; born 1968.  
5887 ii. Noel Michael Baldwin, born 1974. He married Nicholai Michelle (Nikki) Shibest Kaler 10 Nov 2012 in Harris Co, Texas; born 17 Jul 1968.

More About Noel Baldwin and Nicholai Kaler:

Marriage: 10 Nov 2012, Harris Co, Texas

**5087. Melvin S.<sup>12</sup> Medler** (Richard Allen<sup>11</sup>, Alice Maria (Gutekunst)<sup>10</sup> Goodrich, Pauline (Polly)<sup>9</sup> Hetzer, Katharina<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Daniel<sup>7</sup>, Anna<sup>6</sup> Breuning, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 1961. He married **Jodi K. Fink**. She was born 1967.

Children of Melvin Medler and Jodi Fink are:

- 5888 i. Jennifer J.<sup>13</sup> Medler, born 1981.  
5889 ii. Tyler S. Medler, born 1985.  
5890 iii. Kaleigh M. Medler, born 1989. She married J. D. Owens; born Aft. 1981.  
5891 iv. Hannah J. Medler, born 1992.  
5892 v. Seth T. Medler, born 1997.

**5088. Gary Allen<sup>12</sup> Medler** (Richard Allen<sup>11</sup>, Alice Maria (Gutekunst)<sup>10</sup> Goodrich, Pauline (Polly)<sup>9</sup> Hetzer, Katharina<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Daniel<sup>7</sup>, Anna<sup>6</sup> Breuning, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 31 Mar 1954. He married **(1) Lisa Marie Boisvert**. She was born 1963. He married **(2) Marlene Fay Houtz**. She was born 14 May 1962.

Children of Gary Medler and Lisa Boisvert are:

- 5893 i. Zachary Ryan<sup>13</sup> Medler, born 29 Mar 1978.  
5894 ii. Jamie P. Medler, born 1971. He married Mary ?; born Aft. 1973.  
5895 iii. Garret J. Medler, born 1976.

**5089. Pamela Lee<sup>12</sup> Medler** (Gerald Edward (Jerry)<sup>11</sup>, Alice Maria (Gutekunst)<sup>10</sup> Goodrich, Pauline (Polly)<sup>9</sup> Hetzer, Katharina<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Daniel<sup>7</sup>, Anna<sup>6</sup> Breuning, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Jun 1954. She married **(1) Michael Joseph Stuparek**. He was born 28 Aug 1954. She married **(2) Gary Richard Steinhoff**. He was born 17 Sep

1952.

Children of Pamela Medler and Michael Stuparek are:

- 5896 i. Andrea Lynn<sup>13</sup> Stuparek, born 19 Dec 1984. She married Nicholas Alan Currin Sep 2010 in Ingham Co, Michigan; born 27 Sep 1984.

More About Nicholas Currin and Andrea Stuparek:  
Marriage: Sep 2010, Ingham Co, Michigan

- 5897 ii. Alyssa Ashley Stuparek, born Jun 1986.

**5090. Bryan Patrick<sup>12</sup> Medler** (Gerald Edward (Jerry)<sup>11</sup>, Alice Maria (Gutekunst)<sup>10</sup> Goodrich, Pauline (Polly)<sup>9</sup> Hetzer, Katharina<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Daniel<sup>7</sup>, Anna<sup>6</sup> Breuning, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Nov 1959. He married **Margaret Ann (Peggy) ?**. She was born 26 Jul 1954.

Children of Bryan Medler and Margaret ? are:

- 5898 i. Benjamin Allen<sup>13</sup> Medler, born 11 Nov 1983.  
5899 ii. Samantha Ann Medler, born 29 Jun 1987.

**5091. Dawn Marie<sup>12</sup> Medler** (Gerald Edward (Jerry)<sup>11</sup>, Alice Maria (Gutekunst)<sup>10</sup> Goodrich, Pauline (Polly)<sup>9</sup> Hetzer, Katharina<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Daniel<sup>7</sup>, Anna<sup>6</sup> Breuning, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 1961. She married **Michael Joseph Haddad**. He was born Aft. 1952.

Child of Dawn Medler and Michael Haddad is:

- 5900 i. Sarah Elizabeth<sup>13</sup> Haddad, born 1985. She married Ryan N. Fandel; born 1988.

**5094. Jeffrey Howard (Wepper)<sup>12</sup> Glossop** (Patsy Jean<sup>11</sup> Goodrich, Carl George (Gutekunst)<sup>10</sup>, Pauline (Polly)<sup>9</sup> Hetzer, Katharina<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Daniel<sup>7</sup>, Anna<sup>6</sup> Breuning, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Mar 1960 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 22 Aug 2017 in Michigan. He married **Ellen Kay Smith**. She was born Aft. 1959.

Notes for Jeffrey Howard (Wepper) Glossop:

Jeffrey Howard Glossop "Wepper" of Hastings (formerly of Lansing, born on March 25, 1960 at St. Lawrence Hospital in Lansing, Michigan. The son of Howard and Patsy Glossop, passed away from his fight with cancer on August 22, 2017, at 57 years old. The last of his family's four plus generations at General Motors where he worked as a carpenter for Oldsmobile Exhibit and Display, along with other various occupations including sheet metal finisher, welder, paintless dent repair, and anything else to make the cars look their absolute best. He most enjoyed hunting and fishing with his four brothers and good friends, Bo, Rodney & Caro Bahl, all his GM family, and many, many motorcycle enthusiasts. Long may you ride. I will surely miss those beautiful sunsets.

He was preceded in death by his father Howard "Pops" Glossop. Most important in his life was his loving family, his beautiful wife Ellen Kay Glossop (Smith), his loving mother Patsy Jean Glossop (Goodrich), and our children, Angela Renee Glossop, Daniel Howard (Crystal) Glossop, Jeffrey Thomas Glossop (Amanda), Leisa Idema, Stacy Faight, Brittany (Brandon) Wilson, In-laws Lola Smith and Don Nelson, eight grandchildren and one on the way, and "Pat's Posse" – Jeff's nickname for his four brothers, Michael (Patty) Glossop, Thomas (Barbara) Glossop, Kenneth Glossop and Joseph (Dawn) Glossop.

A Memorial Mass will be celebrated Tuesday, August 29, 2017 at 10:30 a.m. at St. Gerard Catholic Church with Rev. Fr. John Klein as celebrant. The family will receive friends beginning at 9:30 a.m.

It was once written that man went to church to talk about God, but that the Indians took to the woods to talk with God. I always felt the safest and closest, on the water or in the woods with God. Arrangements by Palmer Bush & Jensen Family Funeral Homes, Delta Chapel.

Children of Jeffrey Glossop and Ellen Smith are:

- 5901 i. Angela Renee<sup>13</sup> Glossop, born Aft. 1980.
- 5902 ii. Daniel Howard Glossop, born Aft. 1982.
- 5903 iii. Jeffrey Thomas Glossop, born Aft. 1983.
- 5904 iv. Leisa Glossop, born Aft. 1984.
- 5905 v. Stacy Glossop, born Aft. 1985.
- 5906 vi. Brittany Glossop, born Aft. 1987.

**5105. Carol Ann<sup>12</sup> Brown** (Lawrence Webster<sup>11</sup>, Louisa Dorothy<sup>10</sup> Gauss, Friedericka (Reekie)<sup>9</sup> Hetzer, Katharina<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Daniel<sup>7</sup>, Anna<sup>6</sup> Breuning, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Feb 1948 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 19 Jun 2009 in East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Wayne Floyd Reist**. He was born 24 Nov 1945 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 22 May 1990 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Wayne Floyd Reist:

Wayne F. Reist of Lansing, born November 24, 1945 in Lansing, died May 22, 1990 at the age of 44. Surviving are his wife, Carol; 3 daughters, Shellie Marshall, Leona Reist and Tracy Smith; 1 son, Steven Reist; and 6 grandchildren.

Funeral services will be held Friday, May 25, 1 p.m. at the Gorsline-Runciman Lansing Chapel with the Rev. Chris Bennett, Pastor of the Valley Farms Baptist Church officiating. Interment following in Deepdale Memorial Park. Friends may call at the Chapel beginning Wednesday, 7 p.m. where the family will receive friends 7- 9p.m. and Thursday from 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. Those desiring may make contributions to the American Cancer Society in memory of Mr. Reist.

Children of Carol Brown and Wayne Reist are:

- 5907 i. Shellie Diane<sup>13</sup> Reist, born 12 Nov 1964. She married Rodney Marshall 10 Dec 1984.

Marriage Notes for Shellie Reist and Rodney Marshall:

Shellie Reist, 1101 Leslie, and Rodney Marshall of Harrison were married Dec. 10, 1984 at South Church of the Nazarene. They were attended Vickie Corey and Mark Marshall. The bride is the daughter of Wayne and Carol Reist of Lansing. The bridegroom is the son of Donald and Carol Marshall of Harrison. The couple will live in Herrington, Kansas.

More About Rodney Marshall and Shellie Reist:  
Marriage: 10 Dec 1984

- 5908 ii. Leona Gaile Reist, born 15 Jun 1966. She married Glenn Earl Foote 1996; born Aug 1961.

More About Glenn Foote and Leona Reist:  
Marriage: 1996

- + 5909 iii. Steven Reist, born 23 Nov 1967.
- 5910 iv. Tracy Reist, born 01 Jul 1968. She married Raynard Xavier Smith 26 May 1989 in Bell Co, Texas; born 06 Nov 1967.

More About Raynard Smith and Tracy Reist:  
Marriage: 26 May 1989, Bell Co, Texas

**5108. Rose Marie (Connie)<sup>12</sup> Lundy** (Lillian Joyce (Silly Lilly)<sup>11</sup> Brown, Louisa Dorothy<sup>10</sup> Gauss, Friedericka (Reekie)<sup>9</sup> Hetzer, Katharina<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Daniel<sup>7</sup>, Anna<sup>6</sup> Breuning, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 Sep 1951 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 15 Feb 2020. She married **Rick Doty**.

Notes for Rose Marie (Connie) Lundy:

Rose Doty, (Connie) age 68, passed away peacefully Saturday, February 15, 2020. Connie was born September 6, 1951 in Lansing, Michigan. She was preceded in death by her parents and four siblings.

She is survived by her husband Rick (Red) Doty, Jr., daughter, Angela Luni of Jackson, sons Daniel (Rachel) Lauraine of Holland, and Michael (Nichole) Lauraine of Portage, stepdaughter Nicole Laier of

Jackson, stepson Richard (Tammy) Doty, III of Owosso, 12 grandchildren, 6 great grandchildren and several siblings.

She grew up in Jackson and retired from Michigan Automotive Compressor Incorporated. She continued her love of caring for others as a Direct Care Worker at Renaissance Community Homes. She enjoyed fishing, camping, singing and attending country music concerts. But most of all – she loved spending time with her family and her two dogs.

In lieu of flowers, please consider a donation to the Jackson County Humane Society. A private, family gathering celebrating Connie's life has taken place along with her wishes for cremation.

Children of Rose Lundy and Rick Doty are:

- 5911 i. Daniel<sup>13</sup> Doty. He married Rachel ?.
- 5912 ii. Michael Doty. He married Nichole ?.

**5111. Robert Ray<sup>12</sup> Kopulos** (Lillian Joyce (Silly Lilly)<sup>11</sup> Brown, Louisa Dorothy<sup>10</sup> Gauss, Friedericka (Reekie)<sup>9</sup> Hetzer, Katharina<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Daniel<sup>7</sup>, Anna<sup>6</sup> Breuning, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Dec 1959.

Child of Robert Ray Kopulos is:

- 5913 i. Robert Ray<sup>13</sup> Kopulos, born 25 Apr 1985.

**5113. James David<sup>12</sup> Brown** (James Edward<sup>11</sup>, Louisa Dorothy<sup>10</sup> Gauss, Friedericka (Reekie)<sup>9</sup> Hetzer, Katharina<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Daniel<sup>7</sup>, Anna<sup>6</sup> Breuning, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Jun 1955 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 18 Mar 2020. He married **Judith (Judy) Woodbury** 14 Oct 1983 in Perry, Michigan. She was born 26 Jan 1955 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 31 Jul 2014 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for James David Brown:

James David Brown, age 64 of Perry, passed away March 18, 2020 at Hospice House of Mid-Michigan in Lansing. Jim was born in Lansing, Michigan on June 13, 1955. He graduated from Lansing Eastern High School in the class of 1973. On October 14, 1983 he married Judy Woodbury in Perry. Jim worked at Sparrow Hospital in Lansing as a Environmental Tech and retired from there. He is survived by his daughter, Kellie (Mike) Kendall of Perry, Son Kyle Brown, grandson Gage, his brother Louis (Tricia) Brown of Laingsburg. He was predeceased by his wife, Judy and his parents. There will be no services.

Notes for Judith (Judy) Woodbury:

Judy Woodbury-Brown, age 59 of Perry, passed away on Thursday July 31, 2014 at Sparrow Hospital in Lansing. Funeral services will be held at Watkins Brothers Funeral Home in Perry on Monday August 4, 2014 at 1:00 PM. Pastor Margaret Woodbury will officiate with burial to follow at Rose Lawn Cemetery in Perry. The family will receive friends at the funeral home on Sunday 2-8 PM.

Judy was born on January 26, 1955 to Ernest & Genevieve (Updyke) Woodbury in Owosso, Michigan. She attended Perry Schools and graduated from Perry High School in 1973. She was employed at several different jobs through the years and her last job was at Ingham County Medical Care Facility. Judy married James Brown in Perry on October 14, 1983. They were blessed with 2 children, a daughter, Kellie (Mike) Kendall of Perry and a son, Kyle of E. Lansing and her grandson, Gage who was the light of her life.

Judy enjoyed crocheting and made many baby afghans as gifts over the years. She love working in the garden and getting her hands dirty; she also canned and made the most fabulous jams and jellies. Judy and her grandson loved to sit and watch the birds in her many feeders.

She is survived by her husband, Jim, daughter and son-in-law, son and grandson, sisters Margaret Woodbury and Merry Sue (Scott) Brown, all of Perry, brother Jim (Terry) Woodbury of E. Lansing and many special nephews, nieces and cousins. She was predeceased by her parents, brother Wayne Woodbury and her sister-in-law Judy (Secor) Woodbury whom she was named after; and her uncle and aunt Russell & Vanette Updyke and cousin Matthew Cunningham. Memorials are suggested to the Sparrow Foundation.

More About James Brown and Judith Woodbury:  
Marriage: 14 Oct 1983, Perry, Michigan

Children of James Brown and Judith Woodbury are:

- 5914 i. Kellie Anne<sup>13</sup> Brown, born 1985. She married Michael Glenn Kendall; born 05 Mar 1985.
- 5915 ii. Kyle Andrew Brown, born 1989.

**5128. Richard A.<sup>12</sup> Landis** (Horace Allan<sup>11</sup>, Susanna Marie<sup>10</sup> Vogt, Christian<sup>9</sup>, Johann Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Katharina<sup>7</sup> Walz, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Sep 1941. He married **Donna Jean Rapp** 1966. She was born 08 Dec 1945.

More About Richard Landis and Donna Rapp:  
Marriage: 1966

Child of Richard Landis and Donna Rapp is:

- + 5916 i. Timothy A.<sup>13</sup> Landis, born 28 Sep 1970.

**5129. Kenneth R.<sup>12</sup> Landis** (Horace Allan<sup>11</sup>, Susanna Marie<sup>10</sup> Vogt, Christian<sup>9</sup>, Johann Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Katharina<sup>7</sup> Walz, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Jul 1944. He married **Kathryn E. (Kathy) Briskey**, daughter of Ralph Briskey and Anna Taney. She was born 13 Oct 1944 in Phoenixville, Chester Co, Pennsylvania, and died 05 Feb 2014 in Royersford, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Kathryn E. (Kathy) Briskey:

Kathryn (Kathy) E. (Briskey) Landis, 69 of Royersford, wife of Kenneth R. Landis passed away on February 5, 2014. Born in Phoenixville, she was the late daughter of Ralph W. and Anna Marie (Taney) Briskey. Surviving in addition to her husband are her two daughters, Michelle Landis of Spring City and Jennifer Slifer, wife of Michael of Phoenixville; two sisters, Maryann McAloney, Phippsburg, Maine, and Betty Jane, wife of Maury Hipple, Gratersford, Pennsylvania; one brother, Paul B. Briskey, Spring City, Pennsylvania; and grandchildren, Ariel Hayes and Cory Hayes, Spring City; Jessica Slifer and Allison Slifer, Phoenixville.

She was preceded in death by one brother, Ralph E. Briskey. She retired from Diamond Glass and spent her remaining years as a homemaker and grandmother. She enjoyed playing cards, yard sales and spending time with family and friends. Her biggest love in life was being the best mom-mom she could to her grandchildren.

A memorial service will be held on Saturday, March 1, at 11 a.m. at Faith Baptist Church, 1015 Livingston Ave., Phoenixville, Pennsylvania. In lieu of flowers, donations may be made to the memorial fund at Faith Baptist Church, 1015 Livingston Ave., Phoenixville, Pennsylvania 19460.

Children of Kenneth Landis and Kathryn Briskey are:

- 5917 i. Michelle<sup>13</sup> Landis, born 02 Oct 1969.
- + 5918 ii. Jennifer Landis, born 06 Oct 1973.

**5130. Herbert H.<sup>12</sup> Landis** (Horace Allan<sup>11</sup>, Susanna Marie<sup>10</sup> Vogt, Christian<sup>9</sup>, Johann Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Katharina<sup>7</sup> Walz, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Nov 1946. He married **Lynn R. Ackerman**. She was born 03 Jul 1947.

Children of Herbert Landis and Lynn Ackerman are:

- 5919 i. Michael S.<sup>13</sup> Landis, born 01 Sep 1977. He married Jodi L. Krawlzik; born 1982.
- 5920 ii. Gregory J. Landis, born 07 Feb 1979.

**5131. Robert Paul<sup>12</sup> Weer** (Ethel Marie<sup>11</sup> Landis, Susanna Marie<sup>10</sup> Vogt, Christian<sup>9</sup>, Johann Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Katharina<sup>7</sup> Walz, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 1952. He married **Anne Marie Borelli**. She was born 23 Apr 1949.

Child of Robert Weer and Anne Borelli is:

+ 5921 i. Nicole Marie<sup>13</sup> Weer, born 1970.

**5134. John Frederick<sup>12</sup> Kraft** (John Christian<sup>11</sup>, Magdelina (Madeline)<sup>10</sup> Vogt, Christian<sup>9</sup>, Johann Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Katharina<sup>7</sup> Walz, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 31 Dec 1957 in Hennepin Co, Minnesota. He married **Alison Andrews**. She was born 14 Jul 1960.

Children of John Kraft and Alison Andrews are:

5922 i. Karen<sup>13</sup> Kraft, born 10 Apr 1982. She married Robert Richard.  
5923 ii. Michael Kraft, born 09 May 1984. He married Janine Elizabeth Hahn; born 25 Jun 1980.  
5924 iii. Nicole Kraft, born 03 Apr 1994.

**5137. David G.<sup>12</sup> Garges** (Ada Jane (June)<sup>11</sup> Kraft, Magdelina (Madeline)<sup>10</sup> Vogt, Christian<sup>9</sup>, Johann Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Katharina<sup>7</sup> Walz, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Jul 1957. He married **Sandra Redington**. She was born 24 Mar 1945.

Child of David Garges and Sandra Redington is:

5925 i. Christopher D.<sup>13</sup> Garges, born 05 May 1977.

**5138. John Andrew<sup>12</sup> Garges** (Ada Jane (June)<sup>11</sup> Kraft, Magdelina (Madeline)<sup>10</sup> Vogt, Christian<sup>9</sup>, Johann Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Katharina<sup>7</sup> Walz, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Oct 1964. He married **Janet Hamilton**. She was born 16 Feb 1965.

Children of John Garges and Janet Hamilton are:

5926 i. Rebecca<sup>13</sup> Garges, born 14 Oct 1992. She married Ryan Megay 26 Jan 2019 in Clearwater Beach, Pinellas Co, Florida.

More About Ryan Megay and Rebecca Garges:  
Marriage: 26 Jan 2019, Clearwater Beach, Pinellas Co, Florida

5927 ii. Samuel Garges, born 01 May 1997.  
5928 iii. Dan Garges.

**5141. Roy Gene<sup>12</sup> Garis** (Frieda Louise<sup>11</sup> Boyer, Frieda Louise (Lucy)<sup>10</sup> Vogt, Christian<sup>9</sup>, Johann Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Katharina<sup>7</sup> Walz, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Dec 1953. He married **Susan E. Schlosser**. She was born 25 Feb 1963.

Child of Roy Garis and Susan Schlosser is:

5929 i. Kaleb<sup>13</sup> Garis, born 18 Mar 1990.

**5152. Robert John<sup>12</sup> Katz** (Paul Oliver<sup>11</sup>, John Frederick<sup>10</sup>, Rosina Maria<sup>9</sup> Vogt, Christian<sup>8</sup>, Katharina<sup>7</sup> Walz, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 Jun 1928 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jan 2003 in Bridgeville, Lawrence, Washington Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(1) Kathleen Ann Head**. She was born 13 Jul 1944 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, and died 02 May 2021. He married **(2) Gretchen**

**Ernestine Brandt** 28 Sep 1951. She was born 18 Mar 1928 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jun 1966 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri.

Notes for Robert John Katz:

Robert J. Katz a resident of Country Meadows, age 74, after a challenging period of Parkinson's Disease, on Monday, January 27, 2003. Beloved husband of Kathleen Katz; loving father of Lt. Col. Eric Katz, Christopher Katz, and Jennifer Katz; grandfather of Maddy and Reece.

Funeral Arrangements by Beinhauers, Friends welcome at 2828 Washington Road, Peters Twp. Wednesday 2-7 pm where services will be held at 7 pm. In lieu of flowers, family suggests memorial donations to the Michael J. Fox Foundation, Grand Central Station, P. O. Box 4777, New York, New York 10163.

Notes for Kathleen Ann Head:

Kathleen Ann Katz died on May 2, 2021, surrounded by her loved ones. Kathy was born on July 13, 1944 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, where she resided for most of her life. Kathy was incredibly passionate about everything that she did. She was committed to her job with the US Government, to her friends, and most importantly to her family.

She was a devoted wife and caregiver to her late husband Robert J Katz, a loving mother to Eric Paul Katz (Margaret), Christopher Hatton Katz, and Jennifer Katz Dodson (Brian), a caring grandmother to Madelaine and Reece Katz and Raina Dodson, a compassionate sister to Robert Head (Joan), who preceded her in death, Karen Palmer, and Richard Head (Colleen) and an aunt to Timothy and Kristen Palmer, David Head (Jill), Kimberly Buttermore (Robert), and Jamie Head (Carlie).

Kathy loved to vacation at her favorite beach spots, Stone Harbor and Key West, play Scrabble and Solitaire, and she especially loved to on-line shop. Kathy was fiercely independent and spent her final years at the Dorchester Mt Lebanon apartments, where she made many close friends and enjoyed playing Bingo with the residents. Arrangements by Beinhauer. Visitation Wednesday, May 5, from 2:00 to 4:00 PM and 6:00 to 8:00 PM at 2820 Washington Road, McMurray, Pennsylvania. A Mass of Christian Burial will be held Thursday May 6, at 10:00 AM at St. John XXIII Parish, St Benedict the Abbot Church. Those who wish to remember Kathy in a special way may make gifts in her memory to St. Jude's Children's Hospital.

More About Gretchen Ernestine Brandt:

Cause of Death: gastro intestinal hemambage; hypoprothrom genemia; hepatitis

Marriage Notes for Robert Katz and Gretchen Brandt:

1950 - The engagement of a Hillsdale College student, Gretchen Ernestine Brandt, to Robert John Katz, is revealed by her parents, Mr. and Mrs. E. Fred Brandt, of Chalmers Ave. The bride-elect is a member of Kappa Kappa Gamma sorority, and her fiance, who is an alumnus of Hillsdale, was affiliated with Delta Tau Delta fraternity. His parents are Mr. and Mrs. Paul O. Katz, of Washburn Ave.

1951 - Mr. and Mrs. E. Fred Brandt, of Chalmers Ave., have revealed the marriage of their daughter, Gretchen Ernestine. Gretchen was married to Pfc John Robert Katz on Sept. 2. Pvt. Katz is now stationed at camp Pickett but will be transferred to Europe this fall.

More About Robert Katz and Gretchen Brandt:

Marriage: 28 Sep 1951

Children of Robert Katz and Kathleen Head are:

- 5930 i. Eric Paul<sup>13</sup> Katz, born 25 Nov 1963 in Pennsylvania. He married Laura Elizabeth Stoudt 08 Apr 1992 in Winchester, Virginia; born 06 Apr 1963 in Pennsylvania.

More About Eric Katz and Laura Stoudt:  
Marriage: 08 Apr 1992, Winchester, Virginia

- 5931 ii. Christopher Hatton Katz, born 06 Jun 1962.

- 5932 iii. Jennifer Katz, born 01 Sep 1972. She married Brian Dodson; born 16 May 1976.

**5153. Gladys Ann<sup>12</sup> McKiver** (Walter Scott<sup>11</sup>, Louise C.<sup>10</sup> Schnaitman, Christina Katharina (Kate)<sup>9</sup> Vogt, Christian<sup>8</sup>, Katharina<sup>7</sup> Walz, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 1937 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Cecil B. Hayes** 1953, son of Ira Hayes and Marie Shaw. He was born 22 Aug 1935 in Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 09 Apr 2014 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Cecil B. Hayes:

Cecil B. Hayes, 78, of Homer died on Wednesday, April 9, 2014 at Select Specialty Hospital in Battle Creek. Mr. Hayes was born on August 22, 1935 in Eckford Township to Ira and Marie (Shaw) Hayes. He graduated from Marshall High School in 1953. He married Gladys Ann McKiver in 1953. Mr. Hayes farmed in the Eckford area his whole life. He also worked as a machinist for the Eaton Company in Marshall for 39 years. Mr. Hayes enjoyed the outdoors, riding in his gator, and working in his yard. He also enjoyed watching RFDTV, spending time with family, and especially watching his grandchildren at their sporting events.

He is survived by his wife, Gladys of Homer; children, William B. (Teresa) Hayes of Homer and Susan A. (Bruce) Dolph of Marshall; grandchildren, Jennifer (Nate) Huff of Homer, Timothy Hayes of Bronson, Chelsea Hayes of Olivet, and Samantha Dolph of Marshall; great-grandchildren, Ethan and Elijah Huff and Ella Wesner; brother, Phillip Hayes of Marshall; sisters, Della Kane of Indiana and Shirley Schmitt of Manchester. He was preceded in death by his parents; and brother, Fred Hayes.

A memorial gathering will take place at the Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home Reception Hall, 723 US 27 North, Marshall on Saturday, April 12, 2014 from 12-3pm with family present to greet friends at that time. Memorial contributions in Cecil's memory are requested to the Humane Society of South Central Michigan. Assistance with memorials is available at the Kempf Funeral Home.

More About Cecil Hayes and Gladys McKiver:

Marriage: 1953

Children of Gladys McKiver and Cecil Hayes are:

- + 5933 i. William Burdette<sup>13</sup> Hayes, born 12 Nov 1956.
- + 5934 ii. Susan A. Hayes, born 24 Apr 1961.

**5156. James F.<sup>12</sup> Schnaitman** (John F. (Jack)<sup>11</sup>, Frederick John (Jacob)<sup>10</sup>, Christina Katharina (Kate)<sup>9</sup> Vogt, Christian<sup>8</sup>, Katharina<sup>7</sup> Walz, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 Nov 1944. He married **Diana M. ?**. She was born 30 Jul 1944.

Child of James Schnaitman and Diana ? is:

- 5935 i. Barry Michael<sup>13</sup> Schnaitman, born 13 Sep 1964.

**5158. Thomas R.<sup>12</sup> Schnaitman** (John F. (Jack)<sup>11</sup>, Frederick John (Jacob)<sup>10</sup>, Christina Katharina (Kate)<sup>9</sup> Vogt, Christian<sup>8</sup>, Katharina<sup>7</sup> Walz, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born Jul 1948.

Child of Thomas R. Schnaitman is:

- 5936 i. Kyle T.<sup>13</sup> Schnaitman, born 02 Jun 1972; died 17 Dec 2013 in Hilton Head Island, South Carolina.

**5159. Daniel Page<sup>12</sup> Schnaitman** (John F. (Jack)<sup>11</sup>, Frederick John (Jacob)<sup>10</sup>, Christina Katharina (Kate)<sup>9</sup> Vogt, Christian<sup>8</sup>, Katharina<sup>7</sup> Walz, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Dec 1951. He married **Susan Kay Richardson**, daughter of Gene Richardson and Ella Benadum. She was born Sep 1950.

Notes for Daniel Page Schnaitman:

Oct. 17, 1980 - District 11 (Marshall): Democrat Daniel P. Schnaitman served on the board for a short time, filling out the term of his father, Jack Schnaitman, who died in 1976. He takes an activist view of the county commissioner's role and would strongly encourage business development in the county. In addition, his advocacy of streamlining county committees might lead to efficiencies in County Board operations that could save money for other county services.

Children of Daniel Schnaitman and Susan Richardson are:

- 5937 i. Dustin P.<sup>13</sup> Schnaitman, born 05 Jun 1979.
- 5938 ii. Evan Schnaitman, born Aft. 1976.

Notes for Evan Schnaitman:

Evan Schnaitman

- January 2016 – Present Software Developer at Epic System Software

- February 2001 – October 2015 at Red Arrow Restaurant

- 2011 – 2015 Bachelor of Science (BS), Computer Science Indiana University Bloomington

- 5939 iii. Jacob D. Schnaitman, born 04 Oct 1981.

**5161. Jon Joseph<sup>12</sup> Schnaitman** (John F. (Jack)<sup>11</sup>, Frederick John (Jacob)<sup>10</sup>, Christina Katharina (Kate)<sup>9</sup> Vogt, Christian<sup>8</sup>, Katharina<sup>7</sup> Walz, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Apr 1956 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 17 Sep 2020 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Sharon Marie ?**. She was born 20 Dec 1956.

Notes for Jon Joseph Schnaitman:

Jon Joseph Schnaitman, 64, lifelong resident of Marshall, Michigan, died unexpectedly at home, September 17, 2020. Born April 24, 1956, in Marshall to John F. and Mary Ann (Page) Schnaitman. Jon attended St. Mary Catholic school and was a graduate of Marshall Public Schools. On June 17, 1979, Jon married Sharon Marie Pierce at St. Mary Catholic Church in Marshall.

Jon's hard work ethic was on display in his early years at his parent's restaurant, the Fireside Inn - after the restaurant's closing he continued his work in the hospitality industry at the Wag-On Inn and Schuler's Restaurant. He also operated Schnaitman Brothers Painting with his brother Eric. Jon ended his work career at Marshall Brass (Tribal Manufacturing), retiring in 2019. Jon was an avid sports fan - cheering on the Michigan State Spartans, Detroit Tigers and Minnesota Vikings. Spending time fishing at Stuart's Landing with his best friend Bill Heckman and cooking big dinners for his family and friends meant so much to him. There was nothing more important to him than his family. Many fond memories were made around the fire pit at Schnaitman Park, ones of which his family and friends will hold close to their heart.

He is survived by his wife of 42 years Sharon; sons Jason (Katy Shalley) Schnaitman, Ian (Jai) Gilyard-Schnaitman; daughter Kelsey (Matt Eash) Schnaitman; grandchildren John and Thomas Schnaitman, Christopher Blankenship, Phoenix, Quincy, and Gus Gilyard-Schnaitman; brothers James (Dina) Schnaitman, Dan (Susie) Schnaitman, Robert (Javene) Schnaitman, Eric (Benet) Schnaitman; and several nieces and nephews. Jon was preceded in death by his parents, Jack F. and Mary Ann Schnaitman, sister Sue Ann Schnaitman, brother Thomas Schnaitman, and nephew Kyle Schnaitman.

A memorial service will take place on Tuesday September 22, 2020 at 2:00pm at the Line Point - Stuart Lake 1481 Orchard Drive, Marshall, with a celebration of Jon's life immediately following the service with his family. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions can be made to the family to help with funeral expenses at the Kempf Family Funeral and Cremation Services 723 Old US Hwy 27 N, Marshall, Michigan 49068. The family has asked those attending to wear a mask and follow social distancing guidelines.

Children of Jon Schnaitman and Sharon ? are:

- 5940 i. Ian Mathew<sup>13</sup> Schnaitman, born 29 Nov 1979.

Notes for Ian Mathew Schnaitman:

Ian Schnaitman and his family are no strangers to business ownership in the Marshall, Michigan, area: Dan

and Susie (his uncle and aunt) own the famous Red Arrow Restaurant just down I-69 from Marshall in northern Indiana; another uncle, Eric, owns Merging Media in Lansing; and another aunt, Sue Ann Schnaitman, owns the Stagecoach Inn in downtown Marshall, a stone's throw from Ian's own shop, Quality Engraving. More than just recent generations of the Schnaitman family have business ties to Marshall, however. In 1901, Fred Schnaitman built what is now 221 West Michigan Avenue. It was briefly a restaurant, but was then turned into a renowned meat market, and operated continually as such under various owners, including Ian's grandparents, until 1963, when it became the office space that it is today.

In an interesting twist of fate, 221 West Michigan will once again be occupied by a Schnaitman business at the end of this month when, after 20 years in its current location just across the street, Ian will move Quality Engraving to operate from within the business premises of his ancestors. "I am very excited about the move," says Schnaitman, who has owned Quality Engraving for five and a half years, having started working for the then owners right out of high school in 1997. "The coolest part is the full-circle aspect of it, having another generation of Schnaitmans at such an historic location."

The location is indeed historic. The basement is full of relics of the building's meat market past. Many of the tools and fittings are still there, including rows of macabre meat-hooks and a massive, 30-gallon tank, presumably used for curing large cuts of meat. Schnaitman intends to use some of these to expand his collection of memorabilia and artifacts from the old business and provide an fascinating historical display for visitors to his engraving shop. It is engraving, not meat, which is dear to Schnaitman's heart, however. "I enjoy working with the public, and doing something new and challenging every day," he says, "The most interesting thing I have engraved was a gold medallion that was being sent over to Pope John Paul II. We really can engrave anything from leather stirrups to fine jewelry." The people at Quality Engraving pride themselves on their customer service, fast turnaround time, and quality work at a fair and reasonable price. Ian keeps customers up to date with the progress of their orders on the business' Facebook page, so disappointments are rare.

Watching Schnaitman in his workshop, however, it is easy to see another quality at work: his meticulous attention to detail. Pieces are set up for laser or diamond engraving on machines that are accurate to hundredths of an inch, and measurements are checked and re-checked to make sure that the final result is perfect. From precious one-off treasures, individual gifts, security engraving, pet tags, household and seasonal decorations, to large orders of sporting or corporate awards, Quality Engraving is a one-stop shop for anything that needs quality engraving.

5941      ii. Kelsey Irene Schnaitman, born 24 Jul 1984.

**5162. Robert Carl<sup>12</sup> Schnaitman** (John F. (Jack)<sup>11</sup>, Frederick John (Jacob)<sup>10</sup>, Christina Katharina (Kate)<sup>9</sup> Vogt, Christian<sup>8</sup>, Katharina<sup>7</sup> Walz, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born Aug 1960.

Children of Robert Carl Schnaitman are:

5942      i. Martin Harwell<sup>13</sup> Schnaitman, born 1993.  
5943      ii. Dustin P. Schnaitman.

**5163. Thomas Jerry<sup>12</sup> Linton** (Katherine Martha<sup>11</sup> Clark, Cornelia (Permelia)<sup>10</sup> Schnaitman, Christina Katharina (Kate)<sup>9</sup> Vogt, Christian<sup>8</sup>, Katharina<sup>7</sup> Walz, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Apr 1934 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 30 Apr 2011 in West Grove, Chester Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Jody ?** 21 Jun 1958 in Wilmington, New Castle Co, Delaware.

More About Thomas Linton and Jody ?:

Marriage: 21 Jun 1958, Wilmington, New Castle Co, Delaware

Children of Thomas Linton and Jody ? are:

5944      i. Jeffrey<sup>13</sup> Linton.  
5945      ii. David Linton.  
5946      iii. Kimberly Linton.

**5168. Judy Mae<sup>12</sup> Platz** (James Paul<sup>11</sup>, Edna Sophia<sup>10</sup> Hadwin, Sophia R.<sup>9</sup> Vogt, Christian<sup>8</sup>, Katharina<sup>7</sup> Walz, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Aug 1944 in Union City, Michigan, and died 13 Jun 2021 in Kentwood, Michigan. She married **(1) ? Rutherford**. She married **(2) William Duane Lindhurst** 26 Oct 1963. He was born 15 Aug 1943.

Notes for Judy Mae Platz:

Judy Mae Rutherford (Platz) August 25, 1944 to June 13, 2021 Judy has moved on to be with her Lord and the rest of her family that preceded her in death. Born in Union City she spent most of her life in southwest Michigan aside from New Mexico, Florida and Alaska. Judy was a beautiful, life of the party kind of woman and could spin some tales. People and animals alike were drawn to her because of her generosity kindness and great sense of humor. She loved cooking, gardening and being with her granddaughter Julie.

Surviving her are daughters Cheryl and Cindy Lindhurst, Son James Rutherford, granddaughter Julie Rutherford, niece Shannon Trombley and brother in-law Thomas Trombley. No memorial service is planned. Donations can be made in her name to Southwest Michigan Hospice or Safe place. It would be much appreciated.

Marriage Notes for Judy Platz and William Lindhurst:

1963 - Mr. and Mrs. James Platz of 319 Surby Ave. announce the engagement of their daughter, Judy Mae, to Airman 2.C. William D. Lindhurst of the United States Air Force, son of Mr. and Mrs. Richard Lindhurst of 12250 Beadle Lake Road. The bride-elect is a 1962 graduate of Union City High School and attended Kellogg Community College. Her fiancé, who is stationed at Cannon AFB, New Mexico, is a 1961 graduate of Harper Creek High School. No date has been set for the wedding.

Oct. 27, 1963 - Home here for a few days before leaving to make their home in Clovis, New Mexico, are Airman 2.C. William Lindhurst of the United States Air Force and his bride, the former Miss Judy Platz. They will leave the last of the week for Clovis, where he is stationed at Cannon Air Force Base. The couple were married at 7 o'clock Saturday evening Oct. 26, 1963 at the Sonoma Methodist Church with the Rev. Ronald Knapp officiating at the double ring service. The bride's uncle, Norval Platz of Union City, was the soloist, and his wife was the organist.

The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. James Platz of 319 Surby Ave. and the groom's parents are Mr. and Mrs. Richard Lindhurst of 12250 Beadle Lake Road. Mr. Platz gave his daughter of bouquet taffeta with appliqués of alençon lace and sequins on the front panel of the fitted bodice and skirt. Unpressed pleats at the hips and around the back formed the fullness of the bouffant skirt. Her short veil of illusion was attached to a forward headpiece of orange blossoms and leaves sprinkled with crystals. She carried a cluster of phalaenopsis orchids with a cascade of stephanotis. Miss Joyce Platz was her sister's maid of honor and the bridesmaids were Mrs. Thomas Almond of Union City, cousin of the bride, and Miss Carole Ra hut. Lonnie Lawyer was best man and Kenneth Hopkins and Gary Spindlow, cousin of the bride, served as ushers.

A reception at the church followed the ceremony and the rehearsal dinner was given by the groom's parents at their home. The bride, a 1962 graduate of Union City High School, attended Kellogg Community College and is employed by the Kellogg Co. The groom is a 1961 graduate of Harper Creek High School.

More About William Lindhurst and Judy Platz:

Divorce: 17 May 1972, Orange Co, Florida

Marriage: 26 Oct 1963

Children of Judy Platz and ? Rutherford are:

- 5947 i. Cheryl<sup>13</sup> Rutherford.
- 5948 ii. Cindy Rutherford.

**5169. Joyce Edna<sup>12</sup> Platz** (James Paul<sup>11</sup>, Edna Sophia<sup>10</sup> Hadwin, Sophia R.<sup>9</sup> Vogt, Christian<sup>8</sup>, Katharina<sup>7</sup> Walz, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Jul 1946 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan, and died 07 Oct 2013 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. She married **Thomas Allen Trombley** 23 May 1970. He was born May 1944.

Notes for Joyce Edna Platz:

Joyce E. Trombley, 67, passed away October 7, 2013 at Borgess Medical Center, Kalamazoo. Joyce was born to Jim and Alma (Spindlow) Platz in Coldwater. She graduated from Lakeview High School. She worked for the Kellogg Co. for 42 years retiring from quality control. Joyce married Thomas A. Trombley on May 23, 1970, he survives.

Also surviving are her daughter Shannon, her mother; sister, Judy Rutherford; nieces Cheryl and Cindy Lindhurst; nephew, Jamie Rutherford; and a grandniece, Julie Rutherford. She is also survived by sister-in-law Pat Miller of Oklahoma and her family. We would like to recognize some great friends, Debbie Iden, Sheryl McConville and Deb Reynolds and her Tuesday morning golf partner, Mary Thompson.

Joyce loved to play golf and go fishing. She also loved music and was a great singer. She sang for many of her friends at their weddings. She will be greatly missed by family and friends. The family is planning a memorial service which will be announced at a later date. Arrangements are by the Farley-Estes & Dowdle Funeral Home.

#### Marriage Notes for Joyce Platz and Thomas Trombley:

1970 - Miss Joyce E. Platz became the bride of Thomas A. Trombley Saturday in the Lakeview Baptist Church. She is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. James Platz of 1000 Avenue A, and he is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Carrol Trombley of 341 E. Sunset Blvd. Mrs. William Lindhurst, sister of the bride was matron of honor and the bridesmaids were Mrs. Robert Dempsey, Mrs. Roy Housley and Mrs. William McAllan, sister of the groom. Cheryl Lindhurst, niece of the bride, Janie Dempsey and Timmy Demy, were flower girls and ring bearer. The best man was Eldon Good, uncle of the groom, and ushers were Robert Dempsey, James Page, and Mr. Lindhurst. The bride is a graduate of Lakeview High School and is employed by the Kellogg Co. The groom was graduated from Pennfield High School, attends Kellogg Community College and is employed in the testing department of Union Pump Co. After June 1, the newlyweds will be at home at 17-1/2 S. Wabash Ave.

#### More About Thomas Trombley and Joyce Platz:

Marriage: 23 May 1970

#### Child of Joyce Platz and Thomas Trombley is:

5949 i. Shannon<sup>13</sup> Trombley.

**5171. Valerie Louise<sup>12</sup> Vogt** (Lloyd Wilford<sup>11</sup>, Herman Carl<sup>10</sup>, Charles<sup>9</sup>, Karl (Charles)<sup>8</sup>, Katharina<sup>7</sup> Walz, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Jun 1941 in San Juan, San Juan, Puerto Rico, and died 13 Aug 2012 in Burlington, Alamance Co, North Carolina. She married **William Acree Franklin** 18 Dec 1965 in Camp LeJeune, Onslow Co, North Carolina. He was born 14 Nov 1941 in High Point, Guilford Co, North Carolina, and died 17 May 2020 in Burlington, Alamance Co, North Carolina.

#### Notes for Valerie Louise Vogt:

Valerie Louise Vogt Franklin of Burlington, North Carolina passed away on Monday, August 13, 2012 at Alamance Regional Medical Center at the age of 71 in the company and comfort of loved ones. She leaves behind her loving husband of 47 years, William A. Franklin and two sons, Richard M. Franklin and his wife Amy, of Graham, North Carolina and Benjamin L. Franklin and his wife Lisa, of Raleigh. In addition, she leaves three much loved grandchildren, Alex Franklin, Greyson Franklin, and Allyson Franklin of Graham, as well as two soon-to-be born twin granddaughters, Kelsey Brynn Franklin and Morgan Hope Franklin, still with their mother Lisa in Raleigh. She also leaves her sister-in-law, Susan Franklin Baty of Downs, South Carolina. Her parents, Linda Riggs Vogt and Lloyd W. Vogt preceded her in death. Val is also missed greatly by her beloved Sheltie, Boots. Valerie was exceptionally proud of her family and a model of selfless devotion to her family and cherished friends. Valerie was raised as an Army child and married a career Army officer. She and Bill made Burlington their home in 1983 upon his retirement from the Army in Washington, D.C. Valerie was generous with her time and possessed a heart of service. She became active in the Cub and Boy Scouts in Virginia in 1979. She continued that service upon coming to Burlington. She was the Cub Scout Chair for the Alamance Cub Scouts and was

awarded the District Award for Merit in 1986. She was still a Committee member of Troop 39, BSA at Macedonia Lutheran Church at her passing. Both her boys attained their Eagle Scout thanks to her encouragement and support.

Valerie was a member of the Church of the Holy Comforter in Burlington, North Carolina and involved with Altar Guild activities. She worked for 19 years as a transcriptionist at Kernodle Clinic. During the past five years, she worked very hard for the Alamance County Democratic Party as Party Treasurer and Treasurer of the Senior Democrats. She was awarded the Lifetime Achievement Award by the Party in 2010. Valerie was recognized by the Party in May 2012 a "STAR," and that award was also to have been bestowed to her at the North Carolina State Democratic Women's Convention in September 2012. She was a very creative person with many gifted talents that she displayed through her love of crafts, sewing and cross stitching. She also enjoyed reading and volunteering and grandchildren.

She was generous, kind and giving in the greatest measure. For over 20 years, she devotedly cared for her mother-in-law, Georgia S. Franklin; her mother, Linda Vogt and Bill's aunt, Lena Caveness who passed away in May this year. Valerie had a quick smile and beautiful spirit; all those lucky enough to have known and loved her will forever be touched and thankful to have been a part of her life.

A memorial service for Valerie will be held at the Church of the Holy Comforter, 320 E. Davis St., Burlington, North Carolina 27215 on Saturday, August 18 at 11 a.m. There will be a reception in the Parlor at the Church after the memorial service. Family and friends are also welcome at the home located at 806 Warwick Court, Burlington, North Carolina 27215 after the events at the church. Memorials may be sent to the Church of the Holy Comforter, PO Box 1336, Burlington, North Carolina 27216 or to Alamance County Democratic Party, PO Box 1607, Burlington, North Carolina 27216. Rich & Thompson Funeral and Cremation Service in Burlington is in charge of arrangements.

#### Notes for William Acree Franklin:

William "Bill" Acree Franklin went to be with loved ones early on May 17, 2020, at the age of 78. He was surrounded by family and peacefully went to be with his wife, Val. He is preceded by his wife Valerie Vogt Franklin, leaving his two sons, Richard M. Franklin and wife Heather Rae Franklin of Burlington, NC and Benjamin L. Franklin and wife Lisa B. Franklin of Raleigh, North Carolina. He leaves behind 5 grandchildren, Alex M., Greyson M., Allison P., Kelsey B., and Morgan H. Franklin. He leaves behind his sister, Susan Franklin Arter and her husband Gary E. Arter of Longs, South Carolina.

William Acree Franklin was born on November 14, 1941, in High Point, North Carolina, Guilford County, to Julian Clyde Franklin and Georgia Anderson Smith. Bill met the love of his life Valerie L. Vogt through his sister while attending East Carolina University and married her on December 11, 1965, at Camp Lejeune, NC, at the Base Protestant Chapel. After graduating from Oak Ridge Military Academy, he enlisted in the Army, serving several tours in Vietnam, and achieving the rank of Lt Colonel ending a 24-year career with the military. When his military career was over, he and family moved to Burlington, North Carolina where he worked for AT&T for another 16 years. During his time in Burlington, the family attended The Church of the Holy Comforter. Bill was very active as the Scoutmaster for Troop 39 at Macedonia Lutheran Church. During his scouting tenure, he mentored many Eagle scouts, was a Woodbadge graduate, and Order of the Arrow member (Brotherhood). He was an avid member of the NC Senior Democratic Party and the Alamance County Senior Democratic Party and held several key positions assisting the party. In Bill's spare time he liked to read about history and politics and always enjoyed a conversation about both these subjects.

In lieu of flowers, the family wishes donations be given to the following: The Church of the Holy Comforter in Burlington, North Carolina or the Hospice of Alamance County.

#### Marriage Notes for Valerie Vogt and William Franklin:

Camp LeJeune – Miss Valerie Louise Vogt, daughter of Lt. Col. And Mrs. Lloyd Wilford Vogt of Swansboro, was married Saturday Dec. 18, 1965 to William Acree Franklin of Fort Bragg, son of Mrs. Georgia Smith Franklin of Greenville. The Rev. Lawrence P. Houston performed the ceremony at the Base Protestant Chapel.

Given in marriage by her father, the bride wore a gown of peau de soie with a Chantilly lace bodice and sleeves and an A-line skirt with a chapel train. Her elbow-length veil of silk illusion fell from satin rose with seed pearls and jewel trim and she carried a Bible covered with carnation and an orchid. Miss Peggy Guthrie of Hubert was maid of honor. Bridesmaids were Betsy Wood of Chester, Virginia, and

Mrs. James Henry Harris II of Havelock. Capt. Jesse Bland Mercer of Elizabeth City was best man and ushers were Lt. David L. Smith of Baltimore, Maryland, and Lt. Hick Hartsell McClanahan III of Fayetteville.

A reception was held in the Lejeune Room. Mrs. Franklin, a senior at East Carolina College, was born in San Juan, Puerto Rico and has lived in China, Hawaii and France. Her husband attended Oak Ridge Military Academy and is a recent graduate of Officer Candidate School at Fort Benning, Georgia. He is serving with the U.S. Army. The couple will live in Fayetteville after a trip to the Outer Banks and to Williamsburg, Virginia.

More About William Franklin and Valerie Vogt:

Marriage: 18 Dec 1965, Camp LeJeune, Onslow Co, North Carolina

Children of Valerie Vogt and William Franklin are:

- + 5950 i. Richard Michael<sup>13</sup> Franklin, born 07 Sep 1971.
- 5951 ii. Benjamin Lloyd Franklin, born 27 Sep 1975. He married Lisa Anne Bryan; born 15 Mar 1977.

**5172. Dora Mae<sup>12</sup> Walbeck** (Marie Elizabeth<sup>11</sup> Ferguson, Dora Elizabeth<sup>10</sup> Vogt, Charles<sup>9</sup>, Karl (Charles)<sup>8</sup>, Katharina<sup>7</sup> Walz, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Mar 1925 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 15 Aug 2005 in Rochester, Fulton Co, Indiana. She married **Russell Lee Howell** 20 Apr 1946 in Ohio. He was born 19 Feb 1913 in Michigan City, Indiana, and died 21 Nov 1966.

Notes for Dora Mae Walbeck:

Rochester, Indiana - Dora Mae Howell, 80, of 300 E. Fourth St., died at 3:31 a.m. Monday August 15, 2005 in Woodlawn Hospital. Born March 2, 1925. Survivors include a son, Russell L. of Rochester; and a brother, Jack Walbeck of Gladstone, Michigan. Private services will be held at a later date. There will be no visitation. Good Family Funeral Home is handling arrangements.

More About Russell Howell and Dora Walbeck:

Marriage: 20 Apr 1946, Ohio

Child of Dora Walbeck and Russell Howell is:

- 5952 i. Russell Lee<sup>13</sup> Howell, born 23 Sep 1963 in Michigan. He married Debbra Lynn Eatman 05 Jul 1994 in Indiana; born 13 May 1963 in Rochester, Fulton Co, Indiana.

More About Russell Howell and Debbra Eatman:

Marriage: 05 Jul 1994, Indiana

**5173. Jack Ferguson (Jackie)<sup>12</sup> Walbeck** (Marie Elizabeth<sup>11</sup> Ferguson, Dora Elizabeth<sup>10</sup> Vogt, Charles<sup>9</sup>, Karl (Charles)<sup>8</sup>, Katharina<sup>7</sup> Walz, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 May 1928 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 16 Mar 2007 in Escanaba, Delta Co, Michigan. He married **Dorothy Marybell Clear** 29 Jan 1950 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She was born 08 Oct 1930 in Mackinaw City, Emmet Co, Michigan, and died 09 Jun 2016 in Escanaba, Delta Co, Michigan.

Notes for Jack Ferguson (Jackie) Walbeck:

Battle Creek - Jack F. Walbeck, 78, of 2722 South Hill Road in Gladstone passed away unexpectedly Friday, March 16, 2007, at St. Francis Hospital in Escanaba with his family by his side. He was born May 21, 1928, in Marshall, Michigan, and was the son of Ross L. and Marie E. (Ferguson) Walbeck. Jack graduated from Marshall High School. He married the former Dorothy Clear on Jan. 29, 1950, in Battle Creek, Michigan. He was employed at Marble Arms Corp. as plant superintendent and sales manager from 1959 until 1966 and then he was employed by Escanaba and Lake Superior Railroad as treasurer and auditor from 1966 until 1978 and then he owned and operated Little Bay Propane from 1979 until his retirement in 1983. He was a member of the Gladstone Masonic Lodge No 396 F & A.M., Francis M. Moore Consistory, Ahmed Temple (served as Pontentate in 1985), Hiawatha Council No. 65

R. & S.M., Delta Chapter No. 118 R.A.M., Commandery No. 47, Knights Templar, Royal Order of the Jesters No. 180 U.P. Court (served as director and president in 1985), the Cabiri of International Past Potentates Association and Delta Shrine Club (served as past president). He also was a member of the Gladstone Yacht Club and was the Commodore of the club from 1968 to 1974 and from 1986 to 1987. He enjoyed hunting, fishing, bowling and going to camp.

Jack F. Walbeck is survived by: his wife, Dorothy; four daughters, Patricia Ann (William) Germain of Gladstone, Sue Ann (David) Gagnon of Gladstone, Kaylan Ann (Henry) Thorbahn of Wells and Margaret Marie (Christopher) Girard of Appleton; nine grandchildren, Traci Tardiff, Steven Gagnon, Allen Thorbahn, Tina Doucette, Tawnia Pouliot, Gretchen Girard, Jenny Carlson, Jamie Pelot and Ryan Thorbahn; 11 great-grandchildren; and several nieces and nephews. In addition to parents, he was preceded in death by his grandson Adam Girard and sister Dora Mae Howell.

#### Notes for Dorothy Marybell Clear:

Dorothy Marybell Walbeck, 85, of Gladstone, passed away Thursday, June 9, 2016, at Bishop Noa Home in Escanaba. She was born Oct. 8, 1930, in Mackinac City, Michigan, and was the oldest child born to Delmar (John) and Margaret Clear. The family later moved to Battle Creek where Dorothy graduated from high school in 1949. The former Dorothy Clear married Jack Walbeck on Jan. 29, 1950, in Battle Creek, Michigan, and he preceded her in death on March 16, 2007. Dorothy and Jack had and raised four daughters. They moved their family to the Upper Peninsula in the late 1950s. They lived in Rapid River and Dorothy worked at Buckman's Sporting Goods Store. Jack and Dorothy moved to Gladstone and Dorothy then worked at Ivory Drug until being hired by Gladstone Skelgas as their lead secretary until her retirement.

Dorothy was a Brownie and Girl Scout leader for many years. She enjoyed sewing new outfits for her girls. She took upholstery classes and recovered furniture as a hobby in her earlier years. Dorothy enjoyed traveling and cruises in and out of the country. Dorothy enjoyed uncountable time with their family in the Osier area at their camp known as "Camp Cripple." She especially enjoyed her little "get-aways" to the casino and her instant lottery tickets. Dorothy was the Best Mom four girls could wish for.

Dorothy Marybell Walbeck is survived by: four daughters, Patricia (Bill) Germain of Gladstone, Sue (David) Gagnon of Gladstone, Kaylan (Henry) Thorbahn of Wells, Margaret (Chris) Girard of Appleton, Wisconsin. Dorothy was the best Gram nine grands could ask for: nine grandchildren, Traci (Todd) Tardiff, Steven (Kari) Gagnon, Allen (Joanna) Thorbahn, Tina (Jamie) Doucette, Tawnia (Anthony) Pouliot, Gretchen (Brian) Eychaner, Jenny Thorbahn (James Bergeron), Jamie (Todd) Pelot and Ryan (Karleen) Thorbahn; 15 great-grandchildren; two sisters, Frances (Everett) Billings of Battle Creek, Michigan, Vivian Ball of Battle Creek, Michigan; one brother, Jerry (Bonnie) Clear of Battle Creek, Michigan; several nieces and nephews. In addition to her parents and husband, she was preceded in death by grandson, Adam Girard, and brother, James Clear.

Visitation will be held from 2 to 5 p.m. Monday, June 13, at the Anderson Funeral Home in Gladstone. Funeral services celebrating the life of Dorothy Walbeck will be held at 5 p.m. Monday at the Anderson Funeral Home Chapel in Gladstone with Rev. Bo Lange officiating. A luncheon will be served following the funeral services at the Gladstone American Legion. Burial will take place in the Gardens of Rest Cemetery. Dorothy's daughters would like to extend a special thank you to all the loving and compassionate staff who cared for her during her 26 month stay at Bishop Noa Home. The Anderson Funeral Home is assisting the family with the arrangements

#### More About Jack Walbeck and Dorothy Clear:

Marriage: 29 Jan 1950, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

#### Children of Jack Walbeck and Dorothy Clear are:

- + 5953 i. Patricia Ann<sup>13</sup> Walbeck, born 22 Jul 1950.
- + 5954 ii. Sue Ann Walbeck, born 09 Dec 1951.
- + 5955 iii. Kaylan Ann Walbeck, born 19 Feb 1953.
- + 5956 iv. Margaret Marie Walbeck, born 01 Jul 1954.

**5174. Herbert William<sup>12</sup> Ferguson** (Charles Stephen<sup>11</sup>, Dora Elizabeth<sup>10</sup> Vogt, Charles<sup>9</sup>, Karl (Charles)<sup>8</sup>, Katharina<sup>7</sup> Walz, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup>

Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Aug 1927 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 03 Jun 1999 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Georgia Lou Rolfe** 14 Jan 1950 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She was born 07 Apr 1930.

#### Notes for Herbert William Ferguson:

Herbert W. Ferguson Sr., 71, of Marshall died Thursday, June 3, 1999, in Marshall Manor. He was born Aug. 29, 1927, in Marshall to Charles S. and Margaret M. (Keiper) Ferguson. He graduated from Marshall High School in 1945. He served in the U.S. Army from 1946 to 1948 as a member of the Army Medical Corps. He spent nine months in Korea. He was employed as a service technician by Michigan Bell Telephone, retiring in 1983 after 36 years. He married Georgia L. Rolfe on Jan. 14, 1950, in Battle Creek. She survives.

Also surviving are a daughter, Sheila Case of Battle Creek; a son, Herbert W Ferguson Jr. of Merrill, Wisconsin; three grandchildren; and his mother, Margaret M. Ferguson of Olivet.

Member of the United Methodist Church in Marshall, Claude E. Hale VFW Post 4073, Moose Lodge 676, National Rifle Association, Wilder Creek Archery Club, Roundala, Michigan Round Dance Teachers, Merry Mixers Square Dance club, Telephone Pioneers of Michigan and the American Association of Retired Persons. He and his wife taught round dancing and organized two dance groups called the Merry-Go-Rounds and also the Moon Light Rounds. Enjoyed hunting, fishing, bowling in Marshall leagues, traveling, his John Deere tractor and his family. Spent the last 11 winters in Mesa, Arizona.

Visitation: After 6 p.m. Saturday of Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home, Marshall, where family will be present until 8 p.m. Saturday and from 2 to 4 and 6 to 8 p.m. Sunday. Services: 10:30 a.m. Monday of the funeral home with the Rev. Keith Heifner officiating. Burial: Oakridge Cemetery. Memorials: American Lung Association.

#### Marriage Notes for Herbert Ferguson and Georgia Rolfe:

1950 - Mr. and Mrs. George Rolfe of 96 East Kingman Avenue announce the engagement of their daughter, Georgia Lou, to Herbert William Ferguson, son of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Ferguson of Route 1, Marshall. Miss Rolfe is a 1948 graduate of Battle Creek high school and is employed as a stenographer at the Michigan National bank, Mr. Ferguson, a 1945 graduate of Marshall high school, served 18 months in the army, including 10 months in Korea. He is employed by the Michigan Bell Telephone Co. here. The wedding date has not been set.

Miss Georgia Lou Rolfe, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. George Rolfe of 818 Northeast Capital Avenue, and Herbert William Ferguson, son of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Ferguson of Marshall, were married at 8 o'clock Saturday evening Jan. 14, 1950 in the Maple Methodist church. The Rev. Floyd H. Cramer, pastor, read the service in the presence of 200 guests. The traditional wedding music was played by Merle Haynes, organist, and Mrs. Robert Wegrzyn sang "Always" and "I Love You Truly."

The bride was given in marriage by her father, and her attendants were Miss Donna Burch, maid of honor, and Miss Norma Hatch, Miss Jean Ann Hart and Mrs. Calvin Frost the bridesmaids. Little Miss Carol Hubert, cousin of the bride, was flower girl. Delbert Jinks was best man and the ushers were Marvin Brandt, Calvin Frost and Jack Walbeck.

The bride's wedding gown was made of white satin and cut with a fitted bodice and an off-shoulder neckline trimmed with Chantilly lace. The bouffant skirt has an overskirt, with lengthened in the back into a full train, edged with lace. With it, the bride wore an illusion veil, caught in place with a pearl tiara. She carried a shower bouquet of white carnations. The maid of honor wore a pink satin gown with matching mitts and a halo hat edged with plums. She carried a bouquet of blue mums. The bridesmaids wore blue satin dresses and matching mitts and halo hats trimmed with blue feathers. Their flowers were pink mums. The flower girl's dress was patterned after that of the maid of honor. Mrs. Rolfe, mother of the bride, was dressed, in winter white with black accessories and a corsage of pink rosebuds. Mrs. Ferguson, mother of the bridegroom wore navy blue, with matching accessories and a corsage similar to Mrs. Rolfe's.

A reception in the church parlors followed the ceremony. Miss Mar Ann Davis cut the wedding cake for the bride and bridegroom, and Miss Ruth Ploehn and Miss Betty Calautti, assisted by Mrs. Arden Stanley, presided at the refreshment table. Mrs. Jack Reynolds was in charge of the guest book. Later the couple left on a two-weeks southern trip. For traveling the bride wore a black gabardine suit with

green accessories and a white carnation corsage. Mr. and Mrs. Ferguson will be at home at 818 Northeast Capital Avenue after January 30.

Mr. Ferguson is a graduate of Battle Creek high school and is employed by the Michigan National Bank. Mr. Ferguson is a graduate of the Marshall high school and is employed by the Michigan Bell Telephone Co. The wedding rehearsal dinner was held Friday evening at the Rolfe home, served by Mrs. Wayne Hilland Mrs. George Hubert. The bride presented her attend ants with gifts, and the bridegroom also presented gift to his best man and the ushers.

More About Herbert Ferguson and Georgia Rolfe:  
Marriage: 14 Jan 1950, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Herbert Ferguson and Georgia Rolfe are:

- + 5957 i. Sheila<sup>13</sup> Ferguson, born 31 Mar 1953.
- + 5958 ii. Herbert W. Ferguson, Jr., born 27 Jul 1955.

**5175. Patricia<sup>12</sup> Callahan** (Clarice Evelyn (Clarille)<sup>11</sup> Vogt, Floyd William<sup>10</sup>, Charles<sup>9</sup>, Karl (Charles)<sup>8</sup>, Katharina<sup>7</sup> Walz, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 1932 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 28 Oct 1993. She married **William Reilly** 14 Feb 1952 in Cook Co, Illinois.

Notes for Patricia Callahan:

Patricia J. Reilly died Thursday Oct. 1993 at the home of a friend in Parsippany after a long illness. She was 61. She was born in Detroit and lived in Mountain Lakes for seven years and Boonton for two years before moving to the Lake Hiawatha section of Parsippany 13 years ago. Mrs. Reilly was a homemaker. She belonged to the Lake Valhalla Women's Bowling League. She was a member of St. Pius X Church in Montville.

Survivors include five sons, William T. of Rockaway Township, Timothy P. of Cudahy, Wisconsin, John D. and Matthew J., both of Chicago, and Daniel A. of Parsippany; two daughters, Karen R. Crotty of Montville and Judy A. Cook-Gaudenzi of Roxbury Township; a brother, William Callahan of Edina, Minnesota; two sisters, Myrtle McCarty of Troy, Michigan, and Frances Colombo of Bloomfield Hills, Michigan; 11 grandchildren; and a dear friend, Joyce Huff of Parsippany.

Arrangements are by Mackey Funeral Home, 107 Essex Ave., Boonton.

Marriage Notes for Patricia Callahan and William Reilly:

Mr. and Mrs. William J. Callahan, 7155 S. Francisco Ave., have announced the recent marriage May 1952 of their daughter, Patricia, to William Reilly, son of Mrs. Margaret Reilly, 7713 S. Aberdeen St. The couple is living at 7428 S. Bennett Ave. Reilly attended Leo High school and Loyola university. Mrs. Reilly attended Mercy High school.

More About William Reilly and Patricia Callahan:  
Marriage: 14 Feb 1952, Cook Co, Illinois

Children of Patricia Callahan and William Reilly are:

- 5959 i. William T.<sup>13</sup> Reilly.
- 5960 ii. Timothy P. Reilly.
- 5961 iii. John D. Reilly.
- 5962 iv. Matthew J. Reilly.
- 5963 v. Daniel A. Reilly.
- 5964 vi. Karen M. Reilly, born Oct 1952. She married Mark Crotty Jan 1973 in Mountain Lakes, Morris Co, New Jersey; born 07 Dec 1951.

More About Mark Crotty and Karen Reilly:  
Marriage: Jan 1973, Mountain Lakes, Morris Co, New Jersey

- 5965 vii. Judy A. Reilly, born 29 Jan 1956. She married (1) ? Gaudenzi. She married (2) James Cook May 1976 in Mountain Lakes, Morris Co, New Jersey.

More About James Cook and Judy Reilly:  
Marriage: May 1976, Mountain Lakes, Morris Co, New Jersey

**5176. Floyd (Bud)<sup>12</sup> DeBoer** (Maxine Bernadine<sup>11</sup> Vogt, Floyd William<sup>10</sup>, Charles<sup>9</sup>, Karl (Charles)<sup>8</sup>, Katharina<sup>7</sup> Walz, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Dec 1937 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 19 Jul 2019 in Green Bay, Brown Co, Wisconsin. He married **Judy Worachek** 16 Apr 1966.

Notes for Floyd (Bud) DeBoer:

Floyd (Bud) De Boer, 81, Green Bay, passed away Friday, July 19, 2019, at a local nursing home. He was born December 28, 1937, in Michigan, son to the late Gaylord and Maxine (Vogt) De Boer. He proudly served his country in the United States Navy. Bud married Judy Worachek on April 16 1966. Bud worked for Harley Davidson many years as a business liason in the parts division, eventually retiring from there. After his retirement he worked at Doc's Harley Davidson as a greeter, which he enjoyed immensely, he considered them part of his family. He was also a member of the De Pere Sportsman Club.

Survivors include his wife, Judy; children: Mindee Zilic (David); grandchildren; Jared & Jenna; and his sister, Gail De Boer/Sendowski

Would like to thank his long time friends Jerry & Pat Baltes also a special thanks to my cousin Randy for all his help. Per his wishes, private family services will be held. Simply Cremation is assisting the family.

More About Floyd DeBoer and Judy Worachek:  
Marriage: 16 Apr 1966

Child of Floyd DeBoer and Judy Worachek is:  
+ 5966 i. Mindee<sup>13</sup> DeBoer.

**5177. Terry Edward<sup>12</sup> Vogt** (Howard E.<sup>11</sup>, Clayton Sherwood<sup>10</sup>, John Fred<sup>9</sup>, Karl (Charles)<sup>8</sup>, Katharina<sup>7</sup> Walz, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Feb 1948. He married **Beverly Lou Hanson** 03 Nov 1973 in Winona, Minnesota. She was born 02 Sep 1953.

Marriage Notes for Terry Vogt and Beverly Hanson:

Miss Beverly Lou Hanson and Terry Edward Vogt were united in marriage Saturday Nov. 3, 1973 in the Central Lutheran Church, Winona, Minnesota. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Richard W. Hanson of Winona, and the groom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Howard E. Vogt of 108 Highway St. Mrs. Doyle Hanson of Winona, sister-in-law of the bride, was her matron of honor, and Miss Brenda Koller of Minneapolis, Minnesota, was bridesmaid. James Rue of St. Paul, Minnesota, attended the groom as best man and Steve Vogt was groomsman.

The bride-elect, a graduate of Winona Senior High School, attended St. Mary's College and was employed by the Kujak Bros. Corp. of Winona. The groom, a graduate of Battle Creek Central High School and Winona State College, is employed by Ruan Transport of Buffalo, Iowa. They will be at home at 1129-1/2 E. 14th St., Davenport, Iowa.

More About Terry Vogt and Beverly Hanson:  
Marriage: 03 Nov 1973, Winona, Minnesota

Children of Terry Vogt and Beverly Hanson are:

- 5967 i. Justin Benjamin<sup>13</sup> Vogt, born 26 Mar 1979. He married (1) Sarah ?. He married (2) Lori Catlin Maxim; born 26 Jul 1980.
- 5968 ii. Jeffrey Michael Vogt, born 13 Apr 1982. He married Lisa Marie Egelkraut; born 1987.
- 5969 iii. Jason Wade Vogt, born 1986. He married Megan Elise ?; born 04 May 1990.

**5178. Steven Albert<sup>12</sup> Vogt** (Howard E.<sup>11</sup>, Clayton Sherwood<sup>10</sup>, John Fred<sup>9</sup>, Karl (Charles)<sup>8</sup>, Katharina<sup>7</sup> Walz, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Jan 1953. He married **Elyce Marie ?**. She was born 28 Feb 1954.

Children of Steven Vogt and Elyce ? are:

- 5970 i. David<sup>13</sup> Vogt.
- 5971 ii. Jessica Vogt. She married Paul Shields.
- 5972 iii. Leslie Vogt. She married Jon Bush.

**5179. Judith Louise<sup>12</sup> Vogt** (Howard E.<sup>11</sup>, Clayton Sherwood<sup>10</sup>, John Fred<sup>9</sup>, Karl (Charles)<sup>8</sup>, Katharina<sup>7</sup> Walz, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 Apr 1954. She married **(1) Thomas Dennis Morelli** 10 Jun 1978 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Larry Douglas Markusic** Bef. 1990. He was born 13 Mar 1942.

More About Thomas Morelli and Judith Vogt:

Marriage: 10 Jun 1978, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Larry Markusic and Judith Vogt:

Marriage: Bef. 1990

Children of Judith Vogt and Larry Markusic are:

- 5973 i. Jeanne Grace<sup>13</sup> Markusic, born 19 Jun 1990.
- 5974 ii. Hannah Rose Markusic, born 12 Jan 1993.
- 5975 iii. Joseph Markusic, born 1995.

**5183. Ronald Jay<sup>12</sup> Vogt** (Kenneth Jay<sup>11</sup>, Clayton Sherwood<sup>10</sup>, John Fred<sup>9</sup>, Karl (Charles)<sup>8</sup>, Katharina<sup>7</sup> Walz, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Nov 1943 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jul 1975 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Gayle Marie King** 06 May 1967 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She was born 1945.

Notes for Ronald Jay Vogt:

Ronald Jay Vogt, 31, of 93 S. Union St. was pronounced dead on arrival Thursday July 10, 1975 at Leila Hospital. An autopsy has been scheduled. Vogt was a lifelong resident of Battle Creek. He was employed by Goodwill Industries.

Surviving are daughters, Victoria Elizabeth and Stephanie Arlene Vogt, both of Bellevue; his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Kenneth Vogt of 242 S. Shore Drive, Mill Lake; a sister, Mrs. Harold (Sue Ann) Stinnett of Hastings, and brothers, Michael Lee Vogt of 84 S. Cedar Ave. and Robert Allen Vogt of Mill Lake. Services will be held at 1 p.m. Monday at Farley Funeral Home.

Marriage Notes for Ronald Vogt and Gayle King:

In a candlelight ceremony Saturday evening May 6, 1967 in the First Presbyterian Church, Miss Gayle Marie King became the bride of Ronald Jay Vogt. She is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Woodrow P. King of 10094 N Drive N, and the groom's parents are Mr. and Mrs. Kenneth J. Vogt of 39 Boyd St. A reception followed in the International Room at Nordia with music by The Renozants. Master and mistress of ceremonies were the bride's uncle and aunt, Mr. and Mrs. A. C. Peterson of Inkster.

Wedding attendants included the bride's sister, Mrs. Lyle E. Katz of White Plains, New York, matron of honor; Mrs. Richard Garrett and Miss Diane Boston, cousins of the bride, Miss Nancy Bryant of Marshall, Mrs. Florian Borowski, Miss Janice Rogosz and Miss Kay Edgerton, bridesmaids; Sue Ann Vogt, sister of the groom, junior bridesmaid; Michelle Morgan, niece of the bride, flower girl, and Robert Vogt, brother of the groom, ring bearer. Del Putnam of Lansing served as the groom's best man and his brother, Pvt. Michael L. Vogt of the U.S. Army was honorary best man. Ushers were Keith King, brother of the bride, Daniel Vogt, cousin of the groom, Michael Miller, Gene Mailloux, Harold K. Whaley and

Ronald Amy. Tim Vogt, cousin of the groom, was the junior groomsman.

The newlyweds left on their honeymoon trip to an undisclosed destination and after their return will be at home at 1181W. Michigan Ave. She is a 1963 graduate of Pennfield High School, a 1965 graduate of Kellogg Community College. attended Central Michigan University and is employed by Channing Corp. He is a 1962 graduate of Battle Creek High School and is employed by the Veterans Administration Hospital at Ft. Custer.

More About Ronald Vogt and Gayle King:

Marriage: 06 May 1967, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Ronald Vogt and Gayle King are:

- 5976 i. Victoria Elizabeth<sup>13</sup> Vogt, born 14 Sep 1970. She married (1) ? Keddy. She married (2) Daniel Rolla Fuller; born 10 May 1968.
- 5977 ii. Stephanie Arlene Vogt, born 31 Oct 1971. She married Robert Edward Ashley; born 29 May 1969.

**5184. Michael Lee<sup>12</sup> Vogt** (Kenneth Jay<sup>11</sup>, Clayton Sherwood<sup>10</sup>, John Fred<sup>9</sup>, Karl (Charles)<sup>8</sup>, Katharina<sup>7</sup> Walz, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Oct 1947 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 04 Mar 2004. He married **Anna Jo Ward** 23 Nov 1968 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She was born 06 Mar 1950.

More About Michael Lee Vogt:

Burial: Mar 2004, Bay Pines National Cemetery Pay Pines, Pinellas Co, Florida

Military service: Bet. 09 Feb 1967 - 15 Sep 1968, private SP4 US Army 1st infantry division Vietnam

More About Michael Vogt and Anna Ward:

Marriage: 23 Nov 1968, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Michael Vogt and Anna Ward are:

- 5978 i. Michael Kenneth<sup>13</sup> Vogt, born 27 Feb 1971. He married Rhonda Alice Baylor; born 15 Jul 1973.
- 5979 ii. Ann Marie Vogt, born 26 Apr 1973. She married Raymond Floyd Pittzer III; born 04 May 1967 in Baltimore, Maryland; died 27 Jun 2016 in Florida.

Notes for Raymond Floyd Pittzer III:

Raymond Floyd Pittzer III, 49, passed away June 27, 2016. He was born May 4, 1967 in Baltimore, Maryland. He is preceded in death by his son, Cory in 2006. Raymond came to Hillsborough County in 1982 from Miami. He was a master craftsman and enjoyed woodworking, fishing, boating, scuba diving, fast cars and working out at the gym.

Left to cherish his memory are his wife, Kim; son, Colby Pittzer of Plant City; daughter, Mandey Pittzer of West Palm Beach; step son, Kyle Garren of Plant City; step daughter, Victoria Garren of Plant City; father, H. Edward Seibert of Miami; mother, Barbara Seibert of Naples; and brother, Edward "Butch" Seibert and his wife Sarah of Naples.

There will be a Celebration of Life at Sunset Funeral Home on Saturday, July 2, 2016 from 4:00 to 6:00 pm. Interment will be in Sunset Memory Gardens near his son Cory. Memorial contributions may be made to Ray's GoFundMe account.

**5185. Sue Ann<sup>12</sup> Vogt** (Kenneth Jay<sup>11</sup>, Clayton Sherwood<sup>10</sup>, John Fred<sup>9</sup>, Karl (Charles)<sup>8</sup>, Katharina<sup>7</sup> Walz, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 31 Dec 1951. She married **Douglas Lee Stinnett**. He was born 04 Feb 1941, and died 03 Aug 2013 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Child of Sue Vogt and Douglas Stinnett is:

- 5980 i. Kemberly Ann<sup>13</sup> Stinnett, born 13 Jun 1979.

**5187. Daniel Duane<sup>12</sup> Vogt** (Floyd Duane<sup>11</sup>, Clayton Sherwood<sup>10</sup>, John Fred<sup>9</sup>, Karl (Charles)<sup>8</sup>, Katharina<sup>7</sup> Walz, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Aug 1948 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 10

Nov 2020 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **(1) ?** Aft. 1968. He married **(2) Carol Jo (Smith) Rowse** 1982. She was born 18 Sep 1955.

Notes for Daniel Duane Vogt:

Daniel D. Vogt passed away on Tuesday, November 10, 2020, at home after a valiant fight with cancer. He spent his final day lovingly comforted by his family while soothed by his beloved, ever-present music. Dan was born on August 11, 1948, in Battle Creek, Michigan to Floyd D. and Marie A. (Nancy) Keating Vogt who preceded him in death. A brother, Christopher A., also preceded him in death. Dan is survived by his wife of 34 years, Carol J. (Rowse) and by his sons, Gregory A. of Phoenix, Arizona; Christopher J. of Hickory Corners, Michigan; and Elliott K. of Grand Rapids, Michigan. Dan's granddaughter, Elena C. Cole, the wonder of his life, also survives. Dan also leaves behind brothers Timothy J. Vogt of Kalamazoo, Michigan; Jonathan B. and his wife Mary F. (Sisca) of Koror, Palau; and a sister, Mary A. Bobrofsky of Hanover, Indiana. He is also survived by many sisters-in-law, brothers-in-law, and nieces and nephews who will miss his smile and his presence.

Dan was a 1966 graduate of St. Philip High School in Battle Creek, Michigan. Danny was a good, if sometimes playfully disrespectful student, who made many lifelong friends. He was an all-around athlete who excelled on the basketball court. Drafted into the US Army in 1967 he soon rose to the rank of Sergeant. His most memorable assignment occurred while he was stationed in Berlin, Germany as part of the 4th Battalion of the 18th Infantry Division of the Army. On February 26, 1969, President Richard M. Nixon visited the Berlin Wall, reassuring the Berliners that they had US support. Because of Dan's outstanding leadership qualities he was selected for the prestigious position of Guidon Bearer for his Company, Bravo Company, as Nixon reviewed the troops. This was the first time the president had reviewed ANY troops. Dan was previously employed by Clark Equipment Company and drove a bus for the City of Battle Creek. He retired from Grand Trunk Railroad after 35 years as a Telecommunications Technician. Sports were a large part of Dan's life. It didn't matter if he was participating in or watching from the stands or on TV. He coached his sons in baseball and basketball and passed on his love of the game...any game. His most memorable times included attending the NCAA Elite Eight tournament as a Duke fan; attending all of the 1984 Detroit Tigers World Series home games; and attending the 2010 Masters Tournament in Augusta, Georgia when Phil Mickelson won. Dan's enthusiasm and joy over being selected to attend this event was evident, even years afterward, whenever he talked about it. Dan was a proud member of the Bud Club Golf League that played at Marywood Golf Club every Thursday. He was the league's Masters Champion in 2000. He loved the folks in the league like family. He was a die-hard, never jump off the bandwagon supporter of the Detroit Lions, Tigers, and Redwings. Dan loved boating. The bigger the waves the better. "Dan, want to head across the big lake this weekend? Only 3-5 foot waves expected." His reply. "Sure, let's go!" And winter fishing? The thicker the ice the better. He shared these prepared little smelt morsels with anyone who had never tried smelt...even if their enthusiasm for the fish never matched his. Dan also loved open water fishing on Lake Michigan and area lakes. The bluegill, whitefish, and salmon that he caught made for some tasty dinners. Dan was a music lover of all genres. He could discuss artists, and melody and songs for hours if you'd let him. His playlist was well over 12 hours long. He attended many, many live concerts. Music was the accompaniment to his life. Dan was also a lover of unusual, poetic, political, and truth-telling t-shirts and hats. And he wore them proudly. There was always a great story behind the clothing choice. This story gives you a glimpse into Dan Vogt. But it is just that. Dan was so much more than the list of accomplishments and life choices mentioned here. He was the love of his wife's life; the foundation of trust for his sons; the never-tiring playmate for his granddaughter. Dan was the first one to offer help when a difficult task was at hand; the first one to offer a congratulatory handshake or a sympathetic hug; the first one to embrace whatever the day brought; and the last one to leave when he knew help was still needed. Dan was truly one of the good guys.

The family would like to express their deep appreciation to the staff of Hospice Care of SW Michigan for their loving care and quiet support of Dan and the family during these last weeks. The family asks that memorial contributions be made in Dan's name to the Gull Lake Community Schools Foundation, located at 10100 E D Avenue, Richland, Michigan 49083. A tribute to Dan will be held at 11:00 AM this Saturday, November 14th, 2020, at Marywood Golf Club, 21310 North Avenue, Battle Creek, Michigan, 49017. The family asks that you please dress warmly, bring a chair as the service is outdoors, wear a mask, and social distance.

More About Daniel Vogt and ?:  
Marriage: Aft. 1968

More About Daniel Vogt and Carol Rowse:  
Marriage: 1982

Child of Daniel Vogt and ? is:  
+ 5981 i. Gregory Duane<sup>13</sup> Vogt, born 09 Jun 1970.

Children of Daniel Vogt and Carol Rowse are:  
5982 i. Christopher James<sup>13</sup> Vogt, born 05 Jun 1987.  
5983 ii. Elliott Keating Vogt, born 1989. He married Magdalen Christine Maat 04 Nov 2022; born 16 Apr 1995.

More About Elliott Vogt and Magdalen Maat:  
Marriage: 04 Nov 2022

**5193. Richard Marvin<sup>12</sup> Mellin, Jr.** (Richard Marvin<sup>11</sup>, Alma M. (Elma)<sup>10</sup> Vogt, William Gottlieb<sup>9</sup>, Karl (Charles)<sup>8</sup>, Katharina<sup>7</sup> Walz, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Sep 1961. He married **Mary ?**.

Child of Richard Mellin and Mary ? is:  
5984 i. Matthew Edward<sup>13</sup> Mellin, born 1986.

**5197. Sheryl Lee<sup>12</sup> Schroder** (Dolores Eugenia<sup>11</sup> Davis, Claude Mart<sup>10</sup>, Louise Marie<sup>9</sup> Vogt, Karl (Charles)<sup>8</sup>, Katharina<sup>7</sup> Walz, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Dec 1950 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 09 May 2016 in Encinitas, San Diego Co, California. She married **Douglas M. Osborne** 19 Nov 1972 in Los Angeles Co, California. He was born 1950.

Notes for Sheryl Lee Schroder:

Sheryl Lee Osborne December 26, 1950 - May 9, 2016 Encinitas Sheryl Lee Osborne passed on May 9, 2016 after a prolonged battle with colon cancer. She was born in Marshall, Michigan on December 26, 1950 to Shirley (John) S. Schroder and Dolores E. Schroder (ne Davis). Her family moved to Chula Vista when she was just six weeks old. Sheryl graduated from Escondido High School and UCLA, where she met and later married Douglas M. Osborne. They had a beautiful daughter, Heather Marie. Following a divorce, Sheryl raised Heather as a single mother while playing pivotal leadership roles in biomedical research and drug development organizations. Her areas of emphasis were gene therapy, stem cell, and translational medicine. Her most recent work was in Amyotrophic Lateral Sclerosis (ALS) and Parkinson's disease. Sheryl was at the cutting edge of these technologies and provided leadership to both state and national government regulatory agencies.

Sheryl enjoyed handwork: knitting, embroidery, and lace making. She created many beautiful garments for family and friends. She also loved planning special events and a gourmet meal was her forte. Sheryl was a lifelong gardener who supported sustainable technologies for harvesting rain water and renewable plantings. Sheryl was an adventurer, world traveler, naturalist and philanthropist. She established a foundation to support conservation and maternal health issues worldwide. Sheryl was particularly fond of Indonesia, home to endangered orangutans, elephants and tigers, and invested in Ecotourism Indonesia. While international issues were a passion, Sheryl was very active with maternal health and wellness programs here in the United States. She generously supported Rady Children's Hospital, Good Dog! Autism Companions, San Diego Zoo Kids programs and many local youth sports teams.

Sheryl is survived by her sister Barbara S. Gudith of Phoenix, Arizona and former husband Douglas M. Osborne of Vista, California. Sheryl leaves her daughter, Heather M. Osborne, son-in-law, Dennis B. Dillon, and cherished grandson, Derek M. Dillon, all of Poway, California.

Private graveside services were held May 11, 2016 at Oak Hill Memorial Park in Escondido, California. A celebration of Sheryl's life is being planned for later this Spring.

More About Douglas Osborne and Sheryl Schroder:  
Marriage: 19 Nov 1972, Los Angeles Co, California

Child of Sheryl Schroder and Douglas Osborne is:

+ 5985 i. Heather M.<sup>13</sup> Osborne, born 14 Mar 1970.

**5200. Beverly Jo<sup>12</sup> Potts** (Verla Jean<sup>11</sup> Davis, Claude Mart<sup>10</sup>, Louise Marie<sup>9</sup> Vogt, Karl (Charles)<sup>8</sup>, Katharina<sup>7</sup> Walz, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Sep 1953. She married **Curtis Dean Osborn**. He was born 17 May 1953.

Children of Beverly Potts and Curtis Osborn are:

5986 i. Felicity Anne Meridith<sup>13</sup> Osborn, born 05 Sep 1981.  
5987 ii. Hillary Elizabeth Lorraine Osborn, born 01 Dec 1983.  
5988 iii. Hayley Allison Nicole Osborn, born 06 Feb 1985.

**5201. Russell<sup>12</sup> Potts** (Verla Jean<sup>11</sup> Davis, Claude Mart<sup>10</sup>, Louise Marie<sup>9</sup> Vogt, Karl (Charles)<sup>8</sup>, Katharina<sup>7</sup> Walz, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 May 1956. He married **Susan Marie (Ventimiglia) Walton**. She was born 16 Sep 1964.

Children of Russell Potts and Susan Walton are:

5989 i. Ashley<sup>13</sup> Potts.  
5990 ii. Alan R. Potts. He married Michala ? 31 Jan 2019.

More About Alan Potts and Michala ?:  
Marriage: 31 Jan 2019

**5202. Beth F.<sup>12</sup> Potts** (Verla Jean<sup>11</sup> Davis, Claude Mart<sup>10</sup>, Louise Marie<sup>9</sup> Vogt, Karl (Charles)<sup>8</sup>, Katharina<sup>7</sup> Walz, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Sep 1959. She married **Phillip Hansen**. He was born 11 Oct 1959.

Children of Beth Potts and Phillip Hansen are:

5991 i. Drew<sup>13</sup> Hansen.  
5992 ii. Dannielle Hansen, born 24 Mar 1992.

**5203. Brett Lee<sup>12</sup> Bardo** (Lorraine Marie<sup>11</sup> Davis, Claude Mart<sup>10</sup>, Louise Marie<sup>9</sup> Vogt, Karl (Charles)<sup>8</sup>, Katharina<sup>7</sup> Walz, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 Feb 1949. He married **Nancy Jean Hatherley** 21 Dec 1973 in Wyoming, Michigan. She was born 01 Jul 1952 in East Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Brett Bardo and Nancy Hatherley:

Divorce: 28 Mar 1988, Staunton, Virginia

Marriage: 21 Dec 1973, Wyoming, Michigan

Child of Brett Bardo and Nancy Hatherley is:

5993 i. Brady M.<sup>13</sup> Bardo, born 03 Nov 1977. He married Kathleen Bielman; born 21 Jul 1977.

**5204. Lenore Marie<sup>12</sup> Bardo** (Lorraine Marie<sup>11</sup> Davis, Claude Mart<sup>10</sup>, Louise Marie<sup>9</sup> Vogt, Karl (Charles)<sup>8</sup>, Katharina<sup>7</sup> Walz, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup>

Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Dec 1951. She married **James Edward English**. He was born 08 Nov 1950.

Child of Lenore Bardo and James English is:

- 5994 i. David Walter<sup>13</sup> English, born 25 Mar 1982.

**5205. Brenda Dale<sup>12</sup> Bardo** (Lorraine Marie<sup>11</sup> Davis, Claude Mart<sup>10</sup>, Louise Marie<sup>9</sup> Vogt, Karl (Charles)<sup>8</sup>, Katharina<sup>7</sup> Walz, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Nov 1954. She married **Gordon Timothy Leatherman**. He was born 14 Jul 1953 in Pennfield, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 05 Oct 1999 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Gordon Timothy Leatherman:

Gordon T. Leatherman, 46, of Battle Creek died Tuesday, Oct. 5, 1999, at home. He was born July 14, 1953, in Battle Creek to Joanne (Rice) Rose of New Port Richey, Florida, and Gordon F. Leatherman of Battle Creek. He graduated from Battle Creek Central High School in 1972 and from Grand Valley State University in 1978. He was employed in customer relations by Barker Manufacturing Co. for 20 years. He was amusician and played trombone. Enjoyed golf.

Surviving are parents; a step-father, Clifford Rose of New Port Richey; sons, Donald and Robert Leatherman, both of Battle Creek; and a sister, Cynthia Bassemier of Tecumseh.

Services: 1 p.m. Friday at ShawFuneral Home with the Rev. B. Mason Shambach officiating. Burial: Oak Hill Cemetery. Memorials: American Diabetes Association.

Children of Brenda Bardo and Gordon Leatherman are:

- 5995 i. Donald Guy<sup>13</sup> Leatherman, born 1985.  
5996 ii. Robert Thomas Leatherman, born 1989.

**5209. Genevieve H.<sup>12</sup> Mortenson** (Melinda L.<sup>11</sup> Goetz, Pauline<sup>10</sup> Walz, Johann Friedrich<sup>9</sup>, Andreas<sup>8</sup>, Andreas<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1930. She married **Ernest E. Haarer** 22 Apr 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Ernest Haarer and Effa Jeakle. He was born 16 Jun 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Aug 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Genevieve H. Mortenson:

Education: 1940, Ann Arbor Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ernest E. Haarer:

Burial: Aug 1970, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Aft. 1935, insurance agent

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1955 - 1967, 600 Westwood; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ernest Haarer and Genevieve Mortenson:

Marriage: 22 Apr 1944, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Genevieve Mortenson and Ernest Haarer are:

- 5997 i. Gregg Gary<sup>13</sup> Haarer, born 1958. He married Cynthia Ann Stoumbelis 16 Mar 1984 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1944.

More About Gregg Haarer and Cynthia Stoumbelis:

Marriage: 16 Mar 1984, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 5998 ii. baby Haarer, born 1946; died 1946.

- 5999 iii. Dennis Alan Haarer, born Abt. 1950; died 07 Jun 1969 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Dennis Alan Haarer:

Dennis Alan Haarer, 19, of Ann Arbor, struck and killed early Saturday June 7, 1969 by a hit-run driver on I-94 east of Jackson.

- 6000     iv. Douglas John Haarer, born 12 Oct 1952 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Oct 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**5214. Gwen Laurie<sup>12</sup> Goetz** (Herbert Adam<sup>11</sup>, Pauline<sup>10</sup> Walz, Johann Friedrich<sup>9</sup>, Andreas<sup>8</sup>, Andreas<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Nov 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Feb 2015 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Edward J. Szczygiel** 24 Jan 1953. He was born 24 Sep 1922 in Everson, Fayette Co, Pennsylvania, and died 30 Jan 2017 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Gwen Laurie Goetz:

Ann Arbor, Michigan - Gwen L. (Goetz) Szczygiel, died on February 22, 2015. She was born on November 26, 1933 in Ann Arbor, Michigan to Herbert and Ila Goetz. Gwen graduated from Ann Arbor High School and Hamilton Business School. In 1953 she married Edward J. Szczygiel. They have three children. Gwen worked for McNamee, Porter and Seeley (now Tetra Tech MPS) for 38 years. In addition to her husband of 62 years, she is survived by her three children, Edward M. Szczygiel, David A. (Meg) Szczygiel and Rebecca L. (Bill) Uren.

She is also survived by seven grandchildren, Hilarie (Abe) Yoffe of Maryland, Jacob Szczygiel of North Carolina, Charlie Szczygiel, Edward Szczygiel, and Kathryn Szczygiel of Ann Arbor, Michigan, and Jamie Uren and Meghan Uren of Dexter, Michigan. She is further survived by her brother, John Goetz of Ann Arbor, and two sisters Peggy Jo Trgina of Alma, Michigan and Sandy Hoffman of Fort Myers, Florida.

Cremation has taken place. In accordance with her wishes, there will be no visitation or funeral services. Memorial contributions may be made to The Leukemia And Lymphoma Society, Michigan Chapter, 1471 E. Twelve Mile Road, Madison Heights, Michigan 48071

More About Gwen Laurie Goetz:

Confirmation: 30 Mar 1947

Occupation: 1949, bookkeeper Goetzcraft Printers Inc. 307 N. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, boards 705 W. Davis Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Edward J. Szczygiel:

Edward J Szczygiel, of Ann Arbor, Michigan, died on January 30th, 2017 at the age of 94. He was born on September 24, 1922 in Everson, Pennsylvania to Michael and Angela Szczygiel. In 1953, he married Gwen Goetz and they have three children. Edward served in the U.S. Army in the South Pacific during World War II. He graduated from the University of Michigan in 1952. He was employed by the Michigan Consolidated Gas Co. for 32 years. Edward loved to fish and hunt and had many successful moose hunting trips to Canada. He touched many lives during his 94 years, and will be fondly remembered for his wonderful stories.

Edward is survived by his three children, Edward M Szczygiel of Maryland, David A Szczygiel (Meg) of Ann Arbor Michigan, and Rebecca L Uren (Bill) of Dexter, Michigan. He is also survived by seven grandchildren and one great granddaughter: Hilarie Yoffe (Abe & daughter Louisa) of Maryland, Jacob Szczygiel of North Carolina, Charlie Szczygiel, Ed Szczygiel (Lauren), and Kathryn Szczygiel of Ann Arbor Michigan, and Jaime Uren and Meghan Uren of Dexter Michigan. He was preceded in death by his loving wife and sweetheart of 62 years, Gwen Szczygiel.

Cremation has taken place. In accordance with his wishes, there will be no visitation or funeral services. Memorial contributions may be made to Arbor Hospice.

More About Edward J. Szczygiel:

Religion: Bet. 1980 - 1999, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1998, 1520 Saunders Crescent; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edward Szczygiel and Gwen Goetz:  
Marriage: 24 Jan 1953

Children of Gwen Goetz and Edward Szczygiel are:

- 6001    i.   Edward Michael<sup>13</sup> Szczygiel, born 26 Feb 1954.   He married Linda Marie Sojka 11 Sep 1976 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1956.
- More About Edward Szczygiel and Linda Sojka:  
Marriage: 11 Sep 1976, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- 6002    ii.   David Alan Szczygiel, born 25 Nov 1963.   He married Margaret Jean Dunham 16 Aug 1986 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1963.
- More About David Szczygiel and Margaret Dunham:  
Marriage: 16 Aug 1986, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- +   6003    iii.   Rebecca Lyn (Becky) Szczygiel, born 10 Mar 1968.

**5216. Sandra Lynn (Sandy)<sup>12</sup> Goetz** (Herbert Adam<sup>11</sup>, Pauline<sup>10</sup> Walz, Johann Friedrich<sup>9</sup>, Andreas<sup>8</sup>, Andreas<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 1948.   She married **(1) ? Wortham** Bef. 1982.   He was born Aft. 1940.   She married **(2) ? Hoffmann** Bef. 1988.   He was born Aft. 1940.

More About ? Wortham and Sandra Goetz:  
Marriage: Bef. 1982

More About ? Hoffmann:  
Residence: Fort Meyers, Florida

More About ? Hoffmann and Sandra Goetz:  
Marriage: Bef. 1988

Child of Sandra Goetz and ? Wortham is:  
6004    i.   Wesley Ryan<sup>13</sup> Wortham, born 1977.

**5219. James Fredeick<sup>12</sup> Splitt** (Phyllis Frances<sup>11</sup> Goetz, Oskar Wilhelm<sup>10</sup>, Wilhelm<sup>9</sup>, Anna Barbara<sup>8</sup> Walz, Andreas<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Aug 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Apr 2020 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.   He married **Margaret Suma** 1953.   She was born 17 Dec 1934, and died 19 Dec 2015.

Notes for James Fredeick Splitt:

James Frederick Splitt, age 86, of Ann Arbor, Michigan, passed away on Sunday, April 19, 2020. Jim was born in Ann Arbor, on August 2, 1933 to parents Merrell Frederick and Phyllis Frances (Goetz) Splitt and raised with his siblings, Phil and Diane. After graduating from Ann Arbor High School, Jim enlisted in the United States Army. In 1953, just before being deployed to Korea, Jim married his childhood sweetheart, Margaret Suma. Upon his return home, he began working at Varsity Laundry and worked his way into a management role. He worked for Varsity Laundry for eighteen years. In 1973, he and Margaret purchased Gold Bond Cleaners in downtown Ann Arbor and operated it together as a family business. Jim enjoyed going to work every day, working with his employees and serving his customers. Jim enjoyed being active throughout his life. He was an enthusiastic fastpitch softball player and played for several local teams and spent many years enjoying the sights and sounds of nature while on hunting and fishing trips. Jim was a member of Ducks Unlimited and was very active in the Ann Arbor Jaycees. He spent the last of his retirement years living in his cottage on Gallagher Lake.

He was preceded in death by his parents, Merrell Frederick and Phyllis Frances Splitt; and his wife of

62 wonderful year, Margaret Suma Splitt. Jim is survived by his children, Carole (John Eichler) Splitt Eichler and John (Judy) Splitt; his granddaughters, Jennie (Matt) Cipriano and Carrie (Brett) VanDeRoer; his great-grandchildren, Luke, Emily, and Ben Cipriano and Ellie VanDeRoer; and his siblings, Phil (Marleen) Splitt and Diane (John) Newman.

Private cremation services have taken place. Memorial contributions may be made to Arbor Hospice.

More About James Fredeick Splitt:

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Lakeland, Michigan

More About James Splitt and Margaret Suma:

Marriage: 1953

Children of James Splitt and Margaret Suma are:

- + 6005 i. Carole Ann<sup>13</sup> Splitt, born 02 Feb 1955.
- + 6006 ii. James Philip Splitt, born 08 May 1956.
- 6007 iii. John Frederick Splitt, born 21 Feb 1958. He married Judy Lynn Tower 28 Feb 1984 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 07 Oct 1958.

More About John Frederick Splitt:

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Splitt and Judy Tower:

Marriage: 28 Feb 1984, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**5220. Philip O.<sup>12</sup> Splitt** (Phyllis Frances<sup>11</sup> Goetz, Oskar Wilhelm<sup>10</sup>, Wilhelm<sup>9</sup>, Anna Barbara<sup>8</sup> Walz, Andreas<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 1935. He married **Marlene G. ?** Aft. 1954. She was born 1933.

More About Philip O. Splitt:

Residence: 2001, Gahanna, Ohio

Residence 2: Columbus, Ohio

More About Philip Splitt and Marlene ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1954

Child of Philip Splitt and Marlene ? is:

- 6008 i. Joseph Karl<sup>13</sup> Splitt, born 1957.

More About Joseph Karl Splitt:

Residence: Gahanna, Ohio

Residence 2: Columbus, Ohio

Residence 3: Bolivar, Ohio

Residence 4: Marysville, Ohio

Residence 5: Blacklick, Ohio

**5221. Diane Frances<sup>12</sup> Splitt** (Phyllis Frances<sup>11</sup> Goetz, Oskar Wilhelm<sup>10</sup>, Wilhelm<sup>9</sup>, Anna Barbara<sup>8</sup> Walz, Andreas<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 Apr 1941. She married **John Frederick Newman** 23 Jan 1959. He was born 02 Apr 1937, and died 12 Apr 2024 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Diane Frances Splitt:

Confirmation: 09 May 1955

Notes for John Frederick Newman:

John Frederick Newman passed away peacefully on Friday April 12, 2024 with family by his side. John was born April 2, 1937 to the late John Newman and Catherine Marguerite (Beard) Newman. On

January 23, 1959 he married Diane Frances Splitt. John is survived by his wife of 65 years, his daughter Debra Ellison of Manchester, son John (Shawn) Newman of Honey Creek, Iowa, son Robert (Beth) Newman of Chelsea, as well as 7 grandchildren, David Ellison, Lindsay (Daniel) Watts, Michael (Celeste) Newman, Meghan Newman, Emma Newman, Eric (Julia) Newman, and Kristen (Michael) Beneteau, and 3 great-grandchildren, Anna Watts, Cameron Watts, and Avaly Newman. He was preceded in death by his parents, 2 sisters, Marge Goddard and Florence Kondrat, niece Carol Goddard, and granddaughter Emily Newman.

John proudly served his country as a member of the U. S. Navy from 1957 through 1960. After working briefly for a local surveying company, John went to work for the City of Ann Arbor as a civil engineer and retired as the director of the solid waste department in 2002 after 40 years. John was quite creative, especially in woodworking and made many beautiful gifts for his children and grandchildren over the years. He was happiest outdoors, enjoying fishing, camping, and hiking the mountains in North Carolina. John and Diane regularly traveled the U.S. and especially enjoyed the National Parks, Alaska and numerous trips to Hawaii. Outside the U.S. they also visited Canada, Germany and Italy. John was an avid University of Michigan sports fan and a season ticket holder for many years. He also enjoyed reading, gardening, and working jigsaw puzzles.

John was a God fearing man and a lifelong member of St. John's Lutheran Church of Bridgewater. Friends may join the family for a time of visitation on Monday, April 15th, from 4:00 P.M. to 7:00 P.M. at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline. Funeral Services will be held privately. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions in John's name may be made to St. John's Lutheran Church of Bridgewater in Saline, and envelopes will be available at the funeral home.

More About John Frederick Newman:

Confirmation: 10 Jan 1965, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Newman and Diane Splitt:

Marriage: 23 Jan 1959

Children of Diane Splitt and John Newman are:

- + 6009 i. Debra Marie<sup>13</sup> Newman, born 06 Jul 1959.
- + 6010 ii. John Morrell Newman, born 17 Apr 1962.
- + 6011 iii. Robert Frederick Newman, born 20 Dec 1963.

**5230. David Harner<sup>12</sup> Goetz** (Joseph Calvin<sup>11</sup>, Oskar Wilhelm<sup>10</sup>, Wilhelm<sup>9</sup>, Anna Barbara<sup>8</sup> Walz, Andreas<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Jun 1954. He married **Jill ?**. She was born Aft. 1951.

Child of David Goetz and Jill ? is:

- 6012 i. Matthew David<sup>13</sup> Goetz, born 26 Jun 1983.

**5249. William Christopher<sup>12</sup> Bratt** (Jonathan Charles<sup>11</sup>, Wiltrud (Beb)<sup>10</sup> Hildner, Rosina Barbara<sup>9</sup> Goetz, Anna Barbara<sup>8</sup> Walz, Andreas<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 1947. He married **Pamela Jean Schweitzer** 1968. She was born 1946.

More About William Bratt and Pamela Schweitzer:

Marriage: 1968

Child of William Bratt and Pamela Schweitzer is:

- 6013 i. Rachae Elizabeth<sup>13</sup> Bratt, born 1969.

**5271. Benjamin George<sup>12</sup> Bratt** (Peter Weirich<sup>11</sup>, Wiltrud (Beb)<sup>10</sup> Hildner, Rosina Barbara<sup>9</sup> Goetz,

Anna Barbara<sup>8</sup> Walz, Andreas<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Dec 1963 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California. He married **Miriam Talisa Soto** 13 Apr 2002 in San Francisco Co, California, daughter of Hector Soto and Claire Almirante. She was born 27 Mar 1967 in Brooklyn, New York.

#### Notes for Benjamin George Bratt:

Benjamin Bratt was born on December 16, 1963, in San Francisco, California. His mother, Eldy, worked as a nurse, while his father, Peter Bratt, Sr., was a sheet-metal worker. His parents divorced in 1968, when he was only four years old. His mother, who moved from Lima, Peru, to the United States at the age of 14, comes from Peruvian Quechua ethnic group and is a Native American activist. His father has English, German, and Austrian ancestry. His grandfather, George Cleveland Bratt, was a Broadway actor. When he was around five years old, he and his four siblings had to move frequently between California and Alcatraz with his mother, who was involved in the Alcatraz prison takeover. He was very much influenced by this early experience. While attending Lowell High School in San Francisco, he was part of the prestigious speech and debate team, 'Lowell Forensic Society'. He was a member of the 'Lambda Chi Alpha' fraternity at the University of California, from where he earned his bachelor's degree in 1986. During his teenage years, he decided to live with his father, who encouraged him to participate in a high school play, which led him to take up acting courses at college. After graduation, he was accepted into the M.F.A. program at the American Conservatory Theater in San Francisco, but had to quit before earning a degree when he was offered his first acting role.

#### Career

- Benjamin Bratt was cast in a television series in 1987, but after a failed pilot, the series was cancelled and the telefilm 'Juarez' was made, in which he played a young Mexican-American lawman. He soon landed major roles in two short-lived drama series, 'Knightwatch' and 'Nasty Boys'.
- The next few years, he appeared in many feature films, as well as made-for-television films, including 'Chains of Gold' (1991), 'Demolition Man' (1993), 'Blood In Blood Out' (1993) and 'Texas' (1994). He received critical acclaim for playing the role of a Native American ranger in 'The River Wild' (1994).
- During the filming of 'Nasty Boys', he developed a friendship with producer Dick Wolf, who later created the series 'Law & Order', and offer him a major role in its sixth season in 1994. His portrayal of Detective Reynaldo Curtis earned him accolades from critics, but he decided to leave the show in 1999 to spend more time with his family.
- He has helped his filmmaker brother Peter Bratt, Jr. in the production of his films. In 1996, he acted under his brother's direction in the film 'Follow Me Home', starring Salma Hayek. He also appeared in Peter's independent film 'La Mission' in 2009.
- He acted alongside Madonna in the 2000 film 'The Next Best Thing' and was a part of the ensemble cast movie 'Traffic'. The same year, he was cast opposite his 'Demolition Man' co-star and friend Sandra Bullock in the film 'Miss Congeniality'.
- In 2004, he got a major role in the superhero film, 'Catwoman', which also starred Halle Berry and Sharon Stone. However, the movie failed at the box office. The next year, he was cast as Jim Tisnewski in the Pentagon drama 'E-Ring'.
- He starred as William Banks in the series 'The Cleaner' in 2008-09. He reprised his role of Rey Curtis in an episode of 'Law & Order' in 2009. He made guest appearance in five episodes of the TV series 'Modern Family'.
- He had voice roles in the two parts of the animated movie 'Cloudy with a Chance of Meatballs' in 2009 and 2013. He also lent his voice to the character of Eduardo Perez in 'Despicable Me 2'.
- In 2011, he was cast in the guest role of Dr. Jake Reilly on the series 'Private Practice', and reprised his role as a main character in the next two seasons of the show.
- He starred in the limited event television series '24: Live Another Day' in 2014. In 2016, he appeared in films like 'Ride Along 2', 'The Infiltrator', and 'Doctor Strange'.

#### Major Works

- Benjamin Bratt's portrayal of Detective Rey Curtis in the crime drama 'Law & Order' became his best known onscreen character. He reprised the role in telefilms based on the series and made guest appearance even after leaving the series.

#### Awards & Achievements

- In 1999, Benjamin Bratt was nominated for the 'Primetime Emmy Award' for 'Outstanding Supporting Actor in a Drama Series' for his role in 'Law & Order'.
- He has won four 'ALMA Awards' for 'Outstanding Actor' for the films and television series he has worked on. He also shared a 'Screen Actors Guild Award' with his co-stars from the film 'Traffic'.

#### Personal Life & Legacy

- Benjamin Bratt dated documentary filmmaker Monika McClure from 1990 to 1996. He then had a short-lived relationship with Jennifer Esposito, who made guest appearance on his TV show 'Law & Order' in 1996.
- He started dating award winning actress Julia Roberts in 1998. However, the high-profile couple broke up four months after appearing together at the 2001 'Academy Awards' ceremony.
- Bratt, who reportedly wanted to settle down, surprised everyone when he married his pregnant girlfriend, actress Talisa Soto, on April 13, 2002 in San Francisco. They first met during the audition of 'Blood In Blood Out' in the early 1990s, and started dating on the sets of 'Piñero' in 2001. The couple has a daughter named Sophia Rosalinda Bratt and a son named Mateo Bravery Bratt.
- He is proud of his Indigenous American heritage and actively supports various causes like raising funds for education and healthcare for Native Americans. He also narrated Native history in the 5-part mini-series 'We Shall Remain', from the award-winning PBS series 'American Experience'.

#### Trivia

- Benjamin Bratt's daughter Sophia suffered a brain injury during her birth, which resulted in physical disabilities. Bratt, a family man, makes sure to take up projects that allow him to spend more time at home, taking care of his daughter.

#### More About Benjamin Bratt and Miriam Soto:

Marriage: 13 Apr 2002, San Francisco Co, California

#### Children of Benjamin Bratt and Miriam Soto are:

- |      |     |   |
|------|-----|---|
| 6014 | i.  | Sophia Rosalinda <sup>13</sup> Bratt, born 06 Dec 2002. |
| 6015 | ii. | Mateo Bravery Bratt, born 03 Oct 2005.                  |

**5283. Peggy Lee<sup>12</sup> Boston** (Marian June<sup>11</sup> Miller, James J.<sup>10</sup>, Paulina Catherine (Lena)<sup>9</sup> Walz, Johann Gottlieb<sup>8</sup>, Johann Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Oct 1947, and died 19 Jan 2020. She married **(1) Stephen Thomas Garris** 23 Aug 1969 in Birmingham, Oakland Co, Michigan. He was born 11 Jan 1946. She married **(2) Charles Morris Baker** 26 Nov 1985. He was born 05 Nov 1942.

#### Marriage Notes for Peggy Boston and Stephen Garris:

Miss Peggy Boston, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Robert E. Boston of Pontiac, Michigan was married August 23, 1969 to Stephen Thomas Garris, son of Mr. and Mrs. Steven R. Garris of Mohawk Road. The ceremony was performed at the Church of Our Savior, Birmingham, Michigan.

The bride wore a gown of white organdy and carried a colonial bouquet of roses and daisies. Attending her as matron of honor was Mrs. John Christian and bridesmaid, her sister Miss Juay Boston. David McKee served as best man. Ushers were Brad Boston, brother of the bride and Brian Schrope. Mrs. Garris graduated from Alma College, Alma, Michigan. Her husband also attended that college and is enrolled at the University of Detroit. He is a United States Army veteran of Vietnam. The couple will reside in Detroit.

#### More About Stephen Garris and Peggy Boston:

Marriage: 23 Aug 1969, Birmingham, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About Charles Baker and Peggy Boston:  
Marriage: 26 Nov 1985

Child of Peggy Boston and Stephen Garris is:  
+ 6016 i. Christie<sup>13</sup> Garris, born 31 May 1972.

**5284. Bradley J.<sup>12</sup> Boston** (Marian June<sup>11</sup> Miller, James J.<sup>10</sup>, Paulina Catherine (Lena)<sup>9</sup> Walz, Johann Gottlieb<sup>8</sup>, Johann Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Oct 1952. He married **Christine M. (Christi) Werynski** 10 Sep 1994 in Lucas Co, Ohio. She was born 1970.

More About Bradley Boston and Christine Werynski:  
Marriage: 10 Sep 1994, Lucas Co, Ohio

Children of Bradley Boston and Christine Werynski are:

- 6017 i. Jordan Hailey<sup>13</sup> Boston.
- 6018 ii. Jake Boston.

**5285. Judy Kay<sup>12</sup> Boston** (Marian June<sup>11</sup> Miller, James J.<sup>10</sup>, Paulina Catherine (Lena)<sup>9</sup> Walz, Johann Gottlieb<sup>8</sup>, Johann Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Sep 1958. She married **Robert Charles Colloton**. He was born 06 Dec 1957.

Children of Judy Boston and Robert Colloton are:

- + 6019 i. Jay Robert<sup>13</sup> Colloton, born 27 Feb 1984 in Fresno Co, California.
- 6020 ii. Jaclyn Paige Colloton, born 11 Aug 1986.

Notes for Jaclyn Paige Colloton:

Jaclyn Colloton - Known as Jacki for short, I have been a Californian since kindergarten. I grew up in Cupertino, California the home of Apple computers in the heart of the Silicon Valley. For my undergraduate degree I attended Humboldt State University in northern California. There I got my Bachelors of Science in Environmental Science with the full intention of becoming an outdoor education instructor. While in school I worked at various youth centers and after school programs in the towns around HSU and I was on the crew team for all four years of college.

Upon graduation I moved to southern California, the San Bernardino Mountains to be exact and taught outdoor education at the Pali Institute for two and a half years. There I was responsible for the life and education of 4th through 12th graders for three to five days while they stayed away from home and school and learned about outdoor education, natural resource science and leadership in an outdoor setting. It was at Pali Institute that I had the chance to sit down and talk with a very wide variety of students and teachers from all types of schools, demographics and areas. I realized very quickly the positive impact that a great teacher can have on their students. I was encouraged to pursue teaching as a career once I became tired of outdoor education. I have chosen to get my endorsement in both secondary science and math. I really want to teach in middle school, more specifically seventh grade because I think that seventh graders are at such an interesting point in their lives where they decide to be teenagers or children. Science is my passion and an easy choice to pursue while math was miserable for me in school and I am determined to make it more interesting and dynamic for my students than it ever was for me. I would love to be a Ms. Frizzle type teacher, meaning that I will be eccentric, dynamic, fun and effective. I really enjoy kids, being in front of a class and seeing the light bulb effect on kids faces when they truly understand a taught concept.

- 6021 iii. Brett Colloton, born 13 Apr 1989. He married Kate Kornegay.

Notes for Brett Colloton:

Brett Colloton

Experience

- Dec 2022 – Present Marketing Program Manager at Thermo Fisher Scientific
- Jun 2020 - Oct 2022 Marketing Project Manager at Zooka Creative
- May 2019 - Apr 2020 Recruiter at Bincin Austin, Texas Area
- Dec 2019 - Mar 2020 Recruiter at DoorDash in San Francisco Bay
- Jun 2019 - Nov 2019 Recruiter at Robinhood in San Francisco Bay
- Jul 2018 - May 2019 Hire Sales Specialist at Indeed.com in Austin, Texas

- Apr 2018 - Jul 2018 Client Coaching Specialist - Indeed Hire at Indeed.com in Austin, Texas
  - Jul 2016 - Apr 2018 Recruiter - Indeed Hire in Austin, Texas
  - Aug 2014 - Jul 2016 Sales Recruiter at Yodle in Austin, Texas
  - Jan 2013 - Jan 2014 Sales Support Specialist at VMware in Austin, Texas
  - Apr 2012 - Nov 2012 Tech Sourcer at LinkedIn in Mountain View, California
  - Nov 2011 - Apr 2012 Data Quality Analyst at LinkedIn in Mountain View California
- Education
- Bachelors of Arts History at California Polytechnic State University-San Luis Obispo

Notes for Kate Kornegay:

Kate Kornegay Colloton

Experience

- Oct 2022 – Present Program Manager, People Operations, Strategy & Innovation, Central Implementation at Google in San Luis Obispo, California
- Mar 2020 - Oct 2022 Program Manager, Recruiting PMO at Google in Austin, Texas
- Jun 2019 - May 2022 Women@Google Employee Resource Group Austin Chapter Lead at Google
- Jan 2017 - Mar 2020 Staffing Program Manager - Product Area Staffing at Google in Austin, Texas
- Nov 2014 - Jan 2017 Staffing Channels Specialist at Google in Mountain View, California
- Jun 2013 - Nov 2014 Channels Specialist onsite at Google Nelson Staffing in San Francisco Bay
- Jun 2011 - Jun 2013 Lead Field Marketing Specialist at Silver Peak Systems in Santa Clara, California
- Jun 2010 - Aug 2010 Management Trainee Intern at Enterprise Holdings in San Jose, California
- Jan 2009 - Mar 2010 Real Estate Database Intern at Senn-Lee & Associates in San Luis Obispo, California

Education

- 2007 - 2011 Bachelor's Degree Business Administration at California Polytechnic State University-San Luis Obispo
- 2003 - 2007 Mountain View High School

**5297. Ricky A.<sup>12</sup> Lord** (Patricia A.<sup>11</sup> Payne, Zelma Lenore<sup>10</sup> Waltz, Edward<sup>9</sup> Walz, Johann Gottlieb<sup>8</sup>, Johann Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Dec 1957. He married **Christina M. Tubbs**. She was born 22 May 1959.

Children of Ricky Lord and Christina Tubbs are:

- |      |  |
|------|--|
| 6022 | i. Calvin <sup>13</sup> Lord, born 26 Jun 1985.  |
| 6023 | ii. Crystal Ann Lord, born 19 Oct 1981 in Colorado; died 19 Jul 2002 in Montpelier, Williams Co, Ohio. |

**5301. Robert (Bob)<sup>12</sup> Day** (Jessie Donna<sup>11</sup> Payne, Zelma Lenore<sup>10</sup> Waltz, Edward<sup>9</sup> Walz, Johann Gottlieb<sup>8</sup>, Johann Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Mar 1958. He married **Michelle Lyn ?**. She was born 01 May 1961.

Children of Robert Day and Michelle ? are:

- |      |   |
|------|---|
| 6024 | i. Jordan Robert <sup>13</sup> Day, born 15 Jul 1986. He married Heather Lynn Kauffman; born 27 Nov 1984. |
| 6025 | ii. Joshua Michael Day, born 23 Jan 1991. He married Danielle Faith Todd; born 17 May 1993.               |
| 6026 | iii. Caleb Day.   |

**5302. Connie Kay<sup>12</sup> Day** (Jessie Donna<sup>11</sup> Payne, Zelma Lenore<sup>10</sup> Waltz, Edward<sup>9</sup> Walz, Johann Gottlieb<sup>8</sup>, Johann Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Mar 1960. She married **Joey Donnie Grieser**. He was born 09 Mar 1958.

Children of Connie Day and Joey Grieser are:

- |      |  |
|------|--|
| 6027 | i. Chase D. <sup>13</sup> Grieser, born 16 Apr 1992. |
| 6028 | ii. Andria Grieser, born 20 Jul 1993.                |

**5307. Jason Edward<sup>12</sup> Glanville** (Evelyn Dee (Evie)<sup>11</sup> Waltz, Edward C.<sup>10</sup>, Edward<sup>9</sup> Walz, Johann Gottlieb<sup>8</sup>, Johann Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Mar 1971. He married **Elaine Mare Stapley**. She was born 14 Feb 1971.

Children of Jason Glanville and Elaine Stapley are:

- 6029 i. Jessica<sup>13</sup> Glanville, born 1999.
- 6030 ii. Tanner Glanville, born 24 Aug 2000.

**5311. Pamela Lynn<sup>12</sup> Hoyt** (Pierce Carlton<sup>11</sup>, Vera L.<sup>10</sup> Pierce, Ida<sup>9</sup> Walz, Johann Gottlieb<sup>8</sup>, Johann Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 May 1956 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **William (Bill) Carrier**. He was born 04 Mar 1954.

Child of Pamela Hoyt and William Carrier is:

- 6031 i. Jason Daniel<sup>13</sup> Carrier, born 17 Feb 1980.

**5318. Carol<sup>12</sup> Beckman** (Dennis Louie<sup>11</sup> Peckman, Ida<sup>10</sup> Minden, Magdalena Maria<sup>9</sup> Walz, Michael<sup>8</sup>, Johann Ludwig<sup>7</sup>, Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Maria<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) She married **David Wray**.

Children of Carol Beckman and David Wray are:

- 6032 i. Creigan<sup>13</sup> Wray.
- 6033 ii. Denyson Wray.

**5321. Loren<sup>12</sup> Windler** (Shirley Ann<sup>11</sup> Minden, Dietrich Hermann (Dick)<sup>10</sup>, Magdalena Maria<sup>9</sup> Walz, Michael<sup>8</sup>, Johann Ludwig<sup>7</sup>, Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Maria<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Mar 1955. He married **Deborah (Debbie) ?**. She was born 19 Feb 1957.

Child of Loren Windler and Deborah ? is:

- 6034 i. Kyle<sup>13</sup> Windler, born 19 Apr 1990.

**5325. Gary E.<sup>12</sup> Kettler** (Dorothy<sup>11</sup> Minden, Dietrich Hermann (Dick)<sup>10</sup>, Magdalena Maria<sup>9</sup> Walz, Michael<sup>8</sup>, Johann Ludwig<sup>7</sup>, Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Maria<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Jun 1955 in Paola, Miami Co, Kansas, and died 15 Jan 2014 in Williamsburg, Franklin Co, Kansas. He married **Sondra J. Frost** 12 Aug 1983 in Kansas City, Kansas. She was born 11 Mar 1959.

Notes for Gary E. Kettler:

Gary E. Kettler, 58, of Williamsburg, Kansas passed away Wednesday, January 15, 2014. Gary was born on Friday, June 24, 1955 in Paola, Kansas, the son of Delton Kettler and Dorothy (Minden) Kettler. He graduated from Ottawa High School with the class of 1973. He lived in Williamsburg since 1989, moving from Ottawa where he lived since 1972. On August 12, 1983 Gary was united in marriage with Sondra Frost in Kansas City, Kansas. She survives of their home after thirty years of marriage.

Other survivors include his two daughters, Jaclyn Kettler and fiancé Clifton C. Jones of Houston, Texas, and Sarah Kettler and companion Geoffrey Thomas of Ottawa; mother, Dorothy Kettler and step-father, Gary Briar of Ottawa; and brother, Larry Kettler and companion Joyce Dodson of Osawatomie. He was preceded in death by his father, Delton Kettler.

Gary was a lifelong farmer in both livestock and crops. He also owned and operated his own trucking business, Kettler Trucking, for fifteen years hauling feed and grain. He later worked as a carpenter for C.A.S. Construction and Midland Contractors. He was a member of the Faith Lutheran Church. He enjoyed spending time with his family and children, meeting with friends, farming, tractors, watching sports, and playing cards with his mom and friends.

Funeral services will be held at the Faith Lutheran Church, 10:00 A.M., Wednesday, January 22, 2014. Family will meet with friends at Dengel & Son Mortuary, from 6:30 to 7:30 P.M., Tuesday, January 21, 2014. Interment Highland Cemetery, Ottawa, Kansas. The family suggests memorial contributions

to American Diabetes Association or Franklin County Cancer Foundation c/o Dengel & Son Mortuary, 235 S. Hickory, Ottawa, Kansas 66067.

More About Gary Kettler and Sondra Frost:  
Marriage: 12 Aug 1983, Kansas City, Kansas

Children of Gary Kettler and Sondra Frost are:

- 6035 i. Jaclyn<sup>13</sup> Kettler.
- 6036 ii. Sarah Kettler.

**5328. Stephanie Diane<sup>12</sup> Lindstrom** (Eleanor P.<sup>11</sup> Kersey, Linda Mathilda<sup>10</sup> Minden, Magdalena Maria<sup>9</sup> Walz, Michael<sup>8</sup>, Johann Ludwig<sup>7</sup>, Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Maria<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Mar 1957 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado, and died 17 Jul 2022 in Centennial, Arapahoe Co, Colorado. She married **Timothy Lang** 27 Aug 1983. He was born 13 Nov 1954.

Notes for Stephanie Diane Lindstrom:

Stephanie Diane Lang, 65, passed away on Sunday, July 17th, 2022 at Peak Gardens Assisted Living in Lakewood, Colorado. She passed away after a long battle with Alzheimer's disease. Stephanie was born in Denver, Colorado on March 17th, 1957 to Harry and Eleanor Lindstrom. As a child, she spent many summer days playing tag, kick the can, and other games with neighborhood kids who would often gather at her parent's house. She went to North High School in Denver, Colorado and obtained her associates degree at Barnes Business College. She was a loan administrator with several financial institutions for many years. Stephanie married her husband Tim Lang on August 27th, 1983. Stephanie was a wonderful daughter, sister, wife, mother and friend. She was an avid reader throughout her life and enjoyed baking and decorating cakes. She loved spending her time with her family and preparing Thanksgiving meals for family and friends over the years.

Stephanie is survived by her husband Tim, children Tyler and Mackenzie, sister Val and mother, Eleanor. She is preceded in death by her father Harry and brother Eric.

Memorial service will be held at Highlands United Methodist Church at 3131 Osceola St Denver, Colorado 80212, on Friday, August 19th at 1:00pm. Reception will follow in the church basement.

More About Timothy Lang and Stephanie Lindstrom:  
Marriage: 27 Aug 1983

Children of Stephanie Lindstrom and Timothy Lang are:

- 6037 i. Tyler<sup>13</sup> Lang.
- 6038 ii. Mackenzie Lang.

**5332. Barbara<sup>12</sup> Minden** (Raymond F.<sup>11</sup>, Erwin Fred<sup>10</sup>, Magdalena Maria<sup>9</sup> Walz, Michael<sup>8</sup>, Johann Ludwig<sup>7</sup>, Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Maria<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Jul 1954. She married **Dennis Earl Goyer**. He was born 31 Jul 1954.

Children of Barbara Minden and Dennis Goyer are:

- 6039 i. Douglas Earl<sup>13</sup> Goyer, born 15 Oct 1975.
- 6040 ii. Dennis Goyer, born 04 Oct 1976.

**5338. Leon Richard<sup>12</sup> Cunningham** (Jack Richard<sup>11</sup>, Flossie Marie<sup>10</sup> Reardon, Karolina Rosina (Rosa Caroline)<sup>9</sup> Waltz, Georg Friedrich (G. Fred)<sup>8</sup> Walz, Joachim<sup>7</sup>, Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Maria<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 Jul 1938 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co, Texas, and died 19 Feb 2004 in Graford, Palo Pinto Co, Texas. He married **Rose Mary Pearce** Aft. 1959. She was born 1942 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co, Texas, and died 13 May 1973 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co, Texas.

Notes for Leon Richard Cunningham:

Leon "Pee Wee" Cunningham, 65, a retired plumber and pipe fitter, died Thursday, Feb. 19, 2004, at a Fort Worth hospital. Pee Wee Cunningham was born July 7, 1938, in Fort Worth to Jack and Dorothy Bearden Cunningham. He was raised in Kennedale. Pee Wee retired from the Plumber and Pipe Fitters Union Local #146 of Fort Worth after 42 years.

Survivors: Wife, Lois Cunningham; children, Richard Cunningham and Dion Shark; stepdaughters, D'Andrea Kral and Debi Taylor; six grandchildren; one great-grandchild; mother, Dorothy Bullock; sisters, Jackie Moody and Donna Laminack; and numerous nieces, nephews and friends.

Memorial service: 2 p.m. Saturday at Community Church of Possum Kingdom Lake.

More About Leon Cunningham and Rose Pearce:

Marriage: Aft. 1959

Children of Leon Cunningham and Rose Pearce are:

- 6041 i. Lloyd Richard<sup>13</sup> Cunningham, born 1960.
- + 6042 ii. Patricia Dion Cunningham, born 18 Dec 1965 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co, Texas; died 23 May 2011 in Kennedale, Tarrant Co, Texas.

**5339. Jackie Lee<sup>12</sup> Cunningham** (Jack Richard<sup>11</sup>, Flossie Marie<sup>10</sup> Reardon, Karolina Rosina (Rosa Caroline)<sup>9</sup> Waltz, Georg Friedrich (G. Fred)<sup>8</sup> Walz, Joachim<sup>7</sup>, Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Maria<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 1942. She married **Jesse Frank Moody, Jr.** Aft. 1961. He was born 1937.

More About Jesse Moody and Jackie Cunningham:

Marriage: Aft. 1961

Children of Jackie Cunningham and Jesse Moody are:

- + 6043 i. Jean Darlene<sup>13</sup> Moody, born 1962.
- 6044 ii. Jerry Frank Moody, born 1965. He married Lisabth Deanne Hogan Aft. 1985; born Aft. 1965.

More About Jerry Moody and Lisabth Hogan:  
Marriage: Aft. 1985

**5340. Joyce Ann<sup>12</sup> Cunningham** (Jack Richard<sup>11</sup>, Flossie Marie<sup>10</sup> Reardon, Karolina Rosina (Rosa Caroline)<sup>9</sup> Waltz, Georg Friedrich (G. Fred)<sup>8</sup> Walz, Joachim<sup>7</sup>, Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Maria<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Jun 1944 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co, Texas, and died 09 Nov 1991 in Mansfield, Texas. She married **Joe Gene Harris** Aft. 1962. He was born 1942.

More About Joe Harris and Joyce Cunningham:

Marriage: Aft. 1962

Children of Joyce Cunningham and Joe Harris are:

- + 6045 i. Jenise Renee<sup>13</sup> Harris, born 1964.
- + 6046 ii. Jana Michelle Harris, born Aft. 1965.

**5341. Melinda Sue<sup>12</sup> Thomas** (Vivian Arlene<sup>11</sup> Walz, Harold Louis<sup>10</sup>, Frank Edward<sup>9</sup>, Georg Friedrich (G. Fred)<sup>8</sup>, Joachim<sup>7</sup>, Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Maria<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 1955. She married **David Garvin** Aft. 1974. He was born Aft. 1946.

More About David Garvin and Melinda Thomas:

Marriage: Aft. 1974

Child of Melinda Thomas and David Garvin is:

6047 i. Caitlin Beth<sup>13</sup> Garvin, born Aft. 1974.

**5343. Mark Walz<sup>12</sup> Wenning** (Norma Jean<sup>11</sup> Walz, Harold Louis<sup>10</sup>, Frank Edward<sup>9</sup>, Georg Friedrich (G. Fred)<sup>8</sup>, Joachim<sup>7</sup>, Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Maria<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 Sep 1955. He married **Elizabeth Marie Thomas** Aft. 1981. She was born 10 Aug 1963.

More About Mark Wenning and Elizabeth Thomas:  
Marriage: Aft. 1981

Children of Mark Wenning and Elizabeth Thomas are:

- 6048 i. Lisa Lynne<sup>13</sup> Wenning, born 1991.
- 6049 ii. Joseph Thomas Wenning, born 1993.

**5345. Holly Jean<sup>12</sup> Wenning** (Norma Jean<sup>11</sup> Walz, Harold Louis<sup>10</sup>, Frank Edward<sup>9</sup>, Georg Friedrich (G. Fred)<sup>8</sup>, Joachim<sup>7</sup>, Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Maria<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 Nov 1961. She married **William Mayea** Aft. 1980. He was born Aft. 1953.

More About William Mayea and Holly Wenning:  
Marriage: Aft. 1980

Children of Holly Wenning and William Mayea are:

- 6050 i. Jason William<sup>13</sup> Mayea, born 1987.
- 6051 ii. Amy Jean Mayea, born 1989.

**5348. Gary Allen<sup>12</sup> Lake** (Jack Edwin<sup>11</sup>, Bernice Mildred<sup>10</sup> Waltz, Ludwig Heinrich (Louis Henry)<sup>9</sup>, Georg Friedrich (G. Fred)<sup>8</sup> Walz, Joachim<sup>7</sup>, Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Maria<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 Apr 1950. He married **(1) Alta Faye Drake** 19 Sep 1970. She was born 15 Sep 1952. He married **(2) Lynn Cahoon** Aft. 1975. She was born Aft. 1950.

More About Gary Allen Lake:  
Residence: Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Residence 2: Ceresco, Michigan  
Residence 3: East Leroy, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Gary Lake and Alta Drake:

First Church of the Nazarene was the scene of the wedding Saturday September 19, 1970 of Miss Alta Fay Drake and Airman 1.C. Gary Alan Lake. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Perry R. Drake of Ceresco and the groom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Jack E. Lake of 623 W. Michigan Ave., Marshall. Mrs. John Hueckel, sister of the bride, was her matron of honor, and bridesmaids were Mrs. Donald Inman and Miss Phyllis Drake, sisters of the bride, Miss Brenda Lines and Miss Beth Varga Jeanne Drake, cousin of the bride, and Darrin Long, cousin of the groom, were flower girl and ring bearer. Phillip Lake was his brother's best man and guests were seated by Ray Iler, cousin of the groom. Mr. Hueckel, Terry Petch and Randall Drake, cousin of the bride.

The bride is a graduate of Harper Creek High School. The groom, a graduate of Marshall High School, is stationed at Davis Monthan Air Force Base, Tucson, Arizona. After Friday the newlyweds will be at home at 4135 E. 17th Street, Tucson.

More About Gary Lake and Alta Drake:  
Marriage: 19 Sep 1970

More About Gary Lake and Lynn Cahoon:  
Marriage: Aft. 1975

Children of Gary Lake and Alta Drake are:

- 6052 i. Jeffrey Alan<sup>13</sup> Lake, born 29 Sep 1972.
- 6053 ii. Julie Renee Lake, born 06 Sep 1976. She married ? Chantrenne.

**5350. Jacalyn Sue<sup>12</sup> Lake** (Jack Edwin<sup>11</sup>, Bernice Mildred<sup>10</sup> Waltz, Ludwig Heinrich (Louis Henry)<sup>9</sup>, Georg Friedrich (G. Fred)<sup>8</sup> Walz, Joachim<sup>7</sup>, Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Maria<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Jul 1954 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jun 2012 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Gary Allen Hemminger** Aft. 1976, son of Charles W. Hemminger. He was born 16 Nov 1955, and died 13 Jun 2004 in Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Jacalyn Sue Lake:

Jacalyn Sue Lake, age 57, of Marshall, died June 15, 2012 at her home in the loving care of her children. Jacalyn was born July 28, 1954 in Marshall to Jack E. and Janice D. (Whitsel) Lake. She has been a lifelong resident of the area and attended Marshall Public Schools. She was a homemaker. She had worked as a waitress at the Marshall Big Boy and a restaurant in Sturgis. In the 1980's she worked in the Maintenance Department at the Calhoun County Building. Jackalyn loved time with her family and friends. The holidays were times she enjoyed best. She liked to be outdoors.

Surviving are her 3 sons, Jason Lake of Battle Creek, Matthew Hemminger and Rick Hemminger of Marshall, and her daughter Amy Hemminger of Battle Creek; her brothers Phillip (Kirsten) Lake of Niles and Gary (Lynn) Lake of East Leroy; nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her mother in 1981, her father in 1989, and her companion of 19 years Gary A. Hemminger in 2004.

Services will be held at graveside in Oakridge Cemetery on Wednesday at 11AM with Rev. James Codde officiating. Arrangements are by Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home and Cremation Services, 723 US27 N., Marshall. Memorials may be directed to the family with checks made out to Jason Lake. Assistance with memorials available at the funeral home.

More About Jacalyn Sue Lake:

Residence: Ceresco, Michigan

Notes for Gary Allen Hemminger:

Gary A. Hemminger, 48, of Ceresco, died Sunday, June 13, 2004 near Ceresco. He was employed at Permabilt Manufactured Homes, Marshall. Services at Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home, Marshall, Thursday, June 17, 2004, at 3:00 p.m.

More About Gary Hemminger and Jacalyn Lake:

Marriage: Aft. 1976

Child of Jacalyn Sue Lake is:

- 6054 i. Jason Ryan<sup>13</sup> Lake, born 22 Dec 1976.

Children of Jacalyn Lake and Gary Hemminger are:

- 6055 i. Matthew Robert<sup>13</sup> Hemminger, born Aft. 1977.
- 6056 ii. Amy Jo Hemminger, born Aft. 1979.
- 6057 iii. Rick Allan Hemminger, born 1992.

**5352. Carol Sue<sup>12</sup> Iler** (Donna Elizabeth<sup>11</sup> Lake, Bernice Mildred<sup>10</sup> Waltz, Ludwig Heinrich (Louis Henry)<sup>9</sup>, Georg Friedrich (G. Fred)<sup>8</sup> Walz, Joachim<sup>7</sup>, Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Maria<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Nov 1951. She married **(1) ? Williams**. She married **(2) Larry Byron Jacobs** 21 Jul 1973. She married **(3) Richard Lee Denney** 07 May 1977. He was born 28 Aug 1955.

Marriage Notes for Carol Iler and Larry Jacobs:

1973 - Mr. and Mrs. Raymond Iler of Route 1, East Leroy, announce the engagement of their daughter, Carol Sue, to Larry B. Jacobs, son of Mr. and Mrs. Russell Jacobs of 29 Page Street. The bride elect is a graduate of Harper Creek High School and attended Anderson (Indiana) College. Her fiancé was graduated from Battle Creek Central High School. The wedding will be July 21.

More About Larry Jacobs and Carol Iler:  
Marriage: 21 Jul 1973

Marriage Notes for Carol Iler and Richard Denney:

The North Avenue Church of God was scene of the wedding Saturday May 7, 1977 of Carol Sue Iler of 94 Hickory Hills, daughter of Raymond K. Iler of Route 1, East Leroy, and Richard Lee Denney, son of Mrs. Lloyd Denney of 45 High St. Mr. and Mrs. David Denney, brother and sister-in-law of the groom, were the honor attendants.

The bride graduated from Harper Creek High School, attended Anderson (Indiana) College and is employed in the radiology department of the Battle Creek Sanitarium Hospital. The groom, a graduate of Battle Creek Central High School, attends Kellogg Community College and is employed by Lakeview General Hospital. The newlyweds are on a trip to the Great Smokey Mountains.

More About Richard Denney and Carol Iler:  
Marriage: 07 May 1977

Child of Carol Iler and Richard Denney is:

6058 i. La Shonia Renee<sup>13</sup> Denney, born 21 Mar 1978. She married Bart Anthony Leonard; born 15 Dec 1975.

**5353. Barry Donald<sup>12</sup> Lake** (Robert Eugene<sup>11</sup>, Bernice Mildred<sup>10</sup> Waltz, Ludwig Heinrich (Louis Henry)<sup>9</sup>, Georg Friedrich (G. Fred)<sup>8</sup> Walz, Joachim<sup>7</sup>, Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Maria<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Dec 1957. He married **(1) Dawn M. Harry** Aft. 1970. She was born Aft. 1950. He married **(2) Jane Elizabeth Woods** Aft. 1975. She was born Aft. 1955.

More About Barry Donald Lake:  
Residence: Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Residence 2: Bloomington, Illinois

More About Barry Lake and Dawn Harry:  
Marriage: Aft. 1970

More About Barry Lake and Jane Woods:  
Marriage: Aft. 1975

Children of Barry Lake and Jane Woods are:

6059 i. Rachel Leah<sup>13</sup> Lake, born Aft. 1975.  
6060 ii. Jacob Matthew Lake, born Aft. 1977.

**5354. Terry Edward<sup>12</sup> Lake** (Robert Eugene<sup>11</sup>, Bernice Mildred<sup>10</sup> Waltz, Ludwig Heinrich (Louis Henry)<sup>9</sup>, Georg Friedrich (G. Fred)<sup>8</sup> Walz, Joachim<sup>7</sup>, Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Maria<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Mar 1959. He married **Cynthia Martha Townsend** 14 Aug 1982. She was born 09 Jun 1960.

Marriage Notes for Terry Lake and Cynthia Townsend:

Marshall - Cynthia M. Townsend and Terry E. Lake were married August 14, 1982 in the United Methodist Church. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Jack H. Townsend of 536 Hill Road Court, and the groom's parents are Mr. and Mrs. Robert E. Lake of 13690 A Drive N, Ceresco. Barb Williams of Battle Creek and Barry Lake, brother of the groom, were honor attendants. The bride and groom

graduated from Marshall High School. She graduated from Kellogg Community College, first as a dental assistant and then as a dental hygienist, and is employed as assistant by Dr. Keith Morrill and Dr. Rebecca Sommer as a dental hygienist. The groom, a commercial art graduate of Ferris State College, is employed by KMH Inc. as a graphic designer. The newlyweds are at home at 16696 F Drive, after a trip to Florida and a cruise to the Bahamas.

More About Terry Lake and Cynthia Townsend:  
Marriage: 14 Aug 1982

Children of Terry Lake and Cynthia Townsend are:

- 6061 i. Andrew Robert<sup>13</sup> Lake, born 28 Feb 1985.
- 6062 ii. Jenna Christine Lake, born 06 Jun 1988.

**5356. Timothy Alan<sup>12</sup> Lake** (Robert Eugene<sup>11</sup>, Bernice Mildred<sup>10</sup> Waltz, Ludwig Heinrich (Louis Henry)<sup>9</sup>, Georg Friedrich (G. Fred)<sup>8</sup> Walz, Joachim<sup>7</sup>, Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Maria<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 Nov 1963. He married **Annette Maree Zuehlke** Aft. 1983. She was born 19 Apr 1962.

More About Timothy Lake and Annette Zuehlke:  
Marriage: Aft. 1983

Children of Timothy Lake and Annette Zuehlke are:

- 6063 i. Abelyn Marie<sup>13</sup> Lake, born 05 Jul 1985. She married Derek Arthur Janke; born 14 Oct 1983.
- 6064 ii. Cameron Alan Lake, born 08 Mar 1988.

**5357. Mary Lynn<sup>12</sup> Casler** (Donald Junior<sup>11</sup>, Beatrice Thelma<sup>10</sup> Waltz, Ludwig Heinrich (Louis Henry)<sup>9</sup>, Georg Friedrich (G. Fred)<sup>8</sup> Walz, Joachim<sup>7</sup>, Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Maria<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Dec 1946 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 29 Feb 2008 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married **Bruce Lawrence Jansen** Aft. 1965. He was born Aft. 1940.

More About Bruce Jansen and Mary Casler:  
Divorce: 1976, New York  
Marriage: Aft. 1965

Children of Mary Casler and Bruce Jansen are:

- 6065 i. Erika Lynn<sup>13</sup> Jansen, born Aft. 1965. She married Michael Scott Freeman Aft. 1984; born Aft. 1960.

More About Michael Freeman and Erika Jansen:  
Marriage: Aft. 1984

- 6066 ii. Leslie Anne Jansen, born Aft. 1966.

**5358. David Alan<sup>12</sup> Casler** (Donald Junior<sup>11</sup>, Beatrice Thelma<sup>10</sup> Waltz, Ludwig Heinrich (Louis Henry)<sup>9</sup>, Georg Friedrich (G. Fred)<sup>8</sup> Walz, Joachim<sup>7</sup>, Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Maria<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Dec 1947 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 31 Oct 2012 in Bellevue, Eaton Co, Michigan. He married **Roxanne Greene** 29 Aug 1969 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She was born Aft. 1948.

More About David Casler and Roxanne Greene:  
Marriage: 29 Aug 1969, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of David Casler and Roxanne Greene are:

- 6067 i. Tracy Anne<sup>13</sup> Casler, born Aft. 1969.
- 6068 ii. Bryon Elliott Casler, born Aft. 1971.

**5360. Carol Ruth<sup>12</sup> Casler** (Donald Junior<sup>11</sup>, Beatrice Thelma<sup>10</sup> Waltz, Ludwig Heinrich (Louis Henry)<sup>9</sup>, Georg Friedrich (G. Fred)<sup>8</sup> Walz, Joachim<sup>7</sup>, Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Maria<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Nov 1951 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 15 May 2018 in Wisconsin. She married **John Thomas Scheidt** 10 Jul 1971 in Augusta, Michigan. He was born 1950.

Notes for Carol Ruth Casler:

Carol Ruth Scheidt, age 66, of Frederic, passed away on May 15, 2018 at her residence. Carol was born on November 14, 1951 in Battle Creek, Michigan, to parents, Mary Lou (Langworthy) and Donald Casler. She graduated in 1969 from Gull Lake High School in Richland, Michigan. On July 10, 1971, Carol married John Scheidt at St. Ann's Catholic Church in Augusta, Michigan. Carol liked to spend time gardening, camping and traveling. She was a hard worker and there was nothing she couldn't do or fix. Her occupation in life was love and she was truly devoted to her family and loved spending time with her children and grandchildren. She never missed a family gathering or her grandchildren's school or sporting events.

Preceding Carol in death are her parents; siblings, Lynn Casler and David Casler; and beloved Airedale dog, Bailey.

Carol is survived by her loving husband of 47 years, John; children: John A. (Amy) Scheidt, Scott (Julie) Scheidt, Robyn (Josh) Watt and Dawn Scheidt; grandchildren: Johnathon, Natalie, Michael, Connor, Annalie, Riley, Lexie, Calvin, Jady and Ian; great-grandchildren, Andrew and Gracie; siblings: Kathy (Jerry) Vander Roest and Donald (Joan) Casler; and many nieces, nephews, relatives and friends.

A visitation will be held on Friday, May 25, 2018 from 4-8:00pm, with prayer service beginning at 7:00pm, at the Swedberg-Taylor Funeral Home Grantsburg Chapel. The Memorial Service Mass will be held on Saturday, May 26, 2018 at 10:30am (visitation from 9:30am-10:30am) at St. Dominic's Catholic Church in Frederic, Wisconsin, with Fr. Joseph Madanu presiding. A time of fellowship will follow the service.

More About John Thomas Scheidt:

Residence: Iron Mountain, Michigan

Residence 2: Three Oaks, Michigan

More About John Scheidt and Carol Casler:

Marriage: 10 Jul 1971, Augusta, Michigan

Children of Carol Casler and John Scheidt are:

- + 6069 i. John Andrew<sup>13</sup> Scheidt, born 1972.
- 6070 ii. Christopher Scott Scheidt, born 1975.
- 6071 iii. Robyn Elaine Scheidt, born 1978.
- 6072 iv. Dawn Marie Scheidt, born 1979.

**5361. Donald Bruce<sup>12</sup> Casler** (Donald Junior<sup>11</sup>, Beatrice Thelma<sup>10</sup> Waltz, Ludwig Heinrich (Louis Henry)<sup>9</sup>, Georg Friedrich (G. Fred)<sup>8</sup> Walz, Joachim<sup>7</sup>, Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Maria<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 1953. He married **Marva Jean Andreson Aft** 1973. She was born 1952.

More About Donald Bruce Casler:

Residence: Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Ft. Myers, Florida

Residence 3: Rockford, Michigan

Residence 4: Caledonia, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Donald Casler and Marva Andreson:

Marriage: Aft. 1973

Children of Donald Casler and Marva Andreson are:

- 6073 i. Louis Donald<sup>13</sup> Casler, born Aft. 1973.
- 6074 ii. Donald Ross Casler, born Aft. 1974.

**5362. Wayne Paul<sup>12</sup> Houseman** (Helen Luteel<sup>11</sup> Casler, Beatrice Thelma<sup>10</sup> Waltz, Ludwig Heinrich (Louis Henry)<sup>9</sup>, Georg Friedrich (G. Fred)<sup>8</sup> Walz, Joachim<sup>7</sup>, Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Maria<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 1953. He married **Catherine Ann Tyjewski** Aft. 1965. She was born Aft. 1945.

More About Wayne Houseman and Catherine Tyjewski:  
Marriage: Aft. 1965

Children of Wayne Houseman and Catherine Tyjewski are:

- 6075 i. Joshua Paul<sup>13</sup> Houseman, born Aft. 1965.
- 6076 ii. Shaun Michael Houseman, born Aft. 1967.
- 6077 iii. Kelly Houseman, born Aft. 1968.
- 6078 iv. Deanise Houseman, born Aft. 1970.

**5363. Sandra Kay<sup>12</sup> Eakins** (Janet Kay<sup>11</sup> Casler, Beatrice Thelma<sup>10</sup> Waltz, Ludwig Heinrich (Louis Henry)<sup>9</sup>, Georg Friedrich (G. Fred)<sup>8</sup> Walz, Joachim<sup>7</sup>, Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Maria<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 Jun 1951. She married **Michael Morris Swanson** Aft. 1972. He was born 29 Feb 1952.

More About Michael Morris Swanson:  
Residence: Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan  
Residence 2: Wyoming, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Michael Swanson and Sandra Eakins:  
Marriage: Aft. 1972

Children of Sandra Eakins and Michael Swanson are:

- + 6079 i. Eric Severin<sup>13</sup> Swanson, born 21 Apr 1977.
- 6080 ii. Ariel Jane Swanson, born 19 Apr 1979. She married Eric Mason Hulett; born 24 Aug 1976.

**5364. Stanley Clair<sup>12</sup> Eakins** (Janet Kay<sup>11</sup> Casler, Beatrice Thelma<sup>10</sup> Waltz, Ludwig Heinrich (Louis Henry)<sup>9</sup>, Georg Friedrich (G. Fred)<sup>8</sup> Walz, Joachim<sup>7</sup>, Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Maria<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Jan 1953. He married **JoAnne Lee Marcus** Aft. 1972. She was born 14 Dec 1952 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 02 Oct 2016.

More About Stanley Clair Eakins:  
Residence: Alto, Michigan  
Residence 2: Middleville, Michigan  
Residence 3: Plainwell, Michigan  
Residence 4: Delton, Michigan

Notes for JoAnne Lee Marcus:

JoAnne L. Eakins, age 63, passed away peacefully on October 2, 2016 while surrounded by her family. JoAnne was born in Grand Rapids, Michigan on December 14, 1952 the daughter of Robert and Dorothy (Wassenaar) Marcus. She is survived by her children Jason (Misty) Eakins and Nicole (Cody) Harvey; her siblings Richard Marcus, Mike (Deb) Marcus, Nancy (Dave) Clark, Mary (John) Batson, and Patty (Dave) Hausmann along with several nieces, nephews and her five beloved grand-pets. She was preceded in death by her parents.

In accordance with the wishes of the family, no formal services will be held. In lieu of flowers, to

honor JoAnne, the family asks memorial contributions may be directed to The American Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals (ASPCA) or a local animal shelter.

More About Stanley Eakins and JoAnne Marcus:  
Marriage: Aft. 1972

Children of Stanley Eakins and JoAnne Marcus are:

- 6081 i. Jason Daniel<sup>13</sup> Eakins, born 29 Jan 1978. He married Misty Lyn Murphy; born 18 Mar 1975.
- 6082 ii. Nicole Sara Eakins, born 09 Jul 1982. She married Cody Harvey.

**5366. Jack Obeydean<sup>12</sup> Swafford, Jr.** (Judith Ann<sup>11</sup> Teer, Lottie Laneata<sup>10</sup> Waltz, Ludwig Heinrich (Louis Henry)<sup>9</sup>, Georg Friedrich (G. Fred)<sup>8</sup> Walz, Joachim<sup>7</sup>, Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Maria<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 Jun 1960. He married **(1) Susan M. Kipp** Aft. 1969. She was born 1962. He married **(2) Rebecca Hansen** Aft. 1973. She was born Aft. 1949.

More About Jack Obeydean Swafford, Jr.:  
Residence: Kalamazoo, Michigan  
Residence 2: Plainwell, Michigan  
Residence 3: Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Residence 4: Bonita Springs, Florida  
Residence 5: Stuart, Florida  
Residence 6: Naples, Florida

More About Jack Swafford and Susan Kipp:  
Marriage: Aft. 1969

More About Jack Swafford and Rebecca Hansen:  
Marriage: Aft. 1973

Child of Jack Swafford and Susan Kipp is:  
6083 i. Steven Dean<sup>13</sup> Swafford, born 1982.

**5367. Sherri Lanette<sup>12</sup> Swafford** (Judith Ann<sup>11</sup> Teer, Lottie Laneata<sup>10</sup> Waltz, Ludwig Heinrich (Louis Henry)<sup>9</sup>, Georg Friedrich (G. Fred)<sup>8</sup> Walz, Joachim<sup>7</sup>, Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Maria<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Oct 1961. She married **Daniel Lewis Robinson** Aft. 1970. He was born 12 May 1958.

More About Daniel Robinson and Sherri Swafford:  
Marriage: Aft. 1970

Children of Sherri Swafford and Daniel Robinson are:

- 6084 i. Nicole Ann<sup>13</sup> Robinson, born 05 Jan 1982.
- 6085 ii. Ryan Daniel Robinson, born 09 Jun 1985.
- 6086 iii. Megan Renee Robinson, born 21 Oct 1986.

**5369. Tamara Joan<sup>12</sup> Barnard** (Joan Marie<sup>11</sup> Teer, Lottie Laneata<sup>10</sup> Waltz, Ludwig Heinrich (Louis Henry)<sup>9</sup>, Georg Friedrich (G. Fred)<sup>8</sup> Walz, Joachim<sup>7</sup>, Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Maria<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born Aft. 1962. She married **(1) Craig Morgan** Aft. 1974. He was born Aft. 1945. She married **(2) David Brewer** Aft. 1982. He was born Aft. 1945.

More About Craig Morgan and Tamara Barnard:  
Marriage: Aft. 1974

More About David Brewer and Tamara Barnard:  
Marriage: Aft. 1982

Child of Tamara Barnard and Craig Morgan is:  
6087 i. Darien<sup>13</sup> Morgan, born Aft. 1975.

Children of Tamara Barnard and David Brewer are:  
6088 i. Kelly<sup>13</sup> Brewer, born Aft. 1982.  
6089 ii. Elliot Brewer, born Aft. 1983.

**5370. William<sup>12</sup> Barnard, Jr.** (Joan Marie<sup>11</sup> Teer, Lottie Laneata<sup>10</sup> Waltz, Ludwig Heinrich (Louis Henry)<sup>9</sup>, Georg Friedrich (G. Fred)<sup>8</sup> Walz, Joachim<sup>7</sup>, Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Maria<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born Aft. 1970. He married **(1) Shelly McWaters** Aft. 1976. She was born Aft. 1954. He married **(2) Lesa Palmer** Aft. 1995. She was born 1977.

More About William Barnard and Shelly McWaters:  
Marriage: Aft. 1976

More About William Barnard and Lesa Palmer:  
Marriage: Aft. 1995

Child of William Barnard and Shelly McWaters is:  
6090 i. Zachary<sup>13</sup> Barnard, born Aft. 1976.

**5372. Pamela Jane<sup>12</sup> Austin** (Colleen Elaine<sup>11</sup> Teer, Lottie Laneata<sup>10</sup> Waltz, Ludwig Heinrich (Louis Henry)<sup>9</sup>, Georg Friedrich (G. Fred)<sup>8</sup> Walz, Joachim<sup>7</sup>, Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Maria<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Aug 1964. She married **(1) Timothy William Briscoe** Aft. 1979. He was born 14 Jan 1959. She married **(2) Keith Lindsay Fletcher** Aft. 1983. He was born 07 Feb 1961. She married **(3) James Lynn (Jimmie) Thurman** Aft. 1988. He was born Bet. Oct 110 - 1952.

More About Timothy William Briscoe:  
Residence: Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Timothy Briscoe and Pamela Austin:  
Marriage: Aft. 1979

More About Keith Fletcher and Pamela Austin:  
Marriage: Aft. 1983

More About James Thurman and Pamela Austin:  
Marriage: Aft. 1988

Children of Pamela Austin and Timothy Briscoe are:  
6091 i. Jennifer Susan<sup>13</sup> Briscoe, born 30 Jun 1984; died 02 Feb 2012 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Jennifer Susan Briscoe:

Jennifer Susan Briscoe, 27, of Battle Creek, Michigan, went to be with Jesus, Thursday, February 2, 2012 at the University of Michigan Health System in Ann Arbor Michigan. She was born June 30, 1984. Jennifer was a 2002 Graduate of Gull Lake High School.

Jennifer is survived by her Mother: Pamela (James) Thurman, Father: Tim (Ann) Briscoe, Sisters: Julie (Greg) Culp and Jodie Briscoe, Brothers: Tim Briscoe and Curtis Briscoe, Favorite Nephew: Maizen Culp, Love of her life: Eric Greenawalt. Jennifer enjoyed baking and making character cakes.

Visitation will be held at the Baxter Funeral & Cremation Service, 375 W. Dickman Road, on Monday, February 6, 2012 at 2-4 & 6-8 PM. A funeral service will be held at the Baxter Funeral & Cremation Service on Tuesday, February 7, 2012 at 11:00 AM. Interment will be at Floral Lawn Memorial Gardens. Memorial tributes

may be made to the Cystic Fibrosis Foundation or the Kidney Foundation.

- 6092      ii. Julie Michelle Briscoe, born 1986. She married (1) ? Culp. She married (2) ? Decowski.

**5374. Kevin Harold<sup>12</sup> Morehouse** (Wilma Joan<sup>11</sup> Perry, Wilner Joseph (Pete)<sup>10</sup>, Clara Maria<sup>9</sup> Waltz, Georg Friedrich (G. Fred)<sup>8</sup> Walz, Joachim<sup>7</sup>, Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Maria<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Jul 1958. He married **(1) Ann Ferguson** Aft. 1977. She was born Aft. 1957. He married **(2) Angela Nevills** Aft. 1982. She was born Aft. 1957. He married **(3) Sherry Benn** Aft. 1988. She was born Aft. 1957.

More About Kevin Morehouse and Ann Ferguson:  
Marriage: Aft. 1977

More About Kevin Morehouse and Angela Nevills:  
Marriage: Aft. 1982

More About Kevin Morehouse and Sherry Benn:  
Marriage: Aft. 1988

Child of Kevin Morehouse and Ann Ferguson is:  
6093      i. Christopher Paul<sup>13</sup> Morehouse, born Aft. 1977.

Child of Kevin Morehouse and Angela Nevills is:  
6094      i. Amanda Marie<sup>13</sup> Morehouse, born Aft. 1982.

**5375. Kim Alan<sup>12</sup> Morehouse** (Wilma Joan<sup>11</sup> Perry, Wilner Joseph (Pete)<sup>10</sup>, Clara Maria<sup>9</sup> Waltz, Georg Friedrich (G. Fred)<sup>8</sup> Walz, Joachim<sup>7</sup>, Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Maria<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Jan 1961. He married **Laura Allen** Aft. 1979. She was born 03 Jan 1961.

More About Kim Morehouse and Laura Allen:  
Marriage: Aft. 1979

Children of Kim Morehouse and Laura Allen are:  
6095      i. Jared Anthony<sup>13</sup> Morehouse, born 22 Apr 1984.  
6096      ii. Melissa Anne Morehouse, born Aft. 1985.  
6097      iii. Athina Marie Morehouse, born 1989.  
6098      iv. Anthony James Morehouse, born 1989.

**5376. Kurt Douglas<sup>12</sup> Morehouse** (Wilma Joan<sup>11</sup> Perry, Wilner Joseph (Pete)<sup>10</sup>, Clara Maria<sup>9</sup> Waltz, Georg Friedrich (G. Fred)<sup>8</sup> Walz, Joachim<sup>7</sup>, Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Maria<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Sep 1963. He married **Mary Lantis** Aft. 1983. She was born 31 Jan 1964.

More About Kurt Morehouse and Mary Lantis:  
Marriage: Aft. 1983

Child of Kurt Morehouse and Mary Lantis is:  
6099      i. Stephanie Rose<sup>13</sup> Morehouse, born 1988.

**5380. Paula<sup>12</sup> Ramp** (Viola Anne<sup>11</sup> Binder, Walter Fredrich<sup>10</sup>, Samuel Otto<sup>9</sup>, Rebekka<sup>8</sup> Walz, Joachim<sup>7</sup>, Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Maria<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born Oct 1946 in Indiana. She married **(1) James D. Heintzelman** Bef. 1971. He was

born 01 Feb 1947. She married **(2) Mark Douglas Sorrell** 03 Aug 1996 in Steuben Co, Indiana. He was born Sep 1952 in Indiana.

More About James Heintzelman and Paula Ramp:  
Marriage: Bef. 1971

More About Mark Sorrell and Paula Ramp:  
Marriage: 03 Aug 1996, Steuben Co, Indiana

Children of Paula Ramp and James Heintzelman are:

- 6100 i. Craig Alan<sup>13</sup> Heintzelman, born 23 May 1971 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana; died 20 Nov 1992 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana.

More About Craig Alan Heintzelman:  
Cause of Death: massive head and chest injuries  
Occupation: drafting engineer Globel Tool and Auto Corp Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

- 6101 ii. Joseph James Heintzelman.

**5400. Carol Anne<sup>12</sup> Bagi** (Jaclynn Kay<sup>11</sup> Coakes, Jack Ellison<sup>10</sup>, Beulah Mattie<sup>9</sup> Horton, Martha Sophia<sup>8</sup> Schaefer, Christian<sup>7</sup>, Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 Jan 1968. She married **Jeffrey Andrew Koshko**. He was born 21 Nov 1966.

Children of Carol Bagi and Jeffrey Koshko are:

- 6102 i. Ryan<sup>13</sup> Koshko.  
6103 ii. Rachel Elizabeth Koshko, born 08 Mar 1998.  
6104 iii. Jacob Koshko, born 26 May 2000.

**5401. Gregory Alan<sup>12</sup> Bagi** (Jaclynn Kay<sup>11</sup> Coakes, Jack Ellison<sup>10</sup>, Beulah Mattie<sup>9</sup> Horton, Martha Sophia<sup>8</sup> Schaefer, Christian<sup>7</sup>, Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 Oct 1969. He married **Mary Ellen ?**. She was born 14 Sep 1957.

Child of Gregory Bagi and Mary ? is:

- 6105 i. Lauren Brooke<sup>13</sup> Bagi, born 05 Jun 1994.

**5402. Jennifer Lynne<sup>12</sup> Bagi** (Jaclynn Kay<sup>11</sup> Coakes, Jack Ellison<sup>10</sup>, Beulah Mattie<sup>9</sup> Horton, Martha Sophia<sup>8</sup> Schaefer, Christian<sup>7</sup>, Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Apr 1975. She married **Richard Douglas Mahoney**. He was born 21 Dec 1968.

Children of Jennifer Bagi and Richard Mahoney are:

- 6106 i. Mason Spencer<sup>13</sup> Mahoney, born 1994.  
6107 ii. Grace Mahoney.  
6108 iii. Finnegan Mahoney.

**5409. Tara<sup>12</sup> Hawn** (Timothy (Gramps)<sup>11</sup>, Harry Edwin<sup>10</sup>, Flossie A.<sup>9</sup> Collard, Dora<sup>8</sup> Schaefer, Christian<sup>7</sup>, Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Jan 1976. She married **Christopher Calvin Pugh**. He was born 14 Aug 1974.

Children of Tara Hawn and Christopher Pugh are:

- 6109 i. Dakota James<sup>13</sup> Pugh, born 13 Feb 1999.  
6110 ii. Lauren Ashley Pugh.

**5422. Valerie Lynne<sup>12</sup> Pratt** (Maxine Cauline<sup>11</sup> Frank, Harry Frederick<sup>10</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>9</sup>, Marie Salome<sup>8</sup> Rauser, Christian<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Apr 1952 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa, and died 26 Jun 2009 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska. She married ? **Christensen**.

Notes for Valerie Lynne Pratt:

Valerie Lynne Christensen, 57, of Gretna, Nebraska, died Friday, June 26, 2009, in Omaha, Nebraska. Born April 21, 1952, in Burlington, she was the daughter of Walter L. and Maxine C. Pratt. Mrs. Christensen had been employed as a certified surgical technician at a hospital.

Survivors include her mother of Burlington; one daughter, Erin Christensen of Gretna; one son, Sean Christensen of Burlington; two grandchildren; and one brother, Frank L. Pratt. She was preceded in death by her father.

Visitation will be from 6 to 8 p.m. Monday at Roeder Mortuary in Gretna. The funeral for Mrs. Christensen will be at 11 a.m. Tuesday at Roeder Mortuary in Gretna. A memorial has been established for the family.

Children of Valerie Pratt and ? Christensen are:

- 6111 i. Erin<sup>13</sup> Christensen.
- 6112 ii. Sean Christensen.

**5425. Ronald James<sup>12</sup> Frank** (Rodney Dean<sup>11</sup>, Harry Frederick<sup>10</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>9</sup>, Marie Salome<sup>8</sup> Rauser, Christian<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 May 1968.

Child of Ronald James Frank is:

- 6113 i. Randall James<sup>13</sup> Frank, born 1993.

**5452. Ronald<sup>12</sup> Rose** (Lois Velma<sup>11</sup> Ruhl, Henry Herman Robert<sup>10</sup>, Emilie Margaretha Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Walz, Johann Bernard<sup>8</sup>, Frantz Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Catharina Barbara<sup>6</sup> Goetsche, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Walther, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) He married **Terri ?**.

Children of Ronald Rose and Terri ? are:

- 6114 i. Amanda<sup>13</sup> Rose. She married Matt Bair.
- 6115 ii. Alyssa Rose.
- 6116 iii. William Rose.
- 6117 iv. Nicholas Rose.

**5454. Barbara Ann<sup>12</sup> Doult** (Vera Martina<sup>11</sup> Hein, Sophia M. E.<sup>10</sup> Ruhl, Clara Catharina<sup>9</sup> Walz, Johann Bernard<sup>8</sup>, Frantz Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Catharina Barbara<sup>6</sup> Goetsche, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Walther, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Aug 1957 in Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri, and died 25 Aug 2017 in Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri. She married **Steve William Holtgrieve** 05 Jun 1982. He was born 12 Feb 1957.

Notes for Barbara Ann Doult:

Barbara Ann Doult, 59, of Independence, Missouri passed away Friday, August 25, 2017. Barbara was born on August 27, 1957, in Independence, Missouri the daughter of Samuel Blair and Vera Martina (Hein) Doult.

Survivors include her mother, Vera Doult; one son, Nick Holtgrieve; two sisters Sara and husband Marvin and Marjorie and husband Mark; and several nieces and nephews. Ms. Doult was preceded in death by her father.

Barbara graduated from Lee's Summit High School in 1975 and went on to receive her Bachelor's Degree in Business Administration from Central Missouri State University. Barbara enjoyed volunteering at local charities along with gardening, crafts, sewing, cooking and spending time with her loving family

and friends. Barbara attended Courageous Life Church in Independence.

Arrangements for cremation are being handled by the Smith Funeral Home & Chapel, in Hannibal, Missouri.

More About Steve Holtgrieve and Barbara Douth:

Marriage: 05 Jun 1982

Child of Barbara Douth and Steve Holtgrieve is:

6118 i. Nicholas (Nick)<sup>13</sup> Holtgrieve, born 11 Sep 1987.

## Generation No. 13

**5464. Marbiann<sup>13</sup> Stollsteimer** (Gary Keene<sup>12</sup>, Keene Oscar<sup>11</sup>, Oscar Reuben<sup>10</sup>, Julia<sup>9</sup> Armbruster, Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Feb 1966 in La Jolla, San Diego Co, California. She married **Calvin Symes** 21 Jan 1999, son of Glen Symes and Ellarue ?. He was born 08 Aug 1968.

More About Marbiann Stollsteimer:

Occupation: IT technician; data supervisor at Oklahoma Allergy & Asthma Clinic

More About Calvin Symes:

Occupation: state trooper Oklahoma Highway Patrol

More About Calvin Symes and Marbiann Stollsteimer:

Marriage: 21 Jan 1999

Child of Marbiann Stollsteimer and Calvin Symes is:

6119 i. Paden Nelson<sup>14</sup> Symes, born 16 Jul 1998.

**5465. Mark Andrew<sup>13</sup> Stollsteimer** (Gary Keene<sup>12</sup>, Keene Oscar<sup>11</sup>, Oscar Reuben<sup>10</sup>, Julia<sup>9</sup> Armbruster, Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Dec 1966 in La Jolla, San Diego Co, California. He married **(1) Elaine Rae Symes**, daughter of Glen Symes and Ellarue ?. She was born 11 Feb 1974 in Yukon, Canadian Co, Oklahoma. He married **(2) Mitzi Smith**. She was born Aft. 1966.

More About Mark Andrew Stollsteimer:

Occupation: diesel mechanic

Notes for Elaine Rae Symes:

Elaine Symes Stollsteimer - This is her 16th year as a Special Education teacher. She grew up and graduated from Yukon in 1992. She has two children in the Moore district. She enjoys what she does every day and the students she teaches. She teaches lab math, English, and reading for 7th and 8th grade. She coach's Special Olympics and is the 8th grade Assistant Volleyball Coach for Brink Jr. High.

More About Elaine Rae Symes:

Education: 1992, Yukon High School Yukon, Oklahoma

Occupation: deaf education teacher Moore Public Schools

Children of Mark Stollsteimer and Elaine Symes are:

6120 i. Abigail<sup>14</sup> Stollsteimer, born Aft. 1992.

6121 ii. Joshua Stollsteimer, born Aft. 1994.

Child of Mark Stollsteimer and Mitzi Smith is:

6122 i. Ryli Jean<sup>14</sup> Smith, born Abt. 1996.

**5467. Holly Anne<sup>13</sup> Stollsteimer** (Gary Keene<sup>12</sup>, Keene Oscar<sup>11</sup>, Oscar Reuben<sup>10</sup>, Julia<sup>9</sup> Armbruster, Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Dec 1982 in Longmont, Boulder Co, Colorado. She married **Eric B. Karker**, son of Peter Mark Karker. He was born 21 Jul 1985.

Child of Holly Stollsteimer and Eric Karker is:

6123 i. ?<sup>14</sup> Karker, born Abt. Oct 2016.

**5468. Rebekka Sue (Beckie)<sup>13</sup> Stollsteimer** (Gary Keene<sup>12</sup>, Keene Oscar<sup>11</sup>, Oscar Reuben<sup>10</sup>, Julia<sup>9</sup> Armbruster, Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 Jun 1984 in Longmont, Boulder Co, Colorado. She married **(1) Barry Christopher Kunkel** 2012, son of Zane Kunkel and Julie ?. He was born 20 Nov 1980 in Delta Co, Colorado. She met **(2) Jonathan Paul Emilyyon**. He was born 27 Apr 1982 in Las Vegas, Clark Co, Nevada.

Notes for Rebekka Sue (Beckie) Stollsteimer:

Jayden Stollsteimer is thrilled to announce the engagement of his mom, Beckie Sue Stollsteimer, to Barry Christopher Kunkel. Beckie is the daughter of Gary and Ada Stollsteimer of Fort Collins. She is working toward a degree in counseling and is employed with Al's Barber Shop in Boulder. Barry is the son of Zane and Julie Kunkel of Broomfield. He graduated from the University of Colorado in 2004 with a degree in Environmental Design and is employed as an architect with MNA Inc. in Denver. The happy couple is planning a 2011 wedding.

Notes for Barry Christopher Kunkel:

38 Barry Kunkel

Position: Wide Receiver Height: 6-2 Weight 195 Class Senior

Hometown: Broomfield, Colorado High School: Horizon

- AT COLORADO: 2003 (Sr.): He played in all 12 games on special teams, tying for sixth on the team in special team points with six. He had three solo tackles, including one inside-the-20, and two knockdown blocks. He was placed on scholarship during the second week of August camp, as the coaches rewarded him particularly for his dedication on special teams.
- 2002 (Jr.): He played in all 14 games, including the Alamo Bowl, on special teams, and a few on offense at receiver. He completed a 29-yard pass on the old throwback play to quarterback Robert Hodge at UCLA, leading to a key CU touchdown two plays later. He had one knockdown block on special teams duty, as he performed on several units. He started spring at receiver, but was switched over to defense as the secondary really needed some bodies. He had two tackles in the spring game playing free safety, but returned to offense for fall camp.
- 2001 (Soph.): He saw action in 12 games, including the Fiesta Bowl, with all of his action coming on special teams (he had one knockdown block on return duty).
- 2000 (Fr.-RS): He played in the final five games of the year on the punt team, seeing enough action to earn his first letter.
- 1999 (Fr.): Redshirted; he did not see any action. He practiced the entire season at wide receiver after joining the team as a walk-on prior to the start of August drills.
- HIGH SCHOOL: He lettered three times as a quarterback at Horizon, setting school records for the most rushing yards and touchdowns by a quarterback as a senior, when he earned first-team all-conference honors. He was a second-team all-metro performer as well, earning offensive player-of-the-year honors. As a senior, he rushed 160 times for 1,204 yards and 16 touchdowns, while completing 74-of-112 passes for 800 yards, with 10 touchdowns and four interceptions. As a junior, he completed 50-of-85 passes for 700 yards (two touchdowns, seven interceptions), and rushed 75 times for 555 yards and eight touchdowns. He returned punts and kickoffs as a freshman and sophomore, returning three kicks for

scores. Horizon was 5-5 his senior year, 1-9 his junior season and 3-7 his sophomore year under coach Glenn Gielas. He also lettered three times in baseball (pitcher) and twice in basketball (guard/forward).  
• **ACADEMICS:** He is majoring in design studies at Colorado. He was a three-time academic all-conference selection in high school, earning his way on the academic all-state team as a senior.  
• **PERSONAL:** Born Nov. 20, 1980 in Delta, Colorado. His hobbies include playing the guitar.

More About Barry Kunkel and Rebekka Stollsteimer:  
Marriage: 2012

Child of Rebekka Stollsteimer and Barry Kunkel is:  
6124 i. Jayden Marcus<sup>14</sup> Stollsteimer, born 29 Aug 2002.

Notes for Jayden Marcus Stollsteimer:

Barely 21 hours after Jayden was born, the author queried "Grandma Ada" as to where the name Jayden came from. I received the following e-mail reply from Ada, by now sleepless with trips to the hospital and excitement:

"The kids looked and looked for a name but just could not find one that really seemed to "click". Finally, Beckie heard the name Jaydon (movie actor Will Smith has a son by that name) and she loved it. She looked it up in her baby book and found the name Jadon. The book said it was a Biblical name meaning "Johovah (does something, speaks lives, I don't remember, I'm tired!)". Anyway, they went with an alternate spelling to make it more obvious how it was pronounced. Since Beckie chose the first name, she asked John to choose the middle name. After much consideration, he chose Marcus, after his father."

**5469. David Dean<sup>13</sup> Stollsteimer** (Gale Richard<sup>12</sup>, Keene Oscar<sup>11</sup>, Oscar Reuben<sup>10</sup>, Julia<sup>9</sup> Armbruster, Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Nov 1963 in Gregory Twp near Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan. He married **Penny Ann Ames** 25 May 1985 in Defiance Co, Ohio, daughter of William Ames and Pauline Yoder. She was born 25 Aug 1965.

More About David Dean Stollsteimer:  
Residence: 19989 Switzer Road; Defiance, Defiance Co, Ohio

Marriage Notes for David Stollsteimer and Penny Ames:

May 15, 1985 - Mr. and Mrs. William Ames of Defiance, Ohio, announce the engagement of their daughter, Penny Ann, to David Stollsteimer, formerly of Fowlerville, now of Defiance. He is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Clifford Bowers, also of Defiance. The bride-elect is a cosmetologist. Her fiancé is a Fowlerville High School graduate and attends Ohio State Tri-County Technical College and is employed as an electrician for Camp bell Soup Company. A May 25, 1985 wedding is planned.

Mr. and Mrs. David Stollsteimer, of Defiance, celebrated their 35th wedding anniversary earlier this year. David Stollsteimer and Penny Ames were married May 25, 1985, at First Church of God, Defiance, with Pastor Richard Lathan officiating. The couple has two children: Austin (Bailey) Stollsteimer, Villa Rica, Georgia; and Jenna (Shawn) Sheaks, Defiance. They have three grandchildren and one on the way.

They celebrated the occasion with dinner on top of the 1,100-foot Stratosphere in Las Vegas. They also visited Brice Canyon National Park, Zion National Park; as well as Red Rock Canyon and Valley of Fire parks in Nevada. They also rented a motorcycle and cruised through the desert.

More About David Stollsteimer and Penny Ames:  
Marriage: 25 May 1985, Defiance Co, Ohio

Children of David Stollsteimer and Penny Ames are:  
6125 i. Austin Dean<sup>14</sup> Stollsteimer, born 25 Jan 1990. He married Michelle Ashley Upp 10 May 2014 in Atlanta, Georgia; born 1990.

Notes for Austin Dean Stollsteimer:

Engagement: Michelle Upp and Austin Stollsteimer

Published: April 10, 2014 9:00AM

Paul and Lori Madden, of Tampa, Florida, announce the engagement and forthcoming marriage of their daughter, Michelle Ashley Upp, to Austin Dean Stollsteimer, the son of David and Penny Stollsteimer, of Defiance, Ohio.

Notes for Michelle Ashley Upp:  
Michelle Ashley Upp Stollsteimer  
Experience

- Nov 2009 – Present Registered Nurse at Lighthouse Care Center
  - Jun 2003 – Dec 2005 Recruitment Advertising Specialist at The Arizona Republic
  - Nov 2002 – Jun 2003 Automotive Biller at Bell Honda
- Education
- 2007 – 2009 ADN Nursing at Rowan College at Burlington County
  - 1986 – 1990 high school regular at CMR High School

More About Austin Stollsteimer and Michelle Upp:  
Marriage: 10 May 2014, Atlanta, Georgia

- 6126      ii. Jenna Lynn Stollsteimer, born 22 Feb 1993. She married Shawn Allan Sheaks 25 Apr 2015 in Defiance, Ohio; born 13 Jun 1986.

More About Shawn Sheaks and Jenna Stollsteimer:  
Marriage: 25 Apr 2015, Defiance, Ohio

**5471. Greg Darnel<sup>13</sup> Stollsteimer** (Gale Richard<sup>12</sup>, Keene Oscar<sup>11</sup>, Oscar Reuben<sup>10</sup>, Julia<sup>9</sup> Armbruster, Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 Jun 1970 in Fowlerville, Livingston Co, Michigan. He married **Kristie L. Morris** 11 Sep 1999 in Defiance Co, Ohio, daughter of ? Morris and Janice Holder. She was born 11 Aug 1978.

More About Greg Stollsteimer and Kristie Morris:  
Marriage: 11 Sep 1999, Defiance Co, Ohio

Children of Greg Stollsteimer and Kristie Morris are:

- 6127      i. Karree Lynn<sup>14</sup> Stollsteimer, born 24 Sep 2006.  
6128      ii. Kamden Donald Stollsteimer, born 20 Apr 2008.

**5486. Kelly<sup>13</sup> Clarke** (Michael Francis (Mike)<sup>12</sup>, Lucille Mathilde<sup>11</sup> Stierle, Hermina Emilie<sup>10</sup> Volz, Maria Katharina<sup>9</sup> Weimer, Helena<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) She married **Terrence Churney**.

Child of Kelly Clarke and Terrence Churney is:

- 6129      i. Cassidy<sup>14</sup> Churney.

**5489. Courtney Lea<sup>13</sup> Herter** (Larry Roy<sup>12</sup>, Betty Jane<sup>11</sup> Stierle, Hermina Emilie<sup>10</sup> Volz, Maria Katharina<sup>9</sup> Weimer, Helena<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Nov 1978 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Ryan Michael Roark**. He was born 08 Dec 1971.

Children of Courtney Herter and Ryan Roark are:

- 6130      i. Brayden<sup>14</sup> Roark.  
6131      ii. ? Roark.

**5491. Ryan John<sup>13</sup> Skelly** (Kathleen Mary (Kathy)<sup>12</sup> Herter, Betty Jane<sup>11</sup> Stierle, Hermina Emilie<sup>10</sup> Volz, Maria Katharina<sup>9</sup> Weimer, Helena<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Aug 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Linsey Erin Bruhnsen** 11 Jun 2011. She was born 17 Mar 1978.

More About Ryan Skelly and Linsey Bruhnson:  
Marriage: 11 Jun 2011

Child of Ryan Skelly and Linsey Bruhnson is:  
6132 i. Emmy<sup>14</sup> Skelly, born Aft. 2013.

**5493. Rachelle Beth<sup>13</sup> Skelly** (Kathleen Mary (Kathy)<sup>12</sup> Herter, Betty Jane<sup>11</sup> Stierle, Hermina Emilie<sup>10</sup> Volz, Maria Katharina<sup>9</sup> Weimer, Helena<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Jul 1980 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Marcus Jay Richards** 22 Jun 2002 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 14 Dec 1978, and died 10 May 2017 in Washington.

Notes for Marcus Jay Richards:

Marcus Jay Richards, age 38, passed away on Wednesday, May 10, 2017. Marcus was born in Bellevue, Washington the son of Dennis and Martha (Stephenson) Williams. Marcus enjoyed his 14 years of service at D&R Heating and Cooling in Pinckney where he developed family like relationships with his customers and coworkers including Wendy and Tom Heider. Marcus had a close and loving relationship with his 3 children Henry, Noelle and Easton He had a childlike imagination that he enjoyed sharing with them. He had a close relationship with all his family and considered his brother Matt to be his best friend. He had fond memories of his childhood growing up in California and family trips to Pinecrest. His final resting place will be at Salem Lutheran Church where he is a member. Gone too soon, he will be greatly missed by so many.

Marcus is survived by his children Henry Parker (10) Noelle Jane (9) and Easton Charles (4), former wife and friend Rachelle Skelly-Richards, and parents Dennis and Martha. He is also survived by his brother Matthew Richards, Grandmother Joan Richards, bonus mom Gail Richards, bonus dad Woody Williams, half-brother Nicholas Richards, sister-in-law Liz Richards, bonus brother Jason Williams, bonus brother and sister-in-law Marcus and Nichole Williams, nieces Peyton and Wyatt Richards, and bonus nephew Lido Williams. Additionally, is he survived by his mother-in-law Kathy Skelly, brother-in-law and sister-in-law Renae and Neal McConnell and Ryan and Linsey Skelly, nieces Reese and Chloe McConnell, nieces Isabel, Eilan Skelly and nephew Manessah Skelly. Marcus was preceded in death by his father-in-law Ron Skelly, Grandfather Elmer Richards, and Grandparents Robert and Dorothy Stephenson.

Funeral Services will take place on Wednesday, May 17, 2017 at 11:00 A.M. at the Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church in Scio Twp. with Pastor Michael Koepke officiating. Burial will take place in the Salem Lutheran Church Cemetery at a later date. In lieu of flowers contributions may be made to his children's college funds, care of Rachelle Skelly-Richards. Contributions can be mailed to 43317 Pepperwood Canton, MI 48187. Envelopes will be available at the church where friends may join the family for visitation starting on Tuesday, May 16, 2017 from 5:00 P.M. to 8:00 P.M. and again on Wednesday from 10:00 A.M. until the time of the service at 11:00 A.M.

More About Marcus Jay Richards:

Education: 1997, Connifer High School

Occupation: sales & lead Service technician D & R Heating & Cooling Inc

More About Marcus Richards and Rachelle Skelly:

Marriage: 22 Jun 2002, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Rachelle Skelly and Marcus Richards are:

- 6133 i. Henry Parker<sup>14</sup> Richards, born 2007.  
6134 ii. Noelle Jane Richards, born 2008.

**5496. Shannon Lynn<sup>13</sup> Losey** (Teresa Ann (Terry)<sup>12</sup> Jedele, Joanne Freda<sup>11</sup> Stierle, Hermina Emilie<sup>10</sup> Volz, Maria Katharina<sup>9</sup> Weimer, Helena<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 May 1971. She married **David William Agar** 11 May 1996 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 1966.

More About David Agar and Shannon Losey:

Marriage: 11 May 1996, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Shannon Losey and David Agar is:

6135 i. Spencer Davin<sup>14</sup> Agar, born 13 Sep 1999 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**5500. Thomas John<sup>13</sup> Gaffney** (Christine<sup>12</sup> Bottomley, Jeanne Elizabeth<sup>11</sup> Sanzi, Magdalena Mathilta (Melita)<sup>10</sup> Laubengayer, Emilie (Emma)<sup>9</sup> Weimer, Helena<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 Jan 1975. He married **Heather Lynn Parsons** 09 Oct 1999. She was born 09 Jul 1974.

More About Thomas Gaffney and Heather Parsons:

Marriage: 09 Oct 1999

Children of Thomas Gaffney and Heather Parsons are:

6136 i. Thomas William<sup>14</sup> Gaffney, born 17 Jul 1999.  
6137 ii. Phoebe Marie Gaffney.

**5513. Jill<sup>13</sup> Whelton** (Katherine A. (Kaye)<sup>12</sup> Fisk, Warren Birney<sup>11</sup>, Florence<sup>10</sup> Gies, Johann (John)<sup>9</sup>, Christina Barbara<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 1968. She married **Mark E. White**. He was born 25 Jan 1966, and died 26 Jul 2013.

Notes for Mark E. White:

Mark E. White passed away Friday, July 26, 2013 at home, age 47. He was born January 25, 1966 in Detroit to Charles E. and Celeste M. (Solak) White. Mark enjoyed volunteering at the Bay County Humane Society. Surviving are his parents, Charles and Celeste White, four children: Kassie, Jerod, Lukas, and Noah, their mother, Jill (Whelton) White, two sisters, Beverly (Steve) Bambach and Leeanne (Ron) Weinreich, several nieces and nephews.

A Memorial Service for Mark will be held Thursday, August 1, 2013 at 7:00pm at the Squires Funeral Home. Nancy Rivet will officiate. Friends and family will gather at the funeral home on Thursday from 2:00 to 7:00pm. Those planning an expression of sympathy may wish to consider memorials to the Bay County Humane Society or an education fund for Mark's children.

Children of Jill Whelton and Mark White are:

6138 i. Kassie<sup>14</sup> White, born 20 Aug 1999.  
6139 ii. Lukas White.  
6140 iii. Noah White.  
6141 iv. Jerod White, born 2001. He married Katelynn Haskins.  
6142 v. Beth Jo White.

**5517. Tracy Ann<sup>13</sup> Fisk** (James Francis<sup>12</sup>, Alfred James<sup>11</sup>, Florence<sup>10</sup> Gies, Johann (John)<sup>9</sup>, Christina Barbara<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Jun 1961 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. She married **John Charles LeTourneau, Jr.** 1987. He was born 28 Oct 1958 in Bay Co, Michigan.

More About John LeTourneau and Tracy Fisk:

Marriage: 1987

Children of Tracy Fisk and John LeTourneau are:

- + 6143 i. Jessica<sup>14</sup> LeTourneau, born 04 May 1986.
- + 6144 ii. Rachel Ann LeTourneau, born 1988.
- 6145 iii. Stephanie LeTourneau, born 1989.

**5528. Tifany Joy<sup>13</sup> Wieland** (Mark Owen<sup>12</sup>, Lois Freda<sup>11</sup> Knochel, Alfreada Edna (Frieda)<sup>10</sup> Gies, Peter Philip<sup>9</sup>, Christina Barbara<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Mar 1976. She married **Jerry Kondraciuk**. He was born 02 Oct 1972.

Child of Tifany Wieland and Jerry Kondraciuk is:

- 6146 i. Alayna<sup>14</sup> Kondraciuk, born 2001.

**5530. Maxwell Grant<sup>13</sup> Westphal** (Marilyn Lois<sup>12</sup> Wieland, Lois Freda<sup>11</sup> Knochel, Alfreada Edna (Frieda)<sup>10</sup> Gies, Peter Philip<sup>9</sup>, Christina Barbara<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Jun 1976. He married **Jennifer Nowak**. She was born 15 Feb 1972.

Children of Maxwell Westphal and Jennifer Nowak are:

- 6147 i. Aiden<sup>14</sup> Westphal.
- 6148 ii. Tristan Westphal.

**5531. Christopher Kevin<sup>13</sup> Jones** (Kathryn Susan<sup>12</sup> Jacobson, Mary Irene<sup>11</sup> Kirwan, Erma Anna<sup>10</sup> Helber, Christina W. (Tina)<sup>9</sup> Gies, Christina Barbara<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Aug 1967. He married **Kim Hoa ?**. She was born Aft. 1967.

Child of Christopher Jones and Kim ? is:

- 6149 i. Emmanuel Christopher<sup>14</sup> Jones, born 1999.

**5532. Julie Michelle<sup>13</sup> Jones** (Kathryn Susan<sup>12</sup> Jacobson, Mary Irene<sup>11</sup> Kirwan, Erma Anna<sup>10</sup> Helber, Christina W. (Tina)<sup>9</sup> Gies, Christina Barbara<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 1969. She married **Thomas Michael Zanot**. He was born 1963.

Child of Julie Jones and Thomas Zanot is:

- 6150 i. Madison Leigh<sup>14</sup> Zanot, born 2001.

**5534. Sonya Marie<sup>13</sup> Blessing** (Gail Marie<sup>12</sup> Jacobson, Mary Irene<sup>11</sup> Kirwan, Erma Anna<sup>10</sup> Helber, Christina W. (Tina)<sup>9</sup> Gies, Christina Barbara<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Jul 1971. She married **(1) Stephen Lee Collins**. He was born 25 Apr 1955. She married **(2) Dustin Scott Byrd** 24 Oct 1998 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 08 Mar 1971.

More About Dustin Byrd and Sonya Blessing:

Marriage: 24 Oct 1998, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Sonya Blessing and Stephen Collins is:

- 6151 i. Steven Thomas<sup>14</sup> Collins, born 26 Dec 1990.

Children of Sonya Blessing and Dustin Byrd are:

- 6152 i. Nathan Christopher<sup>14</sup> Byrd, born 1999.
- 6153 ii. Lindsay Elaine Byrd, born 2001.

**5535. Kelli Loraine<sup>13</sup> Blessing** (Gail Marie<sup>12</sup> Jacobson, Mary Irene<sup>11</sup> Kirwan, Erma Anna<sup>10</sup> Helber, Christina W. (Tina)<sup>9</sup> Gies, Christina Barbara<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 Aug 1974. She married **Michael Frederick Hartman**. He was born 19 Feb 1964.

Children of Kelli Blessing and Michael Hartman are:

- 6154 i. Abbigail Nancy<sup>14</sup> Hartman, born 16 Apr 1999.
- 6155 ii. Ethan John Richard Hartman, born 2000.

**5536. Dannielle Marie<sup>13</sup> Jacobson** (John Richard<sup>12</sup>, Mary Irene<sup>11</sup> Kirwan, Erma Anna<sup>10</sup> Helber, Christina W. (Tina)<sup>9</sup> Gies, Christina Barbara<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Dec 1973. She married **Gene Terry Campbell**. He was born 12 Dec 1971.

Child of Dannielle Jacobson and Gene Campbell is:

- 6156 i. Olivia Clare<sup>14</sup> Campbell, born 2005.

**5556. Kevin Lorne<sup>13</sup> Kennedy** (Karl Fred<sup>12</sup>, Grace Gertrude<sup>11</sup> Braun, Gertrude Pauline<sup>10</sup> Bohnett, Amanda Pauline<sup>9</sup> Weimer, Dorothea<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Dec 1969. He married **Cassie Ann Hubbard** 27 Sep 1997 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 1965.

More About Kevin Lorne Kennedy:

Residence: 6239 Whittaker Road; Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Kevin Kennedy and Cassie Hubbard:

Marriage: 27 Sep 1997, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Kevin Kennedy and Cassie Hubbard is:

- 6157 i. Ally Grace<sup>14</sup> Kennedy, born 1999.

**5557. Kenneth James<sup>13</sup> Kennedy** (Karl Fred<sup>12</sup>, Grace Gertrude<sup>11</sup> Braun, Gertrude Pauline<sup>10</sup> Bohnett, Amanda Pauline<sup>9</sup> Weimer, Dorothea<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Jul 1973. He married **Lori L. Jones**. She was born Aft. 1973.

More About Kenneth James Kennedy:

Residence: 7761 Tuttle Hill Road; Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Kenneth Kennedy and Lori Jones are:

- 6158 i. Matthew<sup>14</sup> Kennedy.
- 6159 ii. Trevor Kennedy.

**5576. Kimberly Marie<sup>13</sup> Hilberer** (Theresa M.<sup>12</sup> Holzapfel, Kenneth Frederick<sup>11</sup>, Martha Magdalena<sup>10</sup> Heimerdinger, Johann Philip<sup>9</sup>, Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Aug 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Gary Dosey** Aft. 1990. He was born Aft. 1965.

More About Kimberly Marie Hilberer:

Baptism: 19 Nov 1972, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 05 Apr 1987, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gary Dosey and Kimberly Hilberer:  
Marriage: Aft. 1990

Children of Kimberly Hilberer and Gary Dosey are:

- 6160 i. Joshua<sup>14</sup> Dosey, born 2000.
- 6161 ii. Zachary William Dosey, born 26 Jul 2002 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Zachary William Dosey:  
Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**5580. Scott<sup>13</sup> Butler** (Gerald Arlene (Jerry)<sup>12</sup>, Esther Maria<sup>11</sup> Schallenmiller, Sarah Katharina<sup>10</sup> Heimerdinger, Johann George<sup>9</sup>, Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 Nov 1962. He married **Debora Sue ?**. She was born 25 Aug 1962.

Children of Scott Butler and Debora ? are:

- 6162 i. James<sup>14</sup> Butler, born 02 May 1993.
- 6163 ii. Nicholas Butler.

**5585. Lara Kathleen<sup>13</sup> Fieldbinder** (William Wright (Bill)<sup>12</sup>, Margaret Eleanor<sup>11</sup> Wright, Amanda Caroline<sup>10</sup> Heimerdinger, Johann George<sup>9</sup>, Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Feb 1973. She married **Brent Steen**. He was born 08 Jan 1974.

Child of Lara Fieldbinder and Brent Steen is:

- 6164 i. Frances<sup>14</sup> Steen, born Aft. 1994.

**5586. Anna Christine<sup>13</sup> Fieldbinder** (William Wright (Bill)<sup>12</sup>, Margaret Eleanor<sup>11</sup> Wright, Amanda Caroline<sup>10</sup> Heimerdinger, Johann George<sup>9</sup>, Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Dec 1982. She married **Gregory Kordsmeier**. He was born 05 Dec 1978.

Children of Anna Fieldbinder and Gregory Kordsmeier are:

- 6165 i. Eleanor<sup>14</sup> Kordsmeier, born Aft. 1995.
- 6166 ii. Collin Kordsmeier, born Aft. 1997.

**5593. Julia Alison<sup>13</sup> Fahrner** (Larry Allyn<sup>12</sup>, Luella Mae<sup>11</sup> Alber, Herman<sup>10</sup>, Katharina Salomana (Julia Cath.)<sup>9</sup> Heimerdinger, Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Sep 1980. She married **Scott Randolph Toth**. He was born 29 Jul 1978.

Notes for Scott Randolph Toth:

Scott Randolph Toth

Experience

- Jul 2021 – Present Director, Global Enterprise and Cyber Security Volvo Financial Services in Greensboro, North Carolina, United States
- Jul 2020 – Present Global Enterprise and Cyber Security Manager Volvo Financial Services in Greensboro, North Carolina, United States
- Oct 2018 - Jul 2020 Information Security Officer/Security, Privacy and Compliance Manager Volvo Financial Services in Greensboro/Winston-Salem, North Carolina Area
- May 2016 - Oct 2018 Information Security Officer Volvo Financial Services in Greensboro/Winston-Salem, North Carolina Area
- 2014 - May 2016 Information Risk Analyst, Global Headquarters Volvo Financial Services in

Greensboro/Winston-Salem, North Carolina Area 2012 – 2014

- Security Administrator, Region the Americas Volvo Financial Services in Greensboro/Winston-Salem, North Carolina Area
- 2007 – 2012 Network Analyst, Region the Americas Volvo Financial Services in Greensboro/Winston-Salem, North Carolina Area
- 2007 - 2007 Desktop Support Analyst, VFS North America Volvo Financial Services in Greensboro/Winston-Salem, North Carolina Area
- Sep 2005 – Present Technical and IT Director at Lawndale Baptist Church in Greensboro/Winston-Salem, North Carolina Area

#### Education

- 2002 - 2008 Doctor of Musical Arts Music Performance, General at University of North Carolina at Greensboro
- 2002 - 2008 Post-Masters Certificate Music Theory and Composition at University of North Carolina at Greensboro
- 2000 - 2002 Master of Music Music Performance, General at Western Michigan University
- 1996 - 2000 Bachelor of Music Music Performance, General at Michigan State University

Children of Julia Fahrner and Scott Toth are:

- |      |      |                             |
|------|------|-----------------------------|
| 6167 | i.   | Charles <sup>14</sup> Toth. |
| 6168 | ii.  | Nicholas Toth.              |
| 6169 | iii. | Lincoln Toth.               |

**5598. Carol Ann<sup>13</sup> Lindemann** (William Walter<sup>12</sup>, Florence Rubena<sup>11</sup> Kuebler, Lydia<sup>10</sup> Alber, Katharina Salomana (Julia Cath.)<sup>9</sup> Heimerdinger, Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Jul 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Gregory Winkler** 20 Aug 1994 in Lakeland, Livingston Co, Michigan. He was born 21 Apr 1969.

Notes for Carol Ann Lindemann:

A daughter, Carol Ann, was born July 10, 1971 to Mr. and Mrs. William W. Lindemann of 4508 Pleasant Lake Rd. Mrs. Lindemann is the former Rebecca Handy.

More About Gregory Winkler:

Residence: 2004, Hamburg, Livingston Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 2010, Salt Lake City, Utah

More About Gregory Winkler and Carol Lindemann:

Marriage: 20 Aug 1994, Lakeland, Livingston Co, Michigan

Children of Carol Lindemann and Gregory Winkler are:

- |      |      |  |
|------|------|--|
| 6170 | i.   | Chelsea C. <sup>14</sup> Winkler, born Oct 1993. |
| 6171 | ii.  | Andrew Winkler, born 04 Aug 1997.                |
| 6172 | iii. | Chase Winkler, born Aft. 1997.                   |

**5599. Christine Marie (Chrissy)<sup>13</sup> Lindemann** (William Walter<sup>12</sup>, Florence Rubena<sup>11</sup> Kuebler, Lydia<sup>10</sup> Alber, Katharina Salomana (Julia Cath.)<sup>9</sup> Heimerdinger, Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 Aug 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Michael Ryan Kane** Aft. 1992. He was born 28 May 1975.

Notes for Christine Marie (Chrissy) Lindemann:

Mr. and Mrs. William (Becky) Lindemann are the proud parents of a new daughter, Christine Marie, born August 2, 1973, at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. Christine, the third daughter, is now at home with sisters Kathy aged, three and Carol aged- two. Grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. James Handy of Saline and Mr. and Mrs. Walter Lindemann of Ann Arbor.

More About Michael Kane and Christine Lindemann:  
Marriage: Aft. 1992

Child of Christine Lindemann and Michael Kane is:  
6173 i. Jackson<sup>14</sup> Kane, born Aft. 1992.

**5600. Gregory Gary<sup>13</sup> Weidmayer** (Karen Ann<sup>12</sup> Lindemann, Florence Rubena<sup>11</sup> Kuebler, Lydia<sup>10</sup> Alber, Katharina Salomana (Julia Cath.)<sup>9</sup> Heimerdinger, Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Jun 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Melanie Ann Purves** 08 Apr 2000 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Charles Purves and Catherine ?. She was born 23 Jul 1973.

More About Gregory Gary Weidmayer:  
Education: Manchester High School Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Graduation: associate degree in welding & fabrication Washtenaw Community College Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation: farmer  
Occupation 2: machine builder at Uniloy Milacron Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: 2005, 13702 E. Austin Road; Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Melanie Ann Purves:  
Education: Clio High School Clio, Michigan  
Education 2: attended Mott Community College  
Occupation: election administrator at Washtenaw County Clerk/Register of Deeds office Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Gregory Weidmayer and Melanie Purves:

Melanie Ann Purves and Gregory Gary Weidmayer are engaged February 3, 2000 and planning an April 8, 2000 wedding. The future bride is the daughter of Charles L. Purves of Clio and Catherine A. Majalca of Bancroft. She graduated from Clio High School and attended Mott Community College. She is currently employed as an election administrator at the Washtenaw County Clerk/Register of Deeds office in Ann Arbor. . The prospective groom is the son of Gary and Karen Weidmayer of Manchester, and is a graduate of Manchester High School. He received his associate's degree in welding and fabrication from Washtenaw Community College. He is self-employed in farming, and also works as a machine builder at Uniloy Milacron in Manchester.

More About Gregory Weidmayer and Melanie Purves:  
Marriage: 08 Apr 2000, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Gregory Weidmayer and Melanie Purves are:

- 6174 i. Emma Kate<sup>14</sup> Weidmayer, born Aft. 2000.
- 6175 ii. Alena Ann Weidmayer, born Aft. 2000.

**5601. Amy Kay<sup>13</sup> Weidmayer** (Karen Ann<sup>12</sup> Lindemann, Florence Rubena<sup>11</sup> Kuebler, Lydia<sup>10</sup> Alber, Katharina Salomana (Julia Cath.)<sup>9</sup> Heimerdinger, Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Aug 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) William Ford Riley, Jr.** 06 May 1995 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of William Riley and Mary Vogel. He was born 18 May 1969. She married **(2) Roger Albert Ahrens** Dec 2019, son of Albert Ahrens and Barbara Marion. He was born 29 May 1967.

More About William Riley and Amy Weidmayer:

Marriage: 06 May 1995, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Roger Ahrens and Amy Weidmayer:  
Marriage: Dec 2019

Children of Amy Weidmayer and William Riley are:

- 6176 i. Lauren<sup>14</sup> Riley, born Aft. 1996.
- 6177 ii. Liam Ford Riley, born 22 May 2003.

Notes for Liam Ford Riley:

Manchester Enterprise - Thursday, May 29, 2003

By Marsha Johnson Chartrand, Heritage Newspapers

Will and Amy Riley of Manchester are proud to welcome a new son, Liam Ford Riley, born May 22, 2003. Liam weighed in at a hefty 10 pounds, 1 ounce and was 21-1/4 inches long at birth. Lauren Riley is a very excited new big sister. Grandparents are Bill and Jean Riley and Gary and Karen Weidmayer, all of Manchester. Great-grandparents are Irma Weidmayer and Walt and Florence Lindemann. Godparents are Mark and Kari Ball of Manchester.

More About Liam Ford Riley:

Medical Information: at birth 10 pounds 1 ounce & 21-1/4 inches long

**5605. Denise Marie<sup>13</sup> Kuebler** (Duane Willard<sup>12</sup>, Willard Floyd<sup>11</sup>, Lydia<sup>10</sup> Alber, Katharina Salomana (Julia Cath.)<sup>9</sup> Heimerdinger, Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 May 1965. She married **(1) Brian Edward Moore Senkewitz** 29 Apr 1989 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John E. Senkewitz. He was born Feb 1957. She married **(2) Charles Herstel Davis** 09 Oct 1999 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 22 Sep 1963.

More About Brian Edward Moore Senkewitz:  
Residence: Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence 2: Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Brian Senkewitz and Denise Kuebler:  
Marriage: 29 Apr 1989, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles Davis and Denise Kuebler:  
Marriage: 09 Oct 1999, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Denise Kuebler and Brian Senkewitz is:

- 6178 i. Ellie Marie<sup>14</sup> Senkewitz, born Aft. 1989.

Child of Denise Kuebler and Charles Davis is:

- 6179 i. Eric Lorenzo Everett<sup>14</sup> Davis, born Aft. 1999.

**5606. Darryl Duane<sup>13</sup> Kuebler** (Duane Willard<sup>12</sup>, Willard Floyd<sup>11</sup>, Lydia<sup>10</sup> Alber, Katharina Salomana (Julia Cath.)<sup>9</sup> Heimerdinger, Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Jun 1969. He married **Kolleen Bridget Thomas** 07 Nov 1998 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 26 Oct 1971.

More About Darryl Duane Kuebler:  
Education: 1987, Manchester High School Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Graduation: Spring Arbor University  
Residence: 12923 Old US 12; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Darryl Kuebler and Kolleen Thomas:

Marriage: 07 Nov 1998, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Darryl Kuebler and Kolleen Thomas are:

- 6180 i. Klara<sup>14</sup> Kuebler.
- 6181 ii. Kylie Kuebler.

**5607. Jeffrey Ronald<sup>13</sup> Mann** (Judy Helen<sup>12</sup> Kuebler, Willard Floyd<sup>11</sup>, Lydia<sup>10</sup> Alber, Katharina Salomana (Julia Cath.)<sup>9</sup> Heimerdinger, Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Jun 1969. He married **Rebecca Lynne Nelson** 24 Jul 1999 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of David Nelson and Judy ?. She was born Aft. 1959.

More About Jeffrey Ronald Mann:

Residence: 18879 W. Austin Road; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jeffrey Mann and Rebecca Nelson:

Marriage: 24 Jul 1999, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Jeffrey Mann and Rebecca Nelson are:

- 6182 i. Christopher Jeffrey<sup>14</sup> Mann, twin, born 21 Jan 2002 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Jan 2002 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Christopher Jeffrey Mann, twin:

Ann Arbor News – January 27, 2002

Infant twins were born to Jeffrey and Rebecca (Nelson) Mann on Monday, January 21, 2002. Courtney passed away January 21, Christopher, January 22, 2002. In the short time they lived, Christopher and Courtney were loved and cared for by their parents, grandparents, Ronald and Judy Mann (Manchester), Judy Nelson (Saline), David Nelson (Saline), aunts and uncles, Tom and Sue Mann (Dexter), Michelle Mann (Florida), Tim Nelson (California), and Pam Nelson (Saline). Private graveside services were held Thursday, January 24, 11:00 a.m., Bethel United Church of Christ, Manchester. The Reverend Richard E. Hardy officiated. Arrangements were entrusted to the Jenter & Braun Funeral Home, Manchester Chapel. Those wishing to acknowledge the memory of Christopher and Courtney may send memorials directly to the family.

More About Christopher Jeffrey Mann, twin:

Burial: 24 Jan 2002, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 6183 ii. Courtney Michelle Mann, twin, born 21 Jan 2002 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Jan 2002 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Courtney Michelle Mann, twin:

Ann Arbor News – January 27, 2002

Infant twins were born to Jeffrey and Rebecca (Nelson) Mann on Monday, January 21, 2002. Courtney passed away January 21, Christopher, January 22, 2002. In the short time they lived, Christopher and Courtney were loved and cared for by their parents, grandparents, Ronald and Judy Mann (Manchester), Judy Nelson (Saline), David Nelson (Saline), aunts and uncles, Tom and Sue Mann (Dexter), Michelle Mann (Florida), Tim Nelson (California), and Pam Nelson (Saline). Private graveside services were held Thursday, January 24, 11:00 a.m., Bethel United Church of Christ, Manchester. The Reverend Richard E. Hardy officiated. Arrangements were entrusted to the JENTER & BRAUN FUNERAL HOME, Manchester Chapel. Those wishing to acknowledge the memory of Christopher and Courtney may send memorials directly to the family.

More About Courtney Michelle Mann, twin:

Burial: 24 Jan 2002, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**5632. Laurence Alan<sup>13</sup> Carr, Jr.** (Laurence Alan (Larry)<sup>12</sup>, Virginia Lorraine<sup>11</sup> Finkbeiner, Amanda Julie<sup>10</sup> Weidmayer, Regina<sup>9</sup> Heimerdinger, twin, Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Sep 1970. He married **Janet Lynn Bartels** 10 May 1997 in Bexar Co, Texas. She was born 20 Jul 1967 in Bexar Co, Texas.

More About Laurence Alan Carr, Jr.:

Residence: New Haven, Connecticut  
Residence 2: N. Branford, Connecticut

More About Laurence Carr and Janet Bartels:  
Marriage: 10 May 1997, Bexar Co, Texas

Children of Laurence Carr and Janet Bartels are:

- 6184 i. Seth<sup>14</sup> Carr.
- 6185 ii. Wyatt Carr.

**5633. Rachel Melinda<sup>13</sup> Carr** (Laurence Alan (Larry)<sup>12</sup>, Virginia Lorraine<sup>11</sup> Finkbeiner, Amanda Julie<sup>10</sup> Weidmayer, Regina<sup>9</sup> Heimerdinger, twin, Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Nov 1972 in Jefferson Co, Kentucky. She married **Michael William Atwell**. He was born 28 Aug 1972.

Children of Rachel Carr and Michael Atwell are:

- 6186 i. Ethan<sup>14</sup> Atwell.
- 6187 ii. Madeline Atwell.

**5638. Rodney Raymond<sup>13</sup> Wiedmeyer** (Stanley Raymond<sup>12</sup>, Orville Orrin (Orval)<sup>11</sup>, Orrin Karl (Wiedmeyer)<sup>10</sup> Wiedmayer, Regina<sup>9</sup> Heimerdinger, twin, Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Jul 1966. He married **Karen Bethann Tyler** 18 Oct 1986. She was born 26 Feb 1963.

More About Rodney Wiedmeyer and Karen Tyler:  
Marriage: 18 Oct 1986

Children of Rodney Wiedmeyer and Karen Tyler are:

- 6188 i. Tyler Raymond<sup>14</sup> Wiedmeyer, born 11 Dec 1987. He married Colin Casey.
- 6189 ii. Ryan Richard Wiedmeyer, born 25 Aug 1992.

**5639. Rhonda Joann<sup>13</sup> Wiedmeyer** (Stanley Raymond<sup>12</sup>, Orville Orrin (Orval)<sup>11</sup>, Orrin Karl (Wiedmeyer)<sup>10</sup> Wiedmayer, Regina<sup>9</sup> Heimerdinger, twin, Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Feb 1975. She married **Jeremy Chadwick West** 25 Apr 1998. He was born 19 Nov 1975.

More About Rhonda Joann Wiedmeyer:  
Baptism: 20 Jul 1975  
Confirmation: 30 Apr 1989  
Religion: Bet. 1989 - 1998, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jeremy Chadwick West:  
Residence: 2559 Maplewood; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jeremy West and Rhonda Wiedmeyer:  
Marriage: 25 Apr 1998

Children of Rhonda Wiedmeyer and Jeremy West are:

- 6190 i. Noah<sup>14</sup> West, born 2010.
- 6191 ii. Joshua West, born 2009.
- 6192 iii. Connor West.

**5640. Lucinda Sue (Cindy)<sup>13</sup> Wiedmeyer** (Lawrence Richard (Larry)<sup>12</sup>, Orville Orrin (Orval)<sup>11</sup>, Orrin Karl (Wiedmeyer)<sup>10</sup> Wiedmayer, Regina<sup>9</sup> Heimerdinger, twin, Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Dec 1968 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Gregory Allen Branscum** 09 Dec 1994 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana. He was born 30 Dec 1968 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Gregory Branscum and Lucinda Wiedmeyer:  
Marriage: 09 Dec 1994, South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana

Child of Lucinda Wiedmeyer and Gregory Branscum is:

- 6193 i. Lindsey<sup>14</sup> Branscum, born 01 Aug 1999.

**5641. Deanne Lynn<sup>13</sup> Wiedmeyer** (Lawrence Richard (Larry)<sup>12</sup>, Orville Orrin (Orval)<sup>11</sup>, Orrin Karl (Wiedmeyer)<sup>10</sup> Wiedmayer, Regina<sup>9</sup> Heimerdinger, twin, Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 Mar 1972. She married **Mark Harry Oldeck**. He was born 14 Feb 1972.

Child of Deanne Wiedmeyer and Mark Oldeck is:

- 6194 i. Stephanie Eden<sup>14</sup> Oldeck, born 05 May 1993.

**5643. Pamela<sup>13</sup> Kenne** (Judith B. (Judy)<sup>12</sup> Wiedmeyer, Roland Leroy<sup>11</sup>, Orrin Karl (Wiedmeyer)<sup>10</sup> Wiedmayer, Regina<sup>9</sup> Heimerdinger, twin, Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born Aft. 1964. She married **Thomas Wagner**. He was born Aft. 1959.

Children of Pamela Kenne and Thomas Wagner are:

- 6195 i. Megan<sup>14</sup> Wagner, born Aft. 1984.
- 6196 ii. Jason Wagner, born Aft. 1986.

**5644. Matthew D.<sup>13</sup> Wiedmeyer** (Dennis Leroy<sup>12</sup>, Roland Leroy<sup>11</sup>, Orrin Karl (Wiedmeyer)<sup>10</sup> Wiedmayer, Regina<sup>9</sup> Heimerdinger, twin, Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Aug 1969. He married **Racheal Lynette ?**. She was born 21 May 1972.

Child of Matthew Wiedmeyer and Racheal ? is:

- 6197 i. Alexandria<sup>14</sup> Wiedmeyer, born Aft. 1990.

**5648. Jared Steven Arthur<sup>13</sup> Eller** (Mary Jane<sup>12</sup> Wiedmayer, Russell Raymond<sup>11</sup>, Orrin Karl (Wiedmeyer)<sup>10</sup>, Regina<sup>9</sup> Heimerdinger, twin, Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Nov 1980. He married **Kimberly Lynn Herrst**. She was born 11 Jun 1979.

Child of Jared Eller and Kimberly Herrst is:

- 6198 i. Jenalyn<sup>14</sup> Eller.

**5652. Heather Ann<sup>13</sup> Garner** (Linda Ann<sup>12</sup> Wedemeyer, Norbert Victor (Bert)<sup>11</sup>, Victor Norbert (Wiedemeyer)<sup>10</sup>, Regina<sup>9</sup> Heimerdinger, twin, Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 Apr 1973. She married **Jacob Edward (Jake) Wills** 12 May 1998 in Lee Co, Florida. He was born 16 Jun 1970.

More About Jacob Wills and Heather Garner:  
Marriage: 12 May 1998, Lee Co, Florida

Children of Heather Garner and Jacob Wills are:

- 6199 i. Ethan<sup>14</sup> Wills.
- 6200 ii. Corbin Wills.

**5653. Angela<sup>13</sup> Garner** (Linda Ann<sup>12</sup> Wedemeyer, Norbert Victor (Bert)<sup>11</sup>, Victor Norbert (Wiedemeyer)<sup>10</sup>, Regina<sup>9</sup> Heimerdinger, twin, Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Jan 1975. She married **Jason Christopher Delacroix**. He was born 04 May 1975.

Children of Angela Garner and Jason Delacroix are:

- 6201 i. Jacksen<sup>14</sup> Delacroix.
- 6202 ii. Josienne Delacroix.

**5656. Debra<sup>13</sup> Kraft** (Timothy Gordon David<sup>12</sup>, Jane Ann<sup>11</sup> Stabler, Frank Charles<sup>10</sup>, Carolina Catharina (Carrie Goodrich)<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst, Gebhard (Gilbert)<sup>8</sup>, Martin Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 Dec 1961 in Orange Co, California. She married **Roland LaBerge** 30 Nov 1985 in Orange Co, California. He was born 16 Sep 1955.

More About Roland LaBerge and Debra Kraft:  
Marriage: 30 Nov 1985, Orange Co, California

Children of Debra Kraft and Roland LaBerge are:

- 6203 i. Amanda Nicole<sup>14</sup> LaBerge, born 31 Aug 1989 in Orange Co, California.
- 6204 ii. Roland Alec LaBerge, born 27 Oct 1992 in Orange Co, California.

**5657. Diana Lynne<sup>13</sup> Kraft** (Timothy Gordon David<sup>12</sup>, Jane Ann<sup>11</sup> Stabler, Frank Charles<sup>10</sup>, Carolina Catharina (Carrie Goodrich)<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst, Gebhard (Gilbert)<sup>8</sup>, Martin Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Sep 1963 in Orange Co, California. She married **Phillip Alan Krekel**. He was born 08 Apr 1961.

Children of Diana Kraft and Phillip Krekel are:

- 6205 i. Justin Michael<sup>14</sup> Krekel, born 11 Sep 1997 in Ohio.
- 6206 ii. Jillian Krekel.

**5668. Bethany<sup>13</sup> Jordan** (Tama Ann<sup>12</sup> Alling, Lucille Gurtrude<sup>11</sup> Moldenhauer, Clarence John George<sup>10</sup>, Louisa<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst, Gebhard (Gilbert)<sup>8</sup>, Martin Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born Aft. 1960. She married **Thomas Townsend**. He was born Aft. 1955.

Children of Bethany Jordan and Thomas Townsend are:

- 6207 i. Bennett<sup>14</sup> Townsend, born Aft. 1979.
- 6208 ii. Grace Townsend, born Aft. 1981.
- 6209 iii. Jane Townsend, born Aft. 1982.

**5669. Jeffrey Allan<sup>13</sup> Preston** (Elaine Marie<sup>12</sup> Dorn, Eunice Marie<sup>11</sup> Moldenhauer, Victor F. Carl<sup>10</sup>, Louisa<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst, Gebhard (Gilbert)<sup>8</sup>, Martin Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Jun 1964. He married **Julie Marie Roehrs**. She was born 09 Mar 1965.

Children of Jeffrey Preston and Julie Roehrs are:

- 6210 i. Stephanie E.<sup>14</sup> Preston, born 22 Dec 1991.
- 6211 ii. Ryan E. Preston, born 22 Jun 1996.

**5674. Jason<sup>13</sup> Kollath** (Teresa<sup>12</sup> Klingler, Randall Carlton<sup>11</sup>, Harold Waldemore<sup>10</sup>, Caroline Margaretha (Carrie)<sup>9</sup> Goodrich, Joseph (Gutekunst)<sup>8</sup>, Martin Gottlieb<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born Aft. 1962.

Child of Jason Kollath is:

- 6212 i. Jordan Virginia<sup>14</sup> Kollath.

**5678. Dr. Anthony Carl<sup>13</sup> Klingler** (Jeffrey Carl<sup>12</sup>, Lacerne Carl<sup>11</sup>, Wilbur C.<sup>10</sup>, Caroline Margaretha (Carrie)<sup>9</sup> Goodrich, Joseph (Gutekunst)<sup>8</sup>, Martin Gottlieb<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 1988. He married **Kelsey Leigh Blevins**. She was born 17 May 1993.

Child of Anthony Klingler and Kelsey Blevins is:

- 6213 i. Logan<sup>14</sup> Klingler, born Apr 2020.

**5695. Dana Justin<sup>13</sup> Boyce** (Lynn Arthur<sup>12</sup>, Joyce Virginia<sup>11</sup> Hashley, Jacob Herman<sup>10</sup>, Ada Edda (Adella)<sup>9</sup> Rothfuss, Christina Katharina<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Stephen<sup>7</sup>, Martin<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Apr 1976, and died 07 May 2003. He married **Holli Freudenberg**. She was born 27 Jul 1979.

Child of Dana Boyce and Holli Freudenberg is:

- 6214 i. Aaron M.<sup>14</sup> Boyce.

**5696. Juliette Nicole (Julie)<sup>13</sup> Dettling** (Sharleen Elaine (Charlene)<sup>12</sup> Boyce, Joyce Virginia<sup>11</sup> Hashley, Jacob Herman<sup>10</sup>, Ada Edda (Adella)<sup>9</sup> Rothfuss, Christina Katharina<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Stephen<sup>7</sup>, Martin<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Jan 1974. She married **Anthony Douglas (Tony) Trinkle** 13 Aug 1994 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Dennis Trinkle and Jeanne Hinderer. He was born 15 Nov 1973.

More About Anthony Douglas (Tony) Trinkle:

Residence: 1994, 6621 Dexter-Ann Arbor Road; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1995, 6655 Jackson Road, unit 551; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Juliette Dettling and Anthony Trinkle:

Juliette Nicole Dettling and Anthony Trinkle were married August 13, 1994 at Evangel Temple in Ann Arbor. The ceremony united the daughter of Dick and Shawn Dettling of Dexter with the son of Doug and Penny Trinkle of Dexter, Mr. and Mrs. Paul Yoder and Jim Tyler officiated. Vocalists Carol and Gerry Vandouser sang three musical selections. The bride wore a white satin gown with a sweet heart-neckline, Leg-O-Mutton sleeves and a long train. The dress was decorated with sequins and pearls. The bride carried a white Rose arrangement made by herself and her grandmother. Cheryl Gross of Pinckney served as matron of honor and Bekah Boyce, cousin of the bride, of Dexter served as maid of honor. Natalie Klapperich, Jenny Bobo, Sheri Stephens and Tammie Magnuson, sister of the bridegroom served as bridesmaids. They joined the maid and matron of honor in dress, wearing a long, straight, purple satin, off-the-shoulder gown. All carried flower arrangements made by the bride and her grandmother.

Stacey Girbach of Saline served as flower girl and ring bearers were John Kohler and Mitchell Girbach. Sonny Gross served as best man. Ushers were Chad Trinkle, brother of the bridegroom; Andy Dettling, brother of the bride; Scott Magnuson, brother-in-law of the bridegroom; Mike feller; and Greg Munson.

The couple's reception was held at the Knights of Columbus Hall in Dexter with 350 guests

attending. The Trinkle's spent their honeymoon in the Poconos. The bride is enrolled in the nursing program at Madonna University. The bridegroom is employed by Robertson-Morrison Heating and Cooling.

More About Anthony Trinkle and Juliette Dettling:  
Marriage: 13 Aug 1994, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Juliette Dettling and Anthony Trinkle are:

- 6215 i. Alissa Nicole<sup>14</sup> Trinkle.
- 6216 ii. Ryan Trinkle.

**5706. Scott Donald<sup>13</sup> Renton** (Barbara Ellen<sup>12</sup> Janke, Kenneth Karl<sup>11</sup>, Edna Irena<sup>10</sup> Roehm, Karl Heinrich<sup>9</sup>, Katharina Magdalena<sup>8</sup> Jedeke, Christina Katharina<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Apr 1973 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan. He married **Marie ?** Mar 2010.

Notes for Scott Donald Renton:

Howell - Dr. and Mrs. Charles A. Renton of Howell are proud to announce the birth of a son, Scott Donald, born Friday, April 13, 1973 at Beaumont Hospital in Royal Oak. Scott weighed seven pounds, one ounce. Grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. Irvine Renton and Mr. and Mrs. Kenneth Janke.

More About Scott Renton and Marie ?:  
Marriage: Mar 2010

Child of Scott Renton and Marie ? is:

- 6217 i. Scott<sup>14</sup> Renton.

**5707. Charlotte Ellen<sup>13</sup> Renton** (Barbara Ellen<sup>12</sup> Janke, Kenneth Karl<sup>11</sup>, Edna Irena<sup>10</sup> Roehm, Karl Heinrich<sup>9</sup>, Katharina Magdalena<sup>8</sup> Jedeke, Christina Katharina<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Nov 1975. She married **Lon Davis Wilkinson**. He was born 30 Nov 1974.

Child of Charlotte Renton and Lon Wilkinson is:

- 6218 i. Lucelia Daisy<sup>14</sup> Wilkinson, born 2015.

**5709. Rebecca Lynne<sup>13</sup> Devine** (Peter Rochford<sup>12</sup>, Betty<sup>11</sup> Janke, Edna Irena<sup>10</sup> Roehm, Karl Heinrich<sup>9</sup>, Katharina Magdalena<sup>8</sup> Jedeke, Christina Katharina<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Mar 1973. She married **Daniel Rene Tanguay**. He was born 30 Jun 1968.

Children of Rebecca Devine and Daniel Tanguay are:

- 6219 i. Patrick E.<sup>14</sup> Tanguay.
- 6220 ii. Noah P. Tanguay.

**5711. Stuart Charles<sup>13</sup> Janke** (David Charles<sup>12</sup>, Robert Arthur<sup>11</sup>, Edna Irena<sup>10</sup> Roehm, Karl Heinrich<sup>9</sup>, Katharina Magdalena<sup>8</sup> Jedeke, Christina Katharina<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 May 1969. He married **Crystal Marie Johnson** 16 Oct 2004 in Skagit Co, Washington. She was born 27 Jul 1975 in Longview, Cowlitz Co, Washington.

More About Stuart Janke and Crystal Johnson:  
Marriage: 16 Oct 2004, Skagit Co, Washington

Children of Stuart Janke and Crystal Johnson are:

- 6221 i. Audrey<sup>14</sup> Janke, born Aft. 2004.
- 6222 ii. Patrick Janke, born Aft. 2006.

**5712. Aaron Scott<sup>13</sup> Janke** (Daniel Frederick<sup>12</sup>, Robert Arthur<sup>11</sup>, Edna Irena<sup>10</sup> Roehm, Karl Heinrich<sup>9</sup>, Katharina Magdalena<sup>8</sup> Jedele, Christina Katharina<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Feb 1974. He married **Tera L. Huuki**. She was born 12 May 1978.

Children of Aaron Janke and Tera Huuki are:

- 6223 i. Jaden<sup>14</sup> Janke.
- 6224 ii. Ashton Janke.

**5713. Christopher Scott<sup>13</sup> Letson** (Janet Lynn<sup>12</sup> Janke, Robert Arthur<sup>11</sup>, Edna Irena<sup>10</sup> Roehm, Karl Heinrich<sup>9</sup>, Katharina Magdalena<sup>8</sup> Jedele, Christina Katharina<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 Oct 1978. He married **Brooke Marie Niemi**. She was born 23 Jul 1981.

Children of Christopher Letson and Brooke Niemi are:

- 6225 i. Caleb<sup>14</sup> Letson.
- 6226 ii. Taylor M. Letson.

**5721. Jeffrey Michael<sup>13</sup> Schlenker** (Gerald Martin (Jerry)<sup>12</sup>, Martin Ernst (Marty)<sup>11</sup>, Martin Adolph<sup>10</sup>, Rosina Bertha<sup>9</sup> Roehm, Katharina Magdalena<sup>8</sup> Jedele, Christina Katharina<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 1986. He married **Erica Charlene Medvinsky**. She was born 07 May 1985.

Child of Jeffrey Schlenker and Erica Medvinsky is:

- 6227 i. ?<sup>14</sup> Schlenker, born 2016.

**5752. Daren Scott<sup>13</sup> Jones** (Lynn Kay<sup>12</sup> Isaacson, Mary Magdelene<sup>11</sup> Schmidt, twin, twin, Ellery Adolph<sup>10</sup>, Clara E.<sup>9</sup> Weimer, Elisabetha Katharina<sup>8</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>7</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 Aug 1965. He married **Carrie Ann Adkins** 16 Apr 1984 in Chapel Hill, Durham Co, North Carolina. She was born 06 Apr 1964.

More About Daren Jones and Carrie Adkins:

Marriage: 16 Apr 1984, Chapel Hill, Durham Co, North Carolina

Child of Daren Jones and Carrie Adkins is:

- 6228 i. Daren Robert Lee<sup>14</sup> Jones, born 28 Feb 1988.

**5753. Krystyne Louise<sup>13</sup> Jones** (Lynn Kay<sup>12</sup> Isaacson, Mary Magdelene<sup>11</sup> Schmidt, twin, twin, Ellery Adolph<sup>10</sup>, Clara E.<sup>9</sup> Weimer, Elisabetha Katharina<sup>8</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>7</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 Dec 1968. She married **? Edwards**. He was born Aft. 1960.

Children of Krystyne Jones and ? Edwards are:

- 6229 i. Taylor Rebecca Lynn<sup>14</sup> Edwards, born 02 Mar 1995.
- 6230 ii. Kennedy Jean Edwards, born 18 Nov 1997.

**5754. Wendy Annette<sup>13</sup> Jones** (Lynn Kay<sup>12</sup> Isaacson, Mary Magdelene<sup>11</sup> Schmidt, twin, twin, Ellery Adolph<sup>10</sup>, Clara E.<sup>9</sup> Weimer, Elisabetha Katharina<sup>8</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>7</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>,

Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Jun 1971. She married **Shawn E. Manke**. He was born 28 Jun 1970.

Children of Wendy Jones and Shawn Manke are:

- 6231 i. Austin Blake<sup>14</sup> Manke, born 21 Sep 1998.
- 6232 ii. Alec Robert Manke, born 20 Jan 2002.

**5770. Jason Daniel<sup>13</sup> Schmidt** (Daniel Robert<sup>12</sup>, Robert Walter<sup>11</sup>, Walter John<sup>10</sup>, Clara E.<sup>9</sup> Weimer, Elisabetha Katharina<sup>8</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>7</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 May 1975. He married **Sheena Fay Simonett** 03 Oct 2015 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 24 Mar 1985.

More About Jason Schmidt and Sheena Simonett:

Marriage: 03 Oct 2015, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Jason Schmidt and Sheena Simonett are:

- 6233 i. ?<sup>14</sup> Schmidt, born Dec 2016.
- 6234 ii. Emma Mikayla Schmidt, born Oct 2018.

**5772. Kristin Kathleen<sup>13</sup> Dettloff** (Wendy<sup>12</sup> Wetzel, Donna Kathleen<sup>11</sup> Schmidt, Delta Kathleen<sup>10</sup> Niethammer, Elisabetha Maria<sup>9</sup> Eiting, Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Elisabetha<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Mar 1981. She married **Shawn Kelly**. He was born Aft. 1970.

Children of Kristin Dettloff and Shawn Kelly are:

- 6235 i. Kaden<sup>14</sup> Kelly, born Aft. 1999.
- 6236 ii. Kaitlyn Kelly, born Aft. 2000.

**5779. Ashley Ladainevicto<sup>13</sup> Hamilton** (Alan Richard<sup>12</sup>, Mary Margaret<sup>11</sup> Niethammer, Woodard Adolph (Woodward)<sup>10</sup>, Elisabetha Maria<sup>9</sup> Eiting, Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Elisabetha<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 Mar 1988 in San Diego Co, California. She married **Eric Holden** 2019.

More About Eric Holden and Ashley Hamilton:

Marriage: 2019

Child of Ashley Hamilton and Eric Holden is:

- 6237 i. Carson<sup>14</sup> Holden, born 2021.

**5782. Rebekah (Beka)<sup>13</sup> Held** (Karen Elizabeth<sup>12</sup> Hilton, Jean Elizabeth<sup>11</sup> Niethammer, Woodard Adolph (Woodward)<sup>10</sup>, Elisabetha Maria<sup>9</sup> Eiting, Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Elisabetha<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 May 1989. She married **Andrew Fox**. He was born Aft. 1980.

Children of Rebekah Held and Andrew Fox are:

- 6238 i. Eyvah<sup>14</sup> Fox, born Aft. 2015.
- 6239 ii. ? Fox, born Aft. 2017.

**5868. Amy Jo<sup>13</sup> Caswell** (Jane Gaye<sup>12</sup> Campbell, William Bruce<sup>11</sup>, Catherine (Katie Gutekunst)<sup>10</sup> Goodrich, Pauline (Polly)<sup>9</sup> Hetzer, Katharina<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Daniel<sup>7</sup>, Anna<sup>6</sup> Breuning, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 Oct 1961. She married **Roger Hopson**. He was born 10 Nov 1950.

Child of Amy Caswell and Roger Hopson is:

6240 i. Andrew R.<sup>14</sup> Hopson, born 26 Oct 1976.

**5870. Krista Kate<sup>13</sup> Campbell** (Kurt George<sup>12</sup>, William Bruce<sup>11</sup>, Catherine (Katie Gutekunst)<sup>10</sup> Goodrich, Pauline (Polly)<sup>9</sup> Hetzer, Katharina<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Daniel<sup>7</sup>, Anna<sup>6</sup> Breuning, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 Jul 1959. She married **Michael William Colby**. He was born 16 Mar 1961.

Child of Krista Campbell and Michael Colby is:

6241 i. William Michael<sup>14</sup> Colby, born 1989.

**5876. Christopher<sup>13</sup> Roosenraad** (Susan<sup>12</sup> Scheffel, Evelyn Marie<sup>11</sup> Goodrich, Albert Fred (Gutekunst)<sup>10</sup>, Pauline (Polly)<sup>9</sup> Hetzer, Katharina<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Daniel<sup>7</sup>, Anna<sup>6</sup> Breuning, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 Feb 1983. He married **Jodi Anna ?**. She was born 08 Mar 1971.

Notes for Christopher Roosenraad:

Christopher Roosenraad

Experience

- Mar 2021 – Present CISO at Google Fiber in Reston, Virginia
- Sep 2019 - Mar 2021 Division CISO, Infrastructure at Capital One in McLean, Virginia
- Jun 2018 - Sep 2019 Chief Security Architect at Capital One in McLean, Virginia
- Jan 2017 - Jun 2018 Director of Product Management at Neustar, Inc. in Sterling, Virginia
- May 2016 - Dec 2016 Customer Security at Charter Communications in Herndon, Virginia
- Jul 2013 - May 2016 Customer Security at Time Warner Cable
- Apr 2004 - Jul 2013 Director of Systems/Applications at Time Warner Cable
- Dec 2013 - Feb 2014 Adjunct Professor at Williams College in Williamstown, Massachusetts
- Sep 2002 - Apr 2004 Partner at ECHO Labs
- 1997 – 2001 Senior Engineer at High Speed Access
- 1995 – 1997 Senior Engineer at CNI
- 1994 - 1995 Systems Engineer at AMS

Education

- 1990 – 1994 BA Math, History at Williams College

Child of Christopher Roosenraad and Jodi ? is:

6242 i. Evelyn<sup>14</sup> Roosenraad.

**5883. Matthew Thomas<sup>13</sup> Medler** (Todd Raymond<sup>12</sup>, Lawrence Alfred<sup>11</sup>, Alice Maria (Gutekunst)<sup>10</sup> Goodrich, Pauline (Polly)<sup>9</sup> Hetzer, Katharina<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Daniel<sup>7</sup>, Anna<sup>6</sup> Breuning, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Oct 1983. He married **Jennifer Lynn ?**. She was born Aft. 1980.

Child of Matthew Medler and Jennifer ? is:

6243 i. Nikolas<sup>14</sup> Medler, born Aft. 2003.

**5909. Steven<sup>13</sup> Reist** (Carol Ann<sup>12</sup> Brown, Lawrence Webster<sup>11</sup>, Louisa Dorothy<sup>10</sup> Gauss, Friedericka (Reekie)<sup>9</sup> Hetzer, Katharina<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Daniel<sup>7</sup>, Anna<sup>6</sup> Breuning, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Nov 1967. He married **Lalaine ?**. She was born 09 Feb 1970.

Child of Steven Reist and Lalaine ? is:

6244 i. Brooke<sup>14</sup> Reist, born 20 May 1992.

**5916. Timothy A.<sup>13</sup> Landis** (Richard A.<sup>12</sup>, Horace Allan<sup>11</sup>, Susanna Marie<sup>10</sup> Vogt, Christian<sup>9</sup>, Johann Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Katharina<sup>7</sup> Walz, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Sep 1970. He married **Tiffany Lyon**. She was born 14 Sep 1971.

Child of Timothy Landis and Tiffany Lyon is:

- 6245 i. Isabella<sup>14</sup> Landis, born 01 Aug 1996.

**5918. Jennifer<sup>13</sup> Landis** (Kenneth R.<sup>12</sup>, Horace Allan<sup>11</sup>, Susanna Marie<sup>10</sup> Vogt, Christian<sup>9</sup>, Johann Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Katharina<sup>7</sup> Walz, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 Oct 1973. She married **Michael Slifer**. He was born 02 Dec 1970.

Children of Jennifer Landis and Michael Slifer are:

- 6246 i. Jessica<sup>14</sup> Slifer, born Aft. 1991.
- 6247 ii. Allison Slifer, born Aft. 1992.

**5921. Nicole Marie<sup>13</sup> Weer** (Robert Paul<sup>12</sup>, Ethel Marie<sup>11</sup> Landis, Susanna Marie<sup>10</sup> Vogt, Christian<sup>9</sup>, Johann Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Katharina<sup>7</sup> Walz, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 1970. She married **David Allan Brougher**. He was born 1965.

Child of Nicole Weer and David Brougher is:

- 6248 i. Nicholas<sup>14</sup> Brougher.

**5933. William Burdette<sup>13</sup> Hayes** (Gladys Ann<sup>12</sup> McKiver, Walter Scott<sup>11</sup>, Louise C.<sup>10</sup> Schnaitman, Christina Katharina (Kate)<sup>9</sup> Vogt, Christian<sup>8</sup>, Katharina<sup>7</sup> Walz, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Nov 1956. He married **Teresa Rae Reimer** 16 Jun 1979. She was born 02 Dec 1958.

Marriage Notes for William Hayes and Teresa Reimer:

March 18, 1979 - Burlington - Mr. and Mrs. William Reimer Jr. of 12565 M-60, announce the engagement of their daughter, Teresa, to William Hayes, son of Mr. and Mrs. Cecil Hayes of 22128 J Drive S., Homer. The bride-elect and her fiancé graduated from Tekonsha High School. She is employed by Southern Michigan National Bank of Coldwater, and her fiancé will graduate in April from Western Michigan University. The wedding will be June 16.

More About William Hayes and Teresa Reimer:

Marriage: 16 Jun 1979

Children of William Hayes and Teresa Reimer are:

- + 6249 i. Jennifer Marie<sup>14</sup> Hayes, born 02 Nov 1982.
- 6250 ii. Timothy Adam Hayes, born 05 Nov 1984. He married Brynae DeAnn ?.
- + 6251 iii. Chelsea Mae Hayes, born Mar 1990.

**5934. Susan A.<sup>13</sup> Hayes** (Gladys Ann<sup>12</sup> McKiver, Walter Scott<sup>11</sup>, Louise C.<sup>10</sup> Schnaitman, Christina Katharina (Kate)<sup>9</sup> Vogt, Christian<sup>8</sup>, Katharina<sup>7</sup> Walz, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Apr 1961. She married **Bruce Dolph**. He was born 23 May 1970.

Child of Susan Hayes and Bruce Dolph is:

- 6252 i. Samantha<sup>14</sup> Dolph, born Aft. 1979.

**5950. Richard Michael<sup>13</sup> Franklin** (Valerie Louise<sup>12</sup> Vogt, Lloyd Wilford<sup>11</sup>, Herman Carl<sup>10</sup>, Charles<sup>9</sup>, Karl (Charles)<sup>8</sup>, Katharina<sup>7</sup> Walz, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 Sep 1971. He married **Amy Rice**. She was born 11 Oct 1970.

Child of Richard Franklin and Amy Rice is:

- 6253 i. Alexander Morgan<sup>14</sup> Franklin, born 13 Oct 1991.

**5953. Patricia Ann<sup>13</sup> Walbeck** (Jack Ferguson (Jackie)<sup>12</sup>, Marie Elizabeth<sup>11</sup> Ferguson, Dora Elizabeth<sup>10</sup> Vogt, Charles<sup>9</sup>, Karl (Charles)<sup>8</sup>, Katharina<sup>7</sup> Walz, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Jul 1950. She married **Wiliam (Bill) Germain**. He was born 03 Dec 1948.

Children of Patricia Walbeck and Wiliam Germain are:

- + 6254 i. Traci Ann<sup>14</sup> Germain, born 20 May 1968.
- 6255 ii. Tawnia Germain, born 01 Oct 1970. She married Anthony J. Pouliot; born 01 Oct 1970.

**5954. Sue Ann<sup>13</sup> Walbeck** (Jack Ferguson (Jackie)<sup>12</sup>, Marie Elizabeth<sup>11</sup> Ferguson, Dora Elizabeth<sup>10</sup> Vogt, Charles<sup>9</sup>, Karl (Charles)<sup>8</sup>, Katharina<sup>7</sup> Walz, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 Dec 1951. She married **David Gagnon**. He was born 26 Nov 1948.

Children of Sue Walbeck and David Gagnon are:

- 6256 i. Steven Joseph<sup>14</sup> Gagnon, born 26 Jul 1968. He married Kari Lynn ?; born 18 Dec 1969.
- + 6257 ii. Tina Gagnon, born 07 May 1970.

**5955. Kaylan Ann<sup>13</sup> Walbeck** (Jack Ferguson (Jackie)<sup>12</sup>, Marie Elizabeth<sup>11</sup> Ferguson, Dora Elizabeth<sup>10</sup> Vogt, Charles<sup>9</sup>, Karl (Charles)<sup>8</sup>, Katharina<sup>7</sup> Walz, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Feb 1953. She married **Henry Thorbahn**. He was born 12 Aug 1950.

Children of Kaylan Walbeck and Henry Thorbahn are:

- 6258 i. Allen Joseph<sup>14</sup> Thorbahn, born 19 Feb 1970. He married Joanna ?.
- 6259 ii. Ryan Walbeck Thorbahn, born 28 Dec 1978. He married Karleen Ruth Soderman; born 16 Aug 1981.

**5956. Margaret Marie<sup>13</sup> Walbeck** (Jack Ferguson (Jackie)<sup>12</sup>, Marie Elizabeth<sup>11</sup> Ferguson, Dora Elizabeth<sup>10</sup> Vogt, Charles<sup>9</sup>, Karl (Charles)<sup>8</sup>, Katharina<sup>7</sup> Walz, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Jul 1954. She married **Christopher Girard**. He was born 16 Sep 1954.

Children of Margaret Walbeck and Christopher Girard are:

- 6260 i. Gretchen<sup>14</sup> Girard, born 06 Nov 1972. She married Brian Eychaner.
- 6261 ii. Adam Girard, born Aft. 1973; died Bef. 2006.

**5957. Sheila<sup>13</sup> Ferguson** (Herbert William<sup>12</sup>, Charles Stephen<sup>11</sup>, Dora Elizabeth<sup>10</sup> Vogt, Charles<sup>9</sup>, Karl (Charles)<sup>8</sup>, Katharina<sup>7</sup> Walz, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 31 Mar 1953. She married **Ricky Sherman Case**. He was born 27 May 1954.

Child of Sheila Ferguson and Ricky Case is:

- 6262 i. Brandi Leigh<sup>14</sup> Case, born 26 Nov 1984. She married Jeffrey Alan Deshon II 2014; born 10 May 1989.

More About Jeffrey Deshon and Brandi Case:  
Marriage: 2014

**5958. Herbert W.<sup>13</sup> Ferguson, Jr.** (Herbert William<sup>12</sup>, Charles Stephen<sup>11</sup>, Dora Elizabeth<sup>10</sup> Vogt, Charles<sup>9</sup>, Karl (Charles)<sup>8</sup>, Katharina<sup>7</sup> Walz, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Jul 1955. He married **Sharon ?**. She was born 19 Jan 1956.

Children of Herbert Ferguson and Sharon ? are:

- 6263 i. Holly Yvonne<sup>14</sup> Ferguson, born 26 Jan 1981.
- 6264 ii. Eric H. Ferguson, born 11 Jun 1983.

**5966. Mindee<sup>13</sup> DeBoer** (Floyd (Bud)<sup>12</sup>, Maxine Bernadine<sup>11</sup> Vogt, Floyd William<sup>10</sup>, Charles<sup>9</sup>, Karl (Charles)<sup>8</sup>, Katharina<sup>7</sup> Walz, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) She married **David Zilic**.

Children of Mindee DeBoer and David Zilic are:

- 6265 i. Jared<sup>14</sup> Zilic.
- 6266 ii. Jenna Zilic.

**5981. Gregory Duane<sup>13</sup> Vogt** (Daniel Duane<sup>12</sup>, Floyd Duane<sup>11</sup>, Clayton Sherwood<sup>10</sup>, John Fred<sup>9</sup>, Karl (Charles)<sup>8</sup>, Katharina<sup>7</sup> Walz, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 Jun 1970.

Child of Gregory Duane Vogt is:

- 6267 i. Sydney Marie<sup>14</sup> Vogt, born 1993.

**5985. Heather M.<sup>13</sup> Osborne** (Sheryl Lee<sup>12</sup> Schroder, Dolores Eugenia<sup>11</sup> Davis, Claude Mart<sup>10</sup>, Louise Marie<sup>9</sup> Vogt, Karl (Charles)<sup>8</sup>, Katharina<sup>7</sup> Walz, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Mar 1970. She married **Dennis B. Dillon**. He was born 20 Jun 1964.

Child of Heather Osborne and Dennis Dillon is:

- 6268 i. Derek M.<sup>14</sup> Dillon.

**6003. Rebecca Lyn (Becky)<sup>13</sup> Szczygiel** (Gwen Laurie<sup>12</sup> Goetz, Herbert Adam<sup>11</sup>, Pauline<sup>10</sup> Walz, Johann Friedrich<sup>9</sup>, Andreas<sup>8</sup>, Andreas<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Mar 1968. She married **William Charles Uren** 01 Jun 1991 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born Aft. 1960.

More About William Uren and Rebecca Szczygiel:  
Marriage: 01 Jun 1991, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Rebecca Szczygiel and William Uren are:

- 6269 i. Jamie<sup>14</sup> Uren.
- 6270 ii. Meghan Uren.

**6005. Carole Ann<sup>13</sup> Splitt** (James Fredeick<sup>12</sup>, Phyllis Frances<sup>11</sup> Goetz, Oskar Wilhelm<sup>10</sup>, Wilhelm<sup>9</sup>, Anna Barbara<sup>8</sup> Walz, Andreas<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Feb 1955. She married **(1) John Alan Eichler** Aft. 1972. He was born 19 Mar 1954. She married **(2) James George Mosher** 21 Feb 1976 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 1951.

More About John Eichler and Carole Splitt:  
Marriage: Aft. 1972

More About James George Mosher:

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 4: Tampa, Florida

Residence 5: Brandon, Florida

Residence 6: Lithia, Florida

Residence 7: Valrico, Florida

More About James Mosher and Carole Splitt:

Marriage: 21 Feb 1976, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Carole Splitt and James Mosher is:

- 6271 i. Jennifer Carole<sup>14</sup> Mosher, born 05 Aug 1985. She married Matthew Cipriano 20 Jul 2007 in Lithia, Florida; born 07 Mar 1981.

Marriage Notes for Jennifer Mosher and Matthew Cipriano:

Jennifer Mosher and Matthew Cipriano, both of Tampa, Florida, are engaged April 26, 2007 and planning to marry July 20 in Lithia, Florida. The future bride is the daughter of John and Carole Eichler of Saline. She is completing an associate's degree in nursing at Hillsborough Community College and is a 2003 graduate of Saline High School. She works for Tampa General Hospital. The future groom is a graduate of the University of South Florida and Tampa High School. He is employed as a mortgage broker and worship pastor.

More About Matthew Cipriano and Jennifer Mosher:

Marriage: 20 Jul 2007, Lithia, Florida

**6006. James Philip<sup>13</sup> Splitt** (James Fredeick<sup>12</sup>, Phyllis Frances<sup>11</sup> Goetz, Oskar Wilhelm<sup>10</sup>, Wilhelm<sup>9</sup>, Anna Barbara<sup>8</sup> Walz, Andreas<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 May 1956. He married **Debra Lee Deneau** 20 May 1989 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 04 Apr 1962.

More About James Philip Splitt:

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About James Splitt and Debra Deneau:

Marriage: 20 May 1989, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of James Splitt and Debra Deneau are:

- 6272 i. Kasey Lee<sup>14</sup> Splitt, born 23 Sep 1990.  
6273 ii. Madison Carolyn Splitt, born 18 May 1996.

**6009. Debra Marie<sup>13</sup> Newman** (Diane Frances<sup>12</sup> Splitt, Phyllis Frances<sup>11</sup> Goetz, Oskar Wilhelm<sup>10</sup>, Wilhelm<sup>9</sup>, Anna Barbara<sup>8</sup> Walz, Andreas<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 Jul 1959. She married **Ronald Lee Ellison** 28 Aug 1982 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born Aft. 1952.

More About Debra Marie Newman:

Baptism: 30 Sep 1962, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ronald Ellison and Debra Newman:

Marriage: 28 Aug 1982, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Debra Newman and Ronald Ellison are:

- 6274 i. David Michael<sup>14</sup> Ellison, born 27 Apr 1984.

More About David Michael Ellison:

Baptism: 29 Jul 1984, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 6275 ii. Lindsay Marie Ellison, born 08 Jan 1987.

**6010. John Morrell<sup>13</sup> Newman** (Diane Frances<sup>12</sup> Splitt, Phyllis Frances<sup>11</sup> Goetz, Oskar Wilhelm<sup>10</sup>, Wilhelm<sup>9</sup>, Anna Barbara<sup>8</sup> Walz, Andreas<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Apr 1962. He married **Shawn ?**. She was born Aft. 1962.

More About John Morrell Newman:

Baptism: 30 Sep 1962, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of John Newman and Shawn ? are:

- 6276 i. Michael<sup>14</sup> Newman. He married Celeste ?.  
6277 ii. Meghan Newman.

**6011. Robert Frederick<sup>13</sup> Newman** (Diane Frances<sup>12</sup> Splitt, Phyllis Frances<sup>11</sup> Goetz, Oskar Wilhelm<sup>10</sup>, Wilhelm<sup>9</sup>, Anna Barbara<sup>8</sup> Walz, Andreas<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Dec 1963. He married **Beth Ann Vogel** 17 Jun 1989 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of William Vogel and Dorothy Marion. She was born 21 Jun 1965.

More About Robert Frederick Newman:

Baptism: 26 Jul 1964, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Robert Newman and Beth Vogel:

William and Dorothy Vogel of Saline have announced Nov. 23, 1988 the engagement of their daughter, Beth Vogel, to Robert Newman, the son of John and Diane Newman of Ann Arbor. The future bride and bridegroom are both graduates of, Saline High school and Eastern Michigan University. The bride-elect is a first grade teacher at North School, Chelsea. The bridegroom-elect is employed at DeMaria Building Co., Novi. A June 1989 wedding is planned.

Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline was the setting for the wedding of Beth Ann Vogel and Robert Frederick Newman. The couple exchanged vows Saturday, June 17, 1989 before Pastor William Natsis. The ceremony united the daughter of William and Dorothy Vogel of Saline with the son of John and Diane Newman of Ann Arbor, formerly of Saline. The bride wore her mother's wedding dress for the event. Matron of honor was Laurie Stegenga of Saline, sister of the bride. Bridesmaids were Debra Ellison, the groom's sister of Manchester, Rachel Marion of Saline and Julie Marion of Clinton, cousins of the bride, and Betsy Marl and Anne Foley, both of Saline, and Stephannie Seidl of Ypsilanti, all friends of the bride.

Best man was John Newman, the groom's brother of Ann Arbor, Ronald Ellison, the groom's brother-in-law of Manchester, Gerald Stegenga, the bride's brother-in-law of Saline, Ronald Marion, the bride's cousin of Saline, Scott Toth of Saline, Brad Jacobsen of Chicago, and Matthew Seidl of Ypsilanti, all friends of the groom. The ring bearer was David Ellison, the groom's nephew of Manchester. Flower girls were Lindsay Ellison, the groom's niece of Manchester, and Nicole Stegenga, the bride's, niece of Saline.

A reception at Weber's followed the evening ceremony and was hosted by James and Nancy Marion of Saline. Following a wedding trip to London, the couple will make their home in Chelsea.

Beth Ann Vogel of Chelsea and Robert Frederick Newman of Ann Arbor were married June 17, 1989 at Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline. The bride is the daughter of William and Dorothy Vogel of Saline and the bridegroom is the son of John and Diane Newman of Ann Arbor. Pastor William Natsis performed

the ceremony before 400 guests. James Tice and Cynthia Natsis were vocalists.

The bride wore her mother's wedding dress. Matron of honor was Laurie Stegenga of Saline, sister of the bride. Serving as bridesmaids were Debra Ellison of Manchester, sister of the bridegroom, Rachel and Julie Marion of Saline, cousins of the bride, and Betsy Marl of Saline, Anne Foley of Saline, and Stephannie Seidl of Ypsilanti, all friends of the bride. Ringbearer was David Ellison of Manchester, nephew of the bridegroom. Flower girls were Lindsay Ellison of Manchester, niece of the bridegroom, and Nicole Stegenga of Saline, niece of the bride.

Best man was John Newman of Ann Arbor, brother of the bridegroom. Ushers were Ronald Ellison of Manchester, brother-in-law of the bridegroom, Gerald Stegenga of Saline, brother-in-law of the bride, Richard Marion of Saline, cousin of the bride, and Scott Toth of Saline, Brad Jacobsen of Chicago, Illinois, and Matthew Seidl of Ypsilanti, all friends of the bridegroom.

A reception hosted by James Nancy Marion was held at Weber's Inn following the ceremony. The couple took a one-week honeymoon trip to London, England. They are residing in Chelsea. The bride is a 1983 graduate of Saline High school and a 1987 graduate of Eastern Michigan University. She is a first grade teacher at North Elementary school in Chelsea and some of her students attended the wedding. The bridegroom is also a 1983 graduate of Saline High school and a 1987 graduate of EMU. He is employed by De Maria.

More About Robert Newman and Beth Vogel:

Marriage: 17 Jun 1989, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Robert Newman and Beth Vogel are:

- 6278 i. Emily<sup>14</sup> Newman, born 27 Sep 1993; died 27 Sep 1993.
- 6279 ii. Eric Frederick Newman, born 09 Aug 1995. He married Julia ?.
- 6280 iii. Kristen Ruth Newman, born 23 May 1997. She married Michael Beneteau.

**6016. Christie<sup>13</sup> Garris** (Peggy Lee<sup>12</sup> Boston, Marian June<sup>11</sup> Miller, James J.<sup>10</sup>, Paulina Catherine (Lena)<sup>9</sup> Walz, Johann Gottlieb<sup>8</sup>, Johann Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 31 May 1972. She married **Spencer H. Stooksbury**.

Children of Christie Garris and Spencer Stooksbury are:

- 6281 i. ?<sup>14</sup> Stooksbury.
- 6282 ii. ? Stooksbury.
- 6283 iii. ? Stooksbury.

**6019. Jay Robert<sup>13</sup> Colloton** (Judy Kay<sup>12</sup> Boston, Marian June<sup>11</sup> Miller, James J.<sup>10</sup>, Paulina Catherine (Lena)<sup>9</sup> Walz, Johann Gottlieb<sup>8</sup>, Johann Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Feb 1984 in Fresno Co, California. He married **Adrienne ?**.

Child of Jay Colloton and Adrienne ? is:

- 6284 i. Hunter Owen<sup>14</sup> Colloton, born 10 Jul 2015.

**6042. Patricia Dion<sup>13</sup> Cunningham** (Leon Richard<sup>12</sup>, Jack Richard<sup>11</sup>, Flossie Marie<sup>10</sup> Reardon, Karolina Rosina (Rosa Caroline)<sup>9</sup> Waltz, Georg Friedrich (G. Fred)<sup>8</sup> Walz, Joachim<sup>7</sup>, Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Maria<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Dec 1965 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co, Texas, and died 23 May 2011 in Kennedale, Tarrant Co, Texas. She married **Glen Allen Shark** 18 Jul 1987 in Arlington, Tarrant Co, Texas. He was born 15 Mar 1950.

Notes for Patricia Dion Cunningham:

Patricia Dion Cunningham Shark, 45, of Kennedale passed away peacefully Tuesday, May 24, 2011. Memorial service: 11 a.m. to 1 p.m. Saturday at First Baptist Church of Kennedale, 309 N. Kenney St. She was born Dec. 18, 1965, in Fort Worth to Leon and Rosemary. Dion was the youngest of two. She

married Glenn in Arlington on July 18, 1987. They had two children. She was a lifelong resident of Kennedale for 45 years. She was preceded in death by her parents and grandmother, Willie Mae Pearce. Survivors: Dion will be remembered by her loving husband, Glenn; sons, Mickey and Joey; and brother, Richard Cunningham.

More About Glen Shark and Patricia Cunningham:  
Marriage: 18 Jul 1987, Arlington, Tarrant Co, Texas

Children of Patricia Cunningham and Glen Shark are:

- 6285 i. Glen Michael<sup>14</sup> Shark, born 22 Sep 1990.
- 6286 ii. Richard Joseph Shark, born 05 Feb 1992.

**6043. Jean Darlene<sup>13</sup> Moody** (Jackie Lee<sup>12</sup> Cunningham, Jack Richard<sup>11</sup>, Flossie Marie<sup>10</sup> Reardon, Karolina Rosina (Rosa Caroline)<sup>9</sup> Waltz, Georg Friedrich (G. Fred)<sup>8</sup> Walz, Joachim<sup>7</sup>, Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Maria<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 1962. She married **Perry J. Christenberry** Aft. 1980. He was born Aft. 1955.

More About Perry Christenberry and Jean Moody:  
Marriage: Aft. 1980

Child of Jean Moody and Perry Christenberry is:

- 6287 i. Jackson Lee<sup>14</sup> Christenberry, born Aft. 1980.

**6045. Jenise Renee<sup>13</sup> Harris** (Joyce Ann<sup>12</sup> Cunningham, Jack Richard<sup>11</sup>, Flossie Marie<sup>10</sup> Reardon, Karolina Rosina (Rosa Caroline)<sup>9</sup> Waltz, Georg Friedrich (G. Fred)<sup>8</sup> Walz, Joachim<sup>7</sup>, Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Maria<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 1964. She married **Koby S. Cox** Aft. 1982. He was born Aft. 1960.

More About Koby Cox and Jenise Harris:  
Marriage: Aft. 1982

Children of Jenise Harris and Koby Cox are:

- 6288 i. Payton Shawn<sup>14</sup> Cox, born Aft. 1982.
- 6289 ii. Kelsey Renee Cox, born Aft. 1984.

**6046. Jana Michelle<sup>13</sup> Harris** (Joyce Ann<sup>12</sup> Cunningham, Jack Richard<sup>11</sup>, Flossie Marie<sup>10</sup> Reardon, Karolina Rosina (Rosa Caroline)<sup>9</sup> Waltz, Georg Friedrich (G. Fred)<sup>8</sup> Walz, Joachim<sup>7</sup>, Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Maria<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born Aft. 1965. She married **Todd Barkley Dawson** Aft. 1984. He was born Aft. 1960.

More About Todd Dawson and Jana Harris:  
Marriage: Aft. 1984

Children of Jana Harris and Todd Dawson are:

- 6290 i. Jordon MacKenzie<sup>14</sup> Dawson, born Aft. 1984.
- 6291 ii. Taylor Brooke Dawson, born Aft. 1986.

**6069. John Andrew<sup>13</sup> Scheidt** (Carol Ruth<sup>12</sup> Casler, Donald Junior<sup>11</sup>, Beatrice Thelma<sup>10</sup> Waltz, Ludwig Heinrich (Louis Henry)<sup>9</sup>, Georg Friedrich (G. Fred)<sup>8</sup> Walz, Joachim<sup>7</sup>, Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Maria<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 1972. He married **Amy Renee Lind** Aft. 1990. She was born Aft. 1970.

More About John Scheidt and Amy Lind:  
Marriage: Aft. 1990

Children of John Scheidt and Amy Lind are:

- 6292 i. Johnathon David<sup>14</sup> Scheidt, born Aft. 1990.
- 6293 ii. Natalie Renee Scheidt, born Aft. 1992.

**6079. Eric Severin<sup>13</sup> Swanson** (Sandra Kay<sup>12</sup> Eakins, Janet Kay<sup>11</sup> Casler, Beatrice Thelma<sup>10</sup> Waltz, Ludwig Heinrich (Louis Henry)<sup>9</sup>, Georg Friedrich (G. Fred)<sup>8</sup> Walz, Joachim<sup>7</sup>, Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Maria<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Breuning, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Apr 1977. He married **(1) ?**. He married **(2) Karyn Michelle Webber** 2010. She was born 23 May 1971 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 06 Jun 2018 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Eric Severin Swanson:

Residence: Kalamazoo, Michigan

Notes for Karyn Michelle Webber:

Karyn Michelle Webber-Swanson, age 47, of Otsego, Michigan, passed away on Wednesday, June 6, 2018 at St Mary's Hospital, Grand Rapids, Michigan, following cancer surgery. She was born May 23, 1971, Lansing Michigan, the daughter of Leo L. and Joan L. (Kauffman) Webber. Karyn graduated from South Haven High School, class of 1989. She married Eric S. Swanson in 2010. Karyn has been employed by MPI Research, Mattawan, Michigan, Kalsec, Kalamazoo, Michigan, and Michigan Works of Allegan, MI. Karyn was preceded in death by her father in 2001.

She is survived by her husband, Eric, son Ian Webber-Davis (26), Geneva Webber-Smith (15), and a step-daughter Cassidy Swanson (16), plus several aunts and uncles.

Graveside services will be held at Ridgeville Memorial Gardens, 5151 8th Ave SW, Grandville, MI, 49418, at 3 PM Friday June 8th. Ridgeville Memorial Gardens, 5151 8th Ave SW, Grandville, Michigan, 49418 via Cook Funeral and Cremation Services.

More About Eric Swanson and Karyn Webber:

Marriage: 2010

Child of Eric Swanson and ? is:

- 6294 i. Cassidy<sup>14</sup> Swanson, born Aft. 1997.

## Generation No. 14

**6143. Jessica<sup>14</sup> LeTourneau** (Tracy Ann<sup>13</sup> Fisk, James Francis<sup>12</sup>, Alfred James<sup>11</sup>, Florence<sup>10</sup> Gies, Johann (John)<sup>9</sup>, Christina Barbara<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 May 1986. She married **Paul Reslock**. He was born 03 Aug 1983.

Children of Jessica LeTourneau and Paul Reslock are:

- 6295 i. Owen<sup>15</sup> Reslock.
- 6296 ii. Owen Reslock.

**6144. Rachel Ann<sup>14</sup> LeTourneau** (Tracy Ann<sup>13</sup> Fisk, James Francis<sup>12</sup>, Alfred James<sup>11</sup>, Florence<sup>10</sup> Gies, Johann (John)<sup>9</sup>, Christina Barbara<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 1988. She married **Andrew Izzo**.

Child of Rachel LeTourneau and Andrew Izzo is:

- 6297 i. Mila Adrian<sup>15</sup> Izzo, born 15 Jun 2023.

**6249. Jennifer Marie<sup>14</sup> Hayes** (William Burdette<sup>13</sup>, Gladys Ann<sup>12</sup> McKiver, Walter Scott<sup>11</sup>, Louise C.<sup>10</sup> Schnaitman, Christina Katharina (Kate)<sup>9</sup> Vogt, Christian<sup>8</sup>, Katharina<sup>7</sup> Walz, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Nov 1982. She married **Nathan John (Nate) Huff**. He was born 18 Aug 1983.

Children of Jennifer Hayes and Nathan Huff are:

- 6298 i. Ethan<sup>15</sup> Huff, born Aft. 1992.
- 6299 ii. Elijah Huff, born Aft. 1994.

**6251. Chelsea Mae<sup>14</sup> Hayes** (William Burdette<sup>13</sup>, Gladys Ann<sup>12</sup> McKiver, Walter Scott<sup>11</sup>, Louise C.<sup>10</sup> Schnaitman, Christina Katharina (Kate)<sup>9</sup> Vogt, Christian<sup>8</sup>, Katharina<sup>7</sup> Walz, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born Mar 1990. She married **Danny Brininstool**.

Child of Chelsea Hayes and Danny Brininstool is:

- 6300 i. Rikki Leigh<sup>15</sup> Brininstool, born 2014.

**6254. Traci Ann<sup>14</sup> Germain** (Patricia Ann<sup>13</sup> Walbeck, Jack Ferguson (Jackie)<sup>12</sup>, Marie Elizabeth<sup>11</sup> Ferguson, Dora Elizabeth<sup>10</sup> Vogt, Charles<sup>9</sup>, Karl (Charles)<sup>8</sup>, Katharina<sup>7</sup> Walz, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 May 1968. She married **Todd Michael Tardiff**. He was born 12 Sep 1968.

Children of Traci Germain and Todd Tardiff are:

- 6301 i. Paige Elizabeth<sup>15</sup> Tardiff, born 01 Dec 1995.
- 6302 ii. Cole Tardiff, born 06 Mar 1997.

**6257. Tina<sup>14</sup> Gagnon** (Sue Ann<sup>13</sup> Walbeck, Jack Ferguson (Jackie)<sup>12</sup>, Marie Elizabeth<sup>11</sup> Ferguson, Dora Elizabeth<sup>10</sup> Vogt, Charles<sup>9</sup>, Karl (Charles)<sup>8</sup>, Katharina<sup>7</sup> Walz, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 May 1970. She married **Jamie Aron Doucette**. He was born 17 Aug 1970.

Children of Tina Gagnon and Jamie Doucette are:

- 6303 i. Justyn<sup>15</sup> Doucette.
- 6304 ii. Rylee Sue Doucette, born 1996.

**6275. Lindsay Marie<sup>14</sup> Ellison** (Debra Marie<sup>13</sup> Newman, Diane Frances<sup>12</sup> Splitt, Phyllis Frances<sup>11</sup> Goetz, Oskar Wilhelm<sup>10</sup>, Wilhelm<sup>9</sup>, Anna Barbara<sup>8</sup> Walz, Andreas<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>4</sup>, Christina<sup>3</sup> Rehm, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Weber, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 Jan 1987. She married **Daniel Watts**.

More About Lindsay Marie Ellison:

Baptism: 21 Jun 1987, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lindsay Ellison and Daniel Watts are:

- 6305 i. Anna<sup>15</sup> Watts.
- 6306 ii. Cameron Watts.